



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

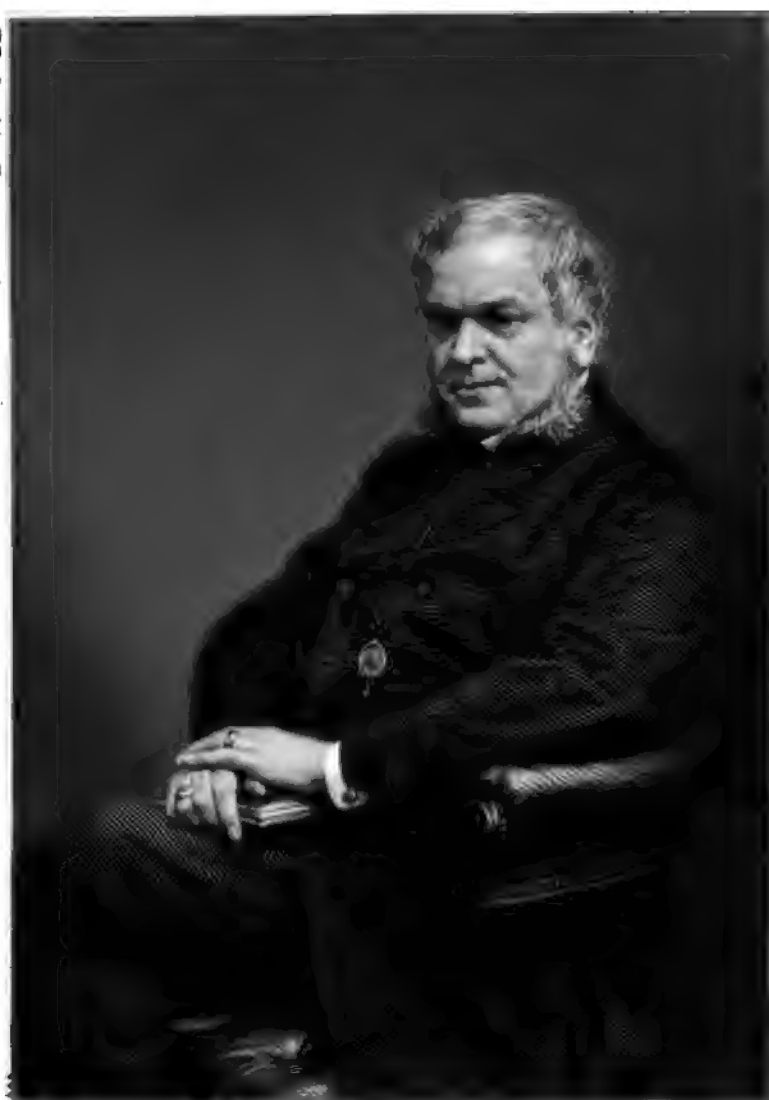
B 999,090



FORSTER COLLECTION.

PRINTED BOOKS.

44



Engraved by H. Jones

Von Tunst VI

Wm. Forsyth

SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT
OF THE COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL ON EDUCATION,
SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

South Kensington Museum Library
A **FORSTER COLLECTION.**

A CATALOGUE
OF THE
PRINTED BOOKS

BEQUEATHED BY

JOHN FORSTER, ESQ., LL.D.

WITH INDEX.



LONDON:
PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
AND SOLD AT THE SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.
1888.

Price Nine Shillings.

7
31
Sta.

...

.

W
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

CONTENTS.

NOTE	-	-	-	-	-	Page vi
JOHN FORSTER.	<i>By Rev. W. Elwin</i>	-	-	-	-	vii
CATALOGUE	-	-	-	-	-	1
INDEX TO CATALOGUE	-	-	-	-	-	547
ERRATA IN CATALOGUE	-	-	-	-	-	710

N O T E.

This Catalogue describes the printed books (over 18,000 volumes), part of the collection bequeathed to the Department of Science and Art by John Forster Esq., LL.D.

Another volume, containing a catalogue of the remainder of the bequest—manuscripts and autograph letters, paintings and other works of art, and modern pamphlets—will appear hereafter.

Mr. Forster died in 1876, and Mrs. Forster having generously signified her intention not to avail herself of the power of reservation given to her by her husband's will, the bequest came into the possession of the South Kensington Museum in 1876-7.

In the *Handbook of the Dyce and Forster Collections* will be found a popular sketch of both bequests, with descriptions of many of the most remarkable pictures, prints, books, manuscripts, &c., illustrated by engravings and fac-similes.

JOHN FORSTER.

IN the midst of his many services to literature Professor Henry Morley, in compliance with the request of the authorities of the South Kensington Museum, contributed to the *Handbook of the Dyce and Forster Collections* an excellent summary of Mr. Forster's Life, which, like the sketch of Mr. Dyce's Life by Mr. Forster, was intended for those who desired to learn something beyond general notoriety of the benefactor to whom they owed the bequest. It would be idle to recapitulate facts which are accessible to everyone, but, following the thread of Professor Morley's narrative, it may not be out of place to prefix to the Catalogue of the Forster Library a brief supplementary account of the formation of its founder's literary tastes, of the habits of his literary life, and of particular traits in his character which may further assist the readers of the books to frame a just conception of the remarkable person who collected them.

Forster was born at Newcastle, April 2, 1812. His father was a butcher, as was the father of another Newcastle celebrity, Akenside, the poet. The town was fortunate in the possession of an admirable Grammar School, and there Forster was educated when the Rev. Edward Moises was head master, and rose to be its foremost scholar. "Mr. Moises," says Alderman Harle, "was very proud of Forster. I remember " in the summer of 1826 as a small boy visiting Mr. Moises " at his house in Jesmond Bank. His whole conversation " turned that summer night, as he sat in his garden, on the " merits of the youth Forster, and the witty speeches of Mr. " Wentworth Beaumont during the long election at Alnwick." Forster was then little more than fourteen. In the ordinary course of things his family, not wealthy, and engaged in trade, would doubtless have chosen for him some mercantile or other local calling, but his singular proficiency in school learning induced his uncle, a bachelor, who had realised an independence, and

afterwards met with reverses, to send him to Cambridge, where he had only to continue building on the superior foundation he had already laid in Latin, Greek, and Mathematics, to be secure of scholarships first, and of a fellowship afterwards. His receipts from college and university endowments would soon have covered his expenses. But it happened to him, as to most other men who have been distinguished in letters, that contemporaneously with his school education, he was carrying on an education of his own that had greater attractions for him. While yet a boy at Newcastle he was, says Alderman Harle, "an intense student of Byron and Scott, an enthusiastic antiquary, and collector of ballad poetry, and was always seen with a book under his arm." He followed in the usual track of literary aspirants, and endeavoured to imitate what he admired. On May 2, 1828, when he was just turned sixteen, there was performed at the Newcastle Theatre a play of his composition called *Charles at Tunbridge; or, the Cavalier of Wildinghurst*. In this piece, which was crude in construction, and could not be otherwise, the influence of the historical part of Scott's novels is manifest throughout, and its merit is what befitted Forster's precocious youth, an assimilation of some of the salient qualities of his model.

A little later, October 1828, he went to Cambridge, being in the middle of his seventeenth year, which was an earlier age than was customary in recent times. But though only not a boy he was there his own master, and free to choose between ancient and modern learning. University competition allows small latitude for divided studies, nor did it suit Forster's ardent temperament, unless under compulsion, to diverge largely from his ruling passion. He quickly made his decision, withdrew from Cambridge the same year he entered, and took up his residence in London.

The respective pursuits of Dyce and Forster, old and intimate friends, are well represented by their libraries, which have appropriately met together in the South Kensington Museum. The choicest books in the collection of Dyce belong to the departments of classic and dramatic literature. He had contracted in his boyhood a passion for the theatre. The propensity in his manhood chiefly resolved itself into an elaborate study of the dramatists of the Elizabethan era, and he spent years over the text of those he re-edited. The classics of his youth were not less dear to him. The Latin and Greek

he had acquired at the High School in Edinburgh he extended at Oxford; and to the end of his days he enjoyed the companionship of scholars by profession, and remained a delighted reader of ancient authors in their original language. This privilege of following his tastes unrestricted he owed to the possession of an income sufficient for his modest style of living, and which was consequently in its effects equivalent to a fortune. It was a felicity denied to Forster. His uncle's help was not an inheritance, and he was dependent for his future on his profession. With leisure he would probably have reverted at times to the studies in which he had excelled under Moises. But he was compelled by the exigencies of the hour to drop them on leaving Cambridge, and never again had an opportunity to renew them.

Forster did not at the outset adopt literature for a calling, which would have appeared to his family too precarious a career for a youth not eighteen. The splendid prizes of the bar, with its attendant oratory, were allurements sufficient to extinguish any bitter regret for the partial abandonment of his literary predilections. He immediately entered the Inner Temple, November 1828, and attended the law lectures of Professor Amos at the London University. In 1830 he took a more decided step and became a pupil in the chambers of Mr. Thomas Chitty, a distinguished special pleader, in whose family that legal eminence was hereditary which has been perpetuated, with added lustre, in the person of his son, Mr. Justice Chitty. Mr. Chitty was accustomed to say to parents who brought pupils to him, "It is useless for them to come to me unless they can eat a peck of saw-dust every day." Those who judged from appearances would naturally infer that Forster relinquished law for literature because he could not bring himself to eat the daily peck of saw-dust. This was not the case. He not only applied himself in real earnest to the task, but displayed a native aptitude for grasping the principles, the precision, and nice distinctions of law. He promised equal excellence in the rhetorical part of his profession. He belonged to a debating society, in common with his friend Whiteside, a fellow-pupil with him at the London University, and afterwards Chief Justice of the Irish Queen's Bench, and Alderman Harle states that Forster "was considered the better declaimer of the two." In one particular—the zeal with which he would have espoused the interests of his client—he would not have been surpassed by any advocate

alive or dead. His master was of opinion that he had a brilliant chance before him, and in vain endeavoured to dissuade him from abandoning the prospect. The multiform details and intricacies of law can only be kept fresh by constant practice. Nevertheless, some of the fruits of his short apprenticeship stayed by Forster, and twenty years after he had thrown up the study, Chief Baron Pollock in a discussion at dinner, on a legal topic of the hour, was surprised that he should still be so learned in the law. "Ah," he said, "what a pity you did not follow it."

He gave it up because literature had again acquired the ascendant. In a measure he had continued to keep his pen in exercise. Shortly after his arrival in London from Cambridge he sent, November 1828, a paper, entitled *Remarks on two of the Annuals*, to the *Newcastle Magazine*, where it appeared in January 1829. A magazine was set up by the members of the newly established London University, and he was a frequent contributor to this and various other short-lived publications, of which the contents would have died if the journals had not. All these efforts of his immature time are only worth noticing now for the evidence they afford of his literary bias, and for the influence they exercised on his ultimate choice, since his lingerings on the outskirts of the forbidden land had their share in enticing him back to it. But the circumstance which, more than any other, contributed to this result was his intimacy with Leigh Hunt, whose acquaintance he had made in 1829. "He was the first man of letters," he said, "I ever knew worthy to be so called." He was the first, and in the direction he gave to Forster's mind the most potent. "I was only seventeen," Forster wrote in his *Life of Dickens*, "when I derived from him the tastes which have been the solace of all subsequent years." This might seem inconsistent with Forster's passion for reading at school, with his boyish attempts at authorship, and with the literary ambition which had never deserted him up to the day that brought him and Hunt together. The contradiction was only apparent. With riper knowledge he counted his juvenile predilections for nothing, because he had not yet attained to the deeper insight which alone he valued later.

In his school days he had no one to direct his English studies. He devoured the popular authors of the period, Scott and Byron, whose works were mainly of a romantic cast, and of the kind which appeal to uncultured as well as to recondite percep-

tions. Charmed by obvious qualities, he could not enter into nicer beauties, nor form a critical estimate of merits and faults. The older classics of our language were either sealed books to him, or appeared tame in comparison with the brilliant contemporary productions. At this stage of his progress he could scarce have lighted on a more opportune guide than Hunt, who was steeped in the older literature, poetic literature especially, and had an acute sense, which was far in advance of his other gifts, for delicacies of thought and expression. He conducted Forster by his habitual talk and vein of sentiment into this new world, familiarised him with its refinements, and taught him to relish subtle graces, and inner deep-seated power more than outward, and sometimes flaunty effects. It was to this that Forster referred when he said that he had "derived his tastes from him," and which he expressed more definitely when he wrote at Leigh Hunt's death in 1859, "he influenced all my *modes* of literary thought at the "outset of my life."

The manner in which Hunt manifested his feeling for the excellencies his keen sensibility discriminated had much to do with the change he helped to bring about in Forster's resolve. Literature was to Hunt enchanted ground, and he spoke of it with a glowing air as of a possession which beatified existence. "There was surely never a man of so sunny a nature," says Forster in his *Life of Dickens*, "who could draw so much "pleasure from common things, or to whom books were a "world so real, so exhaustless, so delightful." It was not by direct advice, but by the view he laid open of treasures hitherto unsuspected, and of the ennobling pleasure to be derived from them, that he quickened into renewed and larger life the previous germs in Forster's mind. "Very probably Leigh Hunt "led me," he wrote in 1859, "at least confirmed me in adopting "literature as a profession, and but for him I might have been "a popular leader on a circuit, with all its present and pro- "spective rewards. It is better as it is; at least I am content "as it is." This was the measured language he always used in speaking of the calling he rejected. The preference he gave to literature did not diminish his respect for legal learning, for astuteness of thought, for forensic skill, and above all for the moral dignity of the bench.

There are few undertakings from which men would not shrink if they could foresee at the outset the toil and cares they involve. Not many things are more dissimilar than to luxuriate

in the fruits of a glorious literature, lingering over them at ease, and to be a writer by profession, producing daily, without choice of time or subject, matter for others to read. No one had a larger share of imposed tasks than Forster, or had to work his way into notice while weighted with a heavier load of cumbrous employments. His first regular service was narrow in its range, but not uncongenial to him. His school-boy love of plays had not abated, and in 1832 he became dramatic critic to a newly-started liberal newspaper, the *True Sun*. The frequent attendance at theatres did not surfeit him, and when the acting was indifferent, or the piece dull, he would often only leave one house to go to another. His connexion with the stage had an increased interest for him when two of his greatest friends, Macready, the foremost actor of his generation, and Sir Edward Lytton, the foremost dramatic author, combined their powers. He had done not a little by his criticism to advance the reputation of Macready, and his familiarity with stage effects rendered him an admirable adviser to Sir Edward Lytton, whose plays he usually read several times over in manuscript, and watched the rehearsals of them, on behalf of their author, at their first bringing out. The delight in theatricals, so exuberant in youth, generally wanes with years. What once appeared to us an embellished form of reality turns, on longer acquaintance, to a flimsy counterfeit, and it is only rare and signal merit that has any attraction for us then. Thus it happened with Forster. The noted actors of his youth died or retired; their successors had not for him the same tragic force, or comic piquancy; his time and thoughts were monopolised by graver occupations, and years before he severed his connexion with newspapers, he had laid aside dramatic criticism, and seldom even went to the play for amusement. Nor did his recollections of the past retain much hold upon him. He rarely reverted in conversation to the theatre of his prime, but when he did it was to dwell with emphatic gusto upon its superiority to the theatre of his later days.

When once he was fairly embarked in professional authorship his engagements rapidly multiplied, and he furnished articles on politics and literature to various newspapers and magazines. In 1833 he joined the staff of the *Examiner*, and for nearly a quarter of a century he was the principal reviewer of books in that influential journal. The spirit he had caught up from Leigh Hunt showed itself now in his sympathy with literature

in all its kinds, in no less sure an appreciation of latent beauties than of popular merits, and in the genuine heartiness of his praise. Alderman Harle has noticed the incongruity between his boyish years, and the tone of authority he assumed in his paper on the two *Annals* in 1828. But he was oracular from this very cause, that he was only a lad in his teens. Before youth has learnt enough to know its own ignorance, self-important dogmatism is its favourite idea of the critical office. Forster soon outgrew this juvenile foible. He had barely reached manhood when nothing was more conspicuous in his notices of books than the leanings of justice to the side of generosity. During his long reviewing period he had often to criticise the early productions of writers afterwards celebrated; and it may be doubted whether he overlooked in a single instance the first faint dawn of coming power.

However admirable for their purpose, all these productions were in their nature ephemeral. The mass of newspaper comments are the judgments of men who keep abreast with a moving world, and deal with it under its passing aspects—comments too limited in their view, and at once too fragmentary, and too bulky for after reading. Not that remarks are wanting worthy both in form and substance to be preserved, but they are buried in piles of obsolete matter, never to be disinterred. Forster did not on that account slur over writings which he was aware must almost perish in their birth. Painstaking labour, perpetually renewed, and that yields no distinction to the doer of it, is the common lot of man, and his mental constitution has been formed in accordance with his condition. In spite of strong ambition Forster conformed to this healthy appointment. He called upon his mind for its best thoughts, and did not weary of the endeavour to clothe them in the aptest language he could command. And this he would have done from his satisfaction in finished workmanship, and his disgust of bad, apart from his knowledge that if the ablest articles ceased to be read nearly as soon as the feeblest there was a boundless difference in their effect on the public, and on the reputation of the journal in which they appeared.

Still, in taking to literature, Forster had no intention of writing solely for oblivion. His master hope was that contemporaneously with his fleeting labours he might build up a durable memorial in spite of difficulties which would have baffled energies less strenuous than his own. The amount of

reading which his book-reviewing involved consumed more of his time than the composition of his articles. His theatrical criticisms broke in upon his evening hours, which were constantly spent at the play. These regular engagements did not yield him a sufficient income, and he had to swell his earnings by miscellaneous essays. His lighter employments were numerous and unceasing. He read manuscripts for the many acquaintances and friends who already confided in the soundness of his judgment. His blended talent and cordiality had drawn around him a large circle of intimates, and as the claims of the heart always preponderated with him over rival interests, no stress of work could induce him to forego the charms of good fellowship. He had a big correspondence, and methodical in everything, he was punctilious not to leave letters unanswered, nor to delay his replies. With all these obstructions to engaging in works of a higher reach it was an obstacle the more that his inclination was for political and literary biographies which required elaborate research. His mode of reconciling the contrarieties that beset him was to cast aside his journalistic duties from Saturday morning to Tuesday, and devote the interval to productions of greater pith. The process to most men would have been disheartening or impossible, when having hardly warmed to their labour of love, the recurrent tasks were back upon them, and they had to avert the mind from its favourite channel and return to the drudgery of the day. But Forster was perfect in this species of self-control. He would go to his writing at any odd moment, and concentrate his whole attention upon it, undisturbed by the distractions which had immediately preceded and were presently to follow. This power of living exclusively in the actual moment attended him in his diversions as in his industries. He did not, when busiest, bring a pre-occupied air into his social intercourse, but gave himself up without reserve to the pleasantries and gravities which were born of the occasion.

His first extensive work was his *Lives of the Statesmen of the Commonwealth*, in five volumes, which appeared in *Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*, the opening volume in 1834, the concluding volume in 1839. Forster, early and late, was an ardent liberal. The stimulus given by the Reform Bill of 1831 to many of the principles maintained by the popular leaders in the struggle which culminated in the dethronement of Charles I., and the exaltation of Cromwell, caused the subject at this period to be

peculiarly attractive to him. He set about it in his wonted fashion. He could not command the leisure to pass his days in the British Museum, and intending that his work should be, as far as possible, exhaustive, he endeavoured to gather the materials for it into his study; bought every book relating to it which came in his way to the extent of his means; and borrowing others, employed an amanuensis to copy what he needed from them. A considerable portion of the ground was untrodden, and the biographies, with their mass of new information, helped to fill up a serious blank, and were received with much favour.

The explorer in history advances knowledge, but never gets to the end of it. The next comer starts where his predecessor halted, and leaves him behind. When a quarter of a century had elapsed, Forster desired to renew his investigations; to avail himself of the facts brought to light by succeeding inquirers; and to render his work the standing authority for the lives of the statesmen he began his career, as a writer of books, by commemorating. His *Sir John Eliot, a Biography*, which he published in 1864, was the commencement of the series. The life in the Cabinet Cyclopædia filled 177 pages, and in its renovated shape, with a larger page, it covered 1343. The plan was too vast for his remnants of time; he stopped with Eliot, and the rest of the Lives were not recast. He had the lust of completion, and it was a signal merit, but merits uncontrolled run into excess, and the scale on which he worked had here the twofold disadvantage, that the undertaking became too gigantic for him to execute, and if executed, would have been too voluminous for either a busy or a frivolous world to read. The Eliot he designed for a wider public is a book for students alone.

On the completion of the *Statesmen of the Commonwealth* in 1839, Forster gave himself up to periodical writing, and nearly ten years went by before his next book, the *Life of Goldsmith*, appeared. In the course of the intervening period he had an increasing share in the political articles of the *Examiner*, and concurrently with his weekly contributions to this paper, which were never suspended, he for four years edited the *Foreign Quarterly Review*; was for nine months, from February 1846 to October, the Editor of the *Daily News*, and occasionally wrote essays for the *Edinburgh Review*, two of which—those on Churchill and Defoe—he afterwards enlarged and republished. Towards the close of this bookless era, he succeeded,

1847, to the full editorship of the *Examiner*. The augmented income probably released him from the necessity to distribute his time among scattered employments, and the hours snatched from sleep, his newspaper, and his friends were wholly devoted to the Life of Goldsmith.

Lukewarm in nothing to which he turned his attention, Forster was an eager politician, and the extent of his historical works, the product of unforced choice, and which have all a strong political cast, is a proof that he did not go to this part of his functions, either in newspaper or books, with a reluctant will. But nobody intimate with him could question that his primary passion was for literature, nor that there was any set of luminaries to whom he was more attracted, than the cluster of celebrities who were at the zenith of their fame in the second half of the eighteenth century. He had the authors of all generations from whom to choose, and his unhesitating preference was for Goldsmith. Every page of his book showed his love of his theme, and the result is summed up in the passage with which Macaulay closed his own sketch of Goldsmith's life. "Goldsmith has been fortunate in his biographers. Within a few years his life has been written by Mr. Prior, by Mr. Washington Irving, and by Mr. Forster. The diligence of Mr. Prior deserves great praise; the style of Mr. Washington Irving is always pleasing; but the highest place must in justice be assigned to the eminently interesting work of Mr. Forster."

The book was published in one volume in 1848, under the title, *Life and Adventures of Oliver Goldsmith*. In a second edition, published in 1854, the work had expanded into two volumes, and bore the altered title, *Life and Times of Oliver Goldsmith*. The change in its bulk and title tells the change of plan. Carlyle thought the life in its original form was Forster's masterpiece, and that in its second, where Goldsmith was encompassed by his "Times," the central figure was too much hidden by its surroundings. For in truth this delightful literary genius was not at all the moving spirit of his times, and the episodes, which had their own independent value, are digressions from his story, and break the thread of the narrative. The fascination of the extraneous details to Forster prevented his seeing that his portrait of Goldsmith by losing its unity lost something of its force.

With the tendency to over-do in the second edition of the Life, there was another tendency common to both editions,

which was, like the former, the exaggeration of a virtue. Forster clung to the principle lauded by Burke, that, among the groups of which society is composed, we should love the little platoon to which we belong, and consider its interests a trust committed to our charge. He never separated his personal ambition from the general credit of his profession, but stood up for the lustre of literature in the gross, and in each individual who adopted it. He could scarcely bring himself to recognise that moral meannesses could co-exist with majesty of intellect, or that a man, who was a genius in his books, could out of his line be inferior to ordinary mortals. Characters are seldom all of a piece, but have fibres of many textures and hues. The warmth with which he upheld the glories of his calling, and the reputation of its magnates, was the wholesome instinct of a large and generous nature, but, sometimes pushed too far, it led him to exaggerate merits, to discredit unduly the evidence of defects, and to extenuate, beyond the reasonable allowances of charity, faults which could not be denied. The honest conviction of a liberal spirit is of no avail against stubborn facts. The blots which are real can never be eradicated. They may be effaced or dimmed for a season, but other biographers arise, and they reappear.

Before he was twenty Forster had gained the friendship of many men already distinguished or who acquired distinction later. Among the earliest were Talfourd, at whose death in 1854 he said, "he was the oldest friend I had;" Whiteside, who said at Forster's death, "we had been friends for 47 years;" Payne Collier, Sheridan Knowles, Leigh Hunt, Lamb, and Procter. His friendship with Procter, by profession a barrister, and by constitution a poet, was as long-lived as that with Whiteside. Procter was more than twenty years Forster's senior; they frequently dined together, and the culture of the elder, deeply imbued with the imagination and fancy of the Elizabethan drama, must have had its share with the conversation of Hunt in assisting the unformed tastes of the younger. The charm of Procter's society did not need to be recommended by the reputation he had earned under the pseudonym of Barry Cornwall, so engaging was the contrast between the strength of his character and the gentleness of his manner, so happy the admixture of playful jocosity and sterling sense, of lettered criticism with shrewd opinions on every-day events.

Each new acquaintance was to Forster the parent of others; many more had their origin in his theatrical criticisms and

reviews of books; and from 1834 onwards there was scarce a person of eminence in literature that he did not number among his familiar friends, together with not a few of the foremost men in law, politics, and art. In general his intimacies were not purely social. Lord Brougham said of the Duke of Wellington, "He was an excellent adviser; for he was always at the pains to make himself master of the question, and having mastered it he told you exactly what he thought. Few people do either." Forster did both; and what he thought was almost sure to be what was wise. This dispassionate and discerning judgment in counsel, which might not have been expected from the impetuous ingredients in his composition, was conspicuous before he had got beyond what, to many men, are years of indiscretion. He bestowed his help not less liberally than his counsel. A considerable portion of the time, which to him was money, was devoted, week by week, to reading the manuscripts of associates or strangers, to writing detailed opinions of them, to negotiating with publishers, to arbitrating in disputes, to assisting the needy in tiding over distress. He did more for some people than they would have been at the trouble to do for themselves, and in his zeal for them frequently volunteered the service they would not have ventured to ask. Hearty to all his friends, his attachment to the inner circle of them was almost romantic; he was more than kind to their virtues, and usually too blind to their defects to admit that they had any.

After he had risen in his profession, and was easy in his circumstances, Forster was accustomed on Saturdays, when the newspaper fatigues of one week were ended, and those of the next had not begun, to receive his friends at dinner. The parties were small, the dishes not too numerous, and very choice. He was fastidious in his cookery and his wines. Thackeray said of a host whose entertainments were sumptuous, and wine indifferent, not from parsimony, but because being himself incapable of distinguishing, his wine merchant had discovered in him a ready dupe, "It is not to be endured that he should send for his wine to the public-house over the way;" for Thackeray had a phenomenal delicacy of taste in appraising the qualities of wine, and he suffered proportionably when it crossed the boundary which separated good from bad. Forster's sensitive palate was not more tolerant of hosts with public-house cellars, and sometimes, returning homewards, he would convey his rebuke by saying, "Nobody ever tasted a drop of bad wine in my house," which was not a vaunt but a fact. Some of

the frequenters of his table were treated to their favourite dishes, and it is noticeable as an evidence that the permanent tastes of mankind are not for exceptional delicacies, that in every instance the preference was for something simple. Sir Joseph Paxton had baked shoulder of mutton and onion sauce ; James White, a clergyman much esteemed by the entire circle, who was the author of a tragedy, of *Sir Frizzle Pumpkin*, and of several little histories, was indulged with apple-pudding. Thackeray, who kept his relish for school-boy luxuries, once suggested the addition of the twopenny three-cornered tarts he called cocked-hats, and they remained for years a frequent and popular dish. Forster himself had a partiality for tripe when knowingly dressed, or fried liver and bacon. On one occasion he had been attended in a severe illness by the noted Scotch surgeon, Robert Liston, and gave a dinner to celebrate his recovery. Liston, in proud confidence, having the same estimation as Burns of his national dish—"Great Chieftan o' the Puddin' race!"—had a haggis brought ready cooked from his house. Nobody tasted it but himself.

Fare which pleased everybody was not without its cheering influence on dinners which could not be excelled in social charm. There was no made conversation between men remarkable for genius, or talent, or knowledge, or experience, and who, for the most part, had the ease and freedom of old acquaintanceship. With an audience quick to understand whatever was uttered they spoke from the fulness of their minds, without rivalry, without ostentation, and without reserve. Forster, a consummate host, exerted his skill to put his guests on their happiest themes, and while the good fellowship was always uppermost, the observations on men, books, and things were not more sparkling and festive than they were instructive and acute. The men were different from their writings, but under the phase which suited the hours of relaxation and companionship they were not below them. Some were brighter in their talk than in their books, Douglas Jerrold for one, whose poignant but not ill-natured repartees, darted forth with the swiftness of lightning, excelled the studied jests he prepared for the printer. Nothing he published gives an adequate idea of the brilliancy and fertility of his colloquial wit.

All energetic characters have their idiosyncrasies. These singularities, which are the exception, attract greater notice on a superficial and distant view than fundamental and less glaring qualities. With the usual tendency of the majority to generalise,

the peculiarities are assumed to constitute the man. Traits of this description have been published of Forster, and, however separately exact, would mislead if an undue place was assigned to them. Persons of keen sensibility seldom confine it to their affections alone; their passions are easily roused in many directions, and they speak in language as warm as their feelings. Forster's temper was hasty, and in conjunction with his emotional nature there was a physical cause for the effervescence which ordinary observers did not guess. The strain upon his system, in the many years of unintermittent mental toil, rendered his nerves intolerant of ruffles which would have passed unheeded in health. Slight contrarieties were as chafings against inflamed flesh. He would sometimes remark after one of his brief ebullitions, "I know it is wrong, but I cannot help it," and it was probably as involuntary as the cry extorted by a sudden access of pain, or as the irritation provoked by street sounds, which have driven many an overtaxed brain, as with Carlyle, to the verge of distraction. "I don't think," Forster says in one of his letters, "I mind grave troubles so much as I am fretted by light ones," and he might have added that when the trouble addressed itself to faculties of heart and understanding, and not to the morbid sensibilities of frame excessive tension had engendered, his composure and fortitude were complete. Except when his deeper feelings were wounded the effect of any vexation was momentary, and if he inflicted pain he left nothing undone to remove the impression. His servants stayed long with him; and when they spoke of him did not mention his irascibilities but his kindness; or if they alluded to them it was to say that his warmth of heart prevailed over all other warmth. His real disposition was stamped on his countenance. The storm clouds which drifted over it left no trace, and the expression, radiant or meditative, had benevolence for its basis.

Kindred to his sallies of impatience was his propensity on some occasions to wear a more magisterial air than the circumstances might require or warrant. He did nothing by halves, and he certainly was not willing that prerogatives which belonged to any office of his should be lowered or curtailed. But the assumption of authority was not his ordinary temperament. It was only put on for the nonce, and in an instant laid aside. There could not be a less pretentious companion in private life; none who had more enjoyment in the licensed freedom of intimacy. His talk to persons of all degrees had an admixture of

pleasantry, and that of a kind peculiar to himself. Isolated specimens must sound trivial, but it may be permitted to set down a single instance of a style which could not be understood by description. He told his tailor to fine-draw an accidental cut in a coat. The tailor shook his head and replied, "that it was a difficult job." "Of course it is," said Forster, "or I should have done it myself." These gay rejoinders were his innate vein; they rose up unsought, and it would not have been in nature that he should wantonly supplement them by the common-place method of stern command.

Seven years passed by and Forster had not followed up his *Life of Goldsmith* by another independent work. He enlarged the first edition of the *Life*, he wrote biographical essays both for the *Edinburgh* and the *Quarterly Review*, and from 1850 to 1855 he had a share in compiling the *Household Narrative of Current Events*, which formed a monthly supplement to *Household Words*. The effort of fashioning books of wide research in the gaps of time between the last *Examiner* and the next was perhaps too wearing and irksome to be prolonged without a pause. But what he preferred, when free to choose, became apparent on his appointment, December 28, 1855, to the Secretaryship of the Lunacy Commission. Editor, or auxiliary, he had been on the staff of the *Examiner* for 23 years; he had 20 years more of life before him, and neither for the *Examiner*, or any periodical of any description, did he ever again write a single line. His article on Cromwell, which appeared in the *Edinburgh Review* in January 1856, had been dismissed from his desk before the Secretaryship was void. He had hitherto accommodated his habits to his situation; he did not groan over his tasks, nor droop under them, but directly the opportunity offered he was glad to lay down his burthen. He had always asserted that the faculties required for the successful conduct of a journal were of an inferior order, and though he had scope enough for ability in his own articles, he wished it bestowed on productions which demanded time to mature, and which he fondly hoped that time might spare. From the day he was liberated from journalism he ceased to refer to it. His former share in it, his experiences of it, the persons and incidents connected with it, disappeared from his talk. They belonged to a preparatory act of the drama; a new act had commenced; and with the vehemence of purpose proper to him he kept his thoughts for the projects which, from boyhood onwards, had been his dream.

There was one dream in which, when his fatigues were greatest, he never indulged, the dream of repose. His Secretaryship was an office of full occupation, and of the kind which called for an indefatigable pen. In evening and early morning the same pen was busy in its literary domain. His annual holiday was never spent in recreation, but was seized to push forward the book he had in hand. In November 1861 Forster from Secretary became Commissioner of Lunacy, which brought with it the obligation to visit in fixed circuits every asylum in the kingdom. He was abundantly zealous in the punctilious discharge of official duties, but the travelling and inspection did not put a stop to his literature. Domestic felicity, onerous business, society, reading, were all insufficient unless he could gratify his abiding desire to be either writing a book, or preparing for one. "Do any man's children," asks Barrow, "so much please him as these creatures of the brain?" and in the contemplation of Forster's persistent toil it is a relief to reflect that from 1855 the self-imposed part of it was his pride and delight.

A second essential change in Forster's life followed close upon his appointment to the Secretaryship. Nine months later, September 1856, he married Mrs. Colburn. Those who live outside the pale of a family circle, in constant collision with their fellow-men, have the advantage of a robust discipline which is better suited to youth than to after years. Forster had learnt all this school could teach him; he was yearning for the blandishments of domestic life, and it completed his happiness to be put in possession of them at the very period when he was beginning the world again. Cared for in everything, he was released from the need to look after himself, and enjoyed the luxury he prized the most in the world, a companionship which interfused itself through all his labours without interrupting them. His connexion, too, with the Lunacy Commission bore precious social fruits. His friend Procter was already one of the Law Commissioners, and among the Medical Commissioners were men of rare worth and attainments who from colleagues soon became chosen intimates. To two, whom he eminently valued, Mr. Wilkes and Mr. Cleaton, he bequeathed memorials of his friendship by his will.

Free to choose his subject, Forster returned to the study which attracted him at the outset of his career, the struggle between Charles I. and the Parliament. Hence his volume entitled *Debates on the Grand Remonstrance*, and that on the *Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I.* They were disquisitions on

isolated points addressed to historical inquirers, and not much suited to general readers. A larger task, his *Life of Eliot*, followed, and here his labours in this department ended. For in 1864, the year in which the *Eliot* was published, the death of Landor brought him back to literary biography, and he thenceforward kept to that alone. It was in 1836, when he was 24, that Forster became acquainted with Landor, who was 61, but in prudence, and knowledge of the ways of the world, the younger shoulders bore the oldest head. A man, in some respects, of great parts, of a kindly disposition, and hearty manners, Landor was often extravagant in his ideas, hyperbolical in expressing, and headstrong in acting on them. Governed, left to his native impulses, by unreflecting self-sufficiency, and an imperious will, nobody had more need of a sagacious friend, and he found it in Forster, who gave much of his time to him, reading his manuscripts, helping him to bring his writings before the world, correcting the press for him, and by articles on his works bespeaking for them the favour they did not spontaneously command. Landor's thick-coming fancies could not wait. For several years there was scarce a day in which Forster did not receive a letter from him, and the same post frequently brought two or three. The urgency was in the seething temperament of the writer. In the autumn of 1865, a twelvemonth after his death, Forster had begun to draw up the life, but the story of Landor's peculiarities sometimes embarrassed him, and he did not finish his first volume till 1867, and the second not till 1869. The two, revised and condensed, make the first volume of the *Works and Life of Landor*, which Forster published in 1875, and this latest form of the biography is the best.

The *Life of Landor* was in its freshness when the death of Dickens, in June 1870, laid upon Forster the obligation to relate the life of that friend with whom, beyond all men, his own had been blended. Forster's constitution had for some time been visibly deteriorating by the slow gradations which were the consequence of working persistently beyond his strength. Incapable of persevering longer in the double toil of discharging his official duties by day, and composing his books when the ordinary day was over, or had not yet begun, he resigned his Lunacy Commissionership in 1872, the year in which the first volume of his *Life of Dickens* appeared. The resolution to concentrate upon it his remaining powers did not do away with the impression that he might not hold out to the end. It was under the influence of his bodily decline that he settled the plan of his

work, and he had to consider whether he should rely on the materials he possessed or endeavour to collect the subsidiary information which was scattered about the world. His waning condition did not allow him to hesitate. The time required to discover, procure, and sift the letters and reminiscences which others could furnish, was vastly different from that which was needed to put in order his own ready stores, of which, moreover, he understood the bearings in advance, and of which he could guarantee the truth. And these stores were liberal. With sharp-sighted views and immense determination of purpose in whatever he undertook, Dickens yet thought it a wise precaution not to dispense with counsel, and he consulted Forster on all occasions, imparted to him all his schemes, and by letter or word of mouth kept him informed of every leading event as it occurred. Here at once was a life, let the crowd of friends contribute in the future what they pleased. The simple avowal that, with some exceptions, he only professed to relate the history which fell within his personal knowledge, or was contained in documents within his keeping, must have sufficed to stop the accusation which was brought against Forster of seeking to represent Dickens as solely an appendage to himself for the purpose of magnifying his own importance. Not foreseeing the charge, he did not prefix to his biography the half-dozen sentences which would have secured him against it. His single fault was that he did not, and could not, conceal that for five and thirty years Dickens had recourse to him as his chief and most trusted friend.

On the publication of the last volume of the Life of Dickens in 1874, Forster, broken and tormented with pain, might have been expected to lay down his pen. He chose instead that it should drop from his hand. Habituated to ceaseless activity, rest might possibly have seemed stagnation, and he had one more cherished scheme to execute which, unattempted, would have haunted him reproachfully. For very many years he had been gleaning materials for a Life of Swift, had gathered together new manuscripts, had collated printed texts with old, and had studied not only the literature of the period but the intricacies of Irish and English politics in which the Dean had been a turbulent agent. Nothing remained but to put upon paper the narrative which was ready worked out in his brain, and this was a consummation of too long a breath for his ebbing vitality. He saw the first volume through the press, his sinking frame sustained perhaps by the stimulus of an eager mind pushing

forward to the goal, and on reaching a landing place the collapse came with the pause. This final crisis was sudden, and he passed away in an unexpected hour on the morning of February 1, 1876, when he was verging on 64.

Dyce on his death-bed, May 1869, consigned a revised copy of his edition of Shakespeare to Forster, that, when the current edition was exhausted, he might superintend a reprint from the manuscript revision. He discharged the commission, which was only a mechanical office, in 1875, the year in which he was engaged upon Swift, and at the request of the authorities of the South Kensington Museum, he, the same year, furnished the sketch of Dyce's Life, which was prefixed to the printed catalogue of his library. The edition of Shakespeare had, with good cause, been dedicated by Dyce to Forster himself, for in the preparation of his first edition, which came out in 1857, Dyce got from Forster the very assistance he required to settle the doubts of his scrupulous mind.

The bias which Dyce brought to his study of the Elizabethan drama had been formed in the school of classical erudition. He had an enthusiasm for the ingenuity, amounting to genius, which Bentley and Porson had displayed in restoring the true readings where the errors of transcribers had marred the works of ancient authors. He did not care to exhibit his learning in illustrative and explanatory notes, but used his trained ear for metre, his feeling for poetry, his superior sense, his familiarity with the literature and typographical corruptions of the Elizabethan era, to determine the right word in a suspicious or manifestly vitiated line. In his *Few Notes on Shakespeare*, his *Remarks on Mr. J. P. Collier's and Mr. C. Knight's Editions*, and in his *Strictures on Mr. Collier's New Edition*, Dyce abundantly proved that he had nothing in common with editors who fancied they were protecting Shakespeare's plays from sacrilegious adulteration by upholding printers' blunders, and were content with forced and paltry meanings, barbarous constructions, and paraphrases which misrepresented the text they were intended to justify. But a preponderance of Scotch caution mingled with his admiration for the feats of Bentley and Porson, and when dealing with conjectural emendations he was constantly kept in a balance between the authority of the old editions and the specious corrections of critics. In the throes of these inquiries he frequently came to Forster's rooms in Lincoln's Inn Fields that he might discuss his perplexities. His perspicuous understanding

could not be satisfied by uncertain or merely plausible explanations, but when once a conclusive argument was suggested he would say "Thank you," with the air of a man relieved, and pass on. This was the kind of service he received from Forster, and he alludes to it in his preface to the edition of 1857.

The longer Dyce laboured on Shakespeare the more his hesitation passed into confidence, and his ultimate decisions bear witness to his delicate faculty for distinguishing between rash and sagacious alterations. In his first edition, an excess of prudence prevailing, he banished to his notes many happy divinations which his judgment had already accepted, that he might transfer to the reader the responsibility of adopting or rejecting them. In his second edition he abandoned this compromise, and promoted to the text the amendments he believed to be the genuine language of his author. It is to be regretted that he did not more frequently record the grounds of his opinions, for he constantly suppressed his reasons when the simple statement of them in his concise and forcible language would have been a decisive commentary on many a vexed passage in Shakespeare. But there never was a writer who gave out less of the learning he had piled up in orderly array in the ample chambers of his memory. His reserve was confined to his books. In conversation he was always ready to communicate his stores, and the manner of his talk was that of a contemplative scholar who was also a man of the world. Next to some of the masterpieces of ancient and modern literature, and the books which threw light on them, his partiality was for lively anecdotes, and the sayings, doings, and traits of celebrated men.

The acutest suffering, hopeless of relief, may for that reason be borne with submission. The uselessness of rebellion begets resignation. A greater triumph than patient endurance is the power to be cheered by the spectacle of enjoyments denied to ourselves. Forster had the quality in a touching degree. Impelled by the contrast he would say, when crippled by fits of anguish, to a friend in health, the tone of his voice accrediting his words, "It delights me to see you so active." In the last weeks of his life not all his bodily griefs could keep down his animation on the appointment of Lord Lytton to be Viceroy of India. He instantly set to work to secure a portrait of him by Millais, as the artist who could paint him best, assured that he should not survive to see him return, and he did not live to see him depart. It seemed less his concern that his own

star was disappearing below the horizon than that his friend's should be on the ascendant. The event with reason came home to him with singular force. He had early formed a close friendship with the father that went on gathering strength with years. The son was grafted in boyhood into the father's friendship, and the rich gifts and varied acquirements of his manhood appealed to Forster's most cherished sympathies.

To these characteristics of Forster's strenuous and tender nature, it should be added, that he was generous in giving. Among the forms of his beneficence was a love for making expensive presents to the young, and it gratified him to further their by-pursuits the adornments of existence, by supplying the costly materials of some favourite study. His affection for human extended to animal friends. They were not the mere creatures of convenience or amusement, but had the rank of associates who took a hold on his heart. His voice was not without significance among the outer signs of his disposition. When he was not excited it was soft and musical, and its sweetness was especially noticeable in his reading of poetry, which he did admirably, though with a slight inclination to be too emphatic, the usual fault of those who feeling beauties strongly are anxious to convey them to the full. His disposal of his library is a circumstance to be noticed in its bearing on his character. From the outset of his career he was eager to promote the schemes and reputation of contemporary authors. In the measure of his power he was anxious to continue his good offices after his death. Neither he nor Dyce were collectors of bibliographical curiosities from the pride of possession. They bought books for use. Literature had been followed from youth to age by Dyce with the leisurely deliberation of one who was free to live as he pleased; by Forster with the unrelenting industry imposed by conflicting employments; and by each alike with the devotion of men who had been drawn to the pursuit by its intrinsic attractions. Their libraries, which were the instruments of their labours, were the slow gleanings of years, got together with pains, and their desire was that after-comers with kindred tastes might have the benefit of the gathered harvest. In averting the dispersion of their accumulated treasures they doubtless indulged their fondness for them, but chiefly their literary ardour was gratified, as their surviving friends can testify, by the conviction that in the wide public there would always be a succession of heirs who would enter upon the

inheritance in the spirit of the original owners. The same principle actuated both bequests, and they will not have missed their end if once in a generation they repeat the service they rendered to Forster and Dyce.

W. ELWIN.

CATALOGUE.

FORSTER BEQUEST.

CATALOGUE OF PRINTED BOOKS.

* * *In all cases where the place of publication is not specified, LONDON is implied. The sizes of the books have been determined by measurement of the title-pages. Books not exceeding 7 inches in height are entered as 12°, above 7 and not exceeding 10 as 8°, above 10 and not exceeding 12 as 4°, and above 12 inches as F°.; but it was not found practicable to apply this scale without exceptions, particularly with reference to the older books.*

A.

A. (J.)

Funerall elegie on the unfortunate death of that worthy Major Edward Grey, Iuly 26. 1644. [and] Anagrams and chronogram. Broadside. F°. 1644. 1

ABBADIE (JAQUES).

Chemical change in the Eucharist, in four letters, shewing the relations of faith to sense, from the French, by John W. Hamersley. 4°. 1867. 2

ABBOT (GEORGE) Archbishop of Canterbury.

Briefe description of the whole world. Wherein is particularly described all the Monarchies, Empires, and Kingdoms of the same, with their Academies . . . Fifth edition. 12°. 1664. 3

Life of Dr. Abbot, reprinted . . . from the Biographia Britannica, with his character by Arthur Onslow . . . A description of the Hospital, which he erected and endowed in his native town of Guildford; his will, &c. . . Lives of his two brothers, Dr. Robert Abbot, Bishop of Salisbury; and Sir Morris Abbot, Lord Mayor of London. (Portraits.) Guildford. 8°. 1777. 4

ABBOTSFORD.

Abbotsford and Sir Walter Scott. By the author of "Hawthorndale Village." 12°. 1854. 5

ABBOTT (EDWIN).

Concordance to the works of Alexander Pope. With an introduction by Edwin A. Abbott, D.D. 8°. 1875. 6

ABBOTT (REV. JACOB).

History of Alexander the Great. Engravings. 12°. 1853. 7

ABBOTT (REV. JACOB)—cont.

History of Alfred the Great. Engravings. 12°. 1853. 8

History of Pyrrhus. Engravings. 12°. 1853. 9

History of William the Conqueror. Engravings. 12°. 1853. 10

History of Xerxes the Great. Engravings. 12°. 1854. 11

ABBOTT (REV. J.).

Philip Musgrave; or Memoirs of a Church of England Missionary in the North American Colonies. Edited by Rev. J. Abbott. 12°. 1846. (Two copies.) 12

ABBOTT (JOHN STEVENS CABOT).

History of Napoleon Bonaparte. With Maps and Illustrations. 2 vol. 8°. London and New York. 1855. 13

Life of Marie Antoinette, Queen of France. 12°. 1850. 14

À BECKETT (GILBERT ABBOTT).

Comic Blackstone. With Illustrations by George Cruikshank. 12°. 1846. 15

Comic History of England. With 10 coloured etchings, and 120 woodcuts, by John Leech. 2 vol. 8°. [London] Punch Office, 1847-48. 16

Comic History of Rome. Illustrated by John Leech. 8°. [London, 1852.] 17

Quizziology of the British Drama . . . (Frontispiece by Leech.) 12°. 1846. 18

At the end—Scenes from the rejected Comedies . . . [By À Beckett.]

A'BECKETT (SIR WILLIAM).

Out of Harness. [Notes on a tour through Switzerland and Italy.] 12°. 1854. 19

ABEKEN (BERNARD RUDOLF).

Account of the life and letters of Cicero: translated from the German. Edited by Charles Merivale. 8°. 1854. 20

ABEL (RICHARD).

Copie of a letter sent from the roaring
 boyes in Elizium; to . . . Alderman Abel
 and M. Kilvert, the two great projectors
 for Wine: and to the rest of the worshipfull
 brotherhood of that patent . . . [Anon.
 Verses.] 4°. n.p. 1641. (London) re-
 printed, n.d. [1810]. 21

ABELL (MRS. LUCIA ELIZABETH).

Recollections of the Emperor Napoleon,
 during the first three years of his captivity
 on the Island of St. Helena . . . 8°. 1844. 22

ABRANTÈS (LAURE DE PERMON, DUCHESSE D').

Memoirs of the Duchess D'Abrantès
 (Madame Junot). (Portraits of the Duke
 of Abrantès and the Emperor Napoleon.)
 2 vol. 8°. 1831. 23

ACADÉMIE.

Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française,
 revu . . . par l'Académie elle-même.
 Cinquième édition. Tome premier, A—
 K. Second, L—Z. 2 vol. 4°. Paris
 et Londres, 1822. 24

ACADEMY.

New Academy of Complements, erected
 for ladies, gentlewomen, courtiers . . .
 Stored with . . . complements . . .
 letters . . . songs . . . Com-
 piled by L. B. [Lord Buckhurst], Sir
 C. S. [Sir Charles Sedley], Sir W. D. [Sir
 William Davenant] . . . 12°. 1713. 25

R. Nares's copy and MS. note. Rev. J. Mit-
 ford's copy and MS. notes.

ACCOMPTANT.

Gentleman Accomptant; or, an essay
 to unfold the mystery of accompts. By
 way of debtor and creditor, commonly
 called merchants accompts . . . Of
 banks; those of Venice and the Turkey
 company. Of stocks, and stock-jobbing. . .
 Vocabulary of words, that in the language
 of accompting take a particular mean-
 ing . . . 12°. 1714. 26

ACHETA, *pseud.* [i.e., MISS L. M. BUDGEN].

March winds and April showers: being
 notes and notions on a few created things.
 8°. 1854. 27

May flowers . . . 8°. 1855. 28

ACHETA DOMESTICA, *pseud.* [i.e., MISS L. M. BUDGEN].

Episodes of Insect life. (—Second—
 Third series.) 3 vol. 8°. 1849–51. 29

ACLAND (REV. T.).

Popular account of the manners and
 customs of India . . . 12°. 1847. 30

ADAIR (SIR ROBERT).

Historical memoir of a mission to the
 Court of Vienna in 1806. With a selection
 from his despatches . . . 8°. 1844. 31
 Negotiations for the Peace of the Dar-
 danelles, in 1808–9: with dispatches and
 official documents . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1845. 32

ADALBERT, PRINCE OF PRUSSIA.

Travels, in the South of Europe and in
 Brazil, with a voyage up the Amazon and
 the Xingú. Translated by Sir Robert H.
 Schomburgk and John Edward Taylor.
 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1849. 33

ADAMS (CHARLES WARREN).

A Spring in the Canterbury Settlement.
 With engravings. 8°. 1853. 34

ADAMS (MRS. SARAH FLOWER).

Vivia Perpetua: a dramatic poem . . .
 8°. 1841. 35
 Presentation copy.

ADAMS (WILLIAM BRIDGES).

Roads and rails and their sequences,
 physical and moral. 8°. 1862. 36

ADDISON (CHARLES GREEN-STREET).

History of the Knights Templars, the
 Temple Church, and the Temple. 4°. 1842. 37
 The Temple Church. 8°. 1843. 38

ADDISON (JOSEPH).

Works. 4 vol. (in two). L. P. (Por-
 trait.) 4°. 39

Preface signed by Tho. Tickell, the editor.
 "John Forster from his friend Mark Lemon
 1849."

Works. With notes by Richard Hurd,
 Bishop of Worcester. New edition. Il-
 lustrated with engravings. 6 vol. 8°. 40
 Bohn, 1854–6.

Vol. 1. Poems, Poemata, Dialogues upon
 Medals, Remarks on Italy.

2. Tatler and Spectator.

3. Spectator.

4. Spectator, Guardian, Lover, Present state
 of the War, Trial and conviction of Count
 Tariff, Whig-Examiner, Freeholder.

5. Freeholder, Christian Religion, Drummer,
 Appendix containing pieces not hitherto
 published in any collected edition, Letters.

6. Letters, Death of Addison, Second Ap-
 pendix, containing Miscellanies and Glean-
 ings, Translations of Latin Poems, Latin
 Prose, Official Documents, Addisoniana,
 General Index.

Title-pages to vol. 5 and 6 add "With large
 additions, chiefly unpublished, collected
 and edited by Henry G. Bohn." 1856.

ADDISON (JOSEPH)—*cont.*

Remarks on several parts of Italy, &c. In the years 1701, 1702, 1703. (Portrait inserted.) 8°. 1705. 41

"To Dr. Jonathan Swift, the most agreeable companion the truest friend and the greatest genius of his age this book is presented by his most humble servant the Author." *Autograph inscription on fly leaf.* MS. note also by George Daniel.

Some portions of Essays contributed to the Spectator. Now first printed from his MS. note book. I. Of Imagination. II. Of Jealousie. III. Of Fame 4°. Glasgow, 1864. 42

Presentation copy from J. Dykes Campbell, the editor, to Thomas Carlyle. Given by T. Carlyle to John Forster.

[No title-page. The Whig Examiner. By Mr. Addison. Complete in five numbers. With a selection from the Medley. By Steele, Anthony Henley, Arthur Maynwaring, &c.] 8°. 43

"This is the only copy existing of *The Whig Examiner* and the *Selections from the Medley*, in this size . . . Feb. 4, 1809." MS. note (by Nichols).

Addisoniana. [With a sketch of the life of Addison prefixed, and seven letters from him, engraved in fac-simile.] (Portraits of Addison and Steele.) 2 vol. 12°. n.d. [1803.] 44

According to Halkett and Laing (*Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature*) by Sir Richard Phillips, the publisher of the book. Mitford's copy and MS. notes.

— AND OTHERS.

Dissertation upon the most celebrated Roman poets. Also an essay upon the Roman elegiac poets. By Major Pack. Third edition. . . . Essay upon Mr. Addison's writings. By R. Young. [Lat. and Eng.] 12°. E. Curll, 1721. 45

Mitford's copy and MS. note.

ADORNO (JUAN NEPOMUCENO).

Introduction to the harmony of the Universe; or, principles of physico-harmonic geometry. 8°. 1851. 46

ADSHEAD (JOSEPH).

Prisons and Prisoners. With illustrations. 8°. 1845. 47

ADVENTURES.

Adventures in the Moon, and other Worlds. 8°. 1836. 48

ÆROPLEUSTIC ART.

Treatise on the Æropleustic art, or navigation in the air, by means of kites or buoyant sails: with a description of the churrolant, or kite carriage. . . . Anecdotes connected with extraordinary excursions both by sea and land. Illustrations, drawn on stone, by Rose Gilbert, from designs by David Cox, jun. 8°. 1831. 49

ÆSCHYLUS.

Tragedies. Re-edited with an English commentary by F. A. Paley. [Gr.] 8°. 1855. 50

Tragedies; translated by R. Potter. New edition. 8°. 1809. 51

Seven Tragedies, literally translated into English prose, with notes . . . 8°. Oxford, 1829. 52

Tragedies: literally translated. With . . . notes, and an introduction, by Theodore Alois Buckley. 8°. Bohn, 1849. 53

Lyrical dramas, from the Greek; translated into English verse by John Stuart Blackie. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 54

Prometheus and Agamemnon. Translated into English verse, by Henry William Herbert. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1849. 55

Ἀγαμέμνων. Agamemnon . . . emendavit notas . . . adjecit Carolus Jacobus Blomfield. Editio tertia. 8°. 1826. 56

Agamemnon, with notes. By C. C. Felton. [Gr.] 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1847. (Two copies) 57

No. 1. Presentation copy.

Ἀγαμέμνων Agamemnon. Recensuit F. A. Paley. Editio auctor . . . 8°. Cantab. 1853. 58

Agamemnon; translated from the Greek, by William Peter. 12°. Philadelphia, 1852. 59

Agamemnon the King: a tragedy. From the Greek, by William Blew. 8°. 1855. 60

Χοεφοραὶ. Choephoraæ. Ex editione Staniclausa. [Gr. and Lat.] 12°. Glasgow, 1777. 61

Lat. version wanting.

Χοεφοραὶ. Choephoraæ . . . emendavit notas . . . adjecit C. J. Blomfield. Editio secunda. 8°. Cantab. 1827. 62

Erra . . . Septem contra Thebas . . . emendavit notas . . . adjecit C. J. Blomfield. Editio tertia. 8°. 1824. 63

Εὐμενίδες. Eumenides. Recensuit F. A. Paley. Editio auctor . . . 8°. Cantab. 1853. 64

Eumenides. The Greek text, with English notes . . . an English verse translation; and an introduction, containing an analysis of the dissertations of C. O. Müller. By Bernard Drake. [Gr. and Eng.] 8°. Cambridge, 1833. 65

Eumenides translated into English verse. By Rev. G. C. Swayne. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1855. 66

Ἰσχυρίδες. Supplices. Recensuit F. A. Paley. Editio emendator. 8°. Cantab. 1851. 67

Προμηθεὺς. Prometheus . . . emendavit notas . . . adjecit C. J. Blomfield. Editio tertia. 8°. 1826. 68

Προμηθεὺς . . . Prometheus Vincetus . . . emendavit notas . . . adjecit C. J. Blomfield. Editio quarta. 8°. 1825. 69

ÆSOP.

Fables and storyes moralized. Being a second part of the Fables of Æsop, and other eminent mythologists, &c. By Sir Roger L'Estrange, Kt. F^o. 1699. 70

Æsop's Fables: a new version, chiefly from original sources, by Rev. Thomas James. With . . . illustrations designed by John Tenniel. 12^o. 1852. 71

AGASSIZ (LOUIS JEAN RODOLPHE).

Address delivered on the centennial anniversary of the birth of Alexander von Humboldt . . . 8^o. Boston [U.S.] 1869. 72

— AND (MRS. ELIZABETH C.).

A Journey in Brazil. 8^o. Boston [U.S.] 1868. 73

"John Forster, Esq., with the kind regards of Professor Agassiz."

— AND GOULD (AUGUSTUS ADDISON).

Outlines of comparative physiology, touching the structure and development of the races of animals, living and extinct . . . Edited . . . and greatly enlarged, by Thomas Wright, M.D. With 390 illustrations. 8^o. Bohn, 1851. 74

AGE.

Age made happy as well as honourable, by a select number of cautionary rules . . . 8^o. 1747. 75

AIKEN (PETER F.).

Comparative view of the Constitutions of Great Britain and the United States of America . . . 12^o. 1842. 76

AIKIN (JOHN), M.D.

Essays on Song-writing; with a collection of . . . English songs . . . New edition . . . by R. H. Evans. 8^o. 1810. 77

Lives of John Selden, and Archbishop Usher; with notices of the principal English Men of Letters with whom they were connected. (Portraits.) 8^o. 1812. 78

Vocal Poetry, or a select collection of English Songs . . . Essay on song-writing. 8^o. 1810. 79

AIKIN (LUCY).

Life of Joseph Addison. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8^o. 1843. 80

Memoirs of the Court of King Charles the first. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8^o. 1833. 81

Memoirs of the Court of King James the first. Third edition. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8^o. 1823. 82

Memoirs of the Court of Queen Elizabeth. Fourth edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8^o. 1819. 83

Book-plate of E. C. Hawtrey.

AINSWORTH (ROBERT).

Abridgment of Ainsworth's dictionary English and Latin [and Latin and English] . . . By Thomas Morell, D.D. New edition . . . by William Duncan. 8^o. Edinburgh, 1839. 84

AINSWORTH (WILLIAM FRANCIS).

Travels in the track of the ten thousand Greeks; being a geographical and descriptive account of the expedition of Cyrus and of the retreat of the ten thousand Greeks, as related by Xenophon. 8^o. 1844. 85

AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON).

Ballads . . . Illustrated by [Sir] John Gilbert [R.A.]. 12^o. 1855. 86

Constable of the Tower an historical romance. Illustrated by [Sir] John Gilbert [R.A.] 3 vol. 8^o. 1861. 87

Crichton. [Romance.] 3 vol. 8^o. 1837. 88

[Another Edition.] 8^o. Paris, 1837. 89

Flitch of Bacon: or, the Custom of Dunmow. A tale . . . With illustrations by [Sir] John Gilbert [R.A.]. 12^o. 1854. 90

Lord Mayor of London: or, City life in the last century. 3 vol. 8^o. 1862. 91

Miser's Daughter: a tale. With illustrations by George Cruikshank. 3 vol. 8^o. 1842. 92

Rookwood: a romance. Revised . . . by the author. 12^o. 1837. 93

"John Forster, Esq^{re}. From his attached friend W. H. A."

[Another edition.] Revised . . . by the Author. 12^o. 1850. 94

Tower of London. A historical romance. Illustrated by George Cruikshank. 8^o. 1840. 95

"John Forster, Esquire. From his friend The Author."

Windsor Castle. An historical romance. New edition. Illustrated by George Cruikshank and Tony Johannot. With designs on wood, by W. Alfred Delamotte. (Portrait.) 8^o. 1843. 96

AINSWORTH'S MAGAZINE.

Ainsworth's Magazine: a miscellany of romance, general literature, and art. Edited by W. H. Ainsworth. Illustrated by George Cruikshank [and Hablot K. Browne.] 7 vol. (Portrait.) 8^o. 1842-5. 97

AIRD, THOMAS.

Poetical Works. New edition. 12^o. Edinburgh [printed] and London, 1856. 98

AIREY (RICHARD JOSEPH AIREY, BARON).

Opening address before the Board of General officers assembled at the Royal Hospital, Chelsea . . . Summing-up address, and a written memorandum . . . on supplies of camp equipage. 8°. 1856. 99

AITKEN (MARY CARLYLE), APT. MRS. ALEXANDER CARLYLE.

Scottish Song a selection of the choicest lyrics of Scotland compiled and arranged, with brief notes, by M. C. Aitken. (Portrait of Allan Ramsay). 12°. London, Glasgow [printed], 1874. 100

AKENSIDE (MARK), M.D.

[Half title.] Aldine edition of the British Poets . . . [Title.] Poetical Works of M. Akenside. (Edited, with Life, by Rev. A. Dyce.) (Portrait.) 12°. 1835. 101

[Another Aldine edition.] (Portrait.) 12°. 1857. 102

Poetical Works. With memoir and critical dissertation, by Rev. George Gillan. 8°. Edinburgh, 1857. 103

AKERMAN (JOHN YONGE).

Archæological index to remains of antiquity of the Celtic, Romano-British, and Anglo-Saxon periods. 8°. 1847. 104

Introduction to the study of Ancient and Modern Coins. 12°. 1848. 105

Spring-Tide; or, the Angler and his friends. 12°. 1850. 106

Wiltshire Tales. 12°. 1853. 107

ALBEMARLE (GEORGE THOMAS KEPPEL, 6TH EARL OF).

Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his contemporaries . . . 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1852. 108

ALBERONI (CARDINAL GIULIO).

Political testament of Card. Julius Alberoni. Exhibiting a general view of the politics and interests of the several courts of Europe . . . To which is prefixed a short account of the Cardinal's life. Translated from the Italian. 8°. 1753. 109

ALBERT, PRINCE CONSORT OF VICTORIA, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Principal speeches and addresses. With an introduction, giving some outlines of his character. [Edited by Sir Arthur Helps.] (Portrait.) 8°. 1862. 110

ALBERT [APT. PRINCE CONSORT] AND ERNEST [APT. DUKE] PRINCES OF SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA.

Songs and Ballads, written and set to music by their Royal Highnesses . . . Translated from the original German, by G. F. Richardson. The words in English and German. [Part I.] F°. 1840. 111

Fourteen poems and 42 pages of music, and portrait of Prince Albert. Corrected in MS. by Prince Albert.

ALBINOVANUS (C. PEDO).

Elegiae III, et fragmenta, cum interpretatione et notis Jos. Scaligeri . . . 12°. Amstel. [Amsterdam], 1703. 112

ALBUFÉRA (LOUIS GABRIEL, MARSHAL SUCHET, DUC D').

Memoirs of the War in Spain, from 1808 to 1814. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1829. 113

ALEXANDER (SIR JAMES EDWARD).

Life of the Duke of Wellington . . . Edited by Sir J. E. Alexander. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1839-40. (Three copies.) 114

In one of these copies, both vol. are dated 1840.

ALEXANDER (WILLIAM LINDSAY) D.D.

Memoirs of the life and writings of Ralph Wardlaw, D.D. 8°. Edinburgh, 1856. 115

ALFIERI (COUNT VITTORIO).

Tragedies, translated from the Italian, by Charles Lloyd. 3 vol. 8°. 1815. 116

ALFORD (HENRY), DEAN OF CANTERBURY.

Chapters on the Poets of ancient Greece. 8°. London and Nottingham, 1841. 117

ALIGHIERI (PIETRO).

Petri Allegherii super Dantis ipsius genitoris Comoediam Commentarium nunc primum in lucem editum consilio et sumptibus G. J. Bar[onis] Vernon curante Vincentio Nannucci. 8°. Florentiae, 1845. 118

ALISON (ALEXANDER).

Philosophy and history of Civilisation. 8°. 1860. 119

ALISON (REV. ARCHIBALD).

Essays on the nature and principles of Taste. 8°. n.p. n.d. 120

ALISON (SIR ARCHIBALD).

Essays, political, historical, and miscellaneous. 3 vol. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1850. 121

ALL THE YEAR ROUND.

All the Year Round. A weekly Journal. Conducted by Charles Dickens. With which is incorporated Household Words. 20 vol. 8°. 1859-68. (Two copies.) 122

New Series. Vol. 1-15. 8°. London, 1869-76. 123

Christmas Numbers of All the Year Round. (1859-1867.) 8°. n.d. 124

The writers were Charles Dickens, Hesba Stretton [Hannah Smith], G. A. Sala, Adelaide A. Procter, Wilkie Collins, Mrs. Gaskell, Charles Collins, Harriett Parr, H. F. Chorley, Amelia B. Edwards, John Harwood, John Oxenford, Arthur Locker, Authoress of "The Valley of a Hundred Fires," Andrew Halliday, Edmund Yates, Rosa Mulholland, Henry Spicer, Walter Thornbury, and Mrs. Gascoyne.

ALLEN (CHARLES H.).

Visit to Queensland and her Goldfields. 8°. 1870. 125

ALLEN (JOHN).

Inquiry into the rise and growth of the royal prerogative in England. New edition, with the author's latest corrections, biographical notices [by Sir J. Gibson Craig, C. R. Fox, Lord Brougham and M. Béranger], &c. . . . Inquiry into the life and character of King Eadwig. [Edited by B. Thorpe.] 8°. 1849. 126

ALLEN (JOHN) OF LISKEARD.

State Churches and the Kingdom of Christ. An essay on the establishment of ministers, forms and services of religion by secular power; and on its inconsistency with the . . . Christian dispensation. 8°. 1853. 127

ALLEN (JOSEPH).

Battles of the British Navy. New edition. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. Bohn, 1852. 128

ALLIBONE (SAMUEL AUSTIN).

Critical dictionary of English Literature, and British and American authors, living and deceased, from the earliest accounts to the middle of the nineteenth century . . . 3 vol. 8°. Philadelphia and London. 1859-72. 129

Letter to Mr. Forster inserted.

ALLIES (THOMAS WILLIAM).

Journal in France in 1845 and 1848, with Letters from Italy in 1847 . . . 8°. 1849. 130

ALLINGHAM (WILLIAM).

The Music Master, a love story. And two series of day and night songs. With nine woodcuts, seven designed by Arthur Hughes, one by D. G. Rossetti, and one by John E. Millais, A.R.A. [now R.A.] 12°. 1855. (Two copies.) 131
Poems. 12°. 1850. 132
"To John Forster, Esq^r. with the author's compliments."

[ALLSOP (THOMAS).]

Letters, conversations and recollections of S. T. Coleridge. [Anon. Edited by T. A.] 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1836. 133

ALMANACK.

Almanack of the Month. A review of everything and everybody. Edited by Gilbert Abbott à Beckett. 2 vol. 12°. 1846. 134

ALMANACKS.

Almanacks, for 1844. 12°. n.d. 135

British Farmers' Almanack. Englishman's and Family Almanack. Gardener's Almanack. By George W. Johnson. Lady's and Gentleman's Diary. Designed principally for Students in mathematics. Mechanics' Almanack and Engineers' Year book. Vox Stellarum; or, a loyal almanack with astrological observations and a hieroglyphic. By Francis Moore. Merlinus Liberatus. An Almanack. By John Partridge. *Atlas Ouranos*, White's celestial Atlas; or, an improved Ephemeris for 1844; also, a complete Almanack. By W. S. B. Woolhouse.

[ALMON (JOHN).]

Anecdotes of the life of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham; and of the principal events of his time: with his speeches in parliament, from 1736 to 1778. [Anon.] Third edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1793. 136

AMADIS.

Traduction libre d'Amadis de Gaule [of books 1-4 by Vasco de Lobeira and of book 5 by F. de Silva] par le Comte de Tress * * [Tressan]. Nouvelle edition. 2 vol. 12°. Amsterdam, 1780. 137

AMALIE, PRINCESS OF SAXONY.

Six Dramas illustrative of German life, from the original of the Princess Amalie. 8°. 1848. 138

Uninformed Girl—Heir of Scharfeneck—Irrésolute Man—Captain Firnewald—Son's Return—Young Lady from the Country.

AMATEUR PERFORMANCES.

[Volume of acting copies of plays and portions of plays, MS. and printed, performed by the company of amateurs headed by Charles Dickens. It contains Merry Wives of Windsor—Jerrold's Rent Day—Lord Lytton's Not so bad as we Seem and Money—Hugo's Hernani—and Jouson's Alchemist. MS. notes; Stage directions etc. some in Mr. Forster's handwriting; pen and ink sketch of head; print of Garrick in character; "Cast," etc.] 8°. 139

AMERICA.

American Slavery: a reprint of an article on "Uncle Tom's Cabin," of which a portion was inserted in the 206th number of the "Edinburgh Review"; and of Mr. Sumner's Speech 19 and 20 May, 1856 . . . 8°. 1856. 140

Essay upon the government of the English Plantations on the continent of America: with remarks upon the Discourse on the plantation trade, written by the author of the Essay on ways and means . . . By an American. 12°. 1701. 141

Autograph of "John Locke."

Gallery of illustrious Americans, containing the portraits and biographical sketches of twenty-four of the most eminent citizens of the American Republic, since the death of Washington. From daguerreotypes by Brady—engraved by D'Avignon. C. Edwards Lester—editor. F°. New York, 1850. 142

Contents—General Zachary Taylor; John Caldwell Calhoun; Daniel Webster; Henry Clay; John Charles Fremont.

Incomplete, only Part 1, 2, 3, 5 and 6.

Handbook of American Literature . . . 8°. London and Edinburgh, n.d. 143

According to "British Museum Catalogue" by M. Foster. According to "Halkett and Laing" by Joseph Gostwick.

Homes of Americans Authors; comprising . . . Sketches, by various writers. Illustrated with views of their residences . . . and a fac-simile of the manuscript of each author. 8°. New York, 1853. 144

The authors are Audubon—Paulding—Irving (Portrait)—Bryant—Bancroft—Dana—Prescott—Miss Sedgwick—Cooper (Portrait)—Everett (Portrait)—Emerson—Simms—Longfellow—Hawthorne (Portrait)—Webster—Kennedy—Lowell.

Homes of American Statesmen: with . . . Sketches, by various writers. Illustrated with engravings . . . and fac-similes of autograph letters. 8°. New York, 1854. 145

[American Pamphlets.] 8°. Cambridge, Boston [U.S.] 1869-72. 146

Peabody Education Fund. Proceedings of the Trustees at their annual meeting, 1870; with their tribute to the memory of Mr. Peabody.

Eulogy pronounced at the funeral of George Peabody, at Peabody, Massachusetts, 8 February, 1870. By Robert C. Winthrop.

Oration on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth. 21 December, 1870. By R. C. Winthrop.

Tribute to Walter Scott, on the one hundredth anniversary of his birthday, by the Massachusetts Historical Society, August 15, 1871. Boston, privately reprinted from the proceedings of the Society, 1872.

Introductory lecture to the course on the early history of Massachusetts, by members of the Massachusetts Historical Society, at the Lowell Institute, Boston. By R. C. Winthrop.

AMERICA—cont.

[Half Title on cover.] Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, January 1868, to April, 1868, inclusive. (Portrait Josiah Quincy.)

Contents [*inter alia*]. Origin, organization, and influence of the towns of New England. Letters of the Marquis of Buckingham. Memoir of Josiah Quincy. Tribute to Jared Sparks.

[No Title page. Tribute to Henry Hart Milman, D.D., Dean of St. Paul's London. [From the proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society.]

[Half Title on cover.] George Peabody's Gift for Southern Education. Proceedings of the Trustees. [1867?]

Several of these pamphlets were presentation copies from Robert C. Winthrop.

AMHURST (NICHOLAS).

Terrae-Filius; or, the secret history of the University of Oxford . . . To which are added, Remarks upon a late book, entitled, University Education, by R. Newton, D.D. . . . Third edition. 12°. 1754. 147

[AMORY (THOMAS).]

Life of John Bunce, Esq.; containing various observations and reflections, made in several parts of the world, and many extraordinary relations. [Anon.] 4 vol. New edition. 12°. 1770. 148

Memoirs: containing the lives of several Ladies of Great Britain. A history of antiquities, productions of nature, and monuments of art. (Observations on the Christian religion . . . remarks on the writings of the greatest English Divines: and a review of the works of the writers called infidels, from Lord Herbert of Cherbury, to Viscount Bolingbroke. With disquisitions and opinions relative to criticism and manners; and many extraordinary actions. In several letters. [Second Title] Memoirs of several Ladies of Great Britain . . . [Anon.] 8°. 1755. 149

[Another edition.] 2 vol. 12°. 1769, 1766. 15

Bookplate of S. G. Mills.

AMOS (ANDREW).

Four lectures on the advantages of a Classical education, as an auxiliary to a commercial education. With a letter to Dr. Whewell upon the subject of his tract "on liberal education." 8°. 1846. (Two copies.) 151

At the end is an appendix—Notes of the Table-talk of a Combination-room in the last century.

Gems of Latin poetry, with translations by various authors; . . . notes and illustrations, by A. Amos. 8°. Cambridge and London, 1851. 152

Ruins of time exemplified in Sir Matthew Hale's History of the pleas of the Crown. 8°. 1856. 153

ANACREON.

Anacreon . . . emendatus . . . auctus . . . Item Anacreontis vita, Tractatus de Lyrica Poesi, &c. . . . Effigies Anacreontis, Ducis de Marlborough, Josuae Barnesii. Opera . . . Josuae Barnes. Editio tertia. [Gr. and Lat.] 12°. 1734.

154

Anacréon, Sapho, Bion et Moschus, traduction nouvelle en prose, suivie de la Veillée des Fêtes de Vénus, et d'un choix de pièces de différens auteurs. Par M. M * * * C * * [J. J. Moutonnet-Clairfons]. (Plates by Eisen.) 8°. Paphos, Paris, 1773.

155

ANAS.

French Anas. 3 vol. 12°. 1805. 156

Selections from the French Anas : containing remarks of eminent scholars on men and books. Together with anecdotes and apophthegms of illustrious persons. Interspersed with pieces of poetry. 2 vol. 12°. Oxford, 1797.

157

[ANDERDON (JOHN LAVICOUNT).]

Life of Thomas Ken Bishop of Bath and Wells by a Layman. Two parts. (2 vol.) Second edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1854.

158

ANDERSEN (HANS CHRISTIAN).

Christmas greeting to my English friends. 12°. 1847.

159

Danish Fairy legends and tales. Second edition, enlarged. With a memoir of the author [by C. P.] (Portrait.) 12°. 1852.

160

The Improvisatore : or, life in Italy. From the Danish. By Mary Howitt. With life of Andersen). 12°. 1847.

161

Picture-book without pictures. From the German translation of De la Motte Fouqué by Meta Taylor. 8°. 1847.

162

Pictures of Sweden. 8°. 1851.

163

A Poet's Day Dreams. 12°. 1853.

164

Rambles in the . . . Hartz Mountains, Saxon Switzerland, &c. From the Danish . . . by Charles Beckwith. 8°. 1848.

165

The Shoes of Fortune and other tales. With four drawings by Otto Speckter, and other illustrations. (Translated by Charles Boner.) 12°. 1847.

166

True story of my life: A sketch. Translated by Mary Howitt. 12°. 1847.

167

ANDERSON (GEORGE AND PETER).

Guide to the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, including Orkney and Zetland . . . containing also directions for visiting the Lowlands of Scotland . . . Maps, Views . . . Third edition. 12°. Edinburgh, 1850,

168

ANDERSON (REV. JAMES STUART MURRAY).

History of the Church of England, in the Colonies and foreign dependencies of the British Empire. Vol. I. 8°. London and Brighton, 1845.

169

ANDERSON (JOHN), D.D.

Course of Creation. 8°. 1850.

170

ANDERSON (JOHN).

Reminiscences of Thomas Chalmers, D.D. 8°. Edinburgh, 1851.

171

ANDERSSON (CHARLES JOHN).

Lake Ngami ; or, explorations and discoveries, during four years' wanderings in the wilds of south western Africa. Map and illustrations representing sporting adventures . . . 4°. 1856.

172

ANDREWS (ALEXANDER).

Eighteenth Century or illustrations of the manners and customs of our Grandfathers. 8°. 1856.

173

ANDREWS (ETHAN ALLEN) LL. D.

. . . Latin-English Lexicon, founded on the larger Latin-German lexicon of Dr. William Freund ; with additions and corrections from the lexicons of Gesner, Facciolati, Scheller, Georges, etc. New edition. 8°. 1852.

174

ANDREWS (STEPHEN PEARL).

Discoveries in Chinese or the symbolism of the primitive characters of the Chinese system of writing . . . 8°. New York, 1854.

175

ANDRYANE (ALEXANDER).

Memoirs of A. Andryane, a prisoner of State, with Count Confalonieri and Silvio Pellico. Translated by Fortunato Prandi. Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1848.

176

ANECDOTES.

Dictionary of Anecdotes : chiefly historical . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1809.

177

National anecdotes ; interspersed with historical facts ; English proverbial sayings and maxims, with a collection of toasts and sentiments. In three parts. (Edited by W. M. T.) 8°. 1812.

178

Private anecdotes of foreign Courts by the Author of "Memoirs of the Princesse de Lamballe." [C. Hyde, Marchioness Govion Broglio Solari.] Memoirs extracted from the portefeuille of the Baron de M—— ; anecdotes of the French Court by the Prefect of the Imperial Palace. 2 vol. 8°. 1827,

179

ANGAS (GEORGE FRENCH).

A Ramble in Malta and Sicily, in the Autumn of 1841. Illustrated with sketches. 4°. 1842. 180

ANGELO (HENRY).

Reminiscences, with Memoirs of his late father and friends . . . 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1830. 181

ANGLO-SAXON.

The Anglo-Saxon. 2 vol. 8°. 1849-50. 182

ANNA MATILDA, *pseud.* [*i.e.*, COWLEY (MRS. HANNAH)].

Poetry of Anna Matilda . . . To which are added Recollections, printed from an original manuscript. Written by General Sir William Waller. 12°. 1788. 183

ANNE, QUEEN.

Life of Queen Anne . . . With all the transactions of her reign . . . 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1721. 184

Memoirs of the four last years of the reign of Queen Anne . . . To which is prefix'd a succinct view of the continual struggles of parties, from the Reformation to 1710. 8°. 1742. 185

ANSPACH (LADY ELIZABETH BERKELEY, *AFT.* LADY CRAVEN, *AFT.* MARGRAVINE OF).

Memoirs of the Margravine of Anspach. Written by herself. 2 vol. (Portraits of the Margravine and Margrave.) 8°. 1826. 186

ANSTED (DAVID THOMAS).

The Ancient World; or, picturesque sketches of creation. 8°. 1847. 187

Geology, introductory, descriptive, and practical. 2 vol. 8°. 1844. 188

Gold-Seeker's Manual. 12°. 1849. 189

Scenery, Science, and Art; being extracts from the note-book of a geologist and mining engineer. 8°. 1854. 190

[ANSTEY (CHRISTOPHER)].

New Bath Guide: or, Memoirs of the B—r—d family. In a series of poetical epistles. Ninth edition. [Anon.] (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1773. 191

[Another edition.] 12°. (Illustrations.) Bath, 1807. 192

[ANSTEY (JOHN)].

The Pleader's Guide: a didactic poem . . . containing the conduct of a suit at law . . . for assault and battery . . . By J. J. S(urrebutter). New edition. 12°. 1803. 193

Fifth edition. 8°. 1808. 194

ANTI-JACOBIN.

Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. Second edition. 12°. 1800. 195

Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin: comprising the celebrated political and satirical poems, parodies, and jeux-d'esprit of George Canning, Earl of Carlisle, Marquis Wellesley, J. H. Frere, W. Gifford, W. Pitt, G. Ellis and others. With explanatory notes by Charles Edmonds. Second edition . . . With six etchings by . . . James Gillray. 12°. 1854. 196

ANTISTHENES.

Fragmenta. Nunc primum collegit et edidit Aug. Guil. Winckelmann. [Gr.] 8°. Turici, 1842. 197

ANTOMMARCHI (C. FRANCESCO).

Last days of Napoleon. Memoirs of the last two years of Napoleon's exile. Forming a sequel to the journals of Dr. O'Meara and Count Las Cases. 2 vol. Second edition. 8°. 1826. 198

APOLLYN.

Romance of "Kynge Apollyn of Thyre." Reproduced in facsimile by Edmund William Ashbee, from the unique original, printed by Wynkyn de Worde, 1510, in the library of the Duke of Devonshire. B.L. 8°. For private circulation only, 1870. 199

APOPHTHEGMS.

Witty apophthegms delivered . . . by King James, King Charles, Marquess of Worcester, Francis Lord Bacon, and Sir Thomas Moor. Collected and revised. (Frontispiece of portraits.) 12°. 1671. 200

APULEIUS (LUCIUS).

Works. Comprising the Metamorphoses, or Golden Ass, the God of Socrates, the Florida, and his Defence, or a discourse on Magic. A new translation. To which are added, a metrical version of Cupid and Psyche [by H. Gurney], and Mrs. Tighe's Psyche, a poem . . . 8°. Bohn, 1853. 201

Metamorphoses; a romance of the second century. Translated from the Latin, by Sir George Head. 8°. 1851. 202

ARABIAN NIGHTS.

Arabian Nights, translated by Edward Forster [from the French version of A. Galland]. With engravings, from pictures by Robert Smirke, R.A. Second edition. 5 vol. 12°. 1810. 203

Thousand and One Nights, commonly called, in England, the Arabian Nights' Entertainments. A new translation from the Arabic, with copious notes. By Edward William Lane. Illustrated . . .

ARABIAN NIGHTS—cont.

from original designs by William Harvey.
3 vol. 8°. 1841. [vol. 2 is dated 1840.]
204

New Arabian Nights' entertainments,
selected from the original Oriental MS. by
Jos. Von Hammer; and now first trans-
lated into English by Rev. George Lamb.
3 vol. Second edition, with six plates.
12°. 1829. 205

ARAGO (DOMINIQUE FRANÇOIS JEAN).

Biographies of distinguished scientific
men. Translated by Admiral W. H.
Smyth, Rev. Baden Powell, and Robert
Grant. 8°. 1857. 206

Arago (Autobiography)—Bailly—Herschel
—Laplace—Fourier—Carnot—Malus—
Fresnel—T. Young—Watt. Note by [Sir]
W. Fairbairn.

Historical Eloge of James Watt. Trans-
lated from the French with additional
notes and an appendix by James Patrick
Muirhead. (Portrait.) 8°. London and
Edinburgh, 1839. 207

History of my Youth. Translated by
Rev. Baden Powell. 12°. 1855. 208

Meteorological Essays: With an intro-
duction by Baron Alexander Von Hum-
boldt. Translated under the superinten-
dence of Colonel Sabine. 8°. 1855. 209

ARAM (EUGENE).

Genuine account of the life and trial of
Eugene Aram, Schoolmaster, for the mur-
der of Daniel Clark, late of Knaresbrough
in the County of York, who was convicted
at York Assizes, August 3, 1759 . . .
[By W. Bristow]. To which are added,
the remarkable defence he made on his
Trial: his own account of Himself . . .
and his plan for a Lexicon, some pieces of
Poetry, &c. . . . Second edition. 8°.
n.d. 210

With cuttings from newspapers and two
plates.

ARBER (EDWARD).

English Reprints. Edited by E. Arber.
30 vol. 12°. 1868-71 and n.d. 211

ADDISON (JOSEPH). Criticism on Milton's
Paradise Lost. From "The Spectator."
1711-12.

ASCHAM (ROGER). Scholemaster. Written
between 1563-8. Posthumously published.
First edition, 1570; collated with the
second edition, 1571.

ASCHAM (ROGER). Toxophilus. 1545.

BACON (FRANCIS, VISCOUNT ST. ALBANS).
Harmony of the Essays. Etc. Arranged
by Edward Arber.

BUCKINGHAM (GEORGE VILLIERS, 2ND
DUKE OF). Rehearsal. First acted 7 Dec.
1671. Published [? July] 1672. With
illustrations from previous plays, etc.

EARLE (JOHN, BISHOP OF SALISBURY).
Micro-Cosmographie. Editio princeps,
1628. With additional characters from
the fifth edition of 1629; and the sixth
edition of 1633.

ARBER (EDWARD)—cont.

GASCOIGNE (GEORGE). 1. Certayne notes
of instruction in English verse. 1575.
2. The Steele Glas 1576. 3. The Com-
playnt of Philomene 1576. Preceded by
George Whetstone's A remembrance of
the well employed life, and godly end of
G. G.

GOOGE (BARNABE). Eglogæ, Epytaphes,
& Sonettes, 1563.

GOSSON (STEPHEN). Schoole of Abuse.
[August?] 1579. And A short Apologie of
the Schoole of Abuse. [November?] 1579.

HABINGTON (WILLIAM). Castara. The
third edition of 1640; edited and collated
with the earlier ones of 1634, 1635.

HOWELL (JAMES). Instructions for For-
reine Travell. 1642. Collated with the
second edition of 1650.

JAMES VI. OF SCOTLAND, I. OF ENGLAND.
Essayes of a prentise, in the divine art of
Poesie. Edinburgh, 1585. Counterblaste
to Tobacco. London, 1604.

LATIMER (HUGH) EX-BISHOP OF WOR-
CESTER. Sermon on the Ploughers. 18
January, 1549.

— Seven Sermons before Edward VI.
on each Friday in Lent, 1549.

LEVER (THOMAS). Sermons. 1550.

LYLY (JOHN). Euphues. The Anatomy of
Wit. Editio princeps. 1579. Euphues
and his England. Editio princeps. 1580.
Collated with early subsequent editions.

MILTON (JOHN). Areopagitica. [24 No-
vember] 1644. Preceded by illustrative
documents.

MORE (SIR THOMAS). Utopia. Originally
printed in Latin, 1516. Translated into
English by Ralph Robinson. His second
and revised edition 1556: preceded by the
title and epistle of his first edition, 1551.

NAUNTON (SIR ROBERT). Fragmenta Re-
galia. Probably written about 1630. Re-
printed from the third posthumous edition
of 1653.

PUTTENHAM (GEORGE). Arte of English
Poesie. [June?] 1589.

REVENGE. Last fight of the Revenge at
Sea; under the command of Vice-Admiral
Sir Richard Grenville, on the 10-11th of
September, 1591. Described by Sir Walter
Raleigh, November, 1591. Gervase Mark-
ham, 1595. And Jan Huygen Van Lin-
schoten, in Dutch, 1596; English, 1598;
and Latin, 1599.

REVELATION. Revelation to the Monk of
Evesham. 1196.

ROY (WILLIAM).

Rede me and be nott wrothe,
For I saye nothinge but trothe.

Written by William Roy and Jerome
Barlowe, English Observant Franciscan
Friars. Printed by John Schott at Stras-
burg in 1528.

Proper dialoge betwene a Gentillman
and a Husbandman: eche complaynyng
to other their miserable calamite through
the ambicion of the clerkyc. Together
with a compendious olde treatyse: shew-
yng howe that we ought to have the
Scripture in Englysshe. Written by a
Lollard about 1450. Printed by Hans
Luft at Marburg, Hesse, in 1530.

SELDEN (JOHN). Table-Talk, 1689.

SIDNEY (SIR PHILIP). Apologie for Poetrie.
1595.

TOTTEL (RICHARD). Tottel's Miscellany.
Songes and Sonettes by Henry Howard,
Earl of Surrey, Sir Thomas Wyatt, the
elder, Nicholas Grimald and uncertain Au-
thors. First edition of 5th June; collated
with the second edition of 31st July, 1557.

UDALL (NICHOLAS). Roister Doister. Writ-
ten, probably also represented, before 1553.

ARBER (EDWARD)—cont.

WATSON (THOMAS). Poems. viz. : —
'Εκατομυρία or *Passionate Centurie of Love*. [1582.] *Melibœus, sive ecloga In obitum, &c.* 1590. *Eglogue upon the death of Sir Francis Walsingham.* 1590. *Tearæ of fancy or love disdained.* Posthumously published in 1593.

WEBBE (EDWARD). *E. W., chief master gunner, his travailes.* 1590.

WEBBE (WILLIAM). *A Discourse of English Poetrie.* 1595.

ARBLAY (FRANCES BURNEY, AFT. MADAME D').

Diary and Letters. Edited by her niece. (1778–1840.) 7 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1842–6. 212

New edition. 7 vol. 12°. 1854. 213

Evelina; or, the history of a young lady's entrance into the world. New edition. 8°. 1854. 214

Memoirs of Dr. Burney, arranged from his own manuscripts, from family papers, and from personal recollections. 3 vol. 8°. 1832. 215

ARBOUVILLE (SOPHIE, COUNTESS D').

Village Doctor. Translated by Lady Duff Gordon. 12°. 1853. 216

ARBUTHNOT (JOHN), M.D.

Miscellaneous Works. 2 vol. 12°. Glasgow, 1751. 217

Essay concerning the nature of Aliments, and the choice of them, according to the different constitutions of human bodies. In which the different effects, advantages and disadvantages of animal and vegetable diet are explained. 8°. Dublin, 1731. 218

Law is a bottomless-pit. Exemplify'd in the case of the Lord Strutt, John Bull, Nicholas Frog, and Lewis Baboon. Who spent all they had in a law-suit . . . Third edition. [And] John Bull in his senses : being the second part . . . Third edition. [And] John Bull still in his senses : being the third part . . . [And] Lewis Baboon turned honest and John Bull politician. Being the fourth part . . . Publish'd . . . by the Author of the New Atalantis. [Anon.] 8°. 1712. 219

: By Swift and Arbuthnot.

Law is a bottomless pit . . . Sixth edition. [And] Second part . . . Fourth edition. [And] Third part . . . Third edition. [And] Fourth part . . . Second edition [? by Swift and Arbuthnot]. [And] Appendix to John Bull still in his senses . . . Third edition. [by Arbuthnot]. [And] A complete Key to Law is a bottomless-pit, the Story of the St. Alban's Ghost, and Prince Mirabel, &c. Sixth edition. [? by Swift and Arbuthnot.] [Anon.] 12°. 1712–13. 220

ARBUTHNOT, (JOHN), M.D.—cont.

Appendix to John Bull still in his senses : or, Law is a Bottomless-Pit . . . [Anon.] 1712. [And] Complete Key to . . . Law is a bottomless-pit, and the Story of the St. Alban's ghost. Third edition. [Anon.] 8°. n. p. 1712. 221

According to "Halkett and Laing" the "Complete Key" and "Story" are by "William Wagstaffe."

Account of the state of learning in the Empire of Lilliput. Together with the history and character of Bullum [Dr. Bentley] the Emperor's Library-Keeper. Faithfully transcribed out of Captain Lemuel Gulliver's general description of the Empire of Lilliput . . . [Anon.] 8°. 1728. 222

Ascribed to Dr. Arbuthnot. Book-plate of S. Abdy, St. John's, Camb.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.

Proceedings at the annual meeting of the Archaeological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, at Winchester, September, 1845. 8°. 1846. 223

ARCHBOLD (JOHN FREDERICK).

New Statutes relating to Lunacy, comprising the law relating to pauper lunatics . . . Also the law respecting lunatic asylums . . . with the duties of the Commissioners in lunacy and visiting justices. 8°. 1851. 224

ARCTIC.

Arctic Miscellanies. A Souvenir of the late polar search. By the officers and seamen of the Expedition [under the command of Captain Austin, C.B.]. 8°. 1852. 225

ARGENS (JEAN BAPTISTE DE B[OYER], MARQUIS D').

Philosophical dissertations on the uncertainty of human knowledge, viz. (Of the uncertainty of history. Concerning logick. Concerning the general principles of natural philosophy. Concerning metaphysics. Concerning judicial astrology. With some remarks on the theology of the Grecian philosophers. To which is added, Maupertuis's dissertation upon Gravity, &c. Translated from the last French Edition. 2 vol. (in one). (Portrait.) 12°. 1753. 226

ARGUMENTUM.

Argumentum Anti-Normannicum : or an Argument proving . . . that William, Duke of Normandy, made no absolute conquest of England by the sword. . . (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1682. 227

According to the Brit. Mus. Cat. and "Halkett and Laing" by Edward Cooke; also ascribed to William Atwood "M^r. Petyt" and — Johnson.

ARGYLL (GEORGE DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, 8TH DUKE OF).

"Presbytery examined": An essay . . . on the ecclesiastical history of Scotland since the Reformation. 8°. 1848. 228

"Presbytery Examined" is by the Right Rev. John Sage, a Bishop in the Scotch Episcopal Church, who died 1711.

ARIOSTO (LODOVICO).

Orlando Furioso translated into English verse with notes by William Stewart Rose. 8 vol. 8°. 1823-31. 229

ARISTOPHANES.

Comoediae accedunt perditarum fabularum fragmenta. Ex recognitione et cum annotationibus Guil. Dindorfii. 2 vol. 8°. 1830. 230

Comedies. By T. Mitchell. Vol. 1, 2 (in one). 8°. 1820-2. 231

Acharnians; Knights; Clouds; Wasps; Dicast turned Gentleman.

Comedies translated into corresponding English metres, by Benjamin Dann Walsh. 3 vol. Vol. I. 8°. 1837. 232

No more published. Contains Acharnians, Knights, and Clouds.

Acharnians, Knights, Wasps, and Birds: translated into English prose. By a graduate of the University of Oxford. 8°. Oxford, 1830. 233

Comoediae duae Plutus & Nubes: Cum Scholiis Graecis antiquis, quibus adjiciuntur notae quaedam . . . [Edited by J. Leng aft. Bishop of Norwich. Gr. and Lat.] 12°. 1695. 234

[Βατραχοί.] Ranae ex recensione G. Dindorfii. 8°. Lipsiae, 1824. 235

[Εἰρήνη.] Pax ex recensione G. Dindorfii. 8°. Lipsiae, 1820. 236

[Ἐκκλησιαζουσαι.] Ecclesiazusae ex recensione Guil. Dindorfii. 8°. Lipsiae, 1826. 237

[Ἴππεις.] Equites. Ex recensione G. Dindorfii. 8°. Lipsiae, 1821. 238

[Νεφέλαι.] Nubes . . . edita auctore Carolo Reisigio. Accedit syntagma criticum cum additamentis et commentatio de vi et usu τῶν particulae. 8°. Lipsiae, 1820. 239

Νεφέλαι. Nubes . . . recensuit Immanuel Bekkerus Accedunt . . . Bentleii . . . aliorumque annotationes. 8°. 1826. 240

Clouds, with Notes . . . by T. Mitchell. 8°. 1838. 241

Clouds, with Notes. By C. C. Felton. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.], 1841. 242

Presentation copy.

Clouds: a comedy . . . Now first intirely translated into English [by James White], with the principal Scholia, and Notes . . . 12°. 1759. 243

ARISTOPHANES—cont.

[Ὀρνίθες.] Aves ex recensione G. Dindorfii. 8°. Lipsiae, 1822. 244

Ὀρνίθες. Aves . . . recensuit Immanuel Bekkerus Accedunt . . . Bentleii . . . aliorumque annotationes. 8°. 1826. 245

Birds translated into English verse with introduction, notes, and appendices by Benjamin Hall Kennedy. 8°. London, Cambridge [printed], 1874. 246

Πλουτος. Plutus . . . recensuit Immanuel Bekkerus Accedunt . . . Bentleii . . . aliorumque annotationes. 8°. 1827. 247

Pencil notes.

The Worlds Idol. Plutus . . . translated by H. H. B[urnell?]. Together with his notes, and a short discourse upon it. 4°. 1659. (Two copies.) 248

No. 1. Roxburghe, Heber, and Mitford copy.

ARISTOTLE.

Τα σωζόμενα. Operum, nova editio, Graecè & Latine. Græcus contextus quam emendatissime . . . est editus, adscriptis . . . emendationibus: in quibus plurimae . . . ex bibliotheca Isaaci Casauboni. Latinae interpretationes adjectae sunt . . . Accesserunt huic editioni Kyriaci Strozæ libri duo politicorum graecolatini . . . addita sunt ex libris Aristotelis qui hodie non supersunt Fragmenta quaedam . . . 2 vol. F°. Aureliae Allobrogum [Geneva], 1605. 249

Ethics and politics, comprising his practical philosophy, translated from the Greek. Illustrated by introductions and notes; the critical history of his life; and a new analysis of his speculative works; by John Gillies, I.L.D. Second edition . . . Supplement, containing an account of the interpreters and corrupters of Aristotle's philosophy . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1804. 250

Politics and Economics, translated, with notes . . . and analyses. To which are prefixed an introductory essay and a life of Aristotle, by Dr. Gillies. By Edward Walford. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 251

Nicomachean Ethics. Translated, with notes . . . An analytical introduction; and Questions for the use of students. By R. W. Browne. 8°. Bohn, 1850. 252

Organon, or Logical Treatises. With the introduction of Porphyry. Literally translated, with notes, syllogistic examples, analysis, and introduction. By Octavius Freire Owen. 2 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 253

Περὶ Ποιητικῆς. De Poetica liber . . . illustravit, Thomas Tyrwhitt. [Gr. and Lat.] L.P. 4°. Oxonii, 1794. 254

ARISTOTLE—*cont.*

Rhetoric; or the true grounds and principles of oratory . . . Made English by the translators of the Art of Thinking . . . 12°. 1686. 255

"Epistle dedicatory" signed "H. C."

Treatise on Rhetoric, literally translated from the Greek. With an analysis by Thomas Hobbes, and a series of questions. New edition, to which is added, a supplementary analysis containing the Greek definitions. Also the Poetic, literally translated, with a selection of notes, an analysis, and questions. By Theodore Buckley. 8°. Bohn, 1850. 256

On the Vital Principle. Translated from the original text; with notes by Charles Collier, M.D. 8°. Cambridge, 1855. 257

ARITHMETIC.

Comic Arithmetic. 8°. 1844. 258

[ARMITAGE (REV. ROBERT)].

Doctor Johnson: his religious life and his death. By the author of "Dr. Hookwell," &c. 8°. 1850. 259

The authority for the authorship of this and many other works in the Catalogue is Halkett and Laing's *Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature*.

ARMOURER.

[Half-title.] The Armourer of Paris, a romance of the fifteenth century. 12°. n.p. [London], n.d. 260

ARMSTRONG (ALEXANDER), M.D.

Personal narrative of the discovery of the North-West Passage; with numerous incidents of travel and adventure during nearly five years' continuous service in the Arctic Regions while in search of the Expedition under Sir John Franklin . . . 8°. 1857. 261

ARMSTRONG (REV. GEORGE).

"The Duke" [of Wellington] . . . Discourse on the occasion of his funeral. 8°. London and Bristol, 1852. 262

Infallibility not possible; involuntary error not culpable; in letters, originally occasioned by the controversy, in Dublin, between Messrs. Pope and Maguire; . . . Second edition. 8°. London and Bristol, 1851. 263

[ARMSTRONG (JOHN), M.D.]

Art of preserving Health: a poem. [Anon.] 4°. 1744. 264

— AND OTHERS.

Poetical works of Armstrong, [Rev. John] Dyer, and [Matthew] Green. With memoirs and critical dissertations, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 8°. Edinburgh, 1858. 265

ARMY.

[Tracts.] 4°. 1639-59. 266

Lawes and ordinances of Warre, for the better government of his Majesties Army Royall, in the present expedition for the northern parts under Thomas Earl of Arundel and Surrey. Newcastle, 1639.

The Army Vindicated, in their late dissolution of the Parliament. By John Spittlehouse. 1653.

The Army's Plea for their present practice. 1659.

Petition and Adresse of the officers of the Army, to the Parliament. 1659.

Pair of Spectacles for this purblinde nation, with which they may see the Army and Parliament like Simcon and Levi brethren in iniquity walk hand in hand together. By H. M. 1659.

[Tracts.] 4°. 1647. 267

Character of an Agitator. n.p.

Coppie of a letter, sent from one of the Agitators in the Army, to an Agitator in the Citie.

Answer of a letter, from an Agitator in the City, to an Agitator in the Army.

Letter sent from several Agitators of the Army to their respective regiments. Wherein is discovered the ground of the present differences between them and the General Council, concerning the King. With a true account of the proceedings of the General Council thereupon.

Second letter from the Agitators of the Army, under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax, sent unto all the Sea-men.

Proposalls of the Adjutators in the Army, presented to Sir Thomas Fairfax. In the behalfe of divers that suffer in matters concerning the King. Also a declaration from his Excellency [Fairfax], and the Councill of his army, held at Putney Septem. 9, 1647.

Sine qua non. Another retreat to the Armie, by a new proposall of the best way for the peace and safety of this kingdome, to the Agitators for peace. With certain arguments against toleration. n.p.

[No title-page. Queries proposed for the Agitators in the Army.] (Two copies.)

[Tracts.] 4°. 1659. 268

The Army's plea for their present practice. The Armes dutie; or, faithfull advice to the souldiers: given in two letters unto the Lord Fleetwood Lieutenant Generall of the Armie.

Let me speake too? Or, Eleven Queries, humbly proposed to the officers of the Army, concerning the late alteration of Government.

MS. (modern) title inserted.

Twelve queries humbly proposed to the consideration of the Parliament and Army, for the better security of, and advantage to the present Government.

XXV Queries propounded, to the People of England, and their Representatives: and likewise to the Army in this Juncture of affairs.

Petition and Adresse of the officers of the Army, to the Parliament.

Pair of Spectacles for this purblinde nation. By H. M. (Second copy. See No. 261.)

Charge of the Army, and Counsel of War, against the King. With answer by some of the loyall party. 4°. n.p. 1648. 269

Bindley's copy. Jolley's autograph.

[No title-page. Rules and Articles for the better government of his Majesties Land-forces in pay during this present rebellion. n.p. n.d. (perhaps 1645).] 12°. 270

ARND (KARL).

Die Naturgemässe Steuer. 8°. Frankfurt a. M., 1852. 271

ARNETH (JOSEPH CALASANZA VON).

Ueber das Tauben-orakel von Dodona, zur Erklärung einer antiken Erz-Münze der Epiroten in der Münzsammlung des Stiftes St. Florian. 8°. Wien, 1840. 272

ARNOLD (EDWIN).

Griselda a tragedy: and other poems. 12°. 1856. 273.

Poems narrative and lyrical. 12°. Oxford, 1853. 274

ARNOLD (MATTHEW).

Poems [partly reprinted from "Poems by A"]. New edition. 12°. 1853. 275

Poems. Second Series. 12°. 1855. 276

The Strayed Reveller, and other poems. By A. [1st ed.] 12°. 1849. 277

ARNOLD (RICHARD).

The Customs of London, otherwise called Arnold's Chronicle; containing . . . the original of the celebrated poem of the Nut-brown Maid. Reprinted from the first edition . . . [Edited by Francis Douce.] 4°. 1811. 278

ARNOLD (THOMAS), D.D.

Miscellaneous Works. Collected and republished [by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley]. 8°. 1845. 279

Christian Life, its course, its hindrances, and its helps. Sermons, preached mostly in the chapel of Rugby School. Fourth edition. 8°. 1845. 280

Christian Life its hopes, its fears, and its close. Sermons, preached mostly in the chapel of Rugby School. Fourth edition. 8°. 1845. 281

Introductory lectures on Modern History, delivered in Lent term, 1842 [at Oxford]. With the inaugural lecture delivered in December, 1841. Second edition. 8°. 1843. 282

Sermons. Vol. I. Fifth edition. To which is added, a new edition of two sermons on the interpretation of prophecy. Vol. II. With an essay on the right interpretation and understanding of the Scriptures. Fourth edition. Vol. III. Third edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1845. 283

ARNOLD (WILLIAM DELAFIELD).

The Palace at Westminster, and other historical sketches. 8°. London and Rugby, 1855. 284

ARNOTT (NEIL), M.D.

On the smokeless fire-place, chimney-valves, and other means, old and new, of obtaining healthful warmth and ventilation. 8°. 1855. 285

Survey of Human Progress, from the savage state to the highest civilization yet attained . . . 8°. 1861. 286

Presentation copy.

Supplement to the first edition of Survey of Human Progress . . . 8° 1862. *286

ARRIAN (FLAVIUS).

De expeditione Alexandri . . . Recensuit . . . Io. Ern. Ellendt. [Gr.] 2 vol. 8°. Regimontii Prussorum [Königsberg]. 1832. 287

[Another edition.] Recognovit Robertus Geier. 8°. Lipsiae, 1851. 288

ART.

Art Journal. Vol. XI, XII. 4°. 1849-50. 289

ARTHUR (REV. WILLIAM).

Successful Merchant: Sketches of the life of Mr. Samuel Budgett, late of Kingswood Hill. (Portrait.) 8°. 1852. 290

ARUNDEL.

Antiquities of Arundel Castle, Sussex . . . 12°. n.d. [1832?] 291

ASCANIUS.

Ascanius: or, the Young Adventurer; a true history . . . Containing, a particular account of all that happen'd to a certain person [Prince Charles Edward Stuart] during his wanderings in the North, from his first arrival there, in August 1745, to his final escape September 19, in the following year . . . With a . . . history of the . . . late Rebellion . . . 12°. 1746. 292

ASCHAM (ANTHONY).

Discourse: Wherein is examined, what is particularly lawfull during the confusions and revolutions of Government . . . Likewise, whether the nature of warre be inconsistent with the nature of the Christian religion? Three parts. 12°. 1648. (Two copies.) 293

No. 1. Abp. Tenison's copy: MS. on fly leaf; MS. note on t. p. which says of the writer "Murthered in Spaine while Agente there, 1650." No. 2. MS. note.

ASH (JOHN), LL.D.

Grammatical Institutes: or, an easy introduction to Dr. Lowth's English Grammar . . . With an appendix . . . To which are added, select lessons . . . and a collection of books, proper for young gentlemen and ladies . . . New edition, revised and corrected. 12°. 1793. 294

ASHBEE (EDMUND WILLIAM).

Occasional fac-simile reprints of rare and curious tracts of the 16th and 17th centuries. Produced under the superintendence of E. W. Ashbee. 2 vol. 4°. Printed for 100 subscribers only. n.d.

295

- Vol. I. 1. Bartholomew Faire. 1641.
 2. Archy's dream. 1641.
 3. Stage-Players complaint. 1641.
 4. Actors remonstrance. 1643.
 5. Wyse chyld of thre yere olde. B.L. *End.* Wynkyn de Worde. n.d.
 6. Prophesie of Mother Shipton. 1641.
 7. Assyse of breade. B.L. *End.* Robert Wyer. n.d.
 8. John Taylors wandering, to see the wonders of the West. n.p. [London] 1640.
 9. Ordinance for the suppression of Stage-playes. 1647.
 10. Edward Webbe's Travels. B.L. (Woodcuts.) 1590.
 11. Carriers Cosmographie. By John Taylor. 1637.
 12. Debate and stryfe betwene somer and wynter. B.L. *End.* Laurens Andrew. n.d.
 13. Merry conceited humors of Bottom the weaver. 1661.
 14. Treatyse of this Galaunt with the maryage of the bosse of Byllyngesgate. unto London Stone. B.L. *End.* [London] Wynkyn de Worde. n.d. [Verses.]
 15. New play called Canterburie his change of diot. n.p. [London] 1641.
 Vol. II. 16. Certaine relation of the Hog-faced gentlewoman. 1640.
 17. Drinke and welcome. By John Taylor. 1637.
 18. Prophecies by the Lady Eleanor Audeley. (Woodcuts.) 1649.
 19. Generous Usurer Mr. Nevell in Thames-Street, who allowed his maid usually a black pudding to dinner. 1641.
 20. Primrose of London. B.L. 1585.
 21. Mad fashions, od fashions, all cut of fashions. By John Taylor 1642.
 22. Poet's blind man's bough. By Martine Parker. 1641.
 23. Three-fold Discourse betweene Algate, Bishopsgate, and John Heyden the late Cobler of Hounslitch, a professed Brownist. 1642.
 24. Heads of all fashions. [By John Taylor.] 1642.
 25. English Mountebank. By J. Marriot [the great eater of Gray's-Inn]. 1652.
 26. To day a man, To-morrow none; or, Sir Walter Rawleighs farewell to his lady. 1644.
 27. Sea-mans Triumph. B.L. 1592.
 28. Last will and testament of Charjng Crosse. n.p. [London]. 1646.
 29. Crete wonders foretold by her crete prophet of Wales. n.p. 1647.
 30. Historia histrionica: an historical account of the English-Stage. 1690.

ASHBURNHAM (JOHN).

Narrative by J. Ashburnham of his attendance on King Charles I. from Oxford to the Scotch Army, and from Hampton-Court to the Isle of Wight: never before printed . . . Vindication of his character and conduct, from the misrepresentations of Lord Clarendon, by his . . . present representative [George, third Earl of Ashburnham]. 2 vol. (Portrait of John Ashburnham.) 8°. 1830. 296

ASHE (CAPTAIN THOMAS).

Memoirs and Confessions . . . 3 vol. 8°. 1815. 297

ASHMOLE (ELIAS).

Lives of . . . Elias Ashmole, and William Lilly, written by themselves; containing Lilly's History of his life and times, with notes, by Ashmole: Lilly's Life and death of Charles the first: and, the Life of Ashmole by way of Diary. With . . . letters by Charles Burman. [Edited by T. Davies.] (Portraits.) 8°. 1774. 298

[ASHWORTH (REV. JOHN HERVEY).]

The Saxon in Ireland: or, the Rambles of an Englishman in search of a settlement in the west of Ireland. Frontispiece and Map. [Anon.] 8°. 1851. 299

ASIATIC.

Asiatic Miscellany, consisting of translations, fugitive pieces, imitations, original productions, and extracts from curious publications. By W. Chambers, and Sir W. Jones . . . 12°. Calcutta, printed. London, re-printed. 1792. 300

ASTIÉ (REV. JEAN FRÉDÉRIC).

Louis fourteenth, and the writers of his age; being a course of lectures delivered (in French) . . . in New York. Introduction and translation by Rev. E. N. Kirk. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1855. 301

ATHENAEUM.

The Athenaeum Journal of literature, science, and the fine arts. 64 vol. 4°. 1831-75. 302

Title of Vol. for 1875. The Athenaeum Journal of literature, science, the fine arts, music, and the drama.

ATHENAEUM CLUB.

Catalogue of the library of the Athenaeum. 8°. Printed for the members, 1845. 303

Supplement . . . with a classified index of Subjects. 8°. 1851. 304

Index by Benjamin R. Wheatley.

Second supplement . . . 8°. 1859. 305

List of members. 1865 . . . 12°. 1866. 306

Rules and regulations. 12°. 1865. 307

ATHERSTONE (EDWIN).

Fall of Nineveh a poem. 2 vol. 12°. 1847. 308

"From the Author."

ATKINSON (HENRY GEORGE) AND MARTINEAU (HARRIET).

Letters on the laws of man's nature and development [edited by H. Martineau]. 8°. 1851. 309

ATKINSON (WILLIAM).

The Church. An explanation of the meaning contained in the Bible; showing the . . . error of man, the substitution of worship for religion; and showing that the principles of all right individual action and of general government, or the government of all nations, are comprised in revealed religion. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 310

ATLAS.

New general Atlas . . . constructed entirely from new drawings, and engraved by Sidney Hall. New edition . . . accompanied by an alphabetical index . . . F°. n.d. 311

AUBIGNÉ (JEAN HENRI MERLE D') D.D.

History of the Reformation in the sixteenth century. Translated from the French, by Walter K. Kelly. 8°. n.d. 312

The Protector [Oliver Cromwell]: a Vindication. 8°. Edinburgh, 1847. 313

AUDIN (J. M. V.).

Life of Henry the eighth, and history of the schism of England. Translated from the French, by Edward G. Kirwan Browne. 8°. 1852. 314

AUERBACH (BERTHOLD).

Florian and Crescenz, a village tale from the Black Forest. Translated by Meta Taylor. 12°. 1853. 315

Narrative of events in Vienna, from Latour to Windischgrätz. (September to November, 1848.) Translated by John Edward Taylor. With an introduction and appendix. 8°. 1849. 316

The Professor's Wife. From the German. 12°. 1851. 317

Village Tales from the Black Forest. Translated from the German by Meta Taylor. With four illustrations by John Absolon. 12°. 1847. 318

AUGUSTINE, SAINT, BISHOP OF HIPPO.

Sententiae aliquot velut aphorismi, ex omnibus Augustini ac aliorū libris, per Prosperum episcopum Rheginensem . . . selectae. 12°. Coloniae, Ioannes Praë, 1531. 319

AULDJO (JOHN).

Narrative of an ascent to the summit of Mont Blanc, 8th and 9th August, 1827. Third edition. 12°. 1856. 320

AULNOI, AULNOY OR ANOIS (MARIE CATHÉRIE LA MOTHE, COUNTESS D').

Court of Queen Mab . . . Tales of the fairies . . . To which are added, a fairy tale in the ancient English style, by Dr. Parnell: and Queen Mab's song. 12°. 1752. 321

Fairy tales and novels. Translated from the French. With a biographical preface. 2 vol. 12°. 1817. 322

Book-plate of John Abbott.

Fairy tales. Translated by J. R. Planché. With illustrations by [Sir] John Gilbert [R.A.] (Portrait.) 8°. 1855. 323

Memoirs: written by herself before her retirement. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1778. 324

AUNT MARGARET.

Aunt Margaret's trouble. By a new writer. Second edition. 8°. 1866. 325

AURELIUS ANTONINUS (MARCUS).

Meditations of M. A. Antoninus, with the Manual of Epictetus, and a Summary of Christian morality. Freely translated from the original Greek, by Henry M'Cormac. 8°. 1844. 326

AUSTEN (JANE).

Emma: a novel. 12°. 1851. 327

Mansfield Park: a novel. 12°. 1847. 328

Northanger Abbey. A novel. Persuasion. 12°. 1851. 329

Pride and Prejudice. A novel. 12°. 1846. 330

Sense and Sensibility: a novel. [Memoir prefixed by Rev. H. Austen.] 12°. 1846. 331

AUSTIN (ALFRED).

The Golden Age: a Satire. 12°. 1871. 332

At the end—Two Visions.

AUSTIN (MRS. SARAH).

Fragments from German prose writers. Translated by Sarah Austin . . . Notes. 8°. 1841. 333

Germany from 1760 to 1814; or, sketches of German life, from the decay of the Empire to the expulsion of the French. 8°. 1854. 334

AUSTIN (WILTSHIRE STANTON) AND RALPH (JOHN).

Lives of the Poets-Laureate. With an introductory essay on the title and office. 8°. 1853. 335

Jonson — Davenant — Dryden — Shadwell — Tate — Rowe — Eusden — Cibber — Whitehead — Warton — Pye — Southey — Wordsworth.

AUTHORS.

[Title of Vol. 1.] New catalogue of living English authors : with complete lists of their publications, and biographical and critical memoirs. Vol. I. 1799.

[Title of Vol. 2.] Literary memoirs of living Authors of Great Britain . . . including a list of their works . . . 2 vol. Vol. 2. 8°. 1798. 336

Said to be compiled by Rev. David Rivers.

AUTOGRAPHIC.

Autographic Mirror. Inedited autographs of illustrious and distinguished men of past and present times . . . [Title also in French.] Lithographed by Vincent Brooks. (Vol. I. II.) [Eng. and Fr.] F°. n.d. (1864). 337

Autographic Mirror: autographic letters and sketches of illustrious and distinguished men . . . F°. London and New York, n.d. (1865). 338

Apparently Vol. III. of No. 337.

AUTOGRAPHS.

Autographs of royal, noble, learned, and remarkable personages conspicuous in English history, from the reign of Richard the Second to that of Charles the Second ; with some illustrious foreigners ; containing many passages from important letters. Engraved under the direction of Charles John Smith. Accompanied by concise biographical memoirs . . . by John Gough Nichols. F°. 1829. 339

Book-plate of John Hearne.

AYERST (FRANCIS).

The ghost of Junius : or, the Authorship of the celebrated letters . . . deduced from a letter, &c. addressed in 1775-6 by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Rich, to Viscount Barrington. Illustrated with a genealogical chart . . . 8°. 1853. 340

AYRE (WILLIAM).

Memoirs of the life and writings of Alexander Pope . . . Adorned with Heads . . . 2 vol. 12°. 1745. 341

Book-plate of John Richards junr. F.S.A.

AYTON (RICHARD).

Essays and sketches of Character. With a memoir of his life. (Portrait.) 8°. 1825. 342

AYTOUN (WILLIAM EDMOND-STOUNE).

Bothwell a Poem . . . 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1856. 343

Firmilian : or the Student of Badajoz. A spasmodic tragedy. By T. Percy Jones [pseud. for W. E. Aytoun]. 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1854. 344

o 16505.

AZEGLIO (MARQUIS MASSIMO D').

Recollections. Translated, with notes and introduction, by Count A. Maffei. 2 vol. 8°. 1868. 345.

B.

B * * * *, LIEUT.-COLONEL [i.e. LIEUT.-COLONEL HENRY CHARLES BUNBURY].

Whist-player the laws and practice of short-whist explained and illustrated. Second edition. 8°. 1858. 346

B[URTON] (A.).

Gesta Romanorum: containing fifty eight remarkable histories collected originally from the best and most ancient Roman records. With morals and applications . . . By A. B[urton] . . . cuts . . . 12°. 1722. 347

Imperfect.

B. (E., AND R. M.).

Lays of Memory, Sacred and Social. By a mother and son. 8°. 1856. 348

B. [BILL] (J[OHN]).

English Party's excursion to Paris, in Easter Week 1849. To which is added, a Trip to America, etc. 8°. London and Leek, 1850. 349

B. (T.).

Christian admonition or friendly exhortation, sent to William Lawd, late [sic] Arch-bishop of Canterbury, now prisoner in the Tower . . . [Verses.] (Woodcut on title.) 4°. [Imprint cut off.] 350

Bookplate of Dr. Bandinel. MS. note.

B. (T.).

Life and death of the Merry Devill of Edmonton. With the pleasant pranks of Smug the smith, Sir John, and mine host of the George, about the stealing of venison. 8°. 1631, reprinted, 1819. 351

According to "Lowndes," by Thomas Bower. ? By Tony (Anthony) Brewer.

BABBAGE (CHARLES).

[Half Title.] Examples of the solutions of functional Equations. 8°. n.p. n.d. (1820.) 352

The Exposition of 1851 ; or, views of the industry, the science, and the government, of England. 8°. 1851. 353

B

BABINGTON (CHURCHILL).

Influence of Christianity in promoting the abolition of slavery in Europe. A dissertation which obtained the Hulsean prize for 1845. 8°. Cambridge, 1846.

354

Mr. Macaulay's character of the Clergy in the latter part of the seventeenth century, considered. With an appendix on his character of the gentry, as given in his History of England. 8°. Cambridge, 1849.

355

BACK (CAPTAIN SIR GEORGE).

Narrative of the Arctic land expedition to the mouth of the Great Fish river, and along the shores of the Arctic Ocean, in 1833-4-5. Map and plates. 4°. 1836.

356

BACKGAMMON.

Backgammon : its history and practice by the author of "Whist," with illustrations designed by Kenny Meadows, and engraved by W. Linton. 12°. 1844.

357

BACON (FRANCIS), VISCOUNT ST. ALBANS.

Works. New edition : by Basil Montagu. 16 vol. 8°. (Portrait.) 1825-34.

358

Vol. 16 contains Life of Bacon.

Works. Collected and edited by James Spedding; Robert Leslie Ellis; and Douglas Denon Heath. (Portrait.) 8°. 7 vol. 1857-9.

359

Vol. 1-5. Philosophical works. Edited by Ellis and Spedding.

6, 7. Literary and professional works. Edited by Spedding and Heath. "John Forster from his friend James Spedding."

Letters and Life of Francis Bacon including all his occasional Works namely letters speeches tracts state papers memorials devices and all authentic writings not already printed among his philosophical literary or professional Works newly collected and set forth in chronological order with a Commentary biographical and historical by James Spedding. 7 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1861-74.

360

Vol. VIII-XIV. of Works of F. Bacon (No. 359). Presentation copy.

Operum moralium et civilium Tomus. Qui continet Historiam regni Henrici Septimi, Regis Angliae. Sermones fideles, sive Interiora rerum. Tractatum de sapientiâ veterum. Dialogum de bello sacro. Et Novam Atlantidem. Ab Auctore, praeterquam in paucis, Latinitate donatus. Curâ Guilielmi Rawley. In hoc volumine, iterum excusi, includuntur Tractatus de Augmentis Scientiarum. Historia Ventorum. Historia Vitae & Mortis. Adjecti

BACON (FRANCIS), VISCOUNT ST. ALBANS.—cont.

sunt, Libri duo Instaurationis Magnae. (Portrait.) F°. 1638.

361

Dean Swift's copy with his autograph and MS. notes (See MS. note inserted at the beginning).

Moral and historical works, including his Essays, Apophthegms, Wisdom of the ancients, New Atlantis, and Life of Henry the Seventh. With an introductory dissertation and notes . . . By Joseph Devey. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1852.

362

Physical and Metaphysical Works, including his Dignity and advancement of learning . . . and his Novum Organum; or, precepts for the interpretation of nature. [Edited] by Joseph Devey. 8°. Bohn, 1853.

363

Baconiana. Or certain genuine Remains of S^r F. B. Now the first time faithfully published. An account of these remains, and of all his Lordship's other works, is given by the publisher, in a discourse . . . (Portrait inserted.) 12°. 1679.

364

Separate t.p. to "A Discourse," signed "T. T." Page of MS. at end.

Conference of Pleasure, composed for some festive occasion about 1592. Edited, from a manuscript belonging to the Duke of Northumberland, by James Spedding. 8°. [Privately printed] 1870. (Two copies.)

365

Presentation copies. No. 1. 4° and L. P.

Essays or Counsels, civil and moral. With a table of the colours of good and evil. Whereunto is added the Wisdom of the Ancients. Enlarged [sic] . . . 12°. 1673.

366

Essays . . . (Vignettes by R. Westall, R.A.) 12°. 1828.

367

Essays . . . with copious notes and notice of Lord Bacon by A. Spiers. 12°. 1851.

368

Essays . . . with a table of the colours of good and evil. Revised . . . with the references now first supplied, and a few notes, by Thomas Markby. 12°. 1853.

369

Essays : with annotations by Richard Whately, D.D. Archbishop of Dublin. 8°. 1856.

370

The two books of the proficiencie and advancement of learning, divine and human. 12°. 1852.

371

Preface signed T. M. [Thomas Markby].

Resuscitatio or, bringing into publick light several pieces of the Works . . . hitherto sleeping of F. B. . . . In two parts. Third edition, . . . with his

BACON (FRANCIS), VISCOUNT ST. ALBANS—cont.

Lordship's life. By William Rawley, D.D. (Portrait.) 4°. 1671. 372

"The gift of Mr. John Rawley to Thos: Tenison." *MS. on fly leaf.*
From Archbishop Tenison's Library.

Life and Correspondence of Francis Bacon . . . 8°. 1861. 373

BACON (GEORGE MACKENZIE) M.D.

On the writing of the insane, with illustrations. 8°. London, Lewes [printed], 1870. 374

BACON (NATHANIEL).

Historical and political discourse of the laws and government of England, from the first times to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. With a vindication of the antient way of parliaments in England. Collected from some manuscript notes of John Selden; by N. Bacon. Fourth edition . . . F°. 1739. 375

BADHAM (REV. CHARLES).

History and Antiquities of All Saints church, Sudbury, and of the parish generally . . . 8°. London and Sudbury, 1852. 376

BADHAM (REV. CHARLES DAVID) M.D.

Insect Life. 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1845. 377

Prose Haliencies or ancient and modern Fish Tattle. 8°. 1854. 378

BAGEHOT (WALTER).

The English Constitution . . . 8°. 1867. 379

Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen . . . 8°. 1858. 380

First Edinburgh Reviewers—Cowper—Gibbon—Bp. Butler—Shakespeare, the individual—Shelley—Hartley Coleridge—Peel—Macaulay.

BAILEY (REV. BENJAMIN).

Poetical sketches of the South of France. 12°. 1831. 381

BAILEY (PHILIP JAMES).

The Angel World, and other poems. 12°. London, Nottingham [printed] 1850. 382

Festus a poem. Second edition. 12°. 1845. (Two copies.) 383

No. 1. "From the Author."

Sixth edition. 8°. 1860. 384

The Mystic and other Poems. 8°. London, Nottingham [printed] 1855. 385

BAILEY (SAMUEL).

Essays on the formation and publication of opinions, and on other subjects. [Anon.] 8°. 1821. 386

Marginal notes in pencil.

Essays on the pursuit of truth and on the progress of knowledge. Second edition. 8°. 1844. 387

Letters on the philosophy of the human mind. First series. 8°. 1855. 388

Theory of Reasoning. 8°. 1851. 389

BAILLIE (JOANNA).

Dramatic and Poetical Works complete . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1851. 390

Fugitive Verses. 12°. 1840. 391

Series of Plays: in which it is attempted to delineate the stronger passions of the mind. Each passion being the subject of a tragedy and a comedy. Second edition. [Anon.] 8°. 1799. 392

Vol. 1 only.

BAILLIE (NEIL BENJAMIN EDMONSTONE).

Land tax of India, according to the Moohummudan law: translated from the Futawa Alungeeree [compiled by Shaikh Nithám], with explanatory notes, and an introductory essay . . . By N. B. E. Baillie. 8°. 1853. 393

BAILLIE (ROBERT).

Letters and Journals of R. Baillie, principal of the University of Glasgow. 1637–1662. Edited from the author's manuscripts, by David Laing. 3 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1841–2. 394

Book-plate of Robert Whigham.

BAILY (FRANCIS).

Journal of a tour in unsettled parts of North America in 1796 and 1797. [Edited, with a preface, by Augustus De Morgan.] With a memoir of the author [by Sir J. F. W. Herschel]. 8°. 1856. 395

BAILY (THOMAS) D.D.

Life and death of . . . John Fisher Bishop of Rochester . . . with . . . animadversions upon Cardinal Wolsey, Sir Thomas Moor, Martin Luther, with a full relation of Qu: Katharines divorce. Carefully selected from severall ancient records, by T. B. 12°. 1655. 396

BAIN (ALEXANDER).

The Senses and the Intellect. 8°. 1855. 397

BAINES (SIR EDWARD).

Life of Edward Baines late M.P. for the borough of Leeds. (Portrait.) 8°. London and Leeds, 1851. 398

Visit to the Vaudois of Piedmont. 12°. 1855. 399

BAINES (THOMAS).

History of the commerce and town of Liverpool, and of the rise of manufacturing industry in the adjoining counties. 8°. London and Liverpool, 1852. 400

BAIRD (JAMES SKERRETT).

Catalogue of Greek verbs, irregular and defective . . . with an appendix, containing paradigms for conjugation, &c. 8°. 1853. 401

BAITÁL PACHÍSÍ.

The B. P.; or, twenty-five tales of a demon: a new edition of the Hindí text . . . with a literal English interlinear translation, accompanied by a free translation in English . . . and notes: By W. Burckhardt Barker. Edited by E. B. Eastwick. 8°. Hertford, 1855. 402

BAKER (ANNE ELIZABETH).

Glossary of Northamptonshire words and phrases . . . Customs of the county. 2 vol. 8°. London and Northampton, 1854. 403

BAKER (DAVID ERSKINE).

Biographia Dramatica, or, a companion to the playhouse: containing historical and critical memoirs, and original anecdotes, of British and Irish dramatic writers, from the commencement of our theatrical exhibitions; amongst whom are some of the most celebrated actors. Also an alphabetical account of their works . . . Together with an introductory view of the rise and progress of the British stage. New edition . . . continued from 1764 to 1782. [By Isaac Reed.] 2 vol. 8°. 1782. 404

BAKER (RACHEL).

Remarkable Sermons of R. Baker, and pious ejaculations, delivered during sleep, taken down in shorthand: with remarks on this extraordinary phaenomenon, by Dr. Mitchill, M.D., Dr. Priestley, LL.D., and Dr. Douglass. With some other extraordinary facts of the same kind . . . 12°. 1815. 405

BAKER (SIR RICHARD).

Chronicle of the Kings of England, from the time of the Romans government unto the death of King James . . . Whereunto is added, the reign of King Charles the first, and the first thirteen years of King Charles the second . . . Fifth impression . . . (Engraved title page with portraits of Chas. I. and (?) Sir R. Baker.) F°. 1670. 406

BALBO (COUNT CESARE).

Life and Times of Dante Alighieri. Translated from the Italian by [Mrs.] F. J. Bunbury. 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 407

BALFOUR (MRS. CLARA LUCAS).

Sketches of English Literature, from the 14th to the present century. 12°. 1852. 408

BALFOUR (JOHN HUTTON) M.D.

Manual of Botany; being an introduction to the study of the structure, physiology, and classification of plants. Woodcuts. 8°. 1849. 409

BALL (JOHN).

Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers. A series of excursions by members of the Alpine Club. Edited by J. Ball. Fourth edition. 8°. 1859. 410

BALLAD SOCIETY.

Publications of the Ballad Society. 14 vol. 8°. 1868-1885. *In progress.* 411

Vol. 1. Ballads from manuscripts. Vol. I. Ballads on the condition of England in Henry VIII's and Edward VI's reigns, (including the state of the clergy, monks and friars,) on Wolsey, Anne Boleyn, Somerset, and Lady Jane Grey; with Wynkyn de Worde's treatise of a Galaunt (ab. 1520.) Edited by Frederick J. Furnivall.

2. Ballads from manuscripts. Vol. II. Part I. A poore mans pittance, by Richard Williams. Edited from the autograph MS. by F. J. Furnivall. Part II. Ballads relating chiefly to the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Edited, with introduction and notes to the whole volume, by W. R. Morfill.

3-8. The Roxburghe Ballads. Vols I. II. III. With short notes by Wm. Chappell. Vol. IV. V. Beginning the second series. Edited, with special introductions and notes, by J. Woodfall Ebsworth. With his copies of all the original woodcuts.

Supplementary volume. Edited by F. J. Furnivall.

9. Captain Cox, his ballads and books; or, Robert Lancham's Letter: wherein part of the entertainment unto the Queens Majesty at Killingworth Castl, in Warwik Sheer in this soomers progress. 1575. is signified. Re-edited, with forewords describing all the accessible books, tales, and ballads, in Captain Cox's list and the Complaynt of Scotland, 1548-9, by Frederick J. Furnivall.

10. Love-poems and humorous ones. Written at the end of a volume of small printed books, A.D. 1614-1619, in the British Museum. Put forth by Frederick J. Furnivall.

11-13. The Bagford Ballads: illustrating the last years of the Stuarts. Edited, with introduction and notes, by Joseph Woodfall Ebsworth. With copies of all the original woodcuts. In two divisions (2 vol.). The Amanda group of Bagford poems. (circa 1668.) Collected and annotated, with special woodcut illustrations, by J. Woodfall Ebsworth.

14. Jyl of Breyntfords Testament, by Robert Copland, Boke-prynter, The Wyll of the Denyll and his last testament, A talk of ten wives on their husbands' Ware, A Balade or two by Chaucer, and other short pieces. Edited by Frederick J. Furnivall. (Presented by the Editor.) Printed for private circulation.

Annual reports of the Ballad Society prefixed to some of the volumes.

BALLADS.

Ballads and metrical tales selected from Percy, Ritson, Evans, Jamieson, Scott, &c. 12°. n.d. (1845). 412

BALLANTYNE (ALEXANDER) AND OTHERS AND BALLANTYNE (JOHN).

Refutation of the mistatements and calumnies contained in Lockhart's Life of Sir Walter Scott, respecting Messrs. [James and John] Ballantyne. By the trustees and son of James Ballantyne. Third edition. 8°. 1838. 413

BALLANTYNE (REV. JAMES).

Homes and Homesteads in the land of plenty : a handbook of Victoria as a field for emigration. 8°. Melbourne, 1871. 414

BALLANTYNE (ROBERT MICHAEL).

Hudson's Bay ; or every-day life in the Wilds of North America, during six years' residence in the territories of the Hudson's Bay Company. Illustrations. 8°. Edinburgh, for private circulation, 1848. 415

BALLANTYNE PRESS.

[Centenary of Sir Walter Scott] History of the Ballantyne Press and its connection with Sir Walter Scott. 4°. Edinburgh and London, 1871. 416

BALY (WILLIAM) M.D., AND GULL (SIR WILLIAM WITHEY) M.D.

Reports on epidemic cholera . . . 8°. 1854. 417

BALZAC (HONORÉ DE).

[No title-page. Monographie de la Presse Parisienne (Extrait de l'histoire naturelle du bimane en société.) (Illustrated.)] pp. 129-208. 8°. n.p. n.d. 418

Inserted at end—"Feuilleton du Journal des Débats. Monographie de la Presse Parisienne, par. M. De Balzac."

BAMFORD (SAMUEL).

Passages in the life of a Radical. 2 vol. 12°. 1844. 419
Poems. 12°. Manchester, 1843. 420

Walks in south Lancashire, and on its borders ; with letters . . . 12°. Blackley, near Manchester, 1844. 421

BANCROFT (GEORGE).

History of the United States, from the discovery of the American Continent. Vol 1-3. Third edition. (Portraits of Captain John Smith, Governor Winthrop

BANCROFT (GEORGE)—cont.

and Franklin). 8°. Boston [U.S.]. 1838-7-40. 422

Each vol. has a second t.p.—"History of the Colonization of the United States." Nos. 422-3. Presentation copies to Mr. Forster with inscriptions and autograph letter.

History of the American Revolution. 3 vol. 8°. 1852-4. 423

BANFIELD (THOMAS C.).

Four lectures on the organization of industry . . . 8°. 1845. 424

Second edition. 8°. 1848. 425

Industry of the Rhine. Series I. Agriculture : embracing a view of the social condition of the rural population of that district. 12°. 1846. 426

Series II. Manufactures : embracing a view of the social condition of the manufacturing population of that district. 12°. 1848. 427

— AND WELD (CHARLES RICHARD).

Statistical Companion for 1854. 12°. 1854. 428

BANIM (JOHN).

The Smuggler : a tale. By the author of "Tales by the O'Hara family." 12°. 1849. 429

BANKES (RIGHT HON. GEORGE).

Story of Corfe Castle, and of many who have lived there . . . various particulars of the Court of Charles the First, at York and Oxford. 8°. 1853. 430

BANKS (JOHN).

. . . Review of the political life of Oliver Cromwell. . . . By a gentleman of the Middle-Temple. (Portrait.) 8°. 1739. 431

. . . With an appendix . . . Fourth edition. (Portrait.) 12°. 1760. 432

BANKS (SIR JOSEPH).

Sir J. Banks and the Royal Society. A popular biography, with an historical introduction and sequel. [Anon.] 12°. 1844. 433

BARANTE (A. BRUGIÈRE, BARON DE).

Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne de la maison de Valois ; avec des remarques, par le Baron de Reiffenberg. Sixième édition. 10 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. Bruxelles, 1835-6. 434

Vol. 1. Philippe-le-hardi. 2. Philippe ; Jean sans peur. 3. Jean. 4-6. Philippe le bon. 7, 8. Charles le téméraire. 9, 10. Marie de Bourgogne.

Mélanges historiques et littéraires. 3 vol. 12°. Bruxelles, 1835. 435

BARATARIANA.

Baratariana. A select collection of fugitive political pieces, published during the administration of Lord Townshend in Ireland [in "Freeman's Journal"]. Second edition. (Portrait and plate.) 12°. Dublin, 1773. 436

"The writers of this work were Henry Flood, Henry Grattan, Sir Hercules Langrishe, and Rev. — Simpson, the editor." *Halkett and Laing*. See also "Notes and Queries. 2nd S. viii., 52, 95, 211." "The letters signed *Sindercombe* were perhaps written by H. Macaulay Boyd." (The authority for this and other information in the Catalogue is the new "British Museum Catalogue of printed books.")

BARBER (MRS. MARY).

Poems on several occasions. 4°. 1734. 437

Preface by Swift. MS. note.

BARBER (WILLIAM HENRY).

Judgment of the Court of Queen's Bench . . . upon the application of Mr. W. H. Barber for his attorney's certificate. . . . 8°. London and Liverpool, 1854. 438

BARCLAY (CAPTAIN ROBERT).

Agricultural tour in the United States and Upper Canada . . . 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1842. 439

On t.p.—Captain Barclay of Ury; dedication signed "R. Barclay—Allardice."

BAREITH (FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA, PRINCESS ROYAL OF PRUSSIA, MARGRAVINE OF).

Memoirs. Written by Herself. Translated from the original French. 2 vol. 8°. 1812. 440

BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC (BERTRAND):

Mémoires, publiés par Hippolyte Carnot, et David (d'Angers); précédés d'une notice historique, par H. Carnot. Vol. I. II. (in one). 8°. Paris, 1842. 441

BARETTI (GIUSEPPE).

Dizionario Italiano, ed Inglese prima edizione Fiorentina riveduta . . . con una grammatica . . . 4°. Firenze, 1816. 442

English and Italian dictionary to which is prefixed a short and new Italian Grammar. The first Florentine edition revised. . . . 4°. Florence, 1816. 443

BARHAM (FRANCIS).

Life and times of John Reuchlin, or Capnion, the father of the German Reformation. 12°. 1843. 444

BARHAM (RICHARD HARRIS DALTON).

Life and Letters of Rev. Richard Harris Barham, author of the *Ingoldsby Legends*: with a selection from his miscellaneous poems. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1870. 445

Life and remains of Theodore Edward Hook. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1849. 446

New edition. 8°. 1853. 447

BARKER (EDMUND HENRY).

I. The Claims of Sir Philip Francis, to the Authorship of Junius's letters, disproved: II. Some enquiry into the claims of Charles Lloyd, to the composition of them: III. Observations on the conduct, character, and style of the writings, of Edmund Burke: IV. Extracts from the writings of several eminent philologists, on the Laconic and Asiatic, the Attic and Rhodian styles of eloquence. 8°. 1828. 448

MS. notes. Inscription on Title page.

Literary Anecdotes and contemporary reminiscences, of Professor Porson and others. 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 449

Memoir of E.H.B. prefixed.

Parriana: or Notices of Rev. Samuel Parr, LL.D. Collected from various sources . . . and in part written by E. H. Barker. 2 vol. 8°. 1828-9. 450

BARKER (WILLIAM BURCKHARDT).

Lares and Penates: or, Cilicia and its governors; being a short historical account of that province . . . with a description of some household gods of the ancient Cilicians, broken up by them on their conversion to Christianity . . . Edited by William Francis Ainsworth. 8°. 1853. 451

Practical grammar of the Turkish language. With dialogues and vocabulary. 12°. 1854. 452

Reading book of the Turkish language, with a grammar and vocabulary . . . 8°. London, Hertford [printed], 1854. 453

BARKER (WILLIAM GEORGE MICHAEL JONES).

Three Days of Wensleydale; the valley of the Yore. 8°. 1854. 454

[BARKSDALE (CLEMENT).]

Remembrancer of excellent men. Dr. John Reynolds. Mr. Richard Hooker. Dr. William Whitaker. Dr. Andrew Willet. Dr. Daniel Featley. Walter Norban[c] Esq. Mr. John Gregory. Bishop Duppa. Archbishop Bramhall. Bishop Taylor. [Anon. but dedication

[BARKSDALE (CLEMENT)]—*cont.*
signed "C.B."] 8°. 1670. (Two copies.) 455

No. 1. MS. notes. Book-plate of Sam. Meriman, M.D. No. 2. Book-plate of Joseph Tasker.

[BARKSTEAD (COLONEL JOHN).]

White-Hall fayre: or, who buyes good penniworths of Barkstead . . . [Anon. Satire, verse.] 4°. n.p. [London] 1648. 456

BARLOW (WILLIAM) BISHOP OF LINCOLN.

Summe and substance of the Conference, which, it pleased his Maiestie, to have with the Bishops, and other of his clergie . . . at Hampton Court. January 14. 1603. Contracted by W. Barlow, Deane of Chester . . . 4°. 1604. 457

Abp. Laud's copy, with his autograph—"William Laud." Dr. Bandinel's book-plate (as in many others).

BARNARD (GEORGE).

Handbook of foliage and foreground drawing. Illustrated by numerous examples . . . 12°. 1853. 458

BARNARD (JOHN) D.D.

Theologo-Historicus, or the true life of . . . Peter Heylyn, D.D. . . . Also an answer to Mr. Baxters false accusations of Dr. Heylyn. (Portrait.) 12°. 1683. 459

BARNARD (REV. MORDAUNT ROGER).

Sport in Norway, and where to find it . . . Account of the vegetable productions of the country. . . . List of the Alpine Flora of the Dovre Fjeld and of the Norwegian ferns, &c. 8°. 1864. 460

BARNARD (NICHOLAS) DEAN OF ARDAGH.

. . . Penitent death of John Atherton, late Bishop of Waterford in Ireland. Who was executed at Dublin 5 Dec. 1640. Also the sermon . . . preached at his buriall. Second edition. 12°. 1642. 461

BARNES (REV. WILLIAM).

Poems of rural life, in the Dorset dialect. With a dissertation and glossary. Second edition . . . 8°. 1848. 462

"John Forster, from his sincere friend William Harness, Nov. 4. 1855."

BARNUM (PHINEAS TAYLOR).

Life of P. T. Barnum, written by himself . . . (Portrait.) 12°. 1855. 463

BARON (AUGUSTE ALEXIS FLOREAL).

Histoire abrégée de la Littérature Française depuis son origine jusqu'au xviii^e siècle. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. Bruxelles, 1841. 464

Le Marquis de Sy et M. Poupar; et de la littérature de l'exil. Lettres de M. A. Baron et de M. Sylvain Van De Weyer. 8°. 1857. 465

BARON (JOHN) M.D.

Life of Edward Jenner, M.D. With illustrations of his doctrines and selections from his correspondence. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1838. 466

BARR (LIEUT. WILLIAM).

Journal of a march from Delhi to Peshawur, and from thence to Cabul, with the Mission of Lieut.-Colonel Sir C. M. Wade. Including travels in the Punjab, a visit to the city of Lahore, and a narrative of operations in the Khyber Pass, undertaken in 1839. 8°. 1844. 467

BARRETT (EATON STANNARD).

Woman: her character and influence. A poem. New edition. With four engravings from designs by R. Westall, R.A. 12°. 1841. 468

BARRETT (JOHN) D.D.

Essay on the earlier part of the life of Swift. To which are subjoined several pieces ascribed to Swift; two of his letters; and extracts from his remarks on Bishop Burnet's History. 8°. 1808. 469

E. Malone's copy. MS. notes.

BARRINGTON (ARCHIBALD) M.D.

Plain hints for understanding the genealogy and armorial bearings of the Sovereigns of England, with a description of the different styles of British architecture, by which the dates of cathedrals and other buildings may be determined. 12°. 1843. 470

[No title-page. Chronological chart of British Architecture, with the genealogy of the Sovereigns of England, and parallel tables of the most important events in British and general history.] F°. n.d. 471

BARRINGTON (HON. DAINES).

(Observations on the more ancient statutes from Magna Charta, to the twenty-first of James I. Cap. xxvii. With an appendix, being a proposal for new modelling the statutes. Fifth edition. 4°. 1796. 472

BARRINGTON (SIR JONAH).

Historic Memoirs of Ireland; comprising secret records of the National

BARRINGTON (SIR JONAH)—cont.

Convention, the Rebellion, and the Union; with delineations of the principal characters . . . Illustrated with curious letters and papers in fac-simile, and numerous original portraits. 2 vol. F°. 1833. 473

Historic records and secret memoirs of the Legislative Union between Great Britain and Ireland. New edition. Portraits. 8°. 1844. 474

Personal Sketches of His own times. Second edition. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1830. 475

BARRON (WILLIAM).

British Winter garden: being a practical treatise on evergreens; showing . . . their mode of propagating . . . as practised at Elvaston Castle. 12°. 1852. 476

BARROW (ISAAC) D.D.

Theological Works. 8 vol. (Two portraits, inserted.) 8°. Oxford, 1830. 477

Vol. 1-3. Sermons. 4. Sermons; Defence of the Blessed Trinity; Sermons on the Creed. 5. Sermons on the Creed. 6. Sermon xxiv. on the Creed; Expositions; &c. 7. Treatise on the Pope's Supremacy, and a discourse concerning the unity of the Church. 8. Opuscula theologica, orationes, poematia.

Beauties of I. Barrow, selected from all his sermons and devotional writings, with a biographical notice of the Author. By B. S. 8°. 1846. 478

BARROW (SIR JOHN).

Auto-biographical memoir of Sir John Barrow, Bart., late of the Admiralty . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1847. 479

Life of George Lord Anson, Admiral of the Fleet . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1839. 480

Life of Richard Earl Howe, K.G., Admiral of the Fleet . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1838. 481

BARROW (JOHN).

Life and Correspondence of Admiral Sir William Sidney Smith. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1848. 482

Life, voyages, and exploits of Admiral Sir Francis Drake. With numerous original letters from him and the Lord High Admiral . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1843. 483

Second edition, abridged. (Portrait.) 12°. 1844. 484

Memoirs of the Naval Worthies of Queen Elizabeth's reign; . . . with brief biographical notices of the respective commanders. Illustrated by autograph letters . . . 8°. 1845. 485

Tour on the Continent . . . through northern Germany, Austria, Tyrol, Austrian Lombardy, &c. 12°. 1853. 486

BARRY (JAMES) R.A. AND OTHERS.

Lectures on Painting by the Royal Academicians Barry, Opie, and Fuseli. Edited, with an introduction and notes . . . by Ralph N. Wornum. (Portrait of Fuseli.) 8°. Bohn, 1848. 487

BARRY (MICHAEL JOSEPH).

Songs of Ireland. Edited by M. J. Barry. 12°. Dublin, 1845. 488

BARTER (CHARLES).

The Dorp and the Veld; or six months in Natal. 8°. 1852. 489

BARTLETT (JOHN RUSSELL).

Dictionary of Americanisms. Glossary of words and phrases, colloquially used in the United States. 8°. New York and London, 1849. 490

BARTON (BERNARD).

Selections from the poems and letters of B. Barton. Edited by his daughter (Lucy Barton). (Portrait.) 8°. 1849. 491

Prefixed is Memoir by E. F. G., i.e. Edward Fitz Gerald.

BARWICK (PETER) M.D.

Life of John Barwick, D.D. sometime fellow of St. John's College in Cambridge; and immediately after the Restoration successively Dean of Durham and St. Paul's. Written in Latin by his brother Dr. Peter Barwick . . . Translated into English by the editor of the Latin life. With some notes . . . [by Hilkiah Bedford] and a brief account of the author . . . appendix of Letters from Charles I. in his confinement, and Charles II. and the Earl of Clarendon in their exile . . . (Portraits of Peter and John Barwick.) 8°. 1724. (Two copies.) 492

No. 1. L. P. Book-plate and MS. notes of Philip Bliss.

2. Book-plate of Viscount Kirkwall.

BASIRE (ISAAC) D.D.

Correspondence of I. Basire, Archdeacon of Northumberland and Prebendary of Durham, in the reigns of Charles I. and Charles II. With a memoir of his life By W. N. Darnell. 8°. 1831. 493

BASKERVILLE (ALFRED).

Poetry of Germany. Consisting of selections from upwards of seventy of the most celebrated poets, translated into English verse, with the original text on the opposite page, by A. Baskerville. Second impression. 12°. Leipzig, 1854. 494

BASS (MICHAEL THOMAS).

Street Music in the Metropolis. Correspondence and observations on the existing law, and proposed amendments. 8°. 1864. 495

BASSE (WILLIAM).

Great Brittaines sunnes-set, bewailed with a shower of teares. [Poem on the death of Henry Prince of Wales.] 12°. Oxford, 1613. Facsimiled by W. H. Allnutt. Oxford, 1872. 496

Inserted—Printed mem^m. by W. H. Allnutt.

BASSOMPIERRE (FRANÇOIS DE) MARSHAL OF FRANCE.

Memoirs of the embassy of the Marshal De Bassompierre to the Court of England in 1626 : translated. With notes. 8°. 1819. 497

According to "Lowndes" the translation by J. W. Croker, the notes by Sir N. H. Nicolas.

BASTIAT (FRÉDÉRIC).

Essays on political economy. Part 1. Capital and interest. 2. That which is seen, and that which is not seen. 3. Government. What is Money? 4. The Law. 12°. 1853. 498

Popular fallacies regarding general interests ; being a translation of the "Sophismes Economiques." With notes by G. R. Porter. 12°. 1846. 499

[Another edition.] 12°. 1849. 500

BATE (GEORGE) M.D.

Elenchus Motuum nuperorum in Anglia : or, a short historical account of the rise and progress of the late troubles in England. In two parts. Written in Latin by Dr. G. B. Motus Compositi : or, the history of the composing the affairs of England by the restauration of K. Charles the second, and the punishment of the regicides : and other principal occurrents to 1669. Written in Latin by Tho. Skinner, M.D. Made English [by A. Lovel]. To which is added a preface . . . (Frontispiece ; and portraits inserted.) 8°. 1685. 501

The name on the t. p. is "Bates."

BATE (GEORGE).

Lives, actions, and execution of the prime actors, and principall contrivers of that horrid murder of . . . King Charles the first . . . With . . . passages in the lives of others, their assistants, who died before they could be brought to justice. 12°. 1661. 502

"Lowndes," quoting Ant. & Wood, says "Not written by the physician Bate, but by 'another far inferior to him in all respects.'"

[BATHURST (CHARLES).]

Lectures read at a Mechanics' Institute in the country. [Anon. but preface signed "C. B."] 12°. 1854. 503

Extracts from history, illustrating the character of the people of India—Madness—Shakespeare—In what sort of countries are mankind most prosperous—Effects of the gold discoveries—Origin and early history of the Russians and Turks—Battles of few against many, ancient—Rudiments of general geology—Particular plays of Shakespeare—Heat and Dew—Law—First notions in Mathematics.

BAXTER (REV. JOHN ALEXANDER).

Church history of England : from the introduction of Christianity into Britain to the present time. Second edition. 8°. 1849. 504

BAXTER (RICHARD).

Abridgment of Mr. Baxter's History of his life and times. With an account of many others of those worthy ministers who were ejected, after the restauration of King Charles the Second . . . And a continuation of their history, till 1691. By Edmund Calamy. 8°. 1702. 505

Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1713. 506

Catholic Communion defended against both extrems : and unnecessary division confuted . . . In five parts : I. The dangerous schismatick ; on the three cases about Church-communion. II. Animadversions on part of Mr. Raphson's book. III. Survey of the unreasonable defender of Dr. Stillingfleet, for separation . . . IV. Reasons of the authors censured communion with the parish-churches. V. The reasons why Dr. J. O.* [John Owen] twelve arguments change not his judgment. 4°. 1684. 507

"For the Reverend Dr. Tenison." MS. on fly leaf. MS. notes at end by Tenison : From his library.

Full and easie satisfaction which is the true and safe religion . . . In four parts . . . 12°. 1674. 508

What we must do to be saved. Edited by Rev. Alexander B. Grosart. 8°. Printed (at Edinburgh) for private circulation, 1868. (Two copies.) 509

At the end—Annotated List of the writings of Richard Baxter. By Rev. A. B. Grosart.

BAXTER (WILLIAM EDWARD).

America and the Americans. 12°. 1855. 510

BAYARD (PIERRE DU TERRAIL, CHEVALIER DE).

. . . History of the feats . . . of the good knight without fear and without reproach the gentle Lord De Bayard. Set forth in English by Edward Cockburn Kindersley. 8°. 1848. 511

BAYEUX TAPESTRY.

Under the sanction of the Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education. The Bayeux Tapestry reproduced in autotype plates. With historic notes by Frank Rede Fowke. 4°. Arundel Society, 1875. 512

BAYLE (PETER).

Dictionnaire historique et critique. Seconde édition. 3 vol. F°. Rotterdam 1702. 513

Supplement au Dictionnaire . . . F°. Geneve, 1722. *513

Prefixed is a portrait and "Histoire de Mr. Bayle et de ses ouvrages."

Historical and critical Dictionary, selected and abridged from the great work of P. Bayle. With a life of Bayle. 4 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1826. 514

General Dictionary, historical and critical: in which a new and accurate translation of that of Mr. Bayle . . . is included; and interspersed with several thousand lives never before published. The whole containing the history of the most illustrious persons of all ages and nations, particularly those of Great Britain and Ireland . . . By Rev. John Peter Bernard; Rev. Thomas Birch; John Lockman; and other hands. And the articles relating to Oriental History by George Sale. 10 vol. F°. 1734-41. 515

BAYLEY (JOHN).

History and antiquities of the Tower of London, with memoirs of royal and distinguished persons . . . Second edition. 8°. 1830. 516

BAYLEY (ROBERT).

Life of William [Laud] now Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, examined . . . (Portrait inserted). [And] Large supplement of the Canterburian self-conviction . . . 1641 [And] Postscript for the personate Jesuite Lysimachus Nicanor. 4°. 1643. 517

MS. note.

BAYLY (ANSELM).

Introduction to languages, literary and philosophical; especially to the English, Latin, Greek, and Hebrew . . . In three parts. 8°. 1758. 518

BAYNE (PETER).

The Christian life, social and individual. 8°. Edinburgh, 1855. 519

BAZANCOURT (CÉSAR DE) BARON.

Crimean Expedition, to the capture of Sebastopol . . . Translated from the French by Robert Howe Gould. 2 vol. (Portraits of Marshals Saint-Arnaud and Pelissier). 8°. 1856. 520

BEALE (ANNE).

Poems. 12°. 1842. 521

Vale of the Towey, or, sketches in South Wales. 8°. 1844. 522

BEAMES (REV. THOMAS).

Rookeries of London: past, present, and prospective. 8°. 1850. 523

At end—Public Baths and Wash-houses. Suggestions.

BEAMISH (NORTH LUDLOW).

Discovery of America by the Northmen, in the tenth century, with notices of the early settlements of the Irish in the western hemisphere. 8°. 1841. 524

Uses and application of cavalry in war from the text of [Count F. W. von] Bismark, with practical examples selected from antient and modern history. 8°. 1855. 525

BEAMONT (REV. WILLIAM JOHN).

Catherine, the Egyptian slave in 1852. 8°. Cambridge, 1855. 526

BEARD (JOHN REILLY) D.D.

Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture, the negro patriot of Hayti . . . Engravings. 8°. 1853. 527

BEATTIE (JAMES) LL.D.

The Minstrel; or, the progress of Genius. With some other poems. New edition. (Illustrations.) 12°. 1801. 528

— AND OTHERS.

Poetical works of Beattie, Blair, and Falconer. With lives, critical dissertations, and explanatory notes, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 8°. Edinburgh, 1854. 529

BEATTIE (WILLIAM) M.D.

Life and letters of Thomas Campbell. Edited by W. Beattie. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1849. 530

BEAUCHAMP (ALPHONSE DE).

Authentic narrative of the invasions of France, in 1814 and 1815, comprising a circumstantial detail of the battle of Waterloo. Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1816. 531

BEAUCHESNE (ALCIDE DE).

Louis XVII. his life—his suffering—his death: the captivity of the Royal family in the Temple. Translated and edited by W. Hazlitt . . . vignettes autographs and plans. 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 532

BEAUMONT (FRANCIS) AND FLETCHER (JOHN).

Fifty Comedies and Tragedies . . . Published by the authors original copies, the songs to each play being added. F°. [London, 1679.]. 533

Title-page laid down and apparently made up. The date of the imprint [? taken from some other book] is 1678.

BEAUMONT (FRANCIS) AND FLETCHER (JOHN)—cont.

[Half-titles]. Commendatory poems on Beaumont and Fletcher—King and No King—Scornfull Lady—Humorous Lieutenant—Faithful Shepherdess—Mad Lover—Loyal Subject—Rule a Wife and have a Wife—Chances—Bloody Brother; or, Rollo—Wild-Goose Chase—Wife for a Month—Lovers Progress—Pilgrim—Love's Pilgrimage—Double Marriage—Maid in the Mill—Knight of Malta—Love's Cure: or, the Martial Maid—Women Pleas'd—Night-Walker—Woman's Prize—Island Princess—Noble Gentleman—Two Noble Kinsmen—Tragedy of Thierry and Theodoret—Woman-hater—Nice Valour (and Masque at the marriage of Frederick and Elizabeth)—Honest Man's Fortune—Four Plays in one. 30 vol. 8°. n.p. n.d. 534

All bound singly, being portions of the edition by Theobald, Seward, and Symson (1750, in 10 vol.)

MS. marks and MS. notes by Leigh Hunt and Mr. Forster.

Works. With an introduction by George Darley. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1839. (Two copies.) 535

Works; the text formed from a new collation of the early editions. With notes and a biographical memoir by Rev. Alexander Dyce. 11 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1843-6. 536

The finest scenes, lyrics, and other beauties of those two poets, now first selected from the whole of their works . . . With opinions of distinguished critics, notes . . . and a general introductory preface, by Leigh Hunt. 8°. Bohn, 1855. 537

"To John Forster from his affectionate friend Leigh Hunt."

Bloody Brother. A Tragedy. By B. J. F. 4°. 1639. 538

A King and No King . . . fourth time printed . . . 4°. 1639. 539

Knight of the Burning Pestle . . . 4°. 1635. 540

Richard Heber's copy.

Maids Tragedie . . . fifth impression . . . 4°. 1641. 541

Philaster or, Love lies a bleeding . . . fifth impression. 4°. 1652. 542

"John Yonge Akerman 1830." MS. on Title.

Scornfull Lady. A comedy . . . Sixth edition . . . 4°. 1651. 543

BECHSTEIN (JOHANN MATTHAEUS) M.D.

Cage and Chamber-birds . . . Translated from the German. With considerable additions . . . compiled from various sources by H. G. Adams. Incorporating the whole of Sweet's British Warblers; with numerous illustrations. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 544

BECHSTEIN (LUDWIG).

Old Story-Teller popular German tales collected by L. Bechstein. One hundred illustrations by Richter. 8°. 1854. 545

BECKER (WILHELM ADOLPH).

Gallus: or Roman Scenes of the time of Augustus; with notes and excursus illustrative of the manners and customs of the Romans. Translated from the German, by Frederick Metcalfe. 8°. 1844. 546

BECKET (ANDREW).

Shakspeare's himself again; or the language of the poet asserted: being a full but dispassionate examen of the readings and interpretations of the several editors . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1815. 547

BECKFORD (WILLIAM).

Biographical memoirs of extraordinary painters . . . Second edition. [Anon.] 12°. 1780. 548

Pencil notes.

Epitaphs; some of which have appeared in the Literary Gazette of March and April, 1823. [Anon.] 8°. n.p. n.d. [Privately printed.] 549

"Written by Mr. Beckford Author of 'Vathek.'" MS. note.

To "Mr. Editor" is dated "Bath, Oct. 1822."

Story of Al Raoui, a tale from the Arabic. (Die Geschichte von Al Raoui. Eine Arabische Erzählung.) (With verses.) [Anon.] [Eng. and German.] 8°. 1799 550

Vathek: an Arabian tale. With notes . . . 12°. 1849. 551

BECKMANN (JOHANN).

History of Inventions, discoveries, and origins. Translated from the German, by William Johnston. Fourth edition, carefully revised and enlarged by William Francis, and J. W. Griffith. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. Bohn, 1846. 552

BEDDOES (THOMAS) M.D.

Hygæia: or essays moral and medical, on the causes affecting the personal state of our middling and affluent classes. 3 vol. 8°. Bristol, 1802-3. 553

BEDDOES (THOMAS LOVELL).

Poems posthumous and collected. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1851. 554

Memoir prefixed to Vol. 1 was written by Thomas Forbes Kellall (E. W. Gosse in the *Athenæum*.)

BEDE, THE VENERABLE.

Ecclesiastical History of England. Also the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. With illustrative notes, a map of Anglo-Saxon England, and a general Index. Edited by J. A. Giles. 8°. Bohn, 1847. 555

BEDFORD (ARTHUR).

Serious remonstrance in behalf of the Christian religion, against the horrid blasphemies and impieties which are still used in the English play-houses . . . from almost seven thousand instances, taken out of the plays of the present century; and especially of the five last years . . . 8°. 1719. 556

BEDFORD (JOHN RUSSELL, FOURTH DUKE OF).

Correspondence: selected from the originals at Woburn Abbey. With an introduction, by Lord John [Earl] Russell. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1842-6. 557

BEE.

Honey Bee. Reprinted from the "Quarterly Review." 12°. 1852. 558

BEE (JON) *pseud. i.e.*, BADCOCK (JOHN).

Slang. A Dictionary of the turf, the ring, the chase, the pit, of bon-ton, and the varieties of life . . . with anecdotes . . . 12°. 1823. 559

BEECHER (REV. CHARLES).

Review of the "Spiritual Manifestations" . . . 12°. 1853. 560

BEECHER (EDWARD), D.D.

The Papal Conspiracy exposed; or, the Romish corporation dangerous to the political liberty and social interests of man. With preface by Rev. James Begg, D.D. 12°. Edinburgh, 1856. 561

BEECHEY (ADMIRAL SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM).

Narrative of a Voyage to the Pacific and Beering's Strait, to co-operate with the Polar Expeditions: performed in H.M.S. Blossom, under the command of Captain F. W. Beechey. In 1825-8 . . . New edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1831. 562

Voyage of discovery towards the North Pole, performed in H.M.S. Dorothea and Trent, under the command of Captain David Buchan, R.N., 1818; to which is added, a summary of all the early attempts to reach the Pacific by way of the Pole . . . (With separate Chart.) 8°. 1843. 563

BEEVER (REV. WILLIAM HOLT).

Notes on fields and cattle from the diary of an amateur farmer . . . Prize essay on time of entry on farms . . . 8°. 1862. 564

BEGBIE (MAJOR PETER JAMES).

Supernatural illusions. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1851. 565

BEGGS (THOMAS).

Inquiry into the extent and causes of Juvenile Depravity . . . 8°. 1849. 566

BEHN (MRS. APHARA, OR APHRA).

All the histories and novels . . . With the history of the life and memoirs of Mrs. Behn. By one of the fair sex . . . Letters that pass'd betwixt her and Minheer Van Bruin, a Dutch merchant; with her character of the country . . . Sixth edition. 8°. 1718. 567

Plays. Third edition. 4 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1724. 568

To Christopher Duke of Albemarle, on his voyage to his government of Jamaica. A Pindarick. 4°. 1687. 569

Book-plate of Sir Peter Thompson.

Fair Jilt . . . Agnes de Castro . . . written in French by a lady of quality made English by Mrs. Behn. The Lover's Watch . . . (and The Case for the Watch). The Lady's Looking-glass . . . The Lucky Mistake . . . The History of the Nun. . . . second edition. Memoirs on the Court of the King of Bantam. A novel. The Nun . . . The Adventure of the Black Lady . . . [No t. p.] The history of (Oroonoko: or,) the Royal Slave. 12°. 1697-8. 570

The Rover; or, the Banish't Cavaliers. Second edition. 4°. 1697. 571

Second part of the Rover . . . 4°. 1681. 572

BELANEY (ROBERT).

Massacre at the Carmes in 1792 . . . 8°. 1855. 573

BELCHER (ADMIRAL SIR EDWARD).

Narrative of a voyage round the world, performed in H.M.S. Sulphur, 1836-42. Including details of the naval operations in China, from Dec. 1840, to Nov. 1841. . . . 2 vol. (With three separate charts.) 8°. 1843. 574

Partly by R. B. Hinds.—*B.M. Cat.*

Narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. Samarang, 1843-6; employed surveying the islands of the eastern Archipelago; accompanied by a brief vocabulary of the principal languages. . . . With notes on the natural history of the islands, by Arthur Adams. 2 vol. (With three separate charts.) 8°. 1848. 575

BELCHIER (DABRIDGCOURT).

[No title page. Hans Beer-Pot, his invisible comedie of See me, and see me not. . . . 1618.] 4°. 576

BELFAST (FREDERICK RICHARD, EARL OF).

Poets and Poetry of the XIXth century.
A course of lectures. 12°. 1852. 577

BELGRADE.

Visit to Belgrade. Translated (from "Südslavische Wanderungen") by James Whittle. 8°. 1854. 578

BELIEF.

The Restoration of Belief. [By Isaac Taylor.] 8°. Cambridge, 1855. 579

BELL (ACTON) *pseud. i.e.* ANNE BRONTË.

Tenant of Wildfell Hall. 12°. 1854. 580

BELL (SIR CHARLES).

The Hand; its mechanism and vital endowments, as evincing design. Fifth edition revised, with woodcuts. [Bridge-water Treatise.] (Portrait.) 8°. 1852. 591

BELL (CURRER) *pseud. i.e.* CHARLOTTE BRONTË, *aft*: MRS. A. B. NICHOLLS.

Jane Eyre: an Autobiography. Fourth edition. 8°. 1850. 582

The Professor. To which are added the Poems of Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell [*i.e.* Charlotte, Emily, and Anne Brontë]: now first collected. 12°. 1860. 583

Shirley. A tale. New edition. 8°. 1853. 584

Villette. New edition. 8°. 1855. 585

BELL (CURRER, ELLIS, AND ACTON) *pseud. i.e.* CHARLOTTE, EMILY, AND ANNE BRONTË.

Poems. 12°. 1846. 586

BELL (ELLIS AND ACTON) *pseud. i.e.* EMILY AND ANNE BRONTË.

Wuthering Heights and Agnes Grey. New edition, with a biographical notice of the authors, a selection from their literary remains, and a preface, by Currer Bell [*i.e.* Charlotte Brontë]. 8°. 1850. 587

BELL (EVANS).

The Task of To-day. 12°. 1851. 588

BELL (JOHN).

History of the revolutions in France. [Erasure.] The affairs of France, from 1787 to 1802. By John Bell. (Vol. I.) 8°. 1831. 589

No more published.

BELL (JOHN) *Sculptor.*

Compositions from morning and evening prayer. 4°. 1844. 590

BELL (PAUL) *pseud. i.e.* HENRY FOTHERGILL CHORLEY.

Roccabella: a tale of a Woman's life. 2 vol. 8°. n.d. [1859]. 591

BELL (ROBERT).

History of Russia. [Anon.] 3 vol. 12°. 1836-8. 592

Life of George Canning. 8°. 1846. 593

Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain. English poets. 2 vol. (Portrait of Drayton.) 12°. 1839. 594

Vol. 1. Drayton, Cowley, Waller, Milton, S. Butler.

2. Dryden; Two Centuries of Minor Poets—Thos. Sackville, Earl of Dorset, Brownswerd, Jasper Heywood, Watson, Fulwell, Stanyhurst, Storer, Churchyard, T. Newton, Warner, Ieyson, Turberville, Sir E. Dyer, Lord Brooke, Wither, W. Browne, Stradling, Hoskyns, Sir John Davies, B. Barnes, Sandsbury, Owen, John Davies, Lodge, Overbury, Corbet, Sir John Beaumont, Hugh Holland, Slater, Brathwayte, Sandys, Wortley, D. Lloyd, Menner, Saltonstall, Gomersal, Wild, Randolph, Clieveland, Gayton, Birkenhead, Payne Fisher, Lovelace, Hatman, Matthew Morgan, Blackmore, (Coryat, Nicholes, Barnfield, Roche, Hayman, J. Lloyd, Llewelin, Weaver, Wyrley, Freeman, Argall, Hutton, Heath, Bold, Speed, Whitehall, Head, Austin, Lote, Vaughan, Reeve, Scudamore, Markland, Thos. Wood, Willis, S. Wesley)—Prior, Pope, Young, Akenside.

Story-Teller; or, table-book of popular literature. A Collection of romances, short standard tales, traditions, and poetical legends of all nations . . . Edited by R. Bell. With incidental notes. . . . Vol. I. 4°. 1843. 595

Wayside Pictures through France, Belgium, and Holland. 8°. 1849. 596

"To John Forster Esq^r. with warmest regards from his sincere friend Robert Bell."

BELL (WILLIAM ABRAHAM).

New Tracks in North America. A journal of travel and adventure whilst engaged in the survey for a Southern railroad to the Pacific Ocean during 1867-8. 2 vol. 8°. 1869. 597

BELLAMY (DANIEL) THE ELDER.

Love triumphant: or, the Rival Goddesses. A pastoral opera. Perform'd on Easter-Monday, by the young ladies of Mrs. Bellamy's school (as their publick breaking-up exercise) . . . (Original poems, and translations . . . 12°. 1722. 598

BELLAMY (GEORGE ANNE).

Apology for the Life of G. A. Bellamy, late of Covent-Garden Theatre. Written by herself . . . Her original letter to John Calcraft . . . [Edited by A. Bicknell.] Third edition. 6 vol. 12°. 1785. 599

BELLEW (REV. JOHN CHIPPENDALE MONTESQUIEU).

Sermons preached in St. Philip's, Regent Street; together with two discourses delivered on the days of National Thanksgiving, 1855, 1856. 8°. 1856. 600

Presentation copy.

BELLOT (JOSEPH RENÉ).

Memoirs of Lieutenant J. R. Bellot. With his Journal of a voyage in the Polar seas, in search of Sir John Franklin. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1855. 601

BELOE (REV. WILLIAM).

Anecdotes of Literature and scarce books. 6 vol. 8°. 1807-12. 602

Miscellanies: consisting of poems, classical extracts, and oriental apologues. Vol. 1, 2. 12°. 1795. 603

The Sexagenarian; or, the recollections of a literary life. 2 vol. Second edition. [Anon.] 8°. 1818. 604

BEMIS (GEORGE).

Report of the case of John W. Webster; indicted for the murder of George Parkman . . . 8°. Boston [U. S.] 1850. 605

BENGER (ELIZABETH OGILVY).

Memoirs of John Tobin, author of the Honey-Moon. With a selection from his unpublished writings. 8°. 1820. 606

BENJAMIN, RABBI.

Travels of Rabbi Benjamin, son of Jonah, of Tudela: [flourished about A.D. 1160] through Europe, Asia, and Africa; from the ancient Kingdom of Navarre, to the frontiers of China. Translated from the Hebrew; with a dissertation, and notes . . . By Rev. B. Gerrans . . . 12° 1784. 607

Book-plate of Hon. Frederic North.

BENNETT (CHARLES HENRY).

Proverbs with Pictures. 4°. 1859. 608

BENNETT (GEORGE JOHN).

Pedestrian tour through North Wales. With 20 etchings by A. Clint. 8°. n.d. [? 1838]. 609

BENNETT (JAMES GORDON).

Memoirs of J. G. Bennett and his times. By a Journalist. (Portrait.) 8°. New York, 1855. 610

BENNETT (WILLIAM COX).

Baby May, and other poems on Infants. 12°. 1859. 611

Baby May, Home poems and ballads. 8°. 1875. 612

Our Glory-Roll, and other National poems. 12°. n.d. [1866.] 613

[No Title-page. Poems. 1848.] 12°. 614

Poems. 12°. 1850. 615

Queen Eleanor's Vengeance. And other poems. 12°. 1857. 616

Songs for Sailors. (Portrait.) 12°. 1872. 617

Nos. 612-17. Several of these are Presentation copies with inscriptions.

The Worn Wedding-Ring, and other poems. 8°. 1861. 618

BENTHAM (JEREMY).

Works, now first collected; under the superintendence of his executor [Sir] John Bowring. Parts XIX-XXII. containing Memoirs of Bentham, by [Sir] John Bowring; including Autobiographical conversations and correspondence. (General index, and an introduction to the study of Bentham's Works, by J. H. Burton.) 4 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1842-3. 619

Elements of the art of packing, as applied to special juries, particularly in cases of libel law. 8°. 1821. 620

Book-plate of Francis Place.

Fragment on Government; being an examination of what is delivered, on the subject of government in general in the introduction to Sir William Blackstone's Commentaries: with a preface, in which is given a critique on the work at large. [Anon.] 8°. 1776. 621

Book-plate of Joshua Smith.

Second edition. 8°. 1823. 622

Papers relative to codification and public instruction. Including correspondence with the Russian Emperor, and divers constituted authorities in the American United States. Published by J. Bentham. 8°. 1817. 623

Bookplate of Francis Place. MS. notes by Joseph Parkes.

Supplement. 8°. 1817. 624

The Rationale of Reward. 8°. 1825. 625

"1825 May 12. To Francis Place from Jeremy Bentham." Bookplate of F. Place.

Benthamiana: or, select extracts from the works of Bentham. With an outline of his opinions on the principal subjects discussed in his works. Edited by John Hill Burton. (Portrait.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1843. 626

BENTHAM (JEREMY)—cont.

Book of Fallacies: from unfinished papers of J. Bentham. By a friend [Peregrine Bingham]. 8°. 1824. 627

"From Mr. Bentham, July 23 1824."

Francis Place's copy. MS. (by Joseph Parkes?).

At end—Political Fallacies. Reprinted from the . . . Westminster Review. [Anon. By Walter Colson.] (London), 1825.

BENTLEY (JOSEPH).

Ancient and modern history of Worcestershire . . . Alphabetical List of 1,500 of the nobility, gentry, clergy . . . forming Vol. VII. of Bentley's History, directory, and statistics of Worcestershire. 8°. Birmingham, n.d. 628

BENTLEY (JOSEPH).

Education; as it is, ought to be, and might be. Second edition, enlarged by Part II. 8°. 1849. 629

BENTLEY (RICHARD) D.D.

Works. Collected and edited by Rev. Alexander Dyce. Vol. I. II. Dissertations upon the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and upon the Fables of Æsop: also, Epistola ad Joannem Millium. Vol. III. Sermons preached at Boyle's Lecture; Remarks upon a Discourse of Free-Thinking; Proposals for an edition of the Greek Testament; etc. 8°. 1836, 1838. 630

No more published. MS. notes.

Correspondence. (Edited by Christopher Wordsworth, D.D.) 2 vol. 8°. 1842. 631

MS. notes.

Dr. Bentley's dedication of Horace, translated. To which is added, a poem in Latin and English, inscribed to Lord Halifax, written by Dr. Bentley. 12°. n.d. 632

BÉRANGER (PIERRE JEAN DE).

Lyrical poems, selected and translated by William Anderson. With a biographical notice by the translator, revised by the poet. (Portrait.) 12°. Edinburgh, 1847. 633

One hundred Songs, with translations by William Young. 12°. 1847. 634

Two hundred of his lyrical poems, done into English verse. By William Young. 8°. New-York, 1850. 635

BERESFORD (REV. JAMES).

Miseries of Human Life; or the groans of Samuel Sensitive, and Timothy Testy; with a few supplementary sighs from Mrs. Testy. In twelve dialogues; as overheard by J. B. Ninth edition. 2 vol. 12°. 1807. 636

Vol. II. 3^d edition. "B. W. Procter" who gave it to Mr. Forster.

BERGERAC (SAVINIEN CYRANO DE).

Comical history of the states and empires of the worlds of the Moon and Sun. Written in French. And newly Englished by A. Lovell. 12°. 1687. 637

Book-plate of Robert Butler.

BERINGTON (REV. JOSEPH).

History of the reign of Henry the Second, and of Richard and John, his sons; with the events of the period, from 1154 to 1216. In which the character of Thomas A Becket is vindicated from the attacks of George Lord Lyttelton. 4°. Birmingham and London, 1790. 638

Literary history of the Middle Ages: comprehending an account of the state of learning, from the close of the reign of Augustus, to its revival in the fifteenth century. (Portrait of Chaucer.) 8°. 1846. 639

"With a biographical Notice of the Author by W. Hazlitt." *B. M. Catalogue*.

BERKELEY (GEORGE) BISHOP OF CLOYNE.

Works. To which is added, an account of his life, and several of his letters . . . [Edited by Joseph Stock, D.D.] 2 vol. (Portrait.) 4°. 1784. 640

Memoirs. Second edition. [ed. by Joseph Stock, D.D.]. (Portrait inserted.) 8°. 1784. 641

[BERKELEY (GEORGE, 1ST EARL OF).]

Historical Applications, and occasional meditations upon several subjects . . . Fourth impression. Written by a person of honour. 12°. 1698. 642

"Nov. 16 1697 Given me by the Author the R^t Hon^{ble} Earl of Berkley."

BERKELEY (HON. GEORGE CHARLES GRANTLEY FITZ-HARDINGE).

Reminiscences of a Huntsman. Illustrations by Leech. 8°. 1854. 643

BERKELEY (GEORGE MONCK).

Literary Relics: containing original letters from Charles II., James II., the Queen of Bohemia, Swift, Berkeley, Addison, Steele, Congreve, the Duke of Ormond, and Bishop Rundle . . . Inquiry into the life of Dean Swift. 8°. 1789. 644

E. Malone's copy with his autograph and MS. notes and corrections. Portrait of Thomas Prior inserted.

BERLYN (PETER) AND FOWLER (CHARLES) JUN.

Crystal Palace: its architectural history and constructive marvels. 8°. 1851. 645

BERNARD (JOHN).

Retrospections of the Stage. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1830. 646

"Editor's Advertisement" signed "W. Baile Bernard."

BERTRAM (CHARLES).

Ethics from several authors, the words accented to render the English pronuntiation éasy to fóreigners . . . 12°. Copenhagen, 1751. 647

Autograph of "M. Lort." MS. note as to the Author.

BERWICK (REV. EDWARD).

Lives of Marcus Valerius Messala Corvinus, and Titus Pomponius Atticus; the latter from the Latin of Cornelius Nepos. With notes and illustrations. To which is added, an account of the families of the five first Caesars. Edinburgh, 1813. 648

Lives of Caius Asinius Pollio, Marcus Terentius Varro, and Cneius Cornelius Gallus; with notes and illustrations. 8°. 1814. *648

BESSEL (FRIEDRICH WILHELM).

Astronomische Untersuchungen. 2 vol. (in one). 4°. Königsberg, 1841-2. 649

[BEST (HENRY).]

Four years in France; or, Narrative of an English family's residence there during that period; preceded by some account of the conversion of the author to the Catholic faith [Anon.] 8°. 1826. 650

Italy as it is; or Narrative of an English family's residence for three years in that country. By the author of "Four years in France." 8°. 1828. 651

Personal and Literary Memorials, by the author of "Four Years in France," "Italy as it is," &c. 8°. 1829. 652

BETHUNE (JOHN).

Poems; with a sketch of the Author's life, by his brother (A. Bethune). 12°. London, Bristol [printed], 1841. 653

BETTERTON (THOMAS).

History of the English Stage, from the Restauration to the present time. Including the lives . . . of the most eminent actors and actresses. With instructions for public speaking . . . Cuts. (And—Memoirs of the life of Mrs. Anne Oldfield). 8°. E. Curll, 1741. 654

According to "Lowndes," the "History of the English Stage" is by Wm. Oldys. Imperfect, wanting the cuts, &c.

BEVAN (SAMUEL).

Sand and Canvas; a narrative of adventures in Egypt, with a sojourn among the artists in Rome. 8°. 1849. 655

BEVERIDGE (WILLIAM) BISHOP OF ST. ASAPH.

Private thoughts upon religion . . . with practical resolutions . . . Ninth edition. Adorned with sculptures. 8°. 1719. 656

Book-plate of Rev. Josh. Carter.

BEWICK (THOMAS).

Cabinet of natural history, containing pretty pictures of birds, animals, fishes, reptiles, serpents and insects. Embellished with engravings on wood, by T. Bewick of Newcastle. 12°. Alnwick, 1809. 657

Seven distinct little publications with separate covers and title-pages.

General history of Quadrupeds. [By Ralph Beilby.] The figures engraved on wood by T. Bewick. Seventh edition. 8°. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1820. 658

Memoir, written by himself. Embellished by numerous wood engravings, designed and engraved by the author for a work on British Fishes, and never before published. 8°. Newcastle on Tyne and London, 1862. 659

"Presented to John Forster Esq. by Jane Bewick [the editor] February 1871."

Select Fables; with cuts, designed and engraved by Thomas and John Bewick, and others, previous to 1784: together with a memoir; and a descriptive catalogue of the works of Messrs. Bewick. (Portraits of Thomas Bewick.) 8°. Newcastle, 1820. 660

BEZZI (GIOVANNI AUBREY).

Readings in Italian prose literature. With biographical sketches. 12°. 1852. 661

BHAGAVAD-GÍTÁ.

The Bhagavad-Gítá; or a discourse between Kṛiṣṇa and Arjuna on divine matters. A Sanskrit philosophical poem: translated, with copious notes, an introduction on Sanskrit philosophy, and other matter: by J. Cockburn Thomson. 8°. Hertford, 1855. 662

. . . Bhagavad-Gítá; or the sacred lay: a colloquy between Krishna and Arjuna on divine matters. An episode from the Mahábhárata . . . New edition of the Sanskrit text, with a vocabulary. By J. Cockburn Thomson. 8°. Hertford, 1855. 663

BIBLE.

The Bible . . . With most profitable annotations . . . R. Barker, 1610 [at end 1611]. 8°. 664

Title-page to the New Testament wanting. A copy of the Genevan version, known also as the "Breeches" Bible from the word "breeches" being used instead of "aprons" in Genesis III. 7.

BIBLE—cont.

Prefixed is—The Booke of Common Prayer, with the Psalter . . . 1609. At the end is—The Booke of Psalmes, collected into English meeter, by Thomas Sternhold, Iohn Hopkins . . . 1610.

"Prayers" at the end imperfect.

Holy Bible . . . 4°. Eyre and Strahan, 1806. 665

English version of the Polyglott Bible . . . With . . . references to parallel and illustrative passages . . . 12°. Bagster, 1826. 666

Preface signed "T. C."

Pictorial Bible . . . illustrated with many hundred wood-cuts . . . Original notes. 4 vol. 4°. 1838-9. 667

Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments, and the Apocrypha . . . With a . . . commentary and revised version, by T. J. Hussey, D.D. . . . 8 vol. 8°. 1844-5. 668

Holy Bible . . . 12°. 1847. 669

The Seven Seals broke open; or, the Bible of the Reformation reformed. Three volumes, in seven books. Containing the whole of the Old and New Testaments according to the generally received English Protestant version, but under an entirely new arrangement in every part. With preface, introduction, commentary, indexes, &c. By John Finch. 12°. 1853. 670

Pentateuch or five books of Moses. With notes . . . preceded by an essay on the letter and spirit of Scripture. By Rev. Thomas Wilson. 4°. 1854. 671

Book of Ruth . . . Enriched with coloured borders, selected from illuminated MSS. . . . The illuminations arranged and executed under the direction of H. Noel Humphreys. Sm. 4°. 1850. 672

Psalter or Psalms of David, in English verse. By a member of the University of Cambridge. 12°. Cambridge, 1860. 673

Presentation copy with Latin inscription by the editor, Benjamin Hall Kennedy.

. . . Book of Solomon, called Ecclesiastes; or, the Preacher, metrically paraphrased, and accompanied with an analysis of the argument: being a retranslation of the original Hebrew, according to the interpretation of the Rabbinic commentary of Mendelssohn, the criticisms of Preston . . . By Rev. Aaron Augustus Morgan. With illustrations by George Thomas. 4°. 1856. 674

[The Words of the Preacher son of David king of Jerusalem] (Illuminated by Owen Jones). 4°. [London] 1849. 675

The Good Shunammite II Kings, Chap. IV . . . (Illuminated by Lewis Gruner). Sm. 4°. 1847. 676

o 16505.

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT.

[Title in MS. *Novum Testament Domini nostri Iesu Christi vulgata editi*. Impressum Coloniae Cal. April 1525]. 3½ in. 677

Imperfect. All to Fo. 4 supplied in manuscript.

Novum Testamentum Graecum, ad fidem Graecorum solùm Codicum MSS. nunc primùm expressum, adstipulante Joanne Jacobo Wetstenio: juxta sectiones Jo. Alberti Bengelii divisum . . . Accessere . . . emendationes conjecturales . . . 2 vol. 12°. 1763. 678

Novum Testamentum Graece. Textum . . . recensuit . . . Jo. Jac. Griesbach. Vol. I. iv. Evangelia complectens. Editio Secunda. 8°. Halae Saxonum [Halle] et Londini, 1796. 679

Novum Testamentum Graece . . . Recensuit lectionesque variantes Elzeviriorum Stephani Griesbachii notavit Constantinus Tischendorf. 12°. Parisiis, 1842. 680

New Testament . . . Illustrated by a plain explanatory comment, and by authentic views of places mentioned in the sacred text from sketches and photographs taken on the spot. Edited by Edward Churton; and William Basil Jones [Bp. of St. Davids]. 2 vol. 8°. 1865. 681

New Testament . . . With engravings on wood from designs of Fra Angelico Pietro Perugino, Francesco Francia, Lorenzo di Credi, Fra Bartolommeo, Titian, Raphael, Gaudenzio Ferrari, Daniel di Volterra, and others. 4°. 1865. 682

"To John Forster Esq. With kind regards from Thomas Longman January 2. 1865."

New Testament: the authorised English version; with introduction, and various readings from the three most celebrated manuscripts of the original Greek text. By Constantine Tischendorf. Tauchnitz edition, Volume 1000. 12°. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1869. 683

Presentation copy.

Holy Gospels with numerous illustrations on wood, engraved under the superintendence of Mr. Charles Heath. F°. 1849. 684

Emphatic New Testament, according to the authorised version, compared with the various readings of the Vatican manuscript. The four Gospels. Edited, with an introductory essay on Greek emphasis, by John Taylor. 8°. 1852. 685

Apocalypse of Saint John. A new translation, metrically arranged, with scripture illustrations (by John H. Godwin). 8°. 1856. 686

Miracles of Our Lord. Illuminated by H[enry] N[oel] H[umphreys]. 12°. 1848. 687

C

BIBLE. NEW TESTAMENT—cont.

Parables of Our Lord illustrated by John Franklin. F°. n.d. 688

Sermon on the Mount. Illuminated by Owen Jones. Sm. 4°. 1844. 689

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL MISCELLANY.

Bibliographical Miscellany. Edited by John Petheram. 8°. 1859. (Nos. 1-5, 1853-4). 690

BICKERSTAFF (ISAAC), pseud. i.e. SIR RICHARD STEELE.

Lucubrations of Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq. (i.e. the Tatler, No. 1 to No. 271. April 12. 1709 to Jan. 2. 1710). 4 vol. 8°. 1710-11. 691

Book-plate of Sir J. H. Delaval.

BIDWELL (CHARLES TOLL.).

Isthmus of Panamá. 8°. 1865. 692

BIELFELD (JACOB FRIEDRICH VON) BARON.

Letters of Baron Bielfeld, Secretary of Legation to the King of Prussia . . . Containing original anecdotes of the Prussian Court for the last twenty years. Translated from the German, by Mr. Hooper [William Hooper, M.D.]. 4 vol. 12°. 1768. 693

BIELFELD (H.).

Guide to Painting on glass. 12°. 1855. 694

BIGELOW (JOHN).

France and hereditary monarchy. 8°. London, Edinburgh [printed], 1871. 695

BINGLEY (REV. WILLIAM).

Biography of celebrated Roman characters . . . with a brief account of the author's life and writings, and an appendix on Roman literature. Designed for the use of young persons. Engravings. 8°. 1824. 696

Bookplate of Joseph Tasker.

Musical Biography; or, memoirs of the lives and writings of the most eminent musical composers and writers, who have flourished in the different countries of Europe during the last three centuries. Second edition. [Anon.] 2 vol. 8°. 1814. 697

BINNEY (REV. THOMAS).

Wellington [sermon enlarged]. 8°. (1852.) 698

BINNS (EDWARD) M.D.

Anatomy of Sleep; or, the art of procuring sound and refreshing slumber at will. 8°. 1842. 699

BIOGRAPHIA.

Biographia Britannica: or, the lives of the most eminent persons who have flourished in Great Britain and Ireland, from the earliest ages, down to the present times . . . in the manner of Bayle's . . . dictionary. 7 vol. F°. 1747-66. 700

Second edition, with corrections, enlargements, and the addition of new lives: by Andrew Kippis, D.D. . . . Vol. I.-V. (A-F). F°. 1778-93. 701

The name also of Rev. Joseph Towers occurs in the t.p. of Vol. II.-V.

BIOGRAPHICAL.

A new and general Biographical Dictionary; containing an historical and critical account of the lives and writings of the most eminent persons in every nation; particularly the British and Irish; from the earliest accounts of time to the present period . . . with a catalogue of their literary productions. New edition. 15 vol. 8°. 1798. 702

New edition, revised and enlarged by Alexander Chalmers. 32 vol. 8°. 1812-1817. 703

Biographical dictionary of the living authors of Great Britain and Ireland; comprising literary memoirs and anecdotes of their lives; and a chronological register of their publications . . . including notices of some foreign writers whose works have been occasionally published in England. 8°. 1816. 704

According to "Lowndes" A-C by W. Upcott, the rest by F. Shoberl; but acc. to "Halkett & Laing" the book is by John Watkins and F. Shoberl. Interleaved with MS. additions.

[Biographical Tracts.] 3 vol. 8°. 1712-54 and n.d. 705

Vol. 1. History of Prince Mirabel's infancy, rise, and disgrace: with the sudden promotion of Novicius. Also the characters of the old and new favourites of both sexes in the Court of Britomartia (Portrait of Duchess of Marlborough).

Secret History of Queen Sarah, [Duchess of Marlborough] from her birth to the conclusion of her reign. Interspersed with characters of her chief favourites. Fourth edition.

Remarks upon the account of the conduct of a certain Dutchess [of Marlborough].

Copies of the last Wills of John Duke of Marlborough, (never before published) and Sarah, his Dutchess. With the codicil annex'd.

Will of Sarah, late Duchess Dowager of Marlborough: with the codicil.

2. Memoirs of the life of Joseph Addison with a particular account of his writings. E. Curll. The dedication is signed "G. J."

Characters and conduct of Sir John Edgar, [Steele] call'd by himself sole monarch of the stage in Drury-Lane; and his three deputy-governors. In two letters to Sir John Edgar. [By John Dennis.]

Some Memoirs of Matthew Prior; with a copy of his will. E. Curll.

BIOGRAPHICAL—cont.

Some passages of the life and death of John Earl of Rochester, who died 26th July, 1680. Written by his own direction on his death-bed, by Gilbert Burnet, D.D. late Lord Bishop of Sarum. Sixth edition.

Narzanus: or, the injur'd Statesman. Containing the most important negotiations, and transactions of that great minister, whilst he presided over the affairs of Persia.

Royal African: or, memoirs of the young Prince of Annamaboe. Interspers'd throughout with several historical remarks on the Commerce of the European nations, whose subjects frequent the Coast of Guinea. To which is prefixed a letter from the author in reference to some natural curiosities in Africa.

Some memoirs of the life of Job, the son of Solomon the high priest of Buonda in Africa; who was a slave about two years in Maryland. By Thomas Bluett.

3. Memoirs of the Life of Robert Wilks.

Life of R. Wilks. (Portrait.)

Authentic Memoirs or, the life and character of Robert Wilks. To which is added an Elogy (by G. G.) on his death. By Daniel O'Bryan.

Memoirs of the Life of Barton Booth; with his character. To which are added several poetical pieces, written by himself. To which is annex'd, the case of Mr. Booth's last illness, and what was observ'd (particularly with regard to the quick-silver found in his intestines) upon opening of his body.

Life and character of John Barber; late Lord-Mayor of London, deceased.

Life and history of Henry St. John, Visc. Bolingbroke.

Letter from Mrs. L—tia Pilk—ton [Letitia Pilkington] to the celebrated Mrs. T—sia C—tia Ph—ps [Teresia Constantia Phillips].

BIOGRAPHIE.

Biographie Universelle, ancienne et moderne, ou histoire, par ordre alphabétique, de la vie publique et privée de tous les hommes qui se sont fait remarquer par leurs écrits, leurs actions, leurs talents, leurs vertus ou leurs crimes. Ouvrage entièrement neuf, rédigé par une Société de gens de lettres et de savants. (And) Supplement. 84 vol. (in 42). 8°. Paris, 1811–57. 706

BIOGRAPHIUM.

Biographium Faemineum. The Female Worthies: or, Memoirs of the most illustrious ladies, of all ages and nations . . . containing (exclusive of foreigners) the lives of above fourscore British Ladies . . . Collected from history . . . and brought down to the present time. 2 vol. 12°. 1766. 707

BIOGRAPHY.

Annual Biography and Obituary, for 1817 (— 1824, & 1826). 9 vol. 8°. 1817–26. 708

BIRCH (THOMAS) D.D.

Life of Henry Prince of Wales, eldest son of James I. Compiled chiefly from his own papers, and other manuscripts . . . 8°. 1760. 709

BIRCH (WILLIAM JOHN).

Inquiry into the philosophy and religion of the Bible. 8°. 1856. 710

Inquiry into the philosophy and religion of Shakspeare. 12°. 1848. 711

BIRD (GOLDING) M.D.

Lectures on electricity and galvanism, in their physiological and therapeutical relations, delivered at the Royal College of Physicians, revised and extended. 12°. 1849. 712

[BIRD (ISABELLA) APT. MRS. BISHOP.]

Englishwoman in America. [Anon.] 8°. 1856. 713

BIRDS.

Anecdotes of Birds; or short accounts of their habits in a state of nature . . . With figures engraved on wood [? by Bewick]. 12°. 1809. 714

MS. notice of the Wren at end.

BIRKBECK (MISS A. M.)

Rural and historical gleanings from Eastern Europe. 12°. 1854. 715

BISHOP (DANIEL).

Introduction to the Study of the Mind : . . . 8°. 1849. 716

BISHOPS.

Decade of grievances, presented and approved to . . . Parliament, against the hierarchy or government of the Lord Bishops, and their dependant offices, by a multitude of people . . . 4°. n.p. 1641. 717

Head line—Sions plea against the Prelacy.

Impeachment against the Bishops. Sent up by Sericant Wilde, and delivered at the barre in the Lords house by order of the House of Commons. Whereunto is added, the votes, concerning the Bishops late booke of Canons, in the said House, August 4. 1641. (Portrait of Laud at end.) 4°. 1641. 718

BISSET (ANDREW).

History of the Commonwealth of England from the death of Charles I. to the expulsion of the Long Parliament by Cromwell: being omitted chapters of the history of England. 2 vol. 8°. 1867. 719

BISSET (ANDREW)—cont.

Memoirs and papers of Sir Andrew Mitchell, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary from the Court of Great Britain to the Court of Prussia, from 1756 to 1771. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1850. 720

Marginal pencil notes (? by T. Carlyle).

BISSET (ROBERT).

Life of Edmund Burke. Comprehending an impartial account of his literary and political efforts, and a sketch of the conduct and character of his most eminent associates, coadjutors, and opponents. Second edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1800. 721

BJÖRNSTJERNA (COUNT M.)

Theogony of the Hindoos; with their systems of philosophy and cosmogony . . . 8°. 1844. 722

BLACK (ADAM AND CHARLES) Publishers.

Black's picturesque tourist of Ireland. Map, charts, and plans. 12°. Edinburgh, 1854. 723

BLACK () publisher.

Black's road and railway travelling map of England. n.p. n.d. 724

BLACKALL (OFSPRING) BISHOP OF EXETER.

Reasons for not replying to a book lately published, entitled Amyntor [by John Toland] . . . 12°. 1699. 725

BLACKMORE (SIR RICHARD) M.D.

Creation. A philosophical poem, demonstrating the existence and providence of a God . . . Fourth edition. 12°. 1718. 726

Prince Arthur. An heroick poem . . . F°. 1695. 727

BLACKSTONE (SIR WILLIAM).

Abridgment of Blackstone's Commentaries on the Laws of England . . . By Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot. New edition, . . . by his son, Sir John E. Eardley-Wilmot. 8°. 1853. 728

Blackstone's Commentaries systematically abridged and adapted to the existing state of the law and constitution with great additions by Samuel Warren. 8°. 1855. 729

"The editor of the Examiner from Samuel Warren."

Blackstone economized: being a compendium of the laws of England to the present time. In four books, each book embracing the legal principles and practical information contained in the respective volumes of Blackstone, supplemented by subsequent statutory enactments, important legal decisions, etc. By David Mitchell Aird. Second edition. 8°. 1873. 730

BLACKWALL (ANTHONY).

Introduction to the Classics: containing, a short discourse on their excellencies; and directions how to study them to advantage: with an essay on the nature and use of those . . . figures which give strength and ornament to writing. Second edition with additions, and index. 12°. London and Derby, 1719. 731

BLACKWELL (THOMAS).

Memoirs of the Court of Augustus. Second edition. 3 vol. 4°. 1760-3. 732

Vol. III. continued, and completed by John Mills. Imprint and date of Vol. II. Edinburgh 1755.

BLACKWOOD (WILLIAM, AND SONS) Publishers.

Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. 1857-75. 37 vol. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1857-75. 733

BLAGDEN (ISA).

Poems with a memoir (by Alfred Austin). 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1873. 734

BLAGDON (FRANCIS WILLIAM).

New dictionary of Classical quotations . . . accompanied by corresponding paraphrases, or translations, from the works of British poets. 12°. 1820. 735

BLAINE (DELABERE PRITCHETT).

Encyclopædia of rural sports; or, a complete account . . . of hunting, shooting, fishing, racing, and other field sports and athletic amusements of the present day. Illustrated by six hundred engravings on wood, by R. Brauston, from drawings by Alken, T. Landseer, Dickes, etc. 8°. 1840. 736

BLAIR (REV. JOHN).

Chronological and historical tables, from the creation to the present time: with additions and corrections from the most authentic writers; including the computation of St. Paul, as connecting the period from the Exode to the Temple. [Edited by Sir Henry Ellis.] 8°. 1844. 737

BLAIR (ROBERT).

[Engraved Title]. The Grave, a poem. Illustrated by twelve etchings executed by Louis Schiavonetti, from the original inventions of William Blake. 1808. [Title]. The Grave . . . Illustrated by twelve etchings executed from original designs. To which is added a life of the author. (Portrait of Blake). L.P. 4°. 1813. 738

With biog.sketches of Schiavonetti, and R. H. Cromek.

BLAKE (WILLIAM).

Poetical sketches now first reprinted from the original edition of 1783 edited and prefaced by Richard Herne Shepherd. 8°. 1868. 739

BLAKEY (ROBERT).

History of Political Literature from the earliest times. 2 vol. 8°. 1855. 740

BLANC (JEAN JOSEPH LOUIS).

Appel aux honnêtes gens. Quelques pages d'histoire contemporaine. 8°. Paris, 1849. 741

Presentation copy with inscription.

1848. Historical Revelations . . . 8°. 1858. 742

History of ten years, 1830–1840. 2 vol. 8°. 1844–5. 743

Révélations historiques en réponse au livre de Lord Normanby intitulé A Year of Revolution in Paris . . . 2 vol. 8°. Bruxelles, 1859. 744

BLANCHARD (SAMUEL LAMAN).

Lyric offerings. 12°. 1828. 745

"From L. B."

Life and literary remains of L. E. L. [Laetitia Elizabeth Landon.] 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1841. 746

Sketches from life : with a memoir of the author, by Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton . . . Portrait, after a drawing by Daniel Maclise, R.A., and several wood engravings, from designs by George Cruikshank, Kenny Meadows, and Frank Stone [A.R.A.] 3 vol. 8°. 1846. 747

BLANCHARD (SIDNEY LAMAN).

The Ganges and the Seine : Scenes on the banks of both. 2 vol. 8°. London, Norwich [printed], 1862. 748

BLAND (REV. ROBERT).

Edwy and Elgiva, and Sir Everard, with other tales and poems. Second edition. 8°. 1809. 749

Four Slaves of Cythera, a romance . . . 8°. 1809. 750

BLAZE DE BURY (MARIE PAULINE ROSE, BARONESS).

Falkenburg. Eine Erzählung vom Rheinlande. 3 vol. 12°. Bremen, 1851. 751

Germania in 1850, its courts, camps, and people. Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1851. 752

Molière and the French classical drama. 12°. 1846. 753

Racine, and the French classical drama. 12°. 1845. 754

BLESSINGTON (MARGUERITE, COUNTESS OF).

Gore House, Upper Kensington. Catalogue of the . . . furniture, porcelain, sculpture in marble, bronzes . . . pictures . . . books . . . the property of the Countess of Blessington . . . which will be sold by auction . . . 1849 . . . 4°. n.d. 755

[BLEW (WILLIAM).]

Ecclesia Dei : a vision of the church. With a preface, notes, and illustrations. [Anon.] 8°. 1848. 756

BLISS (HENRY).

Robespierre : a tragedy. 8°. 1854. 757

BLISS (PHILIP) D.D.

Bibliographical Miscellanies, being a selection of curious pieces, in verse and prose [edited by P. B.] 4°. Oxford, 1813. 758

Contents—Storie translated out of French. Tragical discourse of the unhappy man's life. Wood's Life of Churchyard. Christmas carols. Sonnets by Sir P. Sydney. Character of William Corvehill, priest. Fairy Poems.

[Vol. I.] Catalogue of the . . . collection of engravings, formed by Rev. Philip Bliss . . . topographical prints connected with Oxford and London, rare English portraits, curious early woodcuts, &c. Also, a few paintings and drawings . . . which will be sold by auction . . . 12th of June, 1858 . . .

Catalogue of the first portion of the . . . Library, formed by Rev. P. Bliss. Which will be sold by auction . . . 28th of June, 1858 . . .

[Vol. II.] Catalogue of the second and remaining portion of the . . . Library . . . comprising the most extensive and most complete collection of books printed at Oxford ever assembled . . . which will be sold by auction . . . 9th of August . . .

Catalogue of . . . autograph letters, historical documents, and valuable manuscripts, collected by Rev. P. Bliss . . . They will be sold by auction . . . 21st August, 1858 . . . (2 vol.) L. P. 8°. [1858.] 759

— AND BANDINEL (BULKELEY) D.D.

Historical Papers. Part I. (Presented to the Roxburghe Club by P. B. and B. B.) 4°. 1846. 760

Contents—Castra Regia, a treatise on the succession to the crown of England addressed to Queen Elizabeth, by Roger Edwards, in 1568. Novissima Straffordii, some account of the proceedings against, and demeanor of, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, both before and during his trial, as well as at his execution; written in Latin, in imitation of the style of Tacitus, by Abraham Wright, vicar of Okeham.

Same, translated into English by James Wright, historian of Rutland.

BLOOMFIELD (ROBERT).

Poems by R. Bloomfield, the farmer's boy. With thirteen illustrations, designed and drawn by T. Sidney Cooper [R.A.], J. Callcott Horsley [R.A.], J. Frederick Tayler, and Thomas Webster, A.R.A. [R.A.] Engraved by Thurston Thompson. 8°. 1845. 761

BLORE (THOMAS).

History of the Manor, and manor-house, of South Winfield, in Derbyshire. 4°. 1793. 762

BLOSIUS (LUDOVICUS FRANCISCUS) i.e. BLOIS (LOUIS FRANÇOIS DE).

Mirror for Monks. Written by Lewis Blossius. 8°. Printed at Paris, 1676. Reprinted for private circulation, London, 1871. 763

"John Forster from J. D. Coleridge [the editor, now Lord Coleridge] with very kind regards August 1871."

BLOUNT (CHARLES).

Miscellaneous Works . . . To which is prefixed the life of the author, and an account and vindication of his death [by Charles Gildon.] 12°. n.p. printed, 1695. (2 copies.) 764

Separate title page to each piece, except the last. On the title to the "Oracles of Reason"—"by Char. Blount, Esq; Mr. Gildon, and others."

No. 1. MS. notice of the author.

BLOUNT (THOMAS).

Boscobel : or the history of his Sacred Majesties most miraculous preservation after the battle of Worcester, 3. Sept. 1651. (Portraits, etc. inserted.) 12°. 1660. 765

Between pp. 18, 19 is inserted "Final dayes proceedings of the High Court of Justice concerning the Tryal of the King." 1648. Dr. Bliss's copy.

Boscobel : or, the history . . . after the battle of Worcester, 3. Sept. 1651. Introduc'd by an exact relation of that battle. 12°. 1660. 766

B. H. Bright's copy.

Boscobel . . . To which is added, *Clastrum Regale Reseratum* : or the King's concealment at Trent. Publish'd by Mrs. Ann Wyndham. Fifth edition. With a supplement to the whole. 12°. 1748. 767

Two parts: title to part 2 dated 1742. MS. notes.

Boscobel . . . Illustrated with a plan of the city of Worcester; and a view of Boscobel-House. (Two plates inserted.) 12°. [Imprint appears to be pasted over.] 1769. 768

BLOUNT (SIR THOMAS POPE).

Essays on several subjects. Third impression; with very large additions. Besides a new essay of Religion. And an index. 12°. 1697. 769

BLUNT (REV. JOHN JAMES).

History of the Christian church during the first three centuries. 8°. 1856. 770

BOADEN (JAMES).

Inquiry into the authenticity of various pictures and prints, which, from the decease of the poet to our own times, have been offered to the public as portraits of Shakspeare . . . 4°. 1824. 771

Memoirs of Mrs. Inchbald: including her familiar correspondence with the most distinguished persons of her time. To which are added the Massacre, and a Case of Conscience; now first published . . . Edited by J. Boaden. (Portrait.) 2 vol. 8°. 1833. 772

Life of Mrs. Jordan; including original private correspondence, and numerous anecdotes of her contemporaries. 2 vol. 8°. 1831. 773

Memoirs of the Life of John Philip Kemble, including a history of the Stage from the time of Garrick to the present period. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1825. 774

Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons. Interspersed with anecdotes of authors and actors. Second edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1831. 775

On the Sonnets of Shakespeare identifying the person to whom they are addressed; and elucidating several points in the poet's history. 8°. 1837. 776

BOCCACCIO (GIOVANNI).

Contes et Nouvelles de Bocace. Traduction libre, accommodée au goût de ce temps, troisième édition. Dont les figures sont . . . sur les desseins de Romain de Hooge. 2 vol. 12°. Cologne, 1732. 777

Book plate of C. C. W. Dering.

Il Decameron . . . 12°. Amsterdam, 1665. 778

"John Kenyon. Rouen Sept. 5. 1838."

Decameron, or Ten days' entertainment: translated from the Italian. To which are prefixed, remarks on the life and writings of Boccaccio; and an advertisement by the Author of old Nick [E. Dubois] . . . 8°. 1820. 779

BOCCIUS (GOTTLIEB).

Fish in rivers and streams: a treatise on the production and management of fish in fresh waters, by artificial spawning, breeding and rearing: showing also the

BOCCIUS (GOTTLIEB)—cont.

cause of the depletion of all rivers and streams. 8°. 1848. 780

Treatise on the management of fresh-water fish, with a view to making them a source of profit to landed proprietors. 8°. 1841. 781

BODDINGTON (MRS.)

Poems. 8°. 1839. 782

BODE (REV. JOHN ERNEST).

Ballads from Herodotus: with an introductory poem. 8°. 1853. 783

Second edition, with four additional pieces. 8°. 1854. 784

BOECKHIUS (AUGUSTUS).

[Half-title.] . . . Æschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis, num ea, quæ supersunt, et genuina omnia sint, et forma primitiva servata, an eorum familiis aliquid debeat ex iis tribui. . . . pp. 121-180. 8°. n.p. [? Heidelberg] n.d. [? 1808]. 785

BOETHIUS (ANICIUS MANLIUS TORQUATUS SEVERINUS).

Of the consolation of Philosophy. In five books. Made English and illustrated with notes, by Richard Viscount Preston. Second edition. 12°. 1712. 786

BOGUE (DAVID). *Publisher.*

Bogue's Guides for Travellers. I. Belgium and the Rhine. With maps and plans. 12°. 1852. 787

BOHEMIAN POEMS.

Lyra Czecho - Slovanská. Bohemian poems, ancient and modern, translated from the original Slavonic, with an introductory essay, by A. H. Wratislaw. 12°. 1849. 788

At the end—"Original Poems."

The Queen's Court manuscript, with other ancient Bohemian poems, translated from the original Slavonic into English verse. By A. H. Wratislaw. 12°. Cambridge, 1852. 789

BOHLEN (DR. PETER VON).

Introduction to the Book of Genesis, with a commentary on the opening portion. From the German. Edited by James Heywood. 2 vol. 8°. 1855. 790

BOHN (HENRY GEORGE).

Catalogue of Books. 8°. Bohn, 1841. 791

Catalogue of Books. Vol. I. . . . 8°. 1847. 792

BOHN (HENRY GEORGE)—cont.

Hand-book of Proverbs. Comprising an entire republication of Ray's collection of English Proverbs, with his additions from foreign languages. And a complete alphabetical index; in which are introduced large additions, as well of proverbs as of sayings, sentences, maxims, and phrases, collected by H. G. Bohn. 8°. Bohn, 1855. 793

BOHN (JAMES).

Catalogue of . . . books . . . on sale by J. Bohn . . . 8°. 1840. 794

BOHOURS OR BOUHOURS (DOMINICK).

Ingenious thoughts of the Fathers of the Church. Collected by Bohours in French. Translated into English. 12°. 1727. 795

BÖHRINGER (FRIEDRICH).

Die Kirche Christi und ihre Zeugen oder die Kirchengeschichte in Biographien. 2 vol. 8°. Zurich, 1842. 796

BOHUN (EDMUND).

Address to the free-men and free-holders of the Nation [Anon.] 4°. 1682. 797

Ascribed also to Sir Roger L'Estrange.

Character of Queen Elizabeth. Or, a full and clear account of her policies, and the methods of her Government both in Church and State. Her virtues and defects. Together with the characters of her principal Ministers of State . . . Collected and faithfully represented by E. Bohun. 8°. 1698. 798

BOILEAU DESPRÉAUX (NICOLAS).

Oeuvres. Avec des éclaircissemens historiques, donnez par lui-meme. Nouvelle edition . . . enrichie de figures gravées par Bernard Picart. Tome premier. 12°. Amsterdam, 1729. 799

Oeuvres. 2 vol. (in cue). 12°. Paris, 1829-30. 800

BOITARD ().

Le Jardin des Plantes description et mœurs des Mammifères de la ménagerie et du muséum d'histoire naturelle, précédé d'une introduction . . . par J. Janin. (Illustrated and with portraits.) 8°. Paris, 1842. 801

BOKER (GEORGE H).

Calaynos: a tragedy. Second edition. 8°. Philadelphia, 1848. 802

BOLINGBROKE (HENRY ST. JOHN VISCOUNT).

Philosophical Works. Published by David Mallet. 5 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1754-77. 803

Collection of political tracts. By the Author of the Dissertation upon Parties. 8°. 1769. 804

Dissertation upon Parties: in several letters to Caleb D'Anvers. To which is prefixed, the life of the author. Ninth edition. 8°. 1771. 805

Letter to Sir William Windham. Some reflections on the present state of the nation. Letter to Mr. Pope. 8°. 1753. 806

Letters, on the spirit of patriotism: on the idea of a patriot king: and on the state of parties at the accession of George the first. [Anon.] 12°. London, 1750. 807

[Another edition.] 8°. 1752. 808

Letters on the study and use of History. New edition. 8°. 1770. 809

At the end—Of the true use of retirement and study; (and) Reflections upon Exile.

Remarks on the History of England. From the minutes of Humphry Oldcastle. [Given also to N. Amhurst.] (Portrait inserted.) 12°. Dublin, 1752. 810

New edition. 8°. n.d. 811

Lettres Historiques, politiques, philosophiques et particulières, depuis 1710 jusqu'en 1736, contenant le secret des négociations de la paix d'Utrecht, beaucoup de détails relatifs à l'histoire, à la philosophie à la littérature, etc. avec des explications ou notes sur ces matières et les personnages nommés par Bolingbroke; précédées d'un essai historique sur sa vie, du catalogue raisonné de ses ouvrages, d'un choix de ses pensées et d'une chirographie ou copie figurée de son écriture . . . (Portrait.) 3 vol. 8°. Paris, 1808. 812

View of Lord Bolingbroke's philosophy . . . In which his whole system of infidelity and naturalism is exposed and confuted. With the apology prefixed. Third edition. [Anon.] 12°. 1756. 813

BOLTON (HANNAH).

Drawing from objects, being an abstract of lessons on linear drawing . . . Chiefly designed for teachers. 8°. 1850. 814

BOMBAY.

Bombay Calendar and Almanac for 1856. (2 parts.) 8°. Bombay. n.d. 815

Life in Bombay, and the neighbouring out-stations. With illustrations. 8°. 1852. 816

BONAPARTE (JÉRÔME), KING OF WESTPHALIA.

Memoirs of the Court of Westphalia under Jerome Bonaparte; with anecdotes of his favourites, ministers, &c. 8°. 1820. 817

BONAPARTE (NAPOLEON I.)

Anecdotes of the Court and family of Napoleon Bonaparte. Translated from the French. Second edition. 8°. 1818. 818

Bonaparte letters and despatches, secret, confidential, and official; from the originals in his private cabinet. 2 vol. 8°. 1846. 819

Confidential correspondence with his brother Joseph, sometime King of Spain. Selected and translated, with explanatory notes, from the "Mémoires du Roi Joseph." 2 vol. 8°. 1855. 820

Memoirs of the history of France during the reign of Napoleon, dictated by the Emperor at Saint Helena to the Generals who shared his captivity . . . Second edition. Vol. I. II. Dictated to General Gourgaud. III. IV. Dictated to Count De Montholon. Historical Miscellanies. Vol. I-III. Dictated to the Count De Montholon. 7 vol. 8°. 1823-4. 821

Napoleon in the other world. A narrative written by himself: and found near his tomb in St. Helena, by Xongottee-Foh-Tehi, Mandarin of the third class. (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1827. 822

Political Aphorisms, moral and philosophical thoughts of the Emperor Napoleon. Collected . . . by C^{te}. A^{te}. G. De Liancourt, edited by James Alexander Manning. [Fr. and Eng.] 8°. 1848. 823

BONAPARTE FAMILY.

Imperial Family, and great officers of State, Civil and Military, in France. Humbly dedicated to the admirers of the French Revolution, and of liberty and equality!!! F°. 2 leaves. n.d. 824

Napoleon Dynasty. By the Berkeley Men and another. From Charles Bonaparte to Napoleon II., by the Berkeley Men: Louis Napoleon, by F. Greenwood. Illustrated with twenty-two portraits. 8°. n.d. 825

[Another edition.] 8°. New York, 1852. 826

BONAPARTE (NAPOLEON III.)

Political and historical works. Now first collected. With an original memoir of his life, brought down to the promulgation of the Constitution of 1852; and occasional notes. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1852. 827

BONAPARTE (NAPOLEÓN III.) — *cont.*

Études sur le passé et l'avenir de l'Artillerie. Tome premier. 4°. Paris, 1846. 828

Presentation copy to W. S. Landor with inscription

Des Idées Napoléoniennes; par le Prince Napoléon-Louis Bonaparte. 8°. 1839. (Two copies.) 829

. . . On the opinions and policy of Napoleon. Translated from the French. 8°. 1840. 830

Letters of "An Englishman" on Louis Napoleon, the Empire, and the Coup d'État. Reprinted, with large additions, from the Times. 12°. 1852. 831

Prince Louis Napoleon Bonaparte his life, captivity and escape from the fortress of Ham. (Portrait.) 8°. 1852. 832

Same work as No. 936 but without name of author and with another date.

BONER (CHARLES).

Chamois Hunting in the mountains of Bavaria. With illustrations, by Theodore Horschelt. 8°. 1853. 833

New edition. 8°. 1860. 834

Memoirs and Letters of C. Boner. With Letters of Mary Russell Mitford to him during ten years. Edited by R. M. Kettle. 2 vol. 8°. 1871. 835

BONNARD (CAMILLE).

Costumes historiques des XIII^e, XIV^e et XV^e siècles, extraits des monuments les plus authentiques de peinture et de sculpture, dessinés et gravés par P. Mercurj, avec un texte historique et descriptif par C. Bonnard. 2 vol. 4°. 1844. 836

BONNECHOSE (ÉMILE DE).

History of France, from the invasion of the Franks under Clovis, to the accession of Louis Philippe. Translated . . . by William Robson. 8°. 1853. 837

BONWICKE (AMBROSE).

Pattern for young students in the University set forth in the life of Mr. Ambrose Bonwicke, sometime scholar of St. John's college in Cambridge. 12°. 1729. 838

"The production of Ambrose's father. The preface by Bowyer." *Lowndes*.

BOOK OF THOUGHT.

Book of Thought, or observations and passages relating to religion, morals, manners, and characters. Selected from various writers. With an index. 8°. 1842. 839

BOOTH (DAVID).

Analytical dictionary of the English language, in which the words are explained in the order of their natural affinity, independent of alphabetical arrangement; and the signification of each is traced from its etymology . . . the whole exhibiting . . . the origin, history, and modern usage of the existing vocabulary of the English tongue . . . Introduction, containing a new grammar of the language, and an alphabetical index . . . Corrected edition, with an appendix on the metaphorical genders of English substantives. 4°. 1836. 840

BOOTH (REV. J.) LL.D.

Education and educational institutions considered, with reference to the industrial professions, and the present aspect of society. 8°. 1846. 841

BOOTH (JAMES).

Problem of the world and the church reconsidered in three letters to a friend. By a Septuagenarian. Second edition. Revised and edited by J. Booth. 8°. 1873. 842

BOOTH (NATHANIEL).

God and the King: or, a dialogue shewing, that the King of England, now reigning, doth rightly claim whatsoever is required by the oath of allegiance. Wrote by the special command of James the first . . . appendix, of Bishop Saunderson's of the Obligation of Human Laws. Now published by N. Booth. 12°. n.d. 843

Separate title-page to—Treatise of the obligation of humane laws. By Robert Sander-son, Bishop of Lincoln. 1727.

BORROW (GEORGE).

Bible in Spain; or, the journeys, adventures, and imprisonments of an Englishman, in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the Peninsula. 3 vol. 8°. 1843. 844

Lavengro; the Scholar—the Gypsy—the Priest. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1851. 845

The Zineali; or, an account of the Gypsies of Spain. With an original collection of their songs and poetry, and a copious dictionary of their language. 2 vol. 8°. 1841. 846

BORUWLASKI (COUNT JOSEPH).

Memoirs: containing a sketch of his travels, with an account of his reception at the different Courts of Europe, &c. Written by himself. (Portrait.) 8°. Durham, 1820. 847

BOSSUET (JACQUES BÉNIGNE)
BISHOP OF MEAUX.

Oraisons funèbres. 12°. Paris, 1830.
848

Discours sur l'histoire universelle, depuis le commencement du monde jusqu'à l'Empire de Charlemagne. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. Paris, 1830. 849

BOSWELL (JAMES).

Journal of a tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson, LL.D. Containing some poetical pieces by Dr. Johnson, relative to the tour . . . a series of his conversation, literary anecdotes and opinions of men and books : with an authentic account of the distresses and escape of the grandson of King James II. in 1746. New edition, with introduction and notes, by Robert Carruthers. Illustrated . . . 8°. n.d. [1852.] 850

Letters, addressed to Rev. W. J. Temple. Now first published from the original mss. With introduction and notes. 8°. 1857. 851

Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D. Including a Journal of his Tour to the Hebrides. New edition, with numerous additions and notes, by John Wilson Croker . . . Two supplementary volumes of Johnsoniana, by Hawkins, Piozzi . . . and others. And notes by various hands. Also, upwards of fifty engraved illustrations. 10 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1839. 852

MS. notes by Mr. Forster.

New edition. Portraits. 8°. 1848. 853

New edition, elucidated by copious notes, and illustrated with numerous portraits, views, and characteristic designs . . . 4 vol. 8°. n.d. [1851.] 854

Reprint of the first edition. To which are added Mr. Boswell's corrections and additions, issued in 1792; the variations of the second edition, with some of the author's notes prepared for the third : the whole edited, with new notes, by Percy Fitzgerald. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1874. 855

"John Forster Esq from P.F."

[Another edition.] With notes and biographical illustrations, by Malone. (Portrait.) 8°. 1827. 856

Bound as the seventh vol. of Lynam's edition of the Works of Johnson.

BOSWELL (JAMES) SON.

Biographical Memoir of Edmond Malone. Not published. 8°. 1814. 857

BOSWORTH (JOSEPH) D.D.

Compendious Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary. 8°. 1848. 858

Origin of the English, Germanic and Scandinavian languages, and nations ; with a sketch of their early literature and . . . specimens of Anglo-Saxon, Friesic, Flemish, Dutch, German from the Mæso-Goths to the present time, Icelandic, Norwegian, and Swedish ; tracing the progress of these languages, and their connexion with modern English : together with remarks on the oriental origin of alphabetic writing, and its extension to the west. A map of European languages is prefixed, with notes, on the progressive population of Europe from the east, by the Iberians, Finns, Celts, and Germans, especially referring to the settlement of the Saxons in Britain. 8°. 1848. 859

BOULTER (HUGH) ARCHBISHOP OF ARMAGH.

Letters to several Ministers of State in England . . . containing, an account of the most interesting transactions which passed in Ireland from 1724 to 1738. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. Dublin, 1770. 860

BOURKE (RICHARD SOUTHWELL).

St. Petersburg and Moscow: a visit to the Court of the Czar. 2 vol. 8°. 1846. 861

BOURNE (H. R. FOX).

Memoir of Sir Philip Sidney. 8°. 1862. 862

BOURNELLE ().

Annotations on the Tatler. Written in French by Monsieur Bournelle; and translated into English by Walter Wagstaff. Part I (-II.) (2 vol.) 12°. 1710. 863

Dr. R. Farmer's copy, and MS. notes one of which says "The real author was [William] Oldisworth."

BOURRIENNE (DE).

Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. With notes, now first added, from the dictation of Napoleon, at St. Helena . . . 3 vol. Third edition. (Portraits.) 12°. 1831. 864

BOUTERWEK (FREDERICK).

History of Spanish Literature. Translated from the original German, by Thomasina Ross. With additional notes by the translator. (Portrait of Cervantes.) 8°. 1847. 865

BOWDLER (JOHN) JUN.

Select pieces in verse and prose. 2 vol. (Portrait) 8°. 1817. 866

Vol. 2 defective.

BOWEN (FRANCIS).

Critical Essays, on a few subjects connected with the history and present condition of speculative philosophy. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1842. 867

Lowell Lectures, on the application of metaphysical and ethical science to the evidences of Religion . . . 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1849. 868

BOWLES (REV. WILLIAM LISLE).

Poetical Works. With memoir, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1855. 869

Sonnets, and other poems. Eighth edition. To which is added, Hope, an allegorical sketch on recovering slowly from sickness. 12°. London and Bath, 1802. 870

Poems. Vol. II. 12°. London and Bath, 1803. 871

Two letters to Lord Byron, in answer to his Lordship's Letter to * * * * * [i.e. John Murray] on Rev. W. L. Bowles's strictures on the life and writings of Pope 8°. 1821. 872

At the end in MS. "The Bells of Ostend" by Bowles—"The lines quizzed by Lord Byron in 'English Bards and Scotch Reviewers.'"

[Pamphlets.] 2 vol. 8°. London and Bath, 1819-26. 873

Vol. 1. Invariable principles of poetry: in a letter to T. Campbell; occasioned by some critical observations in his Specimens of British poets, particularly relating to Pope.

Letters to Lord Byron on a question of poetical criticism. Third edition. The Letter to Mr. Campbell, as far as regards poetical criticism; and the answer to the writer in the Quarterly Review, as far as they relate to the same subject. Second editions. Answer to objections, and further illustrations.

Final appeal to the literary public, relative to Pope, in reply to certain observations of Mr. Roscoe, in his edition of that poet's works. Remarks on Lord Byron's conversations, as far as they relate to the same subject and the author.

Lessons in criticism to William Roscoe, in answer to his letter to Rev. W. L. Bowles on the character and poetry of Pope. Further lessons in criticism to a Quarterly Reviewer.

All by Bowles.

2. Reply to an "Unsentimental sort of critic," the reviewer of "Spence's Anecdotes" in the Quarterly Review for October 1820. [i.e. Octavius Gilchrist]. By "One of the family of the Bowleses!"

Letter to Rev. W. L. Bowles, in answer to "Reply to an unsentimental sort of critic." By O. Gilchrist. Printed at Stamford.

Second letter to Rev. W. L. Bowles, in answer to his Second reply to the reviewer of Spence's Anecdotes. By O. Gilchrist. Printed at Stamford.

**BOWLES (REV. WILLIAM LISLE)—
cont.**

Third letter to Rev. W. L. Bowles, concerning Pope's moral character. By O. Gilchrist. Printed at Stamford.

Vindication of the late editor of Pope's Works, from charges brought against him by a writer in the Quarterly Review, for October 1820: with further observations on "the invariable principles of poetry." Second edition. By Bowles.

Letter to * * * * * [John Murray], on Rev. W. L. Bowles' strictures on the life and writings of Pope. Second edition. By Lord Byron.

Two letters to Lord Byron, in answer to his Lordship's letter to * * * * * [John Murray]. By Bowles.

Letter to Lord Byron, protesting against the immolation of Gray, Cowper, and Campbell, at the shrine of Pope. Signed "Fabius."

Letter to Rev. W. L. Bowles, in reply to his letter to Thomas Campbell and to his two letters to Lord Byron; containing a vindication of their defence of the poetical character of Pope. By Martin M'Dermott.

[Pamphlets.] 8°. London, Bath, Salisbury, 1818-30. 874

1. Vindication of Winchester College: in a letter to Henry Brougham. By Bowles.
 2. Reply to an "Unsentimental sort of critic."
 3. Vindication of the late editor of Pope's Works.
 4. Final appeal to the literary public.
 5. Lessons in Criticism to William Roscoe.
 6. Letters to Lord Byron on a question of poetical criticism.
 7. A Voice from St. Peter's and St. Paul's; being a few plain words on some late accusations against the Church Establishment; particularly in Number 75 of the Edinburgh Review. By a member of the University of Oxford.
 8. Ellen Gray; or, the Dead Maiden's Curse. A poem, by Dr. Archibald Mackeod.
 9. Thoughts on the increase of Crimes, the education of the Poor, and the National Schools. By Bowles. n.d.
 10. The Plain Bible, and the Protestant Church in England. By Bowles.
 11. The Grave of the last Saxon; or, the legend of the curfew. Poem. By Bowles.
 12. A Word on Cathedral-Oratorios, and clergy-magistrates. By Bowles.
- Nos. 2-6. See No. 873.

**[BOYD (ANDREW KENNEDY
HUTCHINSON) D.D.]**

Recreations of a country parson. [Anon.] 8°. 1859. 875

BOYES (JOHN FREDERICK).

Illustrations of the tragedies of Sophocles, from the Greek, Latin, and English poets, with an introductory essay. 8°. Oxford, 1844. 876

**BOYLE (HON. CHARLES) AFT. 4TH
EARL OF ORRERY.**

Dr. Bentley's Dissertations on the epistles of Phalaris, and the fables of Æsop examin'd. Third edition with some additions, occasioned by a book entituled A View of the dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris, &c. 8°. 1699. 877

Besides Boyle—F. Atterbury, G. Smalridge, R. Freind, J. Freind, and A. Alsop were engaged in this book. *B.M. Catalogue.*

Fourth edition . . . 8°. 1745. 878

BOYLE (CHARLES JOHN).

Far Away; or, sketches of scenery and society in Mauritius. 8°. 1867. 879

**BOYLE (HON. MRS. ELEANOR
VERE).**

A Children's Summer eleven etchings on steel by E. V. B[oyle]. Illustrated in prose and rhyme by M. L. B. and W. M. C. Oblong 4°. 1853. 880

Child's Play. Seventeen drawings by E. V. B. 8°. n.d. [1852.] 881

BOYLE (FREDERICK).

Camp Notes. Stories of sport and adventure in Asia, Africa, and America. 8°. 1874. 882

BOYLE (CAPTAIN ROBERT).

Voyages and adventures of Captain R. Boyle . . . Story of Mrs. Villars . . . history of an Italian captive; life of Don Pedro Aquilio, &c. . . . Voyage, shipwreck and miraculous preservation of Richard Castelman. Description of the city of Philadelphia, and the country of Pennsylvania. Third edition. 12°. 1735. 883

"A fictitious narrative, written by W. R. Chetwood." *Lounides.*

"Fictitious narrative, written by Benj. Victor." *Allibone.*

BOYLE (HON. ROBERT).

Some considerations touching the style of the Holy Scriptures . . . Fourth edition. 12°. 1675. 884

BRABAZON (WALLOP).

Deep sea and coast fisheries of Ireland, with suggestions for the working of a fishing company. Illustrated by William Cooper . . . 8°. Dublin, 1848. 885

BRACE (CHARLES LORING).

Home life in Germany. New edition. 8°. 1853. 886

Hungary in 1851: With an experience of the Austrian police. 8°. 1852. 887

BRACKENBURY (GEORGE).

Campaign in the Crimea: an historical sketch. Illustrated by forty plates, from drawings taken on the spot by William Simpson. 8°. 1855. 888

Second Series. 8°. 1856. 889

BRADBURY (HENRY).

Printing: its dawn, day, and destiny. 4°. 1858. 890

Address delivered at the Royal Institution, 1858.

[BRAE (ANDREW EDMUND).]

Literary Cookery with reference to matter attributed [by Collier] to Coleridge and Shakespeare . . . With a postscript . . . [Anon.] 8°. 1855. 891

BRAITHWAITE (JOSEPH BEVAN).

Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney; with selections from his journal and correspondence. Edited by J. B. Braithwaite. 2 vol. 8°. Norwich and London, 1854. 892

**BRAMELD (REV. GEORGE
WILLIAM).**

Practical Sermons. Second series. 8°. 1855. 893

**BRAMHALL (JOHN) ARCHBISHOP
OF ARMAGH.**

Works. With a life of the author, and a collection of his letters. [Edited by A.W.H. [? Hadden.] 8°. Oxford, 1842–5. 894

BRAND (REV. JOHN).

Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain: chiefly illustrating the origin of our vulgar and provincial customs, ceremonies, and superstitions. Arranged, revised, and greatly enlarged, by Sir Henry Ellis. A new edition, with further additions. 3 vol. (Frontispieces.) 8°. Bohn, 1849. 895

BRANDE (WILLIAM THOMAS).

Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art . . . Edited by W. T. Brande. Assisted by Joseph Cauvin . . . Engravings. 8°. 1842. 896

Second edition, with a supplement. 8°. 1852. 897

**BRANTÔME (PIERRE DE BOUR-
DEILLE, SEIGNEUR DE).**

Memoires, contenant les vies des hommes illustres et grands capitaines François de son temps. (Première partie.) (2 vol.) 12°. Leyde, 1699. 898

BRASBRIDGE (JOSEPH).

Fruits of experience ; or, Memoir of J. B., [a silversmith, in Fleet Street] written in his 80th. and 81st. years. Second edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1824. 899

BRATHWAIT OR BRAITHWAITE (RICHARD).

Drunken Barnaby's four journeys to the north of England. In Latin and English metre . . . With Bessy Bell. Third edition, illustrated with several new copper cuts. [Anon.] 12°. 1723. 900

Book-plate of Edward Astle.

[Another edition.] Barnabae Itinerarium, or Barnabee's Journal. With a life of the author, a bibliographical introduction to the Itinerary and a catalogue of his works. Edited from the first edition, by Joseph Haslewood. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1820. 901

English Gentleman ; and English Gentlewoman . . . With a ladies love-lecture and a supplement . . . entitled the Turtles Triumph. Third edition. (Engraved title-page). F°. 1641. 902

Exact collection of all the Roman Emperors from Iullius Caesar to y^c now reigning Ferdinand the 2d. . . . By R. B. G. [? by R. Brathwait, gent.] 12°. 1636. 903

Ascribed by "Lowndes" to Brathwait. Book-plate of James Walsh.

Mercurius Britanicus, or the English-Intelligencer. A tragic-comedy, at Paris . . . [Anon.] 4°. n.p. 1641. 904

Mercurius Britannicus . . . [Latin version]. 4°. n.p. n.d. 905

BRAVO OF VENICE.

[Half title.] The Bravo of Venice : a romance. Translated from the German by M. G. Lewis. 12°. n.p. [London] n.d. 906

BRAY (MRS. ANNA ELIZA).

Novels and Romances. (New edition). 10 vol. 8°. 1845-6. 907

Vol. 1. The White Hoods. With a general preface, written by herself.

2. De Foix : or, Sketches of the manners and customs of the fourteenth century.

3. The Protestant : tale of the reign of Queen Mary.

4. Fitz of Fitz-Ford. 5. The Talba : or, Moor of Portugal. 6. Warleigh ; or, the Fatal Oak. 7. Trelawny of Trelawne ; or, the Prophecy. 8. Trials of the Heart. 9. Henry De Pomeroy ; or, the Eve of St. John. Also, the White Rose. 10. Courtenay of Walreddon.

Life of Thomas Stothard, R.A. With personal reminiscences. With numerous illustrations from his works. (Portrait.) 4°. 1851. 908

BRAYLEY (EDWARD WEDLAKE).

Topographical history of Surrey. Assisted by John Britton and E. W. Brayley, jun. Geological section by Gideon Mantell, LL.D. Vol. I. 8°. Dorking, 1841. 909

BRAZIL.

Brazil Correspondence in the cases of the "Prince of Wales" and officers of the "Forte." (Reprinted from the papers laid before Parliament.) With an introduction, telling some truth about Brazil. 8°. 1863. 910

BREEN (HENRY H.).

St. Lucia : historical, statistical, and descriptive. 8°. London, 1844. 911

BREMER (FREDRIKA).

Works. From the Swedish. 2 vol. 8°. 1845. 912

Vol. 1. Strife and Peace. H— Family. President's Daughters. Nina. Twins. Solitary one. Consoler. Stockholm Suppers. Hopes.

2. Neighbours. The Home. Bondmaid. Axel and Anna. Diary.

Works. The Neighbours . . . And other tales : Hopes—the Twins—the Solitary—the Comforter—a letter about Suppers—Trälinnan. Translated by Mary Howitt. Fourth edition . . . (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1852. 913

Works. The President's Daughters ; including Nina. Translated by Mary Howitt. 8°. Bohn, 1852. 914

Works. The Home or, life in Sweden. And Strife and Peace. Translated by Mary Howitt. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 915

Works. A Diary, the H—— Family, Axel and Anna, and other tales. Translated by Mary Howitt. Fourth edition . . . 8°. Bohn, 1853. 916

The Bondmaid. Translated from the Swedish by M. L. Putnam. 12°. Boston (U.S.) 1844. 917

Brothers and Sisters. A tale of domestic life. Translated . . . by Mary Howitt. 3 vol. 8°. 1848. 918

Copy corrected in MS.

An Easter offering. Translated . . . by Mary Howitt. 12°. 1850. 919

Contains—"The Light House" and "Life in the North."

Homes of the New World ; Impressions of America. Translated by Mary Howitt. 3 vol. 8°. 1853. 920

Life in Dalecarlia : the parsonage of Mora. Translated by William Howitt. 12°. 1845. 921

The Midnight Sun ; a pilgrimage. Translated from the unpublished original, by Mary Howitt. 8°. 1849. 922

**BRENTON (EDWARD PELHAM),
R.N.**

Life and Correspondence of John [Jervis] Earl of St. Vincent. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1838. 923

Naval history of Great Britain, from 1783 to 1836. New . . . edition, illustrated with portraits, plans, etc. 2 vol. 8°. 1837. 924

[BRETON (NICHOLAS)].

Cornu-copiae. Pasquil's night-cap : or, Antidot for the head-ache. [Anon.] 8°. 1612. *End.* Reprinted . . . at the Chiswick Press. 1819. 925

[BRETT (ROBERT).]

Churchman's guide to faith and piety. A manual of instruction and devotions. Second edition. [Anon. Preface signed "R. B."] 12°. n.d. (1863). 926

**BREWER (EBENEZER COBHAM)
D.D.**

Sound and its phenomena. 12°. 1854. 927

BREWER (JAMES NORRIS).

Histrionic Topography : or, the birth-places, residences, and funeral monuments of the most distinguished Actors. Illustrated by engravings, by J. and H. Storer, and by historical and descriptive notices, by J. Norris Brewer. 8°. 1818. 928
18 plates—some inserted.

BREWER (REV. JOHN SHERREN).

Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII. Preserved in the Public Record Office, the British Museum . . . Arranged and catalogued by J. S. Brewer, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls . . . 4 vol. (in 7). 8°. 1862-72. 929

BREWER (THOMAS).

. . . Life and Times of John Carpenter, Town Clerk of London in the reigns of Henry V. and Henry VI. and founder of the City of London School : With an appendix . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1856. 930

Inserted—City of London School. List of pupils who have proceeded to the Universities.

BREWSTER (SIR DAVID).

Life of Sir Isaac Newton. (Portrait.) 12°. 1831. 931

Memoirs of the life, writings, and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1855. 932

Second edition. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1860. 933

Presentation copy.

BREWSTER (SIR DAVID)—cont.

More Worlds than one the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. 12°. 1854. 934

The Stereoscope, its history, theory, and construction, with its application to the fine and useful arts and to education. With fifty wood engravings. 8°. 1856. 935

BRIFFAULT (F. T.).

The Prisoner of Ham : authentic details of the captivity and escape of Prince Napoleon Louis. (Portrait.) 8°. 1846. 936

Presentation copy to Mr. Forster from the Prince. (*See also* No. 832.)

BRIGHT (JOHN) M.P.

Speeches on questions of public policy. Edited by James E. Thorold Rogers. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1868. 937

Presentation copy with letter to Mr. Forster.

BRIGHTWELL (CECILIA LUCY).

Memorials of the life of Amelia Opie, selected and arranged from her letters, diaries, and other manuscripts. (Portrait.) 8°. Norwich and London, 1854. 938

**BRIQUET (MARGUERITE URSULE
FORTUNÉE).**

Dictionnaire historique, littéraire et bibliographique des Françaises, et des étrangères naturalisées en France, connues par leurs écrits . . . depuis l'établissement de la monarchie jusqu'à nos jours . . . avec le portrait de l'auteur. 8°. Paris, au XII.—1804. 939

BRISSET (MATHURIN JOSEPH).

Madame Roland ou les Girondins. 12°. Bruxelles, 1843. 940

BRISTED (JOHN).

America and her resources . . . 8°. 1818. 941

BRITISH.

British Almanac of the Society for the diffusion of useful Knowledge, for 1851 . . . (— 1856). 6 vol. 8°. n.d. 942

Companion to the Almanac ; or, Year-book of general information for 1851 . . . (— 1856). 8°. n.d. *942

Bound with the almanac.

. . . Companion to the [British] Almanac ; or Year-Book . . . for 1828. Third edition. 8°. 1835. (and for 1829-1849—in all 11 vol.). 943

British Apollo, or, curious amusements for the ingenious. To which are added the most material occurrences foreign and

BRITISH—*cont.*

domestick. Perform'd by a Society of gentlemen. Vol. I. F°. (1708.) 944

Numb. I. Feb. 13, 1708 to Numb. 117 March 25, 1708 (*sic*). Numb. 1-12 supernumerary papers. Numb. 1, 2. Quarterly papers.

Book-plate of Furse. MS. at end.

British Archæological Association. Archæological Journal. Published under the direction of the Central Committee . . . Vol. I. II. 8°. 1845-6. 945

British Cabinet in 1853. Earl of Aberdeen. Lord John Russell. Lord Palmerston. Sir James Graham. Mr. Gladstone. Earl of Clarendon. Duke of Argyll, &c. (Portrait of the Earl of Aberdeen.) 12°. 1853. 946

Introductory lessons on the British Constitution. [? By Whately.] 12°. 1854. 947

[Half Title.] British Eloquence of the nineteenth century. Literary addresses. Second Series. [Title.] Literary addresses, delivered at various popular institutions . . . 12°. London and Glasgow, 1855. 948

By Sir James Stephen, Lyon Playfair, Sir E. B. Lytton, R. Cobden, Lord J. Russell, T. B. Macaulay, Lord Brougham, Sir R. Peel, A. J. Scott, Prof. Wilson, T. Campbell, Prof. Greenwood, Prof. Masson.

Third series. 12°. London and Glasgow, n.d. 949

By A. H. Layard, Duke of Argyll, Lord Neaves, Bishop Terrot, Mudie Macara, Earl of Eglinton, James Moncrieff, Andrew Rutherford, Joseph John Gurney, John Thomson Gordon, Allan Park Paton, Rev. R. Dawes, Samuel Warren, Sir J. K. Shuttleworth.

British Essayists; with prefaces . . . by Rev. Lionel Thomas Berguer. 45 vol. (Portraits.) 12°. 1823. 950

Vol. 1-5. Tatler. 6-15. Spectator. 16-18. Guardian. 19-22. Rambler. 23-5. Adventurer. 26-29. World. 30-32. Connoisseur. 33. Idler. 34. 35. Mirror. 36, 37. Lounger. 38-40. Observer. 41. Olla Podrida. 42-44. Winter Evenings. 45. Microcosm.

British Magazine, and monthly register of religious and ecclesiastical information, parochial history, and documents respecting the state of the poor, progress of education, &c. Vol. 33-36. 8°. 1848-9. 951

British Novelists; with an essay, and prefaces biographical and critical, by Mrs. Barbauld. New edition. 50 vol. 12°. 1820. 952

Vol. 1-8. Clarissa. By S. Richardson. 9-15. Sir Charles Grandison. By S. Richardson. 16, 17. Robinson Crusoe. By D. Defoe. 18. Joseph Andrews. By H. Fielding. 19-21. Tom Jones. By H. Fielding. 22. Old English Baron. By Clara Reeve. Castle of Otranto. By Horace Walpole. 23. Pompey the little. By Mr. Coventry. Vicar of Wakefield. By Dr. Goldsmith.

BRITISH—*cont.*

24, 25. Female Quixote. By Mrs. Lennox. 26. Rasselas. By S. Johnson, LL.D. Almorán and Hamet. By Dr. Hawkesworth. 27. Lady Julia Mandeville. By Frances Brooke. Nature and Art. By Mrs. Inchbald. 28. Simple Story. By Mrs. Inchbald. 29. Man of Feeling. By Henry Mackenzie. Julia de Roubigné. By H. Mackenzie. 30, 31. Humphry Clinker. By T. Smollett. 32, 33. Spiritual Quixote. By Rev. R. Graves. 34, 35. Zeluco. By Dr. Moore. 36, 37. Old Manor House. By Charlotte Smith. 38, 39. Evelina. By Frances Burney. 40, 41, 42. Cecilia. By Frances Burney. 43, 44. Romance of the Forest. By Ann Radcliffe. 45, 46, 47. Mysteries of Udolpho. By Ann Radcliffe. 48. Hermsprong. By Robert Bage. 49, 50. Belinda. Modern Griselda. By Maria Edgeworth.

[Engraved title]. Complete edition of the Poets of Great Britain. [Title to Vol. II.] Works of the British Poets. With prefaces, biographical and critical, by Robert Anderson. 13 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1793-1807. 953

MS. notes by S. T. Coleridge, and a few by another hand signed "S. C. H." The vol. are also marked and noted in pencil.

Vol. 1. Chaucer, Surrey, Wyatt, Sackville. 2. Spenser, Shakespeare, Davies, Hall. 3. Drayton, Carew, Suckling. 4. Donne, Daniel, Browne, P. Fletcher, G. Fletcher, B. Jonson, Drummond, Crashaw, Davenant. 5. Milton, Cowley, Waller, Butler, Denham. 6. Dryden, Rochester, Rowcommon, Otway, Pomfret, Stepney, Philips, Walsh, Smith, Duke, King, Sprat, Montague [Earl of] Halifax. 7. Parnell, Garth, Rowe, Addison, Hughes, Sheffield, Prior, Congreve, Blackmore, Fenton, Granville, Yalden. 8. Pope, Gay, Pattison, Hammond, Savage, Hill, Tickell, Somerville, Broome, Pitt, Blair. 9. Swift, Thom[p]son, Watts, Hamilton, A. Philips, G. West, Collins, Dyer, Shenstone, Mallet, Akenside, Harte. 10. Young, Gray, R. West, Lyttleton, Moore, Boyce, Thompson, Cawthorne, Churchill, Falconer, Lloyd, Cunningham, Green, Cooper, Goldsmith, P. Whitehead, Brown, Grainger, Smollett, Armstrong. 11. [wanting.] 12. Translations. Pope's Iliad and Odyssey, West's Pindar, Dryden's Virgil, Persius and Juvenal, Pitt's Æneid, Rowe's Lucan. 13. Cooke's Hesiod; Fawkes's Theocritus, Anacreon, Bion, Moschus, Sappho, Musæus and Apollonius Rhodius; the Rape of Helen; Creech's Lucretius; and Grainger's Tibullus.

British Quarterly Review. 1845-56. 21 vol. 8°. 954

Vol. 5 and 6 wanting.

British Theatre. Containing the Lives of the English dramatic poets; with an account of all their plays. Together with the lives of most of the principal actors, as well as poets. To which is prefixed, A short View of the rise and progress of the English stage. 12°. 1752. 955

Said to be by W. R. Chetwood.

British Workman and Friend of the sons of toil. 1861 . . . (Nos. 1-84, 1856-61). F°. n.p. (London) n.d. 956

Contains illustrations by G. Cruikshank, Sir John Gilbert, R.A., etc.

BRITTON (JOHN)

Authorship of the letters of Junius elucidated : including a biographical memoir of Isaac Barré, M.P. (Portrait of Barré.) 8°. 1848. 957

Memoir of John Aubrey, embracing his auto-biographical sketches, a brief review of his personal and literary merits, and an account of his works ; with extracts from his correspondence, anecdotes of some of his contemporaries, and of the times in which he lived. Published by the Wiltshire Topographical Society. (Portrait.) 4°. 1845. 958

— **AND BRAYLEY (EDWARD WEDLAKE).**

Beauties of England and Wales ; or, delineations . . . of each county. Embellished with engravings. 28 vol. (in 18). 8°. 1801-15. 959

Vol. 1. Beds, Berks, Bucks. 2. Cambs, Cheshire, Cornwall. 3. Cumberland, Isle of Man, Derbyshire. 4. Devonshire, Dorsetshire. 5. Durham, Essex, Gloucestershire. 6. Hampshire, Isle of Wight, Herefordshire. 7. Herts, Huntingdonshire. 8. Kent. 9. Lancashire, Lincolnshire, Leicestershire. 10-14. Middlesex. 15. Monmouthshire, Norfolk, Northamptonshire. 16. Northumberland, Notts. 17. Oxfordshire, Rutlandshire. 18. Shropshire, Somersetshire. 19. Staffordshire, 20. Suffolk, Surrey. 21. Sussex, Worcestershire, Westmorland. 22. Wiltshire. 23. Warwickshire. 24. Yorkshire. 25. Cambria, Anglesea, Caernarvonshire. 26. Denbighshire, Flintshire, Montgomeryshire, Merionethshire. 27. Brecknockshire, Carmarthenshire, Cardiganshire. 28. Glamorganshire, Pembrokeshire, Radnorshire.

Besides Messrs. Britton and Brayley the names of the Rev. Joseph Nightingale, J. Norris Brewer, Rev. J. Evans, Rev. J. Hodgson, P. C. Laird, Frederic Shoberl, John Bigland, and Thomas Rees, appear on the title-pages.

BROCKETT (JOHN TROTTER).

Glossary of north country words, in use. From an original manuscript, in the Library of John George Lambton. With considerable additions. 8°. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1825. 960

BRODERIP (WILLIAM JOHN).

Leaves from the note book of a naturalist. 8°. 1852. 961

Zoological Recreations. 8°. 1847. 962

BRODHEAD (JOHN ROMEYN).

History of the State of New York. First period. 1609-1664. 8°. 1853. 963

BRODIE (GEORGE).

History of the British Empire, from the accession of Charles I. to the restoration ; with an introduction, tracing the progress of society, and of the constitution, from the feudal times to the opening of the history ; and including particular examina-

BRODIE (GEORGE)—cont.

nation of Mr. Hume's statements relative to the character of the English government. 4 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1822. 964

New edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1866. 965

BRODIE (REV. JAMES).

The Rational Creation, an inquiry into the nature and classification of rational creatures, and the government which God exercises over them. 8°. Edinburgh, 1855. 966

BROGDEN (REV. JAMES).

Illustrations of the liturgy and ritual of the united church of England and Ireland : being sermons and discourses, selected from the works of eminent divines who lived during the seventeenth century. 3 vol. 8°. 1842. 967

BROME (RICHARD).

Dramatic Works containing fifteen comedies now first collected in three volumes. (Portrait.) 8°. 1873. 968

Lachrymae Musarum : the tears of the Muses ; exprest in elegies ; written by divers persons . . . upon the death of . . . Henry Lord Hastings . . . Collected . . . by R. B[rome]. (Frontispiece and folding leaf.) 8°. 1650. 969

Contains what are considered to be the first published verses by Dryden, then a boy at Westminster School.

Dr. Bliss's copy and MS. notes. Also G. Daniel's copy.

BROMLEY (SIR GEORGE).

Collection of original royal letters, written by King Charles the first and second, King James the second, and the King and Queen of Bohemia ; with original letters, written by Prince Rupert, Charles Louis Count Palatine, the Duchess of Hanover . . . from 1619, to 1665. Dedicated . . . to his Majesty, by Sir G. Bromley. Illustrated with engravings . . . and a plate of autographs and seals. (Portraits inserted.) 8°. 1787. 970

BROOK (BENJAMIN).

Lives of the Puritans : containing a biographical account of those divines who distinguished themselves in the cause of religious liberty, from the Reformation under Queen Elizabeth, to the act of uniformity, in 1662. 3 vol. 8°. 1813. 971

BROOKE (HENRY).

Fool of Quality : or, the history of Henry Earl of Moreland. A new and revised edition, with a biographical preface, by Rev. Charles Kingsley. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1859. 972

Brookiana. [By Charles Henry Wilson]. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1804. 973

BROOKE (SIR JAMES), RAJAH OF SARAWAK.

Private letters, narrating the events of his life, from 1838 to the present time. Edited by John C. Templer. 3 vol. 8°. 1853. 974

BROOKFIELD (REV. WILLIAM HENRY).

Sermons edited by Mrs. Brookfield with a biographical notice by Lord Lyttelton. (Portrait.) 8°. 1875. 975

BROOKS (CHARLES WILLIAM SHIRLEY).

The Russians of the South. 12°. 1854 976

"John Forster, Esq^r with the Author's best compliments. Jan. 21. 1854."

BROOKS (JONATHAN).

Antiquity; or, the wise instructor. Being a collection of the most valuable admonitions and sentences . . . from . . . christian and heathen writers . . . Second edition. 12°. York, 1773. 977

BROOM (HERBERT).

Commentaries on the Common Law, designed as introductory to its study. 8°. 1856. 978

BROSSE (BARON DE).

Memoirs of the Baron de Brosse, who was broke on the wheel in the reign of Lewis XIV. . . . with several particulars relating to the wars in those Times . . . [Romance]. Part I.(-II.) 8°. 1726. 979

BROUGHAM AND VAUX (HENRY, BARON).

Works. 11 vol. 8°. London and Glasgow, 1855-61. 980

Vol. 1. Lives of Philosophers of the time of George III. 2. Lives of Men of letters of the time of George III. 3-5. Historical Sketches of Statesmen, time of George III. 6. Natural Theology, dialogues on Instinct, dissertations on the cells of bees and fossil osteology. 7. Rhetorical and literary dissertations and addresses. 8. Historical and political dissertations. 9. 10. Speeches on social and political subjects, with historical introductions. 11. British Constitution. Second edition.

Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. 3 vol. 8°. London and Glasgow, 1856. 981

Dialogues on instinct; with analytical View of the researches on fossil osteology. 12°. 1844. (Two copies.) 982

Historical sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. . . . Remarks on party, and appendix. First series. 8°. 1839. 983

New edition. 2 vol. 12°. 1845. 984

Second series. 8°. 1839. 985

o 16505.

BROUGHAM AND VAUX (HENRY, BARON)—cont.

New edition. 2 vol. 12°. 1845. 986

Third series. To which are added Remarks on the French Revolution. 8°. 1843. 987

New edition. 2 vol. 12°. 1845. 988

History of England and France under the house of Lancaster; with an introductory view of the early reformation. [Anon.] 8°. 1852. 989

At the head of p. 1—"only three copies exist: one at Cannes, one at Brougham, one in London." *MS.*

Lives of men of letters and science who flourished in the time of George III. With portraits. 2 vol. 8°. 1845-6. 990

Political philosophy. Principles of government. Monarchical government. Eastern Monarchies. European Monarchies. [Anon.] 8°. 1842. (Two copies.) 991

No. 2. In 2 vol.

Part II. Of Aristocracy. Aristocratic Governments. 8°. 1843. 992

Part III of Democracy. Mixed Monarchy. 8°. 1843. 993

Nos. 991-3 published by the Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge.

Speeches, upon questions relating to public rights, duties, and interests; with historical introductions, and a critical dissertation upon the eloquence of the ancients. 4 vol. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1838. 994

Two discourses of the objects, pleasures, and advantages, I. of Science: II. of political Science. 12°. 1846. 995

Opinions of Lord Brougham; on politics, theology, law, science, education, literature, &c. As exhibited in his parliamentary and legal speeches, and miscellaneous writings. (With memoir.) 8°. 1837. 996

Albert Lunel; or, the Château of Languedoc [Novel]. 3 vol. [Anon. Ascribed to Lord Brougham]. 8°. 1844. 997

Vol. 3 wanting.

— AND ROUTH (EDWARD JOHN).

Analytical view of Sir Isaac Newton's Principia. 8°. 1855. 998

BROUGHTON (JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE, BARON).

Travels in Albania and other provinces of Turkey in 1809 and 1810. 2 vol. New edition. 8°. 1855. 999

1)

BROWN (CHARLES ARMITAGE).

Shakespeare's autobiographical poems. Being his Sonnets clearly developed: with his character drawn chiefly from his works. 8°. 1838. (2 copies.) 1000
No. 1. "To S. Kirkup from the Author."

BROWN (CHARLES BROCKDEN).

Edgar Huntly; or, the Sleep Walker. 12°. 1849. 1001

Wieland, or the Transformation, an American tale. 3 vol. 12°. New York printed, London re-printed, 1811. 1002

BROWN (HENRY).

Sonnets of Shakespeare solved, and the mystery of his friendship, love, and rivalry revealed. Illustrated by numerous extracts from the poet's works, contemporary writers, and other authors. 8°. 1870. 1003

BROWN (JAMES B.).

Views of Canada and the colonists . . . with . . . information for intending emigrants. Second edition. 12°. Edinburgh, 1851. 1004

BROWN (JOHN) D.D.

Essays on the Characteristics [of the Earl of Shaftesbury]. 8°. 1751. 1005
Second edition.

BROWN (JOHN).

Slave Life in Georgia: a narrative of the life, sufferings, and escape of John Brown, a fugitive slave, now in England. Edited by L. A. Chamerovzow. (Portrait.) 12°. 1855. 1006

BROWN (JOHN) M.D.

Our Dogs. 12°. Edinburgh, 1864. 1007

BROWN (JOHN WILLIAM).

Life of Leonardo da Vinci, with a critical account of his Works. (Portrait.) 8°. 1828. 1008
Book plate of Charles Rugge Price.

BROWN (SAMUEL).

Tragedy of Galileo Galilei. 8°. Edinburgh, 1850. 1009

BROWN (THOMAS).

Works . . . Character of Mr. Brown and his writings by James Drake. Fifth edition; with . . . a supplement. 4 vol. 12°. 1719. 1010

Stage-Beaux toss'd in a blanket: or, hypocrisie alamode; expos'd in a true picture of Jerry - - - [Jeremy Collier] a pretending scourge to the English stage. A Comedy. With a prologue on occasional conformity . . . and an epilogue on the reformers . . . [Anon.] 4°. 1704. 1011

BROWN (THOMAS) M.D.

Lectures on Ethics. With a preface, by Thomas Chalmers, D.D. (Portrait.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1846. 1012

BROWN (CAPTAIN THOMAS).

Illustrations of the fossil conchology of Great Britain and Ireland, with descriptions and localities of all the species. F°. 1849. 1013

BROWN (REV. WILLIAM) M.D.

History of the propagation of Christianity among the heathen since the reformation. Third edition, brought down to the present time. 3 vol. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1854. 1014

BROWN (WILLIAM WELLS).

Three years in Europe: or, places I have seen and people I have met. With a memoir of the author, by William Farmer. (Portrait.) 12°. 1852. 1015

BROWNE (CHARLES THOMAS).

Life of Robert Southey. 12°. 1854. 1016

BROWNE (J. H. BALFOUR).

Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. 8°. 1871. 1017

BROWNE (JOHN ROSS).

Etchings of a whaling cruise, with notes of a sojourn on the island of Zanzibar; and a brief history of the whale fishery . . . Engravings and woodcuts. 8°. 1846. 1018

BROWNE (ROBERT WILLIAM).

History of Classical Literature. 2 vol. 8°. 1851. 1019

History of Roman Classical Literature. 8°. 1853. 1020

Selection from the classical examination papers of King's College, London. By R. W. Browne. 12°. 1850. 1021

BROWNE (SIR THOMAS) M.D.

Works including his life and correspondence edited by Simon Wilkin. 4 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. London and Norwich, 1836, 5. 1022

Works. Edited by Simon Wilkin. Vol. I. Four books of Vulgar Errors. II. The three last books of Vulgar Errors, Religio Medici, and the Garden of Cyrus. III. Urn-Burial, Christian Morals, Miscellanies, Correspondence, etc. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1852. 1023

Tracts. New edition. 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1822. (2 copies.) 1024

Hydriotaphia, or Urn Burial. Letter to a friend, upon occasion of the death of his intimate friend. Musaeum Clausum, or

BROWNE (SIR THOMAS) M.D.—cont.

Bibliotheca abscondita; containing some remarkable books, antiquities, pictures, and rarities. The "Advertisement" is signed J. C. i.e. James Crossley.

Christian Morals. Second edition. With a life of the author, by Samuel Johnson; and explanatory notes. 12°. 1756. 1025

E. Malone's autograph and MS. notes.

Religio Medici. Its sequel, Christian Morals. With resemblant passages from Cowper's Task, and a verbal index. (Edited by John Peace.) 8°. 1844.

1026

BROWNE (T. B.).

Thoughts of the Times; or men and things. 12°. 1838. 1027

BROWNE (WILLIAM).

Original Poems, never before published. With a preface and notes, by Sir Egerton Brydges. 4°. Lee Priory Press, 1815.

1028

BROWNING (COLIN ARROTT) M.D.

The Convict Ship; a narrative of the results of scriptural instruction and moral discipline as these appeared on board the "Earl Grey," during the voyage to Tasmania . . . 8°. 1844.

1029

BROWNING (MRS. ELIZABETH BARRETT).

Poems. 2 vol. 12°. 1844. 1030

Poems. New edition. 2 vol. 12°. 1850. 1031

Poems. Fourth edition. 3 vol. 12°. 1856. 1032

Aurora Leigh. 8°. 1857. 1033

Casa Guidi Windows. A poem. 12°. 1851. 1034

The Greek Christian poets and the English poets. 12°. 1863. 1035

Last poems. 8°. 1862. 1036

Poems before Congress. 8°. 1860. (2 copies.) 1037

The Seraphim, and other poems. 8°. 1838. 1038

"To John Forster, Esq^r from a friend [i.e. John Kenyon] of the Author."

Selection from the poetry of E. B. Browning. Second edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1866. 1039

BROWNING (ROBERT).

Poems. 2 vol. New edition. 12°. 1849. 1040

Poetical Works. Vol. I. Lyrics, Romances, Men and Women. Third edition. 12°. 1863. 1041

BROWNING (ROBERT)—cont.

Poetical Works. Vol. I. Lyrics, Romances, Men and Women. II. Tragedies and other Plays. III. Paracelsus, Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day, Sordello. 3 vol. Fourth edition. (Portrait, inserted.) 12°. 1865. 1042

Dedicated to Mr. Forster.

Poetical Works. 6 vol. 12°. 1868. 1043

Dedicated to Mr. Forster.

Vol 1. Pauline—Paracelsus—Strafford. 2. Sordello—Pippa Passes. 3. King Victor and King Charles—Dramatic Lyrics—The return of the Druses. 4. A Blot in the 'Scutcheon—Colombe's Birthday—Dramatic Romances. 5. A Soul's Tragedy—Luria—Christmas-Eve and Easter-day—Men and Women. 6. In a Balcony—Dramatis Personae.

Bells and Pomegranates. 8°. 1841–6. (Two copies.) 1044

No. 1. Pippa Passes. 2. King Victor and King Charles. 3. Dramatic Lyrics. 4. Return of the Druses; a tragedy. 5. A Blot in the 'Scutcheon. Tragedy. 6. Colombe's Birthday. Play. 7. Dramatic Romances and Lyrics. 8 and last. Luria; and a Soul's Tragedy.

No. 1. Original wrappers bound in. Mostly presentation copies, with inscriptions.

Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day. A poem. 12°. 1850. 1045

Dramatis Personae. 8°. 1864. (Two copies.) 1046

Fine at the Fair. 12°. 1872. 1047

Inn Album. 12°. 1875. 1048

Men and Women. 2 vol. 12°. 1855. (Two copies.) 1049

No. 2 in one vol.

Paracelsus. 12°. 1835. (Two copies.) 1050

No. 1. "My book to my best friend R. B."

Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, Saviour of Society. 12°. 1871. 1051

Red Cotton Night-Cap Country or Turf and Towers. 12°. 1873. 1052

The Ring and the Book. 4 vol. 8°. 1868–9. 1053

Sordello. 12°. 1840. (Two copies.) 1054

Selections from the Poetical Works. 12°. 1863. 1055

This selection was made by B. W. Procter and John Forster.

BROWNSMITH (JOHN).

Dramatic time-piece . . . Being a calculation of the length of time every act takes in the performing, in all the acting plays at . . . Drury-Lane, Covent-Garden, and Hay-Market . . . As also the time of night when half-price will be taken, and the certain period when any play will be over. 12°. 1767. 1056

BRUCE (JAMES).

Classic and historic portraits. 2 vol.
8°. 1853. 1057
Scenes and Sights in the East. 8°. n.d. [1856.] 1058

BRUCE (JAMES).

Lives of eminent men of Fife. 12°. Edinburgh and Cupar-Fife, 1846. 1059

BRUCE (JOHN).

Original letters, and other documents, relating to the benefactions of William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, to the county of Berks. Edited by John Bruce. 4°. Printed for the Berkshire Ashmolean Society, 1841. 1060

BRUCE (REV. JOHN COLLINGWOOD).

Bayeux Tapestry elucidated. 4°. 1856. 1061

BRUNET ().

Brunetiana, seizieme édition, contenant uniquement les facéties et les bons-mots de M. Brunet dans ses principaux rôles . . . avec son portrait dans le Désespoir de Jocrisse . . . Par Anagramme Dauneur. 12°. Paris, 1809. 1062

BRUNTON (ALEXANDER) D.D.

Forms for public worship in the Church of Scotland. (Portrait.) 12°. Edinburgh, 1848. 1063

BRUNTON (MRS. MARY).

Discipline : a novel . . . memoir of the life and writings of the Author, including extracts from her correspondence. 12°. 1849. 1064

Self-Control : a novel. 12°. 1849. 1065

BRUSHFIELD (T. N.) M.D.

Roman remains of Chester . . . 8°. Chester, 1868. 1066

At end—Programme of Entertainment at Brookwood Asylum.

BRYANT (EDWIN).

What I saw in California : being the journal of a tour, by the emigrant route and South pass of the Rocky Mountains, across the continent of North America, the great desert basin, and through California, in 1846-7. 12°. 1849. 1067

BRYANT (JACOB).

Treatise upon the authenticity of the Scriptures, and the truth of the Christian Religion. Second edition. 8°. Cambridge, 1793. 1068

BRYANT (WILLIAM CULLEN).

Letters of a traveller; or, notes of things seen in Europe and America. 8°. 1850. 1069

BRYDGES (SIR SAMUEL EGERTON).

Autobiography, times, opinions, and contemporaries* of Sir Egerton Brydges. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1834. 1070

Biographical peerage of the empire of Great Britain: in which are memoirs and characters of the most celebrated persons of each family. The arms engraved . . . 4 vol. [Anon.] 12°. 1808-17. 1071

Censura Literaria. Containing titles, abstracts, and opinions of old English books, with original disquisitions, articles of biography, and other literary antiquities. 10 vol. (in 7). 8°. 1805-9. 1072

Vol. 4-10. New series. The title of vol. 4-6 is "Censura Literaria. Containing titles, extracts, and opinions of old English books, especially those which are scarce. To which are added Necrographia authorum, or memoirs of deceased authors; and the Ruminator, consisting of . . . essays, with other literary disquisitions." Dr. Bliss's copy. MS. notes by him and T. Park, cuttings, etc.

Excerpta Tudoriana; or extracts from Elizabethan literature. With a critical preface, by Sir E. Brydges. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. Kent: printed at the private press of Lee Priory, 1814, 1818. 1073

Imaginative Biography. 2 vol. 8°. 1834. 1074

Letters on the character and poetical genius of Lord Byron. 8°. 1824. 1075

Book-plate and autograph of the Countess of Blessington. Marginal pencil marks and notes.

Memoirs of the Peers of England. During the reign of James the first. Vol. I. [Anon.] (Portrait of Lord Chancellor Ellesmere inserted.) 8°. 1802. 1076

The Ruminator . . . moral, critical and sentimental essays. 2 vol. 12°. 1813. 1077

Besides Sir Egerton Brydges, there are essays by R. P. Gillies, Rev. Francis Wrangham, Rev. Montagu Pennington, and Capel Lofft.

BUCH (LEOPOLD VON).

Travels through Norway and Lapland, during 1806-8. Translated from the original German by John Black. With notes and illustrations, chiefly Mineralogical, and some account of the author, by Robert Jameson. Maps and physical sections. 4°. 1813. 1078

BUCHAN (DAVID STEWART, 6TH EARL OF).

Essays on the lives and writings of Fletcher of Saltoun and the poet Thomson . . . With some pieces of Thomson's never before published. (Portrait of Fletcher.) 8°. 1792. 1079

BUCHANAN (ROBERT).

Land of Lorne, including the cruise of the "Tern" to the outer Hebrides. 2 vol. 8°. 1871. 1080

London Poems. 8°. London and New York, 1866. 1081

Presentation copy.

Master-Spirits. 8°. 1873. 1082

BUCKE (CHARLES).

Letter intended (one day) as a supplement to Lockhart's Life of Sir Walter Scott. Printed for private circulation. 8°. n.p. 1838. 1083

Book of Human character. 2 vol. 12°. 1837. 1084

On the Life, writings, and genius of Akenside: with some account of his friends. (Portrait.) 8°. 1832. 1085

Engraving of "Birthplace of Akenside" inserted.

BUCKINGHAM (JAMES SILK).

America, historical, statistic, and descriptive. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. n.d. [1841]. 1086

Eastern and Western States of America. 3 vol. 8°. n.d. [? 1842]. 1087

Slave States of America. 2 vol. 8°. n.d. [1842]. 1088

BUCKINGHAM (L. STANHOPE F.)

Memoirs of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1844. 1089

BUCKINGHAM (GEORGE VILLIERS, 2ND DUKE OF).

The Rehearsal . . . Seventh edition . . . 4°. 1701. 1090
MS. notes.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS (RICHARD PLANTAGENET, 2ND DUKE OF).

Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of George the third. From original family documents. 4 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1853-5. 1091

Memoirs of the Court of England, during the Regency, 1811-1820. From original family documents. 2 vol. (Portrait of the Regent.) 8°. 1836. 1092

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (JOHN SHEFFIELD, DUKE OF).

Works. Vol. I. Containing his poetical works. Vol. II. Containing his memoirs, letters, essays, and other works in prose. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1726. 1093

Fourth edition. 2 vol. 12°. 1753. 1094

BUCKLAND (FRANCIS TREVELLYAN).

Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. Illustrated. 8°. 1875. 1095

BUCKLE (HENRY THOMAS).

History of Civilization in England. Vol. I. 8°. 1857. 1096

"To John Forster, Esq from his friend the Author."

History of Civilization in England. 3 vol. New edition. 8°. 1869. 1097

BUCKLER (JOHN CHESSELL AND CHARLES ALBAN).

History of the architecture of the Abbey church of St. Alban, with especial reference to the Norman structure. 8°. 1847. 1098

BUCKLEY (THEODORE WILLIAM ALOIS).

Great Cities of the ancient world, in their glory and their desolation. With illustrations. 12°. 1852. 1099

Great Cities of the middle ages . . . Historical Sketches. With illustrations. 12°. 1853. 1100

BUCKMAN (PROFESSOR JAMES) AND NEWMARCH (C. H.).

Illustrations of the remains of Roman Art, in Cirencester, the site of antient Corinium. 4°. London and Cirencester, 1850. 1101

BUCKMASTER (JOHN CHARLES).

Elements of Mechanical Physics. 12°. 1864. 1102

BUCKNILL (JOHN CHARLES) M.D.

Medical knowledge of Shakespeare. 8°. 1860. 1103

Nos. 1103-4. Presentation copies.

Psychology of Shakespeare. 8°. 1859. 1104

BUDGELL (EUSTACE).

Memoirs of the . . . late Earl of Orrery, and of the family of the Boyles . . . With a short account of the controversy between the Earl of Orrery and Rev. Doctor Bentley; and some letters of Phalaris . . . translated from the Greek. Second edition. 8°. 1782. (2 copies.) 1105

No. 2. Book-plate of "Mr. Steuart Isle of Man."

[BULLAR (JOSEPH) M.D.]

Evening Thoughts. By a Physician. 8°. 1850. 1106

BULLAR (JOSEPH) M.D. AND BULLAR (HENRY).

A Winter in the Azores; and a summer at the Baths of the Furnas. 2 vol. 8°. 1841. 1107

BULSTRODE (SIR RICHARD).

Memoirs and reflections upon the reign and government of Charles I. and Charles II. . . . 8°. 1721. (Two copies.) 1108
No. 1. With the frontispiece.

BUNBURY (LIEUT. - GEN. SIR HENRY).

Narratives of some passages in the great war with France, from 1799 to 1810. 8°. 1854. 1109

BUNBURY (SELINA).

Life in Sweden; with excursions in Norway and Denmark. 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 1110

A Summer in northern Europe, including sketches in Sweden, Norway, Finland, the Aland Islands, Gothland, &c. 2 vol. 8°. 1856. 1111

BUNGNER (LAURENCE LOUIS FÉLIX).

France before the revolution or priests, infidels, and Huguenots in the reign of Louis XV. Authorized translation. 2 vol. 12°. Edinburgh, 1854. 1112

History of the Council of Trent. From the French. With the Author's last corrections and additions communicated to the translator (David D. Scott). 8°. Edinburgh, 1852. 1113

Julian; or, the close of an era. 2 vol. 12°. 1854. 1114

Voltaire and his times. Authorized translation. 12°. Edinburgh, 1854. 1115

BUNSEN (CHRISTIAN CHARLES JOSIAS) BARON.

Analecta Ante-Nicaena. Collegit recensuit illustravit C. C. J. Bunsen. Vol. I. Reliquiae Literariae. II. Reliquiae Canonicae. III. Reliquiae Liturgicae: cum appendicibus . . . 8°. 1854. 1116

Egypt's place in universal history: an historical investigation in five books. Translated from the German, by Charles H. Cottrell. Vol. I.-IV. (Plates.) 8°. 1848-60. 1117

Hippolytus and his Age; or, the doctrine and practice of the Church of Rome under Commodus and Alexander Severus; and ancient and modern Christianity and divinity compared. 4 vol. 8°. 1852. 1118

Hippolytus . . . or, the beginnings and prospects of Christianity. Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 1119

Lyra Germanica: Hymns for the Sundays and chief festivals of the Christian Year. Translated from the German by Catherine Winkworth. 12°. 1855. 1120

Selected from Bunsen's "Versuch eines allgemeinen Gesang und Gebetbuchs."

BUNSEN (CHRISTIAN CHARLES JOSIAS) BARON—cont.

Outlines of the philosophy of universal history, applied to language and religion. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 1121

Signs of the Times: letters to Ernst Moritz Arndt on the dangers to religious liberty in the present state of the World. Translated from the German by Susanna Winkworth. 8°. 1856. 1122

BUNYAN (JOHN).

The Pilgrim's Progress from this world to that which is to come . . . The three and twentieth edition, with additions of new cuts . . . 12°. 1731. 1123

Second part . . . Fifteenth edition, with the addition of five cuts . . . 12°. 1732. 1124

Third part . . . To which is added, the life and death of John Bunyan, author of the first and second part . . . Twelfth edition. 12°. 1733. 1125

Nos. 1123-5 in one vol. No. 1125 is an anonymous continuation.

[Another edition]. Edited by George Godwin, and Lewis Pocock. With a memoir of the author, and a bibliographical notice. Illustrated by engravings in outline, and wood-cuts, from drawings by Henry C. Selous. [Art Union of London]. Oblong 4°. 1844. 1126

[Another edition]. With forty illustrations by David Scott (etched by William B. Scott); a life of Bunyan by Rev. J. M. Wilson; and explanatory notes abridged from Rev. Thomas Scott. 4°. London, Edinburgh, and Dublin. n.d. [1851]. 1127

New edition, with a memoir by J. M. Hare. The allegory illustrated with outline engravings, drawn by J. R. Clayton, and the biographical sketch, with engravings of interesting relics and recollections of Bunyan, from drawings by J. L. Williams. 8°. 1853. 1128

BURCHARD (SAMUEL D.) D.D.

Daughters of Zion. [Sketches of women in the Bible.] With engravings. 8°. New York, 1853. 1129

BURCHETT (RICHARD).

. . . Practical Geometry. The course of construction of plane geometrical figures, used . . . in the training school, Marlborough House . . . 8°. 1855. 1130

Practical Perspective . . . Lectures on linear perspective, delivered at, and forming a part of, the instruction in the Training School, Marlborough House, and in the Schools of Art in connection with the Department of Science and Art. 8°. 1856. 1131

BURCKHARDT (JOHN LEWIS).

Travels in Arabia, comprehending an account of those territories in Hedjaz which the Mohammedans regard as sacred . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1829. 1132

BURDON (WILLIAM).

Materials for Thinking. No. I. (—VIII.) 8°. London, and Newcastle upon Tyne, 1801. 1133

Poetry for children. Selected by W. Burdon. Illustrated by four engravings . . . 12°. 1836. (Two copies.) 1134

BURDY (SAMUEL).

Life of Rev. Philip Skelton . . . 8°. Dublin, 1792. 1135

BUREAUD-RIOFREY (DR. A. M.).

Londres et les Anglais des temps modernes. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. Paris, 1846. 1136

BÜRGER (GOTTFRIED AUGUSTUS).

Leonora. Translated by Julia M. Cameron. With illustrations by D. Maclise, R.A. Engraved by John Thompson. 4°. 1847. 1137

BURGESS (REV. ANTHONY).

The Magistrates commission from Heaven. Sermon preached in Laurence Jury, London, 28. Sept. 1644. at the election of the Lord Major [Thomas Atkin]. 4°. 1644. 1138

BURGHLEY (FELTHAM) pseud. i.e. C. A. WARD.

Sonnets. 12°. 1855. 1139

BURGHLEY (WILLIAM CECIL, BARON).

Collection of State Papers, relating to affairs . . . from 1542 to 1570. Transcribed from original letters . . . left by W. Cecill Lord Burghley, and now remaining at Hatfield House . . . By Samuel Haynes. [and] Collection of State Papers relating to affairs . . . from 1571 to 1596. Transcribed from original papers . . . left by W. Cecill Lord Burghley . . . By William Murdin. 2 vol. F°. 1740, 1759. (Two copies.) 1140

Precepts, [or] Directions for the well ordering and carriage of a mans life . . . left by William, Lord Burghly, to his sonne, at his death . . . Also some other precepts and advertisement added, which sometimes was the iewell and delight of . . . Francis, Earle of Bedford, deceased. In two bookes. 5in. 1637. 1141

Separate title page to the second work—
"A glasse wherein those enormities and foule abuses may most evidently be seen . . ."

BURGOYNE (LIEUTENANT-GENERAL JOHN).

Dramatic and poetical works . . .
Memoirs of the Author. Copper-plates. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1808. 1142

Vol. 1. Sketch of the Life—Maid of the Oaks—Lord of the Manor. 2. Heiress—Richard Coeur de Lion—Poems.
Book-plate of James Walsh, F.S.A.

BURIGNY (JEAN LEVESQUE DE).

Life of . . . Hugo Grotius. Containing a . . . history of the . . . negotiations in which he was employed; together with a critical account of his Works. Written originally in French. 8°. 1754. 1143

BURKE (EDMUND).

Works. New and improved edition. 9 vol. 8°. 1845. 1144

Works. 6 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1854-5, 69. 1145

Vol. 1. Vindication of Natural Society. Essay on the sublime and beautiful. Political Miscellanies. 2. Political Miscellanies. Reflections on the Revolution in France. Letter to a member of the National Assembly. 3. Political Miscellanies. 4. Reports on administration of justice in India. Charge against Warren Hastings. 5. Charge against Warren Hastings concluded. Political Letters. 6. Miscellaneous speeches, letters, and fragments. Abridgment of English history, etc. With a general index.

Correspondence; between 1744, and 1797. Edited by Charles William, Earl Fitzwilliam, and Sir Richard Bourke. (Appendix; comprising detached papers, notes for speeches . . .) 4 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1844. 1146

Reflections on the Revolution in France, and on the proceedings in certain societies in London relative to that event . . . Third edition. 8°. 1790. 1147

Book-plate of Francis Place.

Edmund Burke: being first principles selected from his writings. With an introductory essay, by Robert Montgomery. 8°. 1853. 1148

Wisdom and Genius of E. Burke, illustrated in a series of extracts from his writings and speeches; with a summary of his life: by Peter Burke. (Portrait.) 8°. 1825. 1149

BURKE (JOHN) AND (SIR JOHN BERNARD).

Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. Vol. 1. A to L. 2. M to Z. 3. Supplement, corrigenda, and general index. 3 vol. 8°. 1848-9. 1150

[Half title.] Index to Burke's dictionary of the Landed Gentry . . . 8°. 1151

Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the Peerages of England, Ireland, and Scotland, extinct, dormant, and in abeyance.

BURKE (JOHN) AND (SIR JOHN BERNARD)—cont.

ance. Third edition. (Portrait of the Duke of York). 8°. 1846. 1152

"By J. B. and [or rather edited by] John Bernard Burke." *Brit. Mus. Catalogue*.

General Armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 8°. 1842. 1153

BURKE (SIR JOHN BERNARD).

Anecdotes of the Aristocracy, and episodes in ancestral story. New edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 1154

Second Series. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 1155

Romance of the Aristocracy: or, anecdotes and records of distinguished families. New and revised edition [of "Anecdotes of the Aristocracy"]. 3 vol. 8°. 1855. 1156

Family Romance; or, episodes in the domestic annals of the Aristocracy. 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 1157

Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. (Portrait.) 8°. 1858. 1158

Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British Empire. Twenty-first edition. 8°. 1859. 1159

Historic Lands of England. 8°. 1848. 1160

Royal descents and pedigrees of founders' kin. [Part I.] 8°. 1855. 1161

Visitation of the seats and arms of the noblemen and gentlemen of Great Britain. Vol. I. (Plates.) 8°. 1852. 1162

Visitation of the seats and arms of the noblemen and gentlemen of Great Britain and Ireland. Second series. (Plates.) 8°. 1854. 1163

BURKE (PETER).

Law of International Copyright between England and France, in literature, the drama, music, and the fine arts, analysed and explained . . . The whole in English and French. 8°. 1852. 1164

Public and domestic life of Edmund Burke. 8°. 1853. 1165

Romance of the Forum; or, narratives, scenes, and anecdotes from Courts of Justice. 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 1166

Second Series. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 1167

BURKENHARE (pseud.)

'The Flunkey, and the British flunkeyage, being a companion to Burke's Peerage. 12°. 1848. 1168

BURMESE WAR.

Six months at Martaban, during the Burmese War; and an essay on the political causes which led to the establishment of British power in India. By an officer in active service on the spot. 8°. n.d. 1169

BURN (LIEUT.-COLONEL ROBERT).

Naval and Military technical dictionary of the French language. In two parts: French—English, and English—French . . . 8°. 1852. 1170

BURN (ROBERT SCOTT).

Practical ventilation as applied to public, domestic, and agricultural structures . . . With remarks on heating, construction of fireplaces, cure of smoky chimneys; and an appendix on the ventilation of ships, steamboats, and railway carriages. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1850. 1171

BURNES (LIEUT.-COL. SIR ALEXANDER).

Cabool: being a personal narrative of a journey to, and residence in that City, in 1836, 7, and 8. With illustrations. 8°. 1842. 1172

BURNET (GILBERT), BISHOP OF SALISBURY.

Continuation of Reflections on Mr. Varillas's History of Heresies. Particularly on that which relates to English affairs in his third and fourth tomes. 12°. Amsterdam, 1687. 1173

At the end, without title-page, "A defence of the reflections on the ninth book of Mr. Varillas's History of Heresies; being a reply to his answer."

History of his own time: with the suppressed passages of the first volume, and notes by the Earls of Dartmouth and Hardwicke, and Speaker Onslow, hitherto unpublished . . . Cursory remarks of Swift and other observations. 6 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Oxford, 1823. 1174

Preface signed "M. J. R.," i.e. Martin Joseph Routh.

History of the Reformation of the Church of England. With the collection of records, and an index. Revised and corrected, with additional notes, and a preface . . . by Rev. E. Nares, D.D. With a frontispiece, and twenty-two portraits. 4 vol. 8°. n.d. (1830). 1175

Life and Death of Sir Matthew Hale, sometime Lord Chief Justice of His Majesties Court of King's Bench. (Portrait.) 12°. 1682. (Two copies.) 1176

Life of William Bedell, Bishop of Kilmore. [Anon.] 8°. 1685. (Two copies.) 1177

Lives of Hale, Bedell, and Rochester; with Fell's Life of Dr. Hammond. 12°. n.d. 1178

Some passages in the life and death of John Earl of Rochester. With a Sermon [on Luke xv. 7], preached at the funeral of the Earl, by Rev. Robert Parsons . . . Account of the life and writings of the Earl, by Dr. Samuel Johnson. (Portrait.) 8°. 1787. 1179

New edition. (Portrait.) 12°. 1805. 1180

BURNET (JOHN).

Essay on the education of the Eye with reference to Painting. Illustrated by copper plates and wood cuts. 4°. 1837. 1181

Practical Essays on various branches of the Fine Arts . . . Critical inquiry into the principles and practice of Sir David Wilkie. 8°. 1848. 1182

Progress of a Painter in the nineteenth century: containing conversations and remarks upon Art. 8°. 1854. 1183

Turner and his Works: illustrated with examples from his pictures, and critical remarks on his principles of painting. The memoir by Peter Cunningham. 4°. 1852. 1184

BURNET (THOMAS), LL.D., MASTER OF THE CHARTER HOUSE.

Theory of the earth: containing an account of the original of the earth, and of all the general changes which it hath already undergone, or is to undergo till the consummation of all things. The two first books concerning the Deluge, and concerning Paradise. Third edition review'd by the author. (Portrait.) F°. 1697. 1185

Two last books, concerning the burning of the World, and concerning the new heavens and new earth. F°. 1697. 1186
Nos. 1185-6 in one vol.

[BURNET (SIR THOMAS).]

Second Tale of a Tub: or, the history of Robert Powel the Puppet-show man. [Anon.] 12°. 1715. 1187

"A Satire on the Earl of Oxford." *Brit. Mus. Catalogue*.

BURNETT (CHARLES MOUNTFORD) M.D.

Insanity tested by science, and shown to be a disease rarely connected with permanent organic lesion of the brain. And on that account far more susceptible of cure than has hitherto been supposed. 8°. 1848. 1188

BURNS (ROBERT).

Poetical Works. 2 vol. (in one). (Portrait and Memoir.) 12°. Pickering, 1830. 1189

Works; with Dr. Currie's Memoir of the poet, and an essay on his genius and character, by Professor Wilson. Also numerous notes . . . Portraits and landscape illustrations. 2 vol. 8°. Glasgow, Edinburgh, and London, 1843. 1190

Life and Works. Edited by Robert Chambers. 4 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1851-2. 1191

BURNS (ROBERT)—cont.

Poetical works. With Memoir, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1856. 1192

Poems and Songs. With a life, and a glossary. [Woodcuts by T. Bewick.] 12°. Alnwick, 1828. 1193

Fac-simile . . . Jolly Beggars . . . 4°. Glasgow, 1828. 1194

BURROW (REV. EDWARD B.).

Mendip Hills. A descriptive poem. 4°. 1849. 1195

BURSLEM (CAPTAIN ROLLO).

Peep into Toorkisthan. 8°. 1846. 1196

BURT (REV. JOHN THOMAS).

Results of the system of separate confinement as administered at the Pentonville Prison. 8°. 1852. 1197

BURTIN (FRANÇOIS-XAVIER DE).

Treatise on the knowledge necessary to Amateurs in Pictures. Translated and abridged from the French by Robert White. 8°. 1845. 1198

BURTON (EDMUND).

Antient characters deduced from classical remains. 8°. 1763. 1199

Book-plate of Jer. Harman.

BURTON (REV. HENRY).

The Grand Impostor unmasked, or, a detection of the hypocrisie and impiety of the late Archbishop (so styled) of Canterbury [Laud] . . . in . . . his funerall sermon. 4°. n.d. [1644]. (Two copies.) 1200

BURTON (JOHN).

Opuscula Miscellanea Metrico-prosaica. 8°. Oxonii, 1771. 1201

BURTON (JOHN HILL).

The Book-Hunter, etc. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1862. 1202

"John Forster Esq from the Author."

History of Scotland, from the Revolution to the extinction of the last Jacobite insurrection. (1689-1748.) 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 1203

Life and Correspondence of David Hume. From the papers bequeathed by his nephew to the Royal Society of Edinburgh . . . 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1846. 1204

Narratives from Criminal Trials in Scotland. 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 1205

Political and Social Economy: its practical application. 12°. Edinburgh, 1849. 1206

BURTON (JOSEPH).

Treatise on the importance and utility of Classical Learning. 8°. 1831. 1207

BURTON (RICHARD) pseud. i.e. NATHANIEL CROUCH.

The English Empire in America : or a prospect of their Majesties dominions in the West-Indies. Namely, Newfoundland, New England, New-York . . . Relation of the first discovery of the New World, called America, by the Spaniards . . . Voyages of several Englishmen to divers places therein. Illustrated with maps and pictures. Third edition. By R. B. 12°. 1698. 1208

Historical remarques, and observations of the ancient and present state of London and Westminster . . . Account of the most remarkable accidents . . . which have happened therein . . . Illustrated with pictures . . . With the arms of the sixty-six companies of London . . . 12°. 1681. 1209

History of Charles the Second and James the Second . . . Relation of the happy revolution, and the accession of their present Majesties King William and Queen Mary, to the throne, Feb. 13. 1688. By R. B. (Portrait of King James.) 12°. 1693. 1210

History of the Kingdoms of Scotland and Ireland . . . Last of the present Scotch and Irish nobility. Illustrated with above thirty pictures. By R. B. . . . 12°. 1685. 1211

The wars in England, Scotland and Ireland. Or, an impartial account of all the battels, sieges . . . which have happened from the beginning of the reign of Charles I in 1625, to his Majesties happy restauration, 1660. Illustrated with pictures . . . 12°. 1681. 1212

"Edmund Verney's Booke at a shilling price." *MS. on fly-leaf.*

Fifth edition. 12°. 1684. 1213

BURTON (RICHARD FRANCIS).

Falconry in the Valley of the Indus. 8°. 1852. 1214

First Footsteps in East Africa ; or, an exploration of Harar. 8°. 1856. 1215

Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. 3 vol. 8°. 1855. 1216

Preface signed "T. L. W." [the editor].

BURTON (ROBERT).

Anatomy of Melancholy, what it is, with all the kinds, causes, symptomes, prognostics, and several cures of it. In three partitions . . . By Democritus Junior . . . Satyricall preface, conducing to the following discourse. Sixteenth edition. Printed from the authorized copy of 1651 . . . (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1838. 1217

BURTON (THOMAS).

Diary of T.B., Member in the Parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, from 1656 to 1659 : now first published from the original manuscript. With an introduction, containing an account of the parliament of 1654 ; from the journal of Guibon Goddard, M.P. also now first printed. Edited and illustrated with notes . . . by John Towill Rutt. 4 vol. (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1828. (Three copies.) 1218

Pencil notes by T. Carlyle.

[BURY (LADY CHARLOTTE SUSAN MARIA).]

Diary illustrative of the times of George the fourth, with original letters from Queen Caroline, the Princess Charlotte . . . [Anon.] Edited by John Galt. 4 vol. (Portrait of the Princess of Wales.) 8°. 1838-9. 1219

According to "Lowndes," by Lady Charlotte Bury. According to the "Catalogue of the London Library" by that lady and Miss Sheridan. Galt's name as editor appears only to the last two vol.

BUSBEQUIUS (AUGERIUS GISLENIUS).

Travels into Turkey : containing the most accurate account of the Turks, and neighbouring nations . . . translated from the Latin. With memoirs of the life of the Author (by Bayle). 12°. 1744. 1220

BUSH (MRS. ANNIE FORBES).

Memoirs of the Queens of France. Second edition . . . Containing portrait and memoir of (the Queen of the French). 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1843. 1221

BUSHBY (HENRY JEFFREYS).

Widow-burning : a narrative. 8°. 1855. 1222

BUSHELL (THOMAS).

Speeches and songs at the presentment of Mr. Bushells Rock to the Queenes Majesty. Aug. 23. 1636 . . . 4°. (Oxford, 1636. 1223

Bookplate of Thos. Jolley.

BUSHNAN (JOHN STEVENSON) M.D.

Miss Martineau and her Master [Henry George Atkinson]. 12°. 1851. 1224

BUSHNELL (HORACE) D.D.

God in Christ. Three discourses, delivered at New Haven, Cambridge, and Andover. With a preliminary dissertation on language. 8°. 1850. 1225

BUSK (MRS. WILLIAM).

Mediaeval Popes, Emperors, Kings, and Crusaders; or, Germany, Italy and Palestine; from 1125 to 1268. 4 vol. 8°. 1854-6. 1226

BUTE (JOHN STUART, 3D EARL OF).

Letter to the Earl of B - - - [ute], relative to the late changes that have happened in the Administration. [Anon.] 4°. 1765. 1227

BUTLER (REV. ALBAN).

Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs, and other principal Saints . . . 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Dublin, n.d. [1833-6]. 1228

BUTLER (CHARLES).

Life of Erasmus: with historical remarks on the state of literature between the tenth and sixteenth centuries. 8°. 1825. (Two copies.) 1229

Reminiscences. [Vol. I.] 8°. 1822. 1230

BUTLER (FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE, MRS.).

Poems. (Portrait.) 12°. Philadelphia, 1844. 1231

[Another edition.] 12°. Reprinted from the American edition. 1844. 1232

BUTLER (GEORGE).

Principles of Imitative Art: four lectures delivered before the Oxford Art Society . . . 8°. 1852. 1233

BUTLER (JOSEPH) BISHOP OF DURHAM.

Analogy of Religion, natural and revealed to the constitution and course of nature; to which are added, two brief dissertations: on personal identity, and on the nature of virtue; and fifteen sermons. With a preface by Samuel Halifax, Bishop of Gloucester. New edition, with analytical introductions, explanatory notes, and an index. By a member of the University of Oxford. (Portrait.) Bohn, 8°. 1852. 1234

BUTLER (SAMUEL) THE POET.

Poetical Works. With life, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1854. (2 copies.) 1235

Genuine Remains [*i.e.* posthumous works] in verse and prose. Published from the original manuscripts . . . with notes by R. Thyer. 2 vol. 8°. 1759. 1236

Posthumous Works, compleat in one volume . . . being a collection of satires,

**BUTLER (SAMUEL) THE POET—
cont.**

speeches, and reflections . . . Key to Hudibras by Sir Roger L'Estrange. Sixth edition, corrected. Adorned with cuts. (Portrait.) 12°. 1754. (2 copies.) 1237

"Out of fifty pieces which this publication contains there are only three which have any claim to be considered as genuine." *Lowndes.*

Hudibras. First part . . . Cuts. 12°. 1710. 1238

Second part . . . 12°. 1709. 1239

Third and last part . . . 12°. 1710. 1240

Hudibras . . . With large annotations, and a preface, by Zachary Grey . . . New set of cuts (by W. Hogarth). 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Cambridge, 1744. 1241

Book-plate of John Mitford, Esq. MS. letter from F. C. Brooke.

Hudibras . . . Adorned with cuts. Second edition. 1758.

[Second title.] Hudibras. Poëme . . . traduit en vers François avec des remarques & des figures [Eng. and Fr.] 3 vol. 12°. 1757. 1242

The translation into French by John Towneley, the "remarques" by P. H. Larcher, and the "figures" by Hogarth.

[BUTLER (SAMUEL).]

Erewhon or over the range. [Anon.] 8°. 1872. 1243

BUTLER (WILLIAM ARCHER).

Lectures on the history of Ancient Philosophy. Edited from the Author's MSS. with notes, by William Hepworth Thompson. 2 vol. 8°. Cambridge, 1856. 1244

BUTT (ISAAC).

History of Italy, from the abdication of Napoleon I., with introductory references to that of earlier times. 2 vol. 8°. 1860. 1245

BUTTMANN (PHILIPP CARL).

Greek Grammar, translated from the German ["Griechische Schul-Grammatik," by E. Everett]. 8°. 1824. 1246

BUXTON (CHARLES).

Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. With selections from his correspondence. Edited by Charles Buxton. (Portrait.) 8°. 1848. 1247

Compiled by C. Buxton in conjunction with Miss Buxton.

Third edition. 12°. 1849. 1248

BYAM (GEORGE).

Wild life in the interior of Central America. 12°. 1849. 1249

BYEWAYS.

Byeways of Two Cities [London and Edinburgh]. By the Author of "the Romance of the Streets." With a prefatory notice by the Earl of Shaftesbury. 12°. London, Chilworth [printed], 1873. 1250

[BYRNE (MRS. WM. PITT).]

Feudal Castles of France. (Western provinces.) By the author of "Flemish Interiors." Illustrated from the author's sketches. 8°. 1869. 1251

A glance behind the grilles of religious houses in France; with an insight into the working of the Roman church system as compared with our own. [Anon.] 12°. 1855. 1252

BYROM (JOHN).

Miscellaneous Poems . . . Life and notes by the editor. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Leeds, 1814. 1253

BYRON (GEORGE GORDON NOEL BYRON, 6TH BARON).

Works including his suppressed poems. Complete in one volume. (The Life of Lord Byron. By J. W. Lake.) (Portrait and fac-simile letter.) 8°. Paris, 1827. 1254

Works. Complete in one Volume. With notes by Thomas Moore . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1837. 1255

Poetical Works. New edition. 6 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1855-6. 1256

Dramas. 2 vol. . . . 12°. 1853. 1257

Miscellanies. 2 vol. 12°. 1853. 1258

Tales and Poems . . . 12°. 1853. 1259

Beppo and Don Juan. 2 vol. 12°. 1853. 1260

Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. A romaunt. (Portrait and illustrations.) 8°. 1841. 1261

[Another edition.] (Illustrated.) 8°. 1853. 1262

[Another edition.] 12°. 1853. 1263

Thirty illustrations of Childe Harold. The original drawings produced expressly for the Art-Union of London. 1855. (Portrait of Byron.) 8°. n.p. n.d. 1264

English Bards, and Scotch reviewers. A satire. [Anon.] 12°. n.d. [1809.] 1265

Apparently the first edition.

Fourth edition. (Portrait of Byron and 30 other Portraits inserted.) 8°. 1811. 1266

BYRON, (GEORGE GORDON NOEL BYRON, 6TH BARON)—*cont.*

[Another copy.] 1267

MS. alterations and corrections in the author's handwriting: one or two of these differ from the text as now printed.

On the half-title in MS. "Byron Decr. 31st 1811. N—d A^y. [*i.e.* Newstead Abbey] B." Underneath are these two lines [from Ovid] also in Byron's handwriting—

"Dum relego—scripsisse pudet—quia plurima cerno—

"Me quoque—qui feci—judice, digna lini. B. J^y. 20th. 1812."

On back of half-title—"Given me by the author on my birth-day, October 19. 1815. Leigh Hunt."

Pages 23-24 wanting.

The Giaour, a fragment of a Turkish tale. [First ed.] 8°. 1813. 1268

Lara, a tale. Fifth edition. 8°. 1815. 1269

Hebrew Melodies. 8°. 1815. 1270

Letter to * * * * * [*i.e.* John Murray] on the Rev. W. L. Bowles' strictures on the Life and Writings of Pope. 8°. 1821. 1271

Werner, a tragedy. 8°. 1823. 1272

Selections from the writings of Lord Byron. Prose. By a Clergyman. 12°. 1854. 1273

— Poetry. 12°. 1854. 1274

BYRONIANA.

Opinions of Lord Byron on Men, Manners, and Things; with the Parish Clerk's Album, kept at his burial place, Hucknall Torkard [Notts.] [Edited by J. M. L.] 12°. London, Leicester [printed], 1834. 1275

C.

C * * * * (MADAME DE).

A Winter in Paris; or Memoirs of Madame de C * * * *: written by herself. 3 vol. 12°. 1811. 1276

C. (A.).

Hymns on the Litany. 12°. Oxford and London, 1865. 1277

C. B. C. AMICUS.

Hints on Life; and how to rise in Society. (Frontispiece by Leech.) 12°. 1845. 1278

C. (I.).

Elegie offered up to the Memory of Mr. Jeremiah Burroughs, Minister of the Word at Giles Cripplegate, and Stepney. [Signed at end "I. C."] Broad-side. F°. 1646. 1279

C. (J. W.).

German reformation of the nineteenth century ; or, a sketch of the rise, progress, and present position of those who have recently separated themselves from the Church of Rome ; with a short notice of the state of Protestantism in Prussia, Austria, Bavaria, and the Prussian Baltic provinces. By the German correspondent of "The Continental Echo." [Preface signed "J. W. C."] 8°. 1846. 1280

C. (M. S.).

Little poems for little people
Illustrations. 12°. n.d. 1281

CABALA.

Cabala, sive scrinia sacra, Mysteries of state and government : in letters of illustrious persons and great ministers of state . . . in the reigns of Henry VIII, Elizabeth, James, and Charles . . . To which is added several choice letters and negotiations . . . F°. 1663. 1282

CABINET DES FÉES.

Le Cabinet des Fées, ou Collection choisie des contes des fées, et autres contes merveilleux, ornés de figures. 41 vol. 12°. Genève, 1787-9. 1283

Vol 1 contains "Liste complète des ouvrages qui composent le cabinet des fées."

CAESAR (CAIUS JULIUS).

Opera Omnia [ed. H. Homer]. 2 vol. 8°. 1790. 1284

Grammar School Classics. Commentarii de Bello Gallico. With notes, by George Long. 12°. 1853. 1285

Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil Wars : with the supplementary books attributed to Hirtius ; including the Alexandrian, African, and Spanish wars. Literally translated, (by W. A. M'Devitte and W. S. Bohn) with notes and . . . index. 8°. Bohn, 1851. 1286

CALABRELLA (BARONESS DE).

Evenings at Haddon Hall. Edited by the Baroness De Calabrella. With illustrations, from designs by George Cattermole. 8°. 1846. 1287

Names of the authors of the tales added in pencil.

CALAMY (EDMUND) D.D.

Historical account of my own life, with reflections on the times I have lived in (1671-1731). Edited and illustrated with notes . . . by John Towill Rutt. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1829. 1288

Memoirs of the life of Rev. John Howe. Collected by E. Calamy. 8°. 1724. 1289

CALDERON DE LA BARCA (PEDRO).

Dramas, tragic, comic, and legendary. Translated from the Spanish, principally in the metre of the original, by Denis Florence M'Carthy. 2 vol. 12°. 1853. 1290

Six Dramas. Freely translated by Edward Fitzgerald. 12°. 1853. 1291

Justina ; a play. Translated from the Spanish. By J. H. 8°. 1848. 1292

Life's a Dream : the great theatre of the world. From the Spanish. With an essay on his life and genius by Richard Chenevix Trench [Abp. of Dublin]. 12°. 1856. 1293

C[ALDERON] DE LA B[ARCA] (MADAME FRANCES).

Life in Mexico, during a residence of two years in that Country. With a Preface, by W. H. Prescott. 8°. 1843. 1294

CALDWELL (JAMES STAMFORD).

Results of Reading. 8°. 1843. 1295

CALDWELL (MERRITT).

Practical manual of Elocution : embracing voice and gesture Fourth edition. 8°. Philadelphia, 1846. 1296

CALDWELL.

Selections from the family papers preserved at Caldwell. Part first. 1496-1853. Part II. 1733-1821. 3 vol. (Portrait of Baron Mure.) 4°. Glasgow, 1854. 1297

Maitland Club Publication.

CALENDARS.

Calendars of State (and Treasury) Papers preserved in H.M. Public Record office (and elsewhere). Edited under the direction of the Master of the Rolls. 43 vol. 8°. 1856-72. 1298

COLONIAL Series. 1513-1660. Edited by W. Noel Sainsbury. 3 vol.

DOMESTIC Series. Reigns of Edward VI, Mary, Elizabeth, 1547-1603. Edited by Robert Lemon. 2 vol.

Reigns of Elizabeth 1591-1601 and James I. 1603-1625, with Addenda. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. 7 vol.

Reign of Charles I. 1625-1638. Edited by John Bruce. 12 vol.

Reign of Charles I. 1638-9. Edited by John Bruce and William Douglas Hamilton. 1 vol.

Reign of Charles II. 1660-1. Edited by M. A. E. Green. 1 vol.

FOREIGN Series. Reigns of Edward VI, Mary 1547-58. Edited by William B. Turnbull. 2 vol.

Reign of Elizabeth 1533-65. Edited by Rev. Joseph Stevenson. 7 vol.

Reign of Elizabeth 1560-8. Edited by Allan James Cronby. 1 vol.

IRELAND. Reigns of Henry VIII Edward VI Mary and Elizabeth 1509-1585. Edited by Hans Claude Hamilton. 2 vol.

CALENDARS—cont.

Reign of James I. 1603-6. Edited by Rev. C. W. Russell, D.D. and John P. Prendergast. Vol. I.

SCOTLAND. Reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, Elizabeth; Appendix: and Mary Queen of Scots during her detention in England—1509-1603. Edited by Markham John Thorpe. 2 vol.

TREASURY PAPERS. 1556-7—1701-2. Prepared by Joseph Redington. 2 vol.

Calendar of the Carew Manuscripts, preserved in the archiepiscopal library at Lambeth 1515-1574 (—1603). Edited by J. S. Brewer, and William Bullen . . . Vol. I.—V. 8°. 1867-71. 1299

Vol V. contains "The Book of Howth."

Calendar of letters, despatches and state papers, relating to the negotiations between England and Spain, preserved in the archives at Simancas and elsewhere. Edited by G. A. Bergenroth . . . 8°. 1862-8. Vol. I.—III. 1300

V. I. Henry VII. 1485-1509.

II. Henry VIII. 1509-1525.

Supplement to I. and II. I. Queen Katharine. Intended marriage of Henry VII. with Queen Juana.

Calendar of State papers and manuscripts, relating to English affairs, existing in the archives and collections of Venice, and in other libraries of Northern Italy. 1202-1554. Edited by Rawdon Brown . . . 5 vol. 8°. 1864-1873. 1301

Calendarium Genealogicum. Henry III. and Edward I. Edited by Charles Roberts . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1865. 1302

Nos. 1299-1302 also published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls.

CÁLIDÁS.

Sacotalá; or, the fatal ring: an Indian drama. Translated from the original Sanscrit and Pracrit [by Sir W. Jones]. 8°. Edinburgh, 1796. 1303

CALLERY () AND YVAN (DR.).

History of the insurrection in China; with notices of the christianity, creed, and proclamations of the insurgents. Translated from the French, with a supplementary chapter . . . by John Oxenford. With a facsimile of a Chinese map . . . and a portrait of Tièn-Tè . . . 8°. 1853. 1304

[CALLIÈRES (FRANÇOIS DE).]

Histoire poétique de la Guerre nouvellement déclarée entre les Anciens et les Modernes. [Anon.] 12°. Paris, 1688. 1305

Book-plate of John Symmons.

CALMET (AUGUSTINE).

Phantom World: or, the philosophy of spirits, apparitions, &c. Edited with an introduction and notes by Rev. Henry Christmas. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 1306

[CALTHORPE (LT. GENERAL HON. SOMERSET JOHN GOUGH).]

Letters from Head-Quarters; or, the realities of the War in the Crimea. By an officer on the staff. 2 vol. Portrait of Lord Raglan, and plans. 8°. 1856. 1307

CALTON (ROBERT BELL).

Annals and Legends of Calais. With sketches of émigré notabilities, and memoir of Lady Hamilton. 8°. 1852. 1308

CALVERT (SIR HARRY).

Journals and Correspondence of Sir Harry Calvert, Adjutant-General of the Forces under the Duke of York. Comprising the campaigns in Flanders and Holland in 1793-4. With an Appendix, containing his plans for the defence of the country in case of invasion. Edited by his son, Sir Harry Verney. 8°. 1853. 1309

CALVERT (REV. WILLIAM).

Pneuma, or the Wandering Soul: a parable in rhyme and outline. (Illustrations by the author.) 8°. 1856. 1310

Wife's Manual, or prayers, thoughts, and songs, on several occasions of a matron's life. 8°. 1854. 1311

CALVES-HEAD CLUB.

Secret history of the Calves-head Club, complt [complete]. Or, the Republican unmask'd. Wherein is fully shewn, the religion of the Calves-head heroes, in their anniversary thanksgiving-songs on the thirtieth of January, by them called anthems, for the years 1693 . . . 1699, &c. . . . Sixth edition . . . Vindication of . . . Charles I. . . . Written . . . by the celebrated Mr. Buttler, author of Hudibras. With a character of a Presbyterian, by Sir John Denham. And the character of a modern whig . . . [By Edward Ward.] 8°. 1706. 1312

The Whigs Unmask'd: being the secret history of the Calf's-head Club . . . Enlarg'd by a genuine account of the plots and conspiracies of the Whiggish faction against the Queen and Ministry . . . Adorn'd with cuts . . . Characters by Sir John Denham . . . Vindication of . . . Charles the first . . . By Mr. Butler . . . Eighth edition. 8°. 1713. 1313

CALVIN (JOHN).

Letters compiled from the original manuscripts and edited with historical notes by Dr. Jules Bonnet. Vol. I. Translated from the Latin and French languages by David Constable. 8°. 1855. 1314

CALVINISM.

Hints and Essays, theological and moral, intended briefly to expose the corrupt principles of Calvinism, and briefly to offer other principles better corresponding with reason and Scripture . . . (and—an essay on Pride (and) Meditation on Divine Love.) By a Lay-Man. [John Hollis.] 12°. 1775. 1315
MS. note at the beginning.

CAMBRIDGE (RICHARD OWEN).

The Scribleriad : an heroic poem . . . 12°. 1752. 1316

CAMBRIDGE.

Cambridge Classical Examinations. Second edition. 8°. Cambridge, 1826. 1317

Cambridge Essays, contributed by members of the university. 1855(-6-7.) (3 vol.) 8°. n.d. 1318

Statutes of Queen Elizabeth for the university of Cambridge. (12th Elizabeth, A.D. 1570.) Translated from the original Latin statutes . . . 8°. 1838. 1319

CAMBRO-BRITANNIA.

[No title-page. . . . Laudes Cambro-Britanniae. In honorem Georgii Augusti, Principis Walliae, augustissimæque Consortis diei natalis [and] Conamina lyrica in honorem Reverendi . . . cleri Ecclesiae Anglicanae.] [Latin verses.] 8°. 1320

By Myles Davies, and at the end of his "Athenae Britannicae."

CAMDEN (WILLIAM).

Britannia : or a chorographical description of Great Britain and Ireland, together with the adjacent Islands. Written in Latin by W. Camden, and translated into English, with additions and improvements. Second edition. Revised . . . with large additions, by Edmund Gibson, Bishop of Lincoln. 2 vol. (Portrait.) F°. 1722. 1321

CAMDEN SOCIETY.

Publications of the Camden Society. 122 vol. 4°. 1838-1875. 1322

Ancien Riwe. Ancien Riwe; a treatise on the rules and duties of Monastic life. Edited and translated by James Morton. B.D.

Anecdotes. Anecdotes and traditions, illustrative of early English history and literature derived from MS. sources. Edited by William J. Thoms.

Bale, John, Bishop of Ossory. Kynge Johan. A play in two parts. Edited by J. Payne Collier.

Barrgrave, John, D.D. Pope Alexander the seventh and the College of Cardinals. With a catalogue of Dr. Barrgrave's museum. Edited by James Craigie Robertson. (Portrait of Christina, Queen of Sweden.)

CAMDEN SOCIETY—cont.

Barons' Wars. Chronicle of William De Rishanger, of the Barons' wars. The Miracles of Simon De Montfort. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.

Bedell. True relation of the life and death of William Bedell, Bishop of Kilmore. Edited and amplified with genealogical and historical chapters by Thomas Wharton Jones.

Brakelonda, Jocelinus de. Chronica, de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis monasterii Sancti Edmundi. Curante Johanne Gage Rokewode.

Bramston. Autobiography of Sir John Bramston, of Skreens, in the hundred of Chelmsford; now first printed.

Camden Miscellany.

Vol. 1. Register and chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway. Chronicle of the rebellion in Lincolnshire, 1470. Bull of Pope Innocent VIII. on the Marriage of Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York. Journal of the Siege of Rouen, 1591. Letter of George Fleetwood, describing the battle of Lutzen and death of Gustavus Adolphus. Diary of Dr. Edward Lake, chaplain and tutor to the Princesses Mary and Anne, 1677-8.

Vol. 2. Account of the expenses of John of Brabant and Henry and Thomas of Lancaster, 1292-3. Household account of the Princess Elizabeth, 1551-2. Request and suite of a true-hearted Englishman, written by William Cholmeley, 1553. Discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March 1627-8. Trelawny Papers. Autobiography of William Taswell, D.D.

Vol. 3. Papers relating to proceedings in the County of Kent, 1642-6. Historical poems of the Sixteenth century. Relation of abuses committed against the Commonwealth, 1629. Inventory of the wardrobe, plate, &c. of Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond and Somerset; and an inventory of the wardrobe, &c., of Katharine of Arragon, at Baynard's Castle.

Vol. 4. A London Chronicle during the reigns of Henry VII. and VIII. Expenses of the Judges of assize riding the Western and Oxford circuits, 1596-1601. Incredulity of St. Thomas, the Scriveners' play at York. Childe of Bristow, a poem by John Lydgate. Sir Edward Lake's interviews with Charles I. Letters of Pope to Atterbury when in the Tower of London. Supplementary note to the discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March, 1627-8.

Vol. 5. Five letters of Charles II. Letter of the Council to Sir Thomas Lake, relating to the proceedings of Sir Edward Coke at Outlands; and, documents relating to Sir Walter Raleigh's last voyage. Catalogue, of early English miscellanies formerly in the Harleian library. Letters selected from the collection of autographs in the possession of William Tite. Sir Francis Drake's memorable service done against the Spaniards in 1587. Written by Robert Leng, gentleman, one of his co-adventurers and fellow-soldiers. Inquiry into the genuineness of a letter dated February 3rd, 1613, and signed "Mary Magdalene Davers."

Vol. 6. Life of Mr. William Whittingham, Dean of Durham. Earl of Bristol's defence of his negotiations in Spain. Journal of Sir Francis Walsingham from December 1570 to April 1583.

CAMDEN SOCIETY—*cont.*

- Vol. 7. Two sermons preached by the Boy-Bishop, one at St. Paul's, temp. Henry VIII., the other at Gloucester, temp. Mary. Speech of Sir Robert Heath in the case of Alexander Leighton. Notes on the judgment delivered by Sir George Croke in the case of ship-money. Letters relating to the mission of Sir Thomas Roe to Gustavus Adolphus 1629-30. Receipts and expenses in the building of Roding Church 1469 to 1472.
- Carew, George, Lord. Letters to Sir Thomas Roe, ambassador to the court of the great Mogul. 1615-1617. Edited by John Maclean.
- Cartwright, Thomas, Bishop of Chester. Diary commencing at the time of his elevation to that See, August 1686; and terminating with the visitation of St. Mary Magdalene College, Oxford, October 1687. Now first printed.
- Cecil, Sir Robert. Letters to Sir George Carew. Edited by John Maclean.
- Chamberlain, John. Letters written during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Edited from the originals by Sarah Williams.
- Chapel Royal. Old Cheque-Book, or book of remembrance, of the Chapel Royal, from 1561 to 1744. Edited by Edward F. Rimbault.
- Charles I. Charles I. in 1646. Letters of King Charles I. to Queen Henrietta Maria. Edited by John Bruce.
- Chronicles. Chronicle of Calais, in the reigns of Henry VII. and VIII. To the year 1540. Edited by John Gough Nichols.
- Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. Edited by John Gough Nichols.
- Chronicon Petroburgense. Nunc primum typis mandatum, curante Thomâ Stapleton.
- Chronicle of Queen Jane, and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyatt. Written by a resident in the Tower of London. Edited by John Gough Nichols.
- English Chronicle of the reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V., and Henry VI. Written before the year 1471, with an appendix, containing the 18th and 19th years of Richard II. and the parliament at Bury St. Edmund's, 25th Henry VI. And Supplementary additions from the Cotton. MS. chronicle called "Eulogium." Edited by Rev. John Silvester Davies.
- Civil War. Quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell: an episode of the English Civil War. Unpublished documents relating thereto, collected by the late John Bruce; with fragments of a historical preface by Mr. Bruce, annotated and completed by David Masson.
- Debates. Parliamentary debates in 1610. Edited, from the notes of a member of the House of Commons, by Samuel Rawson Gardiner.
- Debates in the House of Commons in 1625. Edited by S. R. Gardiner.
- Notes of the debates in the House of Lords, officially taken by Henry Elsing, Clerk of the Parliaments, 1621. Edited by S. R. Gardiner.
- Dee, Dr. John. Private Diary, and the catalogue of his library of manuscripts. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.
- Digby, Sir Kenelm. Journal of a voyage into the Mediterranean, 1628. Edited by John Bruce.

CAMDEN SOCIETY—*cont.*

- Dingley, Thomas. History from Marble. Compiled in the reign of Charles II. Printed in photolithography by Vincent Brooks, from the original. With an introduction and descriptive table of contents by John Gough Nichols. 2 vol.
- Ecclesiastical Documents. I. Brief history of the Bishoprick of Somerset from its foundation to the year 1174. II. Charters from the library of Dr. Cox Macro. Now first published by Rev. Joseph Hunter.
- Edward IV. Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV. in England and the finall recoverye of his kingdome from Henry VI. A.D. 1471. Edited by John Bruce.
- Edward V. Grants, etc. from the Crown during the reign of Edward the fifth, from the original docket-book MS. Harl. 433. And two speeches for opening parliament, by John Russell, Bishop of Lincoln, Lord Chancellor. With an historical introduction by John Gough Nichols. (Two copies.)
- Egerton Papers. Collection of public and private documents, chiefly illustrative of the times of Elizabeth and James I. From the original Manuscripts, the property of Lord Francis Egerton. Edited by J. Payne Collier.
- England. A relation, or rather a true account, of the Island of England; with sundry particulars of the customs of these people, and of the royal revenues under King Henry the Seventh, about 1500. Translated from the Italian, with notes, by Charlotte Augusta Sneyd.
- England and Germany. Letters and other documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany at the commencement of the thirty years' war. From the outbreak of the revolution in Bohemia to the election of the Emperor Ferdinand II. Edited by S. R. Gardiner. Second series. From the election of the Emperor Ferdinand II. to the close of the Conferences at Mühlhausen. Edited by S. R. Gardiner.
- Executors Accounts. Account of the executors of Richard Bishop of London 1303, and of the executors of Thomas Bishop of Exeter 1310. Edited by W. H. Hale, Archdeacon of London, and Rev. H. T. Ellacombe.
- Foreigners. List of foreign Protestants, and aliens, resident in England 1618-1688. Edited by Wm. Durrant Cooper.
- Portescue Papers. Portescue papers; consisting chiefly of letters relating to state affairs, collected by John Packer, Secretary to George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. Edited by S. R. Gardiner.
- Grey of Wilton, Arthur, Lord. Commentary on the services and charges of William Lord Grey of Wilton, K.G. By his son. With a memoir of the author. Edited by Sir Philip De Malpas Grey Egerton.
- Guilford. Pilgrimage of Sir Richard Guilford to the Holy Land, 1506. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis.
- Halkett, Anne, Lady. Autobiography. Edited by John Gough Nichols.
- Harley, Lady Brilliana. Letters of the Lady B. H., Wife of Sir Robert Harley, of Brampton Bryan. With introduction and notes by Thomas Taylor Lewis.
- Hayward, Sir John. Annals of the first four years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Edited by John Bruce.
- Huntingdonshire. Visitation of the county of Huntingdon, under the authority of William Camden, Clarenceux King of Arms, by his deputy Nicholas Charles, Lancaster Herald, 1613. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis.

CAMDEN SOCIETY—*cont.*

- Ireland. Narratives illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690. Edited by Thomas Crofton Croker.
- James VI. Correspondence of King James VI. of Scotland with Sir Robert Cecil and others in England, during the reign of Queen Elizabeth; with an appendix containing papers illustrative of transactions between King James and Robert Earl of Essex. Edited by John Bruce.
- Kemp. Kemps Nine Daies Wonder: performed in a daunce from London to Norwich. With an introduction and notes by Rev. Alexander Dyce.
- Kent. Proceedings, principally in the county of Kent, in connection with the parliaments called in 1640, and especially with the committee of religion appointed in that year. Edited by Rev. Lambert B. Larking with a preface by John Bruce. (Portrait of Sir Edward Dering.)
- Knights Hospitallers. Knights Hospitallers in England: being the report of Prior Philip de Thame to the Grand Master Elyan de Villanova for A.D. 1338. Edited by Rev. Lambert B. Larking. With an historical introduction by John Mitchell Kemble.
- Kyteler. Contemporary narrative of the proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for Sorcery in 1324, by Richard De Ledrede, Bishop of Ossory. Edited by Thomas Wright.
- Leicester, Earl of. Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester, during his government of the Low Countries, 1545-6. Edited by John Bruce.
- Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI. of Scotland. Edited by John Bruce.
- Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou and Bishop Beckington and others. Written in the reigns of Henry V. and VI. Edited by Cecil Monro.
- Letters addressed from London to Sir Joseph Williamson while plenipotentiary at the congress of Cologne 1673-4. Edited by W. D. Christie. 2 vols.
- Original Letters of eminent literary men of the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries: with notes, and illustrations by Sir Henry Ellis.
- Levinus, Peter. *Manipulus Vocabulorum*. A dictionary of English and Latin words, arranged in the alphabetical order of the last syllables. First printed 1570; now re-edited by Henry B. Wheatley.
- London. *Chroniques de London, depuis l'an 44 Hen. III. jusqu'à l'an 17 Edw. III.* Edited, from a MS. in the Cottonian Library, by George James Aungier.
- London. *De antiquis legibus liber. Cronica Maiorum et Vicecomitum Londoniarum et quedam, que contingebant temporibus illis ab anno MCLXXVIII^o ad annum MCCLXXIV^o; cum Appendice. Nunc primum typis mandata curante Thoma Stapleton.*
- Ludlow. Churchwardens' accounts of the town of Ludlow, in Shropshire, from 1540 to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Edited by Thomas Wright.
- Machyn, Henry. Diary of H. M., Citizen and Merchant-taylor of London, from 1550 to 1563. Edited by J. G. Nichols.
At the beginning is a "Note upon Funerals."
- Manningham, John. Diary of J. M., of the Middle Temple, and of Bradbourne, Kent, barrister-at-law, 1602-3. Edited by John Bruce, and presented to the Camden Society by William Tite, President of the Society. Westminster, 1868.

o 16505.

CAMDEN SOCIETY—*cont.*

- Mapes, Walter. Latin Poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes, collected and edited by Thomas Wright.
- Mapes. *De Nugis Curialium distinctiones quinque.* Edited by Thomas Wright.
- Mary, Queen of Scots. Accounts and papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots. Edited by Allan J. Crosby, and John Bruce.
- Maydiston, Ricardus. Alliterative poem on the deposition of King Richard II. *Ricardi Maydiston de Concordia inter Ric. II. et Civitatem London.* Edited by Thomas Wright.
- Middleham. Documents relating to the foundation and antiquities of the collegiate church of Middleham, in the county of York; with an historical introduction, and incidental notices of the castle, town, and neighbourhood. By Rev. William Atthill.
- Milton, John. Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of John Milton, including sixteen letters of State written by him. With an appendix of documents relating to his connection with the Powell family. Collected and edited by W. Douglas Hamilton.
- Monasteries. Three chapters of letters relating to the Suppression of monasteries. Edited from the originals in the British Museum by Thomas Wright.
- Norden, John. *Speculi Britanniae pars: an historical and chorographical description of the County of Essex, 1594.* Edited by Sir Henry Ellis.
- Nucius Nicander, of Coreyra. Second book of the Travels. Edited from the original Greek MS., with an English translation, by J. A. Cramer, D.D.
- Perth, James, Earl of. Letters to his sister, the Countess of Erroll, and other members of his family. Edited by William Jerdan.
- Plumpton Correspondence. Series of Letters, chiefly domestick, written in the reigns of Edward IV., Richard III., Henry VII., and Henry VIII. Edited by Thomas Stapleton, from Sir Edward Plumpton's book of letters: with notices historical and biographical of the family of Plumpton, of Plumpton, com. Ebor.
- Prideaux, Humphrey, Dean of Norwich. Letters to John Ellis sometime under-secretary of State 1674-1722. Edited by Edward Maunde Thompson.
- Promptorium. *Promptorium parvulorum sive clericorum, Lexicon Anglo-Latinum princeps, auctore Fratre Galfrido Grammatico dicto e predicatoribus Lenne episcopi, Northfolciensi, circa 1440. Olim e prelis Pynsonianis editum, nunc ab integro, commentariolis subjectis, ad fidem codicum recensuit Albertus Way.* 3 vol.
- Rawdon. Life of Marmaduke Rawdon of York, or, Marmaduke Rawdon the second of that name. Edited by Robert Davies.
- Reformation. Narratives of the days of the Reformation, chiefly from the Manuscripts of John Foxe the Martyrologist; with two contemporary biographies of Archbishop Cranmer. Edited by J. G. Nichols.
- Reimes, Philippe de. Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin. By P. de R., a trouvère of the 13th century. Edited by M. Le Roux de Lincy.
- Ricart, Robert. The Maire of Bristowe is Kalendar, by R. R., town clerk of Bristol, 14 Edward IV. Edited by Lucy Toulmin Smith.
- Ripon. Notes of the Treaty carried on at Ripon between King Charles I. and the Covenanters of Scotland, 1640, taken by Sir John Borough, Garter King of Arms. Edited by John Bruce.

E

CAMDEN SOCIETY—*cont.*

Roe. Military Memoir of Colonel John Birch, sometime Governor of Hereford in the civil war between Charles I. and the Parliament; written by Roe, his Secretary; with an historical and critical commentary, notes, and appendix, by the late Rev. John Webb. Edited by his son Rev. T. W. Webb.

Romances. Three early English metrical romances. With an introduction and glossary. Edited by John Robson.

Rous, John. Diary of J. R., incumbent of Santon Downham, Suffolk, from 1625 to 1642. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green.

Rutland Papers. Original documents illustrative of the courts and times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. Selected from the private archives of the Duke of Rutland. By William Jerdan.

St. Paul's. Domesday of St. Paul's of 1222; or, *Registrum de visitatione maneriorum per Robertum Decanum*, and other original documents relating to the manors and churches belonging to the Dean and chapter of St. Paul's, London in the 12th and 13th centuries. With an introduction, notes, and illustrations, by William Hale Hale, Archdeacon of London.

Savile Correspondence. Letters to and from Henry Savile, Envoy at Paris, and Vice-Chamberlain to Charles II. and James II. including letters from his brother George Marquess of Halifax. Edited by William Durrant Cooper.

Secret Services. Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II. and James II. From 30th March, 1679, to 25th December, 1688. Edited by John Yonge Akerman.

Shillingford, John. Letters and Papers of J. S., Mayor of Exeter 1447-50. Edited by Stuart A. Moore.

Smyth, Richard. Obituary of R. S., Secondary of the Poultry Compter, London: being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew in their life: extending from 1627 to 1674. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis.

Songs. Political songs of England, from the reign of John to that of Edward II. Edited and translated by Thomas Wright.

Spanish Marriage. *El hecho de los tratados del matrimonio pretendido por el Principe de Gales con la serenissima Infante de Espana Maria* [etc.]. Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty, edited and translated by S. R. Gardiner.

Swinfield. Roll of the household expenses of Richard De S., Bishop of Hereford, during part of 1289 and 1290. Edited by Rev. John Webb.

———. Abstract, illustrations, glossary, and Index.

Symonds, Richard. Diary of the marches of the Royal Army during the great Civil War. Edited by Charles Edward Long.

Thornton Romances. Early English metrical romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour, and Degrevant, selected from manuscripts at Lincoln and Cambridge. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.

Trevelyan Papers. Trevelyan Papers prior to A.D. 1558. Edited by J. Payne Collier. Part II. 1446-1643. Edited by J. Fayne Collier.

Part III. With introduction to Parts I., II., and III. Edited by Sir Walter Calverley Trevelyan, and Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan.

Twysden, Sir Roger. Certain considerations upon the Government of England. Edited by John Mitchell Kemble. MS. notes by Mr. Forster.

CAMDEN SOCIETY—*cont.*

Verney Family. Letters and papers of the V. family down to the end of 1639. Printed from the original MSS. in the possession of Sir Harry Verney. Edited by John Bruce. (Three copies.)

No. 3. With Mr. Forster's MS. memorandums.

Verney Papers. Notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament, temp. Charles I. Printed from original pencil memoranda taken in the House by Sir Ralph Verney. Edited by John Bruce.

Vergil, Polydore. English History, from an early translation. Vol. I. Containing the first eight books, comprising the period prior to the Norman Conquest. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis.

Three books of P. V.'s English History, comprising the reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis.

Warkworth, John, D.D. Chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of King Edward the fourth. Edited by J. O. Halliwell.

Whitelocke. *Liber famelicus* of Sir James Whitelocke, a judge of the Court of King's Bench in the reigns of James I. and Charles I. Edited by John Bruce.

Wicliffe. Apology for Lollard doctrines, attributed to Wicliffe. Now first printed. With an introduction and notes, by James Henthorn Todd, D.D.

Wills. Selection from the wills of eminent persons proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1495-1695. Edited by J. G. Nichols and J. Bruce.

Wills and inventories from the registers of the Commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the Archdeacon of Sudbury. Edited by Samuel Tymms.

Worcester. *Registrum sive liber irrotularius et consuetudinarius Prioratus Beatae Mariae Wigorniensis*: with an introduction, notes, and illustrations, by William Hale Hale, Archdeacon of London.

Wriothesley, Charles. Chronicle of England during the reigns of the Tudors, from 1485 to 1559. By C. W. Windsor Herald. Edited by W. D. Hamilton. Vol. I.

Yonge, Walter. Diary of W. Y., justice of the peace, and M.P. for Honiton, written at Colyton and Axminster, co. Devon, from 1604 to 1628. Edited by George Roberts. No. 68 wanting.

CAMÉLÉON.

Le Caméléon, journal non politique; compilé à Paris par A. P. Barbieux. Littérature, sciences, beaux-arts 4°. Paris, Londres, 1834. 1323

CAMERON (JOHN).

Clouds and Sunshine. Poem. 4°. n.p. (Printed at Lee, Kent). n.d. [? 1851]. 1324

Privately printed.

Notabilities of Wakefield and its neighbourhood. 8°. 1843. 1325

B. M. Milnes [Lord Houghton], W. H. Leatham, C. Crowther, M.D., J. Maude, Rev. Dr. Wolff, Sir W. Pilkington, Rev. Dr. Naylor.

CAMÖENS (LUIS DE).

The Lusiad ; or, the discovery of India. Epic poem. Translated from the original Portuguese. By William Julius Mickle. 4°. Oxford, 1776. 1326

[Another translation.] Books I to V. Translated by Edward Quillinan. With notes by John Adamson. (Portrait.) 8°. 1853. 1327

CAMPAN (MADAME JEANNE LOUISE HENRIETTE).

Mémoires sur la vie privée de Marie Antoinette, Reine de France et de Navarre, suivis de souvenirs et anecdotes historiques sur les régnes de Louis XIV, Louis XV, et Louis XVI. 2 vol. (Portrait of Madame Campan.) 8°. 1823. 1328

Private journal, comprising original anecdotes of the French Court ; selections from her correspondence, thoughts on education, &c. Edited by M. Maigne. 8°. 1825. 1329

CAMPBELL (SIR GEORGE).

Modern India : a sketch of the system of civil government . . . Account of the natives and native institutions. 8°. 1852. 1330

CAMPBELL (SIR JAMES) OF ARDKINGLAS.

Memoirs. Written by himself. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1832. 1331

CAMPBELL (LIEUT. - COLONEL JAMES).

Ireland, its history, past and present, elucidated. 8°. 1847. 1332

CAMPBELL (JOHN, BARON).

Lives of the Chief Justices of England. From the Norman Conquest till the death of Lord Mansfield. 2 vol. Vol. 3. Lives . . . Lord Tenterden. 8°. 1849, 1857. 1333

Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England, from the earliest times till the reign of King George IV. Third edition. 7 vol. 8°. 1848. 1334

Vol. 1-3. 3^d ed. 1848. Vol. 4-5. Second Series, 1846. Vol. 6-7. Third Series, 1847.

Fourth edition. 10 vol. 8°. 1856-7. 1335

Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham . . . 8°. 1869. 1336

Speeches at the Bar, and in the House of Commons ; with an address to the Irish bar as Lord Chancellor of Ireland. 8°. Edinburgh, 1842. 1337

CAMPBELL (THOMAS).

Poetical Works. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1828. 1338

New and improved edition. With a portrait . . . 12°. Edinburgh, 1837. 1339

[Another edition.] 8°. 1839. 1340

Essay on English poetry ; with notices of the British poets. (Edited by Peter Cunningham). 12°. 1848. 1341

Frederick the great and his times. Edited, with an introduction, by T. Campbell. 4 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1842-3. 1342

Gertrude of Wyoming ; a Pennsylvanian tale. And other poems. 4°. 1809. 1343

Letters from the South [Algiers]. 2 vol. 8°. 1837. 1344

Life of Petrarch. 2 vol. (Portraits of Petrarch and Laura.) 8°. 1841. 1345

Life of Mrs. Siddons. 2 vol. (in one). (Portrait.) 8°. 1834. 1346

New Monthly Magazine (Parts of Vol. 1, 2, 4, 13, 16, 17) . . . Lectures on Poetry . . . 8°. n.p. [London] (1821, etc.) 1347

Pilgrim of Glencoe, and other poems. 8°. 1842. 1348

Specimens of the British poets ; with biographical and critical notices, and an essay on English poetry. New edition (by Peter Cunningham). 8°. 1841. 1349

CAMPKIN (HENRY).

Grub Street (now Milton Street) London. 8°. Not published, 1868. 1350
Presentation copy.

CANNON (JOHN).

History of Grant's campaign for the capture of Richmond (1864-1865) with an outline of the previous course of the American Civil War. 8°. 1869. 1351

CANOVA (ANTONIO).

Works, in sculpture and modelling, engraved in outline by Henry Moses ; with descriptions from the Italian of the Countess Albrizzi, and a biographical memoir by Count Cicognara. 8°. vol. 1, 2. (Portrait.) 1824. 1352

CANTÙ (CESARE).

The Reformation in Europe. Translated by Fortunato Prandi. 2 vol. Vol. I. 8°. 1847. 1353

CAPEFIGUE (JEAN BAPTISTE HONORÉ RAYMOND)

Les Diplomates Européens . . . Metternich ; Talleyrand ; Pozzo di Borgo ; Pasquier ; Wellington ; duc de Richelieu ; Hardenberg ; Nesselrode ; Castlereagh. 8°. Paris, 1843. 1354

Diplomatists of Europe. From the French. Edited by Major-General Monteth. 12°. 1845. 1355

Histoire constitutionnelle et administrative de la France depuis la mort de Philippe—Auguste. Première époque. De Louis VIII à la fin du règne de Louis XI. 1223–1483. 4 vol. 12°. Bruxelles, 1834. 1356

Louis XV et la société du XVIII^e siècle. 6 vol. (in 3). 12°. Bruxelles, 1842. 1357

CAPEL (ARTHUR, LORD).

Contemplations . . . With account of his life, and his letters to several persons, whilst he was prisoner in the Tower . . . Letters to his lady, the day before his death, and his courageous behaviour, and last speech at his suffering, March 9. 1648. With his advice to his son, the Earl of Essex. (Portrait.) 12°. 1683. 1358

CAPERN (EDWARD) RURAL POST-MAN.

Poems. 8°. 1856. 1359

CAPES (J. M.)

A Sunday in London. 8°. 1850. 1360

CAPPER (JOHN).

Pictures from the East. 8°. 1854. 1361

Three Presidencies of India : a history of the rise and progress of the British Indian possessions, from the earliest records to the present time. With an account of their government, religion . . . Engravings, and map by Wyld. (Portrait of the Marquis of Dalhousie.) 8°. 1853. 1362

CAPPER (SAMUEL).

Acknowledged doctrines of the Church of Rome, being an exposition of Roman Catholic doctrines, as set forth by esteemed doctors of the said church, and confirmed by repeated publication, with the sanction of Bishops and Ministers of her Communion. 8°. 1849. 1363

CARDAN (JEROME).

His three books of Consolation English'd . . . 12°. 1683. 1364

MS. marginal notes.

CAREW (RICHARD).

Survey of Cornwall; to which are added, notes illustrative of its history and antiquities, by Thomas Tonkin. And now first published from the original manuscripts, by Francis Lord De Dunstanville. Likewise, a journal or minutes of the convocation or parliament of Tinnors for the Stanaries of Cornwall, held at Truro, in 1710. The grant of the Sherifalty to Edward, Duke of Cornwall, &c. 4°. 1811. 1365

B. H. Bright's copy with autograph and memoranda in pencil.

CAREY (FRANCES JANE).

Journal of a tour in France, in 1816–17. 8°. 1823. 1366

CAREY (HENRY C.)

The Past, the present, and the future. 8°. 1848. 1367

Slave Trade, domestic and foreign : why it exists ; and how it may be extinguished. 8°. 1853. 1368

CARICATURES.

[Title-page to Part II.] Political and Satyrical History of the years 1758 and 1759. In a series of twenty-five humorous and entertaining prints. Containing, all the most remarkable transactions characters and caricatures of those two memorable years . . . Key to every print . . . Part II. 4°. n.d. 1369

No t.p. to Part I. 100 plates in all, Part I. consisting of 75.

CARLENCAS (JUVENAL DE).

History of the Belles Lettres, and, of Arts and Sciences, from their origin, down to this present time. Being a supplement to Rollin's Belles Lettres. Translated from the French. Index. 8°. 1741. 1370

CARLETON (SIR DUDLEY) AFT. BARON DORCHESTER.

Letters from and to, during his embassy in Holland, from January 161²/₈, to December 1620. 4°. 1757. 1371

Illustrated with portraits. Dr. Bandinel's book-plate. On t.p. "S. Boyse." Preface by Lord Royston.

CARLETON (J. W.)

Natural history of the "Hawk" tribe. Illustrated by A. Henning. 12°. 1848. 1372

CARLETON (WILLIAM).

Rody the Rover ; or, the Ribbonman. Fourth edition. 12°. Dublin, 1845. 1373

Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry. New edition. With an autobiographical introduction, explanatory notes, and numerous illustrations . . . by Harvey, Phiz, Franklin, Macmanus, Gilbert . . . 2 vol. 8°. Dublin, 1843–4. 1374

**CARLILE (LIEUTENANT) AND
MARTINDALE (LIEUT.-COLO-
NEL).**

Recollections of Canada. Quebec.
(Oblong 4°. 1873. 1375

**CARLISLE (ISABELLA BYRON,
COUNTESS DOWAGER OF).**

Thoughts in the form of maxims ad-
dressed to young ladies, on their first
establishment in the World. 8°. 1789. 1376

**CARLISLE (GEORGE WILLIAM
FREDERICK HOWARD, 7TH
EARL OF).**

Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters.
8°. 1854. 1377

Lectures and Addresses in aid of popular
education; including a lecture on the
poetry of Pope. 12°. 1852. 1378

CARLYLE (REV. DR. ALEXANDER)

Autobiography containing memorials of
the men and events of his time. Second
edition. (Edited by John Hill Burton.)
(Portrait.) 8°. Edinburgh and London,
1860. 1379

CARLYLE (THOMAS).

Collected Works. Library edition. 30
vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1869-71. 1380

"To John Forster Esq^r. (Palace-Gate
House), my ever-helpful friend,—without
whom this *Editⁿ*, and much else, had
never been: gratefully, T. Carlyle. Chelsea
20 Jan^y. 1869."

Vol. 1. Sartor Resartus.
2-4. French Revolution.
5. Life of Friedrich Schiller.
6-11. Critical and Miscellaneous essays.
(V. 11 in duplicate).
12. Heroes and Hero-worship.
13. Past and Present.
14-18. Cromwell's Letters and Speeches.
19. Latter-day Pamphlets.
20. Life of John Sterling.
21-30. History of Friedrich II. of Prussia,
called Frederick the Great.
General Index 1871.

Translations from the German by T.
Carlyle. Uniform with his collected
Works. 3 vol. 8°. 1871. 1381

Vol. 1. Goethe's Wilhelm Meister's appren-
ticeship books I.-VI.
2. Books VII. VIII. Travels. Chap. I.—chap.
last.
3. Musaeus, Tieck, Richter.

[Another—People's—edition of Works]
31 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1871. 1382

Chartism. 8°. 1840. 1383

Chartism. Past and Present. 8°. 1858. 1384

Critical and Miscellaneous Essays: col-
lected and republished. 5 vol. Second
edition. 8°. 1840. 1385

[Another edition]. 4 vol. 8°. 1857. 1386

CARLYLE (THOMAS)—cont.

Early Kings of Norway: also an Essay
on the portraits of John Knox. 8°. 1875. 1387

French Revolution: a history. 3 vol.
Vol. I. The Bastille. II. The Constitu-
tion. III. The Guillotine. 8°. 1837. 1388

Book-plate of Le Comte Alfred D'Orsay.
MS. notes by Mr. Forster.

Second edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1839. 1389

[Another edition.] 2 vol. 8°. 1857. 1390

Heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in
history. Six lectures . . . 8°. 1841. 1391

History of Friedrich II. of Prussia,
called Frederick the Great. 6 vol. (Por-
traits.) 8°. 1858-65. 1392

[Another edition.] 13 vol. 12°. Leipzig,
Tauchnitz, 1858-65. 1393

[Another edition.] 7 vol. . . . 8°. 1869. 1394

Latter-Day Pamphlets edited by Thomas
Carlyle. 8°. 1850. (Two copies.) 1395

Present Time — Model Prisons — Downing
Street — New Downing Street — Stump-
Orator Parliaments — Hudson's Statue—
Jesuitism.

[Another edition.] 8°. 1858. 1396

Prefixed — "Occasional Discourse on the
Nigger Question."

Life of Friedrich Schiller. Comprehend-
ing an examination of his works. [Anon.]
(Portrait.) 8°. 1825. 1397

Second edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1845. 1398

Supplement of 1872 to the Life of
Friedrich Schiller . . . 8°. 1873. 1399

Life of John Sterling. 8°. 1851. 1400

Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches:
with elucidations. (Portrait.) 2 vol. 8°. 1845. 1401

Supplement to the first edition. 8°. 1846. 1402

Second edition. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1846. 1403

[Another edition.] 3 vol. 8°. 1857. 1404

Past and Present. 8°. 1843. 1405

Sartor Resartus; the Life and opinions
of Herr Teufelsdröckh. In three books.
[Anon.] 8°. 1838. 1406

Third edition. 8°. 1849. 1407

Sartor Resartus (1831). Lectures on
Heroes (1840). 8°. n.d. 1408

[Another edition.] 8°. 1858. 1409

CARLYLE (THOMAS)—cont.

Shooting Niagara: and after? . . . 8°. 1867. 1410

Nos. 1383—1410. Many of these are presentation copies to Mr. Forster with inscriptions.

Passages selected from the writings of T. Carlyle. With a biographical Memoir. By Thomas Ballantyne. 8°. 1855. 1411

Second edition. 8°. 1870. 1412

CARNARVON (HENRY JOHN GEORGE HERBERT, 3D EARL OF).

Portugal and Galicia, with a review of the social and political state of the Basque Provinces. Third edition. 12°. 1848. 1413

CARNE (JOHN).

Letters from the East: written during a recent tour through Turkey, Egypt, Arabia, the Holy Land, Syria, and Greece. Third edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1830. 1414

Letters from Switzerland and Italy, during a late tour. By the Author of 'Letters from the East,' and 'Travels in the East.' 8°. 1834. 1415

Recollections of travels in the East; forming a continuation of the Letters from the East. 8°. 1830. 1416

CAROVÉ (F. W.).

[German title.] Das Märchen ohne Ende, [English title.] The Story without an end. With a vocabulary and notes, by Heinrich Apel. 12°. 1841. 1417

CARPENTER (F. B.).

Six months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln. The story of a picture. 12°. 1867. 1418

Presentation copy to Charles Dickens who gave it to Mr. Forster.

CARPENTER (MARY).

Juvenile Delinquents, their condition and treatment. 8°. 1853. 1419

Reformatory Schools, for the children of the perishing and dangerous classes, and for juvenile offenders. 8°. 1851. 1420

CARPENTER (WILLIAM).

Political letters and pamphlets, published for the avowed purpose of trying with the Government the question of law—whether all publications containing news or intelligence . . . are liable to the imposition of the stamp duty of fourpence, &c.; with a full report of the Editor's trial and conviction . . . (Portrait of O'Connell.) 4°. 1830-1. 1421

CARPENTER (WILLIAM BENJAMIN) M.D.

Popular Cyclopaedia of Natural Science Animal Physiology. 8°. 1843. 1422

Use and abuse of Alcoholic liquors, in health and disease. Prize essay. 8°. 1850. 1423

Zoology; being a systematic account of the general structure, habits, instincts, and uses of the principal families of the animal kingdom; as well as of the chief forms of fossil remains. 2 vol. 8°. 1847. 1424

CARR (THOMAS SWINBURNE).

Manual of Classical Mythology or a companion to the Greek and Latin poets . . . With . . . lexicon-index. 8°. 1846. 1425

CARREL (ARMAND).

Histoire de la Contre-Révolution en Angleterre, sous Charles II et Jacques II. (Portrait.) 12°. Bruxelles, 1836. 1426

At the end letter (lithographed) from the author.

History of the Counter-Revolution in England, for the re-establishment of Popery, under Charles II. and James II. By A. Carrel. History of the reign of James II. By C. J. Fox. (Portrait of Carrel.) 8°. 1846. 1427

CARROLL (LEWIS) pseud. i.e. DODGSON (REV. CHARLES LUTWIGE).

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland. With forty-two illustrations by John Tenniel. Thirtieth thousand. 8°. London and New York, 1872. 1428

Through the Looking-Glass, and what Alice found there. With fifty illustrations by John Tenniel. 8°. 1872. 1429

CARRUTHERS (ROBERT).

Life of Alexander Pope. Including extracts from his correspondence. Second edition . . . Engravings . . . 8°. Bohn, 1857. 1430

CARTE (THOMAS).

Collection of original letters and papers, concerning the affairs of England, from 1641 to 1660. Found among the Duke of Ormonde's papers. 2 vol. By T. Carte. 8°. 1739. 1431

Book-plate of Lord Wenman. On fly leaf "P. Francis."

Life of James Duke of Ormond; containing an account of the most remarkable affairs of his time, and particularly of Ireland under his government: with an appendix and . . . letters . . . New edition . . . 6 vol. 8°. Oxford, 1851. 1432

General history of England [to 1654] . . . 4 vol. F°. 1747-55. 1433

CARTER (ELIZABETH).

Letters to Mrs. Montagu, between 1755 and 1800 . . . published from the originals in the possession of Rev. Montagu Pennington . . . 3 vol. 8°. 1817. 1434

CARTERET (SIR PHILIP).

Articles exhibited against Sir Philipp Carteret, Governour of Jersey . . . 4°. n.p. 164(2?). 1435

CARTOONS.

Selections from the Rejected Cartoons with descriptive letterpress and critical remarks. 1848. F°. [1848.] 1436

CARTWRIGHT (JAMES J.).

Chapters in the history of Yorkshire : being a collection of original letters, papers, and public documents, illustrating the state of that county in the reigns of Elizabeth, James I. and Charles I. With introductions, notes and Index, by J. J. Cartwright. 8°. Wakefield, 1872. 1437

CARTWRIGHT (WILLIAM).

Comedies tragi-comedies, with other poems. The ayres and songs set by Mr. Henry Lawes . . . (Portrait.) 12°. London, 1651. 1438

Separate title pages to the *Lady-Errant*—*The Boyall Slave*—*The Ordinary*—*The Siedge*—and, Poems.

[CARTWRIGHT (REV. W.).]

Rambles and recollections of a Fly-fisher illustrated. With appendix containing ample instructions to the novice, inclusive of fly-making, and a list of really useful flies. By Clericus. 8°. 1854. 1439

According to "Olphar Hamst" by Cartwright.

CARUS (DR. C. G.).

King of Saxony's journey through England and Scotland in 1844. Translated by S. C. Davison. 8°. 1846. 1440

CARY (REV. HENRY).

Memoir of Rev. Henry Francis Cary, translator of Dante. With his literary journal and letters. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1847. 1441

Memorials of the Great Civil War in England from 1646 to 1652. Edited from original letters in the Bodleian Library of Charles the first . . . Archbishop Sancroft . . . Oliver Cromwell . . . Major-General Monk . . . by H. Cary. 2 vol. 8°. 1842. 1442

Pencil notes by T. Carlyle.

CARY (REV. HENRY FRANCIS).

Early French poets, a series of notices and translations. With an introductory sketch of the history of French poetry, by Rev. Henry Cary. 12°. 1846. 1443

Lives of English Poets, from Johnson to Kirke White, designed as a continuation of Johnson's Lives. 12°. 1846. 1444

CARY (THOMAS G.).

Memoir of Thomas Handasyd Perkins; containing extracts from his diaries and letters. With an appendix. (Portrait.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1856. 1445

[CASS (GENERAL LEWIS).]

France, its King, Court, and Government; and Three hours at Saint Cloud. By an American. Second edition. (Portrait of Louis Philippe in 1792.) 8°. New York, 1841. 1446

CASTELLANI (AUGUSTO).

Gems. Notes and Extracts. Translated from the Italian by M^{rs}. John Brogden. . . . 8°. 1871. 1447

CASTLE BUILDERS.

The Castle Builders; or, the history of William Stephens, of the Isle of Wight Esq; lately deceased. A political novel, never before published in any language. 8°. 1759. 1448

CASTLEHAVEN (JAMES TOUCHET, EARL OF).

Memoir's of James Lord Audley Earl of Castlehaven, his engagement and carriage in the wars of Ireland, from 1642 to 1651. Written by himself. 12°. 1680. 1449

Letter . . . to the Earl of Castlehaven. Being observations . . . upon his Memoirs . . . [By y^e Earl of Anglesey. MS.] 12°. 1681. 1450

Nos. 1440-50. From Abp. Tenison's library.

CATALOGUES, SALE.

Catalogue of . . . autograph letters . . . including a large number . . . addressed to the late Lady Blessington . . . interesting relics, locks of hair . . . 8°. [1866.] 1451

Catalogue of . . . autograph letters and papers . . . and a large portion of the original manuscript of *Oliver Twist*, by Charles Dickens . . . 8°. [1870.] 1452

Remaining works of Daniel Maclise, R.A. 8°. [1870.] (Two copies.) 1453

With MS. prices.

Autograph Letters, the collection of William Mitchell. 8°. [1849.] (Two copies.) 1454

No. 2. Some MS. prices and names of purchasers.

CATES (WILLIAM L. R.).

Pocket Date Book, or classified tables of dates of the principal facts, historical, biographical, and scientific, from the beginning of the world to the present time. 8°. 1863. (Two copies.) 1455

Preface signed "B. B. Woodward."

CATHCART (LIEUT. - GENERAL HON. SIR GEORGE).

Correspondence, relative to his military operations in Kaffraria . . . 8°. 1856. 1456

CATHERWOOD (FREDERICK).

Views of Ancient Monuments in Central America Chiapas and Yucatan. F°. 1844. 1457

CATHOLIC.

Catholic Magazine and Register. Vol. XI. March to July, 1850 (and August, 1850). 8°. 1850. 1458

Kalendarium Catholicum for the year 1686. 12°. n.p. 1686. 1459

At the end—Catalogue of the Lords, Knights and Gentlemen (of the Catholick Religion) that were slain in the late warr (and) Names of such Catholics whose estates were sold for their pretended delinquency (and) Memorable Observations.

CATLIN (GEORGE).

Letters and notes on the manners, customs, and condition of the North American Indians. Written during eight years' travel amongst the wildest tribes of Indians in North America, in 1832-9. 2 vol. 400 illustrations. 8°. 1841. 1460

CATTERMOLE (REV. RICHARD).

Becket, an historical tragedy: the Men of England, an ode: and other poems. [Anon.] 8°. 1832. 1461

Presentation copy.

Forty Sermons; with an introductory essay, on the . . . National Church. 8°. 1839. 1462

Great Civil War of Charles I. and the Parliament. With . . . engravings, from drawings by George Cattermole . . . 8°. 1841. 1463

. . . And portraits of Charles I. and Oliver Cromwell, after Vandyke . . . Vol. II. Being Heath's Picturesque Annual for 1845. 8°. 1845. 1464

CAULFIELD (JAMES).

Portraits, memoirs, and characters of remarkable persons, from the Revolution in 1688 to the end of the reign of George II. . . . 4 vol. (Portraits.) L. P. 4°. 1819-20. 1465

CAULAINCOURT (ARMAND AUGUSTIN LOUIS DE), DUKE OF VICENZA.

Recollections. 2 vol. 8°. 1838.

1466

CAUMONT (JACQUES NOMPAR DE) DUC DE LA FORCE.

Mémoires authentiques de J. N. de C. Duc de la Force Maréchal de France, et de ses deux fils Les Marquis de Montpoullan et de Castelnaut, suivis de documents curieux et de Correspondances inédites de Jeanne d'Albret, Henri III, Henri IV, Catherine de Bourbon, Louis XIII, Marie de Médicis, Condé, Sully, Villeroy, Fresnes, Pontchartrain, Bouillon, Biron, d'Ornano, Montespan, Maignon, du Plessis-Mornay, Rohan, Schomberg, Châtillon, d'Effiat, Feuquières, Richelieu, Servien, des Noyers, Bouthillier . . . Recueillis . . . et précédés d'une introduction par Le Marquis de la Grange. 4 vol. (in 2). 8°. Paris, 1843. 1467

CAUNTER (REV. JOHN HOBART).

Inquiry into the history and character of Rahab. 8°. 1850. 1468

CAUSES.

Causes Celebres et interessantes, avec les jugemens qui les ont décidées. Recueillies par Mr. Gayot de Pitaval. 13 vol. 12°. A La Haye, 1735-39. 1469

CAUSSIDIERE (MARC).

Secret history of the Revolutions of 1848. Memoirs of Citizen Caussidiere, ex-prefect of police, and representative of the people. 2 vol. 8°. 1848. 1470

CAVENDISH (GEORGE).

[MS. title-page. Memoirs of Cardinal Wolsey. By Sir W. Cavendish; his gentleman-usher. 1641, reprinted 1707 or 1706.] 12°. 1471

Really by George Cavendish. See No. 1472.

Life of Cardinal Wolsey. By G. Cavendish . . . With notes . . . by Samuel Weller Singer. Second edition (Portraits.) 8°. 1827. 1472

CAVENDISH (SIR HENRY).

Sir H. Cavendish's Debates of the House of Commons, during the thirteenth parliament of Great Britain, commonly called the unreported parliament; to which are appended illustrations of the parliamentary history of the reign of George the third . . . drawn up from the original manuscripts, by J. Wright. Vol. I. May 10, 1768-May 3, 1770. (Vol. II. May 8, 1770-March 27, 1771.) 8°. 1841. 1473

Vol. II. has no title page, and is incomplete.

CAVENDISH (SIR HENRY)--cont.

Government of Canada. Debates of the House of Commons in 1774, on the bill for making more effectual provision for the government of the province of Quebec. Drawn up from the notes of Sir Henry Cavendish; now first published by J. Wright. With a map of Canada . . . 8°. 1839. 1474

CAYLEY (ARTHUR) JUN.

Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2 vol. (in one). (Portrait.) 4°. 1805. 1475

CECIL (REV. RICHARD).

Memoirs of John Bacon, Esq. R.A. With reflections drawn from a review of his moral and religious character. (Portrait.) 8°. 1801. 1476

CELLARIUS (CHRISTOPHER).

Notitia Orbis antiqui, sive Geographia plenior, ab ortu Rerumpublicarum ad Constantinorum tempora orbis terrarum faciem declarans. C. Cellarius ex vetustis . . . monumentis collegit, & novis tabulis geographicis . . . illustravit. Alteram hanc editionem . . . illustravit L. Io. Conradus Schwartz . . . 2 vol. 4°. Lipsiae, 1773. 1477

CELLIEZ (MLLE. A.).

Les Reines d'Angleterre (Portraits). 4°. Paris, 1852. 1478

CELLINI (BENVENUTO).

Memoirs of B. Cellini, a Florentine artist; written by himself. Containing a variety of information respecting the Arts, and the history of the sixteenth century. Third edition . . . with the notes . . . of G. P. Carpani, now first translated by Thomas Roscoe. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1823. 1479

[Another edition.] Now first collated with the new text of Giuseppe Molini, and corrected and enlarged from the last Milan edition, with notes and observations of G. P. Carpani. Translated by Thomas Roscoe. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1847. 1480

CELTIC SOCIETY.

. . . The Book of Rights, now for the first time edited, with translation and notes, by John O'Donovan. 8°. Dublin: printed for the Celtic Society, 1847. 1481

Cambrensis Eversus, seu potius historica fides in rebus Hibernicis Giraldo Cambrensi abrogata; in quo plerasque justi historici dotes desiderari, plerosque naevos inesse, ostendit Gratianus Lucius, Hibernus, qui etiam aliquot res memorabiles Hibernicas veteris et novae memoriae passim e re nata huic operi inseruit. Impress. an. 1662. Edited, with translation and notes, by Rev. Matthew Kelly. Vol. I. 8°. Dublin. Printed for the Celtic Society, 1848. 1482

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA (MIGUEL DE).

History of the valorous and witty Knight-errant Don Quixote of the Mancha. Translated into English by Thomas Shelton . . . New cuts, from the French of Coypel. 4 vol. 12°. 1731. 1483

Book-plate of Thomas Arthington.

[Another translation.] Translated by Charles Jarvis. Illustrated by 24 designs by Cruickshank [*sic*]. 2 vol. 12°. 1833. 1484

Prefixed to Vol. I. is a letter from E. Johnston to M^r. Forster.

[Another edition]. Translated . . . by C. Jarvis . . . With 800 illustrations, from designs by Tony Johannot. 3 vol. 8°. 1840. 1485

El Buscapié; with the illustrative notes of Don Adolfo de Castro. Translated from the Spanish, with a Life of the Author, and some account of his works, by Thomasina Ross. (Portrait.) 8°. 1849. 1486

The Exemplary Novels: to which are added El Buscapié, or, the Serpent; and La Tia Fingida, or, the pretended aunt. Translated from the Spanish by Walter K. Kelly. (Portrait of Cervantes.) 8°. Bohn, 1855. 1487

'The Squib' or Searchfoot: an unedited little work which M. De Cervantes Saavedra wrote in defence of the first part of the Quijote. Published by Don Adolfo De Castro, at Cadiz, 1847. Translated from the original Spanish by a member of the University of Cambridge. 8°. Cambridge, 1849. 1488

Wanderings of Persiles and Sigismunda; a northern story. [Translated by L. D. S.] (Portrait.) 12°. 1854. 1489

CHABOT (CHARLES).

Handwriting of Junius professionally investigated. With preface and collateral evidence by Hon. Edward Twisleton. 4°. 1871. 1490

"From the Editor."

CHAFFERS (WILLIAM).

Keramic Gallery containing several hundred illustrations of rare curious and choice examples of pottery and porcelain from the earliest times to the beginning of the present century. With historical notices and descriptions. 2 vol. 8°. 1872. 1491

CHALMERS (CHARLES).

Notes (on Social Economy), Thoughts, and Inquiries (bearing on man's social well-being.) First series. (Plan of a Model Colony). 8°. 1852. (Two copies.) 1492

CHALMERS (GEORGE).

Apology for the believers in the Shakspeare-papers, which were exhibited in Norfolk-Street. [Anon.] 8°. 1797.

1493

Supplemental Apology for the believers in the Shakspeare-papers: being a reply to Mr. Malone's Answer . . . with a dedication to George Steevens, and a postscript to T. J. Mathias. 8°. 1799. 1494

Introduction to the History of the revolt of the American Colonies; being a comprehensive view of its origin, derived from the state papers contained in the public offices of Great Britain. 2 vol. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1845. 1495

Life of Thomas Ruddiman, the keeper . . . of the Library belonging to the Faculty of Advocates at Edinburgh . . . new anecdotes of Buchanan. (Portrait of Ruddiman.) 8°. 1794. 1496

"Mr. Chalmers begs to present this Life of Ruddiman to Mr. Whitaker as a mark of his esteem." *MS.*

Book-plate of Ruddiman.

CHALMERS (THOMAS) D.D.

Posthumous Works. Edited by Rev. William Hanna. Vol. 1-6. 8°. Edinburgh, 1847-9. 1497

Vol. 1-3. Daily Scripture Readings.
4, 5. Sabbath Scripture Readings.
6. Sermons, 1798-1847.

On the power wisdom and goodness of God as manifested in the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of Man. With the author's last corrections . . . biographical preface, by Rev. John Cumming, D.D. (Bridgewater Treatise.) 8°. Bohn, 1853. 1498

Selection from the Correspondence of T. Chalmers. Edited by Rev. W. Hanna, LL.D. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1853. 1499

CHALON (ALFRED EDWARD) R.A., AND OTHERS.

Evening Sketches by A. E. Chalon, [R.A.], J. J. Chalon [R.A.], Joshua Cristall, C. R. Leslie [R.A.], J. Partridge, C. Stanfield [R.A.], S. J. Stump, T. Uwins [R.A.]. Lithographed by M. Gauci and Sons. Oblong f°. Published for the Society, June 1840. 1500

CHALONER (THOMAS).

[Tracts.] 4°. 1646-7. 1501

Answer to the Scotch papers. Delivered in the House of Commons concerning the disposall of the Kings person. By Thomas Chaloner.

Justification of a safe and wel-grounded answer to the Scottish papers, printed under the name of Master Chaloner his speech.

CHALONER (THOMAS)—cont.

[No title-page. Answer to a Speech without doores: or, Animadversions upon an unsafe and dangerous answer to the Scotch-Papers, printed under the name of Mr. Challener his Speech.]

Reply, to an answer to a Speech without doores, &c. Or, a defence of Master Chaloner's Speech. By G. G.

A corrector of the answerer to the Speech out of doores. Iustifying the speech of Master Thomas Chaloner. Edinburgh.

[No title-page. The Speech without doores defended without reason. Or, a vindication of the parliaments honour: in a rejoinder to three pamphlets published in defence of M. Chaloners speech.]

Lex Talionis. Or, a declamation against Mr. Challener. n.p.

CHALYBÄUS (HEINRICH MORITZ).

Historical Survey of Speculative Philosophy from Kant to Hegel . . . Translated from . . . the German by Alfred Tulk. 8°. 1854. 1502

CHAMBERS (ROBERT) LL.D.

Select Writings. 7 vol. 8°. Edinburgh. 1847. 1503

Vol. 1 (wanting). 2. Essays familiar and humorous. 3. Essays moral and economic. 4. Essays philosophical, sentimental, and historical sketches. 5. (Sixth edition.) History of the Rebellion of 1745-6. 6. (New edition.) Traditions of Edinburgh. 7. Popular Rhymes of Scotland (third edition). Original Poems.

Ancient Sea-Margins, as memorials of changes in the relative level of sea and land. 8°. Edinburgh, 1848. 1504

Scottish Ballads, collected and illustrated by R. Chambers. 12°. Edinburgh, 1829. 1505

Scottish Songs; collected and illustrated by R. Chambers. 2 vol. 12°. Edinburgh, 1829. 1506

Vestiges of the Natural history of Creation. [Anon.] 8°. 1844. 1507

MS. notes by Mr. Forster.

Sixth edition. 8°. 1847. 1508

Tenth edition, illustrated. 8°. 1853.

1509

The latest edition (1884) bears the name of R. Chambers as its author.

Explanations: a Sequel to "Vestiges of the natural history of Creation." By the author of that work. 8°. 1845.

1510

CHAMBERS (THOMAS KING) D.M.

Corpulence; or, excess of fat in the human body: its relations to chemistry and physiology, its bearings on other diseases and the value of human life, and its indications of treatment. With an appendix on emaciation. 12°. 1850.

1511

CHAMBERS (WILLIAM AND ROBERT).

Chambers's Papers for the People. Vol. I-XII. 8°. Edinburgh, 1850-1. 1512

CHAMIER (CAPTAIN FREDERICK) R.N.

Ben Brace, the last of Nelson's Agamemnons. Fourth edition. 12°. 1850. 1513

Life of a Sailor. New edition. 12°. 1850. 1514

CHAMISSO (ADELBERT VON).

Wonderful history of Peter Schlemihl. Translated by William Howitt. With six illustrations. Original edition. German and English. 12°. 1843. 1515

[Another edition]. The Shadowless Man . . . 12°. 1845. 1516

CHANDLER (PELEG W.).

American Criminal Trials. 2 vol. (Portraits of Wm. Stoughton and John André.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] (and) London, 1841-4. 1517

CHANNING (WILLIAM ELLERY) D.D.

Works. 6 vol. Third edition. (Portrait.) 8°. Glasgow, 1840-4. 1518

Remarks on the character and writings of John Milton; occasioned by the publication of his lately discovered 'Treatise on Christian Doctrine.' 8°. Boston [U.S.] printed, London, reprinted, 1826. 1519

Memoir of William Ellery Channing, with extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1848. 1520

Preface signed "W. H. C." i.e. William Henry Channing.

CHAP BOOKS.

[Chap Books, various]. 4°. n.d. 1521

Most famous history of the learned fryer Bacon; with his penitent death, also, the merry waggeries of his man Miles; and the exploits of Vandermaster, a German, and fryer Bungy, an English conjurer. (Woodcut.)

History of the renowned northern worthy, Johnny Armstrong, of Westmorland. (Woodcut.)

Renowned history of the Seven Champions of Christendom. Illustrated.

Right merry and pleasant Histories; collected by John Bell Newcastle-upon-Tyne. All printed at Penrith, by A. Soulby, except No. 18; and without date, except No. 11. Generally 24 pages. 1522

1. Jack the piper; or friar and boy. Part the first—2. Part the second.—3. Adventures of Mr. Bampfyke Moor Carew, king of the beggars (copies of verses at the

CHAP BOOKS—cont.

end.).—4. Guy Fawkes and the horrid conspiracy of the gun powder plot (at the end—anecdote of David Hume).—5. Life of Admiral Blake.—6. Two soldiers; Robert Wells and Isaac Clark. (other prose & verse at the end).—7. Nicolas Pedrosa and his escape from the Inquisition at Madrid. (at the end verses—Ben Backstay.).—8. The absent Man: or, the life and singular eccentricities of George Harvest, parson and comedian.—Siege of Alicant, and the Husband's Stratagem.—9. Humorous life of a strolling player. Anecdote of Mr. Spiller, comedian.—10. Frolicksome courtier, and jovial tinker.—11. Tricks of Leper the taylor. In two parts. The taylor's funeral. With his Will. 1815.—12. Lawrence Lazy (at the end "Song" and "Proverbs").—13. Seven wise masters of Rome. (at the end—"Song—Tom Bowling").—14. Four Kings, of Canterbury, Colchester, Cornwall, and Cumberland, their Queens and Daughters.—15. Hormona or, the grateful Slave. Wolkmar and his dog, and the Newcastle apothecary (at the end "A wish").—16. Leontes & Polixenes; or, the Winter's Tale (at the end "Violent friendship," and "Song").—17. Adventures of Sir Gawen: and the enchanted castle. (at the end "Song").—18. Friburgh castle. n.p.—19. Adam & Margaret.—20. The Fish and the ring. Generosity. (at the end—Anecdote).—21. Shepherdess of the Alps.—22. Shepherd of Salisbury Plain.—23. Life and death of Lady Jane Grey.—(at the end—on the fear of death).—24. Moll Flanders. (at the end—"Song").—25. Account of a savage girl, who was caught wild in the woods of Champagne, translated from the French.—26. Whimsical love of Thomas Whittle. Whittle's letter to Mr. Moody. (at end—"Song").—27. Ducks and green peas; or, the Newcastle rider. A dramatic piece. (at the end some poems).—28. History of Reynard, the Fox.—29. Way to wealth; or, Poor Richard's maxims improved. Collected by the author, Dr. Benjamin Franklin, from the Pennsylvanian almanac he published, entitled Poor Richard. (at end—two other pieces).—30. Interpretation of dreams & moles.

Book of Histories. Newcastle, etc. n.d. (except when otherwise specified). 24 pages each. 1523

1. Douglas and Piercy: or, the Hunting at Chevy Chase, in prose and verse. Falkirk, 1815.—2. Heroic exploits of Sir William Wallace, and King Robert Bruce. Account of Sir John Graham, and Lord John Stewart, of Bute. Falkirk, 1815.—3. King Robert Bruce's garland. Ballad. Or, the history of the battle of Bannockburn. Bruce's address to his army before the engagement, and Account of public transactions to the reign of James IV. Falkirk, 1815.—4. Life of Donald Macdonald, a Scotch Highlander. By himself. Falkirk, 1814.—5. Odd history of a Scottish thief. Also a wonderful escape from death. n.p. [Stirling].—6. Christ's Kirk on the Green: written by King James the first. Stirling.—7. Scots piper's queries, or John Falkirk's Cariches. Comical and witty jokes. Stirling.—8. Scots proverbs, by Allan Ramsay. Stirling.—9. Ancient Highland story, of the Robbers of the forest. Stirling.—10. Travellers; or, Prince of China. By Sarah Wilkinson. Emperor and the peasant. An anecdote. Newcastle.—11. Fisherman and the genie; including the history of the Prince of the black isles. Newcastle.—12. Ethelbert's tower; or, Edric and Emmeline. By S. Wilkinson. Newcastle.—13. Mountain

CHAP BOOKS—*cont.*

hermit; or, the history of solitary Simon. Newcastle.—14. Voyages and adventures of Edward Teach, commonly called Black Beard, pirate. The two princes. Newcastle.—15. Sleeping beauty in the wood. Edinburgh.—16. Life of Bertholde of Bertagnona. Stirling.—17. Blind beggar of Bethnal Green. Stirling.—18. History of Fortunatus, lives and adventures of Ampedo and Andolucia, his sons. Stirling.—19. King and cobbler. Stirling.—20. Dr. John Faustus. Also, strange things done by him and Mephostophiles. Stirling.—21. Parismus, prince of Bohemia. Adventures and travels of Parismenos. Stirling.—22. Children in the wood. Stirling.—23. Life of Robin Hood and Little John. Stirling.—24. Life of Mrs. Jane Shore. Stirling.—25. History of an inn-keeper in Normandy: Story, of the unhappy consequences of an immoderate attachment to riches. London.—26. History of Crazy Jane, and Young Henry. By Sarah Wilkinson. Stirling.—27. Moll Flanders. Edinburgh.—28. Jack and the Giants. Edinburgh.—29. Tom Stitch the tailor. Newcastle.—30. Lost Daughter. Newcastle.—31. Ghost of the laird of Cool (Maxwell). Newcastle.—32. History and prophecies of Mother Shipton. Stirling.—33. Explosion of the Prince, 1752. Advantages of industry. Power of gold. Stirling.—34. Merry tales of the wise men of Gotham. Stirling.—35. John Cheap, the Chapman. Stirling.—36. Wife of Beith, reviv'd once more. Moscow [?].—37. Thrummy Cap. Young Whip Stitch, and the Gig demolished (by Mrs. Barbauld). Stirling.—38. Lag's Elegy, or, the Prince of darkness' lamentation for his friend, Sir Robert Grierson, of Lag, who died, 1733. Fourteenth edition. [Verse.] Falkirk, 1814.—39. Lothian Town. Stirling.—40. Adventures of the comedian, James Spiller, at Epsom. Story of Obadiah Mousetrap. Edinburgh.

Book of Histories. Newcastle (except where otherwise stated). n.d. (except where otherwise stated). Almost all 24 ages each. 1524

1. Adam Bell, Clim of the Clough, and William of Cloudeslie.—2. Johnny Armstrong.—3. Jack and the Giants. Part I.—4. Second part.—5. First part of the history of the King (Henry VIII) and cobbler.—6. Adventures of Bainsfylde Moore Carew.—7. Second part of Mother Bunch of the west.—8. Robinson Crusoe. (Woodcut on back of Title.)—9. Dr. John Faustus.—10. Blind Beggar of Bethnal-green.—11. Life of Capt. James Hind, the great robber of England.—12. Cheats of Swalpo, a notorious pick-pocket: pranks of Jack the clown.—13. The Long Pack. A Northumbrian tale.—14. Albert of Werdendorff. A romance from the German. By Sarah Wilkinson. The danger of pleasures, and the shower.—15. Shepherdess of the Alps.—16. Jane Shore.—17. Valentine and Orson.—18. Distressed Lady; or, Yorkshire Beauty made happy.—19. Collier's Wedding. A poem. By Edward Chicken.—20. Jokes of George Buchanan. Number I.—21. Second part of the exploits of George Buchanan.—22. Negro Servant.—23. York dialogue between Ned and Harry. Two new Songs, and the shower.—24. Solitary family; or, the Norman hut. By Madame Genlis.—25. Tom Stitch, the taylor.—26. Part first of the poetical works of Thomas Whittell, the celebrated Northumbrian bard, of Cambo and Wallington, 1825.—27. Ambrose Gwinett.—28. History of Fortunatus. Lives and adventures of Ampedo and Andolucia, his sons.—29. Battle of Waterloo.—30. John Cheap the comical chapman. Edinburgh.—31. Garland of trials,

CHAP BOOKS—*cont.*

in three parts [verse] n.p.—32. Partridge and Flamsteads fortune book. Signification of moles, and the interpretation of dreams. Whimsical lady. Edinburgh.—33. Broad Grins!!! Bon mots, puns, Irish bulls, and witticisms. Stirling.—34. Predictions of good and evil fortunes. Stirling.—35. Tricks of Leper the Taylor. Edinburgh.—36. Thrummy Cap, etc. [verses]. Stirling.—37. Conversion of Poor Joseph. Conversion of James Covey. Death of a murderer! Terrors of a guilty conscience! Letter supposed to be written by Rev. Mr. Newton, to the Earl of Dartmouth. The alarm, a poem. Falkirk. 1814.—38. Soliloquy on the soul. By Thomas Black, Perth. Meditation wrote a little before the Author's death. [Verse.] Stirling. 1810.—39. Franklin's way to wealth, or, Poor Richard's maxims improved. Stirling.—40. Account of the rattle snake. And other serpents of America. Popish Miracles. Stirling.

Book of Histories. Newcastle, etc. n.d. (except when otherwise specified). 1525

1. Thomas Hickathrift. Whitehaven.—2. Second part of Thomas Hickathrift. Newcastle.—3. Marquis of Salus, and Patient Grissel. Newcastle.—4. Seven Champions of Christendom. Glasgow.—5. Merry tales of the wise men of Gotham. Collection of jests. Glasgow.—6. Poor Robin, the Merry Sadler of Walden. n.p. 1817.—7. Jockey & Maggy's courtship. Paisley. 1815.—8. Robinson Crusoe. Newcastle.—9. Sleeping Beauty of the Wood. Newcastle.—10. Exploits of wise Willie & witty Eppie the ale-wife of Buchaven. Stirling.—11. Mother Bunch. Signification of moles, and interpretation of dreams. Newcastle.—12. Mother Bunch's closet newly broke open. By Poor Tom. Glasgow, 1817.—13. Second part of Mother Bunch of the west (one hundred and ninety ninth edition). Newcastle. n.d.—14. Mother Goose's Fairy Tales; Little Red Riding Hood, Blue Beard, Cinderella, Master Cat; or Puss in boots, The Fairy. Glasgow, 1817.—15. History of Buck-Haven in Fifeshire. By Merry Andrew at Tamtallon. Glasgow, 1817.—16. The Cherry and the Sloe. Corrected and modernized. By J. D. Written originally by Capt. Alex. Montgomery. First printed in 1597. Kilmarnock, 1817.—17. Scotland's Skaith, or, the history o' Will and Jean. And the Waes o' war; or, the upshot o' the history o' Will and Jean. By Hector Macneil. Ayr, 1817.—18. Aloway Kirk; or, Tam o' Shanter. Man was made to mourn. With a sketch of Burns's life, &c. By Robert Burns. Ayr, 1817.—19. Saturday night a dialogue between Wm. Ready and Robert Wise, at the pay table. Toper's tale, over his jug of ale. Ayr, 1817.—20. The dominie depos'd. By William Forbes. Maggy Johnson's Elegy. Glasgow.—21. The Magdalene; or an account of Elizabeth Stewart. Stirling.—22. Passages in the life of Col. James Gardiner, who was slain at the battle of Preston pans in the Rebellion. 1745. By P. Doddridge, D.D. Falkirk, 1814.—23. Crawford's Tracts. No. 4. Elegy on Sir Robert Grierson, of Lag, who died December 23, 1733. Kilmarnock, 1817.—24. Short stories, for little folks or, Little tales. Stirling.

CHAPMAN (B.).

History of Gustavus Adolphus and the thirty years' war, up to the King's death: with some account of its conclusion by the Peace of Westphalia 1648. Illustrated with plans of the battles of Leipsig and Lützen . . . 8°. 1856. 1526

CHAPMAN (EDWARD J.).

Brief description of the characters of Minerals . . . Three plates. 8°. 1844.
1527

CHAPMAN (GEORGE).

Bussy D'Ambois: a Tragedie . . . much corrected and amended by the Author, G. C., before his death. 4°. 1657.
1528

Caesar and Pompey: a Roman Tragedy, declaring their warres . . . 4°. 1631.
1529

Roxburghe copy.

Conspiracie, and tragoedy of Charles Duke of Byron, Marshall of France. 4°. 1625.
1530

Separate title-page to "The Tragedie."
Roxburghe copy.

Eastward Hoe . . . Made by Geo: Chapman. Ben: Ionson. Ioh: Marston. 4°. 1605. (Two copies.)
1531

Revenge of Bussy D'Ambois. A Tragedie . . . 4°. 1613.
1532

Title page reprint; dedication and actors names in MS.

CHAPMAN (JOHN KEMBLE).

Court Theatre, and Royal dramatic record; being a complete history of theatrical entertainments at the English Court, from the time of King Henry the eighth down to the termination of the series of entertainments before . . . Queen Victoria . . . at Windsor Castle, Christmas, 1848-9. With illustrations on steel, by Finden, from designs by T. Grieve, Telbin, and John Absolon. Edited by J. K. Chapman. F°. n.p. (London) n.d.
1533

CHAPONE (MRS. HESTER).

Letter to a new-married lady. 12°. 1777.
1534

CHARACTERS.

Character of a Quaker . . . First part. 4°. 1672.
1535

Plus Ultra or the second part of the Character of a Quaker . . . 4°. 1672.
1536

Dr. Bliss's copies.

[Characters.] F°. 1673-1683. 1537

Character of a Coffee-House, with the symptoms of a town-wit--of a Tory. Of a Rebellion, and what England may expect from one. Or, the designs of dissenters examined. Of a good man, neither Whig nor Tory. Second part (of last). Of an honest man; whether styled Whig or Tory, and his opposite, the Knave. Reflections on some passages in a late pamphlet, called the Character of a Popish Successor, and considerations thereupon. Of these two Protestants in masquerade, Herachitus, and the Observer. Of a modern sham-plotter. n.d. [? 1681]. Of a sham-plotter or man-catcher. [Signed E. H.] Of a Jesuit. Of a modern Whig, or an Alameda true loyal Protestant. The phana-tick in his colours: being a full and final

CHARACTERS—cont.

character of a Whig; in a dialogue between Tory and Tantivy. Of an ignorant doctor. Of a leading petitioner. Of a Church-Papist. Reformed Papist, or high-church-man. Characterized in reflections on his principles and designs.

All in one vol. with and without title-pages, and mostly single sheets. Dr. Bliss's copies.

CHARKE (MRS. CHARLOTTE).

History of Henry Dumont, and Charlotte Evelyn . . . Critical remarks on comick actors. Second edition. 12°. 1756.
1538

At the end an advertisement "General Register-office, Holborn-Bara."

CHARLES I. KING OF ENGLAND (AS PRINCE OF WALES).

Relation and Journall, of the arrivall, and magnificent entertainment given to Charles, Prince of Great Britaine, by the King of Spaine in his court at Madrid. 4°. 1623.
1539

Continuation of a former relation . . . 4°. 1623.
1540

Joyfull returne, of Charles, Prince of Great Brittain, from the Court of Spaine. With a relation of his magnificent entertainment in Madrid . . . by the King of Spaine . . . Translated out of the Spanish copie. His wonderfull dangers on the seas . . . Miraculous delivery, and most happy-safe landing at Portsmouth 5. October . . . (Portrait inserted.) 4°. 1623.
1541

CHARLES I., KING OF ENGLAND.

Appendix to the late Answer, printed by his Majesties command: or, Animadversions upon the late Observator, and his seaven Anti-Monarchicall Assertions. With a Vindication of the King, and some observations upon the Two Houses. 4°. n.p. 1642.
1542.

"By Henry Parker." MS. MS. notes by Dr. Bliss.

Bibliotheca Regia, or, the Royal library, containing a collection of such of the papers of his late Majesty King Charles, the second monarch of Great Britain, as have escaped the wrack and ruines of these times. Not extant in the Reliquiae Carolinae or the exact collection of Edward Husbards. In two books, the first relating to the concerns of the church. The second, unto those of the civil state. With observations . . . (Portrait of the King and engraved title page.) 8°. 1659.
1543

Separate title-page to each part. The pagination of Part II is 205-400.

Case of the Royal Martyr considered with candour; or, an answer . . . particularly to A letter to a clergyman, relating to his sermon on 30 January . . . Enquiry into the share which Charles I. had in the

CHARLES I., KING OF ENGLAND—

cont.

transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan, &c. . . . [By John Roswell.] 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1758. 1544

[No title-page. Catalogue of the names of so many of those Commissioners as sate and sentenced the late King Charles to death, Saturday the 27. of January, 1648 . . .] 4°. 1545

Charge of the Commons of England, against Charles Stuart, King of England, of High Treason, and other high crimes, exhibited to the High Court of Justice, by John Cook, Solicitor General . . . Saturday, Jan. 20. 1648. 4°. 1648. 1546

Declaration of the proceedings of the Kings Majesty at Carisbrooke Castle, touching the engagement of Sir Charles Lucas and his forces at Colchester, with the Parliaments army. With another discovery of a . . . design against the person of the King . . . Read in the House of Peers, and their proceedings thereupon . . . The Lord Generalls letter to a great Commander in Colchester, and his answer thereunto, in relation to the King. (Woodcuts on title.) 4°. [Imprint cut down ? 1648] 1547

ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ. Portraiture of his sacred Majesty in his Solitudes and Sufferings. Whereunto are annexed his prayers and apophthegms, &c. (Portrait by Marshall.) 12°. n.p. Printed by W. D. in R.M. anno Dom. 1649. 1548

Ascribed both to the King and Dr. Gauden, Bp. of Worcester.

Papers which passed at New-Castle betwixt his sacred Majesty and Mr Alex: Henderson: concerning the change of Church-government. 1646. 12°. 1649. 1549

Elegie on the meekest of Men, the most glorious of Princes, the most constant of martyrs, Charles the I. &c. 4°. n.p. 1649. 1550

England's Black Tribunal; containing, Tryal of Charles I. . . . His Majesty's Speech on the Scaffold . . . Loyal Martyrology: relation of the sufferings and death of the nobility, gentry, and others, who were inhumanly sacrific'd for their loyalty to Charles I. and II. With their dying speeches. Historical register of the Lords, Knights, and Gentlemen, who were slain in defence of their King and Country, during the Rebellion, begun in 1641. Loyal Confessors: account of the most eminent sufferers . . . for the cause of His Majesty. Sixth edition. Historical preface. (Portrait of Charles I.) 8°. 1737. 1551

Entertainment of Charles King of Great Britaine . . . into . . . Edinburgh, 15 June, 1633. 4°. Edinburgh, 1633. 1552
MS. list at beginning.

CHARLES I., KING OF ENGLAND—

cont.

Famous Tragedie of King Charles I. Basely butchered by those who are, *Omne nefas prout patiare pudoris inanes* . . . [Five acts] 4°. n.p. 1649. (Two copies.) 1553

Flattering Elegie, upon the death of King Charles: the cleane contrary way. With a parallell . . . 4°. n.p. 1649. 1554

His Maiesties Declaration to all his loving subjects. Of August 12. 1643. 4°. Cambridge, 1643. 1555

His Maiesties Declaration to . . . Scotland, upon occasion of a printed paper, entitled, Declaration of the Kingdom of Scotland, concerning the present expedition into England, &c. With his message to the Lords of his Privy-Councell of Scotland December 1642. And the papers presented to his Majesty by the Scotch Committee at Oxford in February last, With his Maiesties answers. 4°. Oxford, 1643. 1556

His Maiesties finall answer concerning Episcopacie. Delivered in to the Commissioners of Parliament the first of Novemb. 1648. 4°. 1648. 1557

His Maiesties Speech: in Parliament, December 2. 1641, with the love which his Majesty lately bath shown to the city of London, by Knighting five Aldermen . . . and royally giving them againe into their hands London-Derrie. 4°. n.p. 1641. 1558

Just defence of the Royal Martyr K. Charles I. from the many false and malicious aspersions in Ludlow's memoirs . . . (2 parts.) (Portrait.) 8°. 1699. 1559

King Charles his resolution concerning the government of the Church of England, being contrary to that of Scotland. With a speech spoken by the Lord Car, in the Parliament in Scotland . . . 4°. 1641. 1560

King Charles his speech made upon the scaffold at Whitehall Gate, immediately before his execution, on Tuesday the 30. of Jan. 1649. With a relation of the manner of his going to execution. 4°. 1649. (Two copies.) 1561

Book-plate of Sir Francis Freeling.

Brownists Conventicle: or an Assemblie of Brownists, Separatists, and Non-Conformists, as they met together at a private house to heare a sermon of a brother of theirs neere Algate, being a learned Felt-maker (A. Greene). Contayning the whole discourse of his exposition . . . (Woodcut on title.) [Imprint cut down.] 4°. 1562

King Charles the first: an historical tragedy. Written in imitation of Shakespear. [By William Havard.] (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1737. 1563

CHARLES I., KING OF ENGLAND— cont.

Kings Speech to the Commissioners from the Parliament Papers of the transactions of the Treaty. Journall of some passages of overtures by the Kings Majesty and the Commissioners. Brought . . . from the Isle of Wyght . . . 4°. 1648. 1564

Large declaration concerning the late tumults in Scotland, from their first originalls : together with a particular deduction of the seditious practices of the prime leaders of the Covenanters : collected out of their owne foule acts and writings. By which it doth plainly appeare, that religion was only pretended by those leaders, but nothing lesse intended by them. By the King. F°. 1639. 1565

At the foot of the title-page is this MS. inscription "Given me by Mr Dr. Belkankewell Deane of [?] Durhem [stated to have been the compiler] this 10 of May heere at Newcastle, on the way towards Barwicke anno 1639. Arundell & Surrey."

"Drawn up by Dr. Balcanquall." *Brit. Mus. Cat.*

Letters between Col. Robert Hammond, Governor of the Isle of Wight, and the Committee of Lords and Commons at Derby-House . . . relating to Charles I. while he was confined in Carisbrooke-Castle . . . Letter from John Ashburnham . . . 8°. 1764. 1566

Book-plate of Thomas Barrett of Lee.

Narrative of the proceedings of the High Court of Iustice in the tryal of the King in Westminster Hall, on Saturday the 20. and Monday the 22. of this instant January. With the speeches of the King, Lord President, and Solicitor General . . . (Portrait of the King.) 4°. Jan. 23. 1648. 1567

Numb. 1. Narrative of the whole proceedings of the High Court of Iustice in the Tryal of the King . . . 4°. Jan. 23. 1648. 1568

Numb. 2. Continuation of the Narrative . . . 4°. Jan. 25. 1648. 1569

Numb. 3. Continuation of the Narrative . . . With a copy of the sentence of death . . . 4°. Jan. 29. 1648. 1570

Ovatio Carolina. Triumph of King Charles, or the triumphant manner and order, of receiving his Majesty into his City of London, 25. November, 1641, upon his . . . return from Scotland. With Master Recorder's Speech to his Majestie. And his Majesties answer. 4°. 1641. 1571

Imperfect.

Personall Treaty with his Majesty, and the two Houses, to be speedily holden, who knowes where? . . . 4°. n.p. 1648. 1572

CHARLES I., KING OF ENGLAND— cont.

Royal Martyr : or, the Life and death of Charles I. Third edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1684. 1573

A few pencil notes, by T. Carlyle (?).

The Subjects sorrow : or, Lamentations upon the death of Britaines Iosiah King Charles, . . . put to death by his owne people . . . Expressed in a sermon upon Lam. 4. 20 . . . (Frontispiece.) 4°. 1649. 1574

Trials of Charles the first, and of some of the Regicides. With biographies of Bradshaw, Ireton, Harrison, and others : and with notes. 12°. 1832. 1575

True copy of the Journal of the High Court of Justice, for the Tryal of K. Charles I. As it was read in the House of Commons, and attested under the hand of Phelps, clerk to that infamous court. Taken by J. Nalson, Jan. 4. 1683. With a large introduction. (Frontispiece-view of the Court—and portrait.) F°. 1684. (2 copies.) 1576

No. 2. No portrait.

Vindication of K. Charles : proving that his Majesty was the author of *Εἰκὼν βασιλική*. Against a memorandum, said to be written by the Earl of Anglesey. And, against the exceptions of Dr. Walker and others . . . Preface, wherein the assertions in M^r. Bayle's dictionary, relating to the controversy are confuted. Third edition . . . with original letters of K. Charles . . . never before printed . . . 4°. 1711. 1577

Defence of the Vindication of K. Charles ; justifying his Title to *Εἰκὼν βασιλική*. In answer to a late pamphlet intituled Amyntor. By the author of the Vindication. [Thomas Wagstaffe.] 4°. 1699. 1578

[Tracts.] 4°. 1648-9. 1579

Charge of the Commons of England, against Charles Stuart, King of England, of High Treason exhibited to the High Court of Justice, as it was read to him by the Clerk in the said Court Saturday, Jan. 20. 1648.

Proclamation for tryall of the King, at the Exchange, and in Cheshide. Proceedings of the High Court of Justice against him. Act of the House of Commons for further prosecution against the King.

Notes taken at the Kings tryall, at Westminster Hall, Saturday, Janua. 20. 1648. And the charge of high-treason read against the King. Speeches made by the King, the Lord President, and the Councill which exhibited the charge against him. Which notes were taken by H. Walker, who was present at the Tryall that day.

King Charles his Tryal : or a perfect narrative of the whole proceedings of the High Court of Justice in the tryal of the King in Westminster Hall. Speeches of the King, Lord President, and Solicitor General. Speech of the Lord President before he

CHARLES I., KING OF ENGLAND— cont.

gave sentence, not before published.
Kings Speech upon the Scaffold, Tuesday,
Jan. 30.

"Speech upon the Scaffold" is a separate
Tract.

King Charles his case: or, an appeal to all
rational men, concerning his Tryal. With
an additional opinion concerning the death
of King James, the loss of Rochel, and, the
blood of Ireland. By John Cook.

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 1580

Certain passages which happened at New-
port, in the Isle of Wight, Novemb. 29.
1648. relating to King Charles I. By
Colonel Edward Cooke. 1690.

Letter to Sir E. S. By Ludlow. 1691. (Du-
plicate of tract in No. 1584.)

The Plagiary. By S. Butler. 1691. (Dupli-
cate of tract in No. 1584.)

Defence of the Parliament of 1640, and the
people of England, against King Charles I.
and his adherents. 1698.

Defence of King Charles I. against the re-
flections of a letter, intituled, animad-
versions on the two last XXX. of January
sermons. 1702.

View of the reign of King Charles the first.
Wherein the true causes of the Civil War
are impartially delineated. In answer to
the libels lately publish'd against a sermon
by Rev. White Kennet, D.D. 1704.

[No title page. The Loyal Martyr vindic-
ated.]

[Tracts.] 4°. & 8°. v.d. 1581

Elegie on the meekest of men Charles I. &c.
n.p. 1640.

"By Lluellin." *MS. on title.*

Trial of Charles the first, before the High
Court of Justice. Act of the Commons,
in Parliament, for erecting a high court of
justice, for the Trial; also the journal
of the said Court. With additions, by
J. Nalson. Oxford, n.d.

Oliver Cromwell's compact with the devil
for seven years, on the day in which he
gain'd the battle at Worcester; and on
which day, at the expiration of the said
term, he afterwards died. A true and
faithful narrative. As it was related by
Col. Lindsey. Letter from Lady Claypole,
Cromwell's daughter, to her sister Vis-
countess Falconbridge. Minutes from
Secretary Thurloe's pocket-book. Claren-
don's character of the Usurper, and an
account of his death. Third edition. 1733.
[at the end—Verses by Cowley soon after
the death of Cromwell].

[Tracts.] 4°. London and Oxford,
1645. 1582

Kings Cabinet opened: or, certain packets
of secret letters and papers, written with
the Kings own hand, and taken in his
cabinet at Nasby-Field, June 14. 1645.
By victorious Sr. Thomas Fairfax.

Key to the Kings Cabinet; or Animadver-
sions upon the three printed speeches, of
Mr Lisle, Mr Tate, and Mr Browne,
spoken at a Common-Hall in London,
3. July. 1645. Detecting the malice and
falshood of their blasphemous observations
made upon the King and Queenes letters.
Oxford. [By Dr. Thomas Browne.]

Observations upon occasion of the publish-
ing their Majesties letters. Oxford.

Letter, in which the arguments of the
annotator, and three other speeches upon
their Majestie's Letters published at
London, are examined and answered.
n.p.

CHARLES I., KING OF ENGLAND— cont.

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 1583

Sermon preached before the Kings Majestie,
in the Cathedrall of Durham, 5 May 1639.
By Thomas [Moreton] Bishop of Duresme
[Durham]. 1639.

Berith Anti-Baal, or, Zach. Croftons appear-
ance before the prelate-justice of peace,
vainly pretending to binde the Covenant
and Covenanters to their good behaviour.
By way of rejoinder to Doctor John
Gauden's vindication of his Analysis, from
the exceptions of Zach. Croftons Analepsis.
By the author of the Analepsis. 1661.

Royal family described, or; the character of
James I. Charles I. Charles II. James II.
With the pedigree of Queen Anne. 1702.

Speech of Sir Audley Mervyn, Speaker of
the House of Commons in Ireland. De-
livered to James Duke of Ormond, Lord
Lieutenant of Ireland. Containing the sum
of affairs in Ireland. Printed at Dublin;
reprinted at London, 1662.

Bibliotheca politica; or, a discourse by way
of dialogue, shewing, that the arraiguing
and murther of Charles I. can by no
means be justified by the proceedings of
the Convention-Parliament against James
II. upon his abdication. Dialogue the
fourteenth. [? By Tyrrell.] 1702.

Several evidences which have not yet ap-
peared in the Controversy concerning the
author of ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ. By J. Y. of Pli-
mouth. 1703.

"James Young a chirurgheon." *MS.
on title.*

View of the reign of Charles the first.
Wherein the true causes of the Civil War
are impartially delineated by strokes
borrow'd from Lord Clarendon, Sir Philip
Warwick, H. L'Estrange. In answer to
the Libels lately publish'd against a ser-
mon by Rev. White Kennet, D.D. 1704.

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 1584

Solemn Humiliation for the murder of K.
Charles I. Remarks on those popular
mistakes, concerning popery, zeal, and the
extent of subjection, which had a fatal
influence in our Civil Wars. 1686.

The Plagiary exposed: or an old answer to
a newly revived calumny against the
memory of King Charles I. Being a reply
to a book intituled King Charles's Case,
formerly written by John Cook; and since
copied out under the title of Collonel
Ludlow's letter. By Mr. Butler, the
author of Hudibras. 1691.

Letter from Major General Ludlow to Sir
E. S. Comparing the tyranny of the first
four years of King Charles the Martyr,
with the tyranny of the four years reign
of the late abdicated King. Occasioned
by the reading Doctor Pelling's lewd
harangues upon the 30th of January.
Amsterdam, 1691.

Character of Charles I. From the declara-
tion of Mr Alexander Henderson, upon
his death-bed: with a further defence of
the King's holy book. Short remarks
upon a vile book, call'd, Ludlow no liar:
with a defence of the King from the Irish
Rebellion. By Rich. Hollingworth, D.D.
1692.

[No title-page. The Troop of Non-swearing
Parsons, or a dialogue.] *End.* 1696.

Second defence of King Charles I. By way
of reply to an infamous Libel, called,
Ludlow's letter to Dr. Hollingworth.
(By Richard Hollingworth.) 1692.

Imperfect at end.

Truth brought to light: or the gross for-
geries of Dr. Hollingworth, in his pamphlet

CHARLES I., KING OF ENGLAND—

cont.

intituled, The character . . . detected. Being a vindication of M^r Henderson and Dr. Walker. Proof that Dr. Gauden (not King Charles I.) was the author of Icon Basilice. In a letter from Lieut. General Ludlow to Dr. Hollingworth. 1693.

King Charles I. no such saint, martyr, or good Protestant as commonly reputed; but a favourer of Papists, and a cruel and oppressive tyrant. Dr. Burnet's (now Bishop of Salisbury) and other reasons against the keeping up any longer the observation of a Fast on the 30th of January. 1698.

Signed "D. J."

[Latin Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 1585

Regii Sanguinis clamor ad coelum adversus parricidas Anglicanos. [Anon. Written by Ph. de Moulin under the assumed name of Alexander More].

Hagae—Comitum, 1652.

Mare Belli Anglicani injustissimè Belgis illati Helena. [? by Stephanus De Burmania.] n.p. 1652.

Sylloge variorum tractatum Anglico quidem idiomate & ab auctoribus Anglis conscriptorum sed in linguam Latinam translatorum; quibus Caroli Magnae Britanniæ regis innocentia illustratur et parricidium in illum perpetratum a pseudo-parlamento & perduelli exercitu declaratur. Accessit responsum ad declamationem M^r. Ioannes Cooke. Auctore I. V. A. R. n.p. 1649.

Regius (Honorius). De statu Ecclesiæ Britannicæ hodierno, liber commentarius. Una cum appendice eorum, quæ in Synodo Glasguensi contra Episcopos decreta sunt. Dantisci, 1647.

Scriptum Parlamenti Reipublicæ Angliæ de iis quæ ab hac Repub. cum Potestatibus Foederatarum Belgii Provinciarum Generalibus, & quibus progressibus acta sunt. Responsum parlamenti ad ternas chartulas à Dⁿⁱ Legatis Potestatum generalium Extraordinariis, ex occasione pugnae navalis inter Anglorum & Belgarum classes consertæ. Cum illius pugnae narratione. Postremò scripta illa in unum collata, quæ inter Parlamentum Reipub. Angliæ & Dⁿⁱ Adrianum Pauw, cum de pace agerent, ultro citroque reddita sunt. 1652.

CHARLES I., AND THE CIVIL WAR.

Apology, vindicating the Cavaleers from a partiall . . . aspersion . . . for making churches prisons and stables . . . 4°. 1643. 1586

Bloody game at Cards. As it was played betwixt the King of Hearts and the rest of his Suite, against the residue of the packe of cards . . . Shuffled at London . . . n.d. 4°. 1587.

Royalists' Defence: Vindicating the King's proceedings in the late warre made against him . . . [By C. Dallison.] 4°. n.p. 1648. 1588

Tragedy of the cruell Warre . . . With a prophecy of the overthrow of the popish Cavaliers and the accomplishment of a peaceable accommodation. 4°. n.p. 1643. 1589

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 1590

Discourse, concerning the power of the Peeres, and Commons of Parliament, in point of judicature. By a learned antiquerie. 1640.

o 16505.

CHARLES I., AND THE CIVIL WAR

—cont.

Star-Chamber epitomized: or a dialogue betweene *Inquisition* and *Christopher Cob-web*. Wherein they discourse how the clarkes used to exact fees. 1641.

A new fiction, As wee were: the scene White-Hall. Antetruhand (in imagination) by some of Powles Ferulists under St. Tichburn-Crosse, in a way of prognostication. 1626. (By J. C.) Personæ. Protestation. Common-Prayer. [etc.] 1651.

"Ja. Croxton." MS.

Mappe of Mischiefe, or a dialogue betweene V. and E. concerning the going of Qu. M. into V. 1641.

Third Speech of Lord George Digby to the House of Commons, concerning Bishops, and the Citie petition. 1640.

[No title-page. Narration of the carriage and successe of the English affaires, in the hands of the Commissioners for Scotland.]

Depositions and Articles against Thomas Earle of Strafford, Febr. 16. 1640. [t.p. laid down. No imprint.]

Cheap-side Crosse censured and condemned by a letter from the Vicechancellour [Geo. Abbot] of Oxford, in answer to a question propounded by the citizens of London, concerning the Crosse, in 1600, in which yeer it was beautified, also some arguments out of a sermon against the Crosse, by a Minister, sometimes Preacher at Alhallows Lombard street. 1641.

Frogges of Egypt, or the Caterpillers of the Commonwealth truely dissected and laid open. 1641.

Petition to the Kings Maiestie, in Scotland, Nov. 18. 1641. From the House of Commons. Humbly requesting, that all Popish-priests, Jesuits, and other ill affected persons, may instantly be banisht the Kingdome, and not suffered to be in, or neere the Court, at the time of his Majesties returne into England. (Portrait?) 1641.

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 1591

Englands troubles anatomized. Wherein is related the rise, cause, beginning, unhappy progresse, of this uncivill war. By a Capitaine, servant to his Majesty. 1644.

Dedication signed "J.C." i.e. Cockayne.

Englands dust and ashes. Penned at the last siege and surrendry of Newark upon Trent, by Col. Thomas Dymock, his Majesties true servant. n.p. 1643. (Duplicate.)

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 1592

Hell broke loose: or, a catalogue of many of the spreading errors, heresies and blasphemies of these times. Third impression. 1646.

[No title-page. The Speech without doores defended without reason. Or, a vindication of the Parliaments honour: in a rejoinder to three pamphlets published in defence of M. Chalonsers speech.] End. 1646.

[No title-page. Answer to a speech without doores.]

A corrector of the answerer to the speech out of doores. Justifying the worthy speech of Master Thomas Chaloner. Edinburgh. 1646.

Westminster Fayre, newly proclaimed. Printed in Kings-street, 1647.

A word to M^r. Peters, and two words for the parliament and kingdom. Or, an answer to a scandalous pamphlet, intituled, a word for the armie, and two words to the kingdom: subscribed by Hugh Peters. [Attributed to Rev. N. Ward.] 1647.

F

CHARLES I., AND THE CIVIL WAR

—cont.

- [Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 1593
- His Majesties message to Parliament, January 20. and the petition of the House of Commons, Jan. 26. His Majesties answer, Jan. 28. Scots Commissioners propositions for Ireland, and the resolution of Parliament therein: with his Majesties answer thereunto. 1641.
- Two petitions of the Lords and Commons to his Majestie. Febr. 2. 1641. His answer; his consent for the Princesse Maries going to Holland, and her Majestie to accompany her. Her Majesties answer to a message of both Houses. 1641.
- Petition of Parliament, concerning the Militia, &c. Presented to his Majestie 1^o Martii, 1641. With his answer thereunto. 1641.
- His Majesties Declaration to Parliament in answer to that presented to him at Newmarket, March 9. 1641. 1641.
- Another Declaration from Parliament: sent to His Majesty, March 23. 1641. 1641.
- Ordinance from his Majesty, and Parliament: for the ordering of the Militia. Answer of the House of Commons, to the Kings last message, 7 Feb. 1641. In defence of the speech lately spoken by Mr. Pym. 1642.
- His Majesties answer to the XIX. propositions of Parliament. 1642.
- His Majesties Declaration to all his loving Subjects, of his true intentions in advancing lately to Braineferd. Oxford, 1642.
- His Majesties answer, to a printed booke, intituled, A Remonstrance, or the declaration of Parliament, 26. May. 1642. In answer to a declaration under his Majesties name, concerning the businesse of Hull. Imprinted at Yorke, reprinted at London, 1642.
- His Majesties declaration concerning leavies. 1642.
- [No title-page. True relation of the treaty and ratification of the marriage agreed upon between Charles, King of great Britaine, France and Ireland, and the Lady Henretta Maria daughter of France and sister to the French King. (8 May. 1625).]
- Collection of all the particular papers that passed between His Majestie, both Houses, and the Committee, concerning the late Treaty. Oxford, 1643.
- His Majesties letter, directed to the Parliament assembled at Westminster: concerning a treaty for peace. Answer sent to his Majesty to Oxford, March 9. 1643. 1643.
- Kings Cabinet opened. 1645. (Duplicate—See No. 1582.)
- Kings packet of letters taken by Colonell Rossiter, as they were carrying from Newark to Belvoyr, on Munday last, Octob. 6. 1645. With letters from the King to Sir Gervase Lucas, Governour of Belvoyr from the Lord Byron, and from Oneale (in Ireland) to the King. 1645.
- Letter from the Kings Court at Hampton; concerning the Commissioners of Parliament, and the Commissioners of the Estates of Scotlands delivering of the propositions to the King upon Tuesday last at Hampton-Court. Proceedings of the King thereupon. Message to the estates of Scotland, and the coming into England of the Lord Lanerick, with the treatie and covenant, to present to his Majesty. 1647.
- Kings concessions delivered to the Commissioners at Newport, and debated there, Septemb. 29. Sent by His Majesty to Parliament, and read there, Octob. 2. 1648. 1648.

CHARLES I., AND THE CIVIL WAR

—cont.

- Kings answer to the paper delivered in by the Divines attending the Commissioners concerning church-government. 1648.
- Parliament justified in their late proceedings against Charles Stuart, or a brief discourse concerning the nature and rise of government, together with the abuse of it in tyranny, and the peoples reserve. As also an Answer to a certain paper, entituled, The humble advice of the Lecturers of Banbury, and Brackley. By J: Fidoe, T: Jeanes, W: Shaw. 1648.
- His Majesties declaration concerning the Treaty: and his dislike of the armies proceedings. Delivered by his Majesty to one of his servants at his departure from the Isle of Wight. His Majesties reasons against the pretended jurisdiction of the High Court of Justice. n.p. 1648.
- True narration of the title, government, and cause of the death of Charles Stuart, King of England. 1649.
- Numb. 3. Continuation of the narrative. (Duplicate—See No. 1570.)
- Certain passages which happened at Newport, in the Isle of Wight, Novemb. 29. 1648. Relating to King Charles I. By Edward Cooke. 1690.
- [Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 1594
- Many wonderful and very remakeable. (*sic*) passages, which hath come to passe within the memorie of man here in this our nation. And also of the manifold deliverencies we have had by the power of God from the devowring sword. 1642.
- Relation of the flight, between his Majesties army, and the Parliaments Forces, near Kyneton in the County of Warwick, 23 October. Sent in a letter to John Pym. Which letter was signed by Denzell Hollis . . . Charls Pym: who were then present. 1642.
- Embassage from the Prince of Orange Message from Parliament, to the Spanish Ambassador, to make stay of the ships at Dunkerk, which were intended for the supply of the rebels in Ireland. Petition of Parliament, to the King; concerning Lord Kimbolton, M. Hollis, and the rest that were accused of high treason. Order of the House of Lords for suppressing of the Arch-bishop of Armagh's sermon. Articles against Sir Edward Herbert, by the House of Commons. Ordinance from his Majesty, and Parliament, for the ordering of the Militia. Names of all the Lieutenants of every County. (Portrait of the King.) 1642.
- Letter: found in the Old-Change 18. Jan. and directed to Matthew [Wren] Bishop of Ely. Attachment of Colonel Lunsford at Windsor, 19. Jan. 1642. Flying away of Lord Digby. Description of the uproar which their horsemen made their Commanders being gone, and taken away from them. Their oath and protestation. 1642.
- Ordinance or Declaration of Parliament. For the encouragement of Adventurers to make new subscriptions for townes, cities, and lands in Ireland. 1643.
- Declaration of Parliament. Shewing the present designe for a cessation of armes, or treaty of peace with the rebels in Ireland. And by what Popish instruments and ministers in their counsels at the Court, the said designe is carried on. 1643.
- Distractions of our times. The Round-heads race. 1643.
- Englands Alarm to War against the Beast. n.p. 1643.

CHARLES I., AND THE CIVIL WAR —cont.

Looking-glasse for Malignants: or, Gods hand against God-haters. Containing a relation of examples (since 1640.) of Gods wrath against our malevolent malignants. Collected by John Vicars. 1643.

No post from heaven, nor yet from hell: But a true relation, and animadversions, written, and sent as an antidote, to all unbelieving Brownists and such like incendiaries of the State. Proving that his Majesties taxations have not been unusuall, nor his government tyrannicall. Collected by Sir Robert Cotton, and now put to presse. By G. A. Oxford, 1643.

Letter sent to London from a Spie at Oxford, To M. Pym, M. Martin, &c. and to all the worthy members of this holy Rebellion. Which letter was intercepted and taken prisoner by Iohn Taylor, at Layghton-Buzzard, on Thursday the 32th [sic] of August last. And committed to the Presse by the aforesaid Thorny Ailo [anagram of John Taylor]. n.p. 1643.

[Tracts] 4°. v.d. 1595

Relation of passages, and speeches in the Starre-Chamber, Iune 14. 1637. at the censure of Dr. Bastwick, Mr. Burton, and Mr. Prynne. (Portrait of Prynne inserted.) n.p. 1637.

Loyalty's speech to Englands subjects; perswading them, not to suffer rebellion. [Second title] Loyalty's speech to England, perswading them to a constant unity of religion, for the defence of our dread soveraigne, and native country. 1639.

Englands looking in and out. By R. M. [i.e. Sir Ralph Maddison.] (Portrait inserted, of Lord Burleigh.) 1640.

Sir Thomas Rowe his speech at the Councell-table touching Brasse money. Iuly, 1640. pp. 351-8. n.p. 1641.

Two letters from Sr. Thomas Rowe, Ambassador Extraordinary for his Majesty in Germany. One to the Earle of Holland. The other to Mr. Edward Waller. Concerning the French Embassadors accusation against him in the House of Peeres. (Portrait, inserted, of "Henry Earle of Holland.") York, 1642.

Sir Thomas Roe his speech in Parliament. Wherein he sheweth the cause of the decay of coyne and trade in this land, especially of merchants trade. n.p. 1641.

Mr St.-John's Speech to the Lords January 7, 1640. Concerning Ship-money. (Portrait inserted.) n.p. 1640.

Speech of Mr. St.-John, his Majesties Solicitor Generall. At a conference of both houses of parliament, 1640. Concerning Ship-Money. (Portrait of Hampden inserted.) 1641.

Master Pimmes speech to the Lords, 12 Aprill, 1641. (Portrait inserted.) 1641.

Speech at a Conference with the Lords, January 25. 1641. By occasion of the Petitions from the City of London. By John Pym. (Portrait on Title.) 1641.

Propositions presented from the House of Commons to the Lords by Master Pym, at a Conference of both Houses. Concerning the causes and remedies of division betwixt the King and his Subjects. 1642.

Letter to the lower house of parliament touching divers grievances and inconveniences of the state &c. 1641.

Letter found in the Privy Lodgeings at Whitehall. 1641.

Lord Faulkland his learned speech in the House of Commons, touching the Judges and the late Lord Keeper. (Portrait inserted.) 1641.

CHARLES I., AND THE CIVIL WAR —cont.

Speech to the House of Commons concerning Episcopacy. By Viscount Faulkland. 1641.

Speech of Lord Faulkland, to the Lords, upon the delivery of the Articles of the Commons: against Lord Finch. 1641.

Speech in parliament by Mr. Glyn concerning the breaches of the priviledges thereof, by breaking open the chambers, trunks, and studies of the six worthy members of parliament, upon their accusation of high treason by his Maiesty (Portrait inserted.) 1641.

Speech by Mr. Pym, at a conference of both Houses. Discovering the dangers and miseries the three Kingdomes are liable unto, by reason of his Majesties evill counsellors. (Portrait of Vane inserted.) 1642.

Ten propositions delivered by Master Pimme, from the Commons, to the Lords, at a Conference. 1641.

Speech by Master Pym, to the Lords concerning an Information against Lord Digby. With his Majesties speech in the House of Commons 4. January 1641. (Portrait of Lord Digby inserted.) 1641.

Master Pym his speech in Parliament concerning the vote of the House of Commons, for his discharge upon the accusation of high treason, exhibited against himselfe, and Lord Kimbolton [etc.] by his Maiesty. (Portrait on title.) 1641.

Second speech of the Honourable Nathanael Fiennes, in the Commons. Touching the subjects liberty against the late Canons, and the new oath. (Portrait inserted.) 1641.

Speech in the House of Peeres, by the Earle of Monmouth upon the occasion of the present distractions, and of his Majesties removall from White-hall. 1641.

Sir Benjamin Rudyerd his speech, in answer to the Spanish and French Embassadors request for our Souldiers at their disbanding. August, 28. 1641. (Portrait inserted.) 1641.

Declaration of the Lords and Commons, for the protecting of all those that obey the orders of Parliament. Also, declaring all those to be enemies to the Commonwealth who seize any persons for obeying the commands of the parliament. (Portrait inserted of "Henry Gray Earle of Standford.") 1642.

Declaration of the Lords and Commons, concerning the Earl of Stamford and others his assistants; whom the King proclaimed traytors for executing the ordinance of the Militia. 1642. (Printed "1942" but corrected with the pen.)

Mr. Grimstone, his speech in Parliament: upon the preferring of the Essex Petition, 1642. 1642.

Mr. Grimston his speech, at the Committee in Guildhall 1641. Concerning the breaches of the priviledges of Parliament; by breaking open the chambers, of the Lord Kimbolton [etc.]. 1642.

Two Speeches by [Henry Rich] Earl of Holland, and Io: Pym, concerning a petition to His Majestie for peace. Spoken in Guildhall. (Portrait inserted of the Earl of Holland.) 1642.

Sir Arthur Haslerigg, his speech in Parliament whereby he cleareth himselfe of the articles of high treason exhibited against himselfe by his Majesty. 1642.

Sir Arthur Haselrig's Will. With a survey of his life and death. 1661.

Master Strowd his speech in parliament in reply to the articles of high treason against

CHARLES I., AND THE CIVIL WAR —cont.

- himselfe exhibited by his Majestie, wherein he cleareth himselfe concerning the same. 1642. 1642.
- Eight speeches spoken in Guild-Hall, Octob. 27. 1642. By the Lo: Wharton, M^r Strode, Earl of Pembroke, Earl of Holland, the Lo: Say. Also a letter from M^r. Secretary Nicholas to the Earle of Cumberland. (Portraits inserted of Lord Wharton and Viscount Sey and Seale.) 1642.
- Lord Whartons speech, to the Petitioners for peace: at Habberdashers-Hall, London. Also the Lord Maiors message to them. 1642.
- Letter to a doubtfull friend, about the rifling of the twentieth part of his estate. York, 1642.
- Signed "T. R."
- Plate inserted—"East prospect of the city of Winchester."
- Declaration and Resolution of the Countie of Leicester. In answer to his Majesties speech, wherein they expresse their zeal and loyalty to his Majesty, and their unchangeable constancie to maintain the proceedings of Parliament. Protestation of the County of Lincoln, delivered to the Lords, by Lord Willoughby of Parham. Parliaments charge to all Iustices. (Portrait inserted of Lord Willoughbie.) n.p. 1642.
- To the Kings Maiestie. Petition of the Knights, Ministers, gentry, free-holders, of the countie of Leicester. June 18. n.y. s. sh.
- Relation, of the chiefe occurrences, at, and since the Battell at Newbery, published to vindicate the Earle of Manchester. Penned by Simeon Ash. (Portraits inserted of the Earl of Manchester and Sir W^m. Waller.) 1644.
- Examination of such particulars in the Soleme League and Covenant, as concerne the law: proving it to be destructive of the lawes of England. [By Bp. Griffith Williams.] Oxford, 1644.
- Petition of the inhabitants of Dorset, to his Maiesty at Ragland. With his Majesties Answer. (View of "Ragland Castle" inserted.) Oxford, 1645.
- Relation of His Majesties coming to Shrewsbury and his passage from thence to Chester, with his entetainment there. With L: Grandisons surprizing Nantwich. (Views of Shrewsbury Castle and Chester inserted.) 1642.
- Ordinance of the Lords and Commons: to enable Sir Thomas Middleton, Serjeant Major Generall for the sixe counties of North-Wales, to take subscriptions for the raising of Forces, for reducing of the said Counties to their due obedience. (Portrait inserted of Sir T. Middleton.) 1644.
- Declaration of the Earle of Leven: concerning the rising of the Scottish army from the seige of the city of Hereford. (View inserted of Hereford.) 1645.
- Ordinance of the Lords and Commons, whereby Sir George Vane is appointed high Sheriffe of the County Palatine of Durham and Sadberge. (View inserted of Durham.) 1645.
- Call to all the Souldiers of the armie, by the free people of England. Justifying the proceedings of the five regiments. Manifesting the necessity of the whole armies joyning with them. Discovering the chiefe authors of all our miseries. (Portrait head of Cromwell inserted.) 1647.
- Independency stript and whipt. Or, Iretons petition, and the royall project, examined

CHARLES I., AND THE CIVIL WAR —cont.

- and confuted. Character of an independent. (Portrait of Ireton inserted.) 1648.
- Declaration of the Lords and Commons, against George Lord Goring, for levving war against the parliament and kingdom, in taking up arms in Kent and Essex. Also three orders. Order of the Commons, for putting the Militia in the several counties in execution. Order of both Houses, for taking away the Court of Wards. The third, giving power to the Committee of plundred Ministers, to commit such Churchwardens as shall countenance and set up delinquent ministers to preach. Ordinance of both Houses, for payment of Tythes. (Portrait inserted of Goring.) 1648.
- Kings Declaration to all his subjects. (Portrait of the King inserted.) n.p. 1648.
- His Maiesties reason why he cannot in conscience consent to abolish the Episcopall Government. Delivered to the Divines at the treaty at Newport. Answer of the Divines. (Portrait of the King inserted.) 1648.
- [Half Title.] A new Creed. Consisting of XII. Articles for every true Protestant and loyall subject to make profession of n.p. 1648.
- King Charls his case. By John Cook.. (Portrait of John Cook inserted.) (Duplicate—See No. 1579.)
- [Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 1596
- The tell tale spirit: or, the Divell of Derby House. Rendring an exact accompt of the present affayres of the Kingdome especially from Derby House. n.p. 1648.
- Westminster projects, or the mysterie of Darby House, discovered. n.p. 1648.
- A shrill cry in the eares of Cavaliers, apostates, and presbyters, for the resolve of XIII queries touching the primitive state of this nation, since the conquest: the late proceedings of the army, the covenant. 1648.
- Case for the City-Spectacles. n.p. 1648.
- Paire of spectacles for the Citie. n.p. 1648.
- Government of the people of England precedent and present the same. [By John Parker.] (Woodcut on title.) 1650.
- Collonel Grey's portmanteau opened; his letter discovered which is here printed. To deliver, from the dangers of their caballs such as are not acquainted with Scottish methods and mysteries. 1650.
- [Half Title] Vox Veritatis. n.p. 1650.
- [No title-page. True excellency of God and his testimonies, and our nationall lawes, against titular excellency. Or, a letter to Thomas Lord Fairfax, with a complaint against tyrannicall Whitchcock the Governour of Winsor. From Captain William Bray.] "1650." MS.
- University Queries, in a gentle touch by the by. Cambridge, 1659.
- Invisible John made visible: or, a grand pimp of tyranny portrayed, in Barkstead's arraignment at the barre, where he stands impeached of high treason as the late tyrant's bum-bayliff within the City of London Tower, &c. Five queries, to the parliament, occasioned by the preceding Plea for justice. 1659.
- [Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 1597
- Three speeches spoken in Guild-hall, concerning his Majesties refusall of a treaty of peace. Two by Lord Brook, and one by Sir Henry Vane. Votes of Parliament. 1642. 1642. (Two copies.)

CHARLES I., AND THE CIVIL WAR

—cont.

Two speeches spoken at a Common Hall Octob. 27. 1643. By Sir Henry Vane. By Master Marshall. Wherein is shew'd the readynesse of the Scots to assist the Kingdome and Parliament of England. 1643.

Speech of Viscount Say and Seale, in Parliament 1642. Concerning the Bishop of Canterburies [Laud] petition, delivered to Parliament 1642. 1642.

Mr. Wallers Speech in the House of Commons 1643. Before they proceeded to expell him the House. 1643.

Three speeches delivered at a Common-Hall, 28 July, 1643. At the reading of a proclamation from the King: viz. By Edward Earl of Manchester, concerning the Tower of London. By John Pym; by way of observation upon the said proclamation. By Henry Martin Colonell, concerning Sir William Waller. Copy of the proclamation. Deposition of Mr. Mayo, taken at Bridges in Flanders, Iuly 20. 1643. concerning contributions there made for the assistance of the Papists in England. n.d.

Foure speeches delivered in Guild-Hall sixth of October, 1643. At a Common-Hall, upon occasion of desiring the assistance of our brethren of Scotland in this warre. Viz. by Mr. Solicitor. Mr. Edmund Calamy. Mr. Jeremiah Burroughes. Mr. Obadiah Sedgewick. 1646.

Relation of the Scots march from Barwicke to Newcastle, their message to the Governour of Newcastle, their propositions to the Cavaliers, and their severall answers about the surrendring of Newcastle. Relation of 11. of the Earle of Warwicks ships appointed to fall upon 7. ships which lay at Newcastle, laden with malignants goods, intended for Holland. By a messenger from the Scots Armie. 1644.

Relation of the siege at Newark by Lieutenant Col. Bury. Articles of agreement betwixt Prince Rupert and Sir John Meldrum. 1644.

Five speeches spoken to his Majestie returning out of Scotland into England. By the Recorder of Yorke. The Major of Stamford. The Major of Huntington. The Lord Major of London. The Recorder of London. Relation after what manner and where his Majestie knighted the Lord Major and the Recorder of London. Description of what honourable Tryumph his Majestie did ride into the City of London. 1641.

Letters which manifest the designe of the late discovered plot. His Majesties letter to the City of London. Lord Digbies letter to Sir Bazill Brooke. Other intercepted letters. n.p. 1643.

His Majesties letter, to Parliament: concerning a treaty for peace. With the answer. 1645.

Second summons to Newark sent from the committee of both Kingdoms, to the Governour of that town. Governours answer. 1646.

Kings letter to the Marquesse of Ormond: and Marquesse of Ormonds letter to Monroe. Relating the Kings whole design, concerning all the three Kingdoms. 1646.

Orders and instructions from the Privie Councell, for the Commissioners appointed to treat for the surrender of the City of Oxford, to the Parliament. Letters and papers that passed between Sir Thomas Fairfax, and Sir Thomas Glemham, about the same. 1646.

Articles concerning the surrender of Newark to the Commissioners of both Kingdoms. 1646.

CHARLES I., AND THE CIVIL WAR

—cont.

Letter or declaration of the Commissioners of the Parliament of Scotland, concerning the paper sent to the Marquesse of Ormond in his Majesties name. 1646.

Great victory obtained by Colonel Norton and his horse, and Colonell Jones and his foote, against Colonel Rayden, from Basing house, neere Walneborough Mill. 1644.

Relation of the victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax. Being two letters, the one written by G. B. a gentleman in the army. The other by Colonell Okey. With a letter of the regaining of Leicester. 1645.

Rebells letter to the Pope. Wherein they present unto him their late purchases by the sword in Ireland. 1642.

Letters from Sir William Brereton, Sir Thomas Middleton, Sir John Meldrum, of the great victory given them, in raising the siege from before Mountgomery-Castle. And, how they routed his Majesties Forces, under the command of the Lord Byron. 1644.

Letters to William Lenthall, Speaker; and to the Committee of both Kingdoms, concerning the state of Sir Tho. Fairfax army. Sergeant-Major Generall Skippons speech, to all the officers and souldiers. Letter of Serjeant-Major Skippons. 1645.

Lieut: Generall Cromwells letter to W. Lenthall, Speaker; of the storming and taking Basing-House: with the Marques of Winchester, Sir Rob: Peak [etc.] Order of the Commons, for a day of thanksgiving. 1645.

Kings forces totally routed by the Parliaments army, under the command of Major Generall Poyntz and Cheshire-forces, on Routon-Heath, within two miles of Chester, Sept. 24. State of the siege at Chester; and a list of the Lords slain and taken prisoners. 1645.

Lieut: Generall Cromwells letter to the House of Commons, of all the particulars of taking Bristoll; and the manner of P: Ruperts marching to Oxford. Two orders; the one, for a day of thanksgiving, and the other, for a collection for a distressed and plundered party in Bristoll. 1645.

Proceedings betwixt Sir Thomas Fairfax, and Prince Rupert. About the delivery up of Bristoll. 1645.

Sir Thomas Fairfax letter to Parliament, relating the storming and taking of Dartmouth. 1645.

[No title-page. Marquesse of Argyles Speech to the Grand Committee, concerning propositions of peace to be sent to his Majesty.]

Dated, at end, June 25, 1646.

His Majesties letter to the Lord Mayor, aldermen, and common-councill of the city of London. 1646.

Two letters to W. Lenthall; Speaker. The one, concerning the great victory at Cardiffe by the Parliaments Forces under Major General Langhorn. The other, concerning Sir Tho: Fairfax's march into Cornwall. 1645.

Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax, and the chief commanders in the army. To the Lord Major [etc.] of the city of London. 1647.

Messages between Sir Tho. Fairfax, and the Marquesse of Worcester, governour of Ragland-Castle, touching surrender thereof. Propositions sent to the Generall from the Marquesse of Worcester, out of Ragland Castle, and his Excellencies refusall to treat on them. Names of our

CHARLES I., AND THE CIVIL WAR —cont.

Commissioners appointed to treat with the enemy, upon the propositions sent to them from the Generall. 1646.

Declaration by the Earle of Bath, one of his Majesties Commissioners of Array, to the whole country of Devonshire, with their answer. How the Earle of Bath endeavoured to put the commission of array in execution, at South-Moulton, and how his men were driven out of the town by the inhabitants. Battle betweene Prince Robert and the Parliaments Forces at Worcester. Septemb. 29. n.y.

Two letters, the one, from the Lord Major of the city of London, to Sir Thomas Fairfax, and his Councill of Warre. The other from Sir Thomas Fairfax, to the Lord Major. 1647.

Reasons delivered by the Earle of Manchester: for nulling the forc'd votes, and against the insolencies of those that forced the Houses. Declaration of the House of Peeres acquitting themselves. Ordinance of both houses of Parliament, appointing a secret committee for the sending for, and examining of parties and witnesses. 1647.

Letter from a gentleman to Henry Martin, a member of the House of Commons, from Worcester 19. Octob. 1642. Who was imployed by his Excellence to deliver a letter to the Earle of Dorset, with the votes of Parliament concerning a petition to be delivered to his Majestie. 1642.

Two letters from Rotterdam. Wherin is discovered a designe contrivd by the Lord Digby and other fugitive traytors in those parts, against the parliament of England. 1642.

Densell Hollis; his speech at the delivery of the protestation to the Lords. Narration of the grievances of the Kingdome. 1641.

His Majesties letter and declaration to the Sheriffes and City of London. January 17. 1642. Oxford, 1642.

Sir Benjamin Rudyerd his speech for propositions of peace to be sent to his Majestie: spoken in Parliament. 1642.

Speeches by the Earl of Manchester, and Io: Pym in Guild-Hall, concerning money for the army, and propositions for easing the City. 1642.

Speech, by Iohn Earle of Bristoll, in Parliament, concerning an accommodation. 1642.

Speech by Sir John Hotham [at Hull] Wherein is manifested the manifold reasons why the subject being commanded by the Parliament; ought not to disobey. With a remarkable passage concerning the Lord Littleton, Lord Keeper. 1642.

Master Bagshaw his speech in Parliament concerning the passing of a bill, for the disarming of the Papists. 1641.

Mr. Pym, his speech in Parliament concerning the passing of the bill in the Commons, for the present pressing of 15000 men, for Ireland. 1641.

Speech by Sr. Thomas Wroth, in the Commons: upon his delivery of a petition from the Knights of the county of Somerset. With the petition. 1642.

His Majesties letter to the Lord-Keeper. With his Message to Parliament, in answer to their petition concerning the Militia. 1641.

Speech by Sr. Thomas Lunsford, when he was apprehended. Relation, where, when, and how, he was taken; by John Benham, officer to the House of Commons. 1642.

His Majesties message to Parliament. Wherein he assenteth to the bill against Bishops, their votes in Parliament. His

CHARLES I., AND THE CIVIL WAR —cont.

answer to the Clothiers petition. Concurrence with both Houses in passing the act for pressing of men, for Ireland. His intentions concerning Church-government, and the booke of Common prayer. The Lord Keeper's speech to the Commons; and their thanks from both Houses to his Majestie for his Message. 1641.

Speech in the Commons Ianuarie xvii. 1641. By John Browne, Knight of the shire for Dorset. Wherein he layes open, the dangers which are like to fall upon that county, by reason of Digbies escape. Recusants houses that bee furnished with ammunition. 1642.

March 17. Master Pym's speech in Parliament. Some passages that hapned the ninth of March, between the Kings Majesty, and the Committee of both Houses, when the declaration was delivered. What passed the next day, when his Majesty delivered his answer. 1641.

Mr. Grimston his speech, at the Committee sitting in Guildhall 6. January 1641. Concerning the breaches of the priviledges of Parliament; by breaking open the chambers, studies, and trunks of the Lord Kimbolton [etc.]. 1642.

Speech by Master Bagshawe in parliament concerning the triall of the twelve bishops 17 January, 1641. Articles, now in agitation objected against them. 1642.

Master Meynard his speech at the committee at Guild Hall, London Ianuary 6. Concerning the breaches of priviledges of Parliament, 1641. n.p. 1642.

Speeches in parliament, by Sir Edward Hales, and Sir William Wroth: concerning a letter sent from his Majestie to the Commons. 1641.

Master St. John his speech in parliament concerning the charge of treason then exhibited to the bishops, formerly accused by the House of Commons, 1641. 1641.

Speech in parliament, of William, Lord Say and Seale. Declared against the supremacy of bishops. 1642.

Speech at a conference with the Lords. By occasion of the petitions from the citie of London [etc.]. By Iohn Pym. Two orders of the House [of Commons]. The one, containing the thanks of the house, to those of Hertfordshire. The other, for punishing of those who printed a falso copie of that petition. 1641.

Mr. Whites speech in Parliament concerning the triall of the xii. bishops, 1641. n.d.

Speech: in the Parliament, 4 Ianuary, 1641, by Mr. Hampden, Burgesse for Buckingham. Concerning the accusation of high treason, preferred by his Majesty, against himselfe, the Lord Kimbolton [etc.] 1641.

Speech in parliament by Denzill Hollis. In answer to the seven articles of high treason, exhibited by his Majesty against himselfe, Mr. Pym and the rest. 1641.

Master Strowd his speech in parliament in reply to the articles of high treason against himselfe, the Lord Kimbolton [etc.] 1642.

Speech in the House of Peeres, by the Earle of Monmouth. Upon the present distractions, and his Majesties removall from White-hall. 1641.

Sir Phillip Stapleton his speech in Parliament, concerning the accusation of the Lord Digby and Colonell Lunsford of high treason. 1641.

Master Glynn his speech, in Parliament at the committee sitting in Guild-Hall, concerning the breaches of the priviledges of parliament, by breaking open the chambers of the six gentlemen, upon their accusation of high treason 1641. 1642.

CHARLES I., AND THE CIVIL WAR —cont.

- Two speeches in parliament of William, Vicount Say and Seale, the first upon the bill against bishops power in civill affaires and courts of judicature. The other a declaration of himself touching the Liturgie, and separation. 1641.
- Speech by Sir Nathaniell Coppinger, in Parliament. For the bringing of the Arch-bishop of Canterbury to his long expected tryall. Concerning the expulsion of Papists and the correcting of Separatists. 1641.
- Speech by Master Pym, to the Lords concerning an information against the Lord Digby. 1641.
- Substance of a conference at a committee of both Houses managed by John Pim, and Oliver Saint-Iohn his Majesties Sollicitor Generall, on the behalfe of the House of Commons. Concerning the excluding the thirteene bishops, impeached by the Commons, from all votes in Parliament, and for the excluding of all the rest of the bishops, from their vote in the bill lately sent up to the Lords to take away the bishops votes in parliament. n.p. 1641.
- Sir Arthur Haslerigg his speech in Parliament. Whereby, hee cleareth himselfe of the articles of high treason.
- Kings speech in the House of Lords for the raising of forces to reduce the Irish rebels to subjection. Letter sent by the Lord Chiefe Justices of Ireland to Parliament, concerning their miserable estate in the County of Conno; the rebels being within 4 miles of Dublin. Letter from the Major of Plimmenth, discribing the insatiable cruelty of the rebels done to the Protestants. 1641.
- Speech of Master Speaker before his Majestie, and Parliament, after his return from Scotland, upon passing the bill for tunnage and poundage, also, relating the present distempers of England and Ireland. 1641.
- Sir Iohn Eliot his speech in Parliament. Desiring an orderlie proceeding in matters of religion. Expressing the misprision and error, whereby his Majesty is traduced by evill members about him. The great danger of over-whelming that we were in, by the Bishops articles, and their proceedings. With a motion, for laying downe of the grounds, wherein the Arminians and wee differ. 1641.
- [No title-page. *MS.* Earl of Argyle's speech in the parliament of Scotland being competitor with the Earl of Morton for the chancellorship 13 Sept^r. 1641. 1641.]
- Speech in Parliament. By Sir John Wray concerning the unlawfulness of bishops, and episcopall authoritie.
- Master Grimston his speech: in Parliament. Concerning troubles abroad, and grievances at home.
- Motion presented to the consideration of the committee of Parliament. Consisting of 18. queres, concerning the Booke of Common-Prayer. Speech by Mr. Pymme. n.p. 1641.
- Master Pim his speech in parliament concerning the vote of the House of Commons, for his discharge upon the accusation of high treason. 1641.
- Lord Kimbolton his speech in parliament concerning the articles of high treason exhibited against him. 1641.
- Sir William Parkins speech to the House of Commons, concerning church-government. n.p. 1641.
- Speech by Lord Lowden. To the Lords, in the upper house of parliament in Scot-

CHARLES I., AND THE CIVIL WAR —cont.

- land concerning the restoration of the Electoriall family. 1641.
- Reasons of the House of Commons to stay the Queenes going into Holland: delivered to the Lords, at a conference. By John Pym. n.p. 1641.
- Speech by William Perpoynt, against Sr Robert Berkley, one of the Justices of the Kings Bench, in maintenance of their accusation of high treason. 1641.
- Mr. Wallers speech in parliament. 1641.
- Mr. Edward Hydes speech at a conference betweene both Houses at the transmission of the impeachments against the Lord Chiefe Baron Davenport, Mr. Baron Trevor, and Mr. Baron Weston. 1641.
- Greeke postscripts of the epistles to Timothy and Titus cleared in parliament. And an occasionall speech touching the bill of Acapitation, or poll-money. By Sir Simonds D'Ewes. n.p. 1641.
- Declaration of Colonel Goring to the House of Commons upon his examination concerning the late conspiracie against the state and kingdome. n.p. 1641.
- Answer to the Lord Digbies speech in the House of Commons; to the bill of attainder of the Earle of Strafford. n.p. 1641.
- Sr. Tho. Widdringtons speech at a conference betweene both Houses at the transmission of the impeachment against Matthew Wren, Bishop of Ely. 1641.
- Mr. Speakers speech, with his Maiesties speech to parliament, at the passing of the bill for Tonnage and Poundage. n.p. 1641.
- Mr. Grimstons speech, in Parliament. 1641.
- Lord Digbies speech in the House of Commons. To the bill of attainder, of the Earle of Strafford. n.p. 1641.
- Mr. Pymmes speech in answer to Thomas Lord Straffords defence at the barre. n.p. 1641.
- Speech of Nathanael Fiennes, in answer to the third speech of Lord George Digby. Concerning Bishops and the citty of Londons petition; both which were made 9 Feb. 1640. in the House of Commons. n.p. 1641.
- Mr. Speakers speech before the king in parliament, July 3. 1641. concerning the passing of 3. bills, Poll-money. Starre-chamber. and High Commission. His Majesties speech to Parliament, at the passing of the two last bills. n.p. 1641.
- Sir Iohn Holland his speech in parliament. Declaring the grievances of this Kingdome, both in Church and Common-wealth. n.p. 1641.
- Sir Benjamin Rudyerds speech; concerning Bishops Deanes and Chapters. At a committee of the whole house. n.p. 1641.
- Speech of Mr. John White, in the Commons Concerning Episcopacy. 1641.
- Master Pimmes speech to the Lords in Parliament. 1641.
- Speeches of Sr. Benjamin Rudyer in parliament. n.p. 1641.
- Replication of Master Glyn, to the answer of Thomas Earle of Strafford, to the charges against him in parliament by the house of Commons. 1641.
- Speech of John Pymm. To the Lords, upon the delivery of the articles of the Commons, against William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, in maintenance of their accusation, of high treason. With the said articles. 1641.
- Speech of Lord Faulkland, to the Lords, upon the delivery of the articles of the Commons: against Lord Finch. 1641.

CHARLES I., AND THE CIVIL WAR

—cont.

Third speech of Lord George Digby, to the Commons, concerning Bishops, and the Citie petition. n.p. 1640.

Speech before the Lords in Ireland, by Capitaine Audley Mervin March 4. 1640. At the impeachment of Sir Richard Bolton, L. Chancellour; Iohn L. Bishop of Derry . . . of high-treason. By the Commons: with the articles against them. And a schedule of those grievances of that kingdome, which were voted in the Lords house, this 18 February, 1640. n.p. 1641.

Speeches by Sir Iohn Wray, to the Commons. 1. Against Thomas Earle of Strafford, and the Bishop of Canterbury [Laud]. 2. Motion for the taking of an oath to maintaine the religion and vowes established. 3. Against the oath and canons made by the assembly at the last Convocation. 1641.

Two speeches, by Sr. Thomas Wentworth: now Earle of Strafford, in the Parliament at Westminster. 1628. The one concerning the liberty of the subject. The other the priviledge of Parliament. n.p. 1641.

Two speeches in the Lords, by Viscount Newarke. Concerning the right of Bishops to sit in Parliament. About the lawfulness and conveniency of their intermeddling in temporall affaires. 1641.

Speeches of Lord Digby in parliament, concerning grievances, and the trienniall parliament. n.p. 1641.

Lord Finch his speech in the Commons, 21 December, 1641. Hee being then Lord-Keeper. n.p. 1641.

Mr. Maynards speech in parliament in reply upon the Earle of Straffords answer to his articles at the barre. n.p. 1641.

Mr. Bagshaw's speech in parliament February 9, 1640. Concerning episcopacy and the London petition. 1641.

Sir Thomas Roe his speech in parliament (Duplicate). 1641.

Lord Andevers two speeches: the one concerning the pacification the 6th of March. The other the Starre-chamber. n.p. 1641.

Speech by Denzel Hollis concerning Sir Randol Crew. 1641.

Mr Grymstons speech in parliament upon the accusation and impeachment of William Laud Arch-Bishop of Canterbury, upon high treason. n.p. 1641.

Speech of Master Plydell: concerning the Church, Febr. 8. 1641.

Speech of William Thomas in Parliament May, 1641. The actions of Bishops in parliament, from 1116. to 1641. 1641.

Thomas Pury alderman of Glocester his speech, upon that clause of the bill against episcopacy, the which concernes Deanes [etc.], at a committee of the whole House. n.p. 1641.

Sir John Evelyn his report from the Committee, appointed to consider of the printing of the Lord Digbyes speech concerning the bill of attainer of the Earl of Strafford. n.p. 1641.

Two speeches spoken at the Councill-table at Oxford. By John Earle of Bristol in favour of the continuation of the present warre. By Edward Earle of Dorset, for a speedy accomodation betwixt his Majestie, and his Parliament. Oxford printed, London reprinted, 1642.

New propositions. Propounded by the Earle of Pembroke. Earle of Northumberland. Earle of Essex. And Earle of Holland. To the Lord Major in the behalfe of all the Commons in England. Numbers of horse that they have under writ. Substance of a letter from Holland. Declaration from

CHARLES I., AND THE CIVIL WAR

—cont.

Parliament, concerning the ordering of the Militia. 1642.

Sir Iohn Culpeper his speech in Parliament. Concerning the grievances of the church and common-wealth. n.p. 1641.

Answer of Sir Edward Herbert, his Majesties Attorney Generall, to the impeachment exhibited against him by the Commons. 1642.

Propositions presented from the Commons to the Lords by Master Pym, at a conference of both Houses. Concerning the causes and remedies of division betwixt the king and his subjects. 1642.

Speech in the Commons, by Sir Benjamin Rudyard. n.p. 1642.

Letter by Capitaine Wingate, now prisoner in Ludlow, taken by the malignant partie, in the late battaile fought at Worcester setting forth the cruelties towards him with his resolution to die in the Parliaments cause. Kings speech at Shrewsbury, to the gentry and commons of Sallop. 1642.

Letter from Lord Leicester, to the Earle of Northumberland declaring the true causes of his long stay at Court, and with what earnest desires he continually pressed his Majesty to assigne his dispatch, which he denied to grant. Also how His Majesty took away the horses bought by the parliament for the service of Ireland, and employed them to his owne use. 1642.

Two letters from Amsterdam: read in Parliament discovering what courses are there taken for the raising of ammunition to bee sent to the north. n.p. 1642.

Lord Willoughby of Parham, his letter to an honorable member of parliament. His Majesties letter to Lord Willoughby. Lord Willoughby his answer. Message of the Lords to the Commons upon the said letters. Lord Warwicks letter to the Earle of Holland. Declaration of the officers in Essex, to the Earle of Warwick, Lord Lieutenant. Approbation of both Houses concerning the same. n.p. n.d.

Declaration of all the passages at the taking of Portsmouth: with the articles agreed upon between the committee and Colonell Goring. 1642.

Speech of Denzell Holles. Delivered at the Lords barr. Upon the impeachment of the Earles of North-hampton, Devon-shire, Monmouth, and Dover [etc.], for their contempt in departing from the parliament, and not returning upon summons. 1642.

CHARLES I. AND CIVIL WAR
(SCOTLAND).

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d.

1598

Ungirding of the Scottish Armour: or, an answer to the informations for defensive armes against the Kings Majestie, which were drawn up at Edinburgh, by the Covenanters and pressed upon the people. By John Corbet. Dublin, 1639.

His Majesties proclamation in Scotland: with an explanation of the meaning of the oath and covenant. By the Lord Marquesse [of Hamilton], 1639.

"Explanation" a separate tract.

[No title-page. Seaven irrefragable propositions concerning Oaths and Covenants.]

Signed "J. E."

Epistle congratatorie of Lysimachus Nicanor to the Covenanters in Scotland. n.p. 1640.

"By Mr. Corbett." *MS. on title*,

CHARLES I., AND CIVIL WAR (SCOTLAND)—*cont.*

Demands and behaviour of the rebels of Scotland. 1640.

Charge of the Scottish Commissioners against Canterburie and the Lieuetenant of Ireland. Their demand concerning the sixt article of the Treaty. Parliaments resolution about the proportion of the Scottish charges, and the Scottish Commissioners thankfull acceptance thereof. 1641.

Confession of Faith of the Kirk of Scotland; with the bond or covenant subscribed unto by the whole Kingdome. 1641.

Recantation and submission of two ancient Prelates, of Scotland [Alexander Lindsay, Bishop of Dunkell, George Grahame, Bishop of Orknay] sent to the Generall Assemblie. Act of the Assemblie, condemning episcopacy. n.p. 1641.

Declaration of the resolutions of our brethren in Scotland for the peace and safety of both kingdomes. Whereby, the reader may observe how the present condition of this kingdome runs paralell with theirs then. God grant us now the like courage not to betray our King and Parliament. Printed in Scotland, reprinted at London, 1642.

Petition of the nobilitie of Scotland, to the Privie Councill. 1642.

Two Petitions, by noblemen of Scotland. To the Commissioners for the conservation of peace betweene the two kingdomes. For pevention [*sic*] of mis-prisions that might arise by printing his Majesties Letter, to his Privie Counsell of Scotland, concerning the Parliament of England. [Date obliterated in ink: in *MS.* "January 1643."]]

Relation of the late proceedings of the Scottish Army, sent from the Lord Generall Lesley's quarters before Newcastle 8 February 1643. Letter from the Committees of both Kingdomes to the Mayor, Aldermen [etc.] of Newcastle; and their answer. 1643.

Num. 7. Extract of letters, dated Edinburgh 14, 16, and 17. of April. 1644. Letter from the Lords at Oxford, to the Privie Counsell of Scotland, and the Conservators [*sic*] of peace between both kingdomes: and the answer thereunto. Letter from the Scottish armie near York. 1644.

Intelligence from the south borders of Scotland. Written from Edinburgh, Aprill 24. 1644. Wherein is certified, the retreat of the Oxford Lords, with the Forces of Westmerland and Cumberland back to Carlile. Also that the new leavied Forces there are come to Douglas. Relation of the valiant act of a noble wife, in taking of a Cavalier. 1644.

Declaration of Scotland, for information and satisfaction to their brethren of England, concerning the present expedition into England. Printed at Edinburgh, reprinted at London, 1644.

Extract of letters from Scotland: concerning the defeat to the rebels forces under the command of James Ghrame, Earl of Montrosse, at Dundy by the army of the Parliament of Scotland, under the conduct of Lientenant-Generall Baylie, and Generall-Major Urry. 1645.

Papers presented unto Parliament by the Commissioners of Scotland since May last, 1645. 1645.

Victorie in Scotland obtained over Montrosse and the rebels there, by the forces under Lientenant-Generall David Lesley. List of the chiefe men of note taken prisoners and kild. Letter from Master Balsame Minister at Berwick concerning the said victory. 1645.

CHARLES I., AND CIVIL WAR (SCOTLAND)—*cont.*

Papers of the Commissioners of Scotland' given in to Parliament, concerning the propositions of Peace. 1646.

Declaration published in the Scots army. Declaration and orders from the Estates of Scotland concerning the King, and those that repaire to him. Heads of other papers from Newcastle, concerning the manner of His Majesties entertainment there, and the posture of the said garrison upon his comming thither. Two victories against the enemy in Scotland. Two of Colkittoths brothers slaine. 1646.

Scotch souldiers speech concerning the Kings Coronation-oath. n.p. 1647.

Declaration of the Lords and Commons, concerning the papers of the Scots Commissioners and concerning the proceedings of the said Commissioners in the Isle of Wight. 1647.

Answer of the Commissioners of Scotland, to Parliament, upon the new propositions of peace, and the foure bills to be sent to his Majestie. 1647.

Declaration of the Generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland, to their brethren of England. 1647.

Letter from Edinburgh, concerning the difference of the proceedings of the well-affected in Scotland from the proceedings of the army in England. 1648.

Declaration of the Parliament of Scotland, concerning their resolutions for religion, King and Kingdoms, in pursuance of the ends of the Covenant. Edinburgh, reprinted at London, 1648.

Declaration and exhortation of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland to their brethren of England. Declaration of the Assembly concerning especially the unlawfull ingagement in this warre. Papers of the Committee of Estates, and the answers and representations of the Assembly. 1648. (Two copies.)

Letters between the Commissioners of the Parliament of England, and the parliament and committee of estates of Scotland, from February 10. 1647. until July 8. 1648. 1648.

Seven propositions from the Parliament of Scotland to the Parliament of England; concerning the Kings Majesty, and the citizens of London. Brought by Lieutenant Colonell Marshall, and presented to the House of Commons, May 3. 1648. His speech. And the proceedings of both Houses thereupon. Letter from the Lord Generall to the House of Commons, concerning the citizens of London, and their petition. 1648.

Peoples eccho to the Parliaments declarations, concerning a personall treaty with the King. 1648.

Letter from the House of Commons, to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland at Edinburgh, containing a narrative of the proceedings of the parliament of England in the work of reformation, and of their endeavors for peace, and for preservation of the Union. 1648.

Acknowledgment of publick sins, and branches of the Covenant, and engagement to all the duties contained therein. Two Acts of the Commission of the General Assembly for renewing the Solemn League and Covenant. Their advice to Presbyteries for celebrating the Communion. Act of the Committee of Estates for renewing the League and Covenant. Edinburgh printed, reprinted London, 1648.

CHARLES I., AND CIVIL WAR (SCOTLAND)—*cont.*

Proceedings of the Commissioners of the Church and Kingdome of Scotland, with his Majestie at the Hague. And the papers interchanged betwixt his Majestie and them. Edinburgh, printed, 1649. Reprinted London, n.d.

[Half Title.] Remonstrance of the Assemblie of Scotland arraigned. 1650.

Letters from Scotland relating the proceedings of the Army there. Read in Parliament. 16(5)0.

Lord Gen. Cromwel's letter: with a narrative of the proceedings of the English army in Scotland, and a declaration of the General Assembly, touching the disowning their King. 1650.

CHARLES I., CIVIL WAR, AND COMMONWEALTH.

[Tracts.] 5 vol. v.d. 4°. 1599

Vol 1. A word for the Armie. And two words to the Kingdome. By Hugh Peters. 1647.

The army brought to the barre. n.p. 1647.

A religious retreat sounded to a religious army. 1647.

Case of the Armie truly stated, together with the mischiefs and dangers that are imminent, and some suitable remedies. As it was presented by Mr. Edmond Bear, and Mr. William Russell; October 15. 1647. unto Sir Thomas Fairfax. Enclosed in a letter from the agents [of five regiments]: also his answer. 1647.

Letter concerning the souldiers and their orders about the Commissioners sent from the Parliament, to treat with the Kings Majesty. And the souldiers resolutions therein. Letter concerning the levying of 91 regiments of horse and foot in Scotland. List of the Lords, and other Colonels of the said regiments. Declaration of the Committee of Scotland. 1648.

Declaration of the General Council of the officers of the Army: agreed upon at Wallingford-house, 27th Octob. 1659. 1659.

Souldiers Accompt or, Tables shewing the personall allowance of pay to all officers and Souldiers belonging to an army, either foot or horse. Also, so all officers and attendants on a Train of Artillerie. Charge of pay to 40000. foot, and 10000. Horse. 1647.

"To the Reader" signed "T. R." MS. leaf at the beginning, Nov. 1705, and MS. notes.

[No title-page. Animadversions animadverted. Or a reply to the late animadversions upon those notes which a late observer published upon the seven doctrines and positions which the King by way of recapitulation layes open so offensive.] [By Henry Parker.]

Belgick Pismire. 1622. [By T. Scot]. (Duplicate.)

Reasons which compelled the States of Bohemia to reject the Archiduke Ferdinand &c. & inforced them to elect a new King. Proposition made upon the first motion of the chocie [*sic*] of th' Elector Palatine to be King of Bohemia, by the States of that Kingdome 16 August (1619). Translated out of the french copies. Dort, n.d.

To the Commons assembled in Parliament: an appeal in the humble claim of justice against Tho. Lord Fairfax, General of the English Army. By Captain William Bray. On the behalf of himself, and all the officers and souldiers. 1649.

CHARLES I., CIVIL WAR, AND COMMONWEALTH—*cont.*

Speech, of Phillip Herbert, late Earl of Pembroke. At his admittance (as a member) into the House of Commons, April 16. 1649. Taken verbatim by Michael Oldisworth. n.p. 1649.

In pencil on title "by Samuel Butler."

The Beacon flaming or a justification of the firing of the Beacon, by way of animadversion upon the book entituled the Beacon's Quenched, subscribed by Col. Pride, &c. [By F. Cheynell.] 1652.

"To the Reader" is signed by "Luke Fawne," and others.

Reasons against Committees forcing the Parliaments Ministers to pay fifth parts to sequestred Ministers wives and children. Complaints of Ministers, against the hard dealings of some Committees about fifth parts, and juries. 1654.

Signed at the end "R. Williamson."

True state of the case of the Commonwealth in reference to the late established government by a Lord Protector, and a Parliament. 1654.

Honest Design: or, the true Commonwealths-man; offering a word in this juncture of time, in order to a settlement. 1659.

[No title-page. A moderate inspection into the corruption of the pratique part of the common Law of England. By Ja. Frese.]

Vol. 2. Petition, tendered by Mr. (John) Dury, to Gustavus, King of Sweden, 1628. Translated out of French. 1641.

Paged 39-49. At the end (p. 45) is "An extract, out of the Nationall Synode, held by the churches of France, at Charenton, in September, 1631."

Advice of the Assembly of Divines, now sitting at Westminster; concerning a larger Catechism: presented to Parliament. London printed; Edinburgh re-printed, 1647.

Proposals of sundry divines within this kingdome, concerning the Engagement intended to be imposed on them for their subscriptions. 1649.

Evaporation of the apple of Palaestine: that is, the sifting of the answeres and rescripts, lately given, in the cause of the restitution of the Palatinate. Briefe demonstration of the nullities of the clandestine dispositions, by which, the Electourship and the Palatinate hath bene transferred on the house of Bavaria. Translated out of Latine. 1637.

"Epistle Dedicatory" signed "Volradus a Trubach."

Corruption and deficiency of the Lawes of England soberly discovered: By John Warr. 1649.

Two charges delivered by T. E., Justice of the Peace for Suffolke. The one at Easter Quarter-sessions, at Ipswich: April 6, 1649. The other upon the first publick sitting upon the commission of sewers at Woodbridge Sept. 5. 1649. Wherein appears the necessity of government and the duty and great trust in those in publique employment not to desert the present government. 1650.

Animadversions on a book, called, a Plea for Non-Scribers. By Ephraim Elcock. 1651.

Resolving of conscience, upon this question. Whether upon such a supposition or case, as is now usually made (the King will not discharge his trust but is bent or seduced to subvert religion, laws, and liberties) subjects may take arms and resist? and whether that case be now? By Henry

CHARLES I., CIVIL WAR, AND COMMONWEALTH—cont.

Fern[e] [aft. Bp. of Chester]. Cambridge printed, London reprinted 2[sic]642. (i.e. 1642).

Karadynaomys: Might overcoming right. Or a cleer answer to John Goodwin's Might and right well met. By John Gere. 1649.

Collonel Grey's Portmanteau opened; his sealed, mis-directed and returned letter discovered by a copie thereof found among his other papers. 1650.

Speech of Mr. James Guthrey late minister of Sterling immediately before his execution, June 1. 1661. at Edinbrough. Sent from Edinburgh, 1661.

Vol. 3. Libertie of the subject: against the pretended power of impositions. By William Hakewill. 1641. 141-2 mutilated.

Nabash Redivivus in a letter from the Parliament of Scotland, directed to W. Lenthall, Speaker. Examined and answered, by John Harrison. 1640.

Hunting of the foxes from New-Market and Triploe-heaths to Whitehall, by five small beagles (late of the Armie.) or the grandie-deceivers unmasked. By Robert Ward, Thomas Watson, Simon Graunt, George Jellis, and William Sawyer, late members of the Army.

The Hyrelings reward. Relation of some difference between Mr. William Jenkyns, and some others. All faithfully laid down by R. T. 1652.

Sir Henry Hide's Speech on the Scaffold, immediately before his execution before the Exchange, 4 March, 1650. Taken in short-hand, by John Hinde. 1650.

[No title-page. Speech and prayer of Dr. John Hewyt. Upon the scaffold on Tower-hill, immediately before his execution, June 8. 1658.] *End.* 1658. Imperfect.

Impropriations purchased by the Commissioners sitting at Goldsmiths-hall, for compositions with delinquents. List of the names of such persons from whom they have purchased any revenue for augmentation of the maintenance of preaching ministers. 1648.

The Kingdomes Case: or, the question resolved, Whether the Kings subjects of this realm of England may or ought to ayd and assist each other, in repressing the persons now assembled together, under the name of the Kings Army. 1643. (2 copies.)

Petition by a disaffected party in this Citie of London, intended by them to be presented to the House of Commons. 1642.

[No title-page. The Lord Mayors (Thomas Adams) fare-well, from his office of Mayoraltie. Which was sent to him in a letter by one of those who are called Anabaptists (Dated 20. September 1646).]

Petition of the Lord Major [etc.] of the City of London to Parliament. With their answer. n.p. [London] 1647.

Mr. [Christopher] Love's Case. Narrative of the late dangerous design against the State. Speech and Prayer on the scaffold on Towerhil, August 22. 1651. Printed by an exact copy, taken in short-hand by John Hinde. 1651.

Petition of many inhabitants in and about the City of London. Presented to the Parliament by Sam. Moyer and others, May 12. 1659. Answer of the Parliament. 1659

CHARLES I., CIVIL WAR, AND COMMONWEALTH—cont.

Vol. 4. The mysteri(e) of iniquity; yet working in England, Scotland, and Ireland, for the destruction of religion truly Protestant. Discovered especially by the late cessation in Ireland. [By E. Bowles.] 1643.

Reply to a Declaration printed and published, under his Majesties name, December, 8. Intended against an ordinance of Parliament for assessing. 1643.

Numb. 9. The Man in the Moon, discovering a world of Knavery under the sunne; both in the parliament, the counsell of state, the army, the city and the country. June 5. to June, 13. 1649. pp. 75-82. n.p. n.d.

Letter sent to General Monk, to St. Albons 29 January. 1659. Signed at end "H. N."

Censure of the Rota upon Mr Miltons book, entituled, The ready and easie way to establish a free common-wealth. 1660. Signed at end "J. H." [i.e. James Harrington].

Lawes and ordinances of warre, for the better government of his Maiesties army royall, in the present expedition for the northern parts under the conduct of Thomas Earl of Arundel and Surrey. Newcastle, 1639.

Propositions of the ambassadours of the Netherlands. Delivered by them in both houses of the Parliament of England, 22. July, 1644. The translation in English was subscribed W. Borell. John Reede de Renswoude. Alb. Ioachimi. 1644.

Letter printed at New-Castle, July 6, 1647. Sent from the Adjutators of the army under Sir Thomas Fairfax, unto their fellow-souldiers in the garrisons of Newcastle and Tinmouth. n.d.

Logical demonstration of the lawfulness of subscribing the new engagement. 1650.

Three intercepted letters. The one from Charles Stuart, son to the late King (to the Marques of Ormond). The other two from the Lord Digby and Daniel Monro to the Earle [Marques] of Ormond. Wherein appeares the streit intelligence, and neer conjunction, as of the late King, so now of his son with the Irish rebels. 1649.

Kings letter to the Marquesse of Ormonde: and the Marquesse of Ormonds letter to Monroe. 1646.

A bloudy plot, brought to light by Gods providence: wherein was intended, a great insurrection, and rising of the Papists in this Kingdome, October 18. 1641. One Mr. Beale over-hearing their discourse, here related. Number, and names of some Papists that are committed about the said plot: and why? Speech by Sir Robert Philips in parliament. n.p. 1641.

Vindication of Psalme 105. 15. from some false glosses lately obtruded on it by Royallists. n.p. 1642.

Revindication of Psalme 105. 15 from some false glosses, obtruded upon it by Anabaptists. Being a reply. (Universitie of Cambridge) 1643.

Plaine English: or, a discourse concerning the accommodation, the armie, the association. [By E. Bowles.] n.p. 1643.

Θρηνηδία. The Churches lamentation for the good man his losse: a sermon to Parliament, and the Assembly of Divines, at the funerall of John Pym. Preached in the Abbey-Church of Westminster. By Stephen Marshall. 1644.

Letters from Paris, received 15. Jan. 1648. Directed to severall committees and members of Parliament. 1648.

CHARLES I., CIVIL WAR, AND COMMONWEALTH—*cont.*

Plain dealing : or, the countrymans doleful complaint and faithful watchword to the Statesmen of the times, whether in the parliament or army. By Edward Harrison. 1649.

Lawfulness of obeying the present Government. [By F. Rous.] 1649.

A pack of old Puritans maintaining the unlawfulness and inexpediency of subscribing the new engagement. With Mr. John Dury's considerations and just reproposals concerning it. 1650.

Remonstrance of the Presbyterians, to His Majesties loyal subjects. As it was represented on Wednesday last, to the several congregations, in the City of London being the day appointed for a general fast. 1661.

A Word to purpose : or, a Parthian dart shot back to 1642, and from thence to 1659. Now sticks fast in two substantial queries, I. Concerning the legality of the second meeting of some of the Long-Parliament-Members. Also, a fools bolt shot into Wallingford House concerning a free state. Second impression. n.p. 1659.

Vol. 5. Remonstrance of the state of the kingdom. 1641.

Apparently imperfect.

Answer without a question : or, the late schismatical petition for a diabolical toleration of severall religions expounded. Being presented to the Juncto at Westminster, August 16. 1646. By Colonel Pride, and Lieutenant Colonel Goffe, and others. Observations upon the mistery of their iniquity ; and the Juncto's answer thereto. 1649.

Plain English to the parliament and army, and to the rest of the people. By John Redingstone. 1649.

Ratio constitutae nuper Reipub. Angliae, Scotiae, & Hiberniae, [etc.] penes Dom. Protectorem & Parlamentum. Ex Anglico in Latinum versa. 1654.

Letter read in the House of Commons : sent from Master Sampford, sheriffe of the countie of Somerset, and the Committee there, of their weekly proceedings, in searching the recusants houses. Number of such ammunition as was taken in their houses, and sent to the Castle at Taunton. 1642.

Relation of all the proceedings of the Marquesse Hartford, Lord Paulet, and the rest of the cavelleers that were with them in Wels. Valiant resolution and behaviour of the trained-bands and other inhabitants of those parts, for the defence of themselves, the King and Parliament. What helpe was sent from Bristoll to their ayd. In a letter from the Committee in Summersetshire to Parliament. 1642.
Signed "John Ashe."

Justice upon the armie remonstrance. Or a rebuke of that evill spirit that leads them in their counsels and actions. By William Sedgwick. 1649.

Solemn league and covenant, for reformation, and defence of religion, the honour and happinesse of the King, and the peace and safety of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Also, two speciall orders : I. Concerning the taking of the league and covenant in all churches and chappels in London and Westminster. II. Concerning divers Lords and others, that are desirous to meet at Margarets-Westminster, and to take the said League. 1643.

Treason discovered : or the impeachment of Daniel O'Neale Sergeant Major, one of the commanders in the last expedition against Scotland, and now prisoner in the Gatehouse. 1641.

CHARLES I., CIVIL WAR, AND COMMONWEALTH—*cont.*

[No title-page. Englands, freedome, soldiers rights : vindicated against those new tyrants at Windsore, which would destroy both under the pretence of marshall law. Or, the just declaration of William Thompson, unjustly imprisoned at Windsore 14. December. 1647. His letter to the Generall [Fairfax]. Petition of the rest of his fellow-prisoners to his Excellency.]

Unitie, truth and reason. Presented petition-wise to the Commons House of Parliament. 1641.

Vox Populi. Or Newes from Spayne, which may serve to forewarn both England and the United Provinces how farre to trust to Spanish pretences. n.p. 1620.

View of the present condition of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Manifested in a declaration of both Houses of Parliament to the Generall Assembly in Scotland. 1642.

Corda Angliae : or, the generall expressions of the land : Moving XXV. particulars to the Parliament. That the Church of England may become a glorious Church of God. n.p. 1641.

"By Henry Walker." *MS. on title-page.*

Articles or Charge exhibited in Parliament against Sir Francis Windebanck, Secretary of State to his Majesty, whereunto is annexed the letter that he sent to the Lord Chamberlaine, from Callis, Ian : 11. 1640. n.p. 1641.

Ramus Olivae ; or, an humble motion for peace : presented to his Maiestie, and the Parliament. Oxford, 1642.

Humble request, to the Ministers of both Universities, and to all lawyers in every Inns-a-Court. To consider of the Scriptures and points of law herein mentioned, and to give a rational and Christian answer, whereby the difference may be composed in peace, between the poor men of England and the lords of mannours. By Gerard Winstanley. 1650.

Zeal examined : or, a discourse for liberty of Conscience in matters of religion. 1652.

CHARLES II., KING OF ENGLAND.

Declaration to all his Majesties subjects, for the setting of Church-Government, and his resolution touching the liberty of tender consciences, the signing of infants with the sign of the Cross ; the bowing to the name of Jesus ; the use of the Surplice . . . Also, that no Bishop shall ordain . . . without the advice and assistance of the Presbyters. 4°. 1660. 1600

Royal Oake. Or, an historical description of the royal progress, wonderful travels, miraculous escapes, and strange accidents of . . . Charles the II. . . . By John Danvers. 4°. 1660. 1601

[Tracts.] 4°. etc. London and Cambridge. Various dates. 1602

King Charles II. his declaration to all his loving subjects of the Kingdome of England. Dated from Breda 14 April 1660. With his letter of the same date : to L^d Gen. Monck. 1660.

[No t.p. His Majesties gracious speech to Parliament, Febr. 5. 1672. (And) Lord Chancellor's speech. Lord Chancellor's speech, Feb. 4. 1672. Sir Job Charlton's speech, February 5, 1672. Lord Chancel-

CHARLES II., KING OF ENGLAND—*cont.*

lor's speech Feb. 5, 1672. Mr. Speaker's speech, Feb. 5, 1672. Lord Chancellor's speech, Feb. 5, 1672.] *End.* 1672.

His Majesties speech with the Lord Chancellors, to Parliament, 6 March 1674. 1674.

[Not p. His Majesties letter to his parliament of Scotland, May 23, 1672. Answer of the parliament of Scotland. Speech of the Duke of Lauderdale June 12, 1672.

First two mutilated, third imperfect.

Character of Charles II^d. By Edward Terry. 1690.

Character of Charles II. With a short account of his being poison'd. Written by a person of honour. With an introduction exhibiting the different characters given him. By another hand. 1696.

Sermon preached before the King at Newmarket October 8, 1671. By Hon. John North. Cambridge, 1671.

Treaty marine between Charles II. and the States General of the United Netherlands concluded at London 1. December 1674. T.p. mutilated at foot.

Treaty marine between Charles II. and Lewis XIV. Concluded at St. Germain in Laye, 24 February 1674. 1677.

CHARLES V.

Correspondence of the Emperor Charles V. and his ambassadors at the Courts of England and France . . . with a connecting narrative and biographical notices of the Emperor, and of some of the most distinguished officers of his army and household; together with the Emperor's Itinerary from 1519-1551, edited by William Bradford. (Portraits.) 8°. 1850. 1603

CHARM.

The Charm a book for boys and girls. . . engravings. 8°. 1853. 1604

CHASLES (VICTOR EUPHÉMION PHILARÈTE).

Le-dix huitième Siècle en Angleterre. Etudes Politiques. Le comte de Shaftsbury. Sir William Temple. Guillaume III et la Révolution de 1688. Robert Walpole. Edmond Burke. Franklin—Fielding—Richardson. Orateurs Irlandais.

(Vol. II.) Etudes humoristiques. Les Excentriques—Les Humoristes—Pealmanazar—Cruden—Mystères de Londres au XVIII^e siècle, etc.—Daniel De Foë—Le dernier des humoristes (Charles Lamb) (Chesterfield)—Sophie Dorothée—Lady Esther Stanhope. 8°. Paris, 1846. 1605

CHASSEPOL (—DE).

History of the Grand Visiers, Mahomet, and Achmet Coprogli, of the three last Grand Signiors . . . Besides particulars of the wars of Dalmatia, Transylvania, Hungary, Candia, and Poland. Englished by John Evelyn, junior. (Frontispiece). 12°. 1677. 1606

"Epistle dedicatory" signed "De Chassepol."

CHASSIN (CHARLES LOUIS).

La Hongrie son génie et sa mission étude historique suivie de Jean de Hunyad récit du XV^e siècle. 8°. Paris, 1856. 1606*

CHATEAUBRIAND (FRANÇOIS**RENÉ, VICOMTE DE).**

Beauties of Christianity. Translated from the French, by Frederic Shoberl. With a preface and notes, by Rev. Henry Kett. 3 vol. 8°. 1818. 1607

Historical, political, and moral essay on Revolutions, ancient and modern. 8°. 1815. 1608

Last of the Abencerages. Translated . . . by Isabel Hill. 12°. 1850. 1609

Memoirs from his birth in 1768, till his return to France in 1800. Written by himself. (Portrait.) 8°. 1849. (Two copies.) 1610

Sketches of English literature; with considerations on the spirit of the times, men, and revolutions. 2 vol. 8°. 1836. (Two copies.) 1611

N^o. 2. in one vol.

Travels in America and Italy. 2 vol. 8°. 1838. 1612

Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt, and Barbary, during 1806-7. Translated . . . by Frederic Shoberl. 2 vol. 8°. 1811-12. 1613

CHATHAM (WILLIAM PITT, 1st EARL OF).

Correspondence. Edited by the Executors [W. S. Taylor and Capt. J. H. Pringle] of his son, John, Earl of Chatham . . . 4 vol. 8°. 1838-40. 1614

CHATTERTON (THOMAS).

Poetical Works with notices of his life, history of the Rowley Controversy, a selection of his letters, and notes . . . 2 vol. 12°. Cambridge, [U.S.] 1842. 1615

CHATTO (WILLIAM ANDREW).

Facts and speculations on the origin and history of Playing Cards. 8°. 1848. 1616

CHAUCER (GEOFFREY).

Poetical Works. With an essay on his language and versification, and an introductory discourse; together with notes and a glossary. By Thomas Tyrwhitt. (Portrait.) 8°. 1843. 1617

The Poems, modernized. (By R. H. Horne, W. Wordsworth, T. Powell, Leigh Hunt, R. Bell, E. B. Barrett [aft. Mrs. Browning], etc. 12°. 1841. 1618

With life by Professor Schmutz.

Canterbury Tales . . . Essay upon his language and versification; introductory discourse; and notes. (By Thomas Tyrwhitt). 4 vol. (and Vol. V. Glossary). (Portrait.) 8°. 1775-8. 1619

CHAUCER (GEOFFREY)—cont.

[Another edition.] With Memoir and critical dissertation, by Rev. George Gillman. 3 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1860. 1620

Canterbury Tales, from Chaucer. By John Saunders. 2 vol. 12°. 1845-7. 1621

Riches of Chaucer: in which his impurities have been expunged; his spelling modernised; his rhythm accentuated, and his obsolete terms explained. Also have been added a few explanatory notes, and a new memoir . . . By Charles Cowden Clarke. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1835. 1622

Selections from the Poetical Works of G. Chaucer: with a concise life of that poet, and remarks illustrative of his genius. By Charles D. Deshler. 8°. 1847. 1623

CHAUCER SOCIETY.

Publications of the Chaucer Society. 4 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1868-9 and n.d. 1624

1st Series. I. Six-text print of Canterbury Tales in parallel columns from the following MSS: 1. Elencmore. 2. Hengwrt 154. 3. Cambridge Univ. Libr. Eg. 4. 27. 4. Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. 5. Petworth. 6. Lansdowne 851. Edited by Frederick J. Furnivall. Part I. Prologue and Knight's Tale. (Two copies.)

2nd Series. I. Early English Pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakspeare and Chaucer, containing an investigation of the correspondence of writing with speech in England from the Anglosaxon period to the present day, preceded by a systematic notation of all spoken sounds by means of the ordinary printing types. Including a re-arrangement of Prof. F. J. Child's Memoirs on the language of Chaucer and Gower . . . Part I. On the Pronunciation of the XIVth, XVth, XVIIth, and XVIIIth Centuries. By Alexander J. Ellis.

2nd Series. II. Essays on Chaucer, his Words and Works. Part I. I. Ebert's Review of Sandra's Etude Sur Chaucer, considéré comme imitateur des Trouvères; translated by J. W. van Rees Hoets and revised by the Author. II. Thirteenth-century Latin treatise on the Chilindre . . . edited, with a translation, by Edmund Brock . . .

2nd Series. III. Temporary preface to the Six-text edition of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales Part I. attempting to show the true order of the Tales, and the days and stages of the pilgrimage, etc. By F. J. Furnivall.

CHAUDON () .

Historical and critical memoirs of the Life and writings of M. De Voltaire: with numerous anecdotes . . . relative to the literati of France. Particularly the Life of J. B. Rousseau, as written by Voltaire; and the history of the famous libellous couplets. From the French. 8°. 1786. 1625

CHEDWORTH (JOHN HOWE, BARON).

Letters to Rev. Thomas Crompton . . . Jan. 1780, to May, 1795. 4°. London, Norwich (printed), 1828. 1626

"The Editor [Rev. T. Crompton] to Arthur Aikin Esq^r." *MS. note.*

Notes upon some of the obscure passages in Shakespeare's plays; with remarks upon the explanations and amendments of the commentators in the editions of 1785, 1790, 1793. (Edited by T. Penrice.) 8°. 1805. 1627

"Privately printed." *Lowndes.*

CHEEVER (GEORGE BARRETT) D.D.

Defence of Capital Punishment, by G. B. Cheever, and an Essay on the ground and reason of punishment, with special reference to the penalty of death; by Tayler Lewis. With an appendix, containing a review of Burleigh on the death penalty. 8°. New York, 1846. 1628

CHEEVER (REV. HENRY T.)

Life in the Sandwich Islands . . . 8°. 1851. 1629

Life and trials of . . . Nathaniel Cheever, M.D. With an introduction by George B. Cheever. 12°. 1851. 1630

CHESNEY (GENERAL FRANCIS RAWDON).

Expedition for the Survey of the Rivers Euphrates and Tigris, carried on by order of the British Government in 1835-7; preceded by geographical and historical notices of the regions situated between the rivers Nile and Indus. 4 vol. Maps, Charts, Plates, Wood-cuts. Vol. I. II. (and case). 8°. 1850. 1631

CHESTERFIELD (PHILIP DORMER STANHOPE, 4TH EARL OF).

Letters; including numerous letters now first published from the original manuscripts. Edited, with notes, by Lord Mahon [aft. Earl Stanhope]. 4 vol. 1. Letters on education. 2. on education; and characters. 3. 4. Political and Miscellaneous. (Portraits.) 8°. 1845. 1632

Vol. V. Completing the former edition in four volumes. Miscellanies. (Portrait) 1853.

Advice to his Son, on Men and Manners . . . Selection of De La Rochefoucault's Maxims. 12°. Chiswick, 1826. 1633

Characters of eminent personages of his own time . . . never before published. 12°. (London) 1777. 1634

Second edition. 12°. 1777. 1635

[No title-page. Letter humbly addressed to the Earl of Chesterfield. (Por-

CHESTERFIELD (PHILIP DORMER STANHOPE, 4TH EARL OF)— *cont.*

trait of Teresa Constantia Phillips.)] 12°. 1836

Signed "T. C. Mailman."

Curious particulars and genuine anecdotes respecting the late Lord Chesterfield and David Hume, with a parallel between these celebrated personages, and an impartial character of Lord Chesterfield . . . Vindication of the Christian cause and character, occasioned by a recent reflection thrown upon them, by the Author of the Apology for the life and writings of David Hume. By a friend to religious and civil liberty. 12°. Dublin, 1777. 1637

CHESTERTON (GEORGE LAVAL).

Revelations of Prison life; with an enquiry into prison discipline and secondary punishments. 2 vol. 8°. 1836. 1638

CHETHAM SOCIETY.

Remains historical and literary connected with the Palatine counties of Lancaster and Chester published by the Chetham Society. 112 vol. and Index vol. 4°. Manchester, 1843-1884. 1639

ABBOTT, RICHARD. I. Journal. II. The Trials at Manchester in 1694. Edited by Rt. Rev. Alexander Goss, D.D.

ALLAN, WILLIAM (CARDINAL). Defence of Sir William Stanley's surrender of Deventer January 23, 1568-7. Edited by Thomas Heywood.

AMICIA. Tracts written in the controversy respecting the legitimacy of Amicia, daughter of Hugh Cyvelok, Earl of Chester. 1675-1679. By Sir Peter Ligonier, and Sir Thomas Mainwaring. Edited, with an introduction, by William Beaumont 2 vol. (Portrait of Mainwaring.)

ASHWORTH. Journal of Nicholas Asheton of Downham, in the County of Lancaster, for part of the year 1617, and part of the year following. Interspersed with notes from the life of his contemporary, John Bruen of Bruen Stapelford, in the county of Chester. Edited by Rev. F. E. Raines.

BOOKER, REV. JOHN. History of the ancient chapel of Birch, in Manchester parish, including a sketch of the township of Rusholme.

BOOKER, REV. JOHN. History of the ancient chapel of Didbury and Chorlton, in Manchester parish, including sketches of the townships of Didbury, Withington, Burnage, Heaton Norris, Reddish, Levenshulme, and Chorlton-cum-Hardy. (Illustrations).

BRECKTON, SIR WILLIAM. Travels in Holland and the United Provinces England Scotland and Ireland 1636-8. Edited by Edward Hawkins.

BYRON, JOHN. Private and literary remains. Edited by Richard Parkinson, D.D. 2 vol. (each in two parts). (Portrait).

At the end of Vol. II. Part II.—The Byron Pedigree, with illustrative notes, by Rev. F. E. Raines.

CHANTRIES. History of the Chantries within the County Palatine of Lancaster, being the reports of the Royal Commissioners of Henry VIII, Edward VI, and

CHETHAM SOCIETY—*cont.*

Queen Mary. Edited by Rev. F. E. Raines. 2 vol.

CHESTER. Chester's Triumph in honor of her Prince as it was performed upon St. George's Day 1610, in the forenoon citie. Reprinted from the original edition of 1610, with an introduction and notes.

CHETHAM MS. The Dr Farmer Chetham MS. Being a commonplace-book in the Chetham Library, Manchester temp. Elizabeth, James I. and Charles I. consisting of verse and prose, mostly hitherto unpublished. Edited, with introduction and notes, by Rev. Alexander B. Grosart.

CHETHAM MISCELLANIES. Chetham Miscellanies.

Vol. 1. Papers connected with the affairs of Milton and his family.

Epistolary relics of Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquaries.

Calendar of the names of families which entered their several pedigrees in the successive heraldic visitations of the county palatine of Lancaster.

Fragment, illustrative of Sir W. Dugdale's visitation of Lancashire.

Autobiographical tracts of Dr. John Dee, Warden of the College of Manchester.

Vol. 2. Rights and jurisdiction of the County Palatine of Chester, the Earls Palatine, the Chamberlain, and other officers.

The Scottish Field. (A poem on the battle of Flodden.)

Examinations towcheynge Cokeys More, temp. Henry VIII. in a dispute between the Lords of the Manors of Middleton and Radclyffe.

History of the ancient chapel of Denton, in Manchester parish.

Letter from John Bradshawe of Gray's Inn to Sir Peter Legh of Lyme.

Vol. 3. South Lancashire dialect.

Rentale de Cokermund: being the burwar's rent roll of the Abbey of Cokermund for 1601.

Names of all the gentlemen of the best callings w^{ch} in the countie of Lancashire. 1688.

Some instructions given by William Booth Esquire upon the purchase of Warrington, 1628.

Letter from Sir John Soton, Manchester y^e 25 M^{ch} 1643.

Names of eight hundred inhabitants of Manchester who took the oath of allegiance to Charles II., in April 1679.

Pole Books for Manchester May y^e 23^d 1686.

Vol. 4. Some account of General Robert Venables, of Antrobus and Wincham, Cheshire. With the autobiographical memoranda or diary of his widow, Elizabeth Venables.

Forme of confession grounded upon the ancient catholique and apostolique faith, Composed by the honorable lady the Lady Bridget Paston. 1620.

Kalendar containing the names of all such Gent^l and chetham upon her Maty's pryve seals have paid there money to Sir Hugh Chetmondley Knyght collect^r of her Highnes Lane wth the Countie of Ch^{er}.

History of Warrington Priory.

Vol. 5. Description of the state, civil and ecclesiastical, of the County of Lancaster, about the year 1520, by some of the clergy of that county (Chester).

A volume of the diocese of Chester, by John, archbishop of York held in the Chapter House of the Collegiate and Parish Church of Manchester, 1500 with the archbishop's correspondence with the clergy.

Letters in the claims of the College of Arms in Lancashire, in the time of James the first, by Leonard Stothley and Mandle Holme, Deputy heralds.

CHETHAM SOCIETY—*cont.*

- Easter rolls of Whalley in 1552 and 1553.
 Edited by Rev. F. R. Raines.
- Vol. 6. Rent roll of Sir John Towneley of Towneley, Knight, for Burnley, Ightenhill, etc., in the County Palatine of Lancaster. 1535-6.
 Autobiography of Mr. Langley of Prestwich, seventeenth century.
 Close catalogue of the Rectors of Prestwich, from 1316 to 1632.
 Edited by Rev. F. R. Raines.
- CORSER, REV. THOMAS. *Collectanea Anglo-Poetica*: or, a bibliographical and descriptive catalogue of a portion of a collection of early English poetry [his own], with occasional extracts and remarks biographical and critical. 11 vol.
- FARINGTON. The Farington Papers. Shrievalty of William Ffarington; 1636: Documents relating to the Civil War: and an appendix, containing a collection of letters taken from the Ffarington correspondence between 1547 and 1688. Edited by Susan Maria Ffarington.
- FISHWICK, LT.-COLONEL HENRY. History of the parish of Garstang in the County of Lancaster. 2 vol.
 History of the Parish of Kirkham, in the County of Lancaster.
- FUNERAL CERTIFICATES. Lancashire funeral certificates. Edited by Thomas William King. With additions by Rev. F. R. Raines.
- GASTRELL, FRANCIS, BISHOP OF CHESTER. *Notitia Cestriensis*, or historical notices of the diocese of Chester. Now first printed from the original manuscript, with notes, by Rev. F. R. Raines. Vol. I. Cheshire. Vol. II. (in three parts). Lancashire.
- HEYWOOD, ROBERT. Observations and instructions divine and morall in verse. Edited by James Crossley.
- INQUISITIONS. Abstracts of Inquisitions post mortem, made by Christopher Towneley and Roger Dodsworth. Edited by William Langton. 2 vol.
- INVENTORIES. Inventories of goods in the churches and chapels of Lancashire, taken in 1552. Edited by John Eglington Bailey. Part I.—Salford Hundred.
- JACOBITES. Jacobite Trials at Manchester in 1694. From an unpublished Manuscript. Edited by William Beaumont.
- JAMES, REV. RICHARD. *Iter Lancastrense*; Poem, written 1636. Edited, with notes and an introductory memoir, by Rev. Thomas Corser.
- LANCASHIRE. Three Lancashire documents of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, comprising
 I. The great De Lacy Inquisition, Feb. 16, 1311.
 II. Survey of 1320-1346.
 III. Custom Roll and rental of the manor of Aston-under-Lyne, November 11, 1422. Edited by John Harland.
- Lancashire Lientenancy under the Tudors and Stuarts. The civil and military government of the County, as illustrated by a series of royal and other letters; orders of the Privy Council, the Lord Lientenant, and other Authorities, &c. Chiefly derived from the Shuttleworth MSS. Edited by John Harland. 2 vol.
- Tracts relating to military proceedings in Lancashire during the great Civil War, commencing with the removal, by parliament, of James Lord Strange, afterwards Earl of Derby, from his lientenancy of Lancashire, and terminating with his execution at Bolton. Edited and illustrated by George Ormerod.

CHETHAM SOCIETY—*cont.*

- Discourse of the Warr in Lancashire. Edited by William Beaumont (Portrait of James, 7th Earl of Derby).
 Prefixed to a reprint of the original title-page is a view of "Buckshawe in Euxton the house of Major Edward Robinson, the supposed Author of the 'Discourse on the Warr in Lancashire.'"
- State of Parties in Lancashire before the Rebellion of 1715: an inquiry introductory to the publication of certain historical documents relative to this period. By Samuel Hibbert Ware, M.D. [Another title] Lancashire during the Rebellion of 1715. By S. H. Ware, M.D.
- LIBRARIES. Bibliographical notices of the church libraries at Turton and Gorton, bequeathed by Humphrey Chetham. Edited by Gilbert J. French.
- LINCOLN, EARL OF. Two "Compoti" of the Lancashire and Cheshire Manors of Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, XXIV. and XXXIII. Edward I. Transcribed and translated by Rev. P. A. Lyons.
- MANCHESTER. *Collectanea* relating to Manchester and its neighbourhood, at various periods. Compiled by John Harland. 2 vol.
- Mamecestre: being chapters from the early recorded history of the Barony; the Lordship or Manor; the vill, borough, or town, of Manchester. Edited by John Harland. 3 vol.
- Volume of Court Leet records of the manor of Manchester in the sixteenth century. Compiled and edited by John Harland.
- Continuation of the Court Leet records 1586-1602.
- Admission register of the Manchester School with some notices of the more distinguished scholars. Edited by Rev. Jeremiah Finch Smith. Vol. I. 1730-1775. Vol. II. 1776-1807. Vol. III. (2 parts.) From May 1807 to September 1837. (Portraits, &c.)
- MARTINDALE, ADAM. Life of Adam Martindale, written by Himself. Edited by Rev. Richard Parkinson.
- MOORE. Moore Rental. Edited by Thomas Heywood.
- NEWCOME, HENRY. Autobiography of Henry Newcome. Edited by Richard Parkinson D.D. 2 vol.
- NEWCOME, REV. HENRY. Diary, from September 30, 1661, to September, 29, 1663. Edited by Thomas Heywood.
- NORRIS. Norris Papers. Edited by Thomas Heywood.
- PENWORTHAM. Documents relating to the priory of Penwortham, and other possessions in Lancashire of the Abbey of Evesham. Edited by W. A. Hulton.
- POPERY. Catalogue of the collection of tracts for and against Popery (published in or about the reign of James II.) in the Manchester library founded by Humphrey Chetham, in which is incorporated the whole of Peck's list of the tracts in that controversy, with his references. Edited by Thomas Jones. Part I.
- Part II. To which are added a tabular index to the tracts in both editions of Gibson's Preservative, and a reprint of Dodd's *Certamen utriusque Ecclesiae*.
- POTTS, THOMAS. Discovery of Witches in the County of Lancaster, reprinted from the original edition of 1613. With an introduction and notes, by James Crossley.
- RENAUD, FRANK, M.D. Contributions towards a history of Prestbury in Cheshire

CHETHAM SOCIETY—*cont.*

ROBINSON, RICHARD. A Golden Mirrour. Containing certaine pithie and figurative visions prognosticating good fortune to England, and all true English subjects, with an overthrowe to the enemies. Certaine pretie poemes written on the names of sundrie both noble and worshipfull. Reprinted with an introduction and notes by Rev. Thomas Corser.

ST. WERBURG. Holy lyfe and history of Saynt Werburge. Edited by Edward Hawkins.

STANLEY. Stanley papers. Part I. [Second title] The Earls of Derby and the;erse writers and poets of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, by Thomas Heywood.

Part 2. Derby household books; comprising an account of the household regulations, and expenses of Edward and Henry, third and fourth Earls of Derby; together with a diary containing the names of the guests who visited the latter Earl at his houses in Lancashire: by William Ffarington, the Comptroller. Edited by Rev. F. R. Raines (Portraits).

Part 3. Private devotions and miscellanies of James seventh Earl of Derby, K.G. With a prefatory memoir and an appendix of documents. Edited by Rev. F. R. Raines. 3 vol. (Portraits, etc.)

SHUTTLEWORTH. House and farm accounts of the Shuttleworths of Gawthorpe Hall, in the County of Lancaster, at Smithills and Gawthorpe, from September 1582 to October 1621. Edited by John Harland. 4 vol. (View of Gawthorpe and portrait of Shuttleworth.)

VISITATION. Visitation of Lancashire and a part of Cheshire, made in 1533, by special commission of Thomas Benalt, Clarendieux. Edited by William Langton. Part I.

Visitation of the County Palatine of Lancaster, made in the year 1567, by William Flower, Norroy King of Arms. Edited by Rev. F. R. Raines.

Visitation of the County Palatine of Lancaster, made in 1613, by Richard St. George, Norroy King of Arms. Edited by Rev. F. R. Raines.

Visitation of the County Palatine of Lancaster, made in 1664-5, by Sir William Dugdale (afterwards Garter), Norroy King of Arms. Edited by F. R. Raines. 3 vol.

WARRINGTON. Annals of the Lords of Warrington for the first five centuries after the Conquest. With historical notices of the place and neighbourhood. By William Beaumont. 2 vol. (Illustrations.)

Warrington in 1465. As described in a contemporary rent roll of the Legh family. Edited by William Beaumont.

WHALLEY. Coucher book or Chartulary of Whalley Abbey. Edited by W. A. Hulton. 4 vol.

WILLS. Lancashire and Cheshire wills and inventories from the ecclesiastical court, Chester.

First portion. Edited by Rev. G. J. Piccope.

Second portion.

Third portion.

WILSON, REV. THOMAS. Miscellanies: being a selection from the poems and correspondence of Rev. Thomas Wilson. With memoirs of his life. By Rev. F. R. Raines (Portrait.).

WORTHINGTON, JOHN. Diary and Correspondence of Dr. John Worthington, Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, etc. Edited by James Crossley. Vol. I. Vol. II. Part I.

o 16505.

CHETHAM SOCIETY—*cont.*

INDEX. General Index. Vol. I.—XXX. (by C. S. Simms).

At the end—Indexes to Vol. III., VI., VII., XXIII., XXIV., and XXV.

New Series [In progress]. 4°. Manchester, 1883-5. 1640

1. Vicars of Rochdale. By Rev. Canon Raines. Edited by Henry H. Howorth. Part I.

2. Part II.

3. Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and Inventories at Chester, with Appendix of abstracts of Wills now lost or destroyed; transcribed by Rev. G. J. Piccope. Edited by J. P. Earwaker.

4. Catechisme or Christian Doctrine by Laurence Vaux, B.D. Reprinted; with memoir by T. G. Law.

CHETWOOD (WILLIAM RUFUS).

General history of the Stage, from its origin in Greece down to the present time. With the memoirs of most of the principal performers that have appeared on the English and Irish Stage, for these last fifty years. With notes . . . also several pieces of poetry, never before published. Collected and digested by W. R. Chetwood. 12°. [1749.] 1641

CHEYNELL (FRANCIS).

Chillingworthi Novissima: or, the sickness, heresy, death, and burial of William Chillingworth . . . relation of his apprehension at Arundel; discovery of his errors in a brief Catechism, and short oration at the burial of his heretical book. Publish'd 1644; now re-publish'd, with introduction . . . 8°. 1725. 1642

CHICARD (COUNT) *pseud.*

The Bal Masqué. Illustrated by Cham & Henning. 12°. 1848. 1643

CHILCOT (REV. WILLIAM).

Practical treatise concerning Evil thoughts . . . New edition by (Rev.) Richard Hooper. 12°. 1854. 1644

CHILD (MRS. LYDIA MARIA).

Isaac T[attem] Hopper: a true life. (Portrait.) 8°. London, and Boston [U.S.], 1853. 1645

Letters from New York. Second series. 8°. London and New York, 1845. 1646

CHILDE (E. V.).

Edward Vernon: my Cousin's story. 8°. New York, 1848. 1647

CHILDREN.

Physical and moral condition of the children and young persons employed in mines and manufactures. Illustrated by extracts from the reports of the Commissioners . . . 8°. 1843. 1648

G

CHILDREN—cont.*

Portraits of the Children of the Nobility . . . engravings, executed under the superintendence of Charles Heath. From drawings by Alfred E. Chalon, R.A. . . . With illustrations in verse . . . Edited by Mrs. Fairlie. Third series. F°. 1841. 1649

CHINA.

China, in a Series of Views, displaying the scenery, architecture, and social habits . . . Drawn . . . by Thomas Allom. With . . . notices by Rev. G. N. Wright. Vol. I. 4°. n.d. (1843). 1650

History of China to the present time. Including an account of the rise and progress of the present religious insurrection in that empire. 8°. 1854. 1651

Rambles of the Emperor Ching Tih in Këang Nan. A Chinese tale. Translated by Tkin Shen. With a preface by James Legge, D.D. 2 vol. 8°. 1843. 1652

CHOLMONDELEY (THOMAS).

Ultima Thule ; or, thoughts suggested by a residence in New Zealand. 8°. 1854. 1653

CHORLEY (HENRY FOTHERGILL).

Memorials of M^{rs}. Hemans with illustrations of her literary character from her private correspondence. Second edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1837. 1654

Modern German Music. Recollections and criticisms. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 1655

A Prodigy. A tale of Music. By the author of "Modern German Music." . . . 3 vol. 8°. 1866. 1656

CHRISTIE (WILLIAM DOUGAL).

Memoirs, letters, and speeches of Anthony Ashley Cooper, first Earl of Shaftesbury, Lord Chancellor, with other papers illustrating his life. From his birth to the Restoration. Edited by W. D. Christie. (Portrait.) 8°. 1859. 1657

Life of Anthony Ashley Cooper, first Earl of Shaftesbury. 1621-1683. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1871. 1658

"John Forster Esq. with the author's kind regards."

Notes on Brazilian questions. 8°. London and Cambridge. 1865. 1659

CHRISTMAS (REV. HENRY) AFT. NOEL-FEARN (HENRY).

Cradle of the twin giants, Science and History. 2 vol. 8°. 1849. 1660

CHRISTMAS.

Christmas with the Poets : a collection of songs, carols, and descriptive verses, relating to the festival of Christmas, from

CHRISTMAS—cont.

the Anglo-Norman period to the present time . . . Tinted illustrations by Birket Foster . . . [Edited by H. V.] 8°. 1851. 1661

Holiday book for Christmas and the New Year : embracing legends, tales, poetry, music, sketches of manners and custom, games and sports, etc. (Selected from the Illustrated London News). F°. n.d. 1662

CHRONICLES.

. . . Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages. Published by the Authority of the . . . Treasury, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls. 133 vol. 8°. 1858-75. 1663

ABINGDON. Chronicon monasterii de Abingdon. Edited by Rev. Joseph Stevenson. Vol. I. From the foundation of the Monastery until the Norman Conquest. Vol. II. From the Norman Conquest until the accession of Richard I.

ADMIRALTY. Black Book of the Admiralty, with an appendix. Edited by Sir Travers Twiss. 3 vol.

ALBANS, ST. Annales monasterii S. Albani, a Johanne Amundesham, monacho, ut videtur, conscripti, (1421-1440). Chronicon rerum gestarum in monasterio S. Albani, (1422-1431) a quodam auctore ignoto compilatum. Edited by Henry Thomas Riley. 2 vol.

Willelmi Rishanger, quondam Monachi S. Albani, et quorundam anonymorum, chronica et annales, regnantibus Henrico tertio et Edwardo primo. Edited by H. T. Riley. A.D. 1259-1307.

Johannis de Trokelowe, et Henrici de Blanesforde, Monachorum S. Albani, necnon quorundam anonymorum, Chronica et Annales. Edited by H. T. Riley. 1259-1296; 1307-1324; 1392-1406.

Gesta abbatum monasterii Sancti Albani, a Thoma Walsingham ejusdem Ecclesiae praecentore, compilata. Edited by H. T. Riley. Vol. I. 793-1290. Vol. II. 1290-1349. III. 1349-1411.

Thomae Walsingham, quondam Monachi S. Albani, Historia Anglicana. Edited by H. T. Riley. Vol. I. 1272-1381. Vol. II. 1381-1422.

Registra quorundam abbatum monasterii S. Albani, qui saeculo XV^{mo}. florere. Vol. I. Registrum abbacie Johannis Whethamstede, iterum susceptae, Roberto Blakeney, capellano, quondam adscriptum. II. Registra Johannis Whethamstede, Willelmi Albon, et Willelmi Walsingham, cum appendice, continente quasdam epistolas a Johanne Whethamstede conscriptas. Edited by H. T. Riley.

ANGLO-SAXON. Anglo Saxon Chronicle, according to the several original Authorities. Edited, with a translation, by Benjamin Thorpe. Vol. 1. Original texts. Vol. 2. Translation.

BACON, ROGER. Opus Tertium. Opus Minus. Compendium philosophiae. Edited by J. S. Brewer.

BECKET, THOMAS. Thomas Saga Erkibyskups. Life of Archbishop Thomas Becket, in Icelandic, with English translation, notes and glossary. Edited by Eiríkr Magnússon. Vol. I.

Materials for the history of Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. Edited by James Craigie Robertson. Vol. I.

CHRONICLES—*cont.*

- BEKYNTON, THOMAS.** Official correspondence of Thomas Bekynton, Secretary to Henry VI., and Bishop of Bath and Wells. Edited with an appendix by George Williams, B.D. 2 vol.
- BENEDICT.** Chronicle of the reigns of Henry II. and Richard I. 1189-1192; known commonly under the name of Benedict of Peterborough. Edited by William Stubbs [aft. Bishop of Chester]. 2 vol.
- BOECE, HECTOR.** Buik of the croniclis of Scotland; or a metrical version of the history of Hector Boece; by William Stewart. Edited by William B. Turnbull. 3 vol.
- BRUT.** Brut Y Tywysogion; or, the chronicle of the princes. Edited by Rev. John Williams ab Ithel.
- CAPGRAVE, JOHN.** Chronicle of England. Edited by Rev. Francis Charles Hingeston.
Liber de illustribus Henricis. Edited by Rev. F. C. Hingeston.
- COTTON, BARTHOLOMEW DE.** Historia Anglicana; (449-1298.) Necnon ejusdem Liber de archiepiscopis et episcopis Angliae. Edited by Henry Richards Luard.
- DUNSTAN, ST.** Memorials of Saint Dunstan Archbishop of Canterbury. Edited from various Manuscripts by W. Stubbs [aft. Bp. of Chester].
- DURHAM.** Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense. Register of Richard de Kellawe, Lord Palatine and Bishop of Durham, 1311-1316. Edited by Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy. 3 vol.
- EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, KING.** Lives of Edward the Confessor. Edited by H. R. Luard.
- EDWARD I.** Year books of the reign of Edward the first. Years XX-XXII, XXX-XXXIII. Edited and translated by Alfred J. Horwood. 4 vol.
- ENGLAND.** Chronicon Angliae, ab anno Domini 1328 usque ad annum 1388, auctore monacho quodam Sancti Albani. Edited by Edward Maunde Thompson.
De Livere de Reis de Brittanie e le livere de Reis de Engleterre. Edited by John Glover.
- EULOGIUM.** Eulogium (historiarum sive temporis); Chronicon ab orbe condito usque ad annum M.CCC.LXVI., a monacho quodam Malmesburiensi exaratum. Accedunt continuationes duae, quarum una ad annum M.CCCC.XIII., altera ad annum M.CCCC.XC. perducta est. Edited by Frank Scott Haydon. 3 vol.
- EVESHAM.** Chronicon Abbatiae de Evesham, ad annum 1418. Edited by William Dunn Macray.
- FRANCISCANS.** Monumenta Franciscana; I. Thomas De Eccleston de adventu fratrum minorum in Angliam. II. Adae de Marisco Epistolae. III. Registrum fratrum Minorum Londoniae. Edited by J. S. Brewer.
- GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS.** Opera. Vol. I-IV. Edited by J. S. Brewer. V-VI. Edited by James F. Dimock.
- GLOUCESTER.** Historia et cartularium monasterii Sancti Petri Gloucestriae. Edited by William Henry Hart. 3 vol.
- GROSSETESTE, ROBERT, BP. OF LINCOLN.** Epistolae. Edited by H. R. Luard.
- HARDY, SIR THOMAS DUFFUS.** Descriptive catalogue of materials relating to the history of Great Britain and Ireland, to the end of the reign of Henry VII. Vol. 1. Parts I. II. From the Roman period to the Norman invasion. Vol. 2. From 1066 to 1200. 3. From 1200 to 1327.

CHRONICLES—*cont.*

- HENRY III, KING.** Royal and other historical letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III. Selected and edited by Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley. Vol. I. 1216-1235. Vol. II. 1236-1272.
- HENRY IV, KING.** Royal and historical letters during the reign of Henry the fourth, King of England. Edited by Rev. F. C. Hingeston. Vol. I. 1399-1404.
- HENRY V, KING.** Memorials of Henry the fifth, King of England. I. Vita Henrici, Roberto Redmanno auctore. II. Versus rhythmici in laudem Henrici. III. Elmhami liber metricus de Henrico. Edited by Charles Augustus Cole.
- HENRY VI, KING.** Letters and Papers illustrative of the wars of the English in France during the reign of Henry the sixth, King of England. Edited by Rev. Joseph Stevenson. 3 vol.
- HENRY VII, KING.** Materials for a history of the reign of Henry VII. from original documents preserved in the Public Record office. Edited by Rev. William Campbell.
Historia regis Henrici septimi, a Bernardo Andrea Tholosate conscripta. Edited by James Gairdner.
- HIGDEN, RALPH.** Polychronicon; with the English translations of John Trevisa and of an unknown writer of the fifteenth century. Edited by Churchill Babington. Vol. I. II. III. IV. V. Edited by Rev. Joseph Rawson Lumby.
- HOVEDEN, ROGER DE.** Chronica. Edited by W. Stubbs [aft. Bp. of Chester]. 4 vol.
- HUGH, ST.** Magna vita S. Hugonis episcopi Lincolnensis. Edited by Rev. James F. Dimock.
- HYDE.** Liber monasterii de Hyda; comprising a chronicle of the affairs of England, from the settlement of the Saxons to the reign of King Cnut; and a chartulary of the abbey of Hyde, in Hampshire. 455-1023. Edited by Edward Edwards.
- IRELAND.** Annals of Loch Cé. A chronicle of Irish affairs from 1014 to 1590. Edited, with a translation, by William M. Hennessy. 2 vol.
Chronicum Scotorum. A chronicle of Irish affairs, from the earliest times to 1135; with a supplement, containing the events from 1141 to 1150; edited, with a translation, by William M. Hennessy.
Historic and municipal documents of Ireland, 1172-1320. Edited by J. T. Gilbert.
War of the Gaedhill with the Gaill, or the invasions of Ireland, by the Danes and other horsemen. The original Irish text, edited, with translation and introduction, by James Henthorn Todd, D.D.
- LANGTOFT, PETER DE.** Chronicle of Pierre de Langtoft, in French verse, from the earliest period to the death of Edward I. Edited by Thomas Wright. 2 vol.
- LEECHDOMS.** Leechdoms, wortcunning, and starcraft of early England, being a collection of documents illustrating the history of science in this country before the Norman Conquest. Collected and edited by Rev. Oswald Cockayne. 3 vol.
At the end of Vol. 3 "Historical Fragments."
- LONDON.** Munimenta Gildhallae Londoniensis; liber albus, liber custumarum, et liber horn. Edited by Henry Thomas Riley. Vol. I. Liber Albus compiled 1419. Vol. II. Parts I. II. Liber custumarum, compiled in the early part of the fourteenth century; with extracts from the Cottonian MS. Claudius, D. II. Vol. III. Liber Albus. Translation of the Anglo-Norman passages, with glossaries, appendices, and Index. 4 vol.

CHRONICLES—*cont.*

MATTHEW PARIS. *Chronica majora.* Edited by H. R. Luard. Vol. I. The creation to 1066. II. 1067 to 1216.

Historia Anglorum, sive Historia Minor. Ejusdem, abbreviatio Chronicorum Angliae. Edited by Sir Frederic Madden. Vol. I. 1067-1189. II. 1189-1245. III. 1246-1253.

MELSA. *Chronica Monasterii de Melsa, a fundatione usque ad annum 1396, auctore Thoma de Burton, Abbate. Accedit continuatio ad annum 1406 a monacho quodam ipsius domus.* Edited by Edward A. Bond. 3 vol.

MONASTERIES. *Annales Monastici.* Vol. 1. De Margan (1066-1232.) De Theokesberia. (1066-1263.) De Burton. (1004-1263.) Vol. II. Monasterii de Wintonia. (519-1277.) Monasterii de Waverleia. (1-1291.) III. Prioratus de Dunstaplia. (1-1297.) Monasterii de Bermundeseia (1042-1432.) IV. Monasterii de Oseneia. (1016-1347.) Cum Chronicon Thomae Wykes (1066-1289.) Prioratus de Wigornia (1-1377.) V. Index and Glossary. Edited by H. R. Luard.

NECKAM, ALEXANDER. *De naturis rerum libri duo.* With the poem of the same author, *De laudibus divinae sapientiae.* Edited by Thomas Wright.

NETTER, THOMAS. *Fasciculi Zizaniorum Johannis Wyclif cum tritico.* Ascribed to T. Netter of Walden. Edited by Rev. W. W. Shirley.

NORMANDY. *Narratives of the expulsion of the English from Normandy, M.CCCC.XLIX.—M.CCCC.L.* Edited by Rev. J. Stevenson.

NORTHERN REGISTERS. *Historical papers and letters from the Northern Registers.* Edited by [Rev.] James Raine.

OXENEDES, JOHN OF. *Chronica.* Edited by Sir Henry Ellis.

OXFORD. *Munimenta Academica, or documents illustrative of academical life and studies at Oxford.* Part I. *Libri Cancellarii et procuratorum.* Part II. *Acta Curiae cancellarii et Memoranda ex registris.* By Rev. Henry Anstey.

PECOCK, REGINALD, BISHOP OF CHICHESTER. *The Repressor of over much blaming of the Clergy.* Edited by Churchill Babington. 2 vol.

POEMS. *Political poems and songs relating to English history, composed during the period from the accession of Edw. III. to that of Ric. III.* Edited by T. Wright. 2 vol.

POETS. *Anglo-Latin satirical poets and epigrammatists of the twelfth century.* Now first collected and edited by Thomas Wright. 2 vol.

RALPH OF COGGESHALL. *Radulphi de Coggeshall Chronicon Anglicanum, De expugnatione terrae sanctae libellus, Thomas Agnellus de morte et sepultura Henrici regis Angliae Junioris, Gesta Fulconis filii Warini, Excerpta ex otiis imperialibus Gervasii Tileburiensis.* Ex codicibus manuscriptis edidit J. Stevenson.

RICHARD I. *Chronicles and memorials of the reign of Richard I.* Vol. I. *Itinerarium peregrinorum et gesta regis Ricardi; auctore, ut videtur, Ricardo, Canonico Sanctae Trinitatis Londoniensis.* Vol. II. *Epistolae Cantuarienses, the letters of the Prior and Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury.* From 1187 to 1199. Edited by W. Stubbs [aft. Bp. of Chester].

RICHARD III. *Letters and Papers illustrative of the reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII.* Edited by J. Gairdner. 2 vol.

CHRONICLES—*cont.*

RICHARD OF CIRENCESTER. *Speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliae.* Edited by John E. B. Mayor. Vol. I. 447-871. II. 872-1066.

THOMAS OF ELMHAM. *Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis.* Edited by Charles Hardwick.

WALES. *Annales Cambriae.* Edited by Rev. J. Williams ab Ithel.

WALTER OF COVENTRY. *Historical Collections.* Edited by W. Stubbs [aft. Bp. of Chester]. 2 vol.

WAURIN, JOHN DE. *Recueil des Croniques et anciennes istories de la Grant Bretagne, a present nomme Engleterre, par Jehan de Waurin, seigneur du Forestel.* Edited by William Hardy. 2 vol. From Albina to A.D. 688. From 1399 to 1422.

Collection of the Chronicles and ancient histories of Great Britain, now called England, by John De Wavrin, Lord of Forestel. Translated by William Hardy. From Albina to A.D. 688.

WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY. *De gestis Pontificum Anglorum libri quinque.* Edited by N. E. S. A. Hamilton.

Six old English Chronicles, of which two are now first translated from the monkish Latin originals. Ethelwerd's chronicle. Asser's Life of Alfred. Geoffrey of Monmouth's British History. Gildas. Nennius. And Richard of Cirencester. Edited, with illustrative notes, by J. A. Giles. 8°. Bohn, 1848. 1664

CHRISTIAN.

Christian Theism. By the author of "Inquiry concerning the origin of Christianity." 8°. 1839. 1665

CHRYSTOSTOM (JOHN) SAINT, PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE.

Golden Book of St. John Chrysostom, concerning the education of Children. Translated out of the Greek by J. E. [i.e. John Evelyn]. 12°. 1659. 1666

CHURCH (FLORENCE MARRYAT, MRS. ROSS).

Life and letters of Captain Marryat. 2 vol. 8°. 1872. 1667

CHURCH.

The church in danger: or a warning voice to Protestants. By Veritas. 8°. London and Aberdeen, 1850. 1668

[Tracts.] 4°. 1640-1. 1669

Grant of the benevolence or contribution to his Majestie, by the clergie of the province of Cantuarie 1640.

Order made to a Select Committee: chosen by the whole House of Commons to receive petitions touching Ministers.

Considerations touching the better pacification and edification of the Church of England. n.p.

Speech made to the House of Commons concerning Episcopacy. By Viscount Faulkland.

CHURCH—*cont.*

Third speech of Lord George Digby, to the House of Commons, concerning Bishops, and the Citie petition, 9 Febr: 1640. n.p.
 Love of truth and peace. Sermon preached before the House of Commons. Novemb. 28. 1640. By Iohn Gauden, B.D.
 Lord Bishops none of the Lords Bishops. Discourse, wherein is proved that prelati-
 call jurisdiction, is not of divine institu-
 tion, but forbidden by Christ himselfe;
 wherein also sundry notable passages of
 the Arch-prelate of Canterbury [Laud] in
 his late booke intituled, A relation of a
 Conference, &c. are by the way met with-
 all. [By William Prynne.] n.p.

[Tracts.] 4°. 1641-4. 1670

Arguments against bowing at the name of
 Iesus. By a minister of the City of Lon-
 don [? Henry Burton]. n.p.

Narration of the life of Mr. Henry Burton.

Archbishop [Laud] of Canterbury's Speech
 all faithfully written by John Hinde.

Grand Impostor unmasked, or, a detection
 of the notorious hypocrisie of the late
 Archbishop (so styled) of Canterbury,
 cunningly couched in that written copy,
 which he read on the scaffold at his execu-
 tion. n.d.

[Tracts.] 4°. 1641-9. 1671

Appeale of the orthodox ministers of the
 Church of England: against Richard
 Mountague Bishop of Norwich. To Par-
 liament. Proceedings against him in Bow-
 Church. Epistle to B. [sic] Mountague
 himselfe. Supplication of the ministers of
 Scotland against the said Mountague.
 Edenburgi.

Rare physick for the Church sick of an ague,
 prescribing physick to be given to the
 Church which has been sicke a long
 time.

The interest of England how it consists in
 unity of the Protestant religion ["To the
 Reader" is signed "William Constan-
 tine."]

Second part. Considered as it relates to
 the government of the Church.

Moderate Presbyter: or, a forme of Church-
 government according to the Word of
 God.

Trojan horse of the Presbyteriall Govern-
 ment unbowelled. n.p.

Order of choosing Church-officers: with a
 declaration of the calling of the ministers.
 Also the Elders, and their office according
 to the forme of the Presbyterian govern-
 ment.

Ka Mee, and I'le Ka thee: or, a dialogue;
 wherein is showne the indecency, and un-
 reasonableness of persecuting, and afflict-
 ing tender consciences, for differences in
 matters of religion. Especially in Eng-
 land, where no one religion is long in
 fashion. n.p.

[Tracts.]. 4°. Various dates. 1672

Asinus onustus. The Asse overladen. To
 his loving, and deare mistresse, Elizabeth
 Queene of England. 1642.

Reasons shewing that there is no need of
 such a reformation of the publique doc-
 trine. worship. rites and ceremonies.
 church-government. discipline. As is
 pretended by reasons offered to Parlia-
 ment, by Ministers of sundry counties in
 England: By Henry Savage, D.D. 1660.

Pacquet of advices sent to Shaftsbury. 1676.
 (Duplicate).

True Protestant subject, or, the nature, and
 rights of Sovereignty discuss'd, and stated.
 1680.

CHURCH—*cont.*

Citt and Bumpkin. In a dialogue over a pot
 of ale, concerning matters of religion and
 government. 1680.

L'Estrange no papist nor jesuite. Discourse
 between Philo-L'Estrange and Pragmat-
 icus. 1681.

Dialogue betwixt Sam. the ferriman of
 Dohet, Will. a waterman of London, and
 Tom. a bargeman of Oxford. Upon the
 Kings calling a parliament to meet at
 Oxford. 1681.

[No title-page. Second discourse betwixt
 Sam [etc]. upon the coming of the two
 last down the river, from Oxford.]

Now it's come, Now it's come. Or, a new
 express arriv'd this afternoon, from Bob
 the first to Bob the second. (Woodcuts
 on title). n.d.

Considerations moving to a toleration, and
 liberty of conscience. With arguments
 inducing to a cessation of the penal sta-
 tutes against Dissenters, upon the account
 of religion, occasioned by an excellent
 discourse upon that subject, publish'd by
 the Duke of Buckingham. 1685.

Answer to the D. Buckingham's paper, con-
 cerning religion, toleration, and liberty of
 Conscience. 1685.

Discourse concerning the Catholick church.
 Wherein most of the controversies relating
 to the Church, are stated. Part I. By
 William Sherlock, D.D. 1688.

Letter from (Thomas Sprat) Bishop of
 Rochester, to the Earl of Dorset and
 Middlesex, Lord-Chamberlain, concerning
 his sitting in the late Ecclesiastical Com-
 mission. In the Savoy, 1688.

Form of prayer with thanksgiving for the
 safe delivery of the Queen, and happy
 birth of the young Prince. 1688.

Form of prayer to be used on Wednesday
 5 June being the Fast-Day appointed to
 implore the blessing of Almighty God
 upon their Majesties Forces and success
 in the war against the French King. 1689.

Letter concerning Bishop Lake's late de-
 claration of his dying in the belief of the
 doctrine of passive obedience, as the dis-
 tinguishing character of the Church of
 England. 1689.

Agreement betwixt the present and the
 former government: or, a discourse of this
 monarchy, whether elective or hereditary?
 also, of abdication, vacancy, interregnum,
 present possession of the Crown, and the
 reputation of the Church of England.
 With an answer to objections against tak-
 ing the new oath of allegiance. By the
 author of obedience due to the present
 King. 1689.

Apology for the suspended Bishops. Vin-
 dication of the address signed in their
 favour by the Grand-Jury of the county of
 Gloucester. 1690.

Defence of the profession which John [Lake]
 Bishop of Chichester, made upon his death-
 bed; concerning passive obedience, and
 the new oaths. Passages of his life. 1690.

Novus reformator vapulans: or, the Welch
 Levite tossed in a blanket. In a dialogue
 between Hick - - of Colchester, David
 J - - nes and the ghost of Wil. Pryn.
 1691.

Account of the author of a book entitled
 Εἰκὼν βασιλική. With an answer to
 all objections made by Dr. Hollingsworth
 and others, in defence of the said book
 (by Dr. Anthony Walker). 1692.

CHURCHILL (CHARLES).

Poems. 2 vol. . . . Third edition. 8°. 1766. 1673

CHURCHILL (CHARLES)—cont.

Works. Fifth edition. 4 vol. (Vol. IV. containing Sermons on the Lord's Prayer). 8° 1774. 1674

[Half Title.] Aldine edition of the British Poets . . . [Title.] Poetical Works with copious notes and a life of the author by W. Tooke. 3 vols. (Portrait.) 12°. 1844. (Two copies). 1675

No. 1. MS. notes by Mr. Forster.

[Half Title.] Aldine edition . . . [Title.] Poetical Works. With a memoir by James L. Haunay and copious notes by W. Tooke. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 12° Bell and Daldy, 1866. 1676

Poetical Works. With Memoir, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes by Rev. George Gilfillan. 8°. Edinburgh, 1855. 1677

Duellist. A poem . . . Second edition. 4°. 1764. 1678

— AND OTHERS.

[Various pieces]. 4°. & 8°. 1761-78. 1679

Rosciad. By the Author. [First ed.] 1761.

Churchillad: or, a few modest questions proposed to the reverend author of the Rosciad. 1761.

Epistle to C. Churchill, Author of the Rosciad. By E. Lloyd. 1761.

Rosciad. By C. Churchill. Seventh edition. With large additions. 1763.

MS. note & Book-plate of Sir John Cullum. Names filled in in MS.

Churchill dissected. A poem. 1764.

. . . Satire inscrib'd to — Esq. alias, the Devil upon two Sticks (i.e. S. Foote). (By Humphrey Nettle.) n.p. n.d.

Taste. A comedy. By Samuel Foote. Third edition. 1765. MS. note.

Trip to Calais by Samuel Foote. To which is annexed, the Capuchin: altered from the Trip to Calais and now published by Mr. Colman. 1778.

Elegy on the death of Samuel Foote. By Boscherello. 1778. [At the end—Ode on his Majesty's birthday.]

CHURCHILL (COLONEL CHARLES HENRY).

• Life of Abdel Kader, ex-Sultan of the Arabs of Algeria; written from his own dictation, and compiled from other authentic sources. 8°. 1867. 1680

CIBBER (COLLEY).

Dramatic Works. 4 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1760. 1681

Vol. 1. Love's last Shift—Woman's Wit—Love makes a Man—She would and she would not.

2. Careless Husband—Rival Fools—Lady's Last Stake—Richard III (alter'd from Shakespear).

3. Double Gallant—Ximenes—Comical Lovers—Non-Juror. 4. Refusal—Provoked Husband—Love in a Riddle—Papal Tyranny.

CIBBER (COLLEY)—cont.

Apology for the life of Mr. C. Cibber, Comedian, and late patentee of the Theatre-Royal. With an historical view of the Stage during his own time. Written by himself. [First ed.] (Portrait.) 4°. 1740. (Two copies.) 1682

No. 1. With portraits, prints, playbills, newspaper cuttings, &c.,

Fourth edition. 12°. Dublin, 1740. 1683

Trinity College Dublin prize book, with arms, &c.

New edition, with many critical and explanatory notices; by Edmund Bell-chambers. (Portrait.) 8°. 1822. 1684

Letter to Mr. Pope, inquiring into the motives that might induce him in his Satyrical Works, to be so frequently fond of Mr. Cibber's name. 8°. 1742. 1685

Another occasional letter to Mr. Pope. Wherein the new hero's preferment to his throne, in the Dunciad, seems not to be accepted. And the author of that poem his more rightful claim to it, is asserted. With an expostulatory address to Rev. Mr. W. W [arburto]n . . . 8°. 1744. 1686

[Tracts relating to Cibber, etc.] 12°. 1740, 1747. 1687

The Laureat: or, the right side of Colley Cibber, Esq; containing, explanations, amendments and observations on An Apology for the life of Mr. Colley Cibber Not written by himself. Anecdotes of the Laureat. History of *Æsop* the Tragedian. 1740.

Examen of the new comedy, call'd The Suspicious Husband [by Hoadly]. Observations upon our dramatick poetry and authors. Word of advice to Mr. G . . . ck; and a piece of secret history. 1747.

CIBBER (THEOPHILUS).

T. Cibber, to David Garrick; with Dissertations on theatrical subjects . . . Frontispiece, and curious copper-plates. 8°. 1759. 1688

Dissertations on Theatrical subjects . . . with an Appendix, which contains several matters, relative to the Stage, . . . and in which the Laws, relative to the Theatres, are considered. 8°. 1756. 1689

CIBBER (THEOPHILUS AND COLLEY) AND OTHERS.

[Tracts.] 2 vol. 8°. 1729-56. 1690

Vol. 1. [T.] Cibber's Two dissertations on the Theatres. With appendix. The whole containing a general view of the Stage. (Frontispiece; and plate inserted.) n.d.

Dissertations on theatrical subjects by Mr. [T.] Cibber. With Appendix. (Plate.) 1756.

Epistle from T. Cibber, to David Garrick; to which are prefixed, some occasional verses, poetical, &c. (Frontispiece). n.p. n.d. [London, 1756?]

CIBBER (THEOPHILUS AND COLLEY) AND OTHERS—cont.

Vol. 2. *Comforts of Matrimony; exemplified in the memorable case and trial, lately had upon an action brought by Theo—s C—r [Theophilus Cibber] against S—r, [W. Soper] Esq.* Sixth edition. 1730.

Letter from Mr. [Colley] Cibber, to Mr. Pope. [See N°. 1685.] Second edition. 1742.

The Egotist; or, Colley upon Cibber. Being his own picture retouch'd, to so plain a likeness, that no one, now, would have the face to own it, but himself. 1743.

Letter to Colley Cibber; on his transformation of King John. 1746.

Examen of the new comedy, call'd The Suspicious Husband. [See N°. 1687.]

Letter to Mr. G—k [Garriek], relative to his treble capacity of manager, actor, and author; with some remarks on Lethe. 1746.

Journey through the head of a modern poet, being the substance of a dream, occasioned by reading the sixth book of Virgil. 1750.

M^r. Congreve's Will, with characters of his Writings. By Mr. Dryden, Sir Richard Blackmore, Mr. Addison, and Major Pack. Of rightly improving the present time. Epistle from M^r. Congreve to Richard Viscount Cobham. (Portrait.) E. Curil, 1720.

CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS).

De Fato liber, Petri Rami praelectionibus explicatus . . . Editio secunda. 4°. Lutetiae [Paris], 1554. 1691

De Officiis . . . ex recensione J. Mich. et J. Frid. Heusingerorum. Patruī majoris et patris sui animadversiones scholarum uisibus accommodavit Conradus Heusinger. Accedunt notulae . . . J. Toupī . . . 8°. Oxon, 1821. 1692

[Another Edition.] Recensuit Rudolphus Stuerenburg. Accedit commentarius. 8°. Lipsiae, 1843. 1693

De Oratore libri tres. Recensuit . . . Fridericus Ellendt. Vol. I. . . Vol. II. . . . 8°. Regimontii Prussorum [Königsberg], 1840. 1694

Translations, etc.

Academic Questions, treatise De Finibus, and Tusculan Disputations, with a sketch of the Greek philosophers mentioned by Cicero. Literally translated by C. D. Yonge. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 1695

Of the nature of the Gods, translated, with notes . . . by Thomas Francklin . . . Inquiry into the Astronomy and Anatomy of the ancients. 8°. 1829. 1696

Tully's three books of offices, in English, with Notes . . . New edition. By Thomas Cockman, L.D. 8°. Oxford, 1819. 1697

Three books of offices, or moral duties; also his Cato Major, an essay on old age; Laelius, an essay on Friendship; Paradoxes; Scipio's Dream; and letter to Quintus on the duties of a magistrate. Literally translated, with notes . . . By Cyrus K. Edmonds. 8°. Bohn, 1850. 1698

CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS)—cont.

Orations. Literally translated by C. D. Yonge. 4 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1851-2. 1699

At the end of v. 4. On rhetorical invention; the Orator; Topics; on Rhetorical Partitions, etc.

Select Orations; translated into English. With the original Latin . . . and notes . . . By William Duncan. New edition, by George Mason. 8°. Edinburgh, 1825. 1700

Tusculan Disputations. New edition, revised and corrected, by W. H. Main. 8°. 1824. 1701

Entretiens sur la nature des Dieux, traduits par l'Abbé D'Olivet. Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. [Fr. and Lat.] 12°. Paris, 1775. 1702

Book-label of "Mr. Butler. Lincoln's Inn."

Entretiens sur les Orateurs illustres. Avec des notes. Par M. De Villefore. 12°. Paris, 1726. 1703

Life and Letters. Life of Cicero. By Dr. [Conyers] Middleton. Letters to several of his friends. Translated by Wm. Melmoth. Letters to Atticus. Translated by Dr. Heberden. 8°. 1840. 1704

CICERO.

Cicero, a drama. By the Author of "Moile's State Trials." [? Henry Bliss.] 8°. 1846. 1705

CITIZEN.

[No title-page. [Lettered] Citizen of the World. Essays, &c.] 12°. 1706

CITY.

A mode: the Cities profound policie, in delivering themselves, their city, their works and ammunition, into the protection of the armie. [Verres.] Broadside. F°. n.p. 1647. 1707

City men and city manners. The City; or, the physiology of London business; with sketches on 'Change, and at the coffee houses. 12°. 1852. 1708

CIVIL ENGINEERS.

Catalogue of the library of the Institution of Civil Engineers. Corrected to December 31, 1850. 8°. 1851. 1709

CIVILIZATION.

Vestiges of Civilisation; or, the ætiology of history . . . 8°. 1831. 1710

CLARENDON (EDWARD HYDE, 1st EARL OF).

Essays moral and entertaining, on the various faculties and passions of the human mind. 2 vol. 12°. 1815. (Two copies.) 1711

Dedication signed "James Stanier Clarke."

CLARENDON (EDWARD HYDE, 1ST EARL OF)—cont.

History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, begun in 1641. With the precedent passages, and actions, that contributed thereunto, and the happy end, and conclusion thereof by the King's blessed restoration, and return 29 May, 1660. 3 vol. (Portrait.) [First ed.] F°. Oxford, 1704. 1712

History of the rebellion and civil wars in England to which is added an historical view of the affairs of Ireland. New edition . . . with all the suppressed passages; also the unpublished notes of Bishop Warburton. [Edited by Dr. Bulkeley Banninell]. 8 vol. 8°. Oxford, 1826. 1713

History of the rebellion and civil wars in England. New edition, from the original manuscript. 7 vol. 12°. Oxford, 1839. 1714

History of the rebellion and civil wars in Ireland, with the true state and condition of that Kingdom before 1640 . . . (Portrait of James Duke of Ormond.) 8°. 1720. 1715

History of the reign of King Charles the Second, from the restoration to the end of 1667. 2 vol. 4°. (London) n.d. [about 1755]. 1716

MS. notes.

Life. Containing an account of the Chancellor's life from his birth to the Restoration in 1660. A continuation of the same, and of his history of the Grand Rebellion, from the restoration to his banishment in 1667. Written by himself. (Portrait.) F°. Oxford, 1759. 1717

[Another edition.] 2 vol. 8°. Oxford, 1857. 1718

State Papers collected by Edward, Earl of Clarendon. Commencing from the year 1621. Containing the materials from which his history of the Great Rebellion was composed, and the authorities on which the truth of his relation is founded. 3 vol. F°. Oxford, 1767-86. 1719

CLARENDON (HENRY HYDE, 2D EARL OF).

Correspondence of H. Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, and of his brother Laurence Hyde, Earl of Rochester; with the Diary of Lord Clarendon from 1687 to 1690, containing minute particulars of the events attending the Revolution: and the Diary of Lord Rochester during his Embassy to Poland in 1676. Edited from the original manuscripts, with notes, by Samuel Weller Singer. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 4°. 1828. 1720

[CLARK OR CLARKE (EDWARD SAMUEL).]

The Historian's guide: or, Britains Remembrancer. Being a summary of all the Actions, Exploits . . . and whatever else is worthy notice, that hath happened in his Majesty's dominions, from 1600, to 1688 . . . Third impression . . . [Anon.] (Portrait of James II.) 12°. 1688. 1721

† By E. S. Clark or Clarke; or Rev. Samuel Clarke.

CLARK (LOUIS GAYLORD).

Knick-Knacks from an editor's table. 8°. New York, 1853. 1722

CLARK (WILLIAM GEORGE).

Gazpacho: or, summer months in Spain. 8°. 1850. 1723

CLARKE (CHARLES COWDEN).

Tales from Chaucer, in prose. Designed chiefly for the use of young persons . . . Engravings. 8°. 1833. 1724

CLARKE (REV. JAMES STANIER).

Life of James the second King of England, &c. collected out of memoirs, writ of his own hand. With the King's advice to his son, and his Majesty's Will. Published from the original Stuart manuscripts in Carlton-House, by Rev. J. S. Clarke. 2 vol. 4°. 1816. 1725

CLARKE (JOHN).

Essay upon Study. Wherein directions are given for the due conduct thereof, and the collection of a library . . . Second edition. 12°. 1737. 1726

CLARKE (MRS. MARY COWDEN).

Complete Concordance to Shakspeare . . . 8°. 1845. 1727
Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines; in a series of fifteen tales. 3 vol. 12°. 1850-1. 1728

Each tale has a separate title-page. Tale VIII is dedicated to Mr. Forster, and bears this MS. insc.—"John Forster Esq^{re} with the author's best compliments."

CLARKE (REV. SAMUEL).

Geographical description of all the countries in the known world. As also of the greatest and famous cities, and fabricks which have been, or are now remaining . . . Alphabetical—description of all the countries in England, and Wales; and of the four chiefest English plantations in America. Together with the rarest beasts, fowls, birds, fishes, and serpents . . . Collected out of the most approved authors . . . F°. 1671. 1729

CLARKE (REV. SAMUEL)--cont.

Separate title-page to—A true, and faithful account of the four chiefest Plantations of the English in America. To wit, of Virginia. New England. Bermudus. Barbados. . . . 1670. At the end—Examples of the wonderful works of God in the creatures (imperfect).

CLARKE (SAMUEL) D.D.

Discourse concerning the Being and Attributes of God, the obligations of Natural Religion, and the truth and certainty of the Christian Revelation. In answer to Hobbs, Spinoza . . . Being sixteen sermons preach'd . . . at the Lecture founded by Hon. Robert Boyle. [Second Title] Demonstration of the Being and Attributes of God : More particularly in answer to Hobbs, Spinoza . . . Wherein the notion of Liberty is stated . . . Being the substance of eight sermons preach'd . . . at the Lecture founded by Hon. Robert Boyle. Third edition. 8°. 1711. 1730

Discourse concerning the unchangeable obligations of Natural Religion, and the truth and certainty of the Christian Revelation. Being eight sermons preach'd at . . . the Lecture founded by Hon. Robert Boyle. Third edition. 8°. 1711. 1731

CLARKE (STEPHEN REYNOLDS).

Vestigia Anglicana ; or, illustrations of the more interesting and debatable points in the history and antiquities of England : from the earliest ages to the accession of the house of Tudor. 2 vol. 8°. 1826. 1732

[CLARKE (WILLIAM).]

Repertorium Bibliographicum ; or, some account of the most celebrated British Libraries. (Portraits.) [Anon.] 8°. 1819. 1733

CLARKSON (THOMAS).

Memoirs of the public and private life of William Penn. New edition, with a preface, in reply to the charges against his character made by Mr. Macaulay in his "History of England," by W. E. Forster . . . 8°. 1849. 1734

Portraiture of the Christian profession and practice, of the Society of Friends : . . . With a biographical sketch of the author. 4°. Glasgow, 1847. 1735

CLASSICAL.

Classical Museum, a journal of philology, and of ancient history and literature. Vol. I. [ed. by Leonard Schmitz]. 8°. 1844. 1736

CLASSICS.

Observations on the Greek and Roman Classics . . . To which are added, Remarks on the Italian language and writers. In a letter from Joseph Baretti . . . 12°. 1758. 1737

Separate title page to the "Remarks."

CLAUREN ().

Liesli a Swiss tale from the German of Clauren. Heinrich and Blanca, or the three brothers. 12°. 1845. 1738

CLAUSEWITZ (GENERAL CARL VON).

Campaign of 1812 in Russia. Translated from the German. With a map. 8°. 1843. 1739

CLAVERS (MRS. MARY).

A new home — who'll follow ? Or, glimpses of western life. Third edition. 8°. New York, 1841. 1740

[CLEGHORN (GEORGE ?),]

Remarks on ancient and modern Art, in a series of essays. By an amateur. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1837. 1741

CLEVELAND, CLEAVELAND, OR CLEAVLAND (JOHN).

Works, containing his poems, orations and epistles : also, the Rustick rampant . . . in the insurrection of Wat. Tyler . . . with the life of the author. (Portrait.) 12°. 1699. 1742

Separate titles to "Revived Poems," 1687 and "Rustick Rampant," 1687.

Poems. By J. C. With additions, never before printed. (Portrait.) 12°. n.p. 1656. 1743

Includes "letters" & "characters."

J. C. revived : Poems, orations, epistles, and other of his genuine incomparable pieces. With some other exquisite remains of the most eminent wits of both the universities that were his contemporaries. This second edition . . . is enriched with the authors Midsummer-moon, or Lunacy-rampant ; being an University character . . . (Portrait.) 12°. 1660. 1744

R. Heber's copy.

Poems. With additions never before printed. 12°. 1661. 1745

At the end—"The character of a London diurnal" etc. (prose).

Poems. With additions, never before printed. 8°. 1662. 1746

CLIFFE (CHARLES FREDERICK).

Book of North Wales . . . Map and illustrations. 12°. 1850. 1747

Book of South Wales, the Bristol Channel, Monmouthshire, and the Wye . . . Maps and engravings. Third edition, edited and revised by Rev. George Roberts. 2°. 1854. 1748

CLINT (ALFRED).

Guide to Oil Painting : Part II, Landscape from nature. 12°. n.d. 1749

CLINTON (HENRY FYNES).

Literary Remains of H. F. Clinton, author of the "Fasti Hellenici" . . . consisting of an autobiography and literary journal and brief essays on theological subjects. Edited by Rev. C. J. Fynes Clinton. 8°. 1854. 1750

CLIVE (MRS. ARCHER).

Poems by the author of "Paul Ferroll." Including a new edition of IX poems by V . . . 12°. 1856. 1751

CLONCURRY (VALENTINE, 2D BARON).

Personal Recollections of the life and times, with extracts from the correspondence of Valentine Lord Cloncurry. 8°. Dublin, 1849. 1752

CLUBBE (REV. JOHN).

Miscellaneous Tracts. 2 vol. 12°. Ipswich, n.d. [1770]. 1753

- Vol. 1. History and antiquities of Whatfield (Whatfield, Suffolk). Physiognomy. Thoughts on title-pages, dedications, prefaces, and postscripts.
2. Letter of free advice to a young clergyman. Sermon preached at Ipswich. Infant Baptism.

CLULOW (WILLIAM BENTON).

Aphorisms and Reflections: a miscellany of thought and opinion. 8°. 1848. 1754

COAD (JOHN).

Memorandum of the wonderful providences of God to a poor unworthy creature, during the time of the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion and to the Revolution in 1688. 12°. 1849. 1755

COBBETT (JAMES PAUL).

Journal of a tour in Italy, and also in part of France and Switzerland . . . 8°. 1830. 1756

COBBETT (WILLIAM).

Annual Register. Vol. I. (— XXI). 1802 (— 1812). 21 vol. 8°. n.d. 1757

In Vol. V the title is changed to "Political Register."

Spelling-book, with appropriate lessons in reading, and with a stepping-stone to English grammar 8°. 1831. 1758

[No title-page. Beauties of Cobbett.] 12°. 1759

[No title-page. Beauties and Abridgment, &c.] 12°. 1760

Nos. 1759-60 imperfect.

Good Friday; or, the Murder of Jesus Christ by the Jews. 12°. 1830. 1761

Life of W. Cobbett, M.P. for Oldham. Written by Himself. Eighth edition. (Portrait inserted.) 12°. n.d. 1762

Imperfect.

COBBETT (WILLIAM)—cont.

Rural Rides in the counties of Surrey, Kent, Sussex, Hants, Berks, Oxford, Bucks, Wilts, Somerset, Gloucester, Hereford, Salop, Worcester, Stafford, Leicester, Hertford, Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, Cambridge, Huntingdon, Nottingham, Lincoln, York, Lancaster, Durham, and Northumberland, in 1831-2 3-5-6-9-30, and 33 . . . New edition, with notes, by James Paul Cobbett. (Portrait.) 8°. 1853. 1763

Selections from Cobbett's Political Works: being a complete abridgment of the 100 volumes which comprise the writings of "Poreupine" and the "Weekly Political Register." With notes historical and explanatory. By John M. Cobbett and James P. Cobbett. 6 vol. 8°. n.d. 1764

COBDEN (RICHARD).

1793 and 1853, in three letters. 8°. 1858. 1765

COCKAYNE (T. OSWALD).

Life of Marshal Turenne. 12°. 1858. 1766

COCKBURN (SIR ALEXANDER JAMES EDMUND) LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF ENGLAND.

Charge to the Grand Jury . . . in the case of the Queen against Nelson and Brand . . . [Eyre case]. With occasional notes. Edited by Frederick Cockburn. 8°. 1867. 1767

Charge in the case of the Queen against Thomas Castro, otherwise Arthur Orton, otherwise Sir Roger Tichborne . . . Corrected by the Lord Chief Justice. 2 vol. 8°. 1874-5. 1768

Reasons for dissenting from the award of the tribunal of arbitration at Geneva. F°. (London) 1872. 1769

No. 1767-8. Presentation copies.

COCKBURN (HENRY, LORD).

Life of Lord Jeffrey with a selection from his correspondence. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1852. 1770

Memorials of his Time. 8°. Edinburgh, 1856. (Portrait.) 1771

COCKBURN (WILLIAM), DEAN OF YORK.

New system of Geology . . . 8°. 1849. 1772

COCKS (J.) M.D.

Sea-Weed collector's guide: containing plain instructions for collecting and preserving and a list of all the known species and localities in Great Britain. 12°. 1853. 1773

CODRINGTON (ROBERT).

Life and death, of Robert Earle of Essex, &c. Containing the wars he managed, and the commands he had in Holland, the Palatinate, and in England. 4°. 1646. (Two copies.) 1774

No. 2 has an engraved title-page by Hole—
A mourne full cloud, over vaylinge the
face of England, for the sorrowfull death
of Robert Deuourux Earle of Essex. (Underneath, plate of the Monument). n.d.

COFFEE.

Ale-Wives complaint, against the Coffee houses, in a dialogue between a victualers wife and a coffee-man . . . 4°. 1675. 1775

Autograph of "Thos. Jolley."

A character of Coffee and coffee-houses. By M. P. 4°. 1661. 1776

Vertues of Coffee. Set forth in the Works of Lord Bacon his Natural Hist. Mr. Parkinson his Herbal, Sir George Sandys his Travails, James Howel; his Epistles . . . 4°. 1663. 1777

"To the Reader" signed "N. D."

COGHLAN (FRANCIS).

Handbook for travellers in Switzerland; with . . . a description of what may be seen at the fashionable German watering places . . . Maps and plans. 12°. 1856. 1778

COIN (COLONEL ROBERT L. DE).

History and cultivation of Cotton and Tobacco. 8°. 1864. 1779

COKE (SIR EDWARD).

First part of the Institutes of the Laws of England. Or, a Commentary upon Littleton . . . Fourteenth edition . . . Notes and references . . . by Francis Hargrave . . . Preface and index to the notes, by Charles Butler . . . Notes of Lord Chief Justice Hale, and Lord Chancellor Nottingham. And an analysis of Littleton, written . . . in 1658-9 . . . F°. Dublin, 1791. 1780

Three Law tracts: The Compleat Copyholder; being a discourse of . . . Manors and copyholds, &c. A reading on 27 Edward the first, called the statute De Finibus levatis. Treatise of Bail and Mainprize. To which are added, the Old Tenures; also, some notes and additions to Lord Coke's Commentary upon Littleton . . . By William Hawkins. (Portrait of Coke.) 8°. 1764. 1781

MS. inscription by James Whiteside.

COKE (ROGER).

Detection of the Court and State of England during the four last reigns, and the Inter-regnum. Consisting of private memoirs, &c. . . Appendix discovering

COKE (ROGER)—cont.

the present state of the nation. 2 vol. 12°. 1694. 1782

A few leaves mutilated in Vol. I.

Fourth edition, continued . . . to the death of Queen Anne. 3 vol. 8°. 1719. 1783

COLCHESTER (CHARLES ABBOT, 1ST BARON).

Diary and Correspondence of C. Abbot, Lord Colchester Speaker of the House of Commons 1802-1817. Edited by his son Charles, Lord Colchester. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1861. 1784

COLEMAN (JOHN).

Historical Essays. 8°. 1851. 1785

Essay on French Socialism—Memoir of Sir John Denham—Essay on the English revolution, 1640—Memoir of Edmund Waller—Memoir of William Collins. Historical fragments. On the French revolution of 1789—on the Merovingian Kings of France. MS. Letter from the author (*inserted*).

COLENSO (JOHN WILLIAM) BISHOP OF NATAL.

Ten Weeks in Natal. A Journal of a first tour of visitation among the colonists and Zulu Kafirs of Natal. 12°. Cambridge, 1855. 1786

"From the Author."

COLERIDGE (HARTLEY).

Biographia Borealis; or lives of distinguished Northerns. (Portraits.) 8°. London and Leeds, 1833. 1787

A. Marvell, R. Bentley, Lord Fairfax, James, Earl of Derby, Anne Clifford, Countess of Dorset, etc., Ascham, Bishop John Fisher, Rev. W. Mason, Sir R. Arkwright, W. Roscoe, Captain Cook, W. Congreve, Dr. Fothergill.

"To John Forster from Leigh Hunt with more good wishes than he dares express in so poor a present."

New Edition. Edited by his brother (Derwent Coleridge). With the corrections of the author, and the marginal observations of S. T. Coleridge. 3 vol. 12°. 1852. 1788

Essays and Marginalia. Edited by his brother. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1851. 1789

Poems. With a memoir of his life by his Brother. (Portrait.) 2 vol. 12°. 1851. 1790

COLERIDGE (HENRY NELSON).

Introduction to the study of the Greek classic poets . . . Part I. Containing—
I. General Introduction. II. Homer. Second edition. 12°. 1834. 1791

COLERIDGE (JOHN DUKE, 1ST BARON).

[Pamphlets, etc.] 8°. London, etc., 1868-72. 1792

Address delivered at the meeting of the Devonshire Association for the advancement of science, literature, and art, at Honiton, 28 July, 1868. (Plymouth) n.d.

The Freedom of Opinion necessary in an established Church in a free country. n.p. n.d. [1870.]

Apparently portion of a magazine article [Macmillan's].

Inaugural address delivered to the members of the Philosophical Institution Edinburgh at the opening of the session 1870-71. Edinburgh 1870.

Presentation copies.

Address on Jurisprudence and amendment of the Law. 1872.

Speeches delivered in the Court of Queen's Bench, in the case of *Saurin v. Starr* and another. 8°. 1869. 1793

Presentation copy.

COLERIDGE (SIR JOHN TAYLOR).

Memoir of Rev. John Keble. Fourth edition. 8°. Oxford and London, 1874. 1794

COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR).

Dramatic Works. Edited by Derwent Coleridge. New edition. 12°. 1852. 1795

Poetical Works. 3 vol. 12°. 1840. 1796

Poems. 12°. 1844. 1797

Poems. Edited by Derwent and Sara Coleridge. New edition. (Portrait.) 12°. 1852. 1798

Aids to Reflection fourth edition with the author's last corrections edited by Henry Nelson Coleridge. 12°. 1839. 1799

Biographia Literaria or biographical sketches of my literary life and opinions second edition prepared for publication in part by the late Henry Nelson Coleridge completed and published by his widow. 2 vol. (in 3). 12°. 1847. 1800

Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit. Edited from the author's MS. by Henry Nelson Coleridge. 12°. 1840. 1801

"From the Editor." "John Kenyon 1841."

Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit and some miscellaneous pieces. Edited . . . by Henry Nelson Coleridge. [Introduction by Joseph Henry Green]. 12°. 1849. 1802

[Half title.] On the Constitution of Church and State. Third edition. Lay Sermons. Second edition. [Title] On the Constitution of the Church and State according to the idea of each. Lay Sermons. I. The Statesman's Manual. II.

COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR)—*cont.*

"Blessed are ye that sow beside all waters." Edited from the author's corrected copies with notes by Henry Nelson Coleridge. 12°. 1839. 1803

On the constitution of the Church and State, according to the idea of each. Edited from the author's corrected copy, with notes by Henry Nelson Coleridge. Fourth edition. 12°. 1852. 1804

Fall of Robespierre. An historic drama. 8°. Cambridge, 1794. 1805

At the end "Proposals for publishing by subscription, Imitations from the modern Latin Poets . . . by S. T. Coleridge."

[Half Title]. The Friend; a literary, moral, and political weekly paper, excluding personal and party politics and the events of the day. Conducted by S. T. Coleridge, of Grasmere, Westmorland. (No. 1. Thursday, June 1, 1809—No. 27, Thursday, March 15, 1810.) [Orig. ed.] 8°. (Penrith, 1809-10.) 1806

The Friend: a series of essays to aid in the formation of fixed principles in politics, morals, and religion, with literary amusements interspersed. Third edition: with the author's last corrections and an appendix, and with a synoptical table of the contents of the work By H. N. Coleridge. 3 vol. 12°. 1837. 1807

Essays on his own Times forming a second series of the Friend. Edited by his daughter [Sara Coleridge]. 3 vol. 12°. 1850. 1808

"Mr. Forster with Mr. H. N. Coleridge's kind regards. March 14, 1850."

Hints towards the formation of a more comprehensive theory of life. Edited by Seth B. Watson, M.D. 8°. 1848. 1809

Lay Sermons. I. The Statesman's Manual. II. Blessed are ye that sow beside all waters. Edited, with the author's last corrections and notes, by Derwent Coleridge. Third edition. 12°. 1852. 1810

Notes on English Divines. Edited by Rev. Derwent Coleridge. 2 vol. 12°. 1853. 1811

Notes, theological, political, and miscellaneous. Edited by Rev. Derwent Coleridge. 12°. 1853. 1812

Notes and lectures upon Shakespeare and some of the old poets and dramatists with other literary remains. Edited by Mrs. H. N. Coleridge. 2 vol. 12°. 1849. 1813

Osorio a Tragedy as originally written in 1797 now first printed from a copy recently discovered by the publisher with the variorum readings of "Remorse" and a monograph on the history of the play . . . by the author of "Tennysonianana." 12°. 1873. 1814

COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR)—
cont.

Seven lectures on Shakespeare and Milton. By S. T. Coleridge. A list of all the MS. emendations in Mr. Collier's folio, 1632; and an introductory preface by J. Payne Collier. 8°. 1856. 1815

"John Forster Esq. with sincere thanks for many kindnesses." *MS. inscription by Collier.*

Specimens of the Table Talk of S. T. Coleridge. [Edited by H. N. Coleridge.] 2 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1835. 1816

Third edition (Portrait). 12°. 1851. 1817

[No title-page. The Watchman. No. I. Tuesday, March 1, 1796 (— X. Friday, May 18, 1796). Published by the author, S. T. Coleridge.] 8°. Bristol . . . n.d. 1818

Original numbers. No more published.

**COLERIDGE (SARA) AFT. MRS.
HENRY NELSON COLERIDGE.**

Phantasmion, a fairy tale. With an introductory preface by Lord Coleridge. 8°. 1874. 1819

Pretty lessons in verse for good children; with some lessons in Latin in easy rhyme. Fifth edition. 12°. 1858. 1820

Memoir and letters of Sara Coleridge. Edited by her daughter [Edith Coleridge]. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1873. 1821

COLEY (HENRY).

Nuncius Cœlestis: or Urania's Messenger, exhibiting a brief description and survey of the year 1679 . . . Discourse of . . . astrology. 12°. n.d. 1822

Imperfect.

COLLEGE.

College Recollections. 8°. 1825. 1823

COLLIER (JEREMY).

Essays upon several Moral subjects. In two parts . . . Fifth edition. 8°. 1703. 1824

Title to Part II dated 1702.

Part III. Second edition. 8°. 1707. 1825

Part IV. 8°. 1709. 1826

Short view of the immorality, and profaneness of the English Stage, together with the sense of antiquity upon this argument. 8°. 1698. 1827

Defence of the Short View . . . being a reply to Mr. Congreve's Amendments, &c. and to the Vindication of the author of the Relapse [Vanbrugh]. 8°. 1699. 1828

**COLLIER (JEREMY) AND TRACTS
RELATING TO HIS WORKS.**

Mr. Collier's Dissuasive from the Play-House . . . occasion'd by the late calamity of the tempest. To which is added, a letter written by another hand; in answer to some queries . . . relating to the irregularities charged upon the Stage. 8°. 1704. 1829

Farther Vindication of the Short View . . . in which the objections of a late book, entituled, A Defence of Plays, are consider'd. 8°. 1708. 1830

Defence of the Short View . . . 8°. 1705. 1831

Second Defence of the Short View . . . being a reply to a book, entituled, The ancient and modern Stages surveyed, &c. 8°. 1700. 1832

Amendments of Mr. Collier's false and imperfect citations, &c. from the Old Batchelour, Double Dealer, Love for Love, Mourning Bride. By the Author of those plays [William Congreve]. 12°. 1698. 1833

Antient and modern Stages survey'd. Or, Mr. Collier's View of the immorality and profaneness of the English Stage set in a true light. Wherein some of Mr. Collier's mistakes are rectified, and the comparative morality of the English Stage is asserted upon the parallel. [By James Drake, D.D.] 8°. 1699. 1834

Letter to Mr. Congreve on his pretended Amendments, &c. of Mr. Collier's Short View of the immorality and prophaneness of the English Stage. [Anon.] 12°. 1698. 1835

The Stage acquitted. Being a full answer to Mr. Collier . . . With a vindication of King Charles the Martyr, and the clergy of the Church of England, from the abuses of a scurrilous book, called, The Stage Condemned. To which is added, the character of the animadverter, and the animadversions on Mr. Congreve's answer to Mr. Collier. 8°. 1699. 1836

[COLLIER (JOHN DYE)].

Life of Abraham Newland, late principal cashier at the Bank of England; with some account of that . . . establishment . . . Appendix, containing the late correspondence of the Chancellor of the Exchequer with the Bank, and a list of the statutes passed relative to it . . . Portrait . . . [Anon.] 12°. 1808. 1837

COLLIER (JOHN PAYNE).

Book of Roxburghe Ballads, edited by J. P. Collier. 4°. 1847. 1838

Broadside black-letter Ballads, printed in the 16th and 17th centuries; chiefly in the possession of J. P. Collier. Illustrated by original woodcuts. 4°. Printed (for private circulation) 1868. 1839

COLLIER (JOHN PAYNE)—*cont.*

A Few Odds and Ends, for cheerful friends. A Christmas gift. (By J. P. C.) 4°. n.p. Printed for private circulation only, 1870. 1840

History of English Dramatic Poetry to the time of Shakespeare: and annals of the Stage to the Restoration. 3 vol. 8°. 1831. 1841

New facts regarding the life of Shakespeare . . . 8°. 1835. 1842

"John Forster Esq. from his friend the Author."

New particulars regarding the works of Shakespeare. In a letter to Rev. A. Dyce. 8°. 1836. 1843

Notes and Emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays, from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the folio, 1632, in the possession of J. P. Collier . . . (Facsimile). 8°. Printed for the Shakespeare Society, 1852. 1844

Another edition. 8°. 1853. 1845

Second edition, revised and enlarged. 8°. 1853. 1846

An Old Man's Diary, forty years ago; for 1882-3. For strictly private circulation. [Anon. but the prefaces signed "J. P. C."] 4 parts (bound in 2 vol.) (Portrait.) 4°. 1871-2. 1847

Poetical Decameron, or ten conversations on English poets and poetry, particularly of the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1820. 1848

The Poet's Pilgrimage: an allegorical poem, in four cantos. 4°. 1825. 1849

"J. Payne Collier to John Forster."

Letter from the Author to Mr. Forster inserted.

Reply to Mr. N. E. S. A. Hamilton's "Inquiry" into the imputed Shakespeare forgeries. 8°. 1860. 1850

Trilogy. Conversations between three friends on the emendations of Shakespeare's text contained in Mr. Collier's corrected folio, 1632, and employed by recent editors of the poet's works. Printed for private circulation only. Part I. Comedies. Part II. Histories. Part III. Tragedies. 4°. n.d. (1874.) 1851

Twenty-five old Ballads and Songs: from manuscripts in the possession of J. P. Collier, *Octogen*. A birthday Gift. 4°. Printed for presents only, 11. Jan. 1869. 1852

Reprints. Blue Series. 25 parts bound in 11 vol. 4°. n.p. 1867 and n.d. 1853

TOTTEL'S MISCELLANY. Songes and Sonettes written by Lorde Henry Haward late Earle of Surrey, and other [Sir T. Wyatt, Nicholas Grimoald and "Uncertain authors"]. n.p. Apud Richardum Tottel, 1557.

COLLIER (JOHN PAYNE)—*cont.*

P. (T.) i.e. PROCTOR (THOMAS). Gorgious gallery of gallant inventions. First framed and fashioned in sundrie formes, by divers worthy workemen of late dayes: and now, joyned together and builded up: by T. P. 1578.

S. (R.) Phoenix Nest. Built up with the workes of noble men, woorthy knights, gallant gentlemen, Masters of Arts, and brave schollers. Never before this time published. Set foorth by R. S. 1593.

[BODENHAM (JOHN).] Englands Helicon. [Anon.] 1600.

DAVISON (FRANCIS). Poetical Rapsody containing diverse sonnets, odes, elegies, madrigalls, and other poesies, both in rime, and measured verse, never yet published. 1602.

TURBERVILLE (GEORGE). Epitaphes, epigrams, songs and sonets, with a discourse of the friendly affections of Tymetes to Pyndara his ladie. Newly corrected, with additions, and set out by George Turberville. 1567. n.d.

WHETSTONE (GEORGE). Rocke of regard, divided into foure parts. The first, the castle of delight. The second, the garden of unthriftinesse. The thirde, the arbour of Vertue. The fourth, the orteard of repentance with divers other discourses being all the invention, collection and translation of George Whetstone. *End*. 1576.

With a duplicate of Part III.

A. (R.) Englands Parnassus: or the choysest flowers of our moderne poets, with their poetical comparisons. Descriptions of bewties, rivers, &c. Whereunto are annexed other various discourses. 1600.

The editor "R. A." was probably Robert Allot or Robert Armin.

CHURCHYARD (THOMAS). Firste parte of Churchyardes chippes, containing twelve severall labours. Devised and published, only by Thomas Churchyard. 1575.

Antidote against Melancholy: made up in pills. Compounded of witty ballads, jovial songs, and merry catches. Printed . . . to be sold in London and Westminster, 1661.

CHURCHYARD (THOMAS). Miserie of Flaunders, calamitie of Fraunce, misfortune of Portugall, unquietnes of Irelande, troubles of Scotlande, and the blessed state of Englande. 1579. n.d.

CHURCHYARD (THOMAS). Light bondell of livly discourses called Churchyardes Charge, presented as a newe yeres gifte to the Earle of Surrie [verses]. 1580.

Paradyse of daynty devises. Conteyning sundry pithy preceptes, learned counsels, and excellent inventions. Devised and written for the most part, by M. Edwardes. London, 1578.

Reprint. Brown series. For private circulation only. 4°. 1871. 1854

Nine historical letters of the reign of Henry VIII: written by Reginald Pole, Thomas Cromwell, Michael Throckmorton, and Thomas Starkey. Copied from the originals.

Reprints. Green Series—"Old English Literature." 21 parts bound in 3 vol. 4°. n.p. n.d. 1855

Vol. 1. Lamentacyon of a Christen against the Citye of London, for some certain greate vyces used therein. n.p. 1543.

COLLIER (JOHN PAYNE)—*cont.*

Pasquils Palinodia, and his progresse to the Taverne; where, after the survey of the sellar, you are presented with a pleasant pynte, of poetick sherry. 1619.

Merye enterlude entitled Respublica, made 1553. The partes and names of the plaiers. n.p. n.d.

BARNFIELD (RICHARD). Lady Pecunia, or the praise of money. Also a combat betwixt conscience and covetousnesse. Togither with, the complaint of poetry for the death of liberality. Newly corrected and enlarged by R. Barnfield, Graduate in Oxford. 1605.

SALTER (THOMAS). Mirrhor mete for all mothers, matrones, and maidens, intituled the Mirrhor of modestie. Dialogue also, betweene Mercurie and Vertue. n.d.

Passion of a discontented Minde. 1602.
Attributed to Nicholas Breton, but Mr. Collier doubted his authorship, and was inclined to give it to Southwell.

BARNFIELD (RICHARD). Encomion of Lady Pecunia, or, the praise of money. [And] Complaint of poetrie for the death of liberality [Anon.] [And] Combat between conscience and covetousnesse in the minde of man [Anon.] [And] Poems: in divers humors [Anon.] 1598.

R. (H.). News from the Levane Seas. Describing the many perrilous events of the most woorthy deserving gentleman Edward Glenham, Esquire. 1594.

Vol. 2. HOLLAND (HUGH). Pancharis: the first booke. Containing the preparation of the love betweene Owen Tudyr and the Queene. 1603.

PIKERYNG (JOHN). Newe enterlude of Vice, conteyninge the historye of Horestes. The Players names. The names devised for vi to playe. 1567.

First booke of the preservation of King Henry the VIJ. when he was but Earle of Richmond, Grandfather to the Queenes Maiesty: Compiled in english rythmickall Hexameters. 1599.

CHURCHYARD (THOMAS). A wished reformation of wicked rebellion. Newly set foorth by T. Churchyard. 1598. [and] The tragedie of Shores wife. Much augmented. 1593.

DEKKER (THOMAS). Seven deadly sinnes of London: drawne in seven severall coaches through the seven severall gates of the Cittie bringing the Plague with them. *Opus septem dierum*. 1606.

CROWCH (HUMFREY).—Loves Court of Conscience, written upon two severall occasions, with new lessons for lovers Whereunto is annexed a Kinde Husband's advice to his Wife. 1637.

L. (T.) i.e. LODGE (THOMAS). Life and death of William Long beard, the most famous and witty English traitor, borne in the Cittie of London. Accompanied with manye other histories. 1593.

PROCTER (THOMAS). Triumph of Trueth, manifesting the advancement of Vertue, and the overthrow of Vice. Wherein Youth is admonished to withdrawe his affection from the vain seducements of France. Heerupto is added Caesars Triumph, the Gretians Conquest, and the Desert of Dives. Published by T. P. n.p. n.d.

Vol. 3. G. (R.) i.e. GREENE (ROBERT). Mirrour of Modestie, wherein appeareth as in a perfect glasse howe the Lorde delivereth the innocent from all imminent perils, and plagueth the bloudthirstie hypocrites with deserved punishments. 1584.

COLLIER (JOHN PAYNE)—*cont.*

[Half title]. Life and death of Gamaliel Ratsey, a famous thief of England. Executed at Bedford the 28 [27] of March last past. 1605.

HUBBARD (W.). Tragickall and lamentable historie of two faythfull mates: Ceyx Kyng of Thrachine, and Alcione his wife. Drawen into English meeter. [from Ovid, *Metamorphoses*, II. 587]. 1569. n.d.

VENNAR or VENNOR (RICHARD). Apology: written by R. Vennar, of Lincolnes Inne abusively called Englands joy. To repressse the contagious ruptures of the infected multitude. 1614.

PARTRIDGE (JOHN). Worthie hystorie of the Knight Plasidas, otherwise called Eustas who was martyred for the profession of Jesus Christ. Gathered in English verse by Iohn Partridge. 1566. n.d.

Reprints. Red Series—"Illustrations of Early English popular literature." 24 parts bound in 2 vol. 4°. London & n.p. 1863-4. 1856

Vol. 1. KNELL (THOMAS). Piththy note to Papiests all and some that joy in Feltons martirdome. Set foorth by one that knew his life, and was with him at the houre of his death, which was the viii of August. Anno. 1570. at the west end of Paules Church where he set up the Bul. xxiii. of August, n.y.

KYDDE (TH.) Trueth of the murthering of Iohn Brewen, Goldsmith of London, committed by his owne wife through the provocation of one John Parker whom she loved: for which fact she was burned, and he hanged in Smithfield, on Wednesday the 28 of June, 1592. 1592.

[No Title page. History of Jacob and his twelve Sonnes]. n.d.

[Half title.] Wyll of the Devyll. And last testament. n.d.

Metamorphosis of Tabacco. 1602.

R. (W.). Murther of John Lord Bourgh, Baron of Castell Connell. Committed by Arnold Cosby, the foureteenth of Ianuarie. Togeather with the sorrowfull sighes of a sad soule, uppon his funerall.

[And] Manner of the death and execution of Arnold Cosbie, for murthering the Lord Boorke, who was executed at Wandsworth townes end on the 27. of Ianuarie 1591. With certaine verses written by the said Cosby in the time of his imprisonment. 1591.

Newe enterlude, drawen out of the holy scripture, of godly queene Hester newly made and imprinted, this present yere M.D.LXI. The names of the players. n.d.

[Half title.] Here begynneth the complaynte of them that ben to late maryed. Wynkyn de Worde, n.d.

W. (G.) i.e. WHETSTONE (GEORGE). Censure of a loyall subject: upon certaine noted speach and behaviours of those foureene notable Traitors, at the place of their executions, the xx. and xxi. of September last past. 1587.

Lyrics for old Lutenists in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. (Words from Musical compositions by Thomas Campion [etc.]) 1903.

Two Murthers: the one by Maister Caverley [Calverley], a Yorkshire gentleman, practised upon his Wife, and committed uppon his two children, the three and twentie of Aprill 1603. The other, by Mistris Browne, and her servant Peter, upon her husband, who were executed in Lent last past at Bury in Suffolke. 1603. 1606.

COLLIER (JOHN PAYNE)—*cont.*

Complaint of the church, against the barbarous tyranny executed in Fraunce upon her poor members, 1562. 1562.

Vol. 2. Report of the Royal Commissioners, and decree of the Star-Chamber, regarding Printers and Stationers 26 Eliz. [1584.]

PARRY (WILLIAM). Discourse of the Travels of sir Anthony Sherley knight, by Sea and over Land, to the Persian Empire with his returne into Christendome. 1601.

BECKE (EDMOND). Breve Confutacion of this Anabaptistical opinion, that Christ dyd not take hys flesh of the blessed Vyrgyn Mary nor any corporal substaunce of her body. For the maintenaunce whereof Ihone Bucher, otherwise called Ihone of Kent, most obstinately suffered, and was burned in Smythfelde, the ii. day of May. 1550. n.d.

WAPULL (GEORGE). Tyde taryeth no Man. A moste pleasant and merry commody. Foure persons may easily play it. 1576.

Adventure of Richard Ferris, one of the five ordinarie Messengers of her Maiesties chamber, who departed from Tower Wharfe on Midsommer day last past, with Andrew Hill and William Thomas, who undertooke in a small wherry boate, to rowe by Sea to the citie of Bristowe [Bristol] and are now safely returned. Published by the sayd Richard Ferris. 1590.

"The narrative is drawn up with so much simplicity, that it is very likely to have been the authorship of Ferris; but it may have been written for him, on his information, by James Sargent, who supplied a copy of very ordinary verses at the end" ["a new sonnet"]. *Collier*.

Broadsides of speeches, songs, etc. delivered in the presence of General Monck, chiefly in the halls of public companies of London, just anterior to the Restoration.

I. (R.). Look on me, London. I am an honest Englishman, ripping up the bowels of mischief, lurking in thy sub-urbs and precincts.

"Richard Johnson was in all probability the author." *Collier*.

BAS (WILLIAM). Sword and Buckler: or, Serving-mans defence. 1602.

Good speed to Virginia. 1609.

The dedication is signed "R. G.," but Mr. Collier was of opinion that Sir Walter Raleigh might have been the author.

Copy of a letter, lately written in meeter, by a yonge gentilwoman: to her unconstant lover. With an admonition to all yong gentilwomen, and to all other mayds in general to beware of mennes flattery. By Is. W. Newly joyned to a loveletter sent by a bachelor (a most faithfull lover) to an unconstant and faithles mayden (by W. G.) n.d.

There is a third contributor who signs his production "R. Witc."

JOHNSON (RICHARD). Pleasant walkes of Moore-Fields. Being the guift of two sisters, now beautified, to the continuing fame of this worthy citty. 1607.

Clinton, Purser, and Arnold to their countrey men wheresoever. Wherein is described by their own hands their unfeigned penitence for their offences past: their patience in welcoming their death, and their duetiful minds towards her Majestie. n.d. [?1583.]

The first piece is signed "Thomas Walton *alias* Purser;" the second "Arnold"; the third "Clinton."

COLLIER (JOHN PAYNE)—*cont.*

Reprints. Yellow Series—"Miscellaneous tracts temp. Eliz. & Jac. I." 17 parts bound in 10 vol. 4°. n.p. n.d.

1857

GREENE (ROBERT). Perimedes the Blacke-Smith. A golden methode, how to use the minde in pleasant and profitable exercise. Heerein are interlaced three merrie and necessarie discourses fit for our time: with certaine pleasant Histories and tragicall tales . . . 1588.

NASHE (THOMAS). Strange Newes, of the intercepting certaine letters and a convoy of verses, as they were going privilie the victuall the Lowe Countries. 1592.

GREENE (R.). Quip for an Upstart Courtier: or, a quaint dispute between Velvet-breeches and Cloth-breeches. 1592.

[GUILPIN (EDWARD)]. Skialetheia. Or, shadowe of truth in certaine Epigrams and Satyres. [Anon.] 1598.

H., G. *i.e.* HARVEY (GABRIEL). Foure letters, and certaine Sonnets: especially touching Robert Greene, and other parties by him abused. 1592.

NASH (THO.). Pierce Penillesse his supplication to the Divell. 1592.

HARVEY (G.). New letter of notable contents. With a straunge sonet, intituled Gorgon, or the wonderfull yeare. 1593.

HARVEY (GABRIEL). Pierces Supererogation: or a new prayse of the old asse. 1593.

With Duplicate of Part I.

NASH (T.). Have with you to Saffron-Walden: or, Gabriell Harveys hunt is up. Containing a full answer to the eldest sonne of the halter-maker: or, Nashe his confutation of the sinfull doctor. 1596.

ROWLANDS (SAMUEL). Humors Looking Glasse. 1608.

STUBBES (PHILLIP). Anatomie of Abuses: contayning a discoverie, or briefe Summarie, of such notable vices and imperfections, as now raigne in many Christian Countreyes of the worlde, but (especiallie) in a verie famous Ilande called Ailgna, most needefull to be regarded in Englande. 1583.

HARVEY (G.). Trimming of Thomas Nashe gentleman, by Don Richardo de Medico campo [*i.e.* Richard Lichfield, or Leechfield, *pseud.* for Gabriel Harvey.] 1597.

BASSE (WILLIAM). Pastorals and other workes. Never before imprinted. Oxford, 1653.

ROWLANDS (SAMUEL). Good Newes and Bad Newes. By S. R. 1622.

True coppie of a discourse written by a gentleman, employed in the late voyage of Spaine and Portingale. 1589.

COLLINGWOOD (CUTHBERT, BARON).

Selection from the public and private Correspondence of Vice-Admiral Lord Collingwood: interspersed with memoirs of his life. By G. L. Newnham Collingwood. Fourth edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1829. 1858

COLLINS (ARTHUR).

Letters and memorials of State, in the reigns of Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth, . . . and Oliver's Usurpation. Writ.

COLLINS (ARTHUR)—*cont.*

ten and collected by Sir Henry Sydney, Sir Philip Sydney, and his brother Sir Robert Sydney, Robert, second Earl of Leicester, Philip Viscount Lisle, and his brother Colonel Algernon Sydney. With letters of other Ministers of State . . . The whole containing the antient state of Ireland . . . The antient government of Wales. The wars between the Spaniards, and the States-General in the Netherlands. Negotiations between the Courts of England, France, &c. The intrigues of the Courts of Q. Elizabeth, K. James, and K. Charles I. . . . Whereunto is added, genealogical and historical observations: Also Memoirs of the Sydneys, and their noble ancestors . . . and a defence of Robert Dudley Earl of Leicester, wrote by Sir Philip Sydney . . . 2 vol. (Portrait of Sir Philip Sidney.) F°. 1746. 1859

Peerage of England; genealogical, biographical, and historical. Greatly augmented, and continued to the present time, by Sir Egerton Brydges. 9 vol. 8°. 1812. 1860

"The copious collections of additions of interest and importance, both MS. and printed, made by the Rev. D. T. Powell of Tottenham." *MS. note.*

COLLINS (CHARLES ALLSTON).

Cruise upon wheels: the chronicles of some Autumn Wanderings among the deserted post-roads of France. 2 vol. 8°. 1862. 1861

"To John Forster from the Author."

New Sentimental Journey. With a frontispiece on steel by the Author. 8°. 1859. 1862

At the Bar. A tale. 2 vol. 8°. 1866. 1863

COLLINS (MORTIMER).

Idyls and Rhymes. 8°. Dublin, 1855. 1864

COLLINS (WILLIAM).

Poetical Works. With memoirs of the author; and observations on his genius and writings. By J. Langhorne. 12°. 1765. (Two copies.) 1865

No. 1. Belonged to Isaac Reed, T. Park, and Rev. J. Mitford; and has MS. notes by each of them. No. 2. Book-plate of Joseph Whatley.

New edition. (Portrait inserted.) 12°. 1781. 1866

[Another edition.] With a prefatory essay, by Mrs. Barbauld. (Plates by T. Stothard, R.A.) 12°. 1797. 1867

[Another edition.] Collated with the best editions: by Thomas Park. 12°. Sharpe, 1805. 1868

o 16505.

COLLINS (WILLIAM)—*cont.*

[Another—Aldine—edition.] (Edited by W. Moy Thomas.) (Portrait.) 12°. Bell and Daldy, 1858. 1869

Odes on several descriptive and allegoric subjects. (Portrait inserted.) 8°. A. Millar, 1747. (Two copies.) 1870

No. 1. "The first edition of these exquisite Odes. George Daniel." *MS. note on fly leaf.* Pencil notes on margin.

COLLINS (WILLIAM WILKIE).

Antonina; or, the Fall of Rome. A romance of the fifth century. New edition. 8°. 1864. 1871

Basil. 8°. 1862. 1872

Hide and Seek; or, the Mystery of Mary Grice. New edition. 8°. 1861. 1873

After Dark. Illustrated edition. 8°. 1862. 1874

Dead Secret. New edition. 8°. 1863. 1875

Queen of Hearts. New edition. 8°. 1862. 1876

Woman in white. New edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1863. 1877

No Name. New edition. 8°. 1864. 1878

"This collected edition of my works [Nos. 1871-8] is presented with affectionate regard to my friend, John Forster. Wilkie Collins. June 2nd 1864."

Armada. With twenty illustrations by George H. Thomas. 2 vol. 8°. 1866. 1879

Dedicated to Mr. Forster.

Dead Secret. New edition. 8°. 1861. 1880

Man and Wife. A novel. 3 vol. 8°. 1870. 1881

Memoirs of the Life of William Collins, Esq., R.A. With selections from his Journals and correspondence. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1848. 1882

New Magdalen. A novel. 2 vol. 8°. 1873. 1883

Rambles beyond railways; or, notes in Cornwall taken a-foot. Illustrations by Henry C. Brandling. 8°. 1851. 1884

Woman in white. New edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1861. 1885

Nos. 1880-1, 1883 and 1885 presentation copies with inscriptions.

Mr. Wray's Cash-box; or, the mask and the mystery. A Christmas sketch. (Frontispiece by [Sir] J.E. Millais [R.A.]) 12°. 1852. 1886

COLLS (JOHN F.) D.D.

Utilitarianism unmasked. A Letter to Rev. M. A. Gathercole, on the life, death, and philosophy of Jeremy Bentham. Forming a supplement to the eighth article in No. 158 of the Edinburgh Review. 8°. 1844. 1887

H

[COLMACHE ()].

Reminiscences of Prince Talleyrand; with extracts from his manuscripts, speeches, and political writings. 2 vol. [Anon. Translated from the French of M. Colmache, private secretary to Talleyrand, by Madame Colmache]. (Portrait.) 8°. 1848. 1888

Revelations of the life of Prince Talleyrand. Edited from the papers of the late M. Colmache . . . Second edition [of No. 1888]. (Portrait.) 8°. 1850. 1889

COLMAN (GEORGE) THE YOUNGER.

Broad Grins; comprising, with new additional tales in verse, those formerly published under the title of "My Nightgown and Slippers." 12°. 1802. 1890

Presentation copy with inscription.

Second edition. 12°. 1804. 1891

COLMAN (HENRY).

Agriculture and rural economy of France, Belgium, Holland, and Switzerland; from personal observation. 8°. 1848. 1892

European life and manners . . . 2 vol. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1849. 1893

COLONIES.

Rapport sur les Questions Coloniales adressé au Duc De Broglie, Président de la commission coloniale, à la suite d'un Voyage fait aux Antilles et aux Guyanes pendant les années 1838 et 1839 par Jules Lechevalier . . . Documents et Pièces justificatives Tome I Première partie Pièces écrites et recueillies pendant le Voyage.—Enquêtes (Tome II Deuxième partie Étude de l'émancipation dans les Colonies Anglaises depuis l'année 1833 jusqu'au 3 Décembre 1842.) 2 vol. F°. Paris, 1844, 1843. 1894

COLQUHOUN (JOHN).

The Moor and the Loch: containing practical hints on Highland sports, and notices of the habits of the different creatures of game and prey in the mountainous districts of Scotland; with instructions in river, burn, and loch-fishing. Second edition. 8°. 1841. 1895

Rocks and Rivers; or, Highland Wanderings over crag and corrie, "flood and fell." 8°. 1849. 1896

COLQUHOUN (J. C.).

History of Magic, witchcraft, and animal magnetism. 2 vols. 8°. London and Edinburgh, 1851. 1897

COLTON (REV. CALEB CHARLES).

Conflagration of Moscow: a poem. Second edition. 8°. 1817. 1898

Presentation copy with inscription.

COMBE (GEORGE).

Life and Correspondence of Andrew Combe, M.D. (Portrait). 8°. Edinburgh, 1850. 1899

COMBER (THOMAS) LL.D.

Book of instructions, written by Sir Christ^r Wandesforde, Lord Deputy of Ireland . . . and Baron Mowbray and Musters; to his son and heir, George Wandesforde, in order to the regulating the conduct of his whole life. Vol. I. [Edited by Thomas Comber, LL.D.] Cambridge, 1777. [Title to Vol. II.] Memoirs of the Life and Death of the Lord Deputy Wandesforde . . . by Thomas Comber, LL.D. Vol. 2. Cambridge, 1778. 12°. (Two vol. in one.) 1900

COMBER (REV. THOMAS).

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Thomas Comber, D.D. sometime Dean of Durham . . . Account of his literary correspondence. (Portrait.) 8°. 1799. 1901

COMMINES OR COMINES (PHILIPPE DE LA CLITE DE) SEIGNEUR D'ARGENTON.

Les Memoires. Sur les principaux faits & gestes de Loys XI. & Charles VIII. son fils, Rois de France . . . Le tout reveu & corrigé sur l'édition de Denis Savage. (Portraits). 12°. Rouen, 1610. 1902

Memoirs: containing the histories of Louis XI. and Charles VIII. Kings of France and of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. To which is added, the Scandalous chronicle, or secret history of Louis XI. by Jean de Troyes. Edited with life and notes, by Andrew R. Scoble. 2 vol. Vol. I. (Portrait of Charles the Bold). 8°. Bohn, 1855. 1903

COMMITTEEMAN.

The Committee-mans last Will and testament . . . [Verses]. Broadside. F°. n.p. 1647. 1904

COMMON OBSERVATION.

A Common Observation upon these times. [Verses]. Broadside. 4°. n.p. 1645. 1905

COMMON PRAYER.

Discourse concerning the lawfulness of worshipping God by the Common-Prayer. Being in answer to a book, entituled, A brief discourse concerning the unlawfulness of the Common-Prayer Worship . . . Second edition. 4°. 1694. 1906

COMMON THINGS.

Summary Account of prizes for common things offered and awarded by Miss Burdett Coutts [Baroness Burdett-Coutts] at the Whitelands Training Institution, 1855-56. 8°. n.d. 1907

Second edition, greatly enlarged. 8°. n.d. 1908

COMMONS.

The Commons Petition of long afflicted England, to the chiefe Chancellor of Heaven . . . Published by C. I. . . . [Verses.] (Portrait inserted of "Nicolaus Lockyerus"). 4°. 1642. 1909

COMTE (ISIDORE AUGUSTE MARIE FRANÇOIS XAVIER).

Positive Philosophy. Freely translated and condensed by Harriet Martineau. 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 1910

CONDÉ (J. A.).

History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Translated from the Spanish, by Mrs. Jonathan Foster. 3 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1854-5. 1911

CONGREVE (RICHARD).

Roman Empire of the West. Four lectures . . . 8°. 1855. 1912

CONGREVE (WILLIAM).

Way of the World, a comedy . . . 4°. 1700. 1913

Book-plate of John W. G. Gutch.

CONNOLLY (THOMAS W. J.).

History of the Corps of Royal Sappers and Miners . . . Illustrations. 2 vol. 8°. 1855. 1914

CONOLLY (JOHN) M.D.

A Study of Hamlet. 12°. 1863. 1915

"To John Forster Esq. with all regards from the Author."

Treatment of the insane without mechanical restraints. 8°. 1856. 1916

CONRAN (MICHAEL).

National Music of Ireland, containing the history of the Irish Bards, the national melodies, the harp, and other musical instruments of Erin. 8°. Dublin, 1846. 1917

CONSCIENCE (HENDRIK).

Sketches from Flemish life, in three tales: translated from the Flemish and illustrated . . . from designs by Flemish Artists. 12°. 1846. 1918

Translator's preface signed "N. Tr."

[CONSTABLE (ARCHIBALD).]

Memoirs of George Heriot jeweller to James VI with an historical account of the Hospital founded by him at Edinburgh. [Anon.] (Portrait.) 12°. Edinburgh, 1822. 1919

CONSTITUTION.

Authentic copy of the French Constitution, as revised and amended by the National Assembly, and presented to the King on the third of September, 1791. Translated . . . To which are added, its being presented to the King; a copy of the King's letter to the National Assembly, announcing his acceptance; and the King's taking the oath in presence of the Assembly. 8°. M.DCC.CXI. [i.e. 1791.] 1920

La Constitution Française; présentée au Roi par l'Assemblée nationale, le 3 Septembre 1791. Second edition. 8°. Paris, Londres, 1791. 1921

New Constitution of the Government of Poland, established by the Revolution, 3 May, 1791. Second edition. 8°. 1791. 1922

Plan of the new constitution for the United States of America, agreed upon in a Convention of the States. With a preface by the editor. 8°. 1787. 1923

CONWAY (JAMES).

Forays among Salmon and Deer. 8°. 1861. 1924

CONYBEARE (WILLIAM JOHN).

Essays Ecclesiastical and Social. Reprinted, with additions, from the Edinburgh Review. 8°. 1855. 1925

Mormonism: reprinted from the Edinburgh Review, No. 202 for April 1854. [Anon.] 12°. 1854. 1926

— AND HOWSON (JOHN SAUL) DEAN OF CHESTER.

Life and Epistles of St. Paul. 2 vol. 4°. 1852. 1927.

CONYNGHAM (MRS. GEORGE LENOX-).

Eiler and Helvig; a Danish Legend. 8°. 1863. 1928

COOK (ELIZA).

Melaia: and other poems. Third edition, illustrated. (Portrait.) 8°. 1845. 1929

COOK (CAPTAIN S. E.) R.N.

Sketches in Spain during 1829, 30, 31, and 32. . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1834. 1930

COOKE (GEORGE WINGROVE).

Act for the enclosure of Commons in England and Wales: with a treatise on the law of rights of commons, in reference to this act; and forms as settled by the Commissioners, etc. 8vo. 1846. 1931

COOKE (GEORGE WINGROVE) —
cont.

History of Party; from the rise of the
whig and tory factions, in the reign of
Charles II. to the passing of the reform
bill. 3 vol. 8°. 1836-7. 1932

Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. Second
edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1836. 1933

COOKE (WILLIAM).

Conversation: a didactic poem . . .
Fourth edition . . . with poetical
portraits of the principal characters of Dr.
Johnson's club. 12°. 1815. 1934

MS. inscription by the author on t.p.

New edition. 12°. 1822. 1935

Memoirs of Samuel Foote. With a col-
lection of his genuine bon-mots, anecdotes,
opinions, &c. mostly original. And three
of his dramatic pieces, not published in his
works. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1805. 1936

The three dramatic pieces are—"Second
act of the Diversions of the Morning"—
"Trial of Samuel Foote for a libel on
Peter Paragon," and "Occasional Pre-
lude." MS. note by Mr. Forster.

**COOKESLEY (REV. WILLIAM
GIFFORD).**

Explanatory Index to the Map of an-
cient Rome. [With map.] 8°. Eton,
1851. 1937

Presentation copy.

COOKSEY (RICHARD).

Essay on the life and character of John
Lord Somers: also sketches of an essay
on the life and character of Philip Earl of
Hardwicke . . . 4°. Worcester, 1791.
(Two copies.) 1938

**COOLEY (WILLIAM) DES-
BOROUGH).**

Claudius Ptolemy and the Nile or an
inquiry into that geographer's real merits
and speculative errors his knowledge of
eastern Africa and the authenticity of the
Mountains of the Moon. 8°. 1854. 1939

History of maritime and inland dis-
covery. [Anon.] 3 vol. 12°. 1830-1. 1940

Inner Africa laid open . . . with the
routes to the Muropus and the Cazembe,
Moenemoezi, and Lake Nyassa; the jour-
ney of Rev. Dr. Krapf and Rev. J. Reb-
mann on the eastern coast, and the dis-
coveries of Messrs. Oswell and Livingstone
in the heart of the Continent. 8°. 1852. 1941

Negroland of the Arabs examined and
explained; or, an inquiry into the early
history and geography of central Africa.
8°. 1841. 1942

Journey to Ararat. By Dr. Friedrich
Parrot. Map and woodcuts. Translated
by W. D. Cooley. 8°. 1845. 1943

COOPER (BRANSBY BLAKE).

Life of Sir Astley [Paston] Cooper,
interspersed with sketches from his note-
books of distinguished contemporary cha-
racters. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1843. 1944

COOPER (JAMES FENIMORE).

America and the Americans: Notions
picked up by a travelling bachelor. Second
edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1836. 1945

Borderers; or, the Wept of Wish-ton-
wish: a tale. Revised . . . by the Author.
12°. 1849. 1946

The Bravo. A Venetian story. By
the author of "The Pilot" . . . Revised
. . . by the author. 12°. 1851. 1947

Deerslayer: a tale. 12°. 1850. 1948

Headsman; or, the Abbaye des Vigne-
ron. A Tale. By the author of "The
Pilot" . . . 12°. 1850. 1949

The Heidenmauer (the heathens' wall);
or, the Benedictines. By the author of
"The Pilot" . . . 12°. 1836. 1950

Homeward Bound; or, the Chase: a
tale of the Sea. 12°. 1842. 1951

Jack O' Lantern; (Le Feu-Follet); or,
the privateer. 12°. 1845. 1952

Last of the Mohicans; a narrative of
1757. By the author of "The Pilot" . . .
Revised . . . by the author. 12°. 1849. 1953

Lionel Lincoln; or, the leaguer of
Boston. Revised . . . by the author. 12°. 1837. 1954

Pathfinder; or, the Inland Sea. By the
author of "The Pioneers" . . . 12°. 1850. 1955

The Pilot; a Tale of the Sea. By the
author of "The Spy" . . . 12°. 1835. 1956

Pioneers, or the Sources of the Susque-
hanna; a descriptive tale. Revised . . .
by the author. 12°. 1849. 1957

The Prairie: a tale. 12°. 1836. 1958

Precaution: a novel. By the author of
the "Spy" . . . new edition, revised by
the author. 12°. 1850. 1959

Red Rover; a tale. By the author of
"The Spy" . . . Revised . . . by the
author. 12°. 1848. 1960

The Spy; a tale of the neutral ground.
By the author of "The Pilot." Revised
. . . by the author. 12°. 1849. 1961

Two Admirals: a tale of the Sea. 12°. 1844. 1962

Water Witch; or, the Skimmer of the
Seas. A tale. By the author of "The
Borderers" . . . Revised . . . by the author.
12°. 1850. 1963

Wyandotté; or, the hutted knoll. 12°. 1855. 1964

Memorial of J. F. Cooper. (Portrait)
8°. New York, 1852. 1965

COOPER (JOHN GILBERT).

Life of Socrates, collected from the Memorabilia of Xenophon and the Dialogues of Plato . . . Second edition. 8°. 1750. 1966

COOPER (THOMAS).

The Baron's Yule Feast : a Christmas-rhyme. 12°. 1846. 1967

Life of T. Cooper. Written by himself. Fourth edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1873. 1968

Purgatory of Suicides. A prison-rhyme 12°. 1845. 1969

COOPER (THOMPSON).

New Biographical dictionary: containing concise notices of eminent persons of all ages and countries : and more particularly of distinguished natives of Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. 1873. 1970

COOPER (WILLIAM DURRANT).

Glossary of the provincialisms in use in the county of Sussex. Second edition. 8°. 1853. 1971

COPE (SIR ANTHONY).

Meditations on twenty Select Psalms, reprinted from the edition of 1547 ; with a biographical preface and notes by William H. Cope. 8°. 1848. 1972

COPENHAGEN.

Travellers' Hand-book to Copenhagen and its environs. By Anglicanus. With maps and views. 12°. Copenhagen, 1853. 1973

COPLESTON (EDWARD) BISHOP OF LLANDAFF.

Remains with an introduction containing some reminiscences of his life by Richard Whately Archbishop of Dublin. (Portrait.) 8°. 1854. 1974

COPLESTON (REV. WILLIAM JAMES).

Memoir of Edward Copleston, D.D. Bishop of Llandaff. With selections from his diary and correspondence. 8°. 1851. 1975

COQUEREL (ATHANASE).

Christianity : its perfect adaptation to the mental, moral, and spiritual nature of man. Translated by Rev. D. Davison. With a preface . . . by the author. 8°. 1847. 1976

CORKRAN (J. FRAZER).

Bertha's repentance. A tale. 12°. 1863. 1977

History of the National Constituent Assembly. From May 1848. 2 vol. 8°. 1849. 1973

An Hour ago or time in Dreamland. A mystery [Poem]. 12°. 1858. 1979

CORNER (JULIA).

Every Child's History of England. From the earliest period, to the present time. 12°. n.d. 1980

CORNEY (BOLTON).

Curiosities of Literature, by I. D'Israeli. Illustrated by Bolton Corney. Second edition . . . Ideas on controversy . . . 8°. 1838. 1981

[Pamphlets]. 8°, etc. London and Greenwich, printed, 1823-1864, and n.p. n.d. *1981

Essay on Landscape Gardening. By [Sir] John Dalrymple. [Edited by B. Corney.]

[No titlepage. Hamiltonian System. Anon.].

[No titlepage. To the inhabitants of Greenwich and its environs (on the Hamiltonian System).]

[Half-title] Researches and conjectures on the Bayeux Tapestry.

Curiosities of Literature, by I. D'Israeli. Illustrated by B. Corney.

[No title-page. Facts relating to William Oldys. Comprising an attempt to vindicate him from the Vindication published by I. D'Israeli.]

[Half-title] Ideas on Controversy.

Researches and conjectures on the Bayeux Tapestry. Second edition.

Bayeux Tapestry. [Extracted from the Gentleman's Magazine for June, 1839.]

On the new General Biographical Dictionary : a specimen of amateur criticism.

[Extracted from the Gentleman's Magazine for October, 1839.] (Obituary notice of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas M. Hardy). Single leaf.

On the Authorship of the "Turkish Spy." [Extracted from the Gentleman's Magazine for March, 1841.]

[No title page. The Reform Schoolmaster : a political squib detected]. Single leaf. [Fifty copies printed for private circulation.]

The Weanling Archaeologist and the Veteran Crombie. [Extracted from the Gentleman's Magazine for October, 1841.] Single leaf.

A Bibliographical Blue-Book. From "Notes and Queries," No. 292.

[No title page. Comments on the Evidence of Antonio Panizzi Esquire before the select committee of the House of Commons on the British Museum A.D. 1860.] [Private impression.]

[No title page. Sonnets of William Shakspeare : a critical disquisition suggested by a recent discovery.] [Private impression.]

[No title-page. Argument on the assumed Birthday of Shakspeare : reduced to shape A.D. 1864.]

Private impression. "John Forster Esq. From the Author. Barnes, S.W."

[Half title] Bibliographic Projects. (Specimen of a proposed catalogue of the Royal Library preserved in the British Museum).

No title-page. Account of the life and writings of M^r James Thomson. [By Patrick Murdoch].

The vol. also includes an advertisement of "New Curiosities of Literature" and prospectus of "Details on British Biography."

CORNHILL.

Cornhill Magazine. Vol. 1-32. 1860-75.
8°. 1860-75. 1982

CORNWALL (BARRY) *pseud. i.e.*
BRYAN WALLER PROCTER.

Charles Lamb: a Memoir. (Portraits.)
8°. 1866. 1983

Inserted—letters from B. W. Procter to Mr.
Forster (and MS. dedication of the book
to him) and "To the Editor of —."

Dramatic Scenes and other poems. 12°. 1819. 1984

"J. F., from his old friend B. C. B. W.
Procter."

At the end (in pencil) are three pages of
criticism in the handwriting of S. T. Cole-
ridge.

English Songs, and other small poems.
12°. 1832. 1985

[Another edition]. 12°. 1844. 1986

[Another edition]. 12°. 1856. 1987

Essays and tales in prose. 2 vol. (Por-
trait.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1853. 1988

Nos. 1985-8 presentation copies with inscrip-
tions.

The Flood of Thessaly, the Girl of Pro-
vence, and other poems. 8°. 1823. 1989

Lucubrations of Humphrey Ravelin,
Esq., late Major in the * * Regiment of
Infantry. [Anon.] 8°. 1823. 1990

On fly-leaf in MS. "By Barry Cornwall
(B. W. Procter)."

CORNWALLIS (JANE MEAUTYS,
LADY).

Private Correspondence; 1613-1644.
From the originals . . . [Edited by Lord
Braybrooke.] 8°. 1842. 1991

CORONA.

Corona Minervae. Or a Masque pre-
sented before Prince Charles his High-
ness, the Duke of Yorke his brother, and
the Lady Mary his sister, the 27th of Feb-
ruary, at the Colledge of the Museum
Minervae. 4°. 1635. 1992

According to "Lowndes," by Sir Francis Ki-
naston.

CORONATION.

Form of the proceeding to the corona-
tion of their Majesties, King James the
second, and Queen Mary, 23 April, 1685
. . . Broadside. F°. In the Savoy, 1685.
1993

CORONELLI (MARCO V.).

Memoires, historiques et geographiques
du Royaume de la Moree, Negrepoint, et
des places maritimes, jusques à Thessa-
lonique. Recueillis et enrichis des cartes
des païs, et des plans des places, par P.
M. Coronelli. Traduit de l'Italien. 12°. 1686. 1994

CORTES (HERNANDO).

Despatches of H. Cortes, the conqueror
of Mexico, addressed to the Emperor
Charles V. written during the conquest,
and containing a narrative of its events.
Translated into English from the original
Spanish, with an introduction and notes,
by George Folsom. 8°. New York and
London, 1843. 1995

COSTELLO (DUDLEY).

Holidays with Hobgoblins: and talk of
strange things. With illustrations by
George Cruikshank. 12°. 1861. 1996

Tour through the valley of the Meuse
with the legends of the Walloon Country
and the Ardennes. 8°. n.d. [1845].
1997

COSTELLO (EDWARD).

Adventures of a Soldier; written by
himself. Being the memoirs of E. Costello
. . . Comprising narratives of the cam-
paigns in the Peninsula under the Duke of
Wellington, and the subsequent civil wars
in Spain. Second edition. (Portrait.)
12°. 1852. 1998

COSTELLO (LOUISA STUART).

Catherine de Medicis; or, the Queen-
Mother. A romance. 12°. 1848. 1999

Falls, lakes, and mountains of North
Wales. With illustrations by Thomas
and Edward Gilks, from original sketches
by D. H. McKewan. 8°. 1845. 2000

Jacques Cœur, the French Argonaut,
and his times. (Portrait.) 8°. 1847.
2001

Memoirs of Eminent Englishwomen.
(Portraits.) 4 vol. 8°. 1844. 2002

Vol. 1. Elizabeth, Countess of Shrewsbury
—Arabella Stuart—Catherine Grey—Mary
Sidney, Countess of Pembroke—Penelope,
Lady Rich—Magdalen Herbert—Frances
Howard, Duchess of Richmond.

Vol. 2. Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of Bohemia
—Lucy Harrington, Countess of Bedford—
Frances Howard, Countess of Somerset—
Margaret Elizabeth, Countess of Essex—
Christian, Countess of Devonshire—Anne
Clifford, Countess of Dorset—Mary Eve-
lyn—Lady Fanshawe.

Vol. 3. Anastasia Venetia Stanley, Lady
Digby—Countess of Desmond—Elizabeth
Cromwell and her daughters—Lucy Hutch-
inson—Frances Stuart, Duchess of Rich-
mond—Dorothy Sidney, Countess of Sun-
derland—Elizabeth Percy, Duchess of
Somerset—Lady Rachel Russell—Mar-
garet, Duchess of Newcastle—Anne, Coun-
tess of Winchelsea—Katherine Philips—
Jane Lane—Anne Killigrew—Frances Jen-
nings, Duchess of Tyrconnel—Mary Beale
—Anne Clarges, Duchess of Albemarle—
Lady Mary Tudor—Anne Hyde, Duchess
of York—Anne Scott, Duchess of Mon-
mouth—Stella and Vanessa—Susannah
Centlivre.

Vol. 4. Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough—
Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.

Tour to and from Venice, by the Vau-
dois and the Tyrol. 8°. 1846. 2003

COSTLY.

Costlie Whore. . . . 4°. 1633. 2004

COSTUME.

Book of Costume : or, annals of fashion, from the earliest period to the present time. By a lady of rank . . . Engravings . . . 8°. 1846. 2005

COTTLE (JOSEPH).

Alfred : an heroic poem . . . Fourth edition. 8°. 1850. 2006

"With Mr. Cottle's compliments."

Early Recollections ; chiefly relating to the late Samuel Taylor Coleridge, during his long residence in Bristol. 2 vol. (Portrait of Coleridge.) 8°. 1837. 2007

Reminiscences of Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Robert Southey. (Portrait of Coleridge.) 8°. 1847. 2008

COTTON (LIEUT.-COLONEL A.)

Public Works in India : their importance with suggestions for their extension and improvement. Revised Indian edition of March 1854 . . . 8°. Madras, 1854. 2009

COTTON (SERGEANT MAJOR E.)

A Voice from Waterloo. A history of the battle . . . new edition . . . with a selection from the Wellington despatches, general orders, and private letters relating to the battle. 12°. Printed for the author, and sold by him at Mont St. Jean, 1847. 2010

[COTTON (NATHANIEL).]

Visions in verse . . . New edition. Six plates. [Anon.] 12°. 1798. 2011
No plates.

COTTON (SIR ROBERT BRUCE).

A Short View of the long life and raigne of Henry the third, King of England. Presented to King James. [Anon.] (Portrait inserted of Henry III.) 4°. [London] 1627. 2012

MS. notes.

Cottoni Posthuma : Divers choice pieces of . . . Sir R. C., preserved from the injury of time . . . by J[ames] H[owell]. 12°. 1651. 2013

COTTON.

Descriptive and historical account of the Cotton manufacture of Dacca, in Bengal. By a former resident of Dacca. 8°. 1851. 2014

COUCH (JONATHAN).

Illustrations of instinct deduced from the habits of British animals. 8°. 1847. 2015

COULTER (JOHN) M.D.

Adventures in the Pacific ; with observations on the natural productions, manners and customs of the natives of the various islands ; with remarks on missionaries, British and other residents, etc. 8°. Dublin, 1845. 2016

Adventures on the western coast of South America, and the interior of California : including a narrative of incidents at the Kingsmill Islands. . . . and other islands in the Pacific Ocean . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1847. 2017

[COULTON (MISS).]

From Hay-time to Hopping. By the Author of "Our Farm of Four Acres." 8°. 1860. 2018

COUNTRY.

Country House. Containing the poultry yard ; the piggery ; the ox and the dairy. 12°. n.d. 2019

COURT.

Court Etiquette ; a guide to intercourse with royal or titled persons, to drawing rooms . . . the usages of social life, the formal modes of addressing letters . . . the rules of precedence, the composition of dedications, the conduct of public meetings . . . 12°. n.d. 2020

Court Secrets : or, the lady's chronicle . . . From 1671, to 1690. Extracted from the letters of Madam De Sevigne, which have been suppressed at Paris. 12°. 1727. 2021

COURTENAY (THOMAS PEREGRINE).

Commentaries on the historical plays of Shakspeare. 2 vol. 8°. 1840. 2022

Lives of eminent British Statesmen. (Portrait of Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.) 12°. 1838. 2023

R. Cecil, Earl of Salisbury ; T. Osborne, Earl of Danby.

Memoirs of the life, works, and correspondence of Sir William Temple. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1836. 2024

COURTHOPE (WILLIAM).

Memoir of Daniel Chamier, Minister of the Reformed Church ; with notices of his descendants. 8°. 1852. 2025

Preface signed by W. Courthorpe.

COUSIN (VICTOR).

Cours d'Histoire de la Philosophie Morale au dix-huitième Siècle . . . Première partie. École sensualiste. Publiée par M. E. Vacherot. 12°. Bruxelles, 1841. 2026

Seconde partie.—École Écossaise. Publiée par MM. Danton et Vacherot. 12°. Bruxelles, 1841. 2027

COUSIN (VICTOR)—cont.

Cours de Philosophie. Introduction à l'histoire de la philosophie. 12°. Bruxelles, 1840. 2028

Cours de Philosophie. Histoire de la philosophie. 3 vol. 12°. Bruxelles, 1840. 2029

Cours de Philosophie . . . sur le fondement des idées absolues du vrai, du beau et du bien; publié . . . par Adolphe Garnier. 12°. Bruxelles, 1840. 2030

Fragments Philosophiques. 3 vol. 12°. Bruxelles, 1840. 2031

Nouveaux Fragments Philosophiques. 12°. Bruxelles, 1841. 2032

De la Métaphysique d'Aristote. Rapport sur le concours ouvert par L'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques; suivi d'un essai de l'introduction du premier et du douzième livres de la métaphysique. Troisième édition. 12°. Bruxelles, 1840. 2033

Course of the history of Modern Philosophy. Translated by O. W. Wight. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1852. 2034

Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good. Increased by an appendix on French art. Translated . . . by O. W. Wight. Third edition. 8°. Edinburgh, 1854. 2035

Appendix translated by N. E. S. A Hamilton.

Philosophy of the Beautiful. Translated with notes and introduction by Jesse Cato Daniel. 12°. 1848. 2036

COUSTARD DE MASSI ().

History of Duelling. In two parts. Containing the origin, progress, revolutions, and present state of duelling in France and England . . . (Translated from the French.) 12°. 1770. 2037

COVENANT.

[Covenant Tracts.] 4°. London, Oxford, Bristol, and n.p. 1640-5 and n.d. 2038

Ordinance of parliament; with instructions for the taking of the League and Covenant. Exhortation for the taking of the Covenant. League and Covenant, subscribed with the names of so many of the members of the House of Commons as have taken it. Declaration of England and Scotland, 20 January, 1643. Declaration of the reasons of the Scots coming into this Kingdom, for the assisting their brethren of England. Imperfect.

New Oath or Covenant, to be taken by all persons within England and Scotland. Agreed upon at Edinburgh by the General Assembly 18 August, 1643.

Fœdus pactumq; solenne pro reformatione et propugnatione religionis, regis honore et felicitate, paceque ac incolumitate, Angliæ, Scotiæ, et Hiberniæ.

Litteræ a Conventu theologorum in Angliâ, et Ecclesiæ Scoticiæ delegatis, ad ecclesias in Belgio, Gallia, Helvetia, aliasque reformatas.

Letter from the Assembly of Divines in England, and the Commissioners of the

COVENANT—cont.

Church of Scotland to the Belgick, French, Helvetian, and other reformed Churches. Translated into English.

[No title-page. MS. Touchinge y^e matter and substance of y^e Covenant in generall it may bee reduced to these 3 heads . . .] 6 leaves.

Covenanters Catechisme: or, a brief and familiar analysis and exposition of the Covenant.

The plain-meaning Protestant: or, an honest defence of the taking the Covenant. Imperfect.

The Iniquity of the late Solemne League, or Covenant discovered. The Covenant it selfe.

The Equity of the Solemne League and Covenant justified, against an infectious and libellous pamphlet: intituled, The iniquity [etc.]

Certain observations, upon the new League or Covenant. Copy of the Covenant.

View of the Solemn League and Covenant in which, that Covenant is cleared from 24 objections and quæres made against it. Also moving encouragements to take the Covenant. By T. Mocket.

Vow and Covenant appointed by Parliament. To be taken by every man throughout the whole kingdom. With instructions how, and in what manner the said Vow and Covenant shall be taken.

Vow and Covenant [etc.] This edition has no instructions.

Harmony of our Oathes. Shewing an agreement betwixt the oathes of supremacie, allegiance, the freemens oath, protestation and covenant.

England's Covenant proved lawfull and necessary also at this time, both by scripture and reason. By S. C. Preacher at B.F. [? Black Friars].

[No title-page.] 30 Julii 1641. [Resolutions touching the Protestation made by the House of Commons.] Single leaf.

[No title-page.] 5^o Maii. 1641. [Order touching the Preamble and Protestation—Preamble—Protestation.] Single leaf.

Iudahs Ioy at the Oath. Layd out in a sermon for Englands example in embracing the Parliamentary Covenant with readiness and rejoycing. Answer to the Protestation Protested. By Iohn Gere, Tewkesbury.

Vindiciæ Voti. Or a Vindication of the true sense of the Nationall Covenant, in a briefe and moderate Answer to the Protestation Protested. By Iohn Gere, Tewkesbury.

Queries of some tender conscienced Christians. About the late Protestation. Queries, concerning the ambiguity thereof. Form of such an interpretation of it, as may lawfully be taken.

Covenant for religion, King and Countrey. Made by the Lords and Commons of Scotland. His Ma^{ties} entertainment at Hereford, 1 October. With a speech spoken to his Majesty by the Recorder of Hereford.

Reasons for assisting the Parliament of England, against the Papists and prelatical army. By the Generall Assembly of the Kirke of Scotland.

Letter of Mr. Cotton of Boston, in New England, in answer to certaine objections made against their discipline and orders there. Questions propounded to such as are admitted to the Church-fellowship, and the Covenant it selfe.

Considerations tendered to the Prolocutor, and the rest of the Assembly of Divines, met at Westminster.

COVENANT—cont.

His Majesties declaration, directed to all persons in the Christian World. Letter from Ministers of the Church of England, to the Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland. List of the Popish Vicker-Generalls, Jesuites, Priests, and Fryers, in England, and their names and places to them assigned to extinguish the Protestant clergie, and religion.

Constitutions and Canons ecclesiasticall: treated upon by the Archbishops of Canterbury and York, Presidents of the Convocations and agreed upon with the Kings licence in their severall Synods begun at London and York. 1640.

Englands Complaint to Iesus Christ, against the Bishops Canons. Of the late sinfull Synod. 4°. 2043

Propositions of the Kings Commissioners, (presented to the Commissioners of Parliament, now assembled at Uxbridge) concerning the regulating the Church affaires. Letter from a divine of the Assembly concerning the Uxbridge Treaty.

Disquisitions and considerations representing to the Conscience the unlawfulness of the oath, entituled, A solemn league and covenant for Reformation, &c.

Imperfect.

Anti-Confederacie: or an extract of certain Quæres, concerning the Solemne League and Covenant. Framed according to those rules of an oath, prescribed by God himselfe.

Anti-Covenant, or a Sad Complaint, concerning the new Oath or Covenant. Imperfect.

[No title-page. 2. Febr. 1643. Ordinance of the Lords and Commons, enjoyning the taking of the late Solemn League and Covenant throughout England and Wales.]

Letter to a noble lord at London from a friend at Oxford: upon occasion of the late Covenant taken by both Houses.

Imperfect. Also two imperfect sermons.

COVENTRY (GEORGE).

Critical enquiry regarding the real author of the letters of Junius, proving them to have been written by Viscount Sackville. (Portrait, etc.) 8°. 1825.

2039

COWEN (WILLIAM).

Six weeks in Corsica. With fourteen etchings . . . 8° 1848. 2040

COWLEY (ABRAHAM).

Works: consisting of those which were formerly printed, and those which he design'd for the press . . . With the Cutter of Coleman-Street. Ninth edition . . . verses by the Author, never before printed. (Portrait inserted.) F°. 1700. 2041

Prefixed is Sprat's "Account of the Life and Writings" of Cowley. Separate title page to "Pindarique Odes."

Second and third parts of the Works, the second containing what was written and published by himself in his younger years: now reprinted together. Sixth edition. The third containing his six books of Plants, never before published in English . . . now made English by several hands. With . . . poems in praise of the Author. (Frontispiece.) F°. 1689. 2042

COWLEY (ABRAHAM)—cont.

Separate title-pages to the Second Part (with portrait); Pyramus and Thisbe; Sylva, 1687; Loves Riddle, 1687; Naufragium Joculare: Comœdia, 1687; and to the Third Part. Second edition. 1700 ("Dedication" and "To the Reader" signed N. Tate); and half-title to Cutter of Coleman-Street.

The Guardian; a comedie. Acted before Prince Charls . . . 4°. 1650.

2043

Cutter of Coleman-Street. A comedy. [New ed. of the "Guardian."] The Scene London, in the year 1658. 4°. 1663. 2044

Poetical Blossomes. By A. C. [1st edition.] (Portrait.) 4°. 1633. 2045

Tragicall historie of Piramus and Thisbe. Written, by A. C. 4°. 1633. 2046

COWPER (MARY, COUNTESS).

Diary of Mary Countess Cowper, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales. 1714-1720. (Portrait.) 8°. 1864. 2047

COWPER (WILLIAM).

Works, comprising his poems, correspondence, and translations. With a life of the Author by the editor, Robert Southey. 15 vol. (Portraits and plates.) 12°. 1835-7. 2048

Works: his life, letters, and poems. Now first completed by the introduction of Cowper's private correspondence. Edited by Rev. T. S. Grimshawe. With illustrations. 8°. 1849. 2049

Poetical Works. With life, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1854. (2 copies.) 2050

Poetical Works. Edited by Rev. Robert Aris Willmott. Illustrated by Birket Foster. (Portrait and Notice.) 12°. 1855. 2051

[Another—the Globe—edition.] Edited with notes and biographical introduction by Rev. William Benham. 8°. 1870. 2052

Private Correspondence with several of his most intimate friends. Now first published from the originals in the possession of his kinsman, John Johnson, LL.D. Second edition. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1824. 2053

Vol. 2 third edition.

COX (EDWARD WILLIAM).

The Advocate, his training, practice, rights, and duties. Vol. I. 8°. 1852. 2054

COX (HOMERSHAM).

British Commonwealth: or a commentary on the institutions and principles of British government. 8°. 1854. 2055

COX (ROBERT).

Sabbath laws and Sabbath duties considered in relation to their natural and Scriptural grounds, and to the principles of religious liberty. 8°. 1853. 2056

COXE (REV. WILLIAM).

History of the house of Austria . . . 1218 to 1792. Third edition. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. Bohn, 1847. 2057

History of the House of Austria, from the accession of Francis I. to the Revolution of 1848. In continuation of the history written by Archdeacon Coxe. (Compiled by Walter K. Kelly.) To which is added Genesis; or, details of the late Austrian Revolution. By an officer of State (Count Hartig.) Translated from the German. (Portrait of Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria.) 8°. Bohn, 1853. 2058

Memoirs of John Duke of Marlborough, with his original correspondence . . . illustrated with portraits, maps, and military plans. Second edition. 6 vol. 8°. 1820. 2059

New edition, revised by John Wade. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. Bohn, 1847-8. 2060

Atlas to the Memoirs of John Duke of Marlborough [No. 2059]; containing armorial bearings, fac similes, maps, and military plans. (Plates of arms and fac-similes.) 4°. 1820. 2061

Memoirs of the Administration of Henry Pelham . . . 2 vol. (Portraits.) 4°. 1829. 2062

Memoirs of the Life and Administration of Sir Robert Walpole, Earl of Orford. New edition. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1800. 2063

Memoirs of Horatio, Lord Walpole, selected from his correspondence and papers, and connected with the history of the times, from 1678 to 1757. Third edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1820. 2064

Sketches of the lives of Correggio, and Parmegiano. (Portrait of Correggio.) [Anon.] 8°. 1823. 2065

Bound by C. Lewis. Book plate of Charles Ruge Price.

CRABB (GEORGE).

Dictionary of general knowledge : comprising an explanation of words and things connected with literature, art, and science. With a glossary of abbreviations and foreign idioms, etc. Fifth edition . . . by Henry Davis. 8°. 1853. 2066

Technical dictionary; or, a dictionary explaining the terms used in all arts and sciences. 8°. 1851. 2067

CRABBE (REV. GEORGE).

Poetical Works: with his letters and journals, and his life, by his son (Rev. George Crabbe). 8 vol. (Portrait and plates.) 8°. 1834. 2068

According to "Lowndes" edited by Wright.

The Borough : a poem . . . third edition. 2 vol. 12°. 1810. 2069

CRADOCK (JOSEPH).

Literary and miscellaneous Memoirs. Second edition. 4 vol. [Partly edited by J. B. Nichols.] (Portrait.) 8°. 1826-8. 2070

CRAFTSMAN.

The Craftsman. By Caleb D'Anvers [Nicholas Amhurst]. Vol. (I.)—XIV. 12°. 1731-7. 2071

No. 1. Dated "Monday, December 5, 1728." No. 511. Dated "Saturday, April 17, 1738." "Written by Lord Bolingbroke, W. Pulteney, and other writers in opposition to Sir Robert Walpole's measures." *Lowndes.*

[CRAIG (ISA).]

Burns Festival. Prize poem recited at the Crystal Palace. January 25, 1859. [Anon.] 4°. 1859. 2072

CRAIG (REV. ROBERT).

The Man Christ Jesus. 12°. Edinburgh, 1855. 2073

CRAIK (DINAH MARIA MULLOCK AFT. MRS.).

The Head of the Family. A novel. By the author of "John Halifax, Gentleman," . . . Sixth edition. 8°. 1861. 2074

John Halifax, Gentleman. By the author of "The Head of the Family" . . . 3 vol. 8°. 1856. 2075

CRAIK (GEORGE LILLIE).

Bacon; his writings, and his philosophy. 3 vol. 12°. 1846-7. 2076

English of Shakespeare illustrated in a philological commentary on his Julius Caesar. 12°. 1857. 2077

Third edition. 8°. 1864. 2078

English Causes Célèbres; or, reports of remarkable Trials. Edited and illustrated by G. L. Craik. Vol. I. 12°. 1840. 2079

Count Königsmark, 1682—The Turners, 1664 —Rev. R. Hawkins, 1669—Day v. Day, 1797 —Philip Earl of Pembroke, 1678—The Perrys, 1681—Arthur Norkott, 1628—Philip Standfield, 1688.

History of British Commerce, from the earliest times. Reprinted from the Pictorial History of England. With corrections . . . 3 vol. 12°. 1844. 2080

Outlines of the history of the English Language . . . 12°. 1851. 2081

CRAIK (GEORGE LILLIE)—*cont.*

Third edition. 12°. 1859. 2082

Library of entertaining knowledge. The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties; illustrated by anecdotes. 2 vol. (in one). [Anon.] (Portraits.) 12°. 1830-1. 2083

New edition. 3 vol. 12°. 1845. 2084

Pursuit of Knowledge under difficulties. Illustrated by female examples . . . 12°. 1847. 2085

Romance of the Peerage or curiosities of family history. 4 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1848-50. 2086

Sketches of the History of Literature and Learning in England from the Norman Conquest to the Accession of Elizabeth. With specimens of the principal writers. 2 vol. 12°. 1844. 2087

Series second. From the accession of Elizabeth to the Revolution of 1688. 2 vol. 12°. 1845. 2088

Series third. From the Revolution of 1688 to the present day. 2 vol. 12°. 1845. 2089

Spenser, and his poetry. 3 vol. 12°. 1845. 2090

CRAMP (WILLIAM).

Essay on the Authenticity of the four letters of Atticus, included in Woodfall's edition of Junius. 8°. 1851. 2091

Junius and his works compared with the character and writings of Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield. 8°. 1850. 2092

Fac-simile autograph letters of Junius, Lord Chesterfield, and Mrs. C. Dayrolles. Shewing that the wife of Mr. Solomon Dayrolles was the amanuensis employed in copying the letters of Junius for the printer. With a postscript to the first essay on Junius and his works. 8°. 1851. 2093

Prospectus of a new edition of the Letters of Junius . . . Edited by W. Cramp. 8°. 1851. 2094

CRANCOCC (VORTIGERN) *pseud.*

Trifles. 12°. 1772. 2095

CRASHAW (RICHARD).

Poetry . . . With some account of the author; and an introductory address to the reader, by Peregrine Phillips. 12°. 1785. 2096

— AND QUARLES (FRANCIS).

Poetical Works of R. Crashaw and Quarles' Emblems. With memoirs and critical dissertations, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 8°. Edinburgh, 1857. 2097

[CRAUFURD (QUINTIN).]

Essai historique sur le docteur Swift, et sur son influence dans le gouvernement de la Grande Bretagne, depuis 1710, jusqu'à

[CRAUFURD (QUINTIN)]—*cont.*

la mort de la Reine Anne, en 1714; suivi de notices historiques sur plusieurs personnages d'Angleterre, célèbres dans les affaires et les lettres. (Portrait.) 4°. Paris, 1808. 2098

"Discours préliminaire" signed "Q. C."

[CRAVEN (CHARLES AUDLEY ASSHETON).]

Adventures of a gentleman in search of the Church of England. [Anon.] 12°. 1853. 2099

"CRAVEN," i.e. CAPTAIN JOHN WILLIAM CARLETON.

Recreations in Shooting: with some account of the game of the British Islands. With sixty-two embellishments, engraved on wood by Frederick W. Branston, from original drawings by William Harvey. 8°. 1846. 2100

CRAWFORD (CHARLES).

Dissertation on the Phædon of Plato . . . Observations upon the writings of that philosopher . . . A psychology: or an abstract investigation of the nature of the Soul . . . 8°. 1773. 2101

CRAWFORD (WILLIAM).

Remarks on the late Earl of Chesterfield's Letters to his son. 12°. 1776. 2102

CRAWFURD (JOHN).

Descriptive Dictionary of the Indian islands and adjacent countries. 8°. 1856. 2103

Grammar and Dictionary of the Malay language, with a preliminary dissertation. 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 2104

Journal of an Embassy from the Governor General of India to the Court of Ava. With an appendix, containing a description of fossil remains, by Professor Buckland and Mr. Clift. Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1834. 2105

Journal of an Embassy from the Governor-General of India to the Courts of Siam and Cochin China . . . Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1830. 2106

CREASY (SIR EDWARD SHEPHERD).

The Fifteen decisive Battles of the world: from Marathon to Waterloo. Third edition. 8°. 1852. 2107

Invasions and projected invasions of England, from the Saxon times . . . 8°. 1852. 2108

Some account of the foundation of Eton College and of the past and present condition of the school. 8°. 1848. 2109

Memoirs of eminent Etonians: with Notices of the early history of Eton College. 8°. 1850. 2110

CREASY (SIR EDWARD SHEPHERD)—cont.

Rise and progress of the English Constitution. 12°. 1853. 2111

Sixth edition. 8°. 1862. 2112

Text-book of the Constitution. Magna Charta, the Petition of Right, and the Bill of Rights . . . 8°. 1848. 2113

CRESSWELL (MRS. FRANCIS).

Memoir of Elizabeth Fry. Abridged from the larger Memoir . . . 8°. 1856. 2114

CRITICISM.

[Tracts]. 8°. London and Oxford. v.d. 2115

Criticism on the Elegy written in a country churchyard. Being a continuation of Dr. J—n's [Johnson] criticism on the poems of Gray. [Anon. John Young]. 1783.

Advice to a young reviewer, with a specimen of the art. [By Edward Copleston, aft. Bp. of Llandaff]. 1807.

The Examiner examined, or logic vindicated. By a Graduate [E. Copleston]. 1809.

Reply to the calumnies of the Edinburgh Review against Oxford. Containing an account of studies pursued in that University. Second edition. [By E. Copleston]. 1810.

Second reply to the Edinburgh Review. [By E. Copleston]. 1810.

Third reply. [By E. Copleston]. 1811.

Two Letters from Thomas Falconer, to the Editor of the Gentleman's Magazine, on the articles in the Edinburgh Review relating to the Oxford Strabo. 1811.

CROESUS.

History of Croesus King of Lydia . . . [Anon. by Walter Anderson, D.D.] 12°. Edinburgh, 1755. 2116

CROFT (JOHN).

Annotations on plays of Shakespear . . . 8°. York, 1810. 2117

CROKER (JOHN WILSON).

Essays on the early period of the French Revolution. Reprinted from 'the Quarterly Review.' . . . 8°. 1857. 2118

History of the Guillotine . . . 12°. 1853. 2119

CROKER (THOMAS CROFTON).

Fairy Legends and traditions of the south of Ireland. (The wood engravings after designs by Mr. Brooke, R.H.A., Mr. M'Clise [R.A.], and the Author.) 12°. 1834. 2120

Popular Songs of Ireland. Collected and edited, with introductions and notes, by T. C. Croker. 8°. 1839. 2121

CROLY (REV. GEORGE) LL.D.

Personal history of George the fourth : with anecdotes of distinguished persons of the last fifty years. Second edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1841. 2122

Salathiel. The Immortal. A history. New edition revised. 8°. 1855. 2123

Scenes from Scripture, with other poems. 8°. 1851. 2124

CROMEK (ROBERT HARTLEY).

Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway song : with . . . notices relative to the manners and customs of the peasantry. Now first published by R. H. Cromek. 8°. 1810. 2125

"Unfortunately, most of these venerable Remains were composed by Allan Cunningham." *Allibone*.

Select Scottish Songs, ancient and modern ; with critical observations and biographical notices, by Robert Burns. Edited by R. H. Cromek. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1810. 2126

CROMWELL (OLIVER) LORD PROTECTOR.

Account of a letter written by Oliver Cromwell to Rev. Henry Hich [of Ely Cathedral]. By John Frost. [And] Fac-Simile of the Letter, Jan. 10. [16]43. s. sh. F°. 1827. 2127

[Flagellum:] or the life and death birth and burial of O. Cromwell the late Usurper . . . Enlarged with many additions. [Anon.] (Portrait.) 12°. 1672. 2128

According to the "Catalogue of the Reform Club Library" by J. Heath. 'Title-page cut at top.

[Half-title.] Oliver Cromwell's Letter to a certain eminent Kidnapper. 8°. n.p. n.d. 2129

Letters to foreign princes and states, for strengthening and preserving the Protestant religion and interest. With Appendix. 4°. 1700. 2130

Life of Oliver Cromwell . . . Fifth edition. 8°. Birmingham, 1778. 2131

"Patchwork, chiefly from the book reputed to be Bp. Gibson's. Noble II. 293 (editn. 1787)."

MS. note on title-page by T. Carlyle by whom there are one or two other notes.

Picture of a new Courtier drawn in a Conference, between, Mr. Timeserver, and Mr. Plain-heart. In which is discovered the practises and hypocrisies of the Usurper . . . In which a Protector . . . may see himself discovered by I. S. . . . 4°. n.p. 1656. 2132

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 2133

Letter, to be sent to Lieutenant General Crumwel from the well-affected Partie in the City. n.p. 1647.

CROMWELL (OLIVER) LORD PROTECTOR—cont.

Cromwell's Will: with the military directions he gave his Field-officers a little before his death. 1648.

Cromwells letter to William Lenthall; Speaker, concerning his last proceedings in Scotland. Letter to the Committee of Estates, representing the great damage England hath received from that Kingdom by the late invasion. Committee of estates answer thereunto. Declaration of their proceedings in opposition to the late unlawful engagement against England. 1648.

Account of the late Conspiracy against the Protector and this Commonwealth. 1654.

Declaration of the Lord Generall and his Councill of officers; shewing the grounds and reasons for the dissolution of the late Parliament. 1653.

Admonition to my Lord Protector and his Council, of their present danger, with the means to secure him and his posterity in the present greatness. 1654.
Preface signed "J.H."

CROMWELL (THOMAS).

Literary Florets, poetic and prosaic . . .
Second edition. 12°. 1846. 2134

CROSBY (ALPHEUS).

Grammar of the Greek language. Part first. A practical grammar of the Attic and common dialects, with the elements of general grammar. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1844. 2135

CROSBY ().

[Engraved title.] Crosby's Caledonian Musical Repository . . . London, n.d. [Title.] Caledonian Musical Repository: a choice selection of esteemed Scottish Songs, adapted for the voice . . . 8°. Edinburgh, 1811. 2136

CROSLAND (CAMILLA TOULMIN, AFT. MRS. NEWTON).

Diamond Wedding a Doric story, and other poems. 8°. 1871. 2137

Presentation copy with inscription.

Memorable Women the story of their lives. With eight illustrations by Birket Foster. 12°. 1854. 2138

Toil and Trial: a story of London life . . . Iron Rule; and a story of the West End. With a frontispiece by John Leech. 8°. 1849. 2139

CROSTHWAITE (REV. J. C.).

Modern Hagiology; an examination of the nature and tendency of some legendary and devotional works lately published under the sanction of Rev. J. H. Newman, Rev. Dr. Pusey, and Rev. F. Oakeley. 2 vol. 12°. 1846. 2140

[CROWE (MRS. CATHERINE).]

Adventures of Susan Hopley; or, circumstantial evidence. [Anon.] 3 vol. 8°. 1841. 2141

Men and Women or Manorial Rights. By the Author of the "Adventures of Susan Hopley." 3 vol. 8°. 1843. 2142

CROWE (EYRE EVANS).

Charles Delmer. A story of the day. [Anon.] 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 2143

The Greek and the Turk; or, Powers and Prospects in the Levant. 8°. 1853. 2144

History of France. 3 vol. 12°. 1830-1. 2145

History of France. 5 vol. Vol. I.-IV. 8°. 1858-66. 2146

History of the reigns of Louis XVIII. and Charles X. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 2147

CROWE (REV. WILLIAM).

Lewesdon Hill considerably enlarged: With other poems. Third edition. 12°. 1804. 2148

CRUCHLEY (G. F.) publisher.

Map of . . . North Wales . . . Fleet Street (London). n.d. 2149

CRUDEN (ALEXANDER).

Concordance to the Old and New Testament; or a dictionary and alphabetical index to the Bible. In two parts. To which is added, a concordance to the Apocrypha. With a compendium of the Bible . . . With a sketch of the life and character of the author, by William Youngman. (Portrait.) 8°. 1845. 2150

CRUIKSHANK (GEORGE).

The Artist and the Author. A statement of facts proving that . . . W. Harrison Ainsworth is "labouring under a singular delusion" with respect to the origin of "The Miser's Daughter" . . . 8°. pp. 1-16. (1872.) 2151

With cutting from the *Saturday Review*.

The Bachelor's own Book. Being the progress of Mr. Lambkin, (Gent.) in the pursuit of pleasure and amusement . . . Designed, etched, and published by George Cruikshank, August 1, 1844. Oblong 12°. 1844. 2152

The Bottle. In eight plates, designed and etched by G. Cruikshank . . . F°. n.d. 2153

G. Cruikshank's Fairy Library. Cinderella and the glass slipper. Edited and illustrated with ten subjects, designed and etched on steel, by G. Cruikshank. Sm. 4°. n.d. [1854]. 2154

CRUIKSHANK (GEORGE)—cont.

G. Cruikshank's Fairy Library. Hop-O'-my-Thumb and the seven league boots. Edited and illustrated with six etchings by G. Cruikshank. Sm. 4°. n.d. [1854]. 2155

At the end, without title-page—Letter from Hop-O'-My-Thumb to Charles Dickens, Esq. upon "Frauds on the Fairies," "Whole Hogs," &c. n.d.

Life of Sir John Falstaff. Illustrated by G. Cruikshank. With a biography of the Knight from authentic sources by Robert B. Brough. 8°. 1858. 2156

G. Cruikshank's Omnibus. Illustrated with one hundred engravings on steel and wood. Edited by Laman Blanchard. (Portrait.) 8°. 1842. (Two copies). 2157

[No title-page. Illustrations to *Sketches by Boz.*] 4°. 2158

Vol. of sixteen proofs, with the name of "Mr Charles Dickens" lettered on the binding.

[Engraved title]. G. Cruikshank's Table-Book edited by Gilbert Abbott à Beckett. [Title] G. Cruikshank's . . . Illustrated by G. Cruikshank. 8°. 1845. 2159

Nos. 2152-5 and 9 presentation copies with autograph inscriptions.

CRUSADES.

Chronicles of the Crusades, being contemporary narratives of the Crusade of Richard Coeur de Lion, by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf; and of the crusade of Saint Louis, by Lord John de Joinville. With illustrative notes and an Index. (Coloured frontispiece.) 8°. Bohn, 1848. 2160

CRYSTAL PALACE.

Guides to the Crystal Palace. 3 vol. 12°. Crystal Palace Library; and London, 1854. 2161

Palace and park. By Samuel Phillips. Illustrated by P. H. Delamotte.

Portrait Gallery. By Samuel Phillips.

Geology and Inhabitants of the Ancient World. The animals constructed by B. W. Hawkins. By [Sir] Richard Owen.

Hand-book to the Courts of Modern Sculpture. By Anna Jameson.

Greek Court erected by Owen Jones. By George Scharf.

Roman Court (including the antique Sculptures in the nave) erected by Owen Jones. By George Scharf.

Pompeian Court. By George Scharf.

Description of the Egyptian Court; erected in the Crystal Palace. By Owen Jones, and Joseph Bonomi. With an historical notice of the Monuments of Egypt, by Samuel Sharpe.

Nineveh Court. By [Sir] Austen Henry Layard.

Alhambra Court. Erected and described by Owen Jones.

Renaissance Court. By Sir Matthew Digby Wyatt and J. B. Waring.

CRYSTAL PALACE—cont.

Italian Court. By Sir M. D. Wyatt and J. B. Waring.

Byzantine and Romanesque Court. By Sir M. D. Wyatt and J. B. Waring.

Mediaeval Court. By Sir M. D. Wyatt and J. B. Waring.

Ten Chief Courts of the Sydenham Palace. 12°. 1854. 2162

CSINK (J.).

Complete practical Grammar of the Hungarian language, with exercises, selections from the best authors, and vocabularies . . . Historical sketch of Hungarian literature. 8°. 1853. 2163

CULLODEN.

Culloden Papers: comprising Correspondence from 1625 to 1748; including letters from Lord Lovat . . . with State papers . . . published from the originals in the possession of Duncan George Forbes. Introduction, containing Memoirs of Duncan Forbes, Lord President of the Court of Session in Scotland. Illustrated by engravings. [Edited by H. R. Duff.] 4°. 1815. 2164

CULLUM (REV. SIR JOHN).

History and antiquities of Hawsted, and Hardwick . . . Suffolk. Second edition: With . . . notes by Sir Thomas-Gery Cullum. (Portrait.) 4°. 1813. 2165

CUMBERLAND (RICHARD).

Anecdotes of eminent painters in Spain, during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries . . . 2 vol. (in one.) 12°. 1782. 2166

CUMMING (JOHN) D.D.

Apocalyptic Sketches; or, lectures on the Seven Churches of Asia Minor. 8°. 1850. 2167

Foreshadows; or, lectures on our Lord's miracles, as earnest of the Age to come. 8°. 1851. 2168

Prophetic Studies; or, lectures on the book of Daniel. 8°. 1850. 2169

Voices of the Night. Tenth thousand, enlarged. 12°. 1852. 2170

Wellington: a Lecture. New edition. 12°. 1853. 2171

CUMMING (ROUALEYN GORDON).

Five years of a Hunter's life in . . . South Africa. With notices of the native tribes, and anecdotes of the chase of the lion . . . &c. Illustrations. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 2172

CUNDALL (JOSEPH).

Songs Madrigals and Sonnets. A gathering of . . . old English poetry. Set in borders of coloured ornaments and vignettes. (Selected by J[oseph] C[undall]). Sm. 4°. 1849. 2173

CUNNINGHAM (MAJOR GENERAL ALEXANDER).

Bhilsa Topes; or Buddhist Monuments of central India: comprising a brief historical sketch of . . . Buddhism; with an account of the opening and examination of the various groups of Topes around Bhilsa. Illustrated with thirty-three plates. 8°. 1854. 2174

Ladák . . . with Notices of the surrounding countries. (Map in pocket.) 4°. 1854. 2175

CUNNINGHAM (ALLAN).

Works of Robert Burns [*i.e.* Life, anon. by A. Cunningham]. (Portrait.) 12°. 1834. 2176

Life of Sir David Wilkie; with his journals, tours, and critical remarks on Works of Art; and a selection from his correspondence. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1843. 2177

Lives of the most eminent British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. 6 vol. (Portraits.) 12°. 1829-33. 2178

Maid of Elvar, a poem. 12°. 1832. 2179

"To John Forster from his friend the Author."

Poems and songs. With an introduction, glossary, and notes by Peter Cunningham. (Portrait.) 12°. 1847. 2180

"John Forster Esq.: from Peter Cunningham."

Songs of Scotland, ancient and modern; with an introduction and notes . . . and characters of the lyric poets. By A. Cunningham. 4 vol. 8°. 1825. 2181

CUNNINGHAM (JOSEPH DAVEY).

History of the Sikhs, from the origin of the nation to the battles of the Sutlej. With a map. 8°. 1849. 2182

CUNNINGHAM (PETER).

Hand-Book of London. Past and present. New edition. 8°. 1850. 2183
London in 1853. 12°. n.d. (1853). 2184

Story of Nell Gwyn: and the sayings of Charles the Second. Related and collected by P. Cunningham. 8°. 1852. 2185

"To John Forster with y^e kind regards of Peter Cunningham."

Westminster Abbey; its art, architecture, and associations. A Hand-book for Visitors. 12°. 1842. 2186

CUNYNGHAME (LT.-GENERAL SIR ARTHUR).

An Aide-de-Camp's recollections of service in China, a residence in Hong-

CUNYNGHAME (LT.-GENERAL SIR ARTHUR)—*cont.*

Kong, and visits to other islands in the Chinese seas. 8°. 1853. 2187

Glimpse at the Great Western Republic. 8°. 1851. 2188

CURLIAD.

The Curliad. A hypercritic upon the Dunciad Variorum. With a farther key to the new characters. 12°. 1729. 2189

CURLING (JAMES BUNCE).

Some account of the ancient corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. (Portrait of Sir Christopher Hatton.) 8°. 1850. 2190

[CURLL (EDMUND).]

Atterburyana. Being miscellanies by the late Bishop of Rochester, &c. With a collection of original letters, &c. . . . By Philaretus. [Dedication signed "E. Curll."] 12°. 1727. 2191

CURRAN (WILLIAM HENRY).

Life of John Philpot Curran, late Master of the Rolls in Ireland. Second edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1822. 2192

Sketches of the Irish Bar; with Essays, literary and political. 2 vol. 8°. 1855. 2193

CURRIE (WILLIAM WALLACE).

Memoir of the life, writings, and correspondence of James Currie, M.D. of Liverpool. Edited by W. W. Currie. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1831. 2194

CURRY (JOHN) M.D.

Historical and critical review of the Civil Wars in Ireland, from the reign of Q. Elizabeth, to the settlement under King William. With the state of the Irish Catholics, from that settlement to the relaxation of the Popery laws, in 1778. . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1786. 2195

"Second edition, enlarged and edited by C. O'Connor." *Lowndes.*

CURTIS (GEORGE TICKNOR).

History of the . . . constitution of the United States, with notices of its principal framers. 2 vol. Vol. I. 8°. 1854. 2196

A treatise on the law of Copyright in books, dramatic and musical compositions, letters and other manuscripts, engravings and sculpture . . . in England and America; with some notices of the history of literary property. 8°. London (and) Boston [U.S.]. 1847. 2197

CURTIS (GEORGE WILLIAM).

Wanderer in Syria. 8°. 1852. 2198

**CURZON (HON. ROBERT) APT.
14TH BARON ZOUCHE.**

Armenia : A year at Erzeroum, and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey, and Persia. Map and woodcuts. 8°. 1854. 2199
Visits to Monasteries in the Levant. Woodcuts. 8°. 1849. 2200

CUSTINE (MARQUIS DE).

Mémoires et Voyages, ou Lettres écrites à diverses époques, pendant des courses en Suisse, en Calabre, en Angleterre, et en Écosse. (2 vol.) 8°. Paris, 1880. 2201

Presentation copy. MS. note.

La Russie in 1839. 4 vol. (in 2). 8°. Paris, 1843. 2202
Russia. Abridged from the French. 12°. 1854. 2203

A Russian's reply to the Marquis De Custine's "Russia in 1839." Edited by Henry J. Bradfield. 8°. 1844. 2204

CUTTINGS.

[Newspaper and Magazine cuttings.] 29 vol. 8°. Various dates. 2205

Reviews, biographies, leading articles, letters, paragraphs, poetry, art and theatrical criticism, etc. From the Times—Daily News—Daily Telegraph—Morning Star—Examiner—Spectator—Pall Mall Gazette—Saturday Review—Literary Gazette—Oritic—Athenaeum—All the Year Round—Christian Observer and other Reviews, American Magazines and Newspapers, etc. MS. Lists of Contents prefixed.

CUTTS (JOHN, BARON).

Poetical exercises written upon several occasions . . . 8°. 1687. 2206

CUVIER (BARON GEORGES).

Animal Kingdom, arranged after its organization, forming a natural history of animals, and an introduction to comparative anatomy. Translated and adapted to the present state of science. Mammalia, birds, and reptiles, by Edward Blyth. Fishes and radiata, by Robert Mudie. Molluscous animals, by George Johnston, M.D. Articulated animals, by J. O. Westwood. New edition, with additions by W. B. Carpenter, and J. O. Westwood. Illustrated . . . (Portrait of Cuvier.) 8°. 1849. 2207

Discourse on the revolutions of the surface of the globe, and the changes thereby produced in the animal kingdom. Translated from the French, with illustrations and glossary. 8°. 1829. 2208

CYCLOPAEDIA.

National Cyclopædia of useful knowledge. 12 vol. 8°. C. Knight, 1847-51. 2209

Popular Cyclopædia of Natural Science. Vegetable Physiology and Botany. 1842.

CYCLOPAEDIA—cont.

[Second title.] Popular Cyclopædia . . . Vegetable Physiology. 8°. 1841. 2210
Published by the Society for the promotion of popular instruction.

CYPRIOIS.

The Cypriots; or, a miniature of Europe in the middle of the fifteenth century. By the author of the Minstrel. 2 vol. 12°. 1795. 2211

D.**D. (E.).**

Vindication of the historiographer of the University of Oxford [Anthony à Wood], and his works, from the reproaches of the Bishop of Salisbury [G. Burnet] in his letter . . . concerning a book lately published, called, a specimen of some errors and defects in the History of the Reformation of the Church of England, by Anthony Hurmer. Written by E. D. . . . The historiographer's answer to certain animadversions made in the . . . History of the Reformation, to that part of Historia & Antiquitates Universitatis Oxon, which treats of the divorce of Queen Catherine from King Henry the Eighth. 4°. 1698. 2212

"Anthony Hurmer" was Henry Wharton. This pamphlet "is said to be written by D. [T.] Wood nephew of A. W." *Lowndes.*

D. (H.).

The Spectre : stanzas with illustrations. F°. 1851. 2213

D. (J.).

. . . History of the . . . Government in England, from the murder of Charles I. to the restoration of Charles II. With the renowned actions of General Monck. Being the second part of Florus Anglicus, by J. D. [? John Dauncy]. 12°. 1660. ■■■

[DUNBAR] (M. J. M.).

Art and Nature under an Italian sky. 8°. Edinburgh and London. 1852. 2215

DABBS (GEORGE H. R.) M.D.

Poems (Isle of Wight, 1872). 8°. 2216
For private circulation only.

DACRE (LADY).

Recollections of a Chaperon. Edited by Lady Dacre. 12°. 1849. 2217

DACRE (LADY)—cont.

Tales of the Peerage and the Peasantry.
Edited by Lady Dacre. 12°. 1849.

2218

Contents—"Winifred, Countess of Nithsdale"—"The Hampshire Cottage"—"Blanche." Nos. 2217-18 said to be written by Lady Dacre's daughter, M^{rs}. Sullivan.

DAHLMANN (FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH).

History of the English Revolution.
Translated from the German by H. Evans Lloyd. 8°. 1844.

2219

Life of Herodotus drawn out from his book. Translated by G. V. Cox. 8°. 1845.

2220

DAILY GAZETTEER.

Daily Gazetteer. Numb. 1. Monday, June 30. 1735—Numb. 476. Saturday, January 1. 1737.

Numb. 1065. Friday, December 1. 1738.

—Numb. 1465. Friday, February 29. 1740.
2 vol. F°. 2221

MS. notes. A few numbers are wanting.

In Vol. 1 are two numbers of "The Stamford Mercury," 1738.

DALE (THOMAS) DEAN OF ROCHESTER.

Domestic Liturgy, and family chaplain. In two parts: the first part being Church services adapted for domestic use, with prayers for every day of the week, selected exclusively from the Book of Common Prayer: the second part comprising an appropriate sermon for every Sunday in the year. 4°. 1846.

2222

DALLAS (ENEAS SWEETLAND).

The Gay Science [Criticism]. 2 vol. 8°. 1866.

2223

Poetics: an essay on poetry. 8°. 1852.

2224

DALLAS (ROBERT CHARLES).

Recollections of the life of Lord Byron, from 1808 to the end of 1814 . . . Account of the circumstances leading to the suppression of Lord Byron's correspondence with the author, and his letters to his mother . . . [Edited by A. R. C. Dallas.] 8°. 1824.

2225

DALLING AND BULWER (HENRY LYTTON EARLE BULWER, BARON).

An Autumn in Greece . . . To which is subjoined, Greece to the close of 1825; by a resident with the Greeks, recently arrived. 8°. 1826.

2226

Book-plate of William Harrison.

France, social, literary, political. 2 vol. Second edition. 8°. 1834.

2227

Historical Characters: Talleyrand Cobbett Mackintosh Canning. 2 vol. 8°. 1868.

2228

o 16505.

DALLING AND BULWER (HENRY LYTTON EARLE BULWER, BARON)—cont.

Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston: with selections from his diaries and correspondence. Vol. I. II. (Portrait.) 8°. 1870.

2229

Nos. 2228-9 presentation copies with inscriptions.

DALRYMPLE (SIR JOHN).

Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland. From the dissolution of the last parliament of Charles II. until the sea-battle off La Hogue . . . Second edition. 2 vol. 4°. London and Edinburgh, 1771, 1773.

2230

—From the battle off La Hogue till the capture of the . . . fleets at Vigo. Vol. II. 4°. Edinburgh, 1788.

2231

No. 2230. Vol. 2 is an "Appendix."

DALTON (HENRY G.) M.D.

History of British Guiana . . . with an account of its climate, geology, staple products, and natural history. 2 vol. 8°. 1855.

2232

DALYELL (SIR JOHN GRAHAM).

Darker Superstitions of Scotland, illustrated from history and practice. 8°. Edinburgh, 1834.

2233

DAMPIER (REV. WILLIAM JAMES).

Memoir of John Carter. [Self-taught Artist.] (Portrait.) 8°. 1850.

2234

DANA (RICHARD HENRY) JUN.

Two Years before the Mast. A personal narrative of life at sea. (By R. H. D., Jr.) 8°. 1841.

2235

DANDOLO (EMILIO).

Italian Volunteers and Lombard Rifle Brigade, being an authentic narrative . . . of these corps, in 1848-49. Translated [by R. M.] from the edition published at Turin in 1849 . . . Letters and historical documents relating to the late Italian movement of reform. 8°. 1851.

2236

DANGEAU (PHILIPPE DE COURCILLON, MARQUIS DE).

Memoirs of the Court of France, from 1684 to 1720, now first translated (by John Davenport) from the diary of the Marquis de Dangeau. With . . . notes. 2 vol. 8°. 1825.

2237

DANIEL (GEORGE).

Democritus in London with the mad pranks and comical conceits of Motley and Robin Good-fellow. To which are added Notes festiuous, etc. (By G. D.) 12°. 1852.

2238

Modern Dunciad Virgil in London and other Poems. [Anon.] 12°. 1835.

2239

"To my friend Samuel Carter Hall, the Author. Islington, 12. Aug^r. 1835."

DANIEL (GEORGE)—cont.

Catalogue of the . . . Library of G. Daniel, with his collection of original drawings and engraved portraits of actors and actresses, water-colour drawings . . . miscellaneous objects . . . pottery and porcelain of Chelsea manufacture, and other examples of art and vertu which will be sold by auction . . . 20 July, 1864. 8°. n.d. (1864). 2240

Priced copy with names of some of the purchasers.

DANIEL (SAMUEL).

[MS. Title] Certaine small Workes heretofore devulged [*sic*] by S. D. . . . and now again by him corrected and augmented. 12°. 1611. 2241

Title to the Complaint of Rosamond wanting. One or two leaves mutilated.

DANTE ALIGHIERI.*Translations.*

The Comedy. Translated by Patrick Bannerman. 8°. Printed for the Author, Edinburgh, 1850. 2242

The Vision; or, Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise. Translated by Rev. Henry Francis Cary. New edition. With the life of Dante, chronological view of his age, additional notes, and index. 8°. 1844. 2243

[Another edition.] 12°. 1844. 2244

[Another edition.] 12°. Bohn, 1847. 2245

Divine Comedy. The Vision of Hell (and the Purgatory—and the Paradise). Translated in the original ternary rhyme by C. B. Cayley. (3 vol.) 12°. 1851–4. 2246

Notes on the translation by C. B. Cayley. 12°. 1855. 2247

Divine Comedy. Translated by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Inferno. (Purgatorio. Paradiso). 3 vol. 8°. 1867. 2248

Divine Comedy; or, the Inferno, Purgatory, and Paradise. Rendered into English by Frederick Pollock. With fifty illustrations drawn by George Scharf, jun. Engraved by Dalziel. 8°. 1854. 2249

Dante, translated by Ichabod Charles Wright. Vol. I. Inferno. II. Purgatorio. III. Paradiso. New edition. (Portrait.) 12°. 1845. 2250

Divine Comedy the first part Hell translated in the metre of the original with notes by Thomas Brooksbank. 12°. 1854. 2251

Divine Comedy: the Inferno. A literal prose translation, with the text of the original collated from the best editions, and explanatory notes. By John A. Carlyle. (Portrait.) 8°. 1849. 2252

Second edition. (Portrait of Dante.) 8°. 1867. 2253

Presentation copy with inscription.

DANTE ALIGHIERI—cont.

First ten cantos of the Inferno. Newly translated into English verse. [By T. W. Parsons.] 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1843. 2254

The early life ["La Vita Nuova"]. Together with the original in parallel pages by Joseph Garrow. (Portraits.) 8°. Florence, 1846. 2255

The New Life translated by Charles Eliot Norton. 4°. Boston [U.S.] 1867. 2256

DARWIN (CHARLES).

Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle round the World . . . Second edition. 12°. 1845. 2257

Origin of Species by means of natural selection, or the preservation of favoured races in the struggle for life. Third edition. 8°. 1861. 2258

DASCHKAW (PRINCESS).

Memoirs of the Princess Daschkaw, lady of honour to Catherine II. Empress of all the Russias: Written by herself; comprising letters of the Empress . . . edited from the originals, by Mrs. W. Bradford. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1840. 2259

DAVENANT (CHARLES).

Discourses on the publick revenues, and on the trade of England. In two parts . . . by the author of the Essay on Ways and Means. Part I. To which is added, a discourse upon improving the revenue of the State of Athens. By Xenophon; and now made English, with notes; by another hand. 8°. 1698. 2260

Separate title-page to the Discourse . . . made English . . . by W. M. 1697.

D'AVENANT (SIR WILLIAM).

Tragedy of Albovine, King of the Lombards. 4°. 1629. 2261

Cruell Brother. A tragedy . . . 4°. 1630. 2262

Love and Honour . . . 4°. 1649. 2263

The Man's the Master: a comedy. 4°. In the Savoy. 1669. 2264

Platonick Lovers. A tragacomedy . . . 4°. 1636. 2265

Siege of Rhodes . . . 4°. 1656. 2266

Siege of Rhodes: the first and second part . . . the first part being lately enlarged. 4°. 1663. 2267

Unfortunate Lovers: a tragedie . . . 4°. 1643. 2268

[Another edition.] 4°. 1649. 2269

The Witts. A comedie . . . 4°. 1636. 2270

DAVEY (JAMES GEORGE) M.D.

Contributions to Mental Pathology. With introductory observations, containing the past and present state of the insane in Ceylon, etc. 8°. 1850. 2271

Nature, and proximate cause, of Insanity. 8°. 1853. 2272

Imperfect in "postscript."

DAVIDSON (LUCRETIA MARIA).

Poetical remains, collected and arranged by her mother [Margaret M. Davidson]: with a biography by Miss Sedgwick. 12°. 1843. 2273

DAVIES (SIR JOHN).

Historical tracts; consisting of 1. A discovery of the true cause why Ireland was never brought under obedience of the Crown of England. 2. Letter to the Earl of Salisbury on the state of Ireland, in 1607. 3. Letter to the Earl of Salisbury, in 1610; giving an account of the Plantation in Ulster. 4. Speech to the Lord-Deputy in 1613, tracing the ancient constitution of Ireland . . . Life of the Author [by G. Chalmers.] 8°. Dublin, 1787. 2274

DAVIES (MYLES).

. . . Icon Libellorum, or, a critical history of pamphlets . . . In particular, of all those from the beginning of the Reformation, to the latter end of Henry the eighth's reign . . . By a gentleman of the Inns of Court. Part I. 8°. Printed . . . by the booksellers of London and Westminster, 1715. 2275

Athenae Britannicae: or, a critical history of the Oxford and Cambridge writers and writings, with those of the Dissenters and Romanists, as well as other authors and worthies . . . By Myles Davies. Parts II. III. (2 vol.) 8°. 1716. 2276

At the end. *Stricturae Pindaricae* in conventus symbolicos . . . Lyric flights in praise of . . . Mug-Houses . . . With another Ode to the Duke of Newcastle. [and] *Martii Calendae*; sive, *Laudes Cambro-Britanniae*. In honorem Georgii Augusti, Principis Walliae, augustissimaeque Consortis diei natalis. [and] *Conamina lyrica* in honorem reverendi admodum cleri ecclesiae Anglicanae.

DAVIES (ROBERT).

[Tracts collected by R. D. "Robt. Davies." *MS. on t.p.*] F°. London, etc., 1660-90. 2277

1. His Majesties' declaration concerning Ecclesiastical affairs. B.L. 1660.

2. Account of the growth of Popery, and arbitrary government in England. More particularly from the long prorogation, of November, 1675, ending 15. February, 1676, till the last meeting of parliament, 16. July 1677. By Andrew Marvel. Amsterdam, n.d.

3. List of Ships belonging to English merchants taken by French privateers, since

DAVIES (ROBERT)—cont.

December, 1673. Also, a brief account touching what applications have been made for redress, at the Council-Board, and with the Committee of Trade. n.p. n.d.

The paging continuous from the last tract.

4. [No title-page. Account of (together with) the writing it self that was found in the pocket of Lawrence Hill, at the time he and Green were executed, (Friday 21. February 1674.) for the murder of Sr Edmond-Berry Godfrey.] *End.* 1679.

5. Discourse of the peerage & jurisdiction of the Lords spiritual in Parliament. Proving that they have no right in claiming any jurisdiction in capital matters. 1679.

6. Impartial account of divers remarkable proceedings the last sessions of parliament relating to the horrid Popish plot. 1679.

7. Popish Plot more fully discovered: being a full account of a design of murdering his sacred Majesty. With a brief relation of the horrid equivocation of a Popish priest lately executed at Dublin. 1679.

8. [No title-page. List of one unanimous club of voters in his Majesties Long Parliament, dissolved in 78 (and)—votes of the House of Commons concerning the Pensioners.]

9. [No title-page. Answer to a letter written by a member of Parliament in the countrey, upon the occasion of his reading of the Gazette of 11 December, 1679.]

10. Honours of the Lords spiritual asserted: and their priviledges to vote in capital cases in parliament maintained by reason and precedents. 1679.

11. Two treatises the first, proving both by history and record that the Bishops are a fundamental & essential part of our English parliament: the second, that they may be Judges in capital cases. 1680.

12. Answer to the gentleman's letter to his friend: shewing that Bishops may be judges in causes capital. 1680.

13. The very beggars petition against Popery: wherein they lamentably complain to king Henry VIII. of the clergy. [Anon. By Simon Fish.] Presented to Henry VIII. 1538. And now printed. 1680.

14. [No title-page. His Majesties speech to Parliament at the opening of the parliament at Oxford, Monday 21 March, 1684.]

15. His Majesties declaration to all his loving subjects, June 2, 1680. 1680.

16. [No title-page. Speech lately made by a noble peer of the realm [Shaftsbury. *MS.*] s. sh. *End.* 1681.]

17. [No title-page. Heads of the expedient proposed in the Parliament at Oxford, in lieu of the former bill for excluding the Duke of York.] s. sh. *End.* 1681.

18. [No title-page. Answers commanded by His Majesty to be given by the Earl of Nottingham L^d. H. Chancellour, upon several addresses presented to his Majesty in council at Hampton-Court, 19 May, 1681.] *End.* 1681.

19. [No title-page. Observations upon a late libel, called a letter from a person of quality to his friend, concerning the Kings Declaration, &c.] *End.* 1681.
"Written by y^e L^d Halifax." *MS.*

20. Loyalties Severe Summons to the bar of conscience: or, a seasonable and timely call to the people of England, upon the present juncture of affairs. In two parts. By Robert Hearne. 1681.

21. [No title-page. Brief history of the Succession, collected out of the records, and the most authentick historians. Written for the satisfaction of the Earl of H. [By Ferguson. *MS.*]

DAVIES (ROBERT)—*cont.*

22. The great point of Succession discussed. With a full answer to a late pamphlet, intituled, A brief history of succession, &c. 1681.
23. History of the Succession of the Crown of England. Written for such as have been deluded by the pamphlet, called *The brief history of the Succession, &c.* 1681.
"By Dr Brady." *MS.*
24. Arguments of the Earl of Danby the second time, at the Court of King's Bench at Westminster, upon his lordship's motion for bail, 29 June, 1682. 1682.
25. Account of the Earl of Danby's arguments at the court of King's Bench at Westminster, upon his motion for bail 27 May, 1682. With the judges answers and the earl's replies. 1682.
26. [No title-page. Remarques upon the new project of association.] *End.* 1682.
27. Plea for Succession, in opposition to popular exclusion. With remarques on Coleman, and his letters. 1682.
28. [No title-page. The Lord Mayor's right of electing a sheriff asserted against all pretensions of a popular faction.] *End.* 1682.
29. Letter from James duke of Ormond, in answer to Arthur earl of Anglesey, his observations upon the earl of Castlehaven's Memoirs concerning the rebellion of Ireland. With an answer, by the Earl of Anglesey. 1682.
Earl of Anglesey's Answer is a separate tract.
30. Account of the proceedings betwixt James duke of Ormond, and Arthur earl of Anglesey, before the King and Council, and the earl's letter of 2 August to His Majesty on that occasion. With a letter of the Bishop of Winchester's to the said earl. 1682.
31. [No title-page. Animadversions upon a paper, intituled, The Speech of the late Lord Russel, &c.] *End.* 1683.
32. [No title-page. Speech of the late Lord Russel, to the Sheriffs: with the paper delivered by him to them, at the place of execution, July 21. 1683.] *End.* 1683.
33. Last speech & behaviour of William Lord Russel, upon the scaffold in Lincolns-Inne-Fields, a little before his execution, Saturday July 21. 1683. being condemned for high-treason. With the paper delivered by him to the sheriffs. Also the last speeches, behaviour, and prayers of Capt. Thomas Walcot, John Rouse & William Hone, a little before their execution at Tyburn, 20 July 1683. being condemned for high-treason. 1683.
34. Narrative. Written by E. Settle. 1683.
35. Remarks upon E. Settle's Narrative. 1683.
36. [No title-page. Letter written to my Lord Russel in Newgate, 20 July, 1683. (By) J. Tillotson.] s. sh. *End.* 1683.
37. [No title-page. Account of Mr Francis Charlton's surrendering himself to the Bishop of Oxford, also the letter sent by the Bishop to Madam Charlton, touching the same; dated 2 August, 1683.] s. sh. *End.* 1683.
38. [No title-page. Vindication of the Lord Russel's speech and paper, &c. from the foul imputations of falshood.] s. sh. *End.* 1683.
39. Account how the Earl of Essex killed himself in the Tower of London, 13 July 1683. 1683.
40. [No title-page. Benefit of the Ballot: with the nature and use thereof: particularly in the republick of Venice.]
41. [No title-page. Some farther matter of fact relating to the administration of affairs in Scotland, under the Duke of Lauderdale.]

DAVIES (ROBERT)—*cont.*

42. [No title-page. Declaration of the rebels now in arms in the west of Scotland.]
43. [No title-page. Some particular matter of fact relating to the administration of affairs in Scotland under the Duke of Lauderdale.]
44. [No title-page. Propositions for insuring houses from fire.] s. sh.
45. [No title-page. Arguments for insuring houses from fire.] s. sh.
46. [No title-page. Breviate of the establishment of the Friendly Society for securing houses from loss by fire.] s. sh.
47. Proclamation, for calling out heretors and free-holders to attend the Kings host. Edinburgh, 7 June, 1679. Broadside. Edinburgh, 1679.
48. Catalogue of Pensioners in the Long Parliament: with their gratuities, rewards and sallaries, bestowed upon themselves out of the ruins of King, and Kingdom. Broadside. n.p. n.d.

DAVIES (THOMAS).

[MS. Title.] Dramatic Miscellanies: consisting of critical observations on several plays of Shakspeare: with a review of his principal characters, and those of various eminent writers, as represented by Mr. Garrick, and other celebrated comedians. With anecdotes of dramatic poets, actors, &c. 3 vol. 12°. [? 1784]. 2278

Memoirs of the life of David Garrick. Interspersed with characters and anecdotes of his theatrical contemporaries . . . Fourth edition . . . 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1784. 2279

Bookplate of Tillard.

Miscellaneous and fugitive pieces. Second edition. [of v. 1, 2]. [Anon.] 3 vol. 8°. 1774. (Two copies.) 2280

"These Miscellanies published by Tho. Davies, without Dr. Johnson's concurrence or knowledge, contain many things in which the Doctor had no concern whatever." *Lowndes.*

Some account of the life and writings of Philip Massinger. [Anon.] (Portrait inserted.) 8°. 1779 [date tampered with]. 2281

"Mr. Reed from Mr. Davies."

"A presentation copy from Tom Davies (the author) to Isaac Reed. A scarce work. George Daniel 1837 Canonbury."

DAVIES (REV. W. G.).

The A, B, C, of thought: Consciousness the standard of truth; or, peerings into the logic of the future. 12°. 1861. 2282

DAVIS (ANDREW JACKSON).

Principles of Nature, her divine revelations, and a voice to mankind. By and through A. J. Davis. In three parts. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1847. 2283

DAVIS (HENRY WINTER).

War of Ormuzd and Ahriman in the nineteenth century. 8°. Baltimore, 1852. 2284

DAVIS (SIR JONN FRANCIS).

The Chinese: a general description of China and its inhabitants. New edition, enlarged and revised. 3 vol. and supplementary vol. 12°. 1844-5. 2285

Sketches of China, partly during an inland journey of four months, between Peking, Nanking, and Canton . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1841. 2286

Vizier Ali Khan; or, the Massacre of Benares, a chapter in British Indian history. 8°. 1844. 2287

DAVIS (THOMAS).

Poems. Now first collected. With notes and historical illustrations. (Edited by T. W.) 12°. Dublin, 1846. 2288

DAVY (SIR HUMPHRY).

Consolations in Travel, or, the last days of a philosopher. Fifth edition. 12°. 1851. 2289

Salmonia; or, days of fly fishing. In a series of conversations. With some account of the habits of fishes belonging to the genus salmo. Fourth edition, with illustrations. 12°. 1851. 2290

DAVY (JOHN) M.D.

The Angler and his friend; or, piscatory colloquies and fishing excursions. 12°. 1855. 2291

DAWBENY (H.).

Historie & Policie re-viewed, in the heroic transactions of Oliver, late Lord Protector . . . declaring his steps to princely perfection; as they are drawn in lively parallels to the ascents of the great patriarch Moses . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1659. 2292

DAWES (RICHARD).

Miscellanea Critica typis quinquies excusa prodeunt ex recensione et cum notis aliquanto auctoribus Thomae Kidd. Accedunt . . . Dawesh Lusuz juveniles: Miltoni P(aradisi) A(missi) Græcæ Metaphraseos specimen integrum; et excerpta e libello Anglice Scripto, "Tittle-tattle-Mongers." Editio secunda. 8°. 1827. 2293

DAWES (RICHARD), DEAN OF HEREFORD.

Suggestive hints towards improved secular instruction, making it bear upon practical life, intended for the use of schoolmasters and teachers in our elementary schools. 8°. n.d. 2294

Second edition. 12°. n.d. (1847). 2295

DAWSON (JAMES HOOPER).

Abridged statistical history of Scotland illustrative of its physical, industrial, moral, and social aspects, and civil and religious institutions . . . arranged parochially with biographical, historical, and descriptive notices. 8°. Edinburgh, 1853. 2296

DAWSON (WILLIAM).

The Atheist, a philosophical poem, representing and confuting the arguments brought in favour of their tenets. 4°. 1728. 2297

DAY (SAMUEL PHILLIPS).

Monastic Institutions; their origin, progress, nature and tendency. 12°. 1855. 2298

DAY.

Day, a pastoral; in three parts, viz. morning, noon, and evening. To which is added, The Stubborn Dame. Thirty-two engravings [by Bewick]. 12°. Alnwick, n.d. 2299

DE BOW (JAMES DUNWOODY BROWNSON).

Statistical view of the United States . . . being a compendium of the seventh census, to which are added the results of every previous census, beginning with 1790 . . . with . . . notes . . . 8°. Washington, 1854. 2300

DECKER OR DEKKER (THOMAS).

[Half Title]. Gull's Hornbook, reprinted; with notes of illustration by J. N[ott]. [Title.] Gull's Hornbook. Imprinted at London for R. S. 1609. Bristol: reprinted for J. M. Gutch; London, 1812. 4°. (The initial letters drawn and cut by Edward Bird, and Ebenezer Byfield.) 2301

MS. notes. Book-plate of J. N.

Honest Whore . . . 4°. 1685. 2302

Whore of Babylon . . . 4°. 1607. 2303

— AND WEBSTER (JOHN).

West-Ward Hoe . . . 4°. 1607. 2304

DEDEKINDUS (FRIDERICK).

Grobianus; or, the Compleat Booby. An ironical poem . . . Done into English from the original Latin by Roger Ball. 8°. 1739. 2305

Dedicated to Swift.

DEERING OR DERING (SIR EDWARD).

Speeches in . . . Parliament. Concerning the Archbishop [Laud] . . . 4°. 1641. 2306

DEERING OR DERING (SIR EDWARD)—cont.

Speech. Spoken in Parliament. Concerning the lyurgy of the Church of England, and for a Nationall synod. 4°. 1642. 2307

Speeches in matter of religion . . . 4°. 1642. 2308

Letter written unto Sir Edward Dering, lately put out of the House, and committed unto the Tower, Feb. 2. 1641 . . . 4°. 1641. 2309

Signed "I. P." [? Pym].

DEFFAND (MARIE DE VICHY CHAMROND, APT. MARQUISE DU).

Letters to Horace Walpole, from 1766 to 1780 . . . Letters to Voltaire, from 1759 to 1775 . . . 4 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1810. 2310

Edited by Miss Mary Berry who wrote the life and notes.

DE FOE (DANIEL).

Novels and Miscellaneous Works. With a biographical memoir, literary prefaces to the various pieces, illustrative notes, etc., including all contained in the edition attributed to Sir Walter Scott, with considerable additions. 20 vol. 12°. Oxford [printed], London, 1840-1. 2311

Vol. 20 includes the Life of De Foe. By G. Chalmers.

Works, with a memoir of his life and writings. By William Hazlitt. Vol. 1-3. (Portrait.) 8°. 1840-3. 2312

"J. Forster Esq. With W. Hazlitt's best compts."

Novels and Miscellaneous Works. With prefaces and notes, including those attributed to Sir Walter Scott. Vol. 1-5. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1854-5. 2313

True collection of the Writings of the author of the True Born English-man. Second edition with adetions. Corrected by himself. (Portrait.) 8°. 1705. 2314

Jure Divino: a Satyr. In twelve books. By the author of the True-Born-Englishman. (Portrait of De Foe.) 8°. 1706. 2315

"The 8vo. edition is spurious, and full of blunders of every description." *Lowndes*.

Life and strange surprizing adventures of Robinson Crusoe, of York, mariner: who lived eight and twenty years, all alone in an un-inhabited island on the coast of America, near the mouth of the great river of Oroonogue; having been cast on shore by shipwreck, wherein all the men perished but himself. With an account how he was at last as strangely deliver'd by pyrates. Written by himself. [First ed.] 8°. London; printed

DE FOE (DANIEL)—cont.

for W. Taylor at the Ship in Pater-Noster-Row. 1719. 2316

According to Lowndes—"With an engraving of Robinson Crusoe, sometimes placed as a Frontispiece"—not in this copy.

Book-plate of Hon. Frederic North.

Farther Adventures of Robinson Crusoe; being the second and last part of his life, and of the strange surprizing accounts of his travels round three parts of the globe. Written by himself. To which is added a map of the world, in which is delineated the voyages of Robinson Crusoe. 8°. London: printed for W. Taylor at the Ship in Pater-Noster-Row. 1719. 2317

Book-plate of Charles Hooker.

Memoirs of John Lord Haversham, from 1640 to 1710. With his private observations upon the most remarkable occurrences from the beginning of her Majesty's reign, to the day of his death. . . . his speeches in Parliament . . .

[Anon.] 8°. 1711. 2318

New Journey to the World in the Moon . . . Second edition. [Anon.] 8°. 1741. 2319

Book-plate of Walter Wilson.

DE GREY (THOMAS PHILIP, EARL).

Characteristics of the Duke of Wellington, apart from his military talents. 8°. 1853. 2320

DE LA BECHE (SIR HENRY THOMAS).

Geological Observer. 8°. 1851. 2321

DELAFAVE (THEODORE).

Essay on Virgil's celebrated Gates of Sleep . . . Homer's similar Gates, a solution of Virgil's *Falso damnati crimine mortis*; and . . . a true Key to the *Æneis*. 8°. 1743. 2322

DE LA GIRONIERE (PAUL P.).

Twenty years in the Philippines. Translated from the French. Revised and extended by the Author. (Portrait.) 8°. n.d. 2323

[Another edition.] Abridged from the original French. By Frederick Hardman. 12°. 1853. 2324

DE LA MOTTE (PHILIP).

Choice examples of Art Workmanship selected from the exhibition of ancient and mediaeval art at the Society of Arts. Drawn and engraved under the superintendence of Philip De La Motte. 4°. 1851. 2325

DELANY (MARY GRANVILLE, AFT. MRS. PENDARVES, AFT. MRS.).

Autobiography and Correspondence : with interesting reminiscences of King George the third and Queen Charlotte. Edited by Lady Llanover. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1861. 2326

Second Series. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1862. 2327

[MS. title-page.] Index to the Autobiography and Correspondence. 8°. 1862. 2328

Letters to Mrs. Frances Hamilton, from 1779 to 1788; comprising many . . . anecdotes of their late Majesties and the Royal Family . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1820. 2329

[DELANY (PATRICK) D.D.]

Observations upon Lord Orrery's Remarks on the life and writings of Dr. Jonathan Swift. Containing . . . anecdotes relating to . . . that great genius, and . . . Stella . . . Two original pieces of the same author . . . never before published. [Anon.] 8°. 1754. (Three copies.) 2330

Preface signed "J. R." Book-plates of Edward Cooper and W. Combes.

Reflections upon Polygamy, and the encouragement given to that practice in the Old Testament. By Phileleutherus Dublinensis. Second edition. With a preface . . . 8°. 1739. 2331

With two printed cuttings, verses by and relating to Dr. Delany.

DE LA RIVE (AUGUSTE).

Treatise on electricity, in theory and practice. 3 vol. Vol. I. II. 8°. 1853-6. 2332

On t.p. of V. II. Translated for the author by Charles V. Walker.

DELEPIERRE (OCTAVE).

Macaronéana ou mélanges de littérature Macaronique des différents peuples de l'Europe. 8°. Brighton and Paris, 1852. 2333

DEMBOROSKI (Baron CHARLES).

Deux ans en Espagne et en Portugal pendant la guerre Civile. 1838-1840. 8°. Paris, 1841. 2334

DEMIDOFF (ANATOLE DE).

Travels in southern Russia, and the Crimea, through Hungary, Wallachia, & Moldavia, during 1827. Illustrated by Raffet. 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 2335

DE MORGAN (AUGUSTUS).

Book of Almanacs, with an index of reference, by which the almanac may be found for every year, whether in old

DE MORGAN (AUGUSTUS)—cont.

style or new, from any epoch, ancient or modern, up to A.D. 2000. With means of finding the day of any new or full Moon from B.C. 2000 to A.D. 2000. Oblong. 1851. 2336

DEMOSTHENES.

Opere trasportate dalla Greca nella favella Italiana e con varie annotazioni, ed osservazioni illustrate dall' Abate Melchior Cesarotti. 6 vol. 8°. Venezia, 1796. 2337

Translation of select speeches, with notes : by Charles Rann Kennedy. 8°. Cambridge, 1841. 2338

Olynthiac and other public orations Translated, with notes, &c. By C. R. Kennedy. 8°. Bohn, 1852. 2339

Orations on the Crown, and on the Embassy. Translated with notes, &c. by C. R. Kennedy. 8°. Bohn, 1855. 2340

Orations against the law of Leptines, Midias, Androtion, and Aristocrates. Translated, with notes, &c. by C. R. Kennedy. 8°. Bohn, 1856. 2341

Oration on The Crown. With notes, by J. T. Champlin. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1843. 2342

Second edition. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1847 2343

DENHAM (SIR JOHN).

Poems and Translations; with the Sophy, a tragedy. Sixth edition. 12°. 1719. 2344

Book plate of James Cock.

DENINA (Abate CARLO).

Istoria politica e letteraria della Grecia libera. Edizione prima Veneta . . . 4 vol. 8°. Venezia, 1784. 2345

No t.p. to vol. iv.

DENISON (Lord ALBERT) AFT. 1ST BARON LONDESBOROUGH.

Wanderings in search of health. 8°. Printed for private circulation, 1849. 2346

"With Lord Albert Denison's best compliments."

DENNIS (GEORGE).

The Cid : a short chronicle, founded on the early poetry of Spain. 12°. 1845. 2347

Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria. 2 vol. 8°. 1848. 2348

DENNIS (JOHN).

Select Works, in two volumes : consisting of plays, poems, &c. . . . 8°. 1721, 1718. 2349

Book-plate of John Lewis Petit.

DENNIS (JOHN)—*cont.*

Miscellaneous Tracts. 2 vol. Vol. 1. Advancement and reformation of Modern Poetry. Rinaldo and Armida, a tragedy. An answer to Mr. Collier's Short view of the Stage. 8°. 1727. 2350

Advancement and reformation of Modern Poetry . . . 12°. 1701. 2351

Comical Gallant; or the amours of Sir John Falstaffe. A comedy . . . Account of the taste in poetry, and the causes of the degeneracy of it. 4°. 1702. 2352

An alteration of the *Merry Wives of Windsor*.

Grounds of Criticism in poetry . . . 8°. 1704. 2353

Dr. Bliss's copy and MS. notes. Book-plate of William Thompson, 1708.]

Letters upon several occasions: written by and between Mr. Dryden, Mr. Wycherly, Mr. - - - Mr. Congreve, and Mr. Dennis. Published by Mr. Dennis. With a new translation of select letters of Voiture (by Dryden and Dennis). 12°. 1696. 2354

Book-plate and MS. note of Philip Bliss. Book-plate of Thomas Wentworth, Baron of Raby, 1698.

Original Letters, familiar, moral and critical. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1721. 2355

At the beginning a printed form of receipt signed (MS.) "John Dennis."

Usefulness of the Stage . . . occasioned by a late book, written by Jeremy Collier. 8°. 1698. 2356

Portrait of Dennis (by Hogarth) inserted.

DENNIS (JOHN).

Poems. 12°. Brighton, 1853. 2357

DENNISTOUN (JAMES).

Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino, illustrating the arms, arts, and literature of Italy, from 1440 to 1630. 3 vol (Portraits.) 8°. 1851. 2358

Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange, engraver. . . . and of his brother-in-law Andrew Lumisden, private secretary to the Stuart Princes . . . 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1855. 2359

DENNYS (EDWARD N.).

The Alpha, or first principle of the human mind: a philosophical inquiry into the nature of truth. [Anon.] 8°. 1851. 2360

Second edition. 8°. 1855. 2361

DÉPRET (LOUIS).

L'Album de Karl. 8°. Paris, 1874. 2362

[Title from cover]. Charles Dickens 1812-1870. 8°. Lille, 1874. 2363

Silhouettes de Villes. 8°. Paris, 1874. 2364

Nos. 2362-4. Presentation copies.

DE QUINCEY (THOMAS).

[Half Title.] Selections grave and gay, from writings published and unpublished. Vol. I.-X. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1853-8, and n.d. 2865

Vol. 1. 2. Autobiographic sketches.

3. 4. Miscellanies: chiefly narrative.

Spanish Military Nun; Last Days of Kant; System of the heavens as revealed by Lord Rosse's telescopes; Joan of Arc; Casuistry of Roman meals; Modern superstition; Murder, considered as one of the fine arts; Revolt of the Tartars; Dialogues on political economy; War; English Mailcoach.

5. Confessions of an English opium-eater (at end—The Daughter of Lebanon).

6. Sketches, critical and biographic. Shelley; Whiggism in its relations to literature; Oliver Goldsmith; Wordsworth's poetry; Keats; Homer and the Homeridae.

7. Studies on secret records, personal and historic. With other papers. Judas Iscariot; Richard Bentley; Cicero; Secret Societies; Milton; Appendix.

8. Essays, sceptical and anti-sceptical, on problems neglected or misconceived; Walking Stewart—Marquess Wellesley—Schlosser's literary history of the eighteenth century—Protestantism—Pagan Oracles—Miracles as subjects of testimony—Casuistry—Greece under the Romans.

9. n.d. Leaders in Literature with a notice of traditional errors affecting them.

Pope; Theory of Greek tragedy; Language; French and English Manners; C. Lamb; Philosophy of Herodotus; Plato's Republic; Sortilege and Astrology; Walter Savage Landor.

10. n.d. Classic records reviewed or deciphered.

Caesars; Theban Sphinx; Essenes; Aelius Lamia.

[Half Titles]. De Quincey's writings. Vol. 1-7. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1851, 1850. 2366

1. Confessions of an English Opium-eater, and *Suspiria de profundis*.

2. Biographical essays. Shakspeare; Pope; Lamb; Goethe; Schiller.

3. Miscellaneous essays. On the Knocking at the gate, in *Macbeth*; Murder, considered as one of the fine arts; second paper on Murder; Joan of Arc; English Mail-coach; Vision of sudden death; Dinner, real and reputed.

4. The Caesars.

5. (Portrait.) Life and Manners; from the Autobiography of an English Opium-eater.

6, 7. Literary Reminiscences; from the Autobiography.

Logic of Political Economy. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1844. 2367.

DE ROS (WILLIAM LENNOX LASCELLES FITZGERALD DE ROS, BARON).

Journal of a tour in the Principalities, Crimea, and countries adjacent to the Black Sea in 1835-6. 8°. 1855. 2368

DERRICK (SAMUEL).

Letters written from Leverpoole, Chester, Corke, the lake of Killarney, Dublin, Tunbridge-Wells, Bath. 2 vol. (in one). (Portrait.) 12°. 1767. 2369

At the end—Letters describing the lake of Killarney and Mucruss gardens. By William Ockenden.

DERZHAVIN ().

Poem on God by Derzhavin the Russian poet. This caligraphic illustration is dedicated to all nations, by John Craik, Dumfries Academy, 1851. Written by John Craik. Lithographed by Maclure and Macdonald. F°. Glasgow, etc. n.d. 2370

DE VERE (SIR AUBREY).

Mary Tudor an historical drama the Lamentation of Ireland and other poems. 12°. 1847. 2371

Song of Faith devout exercises and sonnets. 12°. 1842. 2372

DE VERE (AUBREY THOMAS).

English Misrule and Irish Misdeeds. Four letters from Ireland . . . 8°. 1848. 2373

Picturesque sketches of Greece and Turkey. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 2374

Search after Proserpine, recollections of Greece, and other poems. 12°. Oxford, 1843. 2375

"From the Author."

The Waldenses, or the fall of Rora: a lyrical sketch. With other poems. 12°. Oxford, 1842. 2376

"From the Author."

DEVERELL (MRS. MARY).

Miscellanies in prose and verse . . . chiefly upon moral subjects . . . 2 vol. 12°. 1781. 2377

DEVEREUX (HON. WALTER BOURCHIER).

Lives and letters of the Devereux, earls of Essex, in the reigns of Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I. 1540-1646. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1853. 2378

DEVEY (JOSEPH).

Logic; or, the science of inference. A systematic view of the principles of evidence, and the methods of inference in the various departments of human knowledge. 8°. Bohn, 1854. 2379

DEVLIN (JAMES DACRES).

Helps to Hereford history, civil and legendary; in an account of the ancient Cordwainers' company of that City; (accompanied with the prospectus of a series of volumes on trade history in general.) The Mordiford dragon; and other subjects. 12°. 1848. 2380

Separate title to The Mordiford dragon. Hereford, 1848.

DEVON (FREDERICK).

Issues of the Exchequer; being a collection of payments made out of his Majesty's revenue, from Henry III. to Henry VI. inclusive. With an appendix. Extracted and translated from the original rolls of the ancient Pell office . . . By F. Devon. 8°. 1837. 2381

Issues of the Exchequer; being payments made out of his Majesty's revenue during the reign of James I. Extracted from the original records belonging to the ancient pell office . . . By F. Devon. 8°. 1836. 2382

D'EWES (SIR SIMONDS).

Autobiography and Correspondence, during the reigns of James I. and Charles I. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell [now J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps]. 2 vol. (Portraits of Sir Thomas Overbury and Fred. King of Bohemia.) 8°. 1845. 2383

College Life [Cambridge] in the time of James the first. As illustrated by an unpublished diary of Sir S. D'Ewes. 8°. 1851. 2384

Compleat Journal of the Votes, speeches and debates, both of the House of Lords and House of Commons throughout the whole reign of Queen Elizabeth. Collected by . . . Sir S. D'Ewes. Published by Paul Bowes. (Frontispiece). Fo. 1693. 2385

DEWEY (ORVILLE) D.D.

Moral views of commerce, society, and politics, in twelve discourses. 8°. 1838. 2386

D'EYNCOURT (CHARLES TENNYSON).

Eustace; an elegy [on the author's son Eustace]. 8°. 1851. (2 copies.) 2387

DIAL.

The Dial: a magazine for literature, philosophy, and religion. Vol. I. II. [Edited by R. W. Emerson]. 8°. Boston [U.S.] and London, 1841-2 (1840-2). 2388

According to the *Athenæum* Margaret Fuller, Marchesa Ossoli, edited the *Dial*.

DIALOGUES.

Dialogues in the Shades, between General Wolfe, General Montgomery, David Hume, George Grenville, and Charles Townshend. 12°. 1777. 2389

DIARY.

Leaves from the Diary of an officer of the Guards. [Peninsular War]. 12°. 1854. 2390

DIBDIN (CHARLES).

Complete History of the English Stage. Introduced by a . . . review of the Asiatic, Grecian, Roman, Spanish, Italian, Portugese [*sic*], German, French, and other Theatres, and involving biographical tracts and anecdotes . . . concerning . . . authors, composers, painters, actors, singers, and patrons of dramatic productions in all countries . . . 5 vol. 8°. n.d. [1795]. 2391

Songs of C. D. chronologically arranged, with notes . . . and the music of the best and most popular of the melodies, with new piano-forte accompaniments. To which is prefixed a memoir of the author, by George Hogarth. (Portrait.) 8°. 1842. 2392

DIBDIN (THOMAS).

Reminiscences. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1827. 2393

Vicar of Wakefield: a melo-dramatic burletta . . . the music by M^r Sander-son . . . 8°. 1817. 2394

DIBDIN (THOMAS FROGNALL) D.D.

Bibliomania; or, Book-madness; containing some account of the history, symptoms, and cure of this fatal disease . . . 8°. 1809. 2395

[Second edition.] Bibliomania; or Book Madness: a bibliographical romance, in six parts. Illustrated with cuts. 8°. 1811. 2396

Library Companion; or, the young man's guide, and the old man's comfort, in the choice of a library. 8°. 1824. 2397

DICK (WILLIAM ROBERTSON).

Inscriptions and devices, in the Beauchamp Tower, Tower of London; with . . . historical sketch of the building and the prisoners formerly confined therein: Collected . . . by W. R. Dick. 4°. n.d. (1853). 2398

Plate IX wanting; XI in duplicate.

DICKENS (CHARLES).

[Works.] 17 Vol. 8°. 1847-68. 2399

First cheap issue. There have been a first, second, and third series.

Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club. With a frontispiece. From a design by C. R. Leslie, R.A. Engraved by J. Thompson. (Two copies.)

Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. With a frontispiece from a painting by T. Webster, R.A. Engraved by T. Williams. (Two copies.)

No. 2. Title-page dated 1857 and without engraver's name.

Old Curiosity Shop. With a frontispiece. From a painting by Geo. Cattermole. Engraved by T. Williams. (Two copies.)

DICKENS (CHARLES)—cont.

Barnaby Rudge. A tale of the Riots of 'Eighty. With a frontispiece drawn by Hablot Knight Browne, and engraved by W. T. Green. (Two copies.)

No. 2. Title-page dated 1857, and without the names of the designer and engraver of the frontispiece.

Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. With a frontispiece, from a drawing by Frank Stone [A.R.A.] (Two copies.)

Adventures of Oliver Twist. With a frontispiece by George Cruikshank. (Two copies.)

No. 2. Title-page dated 1857.

American Notes for general circulation. With a frontispiece by C. Stanfield, R.A. (Two copies.)

Sketches by Boz . . . With a frontispiece by George Cruikshank. (Two copies.)

No. 2. Title-page dated 1854.

Christmas Books. (With a frontispiece by John Leech). (Two copies, one dated 1852, the other 1866.)

Dombey and Son. With frontispiece by H. K. Browne. (Two copies.)

Personal history of David Copperfield. With frontispiece by H. K. Browne. (Two copies.)

Bleak House. With a frontispiece by H. K. Browne.

Little Dorrit. With frontispiece by Marcus Stone [A.R.A.]

Great Expectations. With a frontispiece, from a painting by Marcus Stone [A.R.A.]

Tale of Two Cities. With frontispiece by Marcus Stone [A.R.A.] (Two copies.)

Hard Times and Pictures from Italy. With a frontispiece by A. B. Houghton. (Two copies.)

Uncommercial Traveller. With a frontispiece by G. J. Pinwell. New edition.

Our Mutual Friend. With frontispiece (by A. B. Houghton). (Two copies.)

[Half Titles.] Works. Library edition. 26 vol. (illustrated). 8°. 1858-9 & n.d. (Two copies.) 2400

No. 1. "Tenth November, 1859. To my dear old friend John Forster [to whom this ed. is dedicated] with my affectionate and undying regard. Charles Dickens." *MS. inscription.*

No. 2. Portrait of Dickens and extra t.p. in Vol. 1.

Vol. 1. 2. Pickwick Papers. 3. 4. Nicholas Nickleby. 5. 6. Martin Chuzzlewit. 7. Old Curiosity Shop. 8. Old Curiosity Shop. Reprinted Pieces [from *Household Words*]. 9. 10. Barnaby Rudge. Hard Times. 11. Sketches by Boz. 12. Oliver Twist. 13. 14. Dombey and Son. 15. 16. David Copperfield. 17. Pictures from Italy. American Notes. 18. 19. Bleak House. 20. 21. Little Dorrit. 22. Christmas Books. 23. Tale of Two Cities. 24. Great Expectations. 25. 26. Our Mutual Friend.

[Works.] [Half Titles.] Charles Dickens edition. 18 vol. (Portrait; and illustrations by Seymour, "Phiz," G. Cruikshank, Leech, C. Stanfield, R.A., etc.) 8°. 1867-8 & n.d. 2401

Inscribed to Mr. Forster.

Posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club. Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. Adventures of Oliver Twist. Dombey & Son. Old Curiosity Shop.

DICKENS (CHARLES)—*cont.*

Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. Personal history of David Copperfield. Christmas Books. Barnaby Rudge. Bleak House. Sketches by Boz. American Notes, and reprinted pieces. (The "American Notes" has a "Postscript" dated May 1853.) Tale of Two Cities. Uncommercial Traveller. Little Dorrit. Hard Times and Pictures from Italy. Our Mutual Friend. Great Expectations.

Another copy, with the addition of a Child's History of England, but dated 1868-70, & n.d. Bound in 46 vol. or parts. 2402

Pencil notes by Mr. Forster. "Postscript" to "Martin Chuzzlewit."

[Works. Illustrated Library Edition.] 30 vol. (Portrait; and Illustrations by Cruikshank, H. K. Browne ("Phiz"), G. Cattermole, F. Walker, A.R.A., Marcus Stone, A.R.A., Sir Edwin Landseer, R.A., D. Maclise, R.A., C. Stanfield, R.A., F. Stone, A.R.A., R. Doyle, J. Leech, J. Tenniel, S. L. Fildes, A.R.A., etc.). 8°. 1874-6. 2403

Sketches by Boz. Pickwick Papers. Oliver Twist. Old Curiosity Shop and Reprinted Pieces. (On the t.p. of the first vol., there is the imprint of Philadelphia as well as London.) Barnaby Rudge and Hard Times. Nicholas Nickleby. Martin Chuzzlewit. American Notes and Pictures from Italy. Dombey & Son. David Copperfield. Little Dorrit. Bleak House. Tale of Two Cities. Great Expectations. Uncommercial Traveller. Our Mutual Friend. Christmas Books. Christmas Stories from "Household Words" and "All the Year Round." A Child's History of England. The Mystery of Edwin Drood, and other stories (Master Humphrey's Clock—Hunted down—Holiday Romance—George Silverman's Explanation.)

[Works. Household Edition.] 11 vol. (Portrait; and Illustrations by "Phiz," J. Mahoney, J. Barnard, F. Barnard, & F. A. Fraser.) 8°. n.d. 2404

Pickwick Papers. Oliver Twist. Barnaby Rudge. Nicholas Nickleby. Martin Chuzzlewit. David Copperfield. Bleak House. Little Dorrit. Tale of Two Cities. Great Expectations. Our Mutual Friend.

Works Household Edition. Illustrated from drawings by F. O. C. Darley and John Gilbert. 24 vol. 8°. New York, 1861-3. 2405

Pickwick Papers. Oliver Twist. Old Curiosity Shop, and Reprinted Pieces (Long Voyage—Bourgeois-letter writer—Child's dream of a star—Our English Watering-place—Our French Watering-Place—Bill-sticking—"Births, Mrs. Mook, of a son.") Nicholas Nickleby. Christmas Books (and—A Christmas Tree). Great Expectations. Barnaby Rudge. David Copperfield.

[Works. Authorized French Translation.] 14 vol. 8°. Paris, n.d. (1857) and 1858. 2406

Vols. of the "Bibliothèque des meilleurs romans étrangers." Prefixed to each vol. is a Preface signed "Charles Dickens," in French and English, dated 1857.

Vie et aventures de Nicolas Nickleby Roman Anglais traduit avec l'auto-

DICKENS (CHARLES)—*cont.*

risation de l'auteur par P. Lorain. 2 vol. Le Magasin d'Antiquités traduit (par Alfred Des Essarts) sous la direction de P. Lorain. 2 vol. Vie et aventures de Martin Chuzzlewit. 2 vol. Bleak House traduit (par Mme. H. Loreau). 2 vol. La Petite Dorrit traduit (par William L. Hughes). 3 vol. (Imperfect—no vol. 1; duplicate of vol. 2.) Les Temps Difficiles (2 copies.) Contes de Noël traduits de l'Anglais (par Mlle. de Saint-Romain et M. De Goy.)

Christmas Books. With illustrations by Sir Edwin Landseer, R.A., Maclise, R.A., Stanfield, R.A., F. Stone, Doyle, Leech, and Tenniel. 8°. 1869. 2407

American Notes for General Circulation. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1842. 2408

Barnaby Rudge. With illustrations by H. K. Browne, G. Cattermole, etc. 8°. 1871. 2409

The Battle of Life. A love story (Illustrated by Maclise, Doyle, Stanfield, and Leech). 12°. 1846. (Two copies.) 2410

Bleak House. With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 8°. 1853. (Two copies.) 2411

Bleak House . . . [Corrected proofs.] 8°. 1853. 2412

A Child's History of England. With a frontispiece [to each vol.] by F. W. Topham. Vol. 1. England from the ancient times, to the death of King John. 2. England from the reign of Henry the third, to the reign of Richard the third. 3. England from the reign of Henry the seventh to the Revolution of 1688. sq. 12°. 1854-5. 2413

The Chimes: a Goblin Story of some bells that rang an old year out and a new year in. (Illustrated by Maclise, Doyle, Leech, and Stanfield.) 12°. 1845. 2414

[Another edition.] 12°. 1868. 2415
Issued for the public reading.

A Christmas Carol. In prose. Being a Ghost Story of Christmas. With illustrations by John Leech. 12°. 1843. 2416

The whole-page illustrations are coloured.

[Another edition.] 12°. n.d. 2417
Issued for the public reading.

The Cricket on the Hearth. A fairy tale of home. (Illustrated by Maclise, Doyle, Stanfield, Leech, and Landseer.) 12°. 1846. 2418

[Another edition.] 12°. n.d. 2419
Issued for the public reading.

Personal history of David Copperfield. With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 8°. 1850. (Two copies.) 2420

Personal history of David Copperfield. [Corrected proofs.] 8°. 1850. 2421

DICKENS (CHARLES)—*cont.*

Dealings with the Firm of Dombey and Son, wholesale, retail and for exportation. (With illustrations by H. K. Browne.) 8°. 1848. (Two copies.) 2422

Dombey and Son . . . [Corrected proofs.] 8°. 1848. 2423

Story of Little Dombey. 12°. n.d. 2424

Issued for the public reading.

Great Expectations. 3 vol. 8°. 1861. 2425

Memoirs of Joseph Grimaldi. Edited by "Boz" [i.e. C. Dickens.] With illustrations by George Cruikshank. 2 vol. (Portrait of Grimaldi.) 8°. 1838. 2426

New edition, with notes and additions, revised by Charles Whitehead. (Frontispiece—coloured portrait.) 12°. 1846. 2427

Hard Times. For These Times. 8°. 1854. 2428

The Haunted Man and the Ghost's Bargain. A Fancy for Christmas-Time. (Illustrations by Tenniel, Stanfield, F. Stone, & Leech.) 12°. 1848. 2429

Little Dorrit. With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 8°. 1857. (Two copies.) 2430

Little Dorrit. . . . [Corrected proofs. Printed slip at beginning.] 8°. 1857. 2431

Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. With illustrations by Phiz. 8°. 1844. (Two copies.) 2432

Master Humphrey's Clock. With illustrations by George Cattermole and Hablot Browne. 3 vol. 8°. 1840-41. 2433

Consists of "The Old Curiosity Shop" and "Barnaby Rudge."

Another copy of vol. I. (and II. in one volume). 2434

No title page to vol. II.

Mystery of Edwin Drood. With twelve illustrations by S. L. Fildes [A.R.A.], and a Portrait. 8°. 1870. 2435

Not completed. The upper green covers of the six monthly parts April-September 1870, are bound in.

Mystery of Edwin Drood, and some uncollected Pieces. With illustrations. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1870. 2436

Prefixed is "Some Memories of Charles Dickens," by J. T. F. [? Field].

The "Uncollected Pieces" are—George Silverman's Explanation; Holiday Romance; Sketches of Young Couples; New Uncommercial Samples. At the end is "Will of Charles Dickens."

Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. With illustrations by Phiz. (Portrait.) 8°. 1839. 2437

Old Curiosity Shop. With illustrations by H. K. Browne, G. Cattermole, D. Mac-lise, R.A., etc. 8°. 1871. 2438

DICKENS (CHARLES)—*cont*

Oliver Twist. 3 vol. (Plates by George Cruikshank.) 8°. 1838. 2439

Adventures of Oliver Twist; or, the parish boy's progress. With twenty-four illustrations on steel, by George Cruikshank. A new edition, revised and corrected. 8°. 1846. 2440

Our Mutual Friend. With illustrations by Marcus Stone [A.R.A.]. 2 vol. 8°. 1865. (Two copies.) 2441

No. 2. Slip to face p. 1.

Pic Nic Papers. By Various Hands. Edited by Charles Dickens. With illustrations by George Cruikshank, Phiz, &c. 3 vol. 8°. 1841. 2442

"The Lamplighter's Story" in vol. I. is "by the Editor;" the introduction is also by Dickens.

Posthumous papers of the Pickwick Club. With forty-three illustrations, by R. Seymour and Phiz. 8°. 1837. 2443

New edition, with numerous illustrations, by Sam Weller, jr. and Alfred Crowquill, Esq. 8°. Philadelphia, 1838. 2444

Pictures from Italy. The Vignette illustrations on wood, by Samuel Palmer. 12°. 1846. 2445

Sketches by Boz illustrative of everyday life and every-day people. With forty illustrations by George Cruikshank. New edition, complete. 8°. 1839. 2446

Contains both Series. First complete edition.

[Engraved title.] Second Series. Sketches by Boz. 1836. [Title.] Sketches by Boz . . . The Second series. Second edition. (Plates by G. Cruikshank.) 8°. 1837. 2447

Sketches of Young Couples; with an urgent remonstrance to the gentlemen of England (being bachelors or widowers), on the present alarming crisis. By the Author of "Sketches of Young Gentlemen." With six illustrations by "Phiz." 12°. 1840. 2448

Sketches of Young Gentlemen. Dedicated to the young ladies. With six illustrations by "Phiz." [Anon.] Fifth edition. 12°. 1838. 2449

The Strange Gentleman; a comic burletta, in two acts. By "Boz." First performed at the St. James's Theatre, on Thursday, September 29, 1836. (Frontispiece by Phiz.) (Two copies.) 8°. 1837. 2450

Sunday under three heads. As it is; as Sabbath Bills would make it; as it might be made. By Timothy Sparks. (Plates by H. K. B[rowne] and illustrated title-page.) 12°. 1836. 2451

DICKENS (CHARLES)—cont.

Tale of Two Cities. With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 8°. 1859. (Two copies.) 2452

Nos. 2408-52. Many of these works are presentation copies from the author to Mr. Forster, with autograph inscriptions.

Uncommercial Traveller. 8°. 1861. 2453

Uncommercial Traveller, and additional Christmas Stories. With original illustrations by S. Eytinge, jr. 12°. Boston [U.S.] 1867. 2454

Apparently a volume of the "Diamond Edition" of Dickens's Works.

Songs, choruses, and concerted pieces, in the operatic burletta of the Village Coquettes. As produced at the Saint James's theatre. The drama and words of the songs by "Boz." The music by John Hullah. . . . 8°. Whitefriars (London). 1837. 2455

Poor Traveller: Boots at the Holly-Tree Inn: and Mrs. Gamp. 12°. 1869. 2456

Issued for the public reading.

Catalogue of the . . . modern pictures, water-colour drawings, and objects of art, of Charles Dickens deceased: which . . . will be sold by auction . . . July 9, 1870 . . . 4°. [London, 1870.] (Two copies.) 2457

Catalogue . . . 8°. [London, 1870.] 2458

With prices.

Dialogues from Dickens. Second Series. Dialogues and dramas. Arranged by W. Eliot Fette. 12°. Boston and New York [U.S.] 1871. 2459

Charles Dickens. The story of his life. By the Author of the "Life of Thackeray" [John Camden Hotten]. With illustrations and facsimiles. 8°. New York, 1870. 2460

Speeches, letters, and sayings of Charles Dickens. To which is added a sketch of the Author by George Augustus Sala, and Dean Stanley's sermon. (Portrait.) 8°. 1870. 2461

Letters of Charles Dickens. Edited by his sister-in-law [Georgina Hogarth] and his eldest daughter [Mary Dickens]. 1833-1870. 3 vol. [First two vol. Second edition.] 8°. 1880-2. 2462

Presented by Mr. Forster.

DICKINSON (ANDREW).

My first visit to Europe: or, Sketches of society, scenery, and antiquities in England, Wales, Ireland, Scotland, and France. Third edition. 8°. New York, 1853. 2463

DIDRON (ADOLPHE NAPOLEON).

Christian Iconography; or, the history of Christian Art in the Middle Ages. Translated from the French by E. J. Millington. 2 vol. Vol. I. . . . Illustrations. 8°. Bohn, 1851. 2464

DIGBY (LORD GEORGE) ART. EARL OF BRISTOL.

Lord George Digbie's Apologie for Himself. . . . 4°. Oxford, 1642. 2465

Lord George Digbie's Apologie for himself, published 4 January. 1642. 4°. n.p. 1642. 2466

DIGBY (SIR KENELM).

Private Memoirs . . . Written by Himself . . . With an introductory Memoir [by Sir N. Harris Nicolas]. (Portrait.) 8°. 1827. 2467

DIGBY (KENELM HENRY).

The Children's Bower; or, What you like. 2 vol. 12°. 1858. 2468

The Lover's Seat. Kathemérina or common things in relation to beauty, virtue, and truth. 2 vol. 12°. 1856. 2469

DILKE (CHARLES WENTWORTH).

Papers of a Critic. Selected from the writings of the late C. W. Dilke. With a biographical sketch by his grandson, Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke. 2 vol. 8°. 1875. 2470

Vol. 1. Memoir — Pope's writings — Lady Mary Wortley Montagu—Swift, &c.

Vol. 2. Junius — Wilkes—Grenville, &c. — Burke. "From Charles W. Dilke."

DILKE (SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH).

Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-speaking Countries during 1866-7. Maps and illustrations. 2 vol. 8°. 1868. 2471

"John Forster Esq. from Charles Wentworth Dilke."

DILWORTH (W. H.)

Life of Alexander Pope; with a view of his writings. And many curious anecdotes of his noble patrons. As well as of his cotemporary wits, friends, and foes. 12°. 1759. 2472

DIOGENES.

Diogenes. [Illustrated comic weekly periodical.] Vol. I. 4°. n.d. (1853). 2473

DIOGENES, LAERTIUS.

Περὶ βίης . . . De vitis, dogmatis & apophthegmatis eorum qui in philosophia claruerunt, libri X. . . . Cum annotatio

DIOGENES, LAERTIUS—cont.

nibus Henr. Stephani. Pythag. Philosophorum fragmenta. Cum Latina interpretatione. 12°. n.p. Excudebat Henricus Stephanus, 1570. 2474

Autograph "Petri Bonifantii."

Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers. Literally translated by C. D. Yonge. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 2475

DISNEY (JOHN).

Museum Disneianum, being a description of a collection of various specimens of Ancient Art, in the possession of John Disney . . . With engravings, by George Measom. Part II. 4°. 1848. 2476

Introduction signed "John Disney."

DISRAELI (BENJAMIN) AFT. EARL OF BEACONSFIELD.

[Half Title.] Collected edition of the Novels and Tales. 10 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1872, 1870, 1871. 2477

Vol. 1. Lothair. 2. Coningsby. 3. Sybil. 4. Tancred. 5. Venetia. 6. Henrietta Temple. 7. Contarini Fleming, and Rise of Iskander. 8. Alroy. Ixion in Heaven. Infernal Marriage. Popanilla. 9. Young Duke and Count Alarcos. 10. Vivian Grey.

Lord George Bentinck: a political Biography. 8°. 1852. 2478

The Revolutionary Epick. 4°. 1834. 2479

Voyage of Captain Popanilla. By the Author of "Vivian Grey." 8°. 1828. 2480

"Corrected copy." MS.

Voyage of Captain Popanilla, to the glorious island of Vraibleusia, the wonderful city of Hubbabub, and the peaceable island of Blunderland. By the author of "Vivian Grey." A new edition. With illustrations from drawings by Daniel Maclise [R.A.]. 8°. 1829. 2481

Right Honourable Benjamin Disraeli, M.P. A literary and political biography addressed to the new generation. Second edition. [Anon. ? by—Francis.] 8°. 1854. 2482

D'ISRAELI (ISAAC).

Amenities of literature, consisting of sketches and characters of English literature. 3 vol. 8°. 1841. 2483

Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles the first, King of England. 5 vol. 8°. 1828-31. 2484

Curiosities of Literature. Tenth edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1838. 2485

Fourteenth edition. With a view of the life and writings of the author. By his son [Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield]. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1849. 2486

DISRAELI (ISAAC)—cont.

Eliot, Hampden, and Pym, or, a reply of "the Author of a book" entitled "Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles the first," to "the author [Lord Nugent] of a book" entitled "Some memorials of John Hampden, his party, and his times." 8°. 1832. (Four copies.) 2487

Genius of Judaism. [Anon.] 8°. 1833. 2488

The Literary Character; or the history of men of genius, drawn from their own feelings and confessions. Fourth edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1828. 2489

Miscellanies of Literature. By the author of "Curiosities of Literature." New edition. Literary Miscellanies. Quarrels of Authors. Calamities of authors. Character of James the first. Literary Character. 8°. 1840. 2490

DISSENTING MINISTER.

Struggles for Life; or, the Autobiography of a dissenting minister. 8°. 1854. 2491

DISSERTATIONS.

[College Dissertations. Principally medical. Latin and Hungarian.] 2 vol. 8°. Pesth and Buda, 1841-2, and n.d. 2492

DITSON (GEORGE LEIGHTON).

Circassia; or, a tour to the Caucasus. 8°. London and New York, 1850. 2493

DIX (JOHN).

Life of Thomas Chatterton, including his unpublished poems and correspondence. L.P. (Portrait.) 8°. 1837. 2494

MS. Letter by Author. MS. verses. Newspaper cuttings. Presentation copy to J. M. Gutch.

DIXON (LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CHARLES GEORGE).

Sketch of Mairwara; giving a brief account of the origin and habits of the Mairs . . . with descriptions of various works of irrigation in Mairwara and Ajmeer . . . Maps, plans, and views. 4°. 1850. 2495

DIXON (REV. EDMUND SAUL).

Ornamental and domestic poultry: their history and management . . . 12°. 1848. 2496

DIXON (WILLIAM HEPWORTH).

Personal history of Lord Bacon. From unpublished papers. 8°. 1861. 2497

Proof-private. Lord Bacon's Confession: a statement of the facts. 8°. 1861. 2498

Story of Lord Bacon's life. 12°. 1862. 2499

DIXON (WILLIAM HEPWORTH)—*cont.*

- Robert Blake admiral and general at sea . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1852. 2500
 New edition. 8°. 1856. 2501
 The Holy Land. Illustrations. 2 vol. 8°. 1865. 2502
 John Howard, and the Prison-world of Europe . . . 12°. 1849. 2503
 John Howard: a memoir. New edition. 12°. 1854. 2504
 London Prisons: with an account of the more distinguished persons who have been confined in them. To which is added, a description of the chief provincial prisons. 12°. 1850. 2505
 Nos. 2503 and 5 presentation copies with inscriptions.

William Penn an historical biography. With an extra chapter on "the Macaulay Charges." With a portrait. 8°. 1851. 2506

MS. notes by Mr. Forster.

Second edition. (Portrait.) 12°. 1852. 2507

New edition, with a new preface in reply to the accusations of Mr. Macaulay. (Portrait.) 12°. 1856. 2508

DOBELL (SYDNEY THOMPSON).

- Balder. Part the first. By the author of "The Roman." Second edition, with prefatory note. 8°. 1854. 2509
 England in time of war. [Poems.] 8°. 1856. 2510
 The Roman. A dramatic poem. By Sydney Yendys [*pseud.*] 8°. 1850. 2511

DOBIE (ROWLAND).

History of the united parishes of St. Giles in the Fields and St. George Bloomsbury . . . 8°. 1829. 2512

DOCTORS' COMMONS.

Correspondence respecting the admission of literary inquirers to inspect the entry books of ancient wills at Doctors' Commons . . . F°. n.p. n.d. (1859). 2513

DODD (CHARLES ROGER).

Annual Biography: being lives of eminent or remarkable persons, who have died within the year, 1842. 12°. 1843. 2514
 Manual of Dignities, privilege, and precedence: including lists of the great public functionaries, from the Revolution to the present time. 12°. 1842. 2515

DODD (GEORGE).

Days at the Factories; or, the manufacturing industry of Great Britain described, and illustrated by numerous engravings . . . Series I.—London. 8°. 1843. 2516
 No more published.

DODD (GEORGE)—*cont.*

Food of London: a sketch . . . of the food for a community of two millions and a half. 8°. 1856. 2517
 Textile manufactures of Great Britain. (British Manufactures. Chemical. — Metals.—British Manufactures.) 6 vol. 12°. 1844–6. 2518

DODD (REV. WILLIAM) LL.D.

Reflections on Death. Tenth edition. 12°. 1809. 2519
 [Tracts relating to Dr. Dodd.] 8°. & 12°. London and Salisbury, 1777 & n.d. 2520

Historical memoirs of the life and writings of Rev. W. Dodd. From his entrance at Clare-Hall, Cambridge, in 1745, to his fatal exit at Tyburn, June 27, 1777. (Portrait inserted.)

Authentic Memoirs of the life of W. Dodd. Particulars of his trial and execution, and a review of the arguments, for and against his suffering the sentence of the law. Letter from Lady Huntingdon to the unfortunate convict. (Portrait inserted.)

Serious reflections upon Dr Dodd's trial for forgery: with some observations and remarks upon his case.

Genuine account of the behaviour and dying words of William Dodd. By Rev. John Villette (Plate inserted—Dr Dodd and Joseph Harris at the place of execution).

Thoughts of a citizen of London on the conduct of Dr Dodd, in his life and death. With remarks on the petitions presented in his favour; the arguments of the Court of Common Council on the occasion considered; with reflexions on some passages of the Ordinary of Newgate's account of Dr Dodd's conversation in Newgate, and going to execution. 1767 [*sic*]. MS. index to the whole and newspaper cuttings.

DODDRIDGE (PHILIP) D.D.

Correspondence and Diary . . . with notices of many of his contemporaries; and a sketch of the ecclesiastical history of the times in which he lived. Edited . . . by . . . John Doddridge Humphreys. 5 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1829–31. 2521

DODINGTON (GEORGE BUBB), BARON MELCOMBE.

Diary . . . from March 8, 1749, to February 6, 1761; with an Appendix . . . Published from his original manuscripts. By Henry Penruddocke Wyndham. Fourth edition. 8°. 1823. 2522

DOLBY (EDWIN THOMAS).

Sketches in the Baltic. [Lithographs.] 1854. F°. 1854. (Two copies.) 2523
 No. 1. Coloured.

DOLMAN (CHARLES), publisher.

Dolman's Magazine. Vol. 1–8. [Vol. 5 wanting.] 8°. 1845–8. 2524
 Edited by Miles Gerald Keon (editor's name appears on t.p. of v. 3 only).
 New series. Vol. I. Jan.–June, 1849. 8°. 2525

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

New system of practical Domestic Economy . . . new edition . . . With estimates of household expenses . . . 8°. 1831. 2526

DOMVILLE (SIR WILLIAM).

The Sabbath ; or, an examination of the six texts commonly adduced from the New Testament in proof of a Christian Sabbath. By a Layman. 8°. 1849. 2527

The Sabbath or, an inquiry into the supposed obligation of the Sabbaths of the Old Testament. 8°. 1855. 2528

DONALDSON (JOHN WILLIAM) D.D.

Classical Scholarship and classical learning considered with especial reference to competitive tests and University teaching . . . 8°. Cambridge, 1856. 2529

New Cratylus, or contributions towards a more accurate knowledge of the Greek language. 8°. Cambridge and London, 1839. 2530

Theatre of the Greeks, or the history, literature, and criticism of the Grecian drama ; with an original treatise on the principal tragic and comic metres. Second edition. [Anon.] 8°. Cambridge, 1827. 2531

Varronianus : a critical and historical introduction to the philological study of the Latin language. 8°. Cambridge, 1844. 2532

DONNE (JOHN), D.D., DEAN OF ST. PAUL'S.

Poems. With elegies on the authors death. [First collective edition.] 4°. 1638. 2533

No portrait. Rev. H. Drury's copy.

DORAN (JOHN) LL.D.

Habits and Men, with remnants of record touching the makers of both. 8°. 1854. 2534

Knights and their Days. 8°. 1856. 2535

Lives of the Queens of England of the house of Hanover. Second edition. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1855. 2536

1. Sophia Dorothea of Zell, wife of George I. Caroline Wilhelmina Dorothea, wife of George II.
2. Charlotte Sophia, wife of George III. Caroline of Brunswick.

Table Traits, with something on them. 8°. 1854. 2537

[DORIS (CHARLES).]

Secret memoirs of Napoleon Buonaparte . . . by one who never quitted him for fifteen years, second edition, to which is added an account of the Regency at Blois, and the itinerary of Buonaparte, from the

[DORIS (CHARLES).]—*cont.*

period of his residence at Fontainebleau, to his establishment on the Island of Elba. [Anon.] 8°. 1815. 2538

The authority for the authorship of this and other anonymous books in the Catalogue is "Olphar Hamst."

DORKING.

Handbook of Dorking with illustrations. 8°. Dorking and London, 1855. 2539

DORSET (CHARLES SACKVILLE 6TH EARL OF).

Poetical Works . . . Life of the Author, by Dr. Johnson. Cooke's edition . . . Engravings. 12°. n.d. 2540

DOUBLEDAY (THOMAS).

Dioclesian. A dramatic poem. 12°. 1829. 2541

DOUBLEDAY (THOMAS).

Financial, monetary and statistical history of England, from the Revolution of 1688 to the present time . . . 8°. 1847. 2542

Political Life of Sir Robert Peel . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1856. 2543

"DOUBLEYOU" *pseud. i.e.* WILLIAM WILSON.

Such is Life. Sketches and poems . . . the cover and frontispiece drawn by Robert Dudley. Second edition. 8°. 1857. 2544

DOUCE (FRANCIS).

Illustrations of Shakspeare, and of ancient manners : with dissertations on the clowns and fools of Shakspeare ; on the collection of popular tales entitled Gesta Ramanorum ; and on the English Morris dance. The engravings on wood by Jackson. New edition. 8°. 1839. 2545

DOUGLAS (LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR HOWARD).

Treatise on Naval Gunnery. Third edition. 8°. 1851. 2546

DOVE (JOHN).

Life of Andrew Marvell . . . with extracts and selections from his prose and poetical works. 8°. 1832. 2547

DOVER (GEORGE JAMES WELBORE AGAR-ELLIS, BARON).

Historical inquiries respecting the character of Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, Lord Chancellor of England. 8°. 1827. 2548

Letters written during 1686, 1687, 1688, and addressed to John Ellis, Secretary to the Commissioners of his Majesty's revenue in Ireland : comprising many particular

DOVER (GEORGE JAMES WELBORE AGAR-ELLIS, BARON)—
cont.

of the Revolution and anecdotes illustrative of the history and manners of those times. Edited, from the originals, with notes and a preface, by Lord Dover. 2 vol. (Portrait of Philip Ellis, Bishop of Segni.) 8°. 1831. 2549

DOWDEN (RICHARD).

Walks after Wild Flowers; or, the botany of the Bohereens. 12°. 1852. 2550

DOWE (WILLIAM).

Junius, Lord Chatham: a biography setting forth the condition of English politics preceding and cotemporary with the revolutionary Junian period, and showing that the greatest orator and statesman was also the greatest epistolary writer of his age. 8°. New York, 1857. 2551

DOWNES (JOHN).

Roscus Anglicanus, or an historical review of the Stage: after it had been suppress'd . . . till the time of King Charles the II.'s restoration in May 1660. Giving an account of its rise again . . . the names of the principal actors and actresses . . . with the names of the most taking plays; and modern poets. For the space of 46 years . . . from 1660, to 1706. 12°. 1708. 2552

DOYLE (SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS).

The Duke's [Wellington] Funeral: a poem. Two engravings. 8°. n.d. 2558

DOYLE (MARTIN).

Cyclopaedia of practical Husbandry and rural affairs in general. New edition, enlarged. Engravings. 8°. 1848. 2554

DOYLE (RICHARD).

Foreign Tour of Messrs Brown Jones and Robinson being the history of what they saw and did, in Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. [Letter-press by Tom Taylor.] 4°. 1854. 2555

Pictures of extra articles and visitors to the Exhibition. Oblong 12°. [1851.] 2556

DRAKE (FRANCIS).

Memoir of a Metaphysician. Edited by the author of "Beginning of a new school of metaphysics" . . . 8°. 1853. 2557

[DRAKE (JAMES) M.D.]

History of the last Parliament, began at Westminster, 10 February, 1700. By the author of The short defence of the last parliament. 12°. 1702. 2558

Book-plate of Walter Wilson. "Dr. Drake was y^e Authour." *MS. on title.*

o 16505.

DRAKE (NATHAN) M.D.

Essays, biographical, critical, and historical, illustrative of the Tatler, Spectator, and Guardian. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1805. 2559

Memorials of Shakspeare; or, sketches of his character and genius, by various writers now first collected: with a prefatory and concluding essay, and notes, by N. Drake . . . 8°. 1828. 2560

Shakspeare and his times: including the biography of the poet; criticisms on his genius and writings; a new chronology of his plays; a disquisition on the object of his sonnets; and a history of the manners, customs, and amusements, superstitions, poetry, and elegant literature of his age. 2 vol. (Portrait of S.) 4°. 1817. 2561

DRAYSON (LIEUT.-COL. A. W.).

Cause, date, and duration of the last glacial epoch of Geology, and the probable antiquity of man. With an investigation and description of a new movement of the earth. 8°. 1873. 2562

Practical Military Surveying and sketching, with the use of the compass and sextant, theodolite, mountain barometer, &c. . . . 12°. 1861. 2563

DRAYTON (MICHAEL).

Poems from the earliest and rarest editions, or from unique copies. Edited by J. Payne Collier. Printed for the Roxburghe Club. 4°. 1856. 2564

DRESDEN GALLERY.

Abrégé de la vie des Peintres, dont les tableaux composent la Galerie Electorale de Dresde. Avec le détail de tous les tableaux de cette collection . . . 12°. Dresde, 1782. 2565

DREW (BENJAMIN).

North-side View of slavery. The Refugee: or the narratives of fugitive slaves in Canada. Related by themselves, with an account of the history and condition of the colored population of Upper Canada. 8°. Boston [U.S.], 1856. 2566

DREW (JOHN).

Manual of Astronomy . . . with a familiar explanation of astronomical instruments . . . 12°. n.d. (1845.) 2567

DREXELIUS (HIERONYMUS).

School of Patience. Written in Latin by H. Drexelius. And faithfully translated into English, by R. S. 12°. 1640. 2568

DRUMANN (W.).

Geschichte Roms in seinen Uebergange von der republikanischen zur monarchischen Verfassung, oder Pompejus, Caesar, Cicero und ihre Zeitgenossen . . . Vol. 1 -5. 8°. Koenigsberg, 1834-41. 2569

K

DRUMMOND (REV. D. T. K.).

Memoir of Montague Stanley, A.R.S.A.
8°. Edinburgh & London, 1848. 2570

DRUMMOND (WILLIAM HAMILTON) D.D.

Ancient Irish Minstrelsy. 8°. Dublin, 1852. 2571

Life of Michael Servetus . . . 8°. 1848. 2572

DRURY (ANNA HARRIET).

Annesley and other poems. 12°. 1847. 2573

DRYDEN (JOHN).

Works, now first collected in eighteen Volumes. Illustrated with notes . . . and a life of the author, by Sir Walter Scott. Second edition. (Portrait.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1821. 2574

Comedies, tragedies, and operas. Now first collected together, and corrected from the originals. 2 vol. F°. 1701. 2575

"Ex Bibliotheca Benedicti: Anglorū S^{ci} Laurentij de Dei Custodia."

Dramatick Works. 6 vol. (Portraits and Plates.) 12°. 1762-3. 2576

The dedication by William Congreve.

Book-plate of Joshua Smith, Stoke Park.

"Beautiful copy in red morocco bound by De Rome, from the Library of Ralph Bernal Esq. 6 vol. £10. 15. 0. George Daniel Canoubury 13th Febr. 1855." *MS. note.*

Poetical Works; containing original poems, tales, and translations; with notes by Rev. Joseph Warton; Rev. John Warton; and others. (Portrait and Life by Johnson.) 8°. 1851. 2577

[Another edition.] With illustrations by John Franklin. 12°. 1853. 2578

[Another edition.] With life, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1857-8. 2579

[Another—The Globe—edition.] Edited with a memoir, revised text, and notes by W. D. Christie. 8°. 1870. 2580

Critical and Miscellaneous Prose Works, now first collected: with notes and illustrations; an account of the life and writings of the Author . . . and a collection of his letters . . . By Edmond Malone. 3 vol. (in 4). 8°. 1800. 2581

Selections from the poetry of Dryden including his plays and translations. (By C. B.) [Charles Bathurst]. 12°. 1852. 2582

Annus Mirabilis: the Year of Wonders, 1666 an historical poem: containing the progress and various successes of our naval war with Holland, under the conduct of Prince Rupert, and the Duke of Albemarle. And describing the Fire of London. [First ed.] 8°. 1667. 2583

Fables Ancient and Modern; translated into verse, from Homer, Ovid, Boccace,

DRYDEN (JOHN)—cont.

and Chaucer: with original poems. [First ed.] F°. 1700. 2584

Book-plate of Robert Snow.

DUBERLY (MRS. HENRY).

Journal kept during the Russian War: from the departure of the army from England in April, 1854, to the fall of Sebastopol. 8°. 1855. 2585

DUBLIN.

Dublin Literary Gazette, or weekly chronicle of criticism, belles lettres, and fine arts. From January 2, to June 26, 1830. [Ed. by Edward Johnston.] 4°. Dublin, 1830. 2586

MS. inscription on fly leaf.

[No title page. My Tablets; or, the Dublin Weekly Gazette. Vol. I, No. 1. Dublin, September, 15th, 1827.] 8°. 2587

"For John Forster Esq. from one of the Connoisseurs—with best regards."

The Connoisseur; or, Dublin Monthly Gazette. No. I. November. Vol. I. 8°. [Dublin.] 2588

The title of No. 2 (to No. 5) is—The Connoisseur; or, the Dublin Weekly Gazette. Dublin, September, 22nd, 1827. (—October, 13th, 1827.) The weekly issue preceded the monthly. Pasted on the inside end cover is a woodcut of "The Lord High Chancellor of Ireland."

[DU BOIS (EDWARD).]

My Pocket Book; or, Hints for "A ryghte merrie and conceitede" Tour, in quarto; to be called "The Stranger in Ireland," in 1805. By a Knight errant. 12°. 1807. 2589

"A quiz on the Travels of Sir John Carr." *Lowndes.*

DU CHAILLU (PAUL BELLONI).

Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa. With accounts of the manners and customs of the people, and of the chase of the gorilla . . . and other animals. Map and illustrations. 8°. 1861. 2590

[No t.p. Preface. Notice to Second edition. Contents. List of illustrations.] 8°. pp. iii-xviii. [1861.] * 2590

DUCK (ARTHUR) LL.D.

Life of Henry Chichele, Archbishop of Canterbury . . . written in Latin by Ar. Duck. Now made English. (Portrait.) 8°. 1699. 2591

DUCK (REV. STEPHEN).

Poems on several occasions. With a life of the Author, by Rev. Joseph Spence. Fourth edition. (Portrait.) 12°. 1764. 2592

DUCKS.

Ducks and green peas; or, the Newcastle Rider. A farce of one act . . . To which is added, the Newcastle Rider. A tale in rhyme [Illustrated by Bewick]. 12°. Alnwick, 1827. 2598

According to "Baker" *Ducks and Peas* is by John Lund; according to "Halkett and Laing" *Ducks and green peas* is by Joshua Booth.

DUDLEY (JOHN WILLIAM WARD, EARL OF).

Letters to [Edward Copleston] the Bishop of Llandaff. (Portrait.) 8°. 1840. 2594

DUFFIELD (MRS. WILLIAM).

Art of Flower Painting. With twelve illustrations on wood, engraved by Dalsiel. 12°. 1856. 2595

DUFFY (SIR CHARLES GAVAN).

Ballad poetry of Ireland. Edited by [Sir] C. G. Duffy. Fifth edition. 12°. Dublin, 1845. 2596

DUFTON (HENRY).

Narrative of a journey through Abyssinia in 1862-3. With an appendix on "The Abyssinian captives question." Second edition. 8°. 1867. 2597

DUGANNE (AUGUSTINE J. H.).

Poetical Works. (Portrait.) 8°. Philadelphia, 1855. 2598

DUGDALE (SIR WILLIAM).

Brief Discourse touching the office of Lord Chancellor of England. Written by John Selden . . . transcribed from a true copy thereof . . . with a true catalogue of Lord Chancellors, and Keepers of the Great Seal of England, from the Norman Conquest, untill this present Year, 1671. By W. Dugdale. F°. 1671. 2599

History of Saint Paul's Cathedral in London, from its foundation . . . With a continuation and additions, including the republication of Sir W. Dugdale's Life from his own manuscript; by [Sir] Henry Ellis. (Portrait.) F°. 1818. 2600

Monasticon Anglicanum: a history of the Abbies and other monasteries, hospitals, frieries, and cathedral and collegiate churches, with their dependencies, in England and Wales; also of all such Scotch, Irish, and French monasteries as were in any manner connected with religious houses in England . . . originally published in Latin by Sir W. Dugdale. A new edition . . . By John Caley, [Sir] Henry Ellis, and Rev. Bulkeley Bandinel. 6 vol. (in 8). F°. 1817-30. 2601

DUHRING (HENRY) M.D.

Essays on Human Happiness. 12°. n.d. (1849). 2602

DUKE (REV. EDWARD).

Prousiones Historice; or, essays illustrative of the Halle of John Halle, citizen, and merchant, of Salisbury, in the reigns of Henry VI. and Edward IV.: with notes . . . 2 vol. Vol. I. 8°. Salisbury, 1837. 2603

No more published.

DUKE (GEORGE).

Life of Major-General Worge . . . Governor of Senegal . . . with an account of the settlements of Senegal and Goree 8°. London and Lewes, 1844. 2604

DULWICH.

Catalogue of the collection of pictures bequeathed to Dulwich College, by Sir Francis Bourgeois. 8°. n.d. 2605

DUMAS (ALEXANDRE).

Count of Monte-Cristo. With twenty illustrations, drawn on wood by M. Valentin . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1846. 2606

Crimes Célèbres. 4 vol. 12°. Bruxelles (et Leipzig) 1841. 2607

Tome 1. Les Horzias. 2. La Comtesse de Saint-Géran. Jeanne de Naples. Nisida. 3. La Marquise de Brinvilliers. Les Cenci. La Marquise de Ganges. 4. Urbain Grandier. Karl-Ludwig Sand. Vaninka.

Marguerite de Valois: an historical romance [English translation]. (Portrait.) 8°. 1847. 2608

Marie Antoinette; or the Chevalier of the Red House a tale of the French Revolution in 1793. 12°. n.d. 2609

The Galley-Slave, Gabriel Lambert. To which is added, Julien; or, the Dead alive. 12°. n.d. 2610

Memoirs of a Maître D'Armes; or, eighteen months at St. Petersburg. Translated by the Marquis of Ormonde. 12°. 1853. 2611

Pictures of Travel in the South of France. Illustrated. 8°. n.d. 2612

Roland De Montrevel; or, the Companions of Jehu. A tale of the French Consulate. 12°. 1860. 2613

Three Musketeers. Translated by William Robson. 12°. 1853. 2614

DUMAS (ALEXANDRE) FILS.

La Dame aux Camélias pièce . . . mêlée de chant Nouvelle édition. 8°. Paris, 1855. 2615

DUNCAN (JAMES FOULIS) M.D.

Popular errors on the subject of Insanity examined and exposed. 12°. Dublin, 1853. 2616

DUNCAN (JONATHAN).

History of Guernsey; with occasional notices of Jersey, Alderney, and Sark, and biographical sketches. 8°. 1841. 2617

DUNCAN (PHILIP MARTIN) AND MILLARD (WILLIAM).

Manual for the classification, training, and education of the feeble-minded, imbecile, and idiotic. 8°. 1866. 2618

DUNKLEY (HENRY).

Charter of the Nations; or, Free Trade and its results: an essay on the recent commercial policy of the United Kingdom, to which the council of the National Anti-Corn Law League awarded their first prize. 8°. 1854. 2619

DUNCOMBE (REV. JOHN).

Letters, by several eminent persons deceased. Including the Correspondence of John Hughes (author of the *Siege of Damascus*) and several of his friends . . . with notes . . . By J. Duncombe. Second edition, with additions. 8 vol. 8°. 1773. 2620

DUNCON (JOHN) "PARSON (SEQUESTRED)."

Returns of spiritual comfort and grief in a devout soul. Represented (by intercourse of letters) to the *Ladie Letice*, Vi-Countess Falkland, in her life time. And exemplified in the holie life and death of the said *Ladie* . . . Second edition. (Portrait of Vi-Countess Falkland). 12°. 1649. 2621

DUNHAM (SAMUEL ASTLEY) LL.D.

History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. 3 vol. 12°. 1839-40. 2622

History of Europe, during the Middle Ages. [Anon.] 4 vol. (In 2). 12°. 1833-4. 2623

History of the Germanic Empire. 3 vol. 12°. 1834-5. 2624

History of Spain and Portugal [Anon.] 5 vol. 12°. 1832. 2625

Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain. 3 vol. 12°. 1836-8. 2626

Vol. 1. St. Columba—Introduction of Christianity and Civilisation into North Britain; Alfred the Great—English Civilisation in the ninth century; Chaucer, John Heywood—Origin and Early History of the English Stage, Spenser.

2. Shakespear—The Stage immediately prior to Shakespear, the Stage in the time of Shakespear, Life and Works of Shakespear, Ben Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher, Massinger, Ford, Webster. Minor Dramatists—Chapman, Middleton, Marston, Decker, T. Heywood, W. Rowley, Field, May, Davenport, Cartwright.

3. Shirley, Davenant—the Stage in the seventeenth century: Otway, Lee, Mrs. Behn, Shadwell, Wycherley—with notices of Sedley, Etherege, Settle, Duffie, Crowne, Tate, Banks, and Ravenscroft; Vanbrugh, Congreve, Farquhar, C. Cibber, Mrs. Centlivre, Murphy, Cumberland, Mrs. Cowley. (Portrait of Shirley.)

DUNLAP (WILLIAM).

Memoirs of George Frederick Cooke, late of the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden. Composed principally from the personal knowledge of the author, and from the manuscript journals left by Mr. Cooke . . . 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1813. 2627

Memoirs of Charles Brockden Brown, the American Novelist. With selections from his letters, and miscellaneous writings. 8°. 1822. 2628

DUNLOP (JOHN).

History of Fiction: being a critical account of the most celebrated prose works of fiction from the earliest Greek Romances to the novels of the present age. Third edition. 8°. 1845. 2629

DUNLOP (JOHN) M.D.

Mooltan, during and after the Siege. Being 21 drawings, from sketches taken on the spot by J. Dunlop, and lithographed in tints by Andrew MacLure. With . . . account of the siege. F°. 1849. 2630

DUNLOP (ROBERT GLASGOW).

Travels in Central America, being a Journal of nearly three years' residence in the country. Together with a sketch of the history of the Republic, and an account of its climate, productions, commerce, etc. 8°. 1847. 2631

DUNN (JOHN).

History of the Oregon territory and British North-American fur trade; with an account of the habits and customs of the principal native tribes on the northern continent. 8°. 1844. 2632

DUNSTAR (SAMUEL).

Anglia Rediviva; being a full description of all the shires, cities, principal towns and rivers, in England . . . Short account of the first origine of our nation, of its being conquer'd by the Romans. As also the occasion of the Saxons and Danes first entering England. Collected from the best historians by Mr. Dunstar. 12°. 1699. 2633

Book-plate of Charles Parr Burney.

DUNTON (JOHN).

Athenian Oracle abridged; containing the most valuable questions and answers in the original work; on history, philosophy, divinity, love, and marriage. 8°. 1830. 2634

Life and errors of J. Dunton late citizen of London [bookseller]; written by himself in solitude. With an idea of a new life . . . Together with the lives and characters of a thousand persons now living in London, &c. . . 8°. 1705. 2635

[Another edition.] Life and errors . . . with the lives and characters of more than

DUNTON (JOHN)—cont.

a thousand contemporary divines, and other persons of literary eminence . . . Dunton's conversations in Ireland; selections from his other genuine works; and a faithful portrait of the author. [Ed. by John Nichols.] 2 vol. 8°. 1818. 2636

Dunton's Whipping Post: or, a satyr upon everybody. To which is added, a panegyrick on the most deserving gentlemen and ladies in the three kingdoms . . . Vol. I. To which is added, the living elegy: or, Dunton's letter to his few creditors. With the character of a summer-friend. Also the secret history of the weekly writers . . . 8°. 1706. 2637

[Tracts by or relating to J. Dunton.] 8°. etc. 2638

Plain French: or, a Satyr upon the Tacklers. To which is added The character of a true Patriot. Written to caution and direct English free-holders in the choice of a new parliament, and particularly the electors in Bucks. By J. Dunton. Fourth edition. 1705.

Ox—[Oxford] and Bull—[Bolingbroke] or, a funeral sermon for the two Beasts that are to be slaughter'd upon Tower-Hill, next session of Parliament. Also, an elegy upon their untimely end. By J. Dunton. Second edition. 1715.

The State-Weathercocks: or, a new secret history of the most distinguished Favourites, both of the late and present reign. Intermixt with strange discoveries in the Royal Palace. With other discoveries both in Church and State. Writ by that person of honour, that sent to Mr. J. Dunton all those Jacobite secrets that composed *Neck or nothing*, and is now published as a key to that narrative. To these new discoveries is added, the twentieth edition of *Neck or nothing*. Also John Dunton's humble petition to his Majesty's royal honour that he might not be left to starve in a jail. A complete secret history of all Mr. J. Dunton's Neck Adventures. n.d.

Mordecai's Memorial proving [sic] the discoveries in Mr. John Dunton's Neck Adventures: to secure the Protestant succession in the House of Hanover, to be all matter of fact. And that he is a parallel instance to Mordecai. Written by a clergy-man. Second edition. 1712.

DUPORTUS (JACOBUS) [JAMES DUPORT, D.D., DEAN OF PETERBOROUGH].

Homeri . . . Gnomologia, duplici parallelismo illustrata; uno ex locis S. Scripturæ, quibus gnomæ Homericæ aut propè affines, aut non prorsus absimiles. Altero ex gentium scriptoribus . . . Appendix continens syllogen testimoniorum de Homero, ex variis autoribus . . . collectam. 4°. Cantab. 1660. 2639

DUPOTET DE SENNEVOY (J.) BARON.

Introduction to the study of Animal Magnetism. With an appendix, containing reports of British practitioners in favour of the science. 8°. 1838. 2640

DUPPA (RICHARD).

Lives of the Italian Painters. Michel Angelo, by R. Duppa. Raffaello, by Quatremere de Quincy. (The latter translated by William Haslitt.) (Portrait of M. Angelo.) 8°. 1846. 2641

Maxims, Reflections, &c. 8°. 1830. 2642

Memoirs of a celebrated literary and political character [Richard Glover], from the resignation of Sir Robert Walpole, in 1742, to the establishment of Lord Chatham's second Administration in 1757; containing strictures on some of the most distinguished men of that time. [Anon.] 8°. 1812. 2643

A "Junius" book.

DUPUIS (JOSEPH).

Journal of a residence in Ashantee. Comprising notes and researches relative to the Gold Coast, and the interior of Western Africa . . . Map and plates. 4°. 1824. 2644

DURBIN (JOHN PRICE) D.D.

Observations in Europe, principally in France and Great Britain. 2 vol. 8°. New-York, 1844. 2645

DURFEY OR D'URFEY (THOMAS).

Butler's Ghost: or, Hudibras. The fourth part. With reflections upon these times. 8°. 1682. 2646

Dedication signed "T. D." [Thomas Durfey].

Collin's Walk through London and Westminster, a poem in burlesque. By T. D. [Ep. Ded. signed "T. D'Urfev."] 12°. 1690. 2647

DURHAM (JOHN GEORGE LAMBERTON, 1st EARL OF).

Speeches on Reform of Parliament. 8°. 1835. 2648

Speeches at public meetings in Scotland and Newcastle, in 1834. 8°. 1835. 2649

DURRIEU (XAVIER).

Present state of Morocco: a chapter of Mussulman civilisation. 12°. 1854. 2650

DUTTON (FRANCIS).

South Australia and its mines, with an historical sketch of the colony . . . (With separate map.) 8°. 1846. 2651

DUYEYRIER (CHARLES).

Lettres Politiques. Deuxième édition. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. Paris, 1843. (Two copies). 2652

No. 1. Letter inserted from the Author.

DWARRIS (SIR FORTUNATUS WILLIAM LILLEY).

Some new facts, and a suggested new theory, as to the authorship of the Letters of Junius . . . 4°. Privately printed. n.p. 1850. 2653

DWIGHT (WILDER).

Life and Letters of W. Dwight, Lieut.-Col. second Mass. Inf. Vols. (Portrait.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1868. 2654

DYCE (REV. ALEXANDER).

A Few Notes on Shakespeare; with occasional remarks on the emendations of the manuscript-corrector in Mr. Collier's copy of the folio 1632. 8°. 1853. 2655

"To John Forster Esq. with A. Dyce's best regards."

Recollections of the Table-Talk of Samuel Rogers . . . Porsoniana [From W. Maltby]. Third edition. 8°. 1856. 2656
[No t.p. Recollections of the Table-Talk of Samuel Rogers. pp. 1-256; 241-288. *Proof sheets.*] 8°. *2656

Remarks on J. P. Collier's and C. Knight's editions of Shakespeare. 8°. 1844. 2657

Specimens of British Poetesses; selected and chronologically arranged, by Rev. A. Dyce. 8°. 1825. 2658

Specimens of English Sonnets selected by Rev. A. Dyce. 12°. 1833. 2659

Strictures on Mr. Collier's new edition of Shakespeare, 1858. 8°. 1859. 2660

DYER (GEORGE).

Memoirs of the life and writings of Robert Robinson, late minister of the dissenting congregation, in Saint Andrew's parish, Cambridge. (Portrait.) 8°. 1796 2661

"From the author to Robert Southey." Southey's book-plate.

DYER (THOMAS HENRY).

History of Modern Europe from the fall of Constantinople in 1453 to the war in the Crimea in 1857. 4 vol. 8°. 1861-4. 2662

Life of John Calvin. Compiled from authentic sources, and particularly from his correspondence. Portrait. 8°. 1850. 2663

DYKES (JAMES WILLIAM BALLANTINE).

Salem, an Indian Collectorate. 8°. 1853. 2664

DYMOCK (COLONEL THOMAS).

Englands dust and ashes raked up, or, the King and People beguiled. Being . . . a generall treatise upon the present warre . . . Penned at the last siege and surrendry of Newark upon Trent . . . 4°. n.p. 1648. 2665

DYMOND (JONATHAN).

Essays on the principles of Morality, and on the private and political rights and obligations of mankind. Fifth edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1852. 2666

E.**E. (A. H. F.) AND B. (M. L.).**

Strife for the Mastery. Two Allegories. 8°. 1852. 2667

[EACHARD (JOHN) D.D.]

Grounds & occasions of the Contempt of the Clergy and Religion enquired into . . . [Anon]. Eighth edition. 8°. 1672. 2668

Signed at the end "T. B." Book-plate of Joseph Tasker.

EADIE (JOHN) D.D.

Biblical Cyclopaedia, or dictionary of eastern antiquities . . . theology and biblical literature illustrative of the old and new Testaments. Edited by J. Eadie. With maps and pictorial illustrations . . . 8°. London and Glasgow, 1849. 2669

Early Oriental History: comprising the histories of Egypt, Assyria, Persia, Lydia, Phrygia, and Phoenicia. Edited by J. Eadie. With illustrations from the most authentic sources. 8°. 1852. 2670

EAGLES (REV. JOHN).

The Sketcher [Essays]. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1856. 2671

EARL (GEORGE WINDSOR).

Ethnographical Library conducted by Edwin Norris. Vol. I. Native Races of the Indian Archipelago Papuans. 8°. 1853. 2672

EARLE (JOHN CHARLES).

English Premiers from Sir Robert Walpole to Sir Robert Peel. 2 vol. 8°. 1871. 2673

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY.

Publications (including the Extra Series). 8°. 1864-1884. 2674

In progress.

ADAM of COBSAM. The Wrights chaste wife. Copied and edited by Frederick J. Furnivall.

ADAM DAVY. Adam Davy's 5 dreams about Edward II. Life of St. Alexius. Solomon's Book of Wisdom. St. Jeremie's 15 Tokens before Doomsday. Lamentacion of Souls. Edited by F. J. Furnivall.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—
cont.

ALFRED. *Alfred's Lives of Saints*, being a set of Sermons on Saints' days formerly observed by the English Church, edited by Rev. Walter W. Skeat. (Part I.)

ALEXANDER. *Alexander and Dindimus*; or, the letters of Alexander to Dindimus, King of the Brahmins, with the replies of Dindimus, being a second fragment of the Alliterative romance of *Alisaunder*; translated from the Latin, about 1360-65; Re-edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

ALFRED, KING. *West-Saxon-version of Gregory's Pastoral Care*. With English translation, Latin text, notes, and introduction. Edited by Henry Sweet. Parts I. II.

ALFRED, KING. *King Alfred's Orosius*. Edited by Henry Sweet. Part I. Old-English text and Latin original.

ALLITERATIVE POEMS. Early English Alliterative poems, in the West-Midland dialect of the fourteenth century. Copied and edited by Richard Morris.

ARTHUR, KING. *Arthur*: short sketch of his life and history in English verse of the first half of the fifteenth century. Copied and edited by Frederick J. Furnivall.

ARTHUR, KING. *Martin on the early history of King Arthur prose romances* (about 1480-1490). Edited by Henry B. Whimley. With an introduction by D. W. Nash. Parts I. II. Part III. With essay on Arthurian Localities, by J. S. Stuart-Grahn.

ARTHUR, KING. *Morte Arthure*. Edited from Robert Thornton's MS. (ab. 1460) by George G. Perry.

AWDELAY. *Praterbury of Vespurgone* by John Awdeley (Licenced 1380-1). Cover or Warning for common cursitors vulgarly called vespurgones by Thomas Harman, from the 2nd edition of 1467. Sermon in praise of Thievery and Chivalry by Parson Habon or Hybedyne. These parts of the groundworks of Conny-catching (ed. 1597) that differ from Harman's Cover. Edited by Edward Viles & F. J. Furnivall.

BABES BOGE. *The Babes Book*, *Arctologia*, *A B C*, *Thematia*, *Mans Puer* ed. *Mensur*. *Lytle Childre*, *Lytle boke*, *Boke of nurture* of Hugh Beshes and John Russell, *Wynkynde Wordes* of Boke of *Kerstner Boke of Demourer*, *Boke of Curtesy*, *Boke of a scholre of Vertue*, &c. With some French and Latin poems on like subjects, and some forewords on education in early England. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. (Woodcuts.)

BARBOUR. *The Bruce*, or, the book of Robert de Broun, King of Scots; compiled by Master John Barbour, Archdeacon of Aberdeen, 1375. Edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat. Parts I.-III.

BEDS. *Be Domes Dege*, *De die Judicii*, an old English version of the Latin poem ascribed to Bede. Edited (with other short poems) by J. Reeves Lambey.

BROWLE. Autotyps of the unique Cotton MS. Vitellius A xv in the British Museum, with a transliteration and notes by Julius Euphros.

BERNARDUS. *De cura rei familiaris*, with some early Scottish prologues, &c. Edited by J. R. Lambey.

BORTHICK. Chaucer's translation of Boethius's "*De consolacione philosophiae*." Edited by Richard Morris.

BONAVENTURA. *Meditations on the Supper of Our Lord*, and the hours of the Passion, by Cardinal John Bonaventura the Seraphic Doctor. Drawn into English verse by Robert Manning of Brunton. (About 1370-1380.) Edited from the MSS. by J. Manders Cooper.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—
cont.

BORDE. *Fyfte boke of the Introduction of knowledge made by Andrew Borde of physicians doctor*. Compundyour regyment or dyetary of heith made in Mountwyther, compiled by Andrew Borde. Borne in the defence of the barde; transtys made, answeryng the treatys of Doctor Borde upon terdes. Edited, with life of Borde, and extracts from his *Inventory*, by F. J. Furnivall.

BRINKLOW. Henry Brinklow's complaint of Roderyck More, sometime a gray fryre, unto the Parliament house of England (about 1540), and Lamentacion of a Christian against the crye of London, made by Roderyck More (1545). Edited by J. Manders Cooper.

CATHOLICON. *Catholicon Anglicum*, an English-Latin Wordbook, dated 1600. Edited, with introduction and notes, by Sidney J. H. Herring. With a preface by H. B. Whimley. (Facsimile.) 1882.

CATTON. *Book of Curtesy*, printed about 1477-8 and now reprinted, with two MS. copies of the same treatise. Edited by F. J. Furnivall.

CHARLEMAGNE. *English Charlemagne Romances*.

Part I.—*Sir Perembras*. Edited by Sidney J. Herring.

Part II.—*"The Sage of Malayne"* and *"The romance of Duke Rowland and Sir Otuel of Spayne"*. With a fragment of *"The song of Roland"*. Edited by Sidney J. Herring.

Part III. IV. *Life of Charles the great*, translated from the French by William Caxton and printed by him 1485. Edited by Sidney J. H. Herring. Parts I. II.

Part V. *Romances of the Sowdons of Balyones and of Furmbres his Sone who conquere Rome*. Re-edited, with introduction, notes, and glossary, by Emil Hamaknecht.

Part VI. *Tall of Bant Callyear* (about 1475 A.D.). (From the unique copy of Lezpreux's edition of 1672) with the fragments of *Roland and Verna* and *Ostel* from the unique *Anschinck* MS., about 1200 A.D.). Re-edited from the original, by Sidney J. H. Herring.

Part VII.—IX. *Boke of Duke Huon of Burdeaux* done into English by Sir John Bourchier, Lord Berners, and printed by Wynkynde Wordes about 1384 A.D. Edited from the unique copy of the first edition, by S. L. Lee. Parts I. II. III. (Portrait of Lord Berners).

CHAUCER. *Treatise on the Astrolabe*, addressed to his son Lewis by Geoffrey Chaucer 1361. Edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

CERVELLE. *Romance of the Chevalier Anselme*. Re-edited by Henry H. Gibbon.

COLONNA. "*Geet hysteriale*" of the Destruction of Troy: an alliterative romance translated from Guido de Colonna's "*Hystoria Troiana*." Now first edited by Rev. Geo. A. Fenton and David Donaldson. Parts I. II.

COURTNEY. *Queen Elizabeth's Academy* (by Sir Humphrey Gilbert). *Boke of Precedence* The ordering of a fannell, &c. Varying versions of the Good Wife, the Wine Man, &c. *Maxime*, *Lydgate's Order of Poole*, *Poem on Heraldry*, *Oecleve on Lords Men*, &c. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. With *Maxime* on early Italian and German books of Courtesy by W. M. Rossetti, & R. Oswald.

CROWLEY. *Saints works of Robert Crowley*, printer, archdeacon of Hereford (1568-1601) Vice of St. Lawrence, Jewry.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY— cont.

Namely, his Epigrams; Voyce of the last trumpet; Pleasure and payne; Way to wealth; Informacion and Peticion. Edited by J. M. Cowper.

CURSOR. *Cursor Mundi* (The Cursur of the World). Northumbrian poem of the XIVth Century in four versions, two of them midland, from Cotton MS. Edited by Rev. R. Morris. Parts I.—V. (Facsimiles.) Part V. With seven additions, including "The Book of Penance" and "Cato's Morals."

ELLIS. Early English pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakspeare and Chaucer, containing an investigation of the correspondence of writing with speech in England from the Anglosaxon period to the present day, preceded by a systematic notation of all spoken sounds by means of the ordinary printing types. Including a re-arrangement of Prof. F. J. Child's *Memoirs on the language of Chaucer and Gower*, and reprints of the rare tracts by Salesbury on English, 1547, and Welsh, 1567, and by Barclay on French, 1521. By Alexander J. Ellis. Part I. on the pronunciation of the 14th, 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries.

Part II. Pronunciation of 13th and previous centuries, of Anglo Saxon, Icelandic, old Norse and Gothic, with chronological tables of the value of letters and expressions of sound in English writing.

Part III. Illustrations of the pronunciation of the 14th and 16th centuries. Chaucer, Gower, Wycliffe, Spenser, Shakspeare. Salesbury, Barclay, Hart, Bullokar, Gill. Pronouncing Vocabulary.

Part IV. Illustrations of the pronunciation of English in the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries. Lediard, Bonaparte, Schmeller, Winkler. Received American and Irish pronunciation of English. Phonological introduction to dialects.

EPINAL. *Epinal Glossary*, Latin and Old-English of the eighth Century. Photolithographed from the original MS. by W. Griggs, and edited, with transliteration, introduction, and notes, by Henry Sweet. Printed for Subscribers and for the Philological and Early English Text Societies. 1883. F°.

FISH. *Supplicacyon for the Beggars*. Written about 1529 by Simon Fish. Now re-edited by Frederick J. Furnivall. *Supplicacyon to Kynge Henry the eyght* (1544), *Supplication of the poore Commons* (1546), *Decaye of England by the great Multitude of Shepe* (1550-3), edited by J. Meadows Cowper.

FISHER. *English Works of John Fisher* Bishop of Rochester (born, 1459, died, June 22, 1535) now first collected by John E. B. Mayor. Part I.

GAWAYNE. *Sir Gawayne and the green knight: an alliterative romance-poem*, (ab. 1320-30). By the author of *Early English alliterative poems*. Re-edited by Richard Morris.

GENERYDES. *Generydes*, a romance in seven-line stanzas. Edited from the unique MS. (about 1440), by W. Aldis Wright. Parts I. II.

GENESIS AND EXODUS. *Story of Genesis and Exodus*, early English song, about 1250. Now first edited, by R. Morris.

GESTA ROMANORUM. *Early English versions*. Formerly edited by Sir Frederic Madden for the Roxburghe Club, and now re-edited by S. J. H. Herrtage.

GILDS. *English Gilds*. The original ordinances of more than one hundred early English Gilds: with olde usages of Wynchestre; ordinances of Worcester; office

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY— cont.

of Mayor of Bristol; and costumary of manor of Tettenhall-Regis. From original Mss. of fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. Edited, with notes, by the late Toulmin Smith. With introduction, glossary, &c., by Lucy Toulmin Smith. And preliminary essay, on the history and development of Gilds, by Lujo Brentano.

GUY. *Romance of Guy of Warwick*. Edited by Julius Zupitza. Part I.

Second or 15th-century version. Edited by Dr. Julius Zupitza.

HAVELOK. *Lay of Havelok the Dane*: composed about 1280. Formerly edited by Sir F. Madden and now re-edited by Rev. W. Skeat.

HOLY GRAIL. *History of the Holy Grail*, Englisht, ab. 1450, by Henry Lonelich, from the French prose (ab. 1180-1200) of Sires Robiers De Borron. Re-edited by F. J. Furnivall. Parts I.—IV. (At the end of Part III is a Supplement to Andrew Boorde's "Introduction and Dietary," by Charles Faulke-Watling.)

HOLY MAIDENHEAD. *Hali Meidenhad* alliterative homily of the thirteenth century. Edited by Oswald Cockayne.

HOLY ROOD. *Legends of the Holy Rood; symbols of the Passion and Cross-poems*. In old English of the eleventh, fourteenth, and fifteenth centuries. Edited from MSS. by R. Morris. (Portrait of St. Quiriac.)

HOMILIES. *Blickling homilies of the tenth century*. From the Marquis of Lothian's unique MS. A.D. 971. Edited by Rev. R. Morris. Parts I-III. Photolithograph by Cooke and Fotheringham.

HOMILIES. *Old English Homilies and Homiletic Treatises of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries*. Edited from MSS. by Richard Morris. First series. Parts I. II.

Second series. With three thirteenth-century hymns from MS.

HUME. *Orthographie and congruitie of the Britan tongue* by Alexander Hume. Edited by H. B. Wheatley.

HYMNS. *Hymns to the Virgin & Christ, the Parliament of Devils, and other religious poems*. Edited by F. J. Furnivall.

JOSEPH. *Joseph of Arimathie: otherwise called the Romance of the Seint Graal, or Holy Grail: alliterative poem written about 1350, and now first printed*.—With appendix, containing "The Lyfe" of Joseph of Armathy "De Sancto Joseph ab Arimathia" and "The Lyfe of Joseph of Armathia." Edited by Rev. Walter W. Skeat.

JULIANA. *Liflade of St. Juliana*, from two old English manuscripts of 1230. With renderings into modern English, by Rev. O. Cockayne, and Edmund Brock. Edited by Rev. Oswald Cockayne.

KING HORN. *King Horn*, with fragments of Floriz and Blauncheflur, and of the Assumption of Our Lady also the Assumption of Our Lady and fragments of the Floyres and Blancheflur. Edited by J. R. Lumby.

KNIGHT OF LA TOUR-LANDRY. *Book of the Knight of La Tour-Landry*, compiled for the instruction of his daughters; translated from French into English in the reign of Henry VI., and edited for the first time by Thomas Wright.

LANCELOT. *Lancelot of the laik: Scottish metrical Romance*, (about 1400-1500). Re-edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

LANGLAND. *Parallel extracts from twenty-nine manuscripts of Piers Plowman*, with comments, and a proposal for the Society's

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—
cont.

three-text edition of this poem. By Rev. Walter W. Skeat.

- LANGLAND.** Vision of William concerning Piers Plowman, with Vita de Dowe, Dobe, et Dobeat, secundum Wit et Reason, by William Langland (about 1382-1390). Edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat. In four parts. Part I. "Vernon" text, or text A. Part II. "Crowley" text, or text B. Part III. "Whitaker" text, or text C. Richard the Redeless, by the same author (1399). The Crowned King, by another hand (1418). Part IV. Section I. Notes to texts A, B, and C. Section II. Preface. Indexes.

LAUDER. Tractate concerning ye office and dewtie of Kynge, spiritual pastorie, and temporal iugis. Edited by Fitzward Hall.

LAUDER. Minor poems of William Lauder, playwright, poet, and minister of the Word of God, (mainly on the state of Scotland in and about 1580, that year of famine and plague). Edited by F. J. Furnivall.

LEVINS. Manipulus Vocabulorum; a rhyming dictionary of the English language, by Peter Levins (1570). Edited, with alphabetical index, by H. E. Whistley.

LINDSEY. The Monarche and other poems of Sir David Lindsay. Edited by Fitzward Hall. Part I. (Hall Title) Ane dialog betwix experiance and aye conqueitour, off the mirrourlike outfit of the world.

Part II.

Works, Part III. Historie of William Meldrum, enschyllis laird of Clatsche and Bynnam. With the Testament of William Meldrum. Edited by F. Hall.

Works, Part IV. Ane mytne of the thrie cennits, in commendation of virtue and vituperation of Vyce 1601. Edited by F. Hall.

Works, Part V. Minor Poems. Edited by J. A. H. Murray. With preface sketch of Scottish poetry up to the time of Sir D. L., with outlines of his works, by John Nichol; and Henry Charteris's preface of 1868.

MARGARET. St. Sainte Marborese the maidene and martyre, in old English. First edited from the skin books in 1882, by Oswald Cockayne, and now reissued.

MASS BOOK. Lay Folks Mass Book or the manner of bearing Mass with rubrics and deuotions for the people in four texts and offices in English according to the use of York from manuscripts of the Xth to the XVth Century with Appendix, notes, and Glossary by Thomas Frederick Summons.

MICHEL. Dan Michel's Ayenbite of inuyt, or, remours of conuictees. In the Kentish dialect, 1340. Edited with introduction on the peculiarities of the southern dialect and Glossarial index, by E. Morris. (Pamphlet.)

MIRROR OF OUR LADY. Myroure of our Ladye containing a deuotional treatise on Divine seruice, with a translation of the offices used by the nuns of the Brigittine Monastery of St. Legerworth, during the 15th and 16th centuries. Edited by John Henry Blunt.

MISCELLANY. Old English Miscellany containing a Bestiary, Kentish sermons, Proverbs of Alfred, religious poems of the thirteenth century, from manuscripts. Edited by Rev. E. Morris.

MYRC. Instructions for Parish Priests. By John Myrc. Edited by Edward Peacock.

PALLADIUS. Palladius on Husbandrie. Edited from the unique MS. of about 1480 by Rev. Barton Lodge.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—
cont.

Part II. Edited by Rev. B. Lodge. With a rhyme index edited by S. J. H. Merriag.

PARTENAY. Romance of Partenay, or of Lusignea; otherwise known as the tale of Melusine; translated from the French of La Condroite (about 1200-1250). Edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

PIERCE THE PLOUGHMAN. Pierce the Ploughmans Crede (about 1304). Transcribed and edited... to which is appended God spede the Plough (about 1500). By Rev. W. W. Skeat.

POEMS. Political, religious, and love poems. Edited by F. J. Furnivall.

QUINTESSENCE. Book of quante essence or the fifth being; that is to say, man's heaven. Edited by F. J. Furnivall.

RATIS RAVING. Ratis Raving, and other moral and religious pieces, in prose and verse. Edited by J. R. Lumby.

RELIGIOUS PIECES. Religious pieces in prose and verse. Edited from Robert Thornton's MS. by George O. Perry.

ROLLE DE HAMPOLE. English prose translation of Richard Rolle de Hampole (who died 1300). Edited from Robert Thornton's MS. by G. O. Perry.

SCOTLAND. Complaint of Scotland with ane exhortation to the three estates to be vigilant in the defence of their polity, 1549. Appendix of contemporary English tracts, viz. Just declaration of Henry VIII (1542). Exhortation of John a' Barry, some Scottishman (1547). Epistle of the Lord Protector Somerset (1549). Epitome of Nicholas Bodrigan alias Adams (1548). Re-edited by J. A. H. Murray. Part I. II.

STARKEY. England in the reign of Henry 8. Part I. Starkey's Life and Letters. With an appendix, giving an extract from Mr. William Forrest's Pleasant Poetrie of Princelie Practise, 1548. Edited by S. J. H. Merriag.

STARKEY. England in the reign of Henry 8. Dialogues between Cardinal Pole and Thomas Lapet, lecturer in rhetoric at Oxford. By Thomas Starkey. Edited by J. M. Cowper. With an introduction by Rev. J. S. Brewer, which will form Part I. Part II.

STATUTES OF ROME. Statutes of Rome in verse ab. 1270, and in prose ab. 1400-70, and the Pilgrims son-voyage 1. Rom. VI. with Cleme maydenhod ab. 1370. Edited by F. J. Furnivall.

TEYNS. Chaucer. Annotaciones upon the annotations and corrections of some imperfections of imprentances of Chaucer's works (set downe before tymes and now) reprinted 1555 with downe by Francis Thynne. Now newly edited by O. H. Kinglake.

TEYNS. Bulbunne and Bulgynne. [A.D. 1500, by F. Thynne.] Edited by F. J. Furnivall.

THOMAS OF RICHMOND. Romance and Prophecies printed from five manuscripts; with illustrations from the prophetic literature of the 14th and 15th centuries. Edited by J. A. H. Murray.

TIMES' WHISTLE. Times' Whistle; or a newe dance of seven satires and other poems, compiled by H. C. Now first edited from MS. by J. M. Cowper.

WILLIAM OF PALERME. Romance of William of Palerme (otherwise known as Romance of "William and the Werewolf") translated from the French about 1300; Fragment of the alternative romance of Albebrand; translated from the Latin by the same author, about 1300; the former re-edited the latter now first edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY— cont.

WILLS. The fifty earliest English Wills in the Court of Probate, London. A.D. 1387-1439; with a priest's of 1454. Copied and edited from the original registers in Somerset House by F. J. Furnivall.

WYCLIF. English Works hitherto unprinted. Edited by F. D. Matthew. (Facsimile).

EASTLAKE (SIR CHARLES LOCK) P.R.A.

Contributions to the literature of the Fine Arts [Edited by H. Bellenden Ker]. 8°. 1848. 2675

Second Series. With a memoir compiled by Lady Eastlake. 8°. 1870. 2676

Materials for a history of Oil Painting. 8°. 1847. 2677

EASTLAKE (ELIZABETH (RIGBY) LADY.

The Jewess : a tale from the shores of the Baltic. By the author of "Letters from the Baltic." 12°. 1843. 2678

Letters from the shores of the Baltic. Second edition. With twenty etchings. 2 vol. 8°. 1842. 2679

[Another edition.] 12°. 1844. 2680

Livonian Tales. The Disponent. The Wolves. The Jewess. By the author of "Letters from the Baltic." 12°. 1846. 2681

Music, and the Art of Dress. Two essays reprinted from the 'Quarterly Review.' [Anon.] 12°. 1852. 2682

EASTMAN (MRS. MARY H.).

American Aboriginal Portfolio. Illustrated by S. Eastman. 4°. Philadelphia, 1853. 2683

EATON (MRS. CHARLOTTE ANN).

Rome, in the nineteenth century ; containing a complete account of the ruins of the ancient city, the remains of the middle ages, and the monuments of modern times. With remarks on the fine arts, the museums of sculpture and painting, the manners, customs, and religious ceremonies, of the modern Romans. Fifth edition . . . Index, and . . . illustrations. 2 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1852. 2684

EBERHARD (A. G.).

Hannah and her Chickens. From the German. By James Cochrane. 8°. Edinburgh, 1854. 2685

ECCLESTON (JAMES).

Introduction to English Antiquities ; intended as a companion to the History of England. 8°. 1847. 2686

ECHARD (LAURENCE) ARCH- DEACON OF STOWE.

History of England. From the first entrance of Julius Caesar and the Romans, to . . . 1688 . . . Third edition. (Portrait of Echard.) F°. 1720. 2687

EDEN (HON. EMILY).

'Up the Country.' Letters written to her sister from the upper provinces of India. 2 vol. Second edition. 8°. 1866. 2688

EDEN (HON. MISS E.).

Portraits of the Princes and People of India. Drawn on the stone by L. Dickinson. F°. 1844. 2689

EDEN (SIR FREDERIC MORTON).

State of the Poor : or, an History of the Labouring Classes in England, from the conquest to the present period . . . and the various plans . . . for the relief of the poor : together with parochial reports relative to the administration of work-houses, and houses of industry ; the state of friendly societies ; and other public institutions . . . Appendix ; containing . . . the prices of labour, provisions, and other commodities ; an account of the poor in Scotland . . . 3 vol. 4°. 1797. 2690

EDGAR (ANDREW).

Tusculana : or, notes and reflections, written during Vacation. (2 copies.) 8°. 1852. 2691

EDGEWORTH (MARIA).

Tales and novels. 18 vol. (Plates.) 12°. 1832-3. 2692

Vol. 1. Castle Rackrent ; Essay on Irish Bulls ; Essay on Self-Justification.

2. 3. Moral Tales. (Forester—Prussian Vase—Good Aunt—Angelina—Good French Governess—Mademoiselle Panache—Knapsack.)

4. 5. Popular Tales. (Lame Jervas—The Will—Limerick Gloves—Out of Debt out of Danger—Lottery—Rosanna—Murad the unlucky—Manufacturers—Contrast—Grateful Negro—To-Morrow.)

6-10. Tales of Fashionable Life. (Ennui—The Dun—Manceuvring—Almeria—Vivian—Absentee—Madame de Fleury—Emilie de Coulanges) and Modern Griselda.

11. 12. Relinda. 13. Leonora, with Letters on several subjects. 14-16. Patronage and Comic Dramas (Love and Law—Rose Thistle, and Shamrock). 17. Harrington and Thoughts on Bores. 18. Ormond.

Helen, a tale. 12°. 1850. 2693

Modern Griselda. A tale. Second edition. 12°. 1805. 2694

EDGEWORTH (RICHARD LOVELL).

Essays on professional Education. 4°. 1809. 2695

EDINBURGH.

First number of the Edinburgh Courant [from 14. to 19. Feb^{ry}. 1705]. F°. Edinburgh: reprinted from the Edinburgh Evening Courant (with "a few words on the early history of that northern press, of which . . . *The Courant* has so long been the oldest member"). 1850. 2696

Edinburgh Review, a Critical Journal: for Oct. 1802 . . . Jan. 1803. To be continued quarterly. Sixth edition. Vol. I. (— 142. July, 1875 . . . October, 1875). 142 vol. and 4 Index vol. 8°. Edinburgh (and London) 1808–1875. 2697

Edinburgh Tales [by various writers]. Conducted by Mrs. Johnstone. Vol. I. II. III. 8°. Edinburgh, 1845–6. 2698

Remonstrance of the citizens of Edinburgh to the Convention of the Estates of Scotland concerning the Kings Majestie, and the Kingdome of England. With a declaration touching the Covenant of the Kingdomes, and propositions for peace. 4°. March 1. 1648. (? Edinburgh.) 2699

Book-plate of the Duke of Sussex.

EDUCATION.

Crosby-Hall Lectures on Education. 8°. n.d. 2700

Harmony of Education: designed to assist those engaged in teaching. 12°. 1848. 2701

EDWARD III.

King Edward the Third: a historical play. Attributed by Edward Capell to William Shakespeare, and now proved to be his work by J. Payne Collier. Reprinted for private circulation only. (With—Preface by J. P. C.) 4°. 1874. 2702

EDWARDES (MAJOR-GENERAL SIR HERBERT BENJAMIN).

A Year on the Punjab frontier, in 1848–9. 2 vol. (Portrait of Sir H. M. Lawrence.) 8°. 1851. 2703

EDWARDS (BRYAN).

Historical survey of the French Colony in the island of St. Domingo . . . 4°. 1797. 2704

EDWARDS (CHARLES).

Pleasantries about Courts and Lawyers of the State of New York. (Portrait of the Author.) 8°. New York, 1867. 2705

"J. F. [John Forster]. Given to me by C. D. [Charles Dickens]."

EDWARDS (EDWARD).

Memoirs of Libraries: including a handbook of library economy. 2 vol. 8°. 1859. 2706

EDWARDS (EDWARD)—*cont.*

Statistical view of the principal Public Libraries of Europe and America. Third edition, corrected; with additional tables and illustrative plans. F°. 1849. 2707

EDWARDS (FRANK S.).

Campaign in New Mexico with Colonel Doniphan. Map of the route . . . 8°. 1848. 2708

EDWARDS (JONATHAN).

Selections from the unpublished writings of Jonathan Edwards, of America. Edited from the original MSS., with facsimiles and an introduction, by Rev. Alexander B. Grosart. 8°. Printed for private circulation, (at Edinburgh). 1865. 2709

Essay on the nature of True Virtue. [Anon.] 12°. 1778. 2710

EDWARDS (TENISON).

Shall we register Title? or, the objections to land and title registry stated and answered . . . 8°. 1863. 2711

EDWARDS (THOMAS).

Antapologia: or, a full answer to the apologetical narration of Mr. Goodwin, Mr. Nye, Mr. Sympson, Mr. Burroughs, Mr. Bridge, members of the Assembly of Divines . . . 4°. 1646. 2712

First and second part of Gangraena: or a . . . discovery of many of the errors . . . of the sectaries of this time . . . Third edition. 4°. 1646. 2713

Third part. Or, a new . . . discovery of the errors . . . of the sectaries of these times . . . animadversions on many of the sectaries late pamphlets . . . observations on pamphlets against me and some of my books . . . Justification of . . . these books called Gangraena. 4°. 1646. 2714

From Abp. Tenison's library.

EDWARDS (THOMAS).

Canons of Criticism, and Glossary, being a supplement to Mr. Warburton's edition of Shakespear . . . By the other gentleman of Lincoln's Inn. Seventh edition. [Second Title] Canons of Criticism, and Glossary; the trial of the letter T, alias Y, and Sonnets. By Thomas Edwards. 8°. 1765. 2715

EDWARDS (WILLIAM H.).

Voyage up the river Amazon, including a residence at Pará. 12°. 1847. 2716

EGERTON (WILLIAM).

Faithful memoirs of the life . . . of . . . Mrs. Anne Oldfield. Interspersed with several other dramatical memoirs (and Appendix). 8°. 1731. 2717

ELBA.

The Island Empire; or, the scenes of the first exile of the Emperor Napoleon I. Together with a narrative of his residence on the island of Elba . . . by the author of "Blondelle." (Portrait of Napoleon.) 8°. 1855. 2718

ELDON (DR. ABRAHAM) *pseud.*

Continental Traveller's Oracle; or, maxims for foreign locomotion. By Dr. Abraham Eldon. Edited by his nephew. 2 vol. 12°. 1828. (Two copies.) 2719

ELEPHANT.

The Elephant, principally viewed in relation to man. New edition, revised by the author [? Sir J. Emerson Tennent]. 12°. 1844. 2720

ELIOT (GEORGE) *pseud. i.e.* MARY ANN EVANS, AFT. MRS. CROSS.

Novels. 5 vol. With illustrations. 8°. Edinburgh and London, n.d. 2721

Vol. 1. Adam Bede. 2. Mill on the Floss. 3. Silas Marner. 4. Scenes of Clerical life. 5. Felix Holt.

Middlemarch a study of provincial life. 4 vol. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1871-2. 2722

The Mill on the Floss. 3 vol. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1860. 2723

Romola. New edition. 12°. 1869. 2724

Scenes of Clerical Life. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1858. 2725

ELIOT (SAMUEL).

The Liberty of Rome: a history. With an historical account of the liberty of ancient nations. 2 vol. 8°. 1849. 2726

Illustrations to the Liberty of Rome. Designed and engraved by C. C. Perkins. 8°. 1849. 2727

ELLENDT (FRIDERICUS).

Lexicon Sophocleum . . . composuit F. Ellendt. 2 vol. 8°. Regimontii Prussorum [Königsberg] 1835. 2728

ELLESMERE (FRANCIS EGERTON, 1st EARL OF).

Life and Character of the Duke of Wellington . . . 12°. 1852. 2729

Mediterranean Sketches. 8°. 1843. 2730

The Pilgrimage, and other Poems. With illustrations. 4°. 1856. 2731

War in the Crimea. Substance of a discourse delivered to the members of the Worsley literary institution. 12°. 1855. 2732

ELLET (MRS. ELIZABETH F.).

Women of the American Revolution. 2 vol. Third edition. (Portraits.) 8°. New York, 1849. 2733

ELLIOT (FRANCES).

Diary of an idle woman in Italy. 2 vol. 8°. 1871. 2734

Old Court life in France. 2 vol. 8°. 1873. 2735

ELLIOT (GILBERT) D.D. DEAN OF BRISTOL.

Sermons on some of the subjects of the day, preached at Trinity Church, Marylebone. 8°. 1850. 2736

ELLIOT (SIR HENRY M.).

Bibliographical index to the Historians of Muhammedan India. 4 vol. Vol. I. General Histories. 8°. Calcutta, 1849. 2737

Appendix to the Arabs in Sind, Vol. III, Part I, of the Historians of India. 8°. Cape Town, 1853. 2738

ELLIOT (ROBERT H.).

Experiences of a Planter in the jungles of Mysore. Illustrations and map. 2 vol. 8°. 1871. 2739

ELLIOTSON (JOHN) M.D.

Human Physiology. With which is incorporated, much of the elementary part of the Institutiones Physiologicae of J. F. Blumenbach. Wood-cuts. Fifth edition. 8°. 1840. 2740

ELLIOTT (EBENEZER) "THE CORN LAW RHYMER."

Kerhonah, the Vernal Walk, Win Hill, and other poems. Vol. III. [of Works]. 12°. 1835. 2741

More verse and prose by the Cornlaw Rhymmer. 2 vol. 12°. 1850. 2742

Inserted—verses on Elliott by Whittier.

Splendid Village: Corn Law Rhymes; and other poems. 12°. 1844. 2743

ELLIOTT (GRACE DALRYMPLE).

Journal of my Life during the French Revolution. (Portrait.) 8°. 1859. 2744

ELLIS (CHARLES).

Richmond: and other poems. 8°. 1845. 2745

ELLIS (GEORGE).

Specimens of early English metrical romances, chiefly written during the early part of the fourteenth century; to which is prefixed an historical introduction, in-

ELLIS (GEORGE)—cont.

tended to illustrate the rise and progress of romantic composition in France and England. Second edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1811. 2746

New edition, revised by J. O. Halliwell [now Halliwell—Phillipps]. 8°. Bohn, 1848. 2747

Specimens of the early English Poets, to which is prefixed an historical sketch of the rise and progress of the English poetry and language. 3 vol. Fourth edition. 8°. 1811. 2748

ELLIS (SIR HENRY).

Original letters, illustrative of English history; including numerous Royal letters . . . With notes and illustrations by [Sir] H. Ellis. Second edition. 3 vol. (Portrait of Henry VIII. and Will Somers). 8°. 1825. 2749

Second series. 4 vol. (Portrait of Queen Elizabeth). 8°. 1827. 2750

Third series. 4 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1846. 2751

ELLIS (HERCULES).

Rhyme Book: (with a Postscript). (Portrait.) 8°. London and Dublin, 1851. 2752

ELLIS (JOSEPH).

Meletae, Poems. 8°. 1869. 2753

ELLIS (W.).

Principes élémentaires d'Économie sociale à l'usage des écoles traduits de l'Anglais par M. C. Terrien avec une préface du traducteur et une introduction de Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. 12°. Paris, 1850. 2754

ELLISTON (ROBERT WILLIAM).

Copy of a Memorial presented to the Lord Chamberlain, by the committee of management of the Theatre-Royal Drury-Lane, and by the proprietors of the Theatre-Royal Covent Garden, against the Olympic and Sans Pareil theatres; with copies of two letters, in reply to the contents of such Memorial . . . by R. W. Elliston (and Appendix). 8°. 1818. 2755

ELLWOOD (THOMAS).

History of the life of T. Ellwood . . . Written by his own hand . . . Supplement by J. W. 8°. 1714. 2756

At the end "Answer to some objections of a moderate enquirer" and "Account of tythes in general" both signed "T. E."

ELLY (SANDHAM).

Ostentation: or, critical remarks on "Quakerism; or, the story of My Life"; by Mrs. Greer . . . Second edition, with an appendix, by Jacob Post. 8°. Dublin, 1853. 2757

ELMES (JAMES).

Horae Vacivae. A Thought-book of the wise spirits of all ages and all countries . . . Collected . . . by J. Elmes. 12°. 1851. (Two copies). 2758

Sir Christopher Wren and his times. With illustrative sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished personages in the seventeenth century. (Portrait.) 8°. 1852. 2759

ELOQUENCE.

Dialogue concerning the rise and decline of Eloquence among the Romans. Translated from the Latin, by William Melmoth. 12°. 1757. 2760

ELPHINSTONE (HON. MOUNT-STUART).

History of India. The Hindú and Mahometan periods. Third edition. 8°. 1849. 2761

ELRINGTON (CHARLES RICHARD) D.D.

Life of James Ussher, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, with an account of his writings. (Portrait.) 8°. Dublin & London, 1848. 2762

ELSYNGE (HENRY).

Ancient method and manner of holding Parliaments in England. Third edition. 12°. 1675. 2763

Book-plate of Morough O'Bryen.

ELTON (ROMEO) D.D.

Life of Roger Williams, the earliest legislator and true champion for a full and absolute liberty of conscience. 12°. n.d. (1852). 2764

ELWES (ROBERT).

A Sketcher's Tour round the world. Illustrations. 8°. 1854. 2765

ELWOOD (MRS. ANNE KATHARINE).

Memoirs of the Literary Ladies of England, from the commencement of the last century. 2 vol. (Portraits of Mrs. Hemans and Miss Landon.) 8°. 1843. 2766

Vol. 1. Lady M. W. Montagu, Lady Murray, Duchess of Somerset, Mrs. Delany, Mrs. E. Carter, Miss Talbot, Mrs. Montagu, Mrs. Sheridan, Mrs. Chapone, Mrs. Trimmer, Mrs. Barbauld, Miss Seward, Mrs. Hannah More, Mrs. Charlotte Smith, Mrs. Inchbald.

Vol. 2. Mrs. Piossi, Madame D'Arblay, Mrs. Grant, of Laggan, Mrs. E. Hamilton, Mrs. Mary W. Godwin, Mrs. Radcliffe, Miss Austen, Miss Elizabeth Smith, Mrs. Brunton, Mrs. Hemans, Miss Jane Taylor, Miss A. M. Porter, Mrs. Maclean [Miss Landon], Miss Emma Roberts.

ELYOT (SIR THOMAS).

The Boke named the Governour, devised by S Thomas Elyot knight. [First ed.] 16°. B.L. Londini in edibus Tho. Bertheleti, 1531. 2767

MS. notes.

EMERSON (RALPH WALDO).

Prose Works. New and revised edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1870. 2768

"John Forster, Esq. With grateful remembrance of R. W. Emerson. Concord, 30 October, 1869."

English Traits. 12°. 1856. 2769

Essays: with preface by Thomas Carlyle. 12°. 1841. 2770

Essays: first series. New edition. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1847. 2771

May-Day and other pieces. [Poems.] 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1867. 2772

"Souvenir from John Bigelow."

Poems. 8°. 1847. 2773

Representative Men. Seven Lectures. 8°. 1850. 2774

Uses of Great Men—Plato—Swedenborg—Montaigne—Shakspeare—Napoleon—Goethe.

"John Forster Esq. with the author's compliments."

ENCHIRIDION.

Enchiridion sacerdotum, in quo ea quae ad . . . Eucharistiam & . . . Missae officium attinent, facili ac plano quodam tractantur stylo . . . Petri Blomeuennae . . . 12°. Colonia Agrippina, Iohannes Dorstius, 1532. 2775

On leaf 165 (misprint for 145) is another title page, n.p. n.d. but the pagination is continuous: on t.p. of "Enchiridion" in MS.—"Petri Le Neve Norroy liber rarissimus."

ENCYCLOPAEDIA.

[Title to Vol. II.] Encyclopaedia Britannica, or Dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. Eighth edition. With . . . engravings. 21 vol. 4°. Edinburgh, 1853-60. 2776

[Half titles to Vol. I.] Dissertation . . . By Dugald Stewart. Dissertation . . . By Sir James Mackintosh. With a preface by William Whewell, D.D. Dissertation . . . By R. Whately, Archbishop of Dublin. Dissertation . . . By John Playfair. Dissertation . . . By Sir John Leslie.

[Cover and half-title]. Encyclopaedia Britannica. Eighth edition. Dissertation . . . By James David Forbes. Vol. I. Part IV. 4°. Edinburgh, 1856. 2777

[General title] Encyclopaedia Metropolitana . . . First division. Pure Sciences. The Law of Nations. Diplomacy. [Title] Principles of the Law of Nations, with practical notes and supplementary essays on the law of blockade

ENCYCLOPAEDIA—cont.

and on contraband of war. By Archer Polson. To which is added, Diplomacy. By Thomas Hartwell Horne. 8°. 1848. 2778

Encyclopaedia Metropolitana . . . on a methodical plan projected by Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Second edition . . . Greek Literature (by Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd; Charles James Blomfield, Bishop of London; R. Whitcombe; E. Pococke; Rev. J. B. Ottley; and Rev. Henry Thompson). 8°. 1850. 2779

ENGLAND.

Annals of England; an epitome of English history from cotemporary writers, the rolls of parliament, and other public records. Vol. I. II. 12°. Oxford and London, 1855-6. 2780

England, the Civilizer: her history developed in its principles; with reference to the civilizational history of modern Europe (America inclusive) . . . By a Woman. 8°. London and Manchester, Sheffield (printed) 1848. 2781

Library of Useful Knowledge. History of England under the House of Stuart, including the Commonwealth. 1603-1688. Part I. James I.—Charles I. Part II. Commonwealth; Charles II.; James II. . . . (2 vol.) 8°. 1840. 2782

Parliamentary or constitutional History of England; from the earliest times, to the restoration of King Charles II. Collected from the records, the rolls of Parliament . . . and connected, throughout, with the history of the times. By several hands. Second edition, in 24 vol. . . . 8°. 1761-3. 2783

Title of Vol. 23. Parliamentary history of England, from the earliest times, to the dissolution of the Convention Parliament that restored King Charles II. With an Appendix. This vol. is not marked as 2nd ed.

Vol. 24.—Index, dated 1761.

Pictorial history of England: being a history of the people, as well as a history of the kingdom. Illustrated with . . . wood-cuts. 4 vol. 8°. 1838-41. 2784

For the names of the writers, see "Advertisement" to Vol. IV.

Pictorial history of England during the reign of George the third . . . Illustrated with . . . woodcuts. By George L. Craik and Charles Mac Farlane, assisted by other Contributors. 4 vol. 8°. 1841-4. 2785

History of England during the thirty years' Peace: 1816-1846. By Harriet Martineau. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1849-50. 2786

Introduction to the History of the Peace. From 1800 to 1815. By Harriet Martineau. (Portraits.) 8°. 1851. 2787

ENGLAND—cont.

Complete chronological index to the Pictorial history of England standard edition from the earliest times down to 1815 based on that prepared by H. C. Hamilton (and to Vol. VII. History of the Peace). 8°. London and Edinburgh, 1860. 2788

Complete general Index to the Pictorial history of England . . . in seven volumes. 8°. London and Edinburgh, 1860. 2789

Old England : a Pictorial museum of regal, ecclesiastical, baronial, municipal, and popular antiquities. 2 vol. F°. 1845. 2790

True secret history of the lives and reigns of all the Kings and Queens of England, from William the first . . . to the end of the reign of Queen Anne . . . Abstract of the general history of each reign . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1725. 2791

Book-plate of Frederick Polhill.

England and Wales ; or, a list of all their cities, towns, parishes . . . giving the market towns . . . 12°. n.d. 2792

Lettered outside "Leonard's Gazetteer."

ENGLISH.

Clarendon Press series. Typical selections from the best English authors with introductory notices. 12°. Oxford, 1869. 2793

"John Forster Esq. from the Rev^d. G. D. Boyle" [the editor].

English Helicon of the nineteenth century. Edited by T. K. Hervey. 8°. 1841. 2794

English history for children. 12°. Cambridge, 1845. 2795

Annotated edition of the English Poets. By Robert Bell. 24 vol. 12°. 1854-6. 2796

S. Butler. Vol. 1. 2. Chaucer. Vol. 1-6. Cowper. 3 vol. (At the end of Vol. 3. "Selections from the works of contemporary poets," i.e. R. Lloyd, N. Cotton, H. Brooke, E. Darwin, W. Hayley.) Dryden. 3 vol. B. Jonson. J. Oldham. Poems of Shakespeare. Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey. Minor contemporaneous poets and Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurst. J. Thomson. 2 vol. E. Waller. Sir T. Wyatt. Early ballads illustrative of history traditions and customs. Songs from the Dramatists.

English prose, being extracts from the Works of English prose writers, with notes of their lives. 8°. 1844. 2797

Lectures on the English Poets. 8°. 1847. 2798

Philosophical Enquiry into the origin and antiquity of the English Language in which it is clearly proved that it is the immediate gift of heaven to man, and the first spoken on earth. 8°. Dublin, 1843. 2799

ENIGMATIST.

The Enigmatist, or rational amusement for an evening ; containing 137 Enigmas, 100 Charades, 100 Rebusses and transpositions, 31 words transposed, 103 Queries and anagrams, &c. (Vignette said to be "by Bewick.") 12°. Stockton, n.d. 2800

ENNEMOSER (JOSEPH).

History of Magic. Translated from the German by William Howitt . . . Appendix of . . . apparitions, dreams, second sight, somnambulism, predictions, divination, witchcraft, vampires, fairies, table-turning, and spirit-rapping. Selected by Mary Howitt. 2 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1854. 2801

ENTOMOLOGIST.

Entomologist's Annual for 1856. 12°. 1856. 2802

Preface Signed "H. T. Stainton."

EÖTVÖS (JOSEPH FREIHERRN VON).

Der Einfluss der herrschenden Ideen des 19. Jahrhunderts auf den Staat. 8°. Wien, 1851. 2803

"EPHEMERA," i.e. (EDWARD) FITZ-GIBBON.

Handbook of angling : teaching fly-fishing, trolling, bottom-fishing, and salmon-fishing ; with the natural history of river fish, and the best modes of catching them. 12°. 1847. 2804

EPICTETUS.

Discourses : collected and preserved by Arrian, his disciple. In four books. Translated from the Greek. 12°. n.p. Printed 1766. 2805

EPIGRAMS.

Collection of Epigrams . . . Critical dissertation on this species of poetry. Second edition. 2 vol. 12°. 1785-7. 2806

"Probably the work of Oldys." *Lowndes*.

Epigrams, and other short excursions, by a cripple, of long standing. 12°. 1869. 2807

EPISCOPACY.

Answer of the Divines attending the Commissioners of Parliament, at the treaty at Newport . . . To the second paper delivered to them by his Majesty . . . About Episcopall Government . . . 4°. 1648. 2808

Triple Episcopacie : or, a three-fold order of Bishops : one of God, another of men, and another of the Divell . . . (Woodcut on title.) 4°. 1641. 2809

EPITAPHS.

Collection of Epitaphs and Inscriptions, ancient and modern . . . including many never before printed. 12°. 1802. 2810

Select collection of epitaphs and monumental inscriptions, with anecdotes of distinguished and extraordinary persons. 12°. Ipswich. (Frontispiece by "Coustable.") 1806. 2811

ERASMUS (DESIDERIUS).

Epistolarum Libri XXXI. et P. Melancthonis libri IV. Quibus adjiciuntur Th. Mori & Lud. Vivis epistolae . . . (Portrait of Erasmus). F°. 1642. 2812

Pilgrimages to Saint Mary of Walsingham and Saint Thomas of Canterbury. Newly translated, with the Colloquy on rash vows, by the same author, and his Characters of Archbishop Warham and Dean Colet, and illustrated with notes, by John Gough Nichols. 8°. Westminster, 1849. 2813

Twenty two select Colloquies pleasantly representing several superstitious levities that were crept into the Church of Rome in his days. Second impression; with the addition of two Colloquies to the former. By Ro[ger] L'Estrange. (Portrait.) 8°. 1689. 2814

Wit against Wisdom: or, the Praise of Folly. Made English from the Latin of Erasmus. By an eminent hand. Adorn'd with . . . sculptures design'd by . . . Hans Holbeine. Third edition. 12°. 1722. 2815

ERMAN (ADOLPH).

Travels in Siberia: including excursions northwards, down the Obi, to the Polar Circle, and southwards, to the Chinese Frontier. Translated from the German, by William Desborough Cooley. 2 vol. 8°. 1848. 2816

ERMENONVILLE (R. L. GERARDIN VICOMTE D').

Essay on Landscape; or, on the means of improving and embellishing the country round our habitations. Translated from the French [by Daniel Malthus]. 12°. 1783. 2817

ERSKINE (CAPTAIN JOHN ELPHINSTONE).

Journal of a Cruise among the islands of the western Pacific, including the Feejees and others inhabited by the Polynesian negro races, in H.M.S. Havannah. Maps and plates. 8°. 1853. 2818

ERSKINE (THOMAS, 1ST BARON).

Speeches when at the Bar on subjects connected with the liberty of the press, and against constructive treasons. Col-

ERSKINE (THOMAS, 1ST BARON)—
cont.

lected by James Ridgway. Vol. IV. (Portrait.) 8°. 1810. 2819

Speech for John Horne Tooke. Proceedings against the Earl of Thanet. Proceedings of the friends to the liberty of the Press.

Modern Orator. The Speeches of Lord Erskine. 8°. 1846. 2820

ERSKINE (WILLIAM).

History of India under the two first Sovereigns of the house of Taimur, Báber and Humáyun. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 2821

ESDAILE (JAMES) M.D.

Mesmerism in India, and its practical application in surgery and medicine. 12°. 1846. 2822

Natural and mesmeric clairvoyance, with the practical application of Mesmerism in surgery and medicine. 12°. 1852. 2823

ESPINASSE (FRANCIS).

Lancashire Worthies (Portrait of H. Chetham). 8°. London, and Manchester, 1874. 2824

The first Stanley Earl of Derby; Founder of the Manchester Grammar School; J. Bradford; J. Horrocks; H. Chetham; first member for Manchester; J. Stanley, 7th Earl of Derby; Booth the player; J. Byrom; J. Collier ("Tim Bobbin"); "great" Duke of Bridgewater; J. Kay and J. Hargreaves; R. Arkwright.

Life and times of François-Marie Aronnet, calling himself Voltaire. 3 vol. Vol. I. From his birth to his arrival in England: 1694-1726. 8°. 1866. 2825

ESQUIROS (ALPHONSE).

Cornwall and its coasts. 8°. 1865. 2826

Dutch at home. Essays from the "Revue des Deux Mondes." Translated and edited by Lascelles Wraxall. 2 vol. 8°. 1861. 2827

English at Home. Translated and edited by L. Wraxall. 2 vol. 8°. 1861. 2828

English at Home. Essays from the "Revue des deux Mondes." Second series. Translated by L. Wraxall. 8°. 1862. 2829

Third Series. Translated by Sir L. Wraxall. 8°. 1863. 2830

Religious life in England. 8°. 1867. 2831

ESSAYS.

Manual of Essays, selected from various authors. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1809. 2832

"B. W. Procter."

ESSAYS AND REVIEWS.

Fourth edition. 8°. 1861. 2833

The Writers were—F. Temple, D.D. [Bp. of London], R. Williams, D.D., Baden Powell, H. B. Wilson, C. W. Goodwin, Mark Pattison, and Benjamin Jowett.

ESSEX (ARTHUR CAPEL, 1st EARL OF).

Enquiry into, and detection of the barbarous murder of the late Earl of Essex . . . 4°. n.p. 1689. 2834

Imperfect.

ESSEX (ROBERT DEVEREUX, 3d EARL OF).

Funerall of Robert Earle of Essex and Ewe . . . who dyed at Essex House 14 Septemb^r. 1646. From whence he was honourably conveyed in funerall pomp to Westminster Abby Church . . . (Portrait of Essex and folding plate.) 4°. 1646. 2835

[Another copy.] 2836

At the end—Elegie upon the death of Robert Earle of Essex.
Book-plate of Sir M. M. Sykes.

Resolution of the Earl of Essex . . . Speech made by Lord Roberts to his Excellence . . . His setting forward and his passing through the City . . . The wicked purpose of F. Gowrie, to have killed his Excellence . . . The apprehending of Lord Montague . . . (Woodcut portrait on title.) 4°. 1642. 2837

[ESSINGTON (ROBERT WILLIAM).]

Legacy of an Etonian. Edited by Robert Nolands, sole executor. [Anon.] 8°. Cambridge, 1846. 2838

ETHEREGE (SIR GEORGE).

Comical Revenge; or, Love in a tub . . . (Frontispiece.) 12°. 1723. (2 copies.) 2839

She wou'd if she cou'd . . . (Frontispiece.) 12°. 1723. (2 copies.) 2840

Man of Mode; or, Sir Fopling Flutter . . . (and—Poems.) (Frontispiece.) 12°. 1723. (2 copies.) 2841

ETON.

Musae Etonenses sive carminum Etonae conditorum delectus. Series nova. Tom. I. Fasciculus I. Edidit Ricardus Okes. 8°. Etonae and Cantab. 1856. 2842

EUCLID.

Euclid's elements of Geometry, chiefly from the text of Dr. Simson, with explanatory notes; with a selection of geometrical exercises from the Senate-house and college examination papers; to which is prefixed an introduction, containing a brief outline of the history of geometry . . . By Robert Potts. 8°. Cambridge, 1845. 2843

EUGENE OF SAVOY (FRANCIS, PRINCE).

Memoirs . . . intermix'd with variety of adventures of gentlemen and officers of the imperial and confederate armies in Hungary, Italy, and the Netherlands, where Prince Eugene commanded. Written by a gentleman who constantly follow'd that Prince. Translated from the French. 2 vol. 12°. 1716. 2844

Memoirs; written by Himself. Translated from the genuine French edition, containing all those passages which have since been suppressed by order of the French Government. By Frederic Shoberl. Portrait. 8°. 1811. 2845

EUPHRANOR.

Euphranor a dialogue on Youth. 12°. 1851. 2846

EURIPIDES.

Tragoediae superstites et deperditarum fragmenta ex recensione G. Dindorfii. 2 vol. 8°. Oxon. 1832–3. 2847

Tragoediae . . . Recensuit et brevibus notis instruxit Augustus Seidler. Vol. I. Troades. II. Electra. III. Iphigenia in Tauris. 12°. Lipsiae, 1812–13. 2848

Supplices et Iphigenia in Aulide et in Tauris cum annotationibus Marklandi . . . (Accedunt P. Elmsleyi annotationes in Euripidis Hecubam, Herculem Furentem et Sophoclis Aiace.) 2 vol. 8°. Lipsiae, 1822. 2849

Αλκηστις. Alcestis . . . Emendavit et annotationibus instruxit Jacobus Henricus Monk. Accedit Georgii Buchanani versio metrica. Editio tertia. 8°. Cantab. 1826. 2850

Ανδρομαχη. Andromache, notis Porsoni . . . illustrata. 8°. Glasgae, 1819. 2851

Βακχαι. Bacchae . . . Recensuit . . . P. Elmsley. 8°. Oxon. 1821. 2852

[Another edition.] Recensuit G. Hermannus. 12°. Lipsiae, 1823. 2853

Κυκλωψ. Cyclops, notis Burneii, Musgravii . . . illustrata. 8°. Glasgae, 1819. 2854

Ηλεκτρα. Electra . . . Emendavit et annotationibus . . . instruxit Hastings Robinson. 8°. Cantab. 1822. 2855

Hecuba, from the text, and with a translation of the notes . . . of Porson; critical and explanatory remarks . . . illustrations of idioms . . . a synopsis of metrical systems; examination questions; and Indexes. By Rev. J. R. Major. 8°. 1826. 2856

Ηρακλειδαι. Heraclidae, ex recensione Petri Elmsley . . . editio auctior . . . 8°. Lipsiae, 1821. 2857

Ηρακλης Μαινομενος. Hercules Furens, notis Hermannii . . . 8°. Glasgae, 1820. 2858

EURIPIDES—cont.

Ἰππολύτος. Hippolytus Coronifer . . .
Emendavit et annotationibus instruxit
J. H. Monk. Editio tertia. 8°. Cantab.
1821. 2859

Ion recensuit G. Hermannus. 12°. Lipsiae, 1827. 2860

Μηδεία. Medea . . . edidit R. Porson. 8°. Cantab. 1801. 2861

MS. notes on fly-leaf apparently by Porson.

[Another edition.] . . . Recensuit . . .
Petrus Elmsley. 8°. Oxon. 1818. 2862

Ρήσος. Rhesus, notis Burneii, Musgravii
. . . illustrata. 8°. Glaguae, 1819. 2863

Supplices recensuit G. Hermannus. 12°. Lipsiae, 1811. 2864

Τραγωιδίαι. Tragoediarum interpretatio
Latina ex ed. Musgravii passim reficta. 8°. Oxon. 1821. 2865

Tragedies. Translated by R. Potter.
2 vol. (in one). 8°. Oxford, 1823. 2866

Tragedies. Literally translated or revised, with . . . notes, by Theodore Alois Buckley. 2 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1850. 2867

Praelectio in Euripidem recitata in
scholis publicis Cantabrigiae 1792 . . .
[Anon.] 8°. Cantab. 1828. 2868

EUROPE.

Scenes and thoughts in Europe. By an
American. 8°. 1847. 2869

EUROPEAN.

European Magazine and London Review; containing the literature, history, politics, arts, manners, and amusements of the age. By the Philological Society of London, 1782-1825. (Embellished with Portraits.) 87 vol. 8°. (1782)-1825. 2870

New series. Vol. 1. From Aug. 1825, to January 1826. 8°. n.d. 2871

The Contents of this vol. do not correspond with the title. It really is Vol. II (new series (January)—June, 1826).

EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS, BISHOP OF CAESAREA.

Ecclesiastical History. Translated from the Greek, by Rev. C. F. Crusé. With notes selected from the edition of Valesius. 8°. Bohn, 1851. 2872

EUSTACE (REV. JOHN CHET-WODE).

Classical Tour through Italy. 1802.
Third edition. Map of Italy, Plans of Churches, Index, &c. 2 vol. 4°. 1819. 2873

[Another edition.] From the sixth London edition. 2 vol. 8°. Paris, 1837. 2874

Book-plate of M. I. Rhodes.

EUSTACE (THOMAS).

Adventures of Thomas Eustace, shipwrecked 18 Jan'y. 1809. By a Clergyman. (Portrait.) 8°. 1820. 2875

EVANCE (DANIEL).

Justa Honoraria : or, Funeral rites in honor to the great memorial of my deceased master, Robert Earl of Essex and Ewe . . . 4°. n.d. [1646]. 2876

This and other "Essex" tracts Dr. Bliss's copies.

EVANS (MRS. H. LLOYD).

Last Winter in Algeria. Map. 8°. 1868. 2877

EVANS (SEBASTIAN).

Sonnets on the death of the Duke of Wellington. 8°. Cambridge, 1852. 2878

EVANS (THOMAS).

Old Ballads, historical and narrative, with some of modern date; collected from rare copies and MSS. By T. Evans. New edition revised and considerably enlarged . . . by his son, R. H. Evans. 4 vol. 8°. 1810. 2879

Dr. Bliss's copy with his MS. and printed additions.

EVELYN (JOHN).

Acetaria. A discourse of Sallets. By J. E. [First ed.] 8°. 1699. 2880

Second edition. 12°. 1706. 2881

Dedication signed in full.

Angliae Speculum Morale; The moral state of England, with the several aspects it beareth to Virtue and Vice. With the Life of Theodatus, and three novels, viz. The Land-Mariners, Friendship sublimed, The Friendly Rivals. [Anon.] 12°. 1670. 2882

Two title pages, the second dated 1669.

Apologie for the Royal Party . . . By a lover of peace and of his country. With a touch at the pretended plea for the army. 4°. n.p. 1659. (Two copies.) 2883

No. 1. Imprint cut off.

Art of graveing, and etching, wherein is exprest the true way of graveing in copper. Also the manner & method of that famous Callot, & M^r: Bosse, in their severall ways of etching. 8°. (London) Published by Will^m: Faithorne. 1662. 2884

Brief character of the Low-Countries under the States. Being three weeks observation of the vices and vertues of the inhabitants. [Anon.] 12°. 1660. 2885

Character of England, as it was lately presented in a letter, to a Noble Man of

EVELYN (JOHN)—*cont.*

France. With reflections upon Gallus Castratus. Third edition. [Anon.] 12°. 1659. 2886

Mitford's MS. notes one of which says "Supposed to be written by John Evelyn," and another "This work is given to Thomas [? James] Howell in Beloe's *Anecdotes*."

Characters or pourtraicts of the present Court of France . . . Written originally in French. Made English by J. E. 12°. 1668. 2887

Memoirs, illustrative of the life and writings of J. E. Comprising his diary, from 1641 to 1705-6, and a selection of his familiar letters . . . Private correspondence between King Charles I. and his Secretary of State, Sir Edward Nicholas . . . also between Sir Edward Hyde, afterwards Earl of Clarendon, and Sir Richard Browne . . . The whole now first published from the original MSS. 2 vol. Edited by William Bray. Second edition. (Portraits). 4°. 1819. 2888

[Half Title.] Memoirs of John Evelyn. Vol. III. [Title] Literary Remains of John Evelyn . . . Forming a supplement to his Diary and Correspondence. Edited, with notes, by William Upcott. Second edition. 4°. 1834. 2889

Diary and Correspondence . . . New edition [by John Forster]. 4 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1854. 2890

French Gardiner: instructing how to cultivate all sorts of fruit-trees, and herbs for the garden: with directions to dry and conserve them . . . Written originally in French, and now transplanted into English, by John Evelyn. Illustrated with sculptures. Whereunto is annexed, the English Vineyard vindicated by John Rose, now Gardiner to his Majesty: with a tract of the making and ordering of wines in France. 12°. 1669. 2891

Fumifugium: or the inconveniencie of the aer and smoak of London dissipated. With some remedies humbly proposed by J. E. to his Majestic, and Parliament. 4°. 1661. 2892

History of the three late famous impostors, viz. Padre Ottomano, Mahomed Bei, and Sabatai Sevi . . . the last, the suppos'd Messiah of the Jews, in the year of the true Messiah, 1666. With a brief account of the . . . present War between the Turk and the Venetian. With the cause of the final extirpation, destruction, and exile of the Jews out of the empire of Persia. 8°. In the Savoy, 1669. 2893

"Epistle Dedicatory" signed "J. E."

History of Religion. A rational account of the true religion. Now first published . . . Edited, with notes, by Rev. R. M. Evanson. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 2894

EVELYN (JOHN)—*cont.*

Kalendarium Hortense: or, the Gard'ners Almanac, directing what he is to do monthly throughout the year. And what fruits and flowers are in prime. Sixth edition. 12°. 1676. 2895

Tenth edition. (Frontispiece). 12°. 1706. 2896

Laws of Honor: or, an account of the suppression of duels in France . . . [Anon.] 12°. 1685. 2897

Life of [Margaret Blagge, afterwards] M^{rs} Godolphin. Now first published and edited by Samuel [Wilberforce] Bishop of Oxford. (Portrait.) 12°. 1847. 2898

Mundus Muliebris: or, the ladies dressing-room unlock'd, and her toilette spread. In burlesque. With the Fop-Dictionary compiled for the use of the fair sex. [Anon.] 4°. 1690. 2899

Second edition. To which is added a . . . receipt, to make Pig, or puppidog-water for the face. 4°. 1690. 2900

. . . Another part of the Mystery of Jesuitism; or the new heresie of the Jesuites, publicly maintained at Paris . . . xii December MDCLXI . . . According to the copy printed at Paris . . . With the imaginary heresie . . . [Anon.] (Portraits of Loyola, etc.) 12°. 1664. 2901

Navigation and Commerce, their original and progress . . . with special regard to the English nation . . . 8°. 1674. 2902

Perfect description of the people and country of Scotland. [Anon.] 12°. 1659. 2903

Philosophical discourse of earth, relating to the culture and improvement of it for vegetation, and the propagation of plants, &c., as it was presented to the Royal Society, April 29. 1675. 12°. 1676. 2904

Publick employment and an active life prefer'd to Solitude, and all its appanages . . . By J. E. ["Ep. Ded." signed in full.] 12°. 1667. 2905

Sculptura: or the history, and art of Chalcography and engraving in copper . . . Enumeration of the most renowned masters, and their works . . . New manner of engraving, or Mezzo Tinto, communicated by Prince Rupert to the authour. (Engraved title-page and portraits of Evelyn one etched by P. Rupert.) 8°. 1662. 2906

Silva: or, a discourse of Forest-trees, and the propagation of timber in his Majesty's dominions . . . with an historical account of the sacredness and use of standing groves . . . Terra: a philosophical discourse of earth. With notes, by A. Hunter, M.D. Fifth edition. 2 vol.

EVELYN (JOHN)—cont.

(Portrait.) 4°. London, York [printed], 1823. 2907

State of France, as it stood in the IXth year of this present monarch, Lewis XIII. Written to a friend by I. E. [monogram]. 8°. 1652. 2908

EVEREST (REV. ROBERT).

Journey through the United States and part of Canada. 8°. 1855. 2909

EVERETT (ALEXANDER HILL).

Critical and Miscellaneous Essays . . . Poems. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1845. 2910

EVERETT (EDWARD).

Orations and Speeches on various occasions. Second edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1850. 2911

"The editor of the Examiner with the best respects of the author. Cambridge U.S.A. 1 November 1850."

EWBANK (THOMAS).

The World a Workshop; or, the physical relationship of man to the earth. 8°. New York, 1855. 2912

EXAMINER.

The Examiner. Numb. 1. August 3. 1710 (— Numb. 52. July 26, 1711). (Vol. II. Numb. 1. December 6, 1711— Numb. 47. October 23, 1712). F°. 2913

By Swift, etc. MS. note by M^r. Forster (extract from Swift as to the authorship). No. 33 in vol. II. wanting.

The Examiner, a Sunday paper, on politics, domestic economy, and theatricals, for the year 1808 (—1875). [Edited by M^r. Forster (who had written in it from 1833) 1847-55.] 71 vol. F°. and 4°. 1808-75. 2914

After intermediate changes, the title became "The Examiner. A political, social, and literary review." Vol. 1890-2 in duplicate.

EXAMPLES.

[No title-page. Examples of abstinence, temperance, and sobriety in meats, drinks, apparel, riches, and household-furniture. ? By Rev. Samuel Clarke.] F°. 2915

"The Table" at the end imperfect.

EXCISEMAN.

[No title-page. The British Exciseman dismounted. With his character.] [Verses.] 4°. n.p. n.d. 2916

Dr. Ellis's copy and MS. note.

EXHIBITION OF 1851.

Official Catalogue of the Great Exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851. 4°. n.d. 2917

Introduction signed "Robert Ellis" (the "scientific editor"). The compiler was G. W. Yapp.

EXHIBITION OF 1851—cont.

Second corrected and improved edition. 4°. n.d. 2918

Third corrected and improved edition, 1 August, 1851. 4°. n.d. 2919

Austrian Section. Official Catalogue . . . 4°. n.d. 2920

Catalogue officiel de la Grande Exposition des produits de l'Industrie de toutes les nations, 1851. 4°. n.d. 2921

Amtlicher Catalog der Ausstellung der Industrie-Erzeugnisse aller Völker, 1851. Deutsch bearbeitet von Edward A. Moriarty. 4°. n.d. 2922

Official descriptive and illustrated Catalogue. 3 vol. and supplementary vol. . . . 8°. 1851. 2923

Preface signed "Robert Ellis." The compiler was G. W. Yapp. (So also 2917.)

[Proof.] Exhibition . . . 1851. Reports by the Juries on the subjects in the Thirty Classes into which the Exhibition was divided. Presentation copy. 8°. 1852. 2924

Great Exhibition of doings in London for 1851. [Plates ? by B. Clayton.] Oblong. n.d. [1851]. 2925

Illustrated Exhibitor . . . comprising sketches, by pen and pencil, of the principal objects in the Great Exhibition . . . 1851. 8°. n.d. (1851). 2926

Lectures on the results of the Great Exhibition of 1851, delivered before the Society of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce . . . (Portrait of Prince Albert.) 8°. 1852. 2927

Second Series. 8°. 1853. 2928

Popular Guide to the Great Exhibition . . . With a plan of the Building . . . 4°. n.d. 2929

Recollections of the Great Exhibition 1851. (Plates by J. Absolon, W. Telbin, H. P. Pidgeon, W. Goodall, Michael, C. T. Dolby, and Wilson.) F°. 1851. 2930

The names of the artists are taken from the "Contents," but they do not tally with the plates.

EXHIBITION OF 1862.

International Exhibition of 1862. Illustrated Catalogue of the Industrial Department . . . 4 vol. 8°. n.p. n.d. 2931

Introductory "concise history" written by J. Hollinghead.

Official Catalogue of the Industrial Department. Third edition. 4°. n.d. (1862). 2932

Official Catalogue of the Fine Art Department Corrected. 4°. n.d. (1862). 2933

Medals and Honourable Mentions awarded by the international juries; with a list of jurors, and the report of the council of chairmen. 8°. 1862. 2934

EXISTENCE.

The Purpose of Existence, popularly considered, in relation to the origin, development, and destiny of the human mind. 8°. 1850. 2935

EYRE (LIEUT. VINCENT).

Military operations at Cabul, which ended in the retreat and destruction of the British Army, January 1842. With a journal of imprisonment in Affghanistan. Second edition. (Edited by E. Eyre). 8°. 1843. 2936

F.**F. (P.).**

Handbook to the National Portrait Gallery. [Dublin.] Second edition. 8°. Dublin, published at the Exhibition Palace, 1872. 2937

FABER (GEORGE STANLEY) B.D.

Revival of the French Emperorship anticipated from the necessity of prophecy. 12°. 1853. 2938

FABYAN (ROBERT).

New Chronicles of England and France, in two parts. Named by himself the Concordance of histories. Reprinted from Pynson's edition of 1516 . . . Biographical and literary preface, and an index, by [Sir] Henry Ellis. 4°. 1811. 2939

FACCIOLATI (GIACOMO) AND FORCELLINI (EGIDIO).

[Half-title.] Universal Latin Lexicon : new edition, in which the appendix of Cognolatus has been incorporated; the Italian significations rendered into English; the work of Tursellinus on the particles of Latin speech; Gerrard's Siglarium Romanum; and Gesner's etymological index are added; with appendix, by James Bailey. [Title.] Totius Latinitatis Lexicon . . . edidit . . . Jacobus Bailey. 2 vol. 4°. 1828. 2940

FAIN (*Baron*).

Memoirs of the invasion of France by the allied armies, and of the last six months of the reign of Napoleon, including his abdication. Written at the command of the Emperor. New edition. 8°. 1834. 2941

FAIRBAIRN (SIR THOMAS).

Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges. Truths and Tubes on self-supporting principles; a few words in reply to the author [Sir F. B. Head] of 'High-ways and Dry-ways.' 12°. London & Manchester, 1849. 2942

FAIRBAIRN (SIR WILLIAM).

Account of the construction of the Britannia and Conway tubular bridges . . . 8°. 1849. 2943

Application of cast and wrought iron to building purposes. 8°. 1854. 2944

Fourth edition. 8°. 1870. 2945

Iron its history, properties, and processes of manufacture. Third edition. 8°. Edinburgh, 1869. 2946

Treatise on iron ship building: its history and progress . . . and an inquiry into the present and prospective state of the navy . . . 8°. 1865. 2947

Nos. 2943-7 presentation copies.

Useful information for engineers . . . with appendices, containing the results of experimental inquiries into the strength of materials, the causes of boiler explosions, etc. 8°. 1856. 2948

FAIRFAX.

Fairfax Correspondence. Memoirs of the reign of Charles the first. Edited by George Wm. Johnson. 2 vol. 8°. 1848. 2949

With Mr. Forster's MS. memorandums. Title page to Vol. I. wanting.

Memorials of the Civil War: comprising the correspondence of the Fairfax family with the most distinguished personages engaged in that memorable contest . . . Edited by Robert Bell. Forming the concluding volumes of the Fairfax Correspondence. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1849. 2950

Presentation copy.

FAIRFAX (SIR THOMAS AFT. THOS. BARON).

Short memorials of Thomas Lord Fairfax. Written by himself. 12°. 1699. 2951

[Tracts relating to Fairfax.] 4°. 1646-9. 2952

Orders by Sir T. Fairfax, for regulating the army, and for the soldiers paying of quarters, and fair behaviour in the countreys: with letters to the committees and justices of peace.

Declaration of the engagements from Sir T. Fairfax, and the generall Council of the Army. For settling of his majesty in his just rights, the Parliament in their just privileges, and the subjects in their liberties and freedoms. With papers of

FAIRFAX (SIR THOMAS APT. THOS. BARON)—cont.

overtures. Also representations of the grievances of the kingdom, and remedies propounded. And the resolutions of the army; for the establishment of a Peace. (Frontispiece.)

Charge of Impeachment in the name of Sir T. Fairfax, of the army under his command. Against Daniel Holles, Sir Philip Stapleton, Sir William Lewis, Sir John Glynne, Sir W. Ian Walter, Sir John Maynard, Major Gen. Massey, John Glynn, Walter Jones, Col Edward Harley, and Anthony Nicoll, members of the House of Commons.

Two letters from Sir T. Fairfax, one to both Houses of Parliament; giving an account of what transactions and proceedings have been betwixt the Kings Majesty and the army, since his coming into their quarters. With some farther proposals in relation to his Majesty, and the speedy settlement of the peace of the kingdom. The other a letter to the Lord Mayor of the City of London, with some papers of the proceedings of the treaty with the army.

Two letters from Sir T. Fairfax, to the House of Peers. With a letter from the Peers, giving him thanks for his constant care of the safety of the kingdom, also a Remonstrance of his Excellency and the Army under his command. With an ordinance of Parliament, declaring all Votes from 30 July until 6 August 1647. to be null and voyd.

Solemn engagement of the Army under the command of Sir T. Fairfax: With declaration of their resolutions, as to disbanding; and a vindication of their principles and intentions. With the representations of the dissatisfactions of the army, in relation to the late resolutions for so sudden disbanding, agreed upon, and subscribed by the several regiments, at the Rendezvous near New-Market, June 4 and 5. Presented to the General, and by him to be presented to the Parliament. With his letter to the speaker.

[No title-page. Remonstrance from Sir T. Fairfax, and the army under his command. (Kingston upon Thames, August 18. 1647.)]

Two letters, the one, from the Lord Mayor of the City of London in Common-Council assembled, to Sir T. Fairfax, and his Council of warre. The other, from Sir T. Fairfax, to the Lord Mayor.

Declaration from Sir T. Fairfax, and his Council of warre. Concerning their proceeding in the proposals, prepared and agreed on by the Council of the Army, to be tendered to the Commissioners of Parliament. With the heads of the said proposals. Some farther particular desires, for the removing, and redressing of diverse grievances. (Two copies.)

Vindication and answer of the XI. accused members, viz. Daniel Holles (and others) to a pamphlet intituled, A particular charge or impeachment, in the name of Sir T. Fairfax and the army under his command. (2 copies.)

Proposals of Lord Fairfax, and the General Council of officers, in order to a speedy prosecution of justice, and the settlement formerly propounded by them.

Answer of the General Council of officers of the Army, under T. Lord Fairfax. To the demands of the Commons, concerning the late securing, or secluding of some members thereof.

Remonstrance of T. Lord Fairfax, Lord General of the Parliament Peers. And of the General Council of officers held at

FAIRFAX (SIR THOMAS APT. THOS. BARON)—cont.

St Albans 18. November, 1648. Presented to the Commons.

[At the end.] His Excellencies letter to the House of Commons, presented with the large remonstrance. (Signed) "Tho. Fairfax."

Petition from Thomas Lord Fairfax and the General Council of officers of the Army, to the Commons, concerning the draught of an agreement of the People for a Peace, by them framed and prepared. With the said agreement and a declaration of his Excellency and the Council, concerning the same. (1 copies.)

Petition of the General Council of officers under the command of T. Lord Fairfax, to the Commons, for the taking away of Free-Quarter, and other burthens of the Common-wealth, and for the relief of Ireland. With the answer and votes of the Parliament. Also a list of all the officers at the General Council.

To the Lord Fairfax, and his Council of warre the humble address of Henry Hammond.

Warrant of the Lord General Fairfax to the Marshall General of the Army, to put in execution the former ordinances and orders of Parliament, and act of Common Council, concerning the regulating of printing, and dispersing of scandalous pamphlets.

[Tracts relating to Fairfax and his army.] 4°. London, and Cambridge, and n.p. 1644-53 & n.d. 2953

Remonstrance from Sir T. Fairfax, and his Council of warre, concerning the late discontent and distraction in the army. With his declaration of himself, and expectation from the army thereupon, for the future uniting of the army.

Representation from Sir T. F., and the Council of the army, concerning their past endeavours, and now final desires for the putting of the soldiery into constant pay and other things concerning the soldiery.

Acknowledgment and congratulation of thousands of young-men and apprentices, in and about the City of London: to Sir T. F. With his letter in reference to the same.

Declaration of the army under Sir T. F., as it was lately presented at Baffron Walden in Essex.

Two letters of Sir T. F., sent to Parliament; with the humble advice of the council of warre (held at St. Edmunds Bury in Suffolk, Saturday 29 May, 1647) upon the votes of both houses, sent to the army for their disbanding. Also, the petition of the private soldiery of the army to his Excellency.

Copy of the several grievances of the army under Sir T. F. As it was presented at Baffron-Walden, with an order of the Generals, to every regiment.

[No title-page. Narration, concerning the armies preservation of the king.]

Letter from Sir T. F., sent to both houses of parliament June 6. concerning the Kings being brought from Holmby towards the army.

Solemn engagement of the Army [etc.] [Duplicate, See No. 2952.]

Letter from Sir T. F., and the chief commanders in the army. To the Lord Mayor.

Declaration from Sir T. F., and the army, to the parliament, concerning the rights and liberties of themselves and the kingdom. With some proposals and desires.

FAIRFAX (SIR THOMAS AFT. THOS. BARON)—*cont.*

Declaration of Sir T. F., and the councell of warre; disclaiming a pamphlet, entituled, (Heads presented by the army to the Kings Majesty) and another written paper, entituled, (articles agreed upon between the king and the army).

Four petitions to Sir T. F.: from the inhabitants of Essex Norfolk and Suffolk County of Buckingham County of Hertford. Also a speech to his Excellency at the delivery of the petition for Buckingham.

Charge delivered in the name of the army under Sir T. F., unto the Commissioners of parliament with the army, at S. Albans, June 14. 1647. and by them sent up to the parliament, against several members of the House of Commons. Also a paper delivered to the said Commissioners from Sir T. F., and the army, of some farther proposals and desires to Parliament.

Remonstrance from Sir T. F., and the army concerning the present state of affairs, in relation to themselves and the Kingdom; with their desires and resolutions thereupon. Presented to the Commissioners at S. Albans, to be by them represented to the parliament. With a proclamation of the strict discipline of the army.

Three letters from Sir T. F., and the officers and soldiers. Two of them to the parliaments Commissioners. And the third to the Lord Major, of the farther answer of the army, concerning the charge against the eleven members. And the grounds of the armies nearer advance to the parliament and city of London.

Manifesto from Sir T. F., and the army; concerning the XI. members impeached, in the name of themselves, and the kingdom of England. With seven propositions for the present peace, and settlement of the kingdom. Presented, to the Commissioners at Uxbridge. Cambridge, 1647.

Letter from Sir T. F., and a council of war at Uxbridge, June 29. 1647. To be communicated to parliament and the Lord Major. Of the armies drawing farther back from the City of London, and the head-quarters that night at Wickam; in answer to the votes of both Houses. With a copy of the votes.

Letter from Sir T. F., in answer to the petition of the eleven members, and the votes of the House, for bringing in a particular charge against them. Order, for appointing a committee of the army to hold a treaty with the Commissioners of parliament. Proclamation, forbidding any abuse or obstruction to the levying the Excize 15[6]47.

Two letters from Sir T. F., one to parliament; giving an accompt of what transactions and proceedings have been betwixt the Kings Majesty and the Army, since his coming into their quarters. The other to the Lord Major with some papers of the proceedings of the treaty with the army.

Petition of many thousands of young men, and apprentices of the City of London, to parliament.

Petition of the wel-affected young men, and apprentices of the City of London to Sir T. F. Congratulatory letter from the agitators in the army to the said petitioners.

Proposals delivered to the Earl of Nottingham, and the rest of the Commissioners of parliament, residing with the army, from Sir T. F. and the Army. Resolved upon at a generall councill of warre held at Reading July 17. 1647. Message sent by the Lord Wharton to the parliament: and a letter to the Lord Mayor concerning the militia of London.

FAIRFAX (SIR THOMAS AFT. THOS. BARON)—*cont.*

Papers from Sr. T. F., and the armie, delivered to the Commissioners of parliament and city at Alisbury, July 23. 1647. Occasioned by a late petition and engagement of some citizens. Copy of the engagement. Proclamation, against the entertaining of cavaliers in the armie.

[No title-page. Two letters from Sr. T. F. one to the Commissioners of the armie, the other to the Lord Major. As it was presented, July 29. 1647.]

Dated—Bedford 29. July; 1647.

Declaration of William Lenthall; Speaker. Shewing the grounds and reasons which moved him to absent himselfe from attending the service of the House on Fryday 30 July, 1647.

Declaration of Sir T. F., and his councell of warre, on behalfe of themselves and the whole armie; shewing the grounds of their present advance towards the city of London.

Declaration from Sr. T. F., and his councell of warre. Concerning their proceeding in the proposalls, prepared and agreed on by the councell of the armie, to be tendered to the Commissioners of parliament. With the heads of the said proposalls.

Address of the agitators of the army to Sir T. F. Presented 14. August, on behalf of the kingdom and army. Shewing the unexpectedness of the intrusion of those gentlemen into parliament, who so lately usurped a parliamentary power when the free parliament was forc'd away: as also the injustice of their sitting therein. Their proposals to his Excellency at Hammersmith 5 August; for the prevention of the said gentlemen, and all other illegal members, sitting in the parliament.

Remonstrance from Sir T. F., and the armie: concerning their proceedings hitherto in the behalfe of the parliament, kingdom, and themselves: and the evill and trecherous dealing they have found from the enemies to their own, and the parliaments and kingdoms peace and freedome.

Acknowledgment and congratulation of thousands of young-men and apprentices, in and about the City of London: to Sir T. F. With his letter in reference to the same.

Resolution of the agitators of the army, concerning the prosecution of their late remonstrance and protestation against the sitting of the late usurpers of parliamentary power in the parliament. Reasons constraining them so resolutely to adhere to that their protestation. As they were presented to Sir T. F. Septemb. 2, 1647.

Heads of proposals, agreed on by Sir T. F., and the councell of the armie. Tendered to the Commissioners of Parliament residing with the armie, to be by them presented to the parliament. Explanations upon severall particulars therein agreed upon at the generall councill of the army at Putney, Septemb. 16. 1647.

Propositions from the adjutators of five regiments of horse presented to his Excellency, October 18. and appointed to be presented to the generall councill of the army, at Putney, Octob. 21. 1647.

Charge or impeachment in the name of Sir T. F., and the army, against Denzill Holles [etc.] [Duplicate, see 2952].

Declaration of the Lord Generall Fairfax, and his generall councill of officers: shewing the grounds of the armies advance towards the City of London.

Petition from T. lord Fairfax and the general council of officers of the army, to the Commons of England, concerning the

FAIRFAX (SIR THOMAS APT. THOS. BARON)—cont.

draught of an agreement of the people for a secure and present peace, by them framed and prepared. With the said agreement presented, Jan. 30. Declaration of his Excellency and the said council, concerning the same.

Declaration of the Lord General and his council of officers; shewing the grounds and reasons for the dissolution of the late parliament.

FAIRHOLT (FREDERICK WILLIAM).

Costume in England: a history of dress from the earliest period till the close of the eighteenth century . . . Illustrated glossary of terms . . . Engravings . . . by the author. 8°. 1846. 2954

Second edition. Illustrated . . . 8°. 1860. 2955

Dictionary of terms in Art. Edited and illustrated by F. W. Fairholt. 8°. n.d. 2956

Miscellanea Graphica: a collection of ancient mediæval and renaissance remains; in the possession of Lord Londesborough. Illustrated by F. W. Fairholt. No. I. II. F°. (1854.) 2957

Tobacco: its history and associations: including an account of the plant and its manufacture; with its modes of use in all ages and countries. With 100 illustrations by the author. 8°. 1859. 2958

Up the Nile, and home again . . . Illustrations. 8°. 1862. 2959

FAIRY TALES.

Fairy Tales, collected in the Odenwald, by J. W. Wolf. Edited, with a preface, by Kenneth R. H. Mackenzie. Illustrated by W. Harvey. 12°. 1855. 2960

Uncle Peter's Fairy Tales. The first story, containing the history and adventures of Little Mary, Queen of the great island of Brakarakakaka. 12°. 1844. 2961

FALKENER (EDWARD).

Description of some important Theatres and other remains in Crete, from a MS. history of Candia by Oaorio Belli in 1586 . . . 8°. 1854. 2962

FALKLAND (HENRY CARY, 3RD VISCOUNT).

Marriage Night. 4°. 1664. 2963

FALL OF THE WHIGS.

Fall of the Whigs and other poems. 8°. 1852. 2964

FAMILY CLASSICAL LIBRARY.

[Translations.] Vol. 1-12 and 16. (Portraits.) 12°. 1830-1. 2965

Vol. 1. Orations of Demosthenes. By Thomas Ieland, D.D. 2. Demosthenes [continued]. Sallust. By William Rose. 3. 4. Xenophon. Anabasis. By Edward Spelman. Cyropaedia. By Hon. Maurice

FAMILY CLASSICAL LIBRARY—cont.

Ashly Cooper 5-7. Herodotus. By Rev. William Beloe. 8. 9. Virgil. Eclogues by Wrangham; Georgics by Sotheby, and Aeneid by Dryden. 10. Pindar. By Rev. C. A. Wheelright. Anacreon. By Thomas Bourne. 11, 12. (Vol. 1. 2.) Tacitus. By Arthur Murphy. 16. Characters of Theophrastus; illustrated by physiognomical sketches. Hints on the individual varieties of human nature, and general remarks. (Plates to Theophrastus).

FAMILY LIBRARY.

Family Library. 9 [various] vol. 12°. 1829-31. 2966

No. 1. 2. History of Napoleon Buonaparte [by J. G. Lockhart]. Engravings (the woodcuts from designs of G. Cruikshank). 11. Life and voyages of C. Columbus. By W. Irving (abridged by the same). (Portrait.) 14. Lives of British Physicians. (Portraits.) 18. Voyages and discoveries of the companions of Columbus. By W. Irving. 20. 22. Sketches from Venetian History. 3 vol. 23. Lives of Scottish Worthies. By P. F. Tytler. Vol. 1. 24. Life of Sir Isaac Newton. By [Sir] David Brewster (portrait).

FANATIC.

Fanatick Blunders: collected from their books, sermons, and prayers . . . 8°. 1710. 2967

Imperfect.

FANCIES.

Fancies of a Whimsical Man. By the author of "Musings of an Invalid." Fourth edition. 8°. New-York, 1852. 2968

FANCOURT (CHARLES ST. JOHN).

History of Yucatan from its discovery to the close of the seventeenth century. With a map. 8°. 1854. 2969

FANE (HON. JULIAN HENRY CHARLES).

Poems. 12°. 1852. 2970

FANSHAWE (LADY).

Memoirs of Lady Fanshawe . . . Written by herself. With extracts from the Correspondence of Sir Richard Fanshawe. New edition [by Sir N. H. Nicolas]. (Portrait.) 8°. 1830. 2971

FANSHAWE (CATHERINE MARIA).

Memorials of Miss C. M. Fanshawe. [Poems and Photographs.] Privately printed. 4°. n.p. n.d. (1865). 2972

Introductory note by Rev. W. Harness. Presentation copy from him to M^r. Forster.

FARADAY (MICHAEL).

Subject matter of a course of six lectures on the non-metallic elements . . . arranged . . . from the lecturer's notes . . . by J. Scofield . . . Remarks on the

FARADAY (MICHAEL)—cont.

quality and tendencies of chemical philosophy, on allotropism, and ozone; with manipulative details relating to the performance of experiments indicated by Faraday. 12°. 1853. 2973

FARINI (LUIGI CARLO).

The Roman State, from 1815 to 1850. Translated from the Italian by W. E. Gladstone. 4 vol. 8°. 1851-4. 2974

Vol. iv. Translated, under the direction of W. E. Gladstone, by a lady.

FARMER (RICHARD) D.D.

Bibliotheca Farmeriana. Catalogue of the . . . Library, in print and manuscript, of Rev^d. R. Farmer . . . Also his collections of pictures, prints, books of prints, English portraits, &c. Which will be sold by auction, by Mr. King, at his great room, King-Street, Covent-Garden, on Monday, May 7, 1798 . . . 8°. n.p. n.d. 2975

FARMER.

Farmer's Friend: a record of recent discoveries, improvements, and practical suggestions in agriculture. 8°. 1847. 2976

FARMER'S LIBRARY.

Animal economy. Vol. I. (Ox—Horse). II. (Sheep—Dog—Hog—Poultry—Bees). (Illustrations.) 8°. n.d. 2977

FARQUHAR (MARIA).

Biographical Catalogue of the principal Italian Painters, with a table of the contemporary schools of Italy . . . Edited by Ralph N. Wornum. 8°. 1855. 2978

FARR (WILLIAM) M.D.

Report on the mortality of Cholera in England, 1848-49. (By William Farr and others for George Graham, the Registrar-General.) 8°. 1852. 2979

FAU (DR. JULIEN).

Anatomy of the external forms of Man; intended for the use of Artists . . . Edited with additions by Robert Knox, M.D. With an atlas . . . 8°. 1849. 2980

Anatomy . . . Atlas containing 28 drawings from nature; lithographed by M. Leveillé. Edited with additions by Robert Knox, M.D. F°. 1849. *2980

FAUVEL-GOURAUD (FRANCIS).

Phreno-mnemotechny; or, the Art of Memory . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1845. 2981

FAWCKNER (CAPT. JAMES).

Narrative of travels on the coast of Benin, West Africa. Edited by a friend of the Captain. 8°. 1837. 2982

FEATHERSTONHAUGH (GEORGE WILLIAM).

Canoe Voyage up the Minnay Sotor; with an account of the lead and copper deposits in Wisconsin; of the gold region in the Cherokee country . . . 2 vol. (Two Maps in pocket.) 8°. 1847. 2983

Excursion through the Slave States, from Washington on the Potomac to the frontiers of Mexico; with . . . geological notices. 2 vol. 8°. 1844. 2984

FELICE (G. DE).

History of the Protestants of France, from the commencement of the Reformation to the present time. Translated from the second . . . edition, by Philip Edw. Barnes. 8°. 1853. 2985

FELINSKA (EVE).

Revelations of Siberia. By a Banished Lady [Eve Felinska]. Edited by Colonel Lach Szyrma. 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 2986

FELL (REV. R. C.).

Passages from the private and official life of Alderman Kelly with extracts from his correspondence. (Portrait.) 12°. 1856. 2987

FELLOWES (WILLIAM D.).

Historical Sketches of Charles the first, Cromwell, Charles the second, and the principal personages of that period; including the King's trial and execution: account of the sums exacted by the Commonwealth from the Royalists, and the names of all those who compounded for their estates; with other scarce documents. Illustrated by fifty lithographic plates. 4°. London, Paris [printed], 1828. 2988

FELLOWS (SIR CHARLES).

Account of discoveries in Lycia, being a journal kept during a second excursion in Asia Minor, 1840. 8°. 1841. 2989

Travels and Researches in Asia Minor, more particularly in the province of Lycia. 8°. 1852. 2990

[No title-page. Sir Charles Fellows's Lycian expedition. Plates by George Scharf, junr. Hullmandel and Walton, Lithographers. With letter-press.] F°. 2991

FELTON (CORNELIUS CONWAY).

Familiar letters from Europe. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1865. 2992

"John Forster Esq with the compliments of L^d. Agassiz."

Greece, ancient and modern. Lectures delivered before the Lowell Institute. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1867. 2993

**FELTON (CORNELIUS CONWAY)--
cont.**

Greek Reader, for the use of schools; containing selections in prose and poetry, with English notes and a lexicon. Adapted particularly to the Greek grammar of E. A. Sophocles. Second edition. 8°. Hartford [U.S.] 1842. 2994

Memorial of Rev. John Snelling Popkin, D.D. late Eliot professor of Greek literature in Harvard university. Edited by C. C. Felton. (Portrait.) 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1852. 2995

"John Forster Esq. from his old friend C. C. Felton Cambridge Mass, 30 July 1852."

FELTON (HENRY) D.D.

Dissertation on reading the Classics, and forming a just style . . . Fourth edition. 12°. 1730. 2996

MS. notes.

FEMALE FAVOURITES.

History of Female Favourites. Of Mary de Padilla . . . Livia . . . Julia Farnesa . . . Agnes Soreau . . . and Nantilda. 8°. 1772. 2997

**FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE
SALIGNAC, DE LA MOTHE)
ARCHBISHOP OF CAMBRAY.**

Les Aventures de Télémaque, fils d'Ulysse. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. Paris, 1830, 1829. 2998

FENTON (ELIJAH).

Poetical works. With the life of the author. Cooke's edition. . . 12°. n.d. 2999

FERGUSON (ROBERT).

The Northmen in Cumberland and Westmoreland. 8°. London and Carlisle, 1856. 3000

Swiss men and Swiss mountains. 12°. 1853. 3001

FERGUSON (JAMES).

Essay on a proposed new system of Fortification: with hints for its application to our national defences. 8°. 1849. 3002

Historical inquiry into the true principles of Beauty in Art, more especially with reference to Architecture. Part the first. 8°. 1849. 3003

Illustrated Handbook of Architecture: being a concise and popular account of the different styles of architecture prevailing in all ages and countries. 2 vol. With 850 illustrations on wood. 8°. 1855. 3004

Palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis restored: an essay on ancient Assyrian and Persian Architecture. 8°. 1851. 3005

**FERNE (HENRY) BISHOP OF
CHESTER.**

Resolving of Conscience, upon this question, whether upon such a supposition or case, as is now usually made (the King will not discharge his trust, but is bent or seduced to subvert religion, laws, and liberties) subjects may take arms and resist? and whether that case be now? . . . The resistance now made against the higher power is unwarrantable . . . 8°. Cambridge, 1642. 3006

FERRAR (JOHN).

Cambridge in the Seventeenth Century, Part I. Nicholas Ferrar. [Second title] Nicholas Ferrar. Two lives by his brother John and by Doctor Jebb. Now first edited with illustrations by J. F. B. Mayor. 12°. Cambridge, 1855. 3007

FERRIAR (JOHN) M.D.

Illustrations of Sterne: with other essays and verses. Second edition. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. London, Warrington [printed], 1812. 3008

FERRIER (JAMES FREDERICK).

Institutes of Metaphysic the theory of knowing and being. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1854. 3009

Second edition. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1856. 3010

FERRIER (J. P.).

Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan, and Beloochistan; with historical notices of the countries lying between Russia and India. Translated from the original unpublished manuscript by Capt. William Jesse. Edited by H. D. Seymour. With original map and woodcuts. 8°. 1856. 3011

FERRIER (SUSAN EDMONSTONE).

Destiny; or, the Chief's daughter. By the Author of "Marriage" . . . Revised by the Author. 12°. 1841. 3012

The Inheritance. By the Author of "Marriage." Revised by the Author. 12°. 1841. 3013

Marriage. By the Author of "The Inheritance" . . . Revised by the Author. 12°. 1841. 3014

**FEUCHTERSLEBEN(ERNEST VON)
M.D.**

Dietetics of the Soul. Edited from the seventh edition. 12°. 1852. 3015

**FEUERBACH (ANSELM, RITTER
VON).**

Narratives of remarkable criminal trials. Translated from the German by Lady Duff Gordon. 8°. 1846. 3016

FEUERBACH (LUDWIG).

Essence of Christianity. Translated from the second German edition, by Marian Evans. 8°. 1854. 3017

FICHTE (JOHANN GOTTLIEB).

Popular Works. Translated from the German, with a memoir of the author, by William Smith. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1848-9. 3018

Vol. 1. Memoir—Vocation of the Scholar—Nature of the Scholar—Vocation of Man.
2. Characteristics of the present age—Way towards the blessed life; or, the doctrine of religion—Outlines of the doctrine of Knowledge.

Characteristics of the present age. Translated from the German, by W. Smith. 8°. 1847. 3019

Destination of Man. Translated from the German, by Mrs. Percy Sinnett. 8°. 1846. 3020

Destination de l'homme. Traduit de l'Allemand par Barchou de Penhoen. Deuxième édition. 8°. Paris, 1836. 3021

Nature of the Scholar, and its manifestations. Translated from the German, with a memoir of the author, by W. Smith. 8°. 1845. 3022

FIDDES (RICHARD) D.D.

Life of Cardinal Wolsey. With several copper plates. (Portrait of Fiddes.) L.P. F°. 1724. 3023

At the end—"Collections." Sir Mark Sykes's copy.

"FIDDLESTICKS AND RUBBISH."

Eventful history of M^{rs}. Fitzroy Slam's trip to Italy. 12°. 1847. 3024

FIELAN (A. D.).

Stories, traditionary and romantic, of the two Rebellions in Scotland, in 1715 and 1745. 8°. 1849. 3025

FIELD (REV. JOHN).

Correspondence of John Howard, the philanthropist . . . Memoir and illustrative anecdotes. (Portrait.) 12°. 1855. 3026

Life of John Howard . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1850. 3027

Prison Discipline; and the advantages of the separate system of imprisonment, with a detailed account of the discipline now pursued in the new county gaol, at Reading. 2 vol. 8°. London and Reading, 1848. 3028

FIELD (KATE).

Pen photographs of Charles Dickens's Readings. Taken from life. New and enlarged edition, with illustrations. (Portrait.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1871. 3029

FIELD (REV. WILLIAM).

Memoirs of the life, writings, and opinions of Rev. Samuel Parr, LL.D.; with biographical notices of many of his friends, pupils, and contemporaries. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1828. 3030

FIELDING (HENRY).

Works. With the life of the Author. 12 vol. 12°. 1775. 3031

Vol. 10 and 11 wanting.

Works. With an essay on his life and genius, by Arthur Murphy. New edition [by Alex. Chalmers]. 10 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1821. 3032

Book-plate of John Mathew Gutch.

Works, complete in one volume, with memoir of the Author. By Thomas Roscoe. Portrait and autograph. 8°. 1840. 3033

Adventures of Joseph Andrews. With illustrations by George Cruikshank. 12°. 1832. 3034

Amelia. 4 vol. [first ed.]. 12°. 1752. 3035

[Another edition.] With illustrations by George Cruikshank. 2 vol. 12°. 1832. 3036

History of Tom Jones, a foundling. With a memoir of the Author by Thomas Roscoe, and illustrations by George Cruikshank. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1831. 3037

[FIELDING (SARAH).]

Adventures of David Simple: containing an account of his travels through the cities of London and Westminster, in the search of a real friend. By a Lady. 2 vol. Second edition. With a preface by Henry Fielding. 12°. 1744. 3038

FIELDING (THEODORE HENRY).

The knowledge and restoration of old Paintings: the modes of judging between copies and originals: and a brief life of the principal masters in the different schools of Painting. 12°. 1847. 3039

FIGUIER (LOUIS).

The Human Race. Illustrated. 8°. 1872. 3040

Insect World; being a popular account of the orders of insects, with a description of the habits and economy of some of the most interesting species. From the French. Illustrated by 564 woodcuts. By MM. E. Blanchard, Delahaye, after Réaumer, etc. 8°. 1868. 3041

Vegetable World; being a history of plants, with their botanical descriptions and peculiar properties. Illustrated with 446 engravings . . . chiefly drawn from nature by M. Faguet. 8°. 1867. 3042

"Preface" signed "W. S. O."

FIGUIER (LOUIS)—cont.

World before the Deluge. Containing twenty-five ideal landscapes of the ancient world, designed by Riou. And 208 figures of animals, plants, and other fossil remains and restorations. Translated from the fourth French edition. 8°. 1865. 3043

FILMER (EDWARD).

Defence of Plays : or, the Stage vindicated, from several passages in Mr. Collier's Short View, &c. . . . 8°. 1707. 3044

Dr. Bliss's copy and MS. note.

Unnatural Brother : a tragedy 4°. 1697. 3045

FILMER (SIR ROBERT).

Free-holders grand inquest, touching our Sovereign lord the King and his Parliament. To which are added observations upon forms of government. Together with directions for obedience to Governors in dangerous and doubtful times. Fourth impression. (Portrait of Charles II.) 8°. 1684. 3046

Patriarcha ; or the natural power of Kings. 8°. 1680. 3047

FINCH (EDWARD).

. . . Charge exhibited in Parliament against Edward Finch vicar of Christs Church in London . . . (Woodcut on title.) 4°. 1641. 3048

FINCH (JOHN, BARON) AND OTHERS.

Foure fugitives meeting or, the discourse amongst my Lord Finch, Sir Francis Windebank, Sir John Sucklin, and Doctor Roane, as they accidentally met in France, with a detection of their severall pranks in England. [Anon.] (Woodcut on title—Plate with portraits of Finch and Windebank inserted.) 4°. n.p. 1641. 3049

FINCH (JOHN).

Natural Boundaries of Empires ; and a new view of Colonization. 12°. 1844. 3050

FINCH (THOMAS).

The True Church viewed in contrast with modern High - Churchism. 8°. London and Bishops Stortford, 1841. 3051

FINE ARTS.

Fine Arts Quarterly Review. (Edited by B. B. Woodward). Vol. I. II. III. 8°. n.d. (1863-5). 3052

FINEGAN (J. T.).

Attempt to illustrate a few passages in Shakespeare's Works. 8°. Bath and London, 1802. 3053

FINLASON (W. F.).

Commentaries upon Martial law . . . with an introduction, containing Comments upon the charge of the Lord Chief Justice [Cockburn] in the Jamaica case. 8°. 1867. 3054

FINLAY (GEORGE).

History of the Byzantine Empire from 716 to 1057. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1853. 3055

History of the Byzantine and Greek Empires from 1057 to 1453. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1854. 3056

History of Greece from its conquest by the Crusaders to its conquest by the Turks and of the empire of Trebizond 1204-1461. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1851. 3057

FIRST AND LAST.

First and Last, a poem intended to illustrate the ways of God to Man. 12°. 1860. 3058

FISHER () Publisher.

[Engraved title] Fisher's Drawing Room Scrap-Book, 1841. London and Paris, 1840. [Title] Fisher's . . . With poetical illustrations by Mary Howitt. 4°. London and Paris, n.d. 3059

[Engraved title] Fisher's Views. Syria . . . London & Paris, 1837. [Title] Syria, the Holy Land, Asia Minor, &c. Illustrated. In a series of views drawn from nature by W. H. Bartlett, William Purser, &c. With descriptions of the plates by John Carne. Second [sic] 4°. London, Paris, and New York, n.d. 3060

FITCHETT (JOHN).

King Alfred a poem edited by Robert Roscoe. 6 vol. (Portrait of Alfred). 8°. 1841-2. 3061

[FITZGERALD (EDWARD).]

Polonius : a Collection of wise saws and modern instances. [Anon.] 12°. London, 1852. 3062

MS. notes by M^r. Forster.

FITZGERALD (PERCY).

Autobiography of a small boy. By the author of "School Days at Saxonhurst." 12°. 1869. 3063

Charles Lamb ; his friends, his haunts, and his books. (Portraits.) Sm. 4°. 1866. 3064

Charles Townshend, Wit and Statesman. (Portrait.) 8°. 1866. 3065

A Famous Forgery being the story of "the unfortunate" Doctor Dodd. (Portrait.) 8°. 1865. 3066

The Kembles an account of the Kemble family, including the lives of Mrs. Siddons, and her brother John Philip

FITZGERALD (PERCY)—cont.

Kemble. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. n.d. (1871.) 3067

Life of David Garrick; from original family papers, and numerous published and unpublished sources. 2 vol. 8°. 1868. 3068

On toned paper.

Life of Laurence Sterne. With illustrations. 2 vol. 8°. 1864. 3069

Life and Adventures of Alexander Dumas. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1873. 3070

Principles of Comedy and Dramatic effect. 8°. 1870. 3071

Romance of the English Stage. 2 vol. 8°. 1874. 3072

School Days at Saxonhurst. By 'one of the Boys.' 12°. Edinburgh, 1867. 3073

"Le Sport" at Baden. A picture of Watering-place life and manners. 8°. 1864. 3074

Story of the Incumbered Estates Court . . . 12°. 1862. 3075

Several of these are presentation copies with inscriptions.

FITZPATRICK (WILLIAM JOHN).

Life, times, and cotemporaries of Lord Cloncurry. (Portrait.) 8°. Dublin, 1855. 3076

FLATMAN (THOMAS).

Poems and Songs. Third edition . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1682. 3077

"Jzaak Walton July 3^d. 1682 given me, by the author." *MS. on title page.* *MS.* alterations and corrections (in the same hand) on several pages.

Book-plate of Rev. Herbert H. Hawes, descendant of Ia. Walton. Cat. cutting and *MS.* note by George Daniel.

FLEMING (ROBERT).

Rise and fall of Rome Papal. Reprinted from the first edition in 1701, with notes, preface, and a memoir of the author. 12°. 1848. 3078

FLEMING () AND TIBBINS ().

Grand dictionnaire Français-Anglais et Anglais-Français . . . Tome II.—Français-Anglais . . . 4°. Paris, 1845. 3079

FLETCHER (ANDREW) OF SALTOUN.

Political Works. 12°. Glasgow, 1749. 3080

"To John Forster Esq. from his friend Allan Cunningham."

FLETCHER (GEORGE).

Studies of Shakespeare in the plays of King John, Cymbeline, Macbeth, As you like it, Much Ado about Nothing, Romeo and Juliet . . . 8°. 1847. 3081

FLETCHER (JOHN).

Elder Brother a comedie . . . [First ed.] 4°. 1687. 3082

[Another edition.] Adapted for modern representation [by John Forster]. 12°. 1846. (Two copies.) 3083

Prefixed is "Some account of the Writer of the Elder Brother" by J. F. [John Forster].

Tragedy of Rollo Duke of Normandy . . . 4°. Oxford, 1640. 3084

Rule a Wife and have a Wife. A comoedy . . . [First ed.] 4°. Oxford, 1640. 3085

Book-plate of John Will^m. Cole.

—ANDSHAKSPEARE (WILLIAM).

The Two Noble Kinsmen . . . [First ed.] 4°. 1634. 3086

FLEURY ().

French Stage and the French People, as illustrated in the memoirs of M. Fleury. Edited by Theodore Hook. 2 vol. 8°. 1841. 3087

Adventures of an Actor: comprising a picture of the French Stage during fifty years. Edited by Theodore Hook. Second edition [of N°. 3087]. 2 vol. 8°. 1842. 3088

FLOOD (HENRY).

Original Letters, principally from Lord Charlemont, Edmund Burke, William Pitt, Earl of Chatham . . . to H. Flood. Printed from the correspondence . . . in the possession of the Editor. (Portrait.) 4°. 1820. 3089

The preface is signed "T. R." [? the publisher Thomas Rodd]. A *MS.* notice inserted at the beginning of the volume and signed "John Rankin" says that the book was "published by Rev. Marcus Monck."

FLOOD (WARDEN).

Memoirs of the life and correspondence of Henry Flood, M.P.: containing reminiscences of the Irish Commons, and an account of the grand national convention of 1783. (Portrait.) 8°. Dublin, 1838. 3090

FLORENCE.

Tableaux, statues, bas-reliefs et camées de la Galerie de Florence et du Palais Pitti, dessinés par (J. B.) Wicar, et gravés sous la direction de C. L. Masquelier; avec les explications, par Mongez. 4 vol. F°. Paris, 1819. 3091

FLORENCE OF WORCESTER.

Chronicle of Florence of Worcester with the two continuations; comprising annals of English history from the departure of the Romans to the reign of Edward I. Translated from the Latin, with notes and illustrations by Thomas Forester. 8°. Bohn, 1854. 3092

FLORUS (LUCIUS ANNAEUS).

L. A. F. ex recensione N. Blanckardi. Accedit . . . Salmasii commentarius. 8°. Lugd. Batav. 1648. [at end 1647.] 3093

FLOWER (BENJAMIN).

Proceedings of the House of Lords in the case of Benjamin Flower, printer of the Cambridge Intelligencer, for a supposed libel on the Bishop of Llandaff: with . . . animadversions on the writings of the Bishop of Llandaff, Rev. R. Ramsden, and Rev. Robert Hall: by the printer (B. Flower) . . . Argument in the Court of King's Bench, on a motion for an habeas corpus, and a postscript, containing remarks on the Judgment of that Court, by Henry Clifford. 8°. Cambridge, 1800. 3094

FLÜGEL (J. G.).

Complete dictionary of the German and English languages. Adapted to the English Student . . . by C. A. Feiling, and A. Heimann. In two parts: Part I.—English and German. II. German and English. (2 vol.) 8°. 1841. 3095

FLY LEAVES.

Fly Leaves; or scraps and sketches, literary, bibliographical and miscellaneous . . . 12°. 1854. 3096

FOG'S JOURNAL.

Select Letters taken from Fog's Weekly Journal. 2 vol. 12°. 1732. 3097

FONBLANQUE (ALBANY) JUN.

How we are governed: or, the Crown, the Senate, and the Bench. A handbook of the constitution, government, laws, and power of Great Britain. 12°. 1858. 3098

FONBLANQUE (ALBANY WILLIAM).

England under Seven Administrations. 3 vol. 8°. 1837. 3099

FONBLANQUE (EDWARD BARRINGTON DE).

Life and Labours of Albany [William] Fonblanque. Edited by his nephew E. B. De Fonblanque. 8°. 1874. 3100

[FONTANEY (A.).]

[Half-title]. Voyages et Aventures en Espagne. Première livraison. [Title.] Soènes de la vie Castillane et Andalouse, par Lord Feeling [pseud.]. 8°. Paris, 1835. 3101

Presentation copy with inscription.

FONTENELLE (BERNARD LE BOVIER DE).

Conversations on the Plurality of Worlds. With notes, and a critical account of the author's writings, by Jerome De La Lande. Translated . . . by Elizabeth Gunning. (Portrait of Fontenelle.) 12°. 1803. 3102

FOOT (JESSÉ).

Life of Arthur Murphy. (Portraits.) 4°. 1811. 3103

"Assisted by W. Combe." *Brit. Mus. Cat.*

Lives of Andrew Robinson Bowes, and the Countess of Strathmore . . . (Portrait of Bowes). 8°. n.d. [1810?]. 3104

FOOTE (SAMUEL).

Works. With remarks on each play, and an essay on the . . . author. By Jon Bee [i.e. J. Badcock]. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1830. 3105

Vol. 1. 'Essay—Knights—Taste—Englishman in Paris—Englishman returned from Paris—Author.

2. Minor—Liar—Orators—Mayor of Garratt—Patron—Commisary.

3. Devil upon two Sticks—Lame Lover—Maid of Bath—Nabob—Bankrupt—Cozeners—Trip to Calais—Capuchin.

FOOTMEN.

The Justice and the Footmen: being a true and impartial state of the case of the livery servants intended meeting at Hickford's room, in Panton Street, March 10, 1743–4 . . . 8°. 1744. 3106

FORBES (DUNCAN) LORD PRESIDENT OF THE COURT OF SESSION.

Whole Works. Now first collected. Containing, Letter to a Bishop, concerning some important discoveries in Philosophy and theology. Reflections on the sources of incredulity with regard to religion. Thoughts on religion, natural and revealed. 12°. Dublin, 1757. 3107

Book-plate of Rev. James Dunn.

FORBES (EDWARD).

Literary Papers. Selected from his writings in "The Literary Gazette." [Edited with a memoir by L.R., i.e. Lovell Reeve.] (Portrait.) 12°. 1855. 3108

FORBES (FREDERICK E.) R.N.

Dahomey and the Dahomans; being the journals of two missions to the King of Dahomey, and residence at his capital, in 1849 and 1850. 2 vol. (Portrait of the King.) 8°. 1851. 3109

FORBES (FREDERICK E.) R.N.
—*cont.*

Five years in China; from 1842 to 1847. With an account of the occupation of the islands of Labuan and Borneo by her Majesty's forces. (Portrait of the Empress of China.) 8°. 1848. 3110

Six months' service in the African blockade, from April to October, 1848, in command of H.M.S. Bonetta. 8°. 1849. 3111

FORBES (JAMES DAVID).

Black's guide to the island of Skye accompanied by the geology of the Cuchullin hills. By J. D. Forbes. And of Loch Staffin. By Edward Forbes. Map and illustrations. 12°. Edinburgh, 1854. 3112

Tour of Mont Blanc and of Monte Rosa . . . abridged from the author's "Travels in the Alps of Savoy," &c. 12°. Edinburgh, 1855. 3113

FORBES (SIR JOHN) M.D.

Happiness in its relations to work and knowledge . . 12°. London, Chichester [printed], 1850. 3114

Physician's Holiday; or, a month in Switzerland in the summer of 1848. Map and illustrations. Third edition. 8°. 1852. 3115

FORBES (SIR WILLIAM).

Account of the life and writings of James Beattie, LL.D. . . . including many of his letters. New edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1824. 3116

FORD (JAMES).

Memoir of Thomas Green, of Ipswich; with a critique on his writings . . . (Portrait.) 4°. Ipswich. 1825. (Two copies.) 3117

Preface signed I.F., in MS. "Rev. J. Ford"; but, according to "Lowndes," by James Ford, M.D. [? B.D.] and privately printed.

No. 1. "To John Nichols, Esq^r from the guardians and executors under the will of the late Thomas Green, Esq^r."

FORD (JOHN).

Dramatic Works. With notes . . . by W. Gifford. To which are added Fame's Memorial and Verses to the memory of Ben Jonson. 2 vol. 8°. 1827. 3118

E. V. Utterson's book-plate. Bound by C. Lewis. G. Daniel's copy.

New edition, carefully revised, with additions to the text and to the notes by Rev. Alexander Dyce. 3 vol. 8°. 1869. 3119

"To John Forster from his obliged friend A. Dyce."

FORD (JOHN)—*cont.*

Ladies Triall . . . [1st. ed.] 4°. 1639. 3120

'Tis pitty shee's a whore . . . [1st ed.] 4°. 1633. 3121

FOARD i.e. FORD (JOHN) AND DECKER (THOMAS).

The Sun's-Darling: a moral masque . . . 4°. 1657. 3122

Book-plate of Sir Francis Freeling.

FORD (RICHARD).

Gatherings from Spain. By the author of the Handbook of Spain; chiefly selected from that work, with much new matter. 12°. 1846. 3123

FORD (SIMON) B.D.

. . . The Loyal Subjects indignation, for his Royal Sovereign's decollation; . . . the substance whereof was delivered in a Sermon preached at Allhallows Church Northampton . . . Jan. 30. 1660. 4°. 1661. 3124

FOREIGN.

Thirty years of Foreign Policy. A history of the Secretaryships of the Earl of Aberdeen and Viscount Palmerston. By the author of "The Right Hon. B. Disraeli, M.P., a literary and political biography." [?—Francis.] 8°. 1855. 3125

Foreign and Colonial Quarterly Review. Vol. I (—III). 8°. 1843—4. 3126

Foreign Quarterly Review. 37 vol. [and MS. Index]. 8°. 1827—1846. 3127

Vol. 29—31 in duplicate. Mr Forster was the editor for four years.

Foreign Review, and Continental Miscellany. 5 vol. 8°. 1828—30. 3128

FORESTER (THOMAS).

Rambles in Norway . . . With extracts from the Journals of Lieutenant M. S. Biddulph, R.A. . . 12°. 1855. 3129

FORESTS.

English Forests and forest trees, historical, legendary, and descriptive. With numerous illustrations. 8°. 1853. 3130

FORREST (HENRY J.).

A Dream of Reform. 8°. 1848. 3131

FORSTER (REV. CHARLES).

Life of John Jebb, Bishop of Limerick . . . Third edition. 8°. 1851. 3132

The One Primeval Language traced experimentally through ancient inscriptions in alphabetic characters of lost powers from the four continents: including the voice of Israel from the rocks of Sinai: and the vestiges of patriarchal tradition from the monuments of Egypt, Etruria,

FORSTER (REV. CHARLES)—cont.

and Southern Arabia. With illustrative plates, a harmonized table of alphabets, glossaries, and translations. 3 parts. (3 vol. and alphabet in case.) 8°. 1851-4.

3133

Six-Preacher Sermons: including the subjects of national education; the Church of England view of Lent duties and services; and the life and ministry of Saint Paul. A course delivered in Canterbury Cathedral. 8°. 1853.

3134

FORSTER (JAMES WILLIAM) LL.D.

The Apocalypse its own interpreter . . . to which is added a short series of dissertations on symbolical prophecy, its nature and design. 8°. 1853.

3135

FORSTER (JOHN) *the Donor*.

Arrest of the Five Members by Charles the first. A chapter of English history rewritten. 8°. 1860. (Three copies.)

3136

MS. note by Mr. Forster in No. 1.

Daniel De Foe and Charles Churchill (Reprinted with additions from the "Edinburgh Review," 1845). 12°. 1855. (Three copies.)

3137

No. 1. Inserted—MS. account (by Charles Knight) of James De Foe.

Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, November and December, 1641. With an introductory essay on English freedom under Plantagenet and Tudor sovereigns. 8°. 1860.

3138

Edinburgh Review, January, 1856. The Civil Wars and Cromwell. pp. 1-54.

3139

Proof of article by Mr. Forster, with MS. marginal corrections; and with MS. notes by T. Carlyle. pp. 53-4 in duplicate.

[No title-page. Vol. composed of The first philosophers of Greece—Socrates and the sophists of Athens—The dialogues of Plato; being three articles by Mr. Forster in the Foreign Quarterly Review, vol. 30-1.] 8°.

3140

Historical and Biographical Essays. 2 vol. Vol. I. Historical. Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, 1641. Plantagenets and Tudors. Civil Wars and Oliver Cromwell. II. Biographical. Daniel De Foe. Sir Richard Steele. Charles Churchill. Samuel Foote. 8°. 1858. (Three copies.)

3141

No. 3. On t.p. in pencil "Proofs."

Life of Charles Dickens. Vol. I. 1812-1842. Vol. II. 1842-1852. Vol. III. 1852-1870. 3 vol. (Portraits, &c.) 8°. 1874, 1873, 1874.

3142

This copy is made up from different sets.

Library edition. 2 vol. Vol. I. 1812-1847. Vol. II. 1847-1870. 2 vol. 8°. 1876.

3143

FORSTER (JOHN) *the Donor*—cont.

[American edition.] 3 vol. 8°. Philadelphia, 1873-4.

3144

[Tauchnitz edition.] 6 vol. 12°. Leipzig, 1872-4.

3145

[Danish translation]. By L. Moltke. (Vol. I.) 12°. Copenhagen, 1872.

3146

[Another Danish translation.] By Ferd. C. Sorensen. (Vol. I.) 12°. Copenhagen, 1872. (Four copies.)

3147

No. 1. MS. inscription from the Translator.

[German Translation.] By Friedrich Althaus. 3 vol. 8°. Berlin, 1872-5.

3148

Life of Jonathan Swift. Vol. I. 1667-1711. (Portrait and Facsimiles.) 8°. 1875.

3149

No more published.

[American edition]. 8°. New York, 1876.

3150

"For the Author, from his American Publishers. N. Y. Dec. 1875."

Life and Adventures of Oliver Goldsmith. A biography: in four books. (Illustrations). 8°. 1848. (Two copies.)

3151

Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. (Two copies.)

3152

The title of this and the subsequent editions is "Life and Times of Oliver Goldsmith."

New edition. With forty woodcuts, after designs by C. Stanfield, R.A., D. Maclise, R.A., John Leech, Richard Doyle, and Robert James Hamerton. 8°. 1855.

3153

Fourth edition. With forty woodcuts. . . . 8°. 1863.

3154

Fifth edition: illustrated. 2 vol. 8°. 1871. (Two copies.)

3155

[Tauchnitz edition.] 2 vol. 12°. Leipzig, 1873.

3156

With facsimile of a letter to the author from Charles Dickens, 22 April 1848.

Sixth edition. 2 vol. 12°. 1874.

3157

This is really the preceding "Tauchnitz" edition. "An edition of five hundred copies was given to me for publication in England." *Addition to Preface by J. F.* It does not contain the facsimile.

Another copy, but with the date 1875 and in one volume.

3158

[No title page. Vol. composed of The newspaper literature of America; and The answer of the American press—being two articles by Mr. Forster in the Foreign Quarterly Review. Vol. 30-1.] 8°.

3159

Oliver Cromwell. Daniel De Foe. Sir Richard Steele. Charles Churchill. Samuel Foote. Biographical essays. Third edition. 8°. 1860.

3160

FORSTER (JOHN) *the Donor*—cont.

Sir John Eliot : a Biography 1590–1632. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1864. 3161

Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1872. 3162

Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England ; with a treatise on the popular progress in English History. 5 vol. (Portraits.) 12°. 1840. 3163

Vol. 1. Sir John Eliot. T. Wentworth, Earl of Strafford. 2. J. Pym. J. Hampden. 3. Sir H. Vane the younger. H. Marten. 4. 5. Oliver Cromwell.

Treatise on the Popular progress in English history. Being an introduction to the study of the great Civil War in the seventeenth century. 12°. 1840. (Five copies.) 3164

Walter Savage Landor. A Biography. 2 vol. Vol. I. 1775—1821. Vol. II. 1822—1864. (Portraits.) 8°. 1869. 3165

[American edition.] Walter Savage Landor. A Biography. In eight books. (Portrait.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1869. (Two copies.) 3166

[Title from outer cover] Tablettes Biographiques. Mémorial universel des hommes du temps . . . (John Forster). 8°. Paris (Neuilly). 1876–7. 3167

Presented by M^{rs}. Forster.

FORSTER (T.).

Original Letters of Locke ; Algernon Sidney ; and Anthony Lord Shaftesbury, author of the "Characteristics." With an analytical sketch of the writings and opinions of Locke and other Metaphysicians, by T. Forster. 8°. 1830. (Two copies.) 3168

Second edition. 8°. Privately printed. 1847. 3169

FORSTER (REV. W.).

Life of Wellington : its lessons to young men. A discourse [on 2 Kings II. 12]. Preached in the Congregational Church, Kentish Town, October 3, 1852. 8°. 1852. 3170

FORSYTH (CAPTAIN JAMES).

Highlands of Central India : notes on their forests and wild tribes, natural history, and sports. Map and illustrations. 8°. 1871. 3171

FORSYTH (ROBERT).

Beauties of Scotland : containing a clear and full account of the agriculture, commerce, mines, and manufactures ; of the population, cities, towns, villages, &c. of each county. Embellished with engravings. 5 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1805–8. 3172

The dedications are signed by Forsyth. Book-plate of John Curtels.

o 16505.

FORSYTH (WILLIAM).

History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena ; from the letters and journals of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hudson Lowe . . . 3 vol. With portrait and map. 8°. 1853. 3173

History of Trial by Jury. 8°. 1852. 3174

Hortensius : or, the advocate. An historical essay. 8°. 1849. 3175

Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. Third edition. With 20 illustrations. 8°. 1869. 3176

FORTESCUE (SIR JOHN).

De Laudibus Legum Angliæ. The translation into English published 1775. And the original Latin text. With notes. By A. Amos. 8°. Cambridge, 1825. 3177

FORTNIGHTLY.

Fortnightly Review. Edited by George Henry Lewes. 6 vol. 1865–6. F°. 3178

New Series. Edited by John Morley. 18 vol. 1867–75. F°. 3179

FORTUNE (ROBERT).

Journey to the Tea Countries of China . . . with a short notice of the East India Company's tea plantations in the Himalaya mountains. Map and illustrations. 8°. 1852. 3180

Three Years' wanderings in the northern provinces of China, including a visit to the tea, silk, and cotton countries : with an account of the agriculture and horticulture of the Chinese, new plants, etc. Illustrations. Second edition. 8°. 1847. 3181

FOSBROKE (REV. THOMAS DUDLEY).

Berkeley Manuscripts. Abstracts and extracts of Smyth's Lives of the Berkeleys . . . including all the pedigrees . . . To which are annexed a History of the castle and parish of Berkeley . . . and biographical anecdotes of Dr. Jenner . . . 4°. 1821. 3182

Wye tour, or Gilpin on "the Wye," with picturesque additions, and archaeological illustrations . . . Appendix, containing I. Account of Ross. II. Extracts concerning the Wye, from "the Tour of a German Prince." III. Account of Goodrich Court . . . Fifth edition. 8°. Ross, 1839. 3183

Separate title to the "Appendix" with the date 1837. (Portrait of John Kyrle.)

FOSCOLO (NICCOLÒ UGO).

Essays on Petrarch. 8°. 1823. 3184

Letters of Ortis [*i.e.* N. U. F.]: from the original manuscripts published at Milan. Translated from the Italian. Second edition. Portrait. 8°. 1818. 3185

Preface by the Translator signed "F. B."

FOSS (EDWARD).

Judges of England; with sketches of their lives, and miscellaneous notices connected with the Courts at Westminster, from the time of the Conquest. (1066–1864). 9 vol. 8°. 1848–64. 3186

FOSTER (ALEXANDER FREDERIC).

History of England for schools and families. With numerous illustrations. 8°. 1861. 3187

FOSTER (JAMES) D.D.

Discourses on all the principal branches of natural religion and social virtue. 2 vol. 4°. 1749–52. 3188

Pope's "modest Foster." Vol. II. With suitable offices of devotion. Book-plate of Will^m. Pickett.

FOSTER (JOHN) D.D. OF ETON.

Essay on the different nature of Accent and Quantity with their use and application in the English, Latin, and Greek Languages . . . Greek elegiac poem of M. Musurus addressed to Leo X. . . . Second edition . . . Containing some additions from the papers of Dr. Taylor and Mr. Markland. With a reply to Dr. G^r. [Gally] second dissertation in answer to the Essay. 8°. Eton, 1763. 3189

FOSTER (JOHN) BAPTIST MINISTER.

Contributions, biographical, literary, and philosophical, to the Eclectic Review. 2 vol. 8°. 1844. 3190

Lectures delivered at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol. 2 vol. Third edition, with additions. 8°. Bohn, 1858. 3191

Life and Correspondence: edited by J. E. Ryland. With notices of Mr. Foster, as a preacher and a companion, by John Sheppard. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1852. 3192

FOSTER (MARGARET E.).

Hand-book of French Literature historical, biographical, and critical. 8°. London and Edinburgh, n.d. (1854). 3193

FOUCHÉ (JOSEPH) DUC D'OTRANTO.

Authentic memoirs of the public life of M. Fouché, Duke of Otranto. Comprising various letters addressed to the Emperor

FOUCHÉ (JOSEPH) DUC D'OTRANTO—cont.

Napoleon, King Joachim, Comte D'Artois, Duke of Wellington, Prince Blucher, Louis XVIII., Count De Blacas, &c. Second edition. 8°. 1818. 3194

FOUQUÉ (FRIEDRICH HEINRICH CARL, BARON DE LA MOTTE).

Magic Ring: a knightly romance. A new translation [dedication signed "Alexander Platt"]. (Frontispiece by J. Tenniel). 12°. 1846. (Two copies.) 3195

Thiodolf the Iclander. From the German. 12°. 1845. 3196

[Half-title] Undine: a miniature romance. Translated from the German, by Rev. Thomas Tracy. 8°. n.p. n.d. 3197

[Another edition.] 12°. n.d. 3198

FOUQUÉ (CAROLINE, BARONESS DE LA MOTTE).

The physician of Marseilles, the Revolutionists, etc. Four tales from the German. 12°. 1845. 3199

FOWNES (GEORGE).

Chemistry, as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God. Second edition. [Actonian prize essay.] 12°. 1849. 3200

FOX (CHARLES JAMES).

History of the early part of the reign of James the Second; with an introductory chapter . . . (Portrait of Fox.) 4°. 1808. 3201

Speeches in the House of Commons. (Portrait.) 8°. 1848. 3202

FOX (GEORGE).

Journal or historical account of the Life . . . of . . . G. Fox, who departed this life the 13th of the 11th month, 1690. The first volume. [First ed.] F°. 1694. 3203

FOX (J.).

Peep into Paris, being a series of amusing and incidental French anecdotes, with a description of the Parisian theatres, and a comparative view of the French and English actors. By the author of Tancred, &c. (Frontispiece—the Guillotine.) 8°. 1794. 3204

Introduction signed "J. Fox."

FOX (SIR STEPHEN).

Memoirs of the life of Sir Stephen Fox . . . Wherein are inserted, many curious incidents and passages not mention'd in

FOX (SIR STEPHEN)—cont.

the great Earl of Clarendon's History . . . Account of his Will . . . memorable transactions relating to his son Charles Fox . . . copy of the Schedule annex'd to his Will . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1717, Reprinted n.d. [1807]. 3205

FOX (WILLIAM JOHNSON).

Memorial edition of collected Works. 12 vol. 8°. 1865-8. 3206

Vol. 1. Lectures, sermons, etc., prior to 1824. 2. Christ and Christianity. 3. Miscellaneous lectures and sermons. Twenty sermons on the principles of morality inculcated in the Holy Scriptures. 4. Anti-Corn-Law Speeches; and occasional Speeches. 5. Letters on the Corn Laws, by "a Norwich weaver-boy". Extracts from letters by "Publicola." 6. Miscellaneous essays, political, literary, critical and biographical. 7-12. Reports of lectures at South-Place chapel, Finsbury.

Christian Morality. Sermons on the principles of morality inculcated in the Holy Scriptures, and their application to the present condition of society. 12°. 1838. 3207

"J. Forster from W. J. F."

Finsbury Lectures. Reports of lectures delivered at the chapel in South Place, Finsbury. 8°. 1835. 3208

Morality of poverty—Aristocratical and political morality—Morality of the mercantile and middle classes—Military morality—Legal morality—Morality of the press—Clerical morality—Church-Rate imposition.

An Inquiry into the history of opinion concerning death, and the mental state induced by its approach—Right and expediency—The Three ideas of Christianity—Progress and characteristics of ceremony. Illustrated in the service performed, and sermon preached, on occasion of the Coronation of her Majesty Queen Victoria.—What constitutes a saint!—Moral power—Recent attempts to stimulate a spirit of fanaticism and persecution in the church of England—Religious equality—Corn-law question considered in its moral bearings—National education.

Lectures addressed chiefly to the Working Classes . . . 4 vol. 12°. 1845-9. 3209

On the Religious ideas. 8°. 1849. 3210

Presentation copy.

Service at Finsbury Chapel, South Place, on Sunday, March 31, 1850 in memory of Peter Alfred Taylor. 8°. n.d. 3211

FOX (JOHN).

Acts and Monuments [Book of Martyrs]: new and complete edition: with preliminary dissertation, by Rev. George Townsend. Edited by Rev. Stephen Reed Cattle. 8 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1841, 1837-39. 3212

FOXTON (FREDERICK J.).

Popular Christianity: its transition state, and probable development. 8°. 1849. 3213

FOXTON (THOMAS).

Character of a fine gentleman; with reference to religion, learning, and the conduct of life. In which are added, five poems . . . All by Mr. Addison. 12°. 1721. 3214

Dedication signed "Thomas Foxton."

FRÄDERSDORFF (J. WILHELM).

Copious phraseological English-Greek Lexicon; founded on a work prepared by J. W. Frädersdorff: revised . . . by Thomas Kerchever Arnold, and Henry Browne. 8°. 1856. 3215

FRANCE.

Men and Women of France, during the last Century. 3 vol. 8°. 1852. 3216

Ports, arsenals, and dockyards of France. By a traveller. 8°. 1841. 3217

FRANCIS (GEORGE HENRY).

Orators of the Age . . . London, 1847. 8°. 3218

FRANCIS (JOHN).

Annals, anecdotes and legends: a chronicle of Life Assurance. 8°. 1853. 3219

Chronicles and characters of the Stock Exchange. New edition. 8°. 1855. 3220

History of the Bank of England, its times and traditions. Third edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1848. 3221

History of the English Railway; its social relations and revelations. 1820-1845. 2 vol. 8°. 1851. 3222

FRANCIS (J. G.).

Notes from a Journal kept in Italy and Sicily, during 1844-6. With illustrations. 8°. 1847. 3223

FRANK (JOSEPHUS).

Praxeos medicæ universæ præcepta. Partis tertiae volumen secundum . . . continens doctrinam de morbis tibi intestinalis quam exposuit F. A. B. Puchelt. 8°. Lipsiæ, 1841. 3224

[FRANKLAND, (THOMAS) M.D.]

Annals of King James and King Charles the first . . . From the tenth of King James, 1612, to the eighteenth of King Charles, 1649 . . . [Anon.] F°. 1681. 3225

FRANKLIN (BENJAMIN) LL.D.

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of B. Franklin . . . Written by himself to a late period, and continued to the time of his death by his grandson, William Temple Franklin. Comprising the private correspondence and public negotiations of Dr. Franklin. And his select political, philosophical, and miscellaneous Works . . . Third edition. 6 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1818-19. 3226

Benjamin Franklin : his autobiography ; with a narrative of his public life and services. By Rev. H. Hastings Weld. With designs by J. G. Chapman. (Portrait.) 8°. New York and London, 1849. 3227

[Another edition.] Published verbatim from the original manuscript, by his grandson, William Temple Franklin, edited by Jared Sparks. 8°. 1850. 3228

[Another edition.] Edited from his manuscript, with notes and an Introduction, by John Bigelow. (Portrait.) 8°. Philadelphia, 1868. 3229

Works : consisting of Essays, humorous, moral, and literary ; with his life, written by himself. 12°. n.d. 3230

FRANKLIN (REAR-ADMIRAL SIR JOHN).

Narrative of a Journey to the shores of the Polar Sea, in 1819-22 . . . Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1824. 3231

FRANKLIN (JOHN).

Tableaux from Crichton a romance by W. Harrison Ainsworth. Designed and etched by J. Franklin. F°. 1837. 3232

FRASER (ALEXANDER CAMPBELL).

Essays in Philosophy. 8°. Edinburgh, 1856. 3233

FRASER (JAMES).

History of Nadir Shah . . . the present Emperor of Persia . . . Short history of the Moghol Emperors . . . Catalogue of about two hundred manuscripts in the Persic and other oriental languages, collected in the east. Second edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1742. 3234

Book-plate of Joseph Priestley.

FRASER (JAMES BAILLIE).

Military Memoir of Lieut.-Col. James Skinner . . . commanding a corps of irregular cavalry in the service of the H.E.I.C. With notices of several of the principal personages who distinguished themselves in the Service of the Native Powers in India. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1351. 3235

FRASER (PETER S.).

[Half Title.] Complimentary Dinner to Peter S. Fraser, Esq. Edinburgh, 1st May, 1863. [Printed for private circulation.] pp. 3-24. 8°. n.p. n.d. 3236

Prefixed are two letters from Mr. Fraser to Mr. Forster.

FRASER (JAMES) Publisher.

Fraser's Magazine for Town and Country. Vol. XXXVI (—LIII.) 8°. (1847-1856.) 3237

"Derived its name from *Hugh Fraser*." *W. Bates.*

FREART (ROLAND) SIEUR DE CAMBRAY.

An Idea of the perfection of Painting : demonstrated from the principles of Art, and by examples . . . written in French by R. Freart, and rendered English by J. E. [John Evelyn]. 8°. In the Savoy, 1668. 3238

Book-plate of Richardus Towneley, 1702.

FREDERICK II., KING OF PRUSSIA —THE GREAT.

Poesies diverses ou Oeuvres du philosophe de Sans-Souci. Nouvelle edition . . . 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Pozdam, 1760. 3239

MS. note by T. Carlyle to whom this book was a gift from A. Weinhagen of Hildesheim ; with a copy of the German letter which accompanied it, and a translation of the same, the latter in the handwriting of T. Carlyle.

Anecdotes and characteristics of Frederick . . . Selected and translated . . . By F. A. W. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. n.d. 3240

FREE.

Miscellaneous Thoughts of an universal Free-Thinker. 8°. n.d. 3241

Sophisms of Free-Trade and popular political economy examined. By a Barrister [Mr. Serjeant, aft. Mr. Justice Byles.] 12°. 1849. 3242

Free Trade and its so-called Sophisms : a reply to "Sophisms of free trade . . ." 8°. 1850. 3243

FREEMAN (EDWARD AUGUSTUS).

Essay on the origin and development of Window Tracery in England ; with nearly four hundred illustrations. 8°. Oxford and London, 1851. 3244

FREEMAN (REV. JOHN).

Life of Rev. William Kirby, Rector of Barham. (Portrait.) 8°. 1852. 3245

FREER (MARTHA WALKER) AFT. MRS. ROBINSON.

Elizabeth De Valois, Queen of Spain, and the Court of Philip II. . . . 2 vol. (Portraits of Isabella de Valois and Catherine De Medici). 8°. 1857. 3246

FREER (MARTHA WALKER) APT. MRS. ROBINSON—cont.

Life of Jeanne D'Albret, Queen of Navarre . . . 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1855. 3247

Life of Marguerite D'Angoulême, Queen of Navarre, Duchesse d'Alençon and De Berry, sister of Francis I., King of France . . . 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1854. 3248

FREIND (JOHN).

Account of the Earl of Peterborow's conduct in Spain, chiefly since the raising the siege of Barcelona, 1706 . . . Campaigne of Valencia. . . . 8°. 1707. 3249

FREMONT (JOHN CHARLES).

Narrative of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, in 1842, and to Oregon and North California, in 1843-44. Map and illustrations. 8°. 1846. 3250

FRENCH (GEORGE RUSSELL).

Royal Descent of Nelson and Wellington from Edward the first, with tables of pedigree and genealogical memoirs. 8°. 1853. 3251

FRENCH (NICHOLAS) R. C. BISHOP OF FERNS.

Historical Works. Now for the first time collected. With an introduction, containing notices . . . of the Irish colleges of Louvain. Vol. I. containing the Bleeding Iphigenia, the settlement and sale of Ireland, letters, &c. 12°. Dublin, 1846. 3252

FRENCH.

The French Charity: written in French by an English Gentleman, upon occasion of Prince Harcourt's coming into England; and translated into English by F. S. J. E. 12°. 1655. 3253

Selections from French Poets of the past and present century, rendered into English verse by R. F. Hodgson. 8°. Calcutta, 1850. 3254

FREND (WILLIAM).

[Tracts by and relating to W. Frend.] 8°. London, etc., 1788, 1793 and n.d. 3255

Peace and union recommended to the associated bodies of Republicans and Anti-Republicans. St. Ives, printed for the author.

MS. note as to Frend.

Address to the Members of the Church of England, and to Protestant Trinitarians in general, exhorting them to turn from the false worship of three persons, to the worship of the one true God. Second edition.

Account of the proceedings in the University of Cambridge against W. Frend, for publishing a pamphlet, intitled, Peace and Union, &c. Cambridge.

Trial of William Frend for writing and publishing a pamphlet, intitled Peace and Union [etc.] By John Beverley. Cambridge. n.d.

FRESE (DR. JULIUS).

Ergänzungsband zu allen englischen Ausgaben und zur Schlegel-Tieckschen Uebersetzung von Shakespeare's dramatischen Werken. Enthaltend die von J. Payne Collier in einem alten Exemplare der Folio-Ausgabe von 1632 aufgefundenen und herausgegebenen handschriftlichen Bemerkungen und Textänderungen in übersichtlich vergleichender Zusammenstellung bearbeitet und übersetzt von Dr. J. Frese. 8°. Berlin, 1853. 3256

FREYTAG (GUSTAV).

Pictures of German life in the XVth XVIth and XVIIth Centuries. Translated by M^{rs}. (Georgiana) Malcolm. 2 vol. 8°. 1862. 3257

Pictures of German life in the 18th and 19th Centuries. Second series. Translated by Mrs. Malcolm. 2 vol. 8°. 1863. 3258

FRISWELL (JAMES HAIN).

Familiar Words: an Index verborum or Quotation Handbook, with parallel passages, of phrases which have become imbedded in our English tongue. 8°. 1865. 3259

Modern Men of Letters honestly criticised. 8°. 1870. 3260

Dickens—Mark Lemon—V. Hugo—C. Reade—Ruskin—Ethics of Ruskin—Browning—A. Trollope—Tennyson—Sala—Lever—Grote—Disraeli—Lord Lytton—Harrison Ainsworth—Carlyle—Longfellow—Swinnburne—Kingsley—Emerson—T. W. Robertson—About.

FRÖBEL (FREDERICK).

Woman's Educational Mission: being an explanation of Frederick Fröbel's System of Infant Gardens. 8°. 1855. 3261

"Translator's preface" signed "Elizabeth Countess Krockow Von Wickerode."

FROISSART (SIR JOHN).

Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries, from the latter part of the reign of Edward II. to the coronation of Henry IV. Translated from the French editions . . by Thomas Johnes. Life of the Author, Essay on his works, and criticism on his history. 2 vol. 8°. 1839. 3262

New edition, condensed, with notes and illustrations. 2 vol. 12°. n.d. 3263

Introduction signed "H. P. D."

Stories from Froissart. By Barry St. Leger. 3 vol. 8°. 1832. 3264

FRONTO (JOANNES).

Epistolae et dissertationes ecclesiasticae, Calendarium Romanum nongentis annis antiquius, notis et indicibus illustratum, et

FRONTO (JOANNES)—cont.

S. Ivonis Episc. Carnotensis *vita*, cum prae-fatione Jo. Alberti Fabricii. (Portrait.) 12°. Hamburgi, 1720. 3265

FROSSARD (ÉMILIEN).

French pastor at the seat of war; being Letters written from the East. Translated from the French. 12°. 1856. 3266

FROUDE (JAMES ANTHONY).

History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 6 vol. 8°. 1856-64. 3267

Vol. 5, 6—Second edition.

— Reign of Elizabeth. 6 vol. (Portrait of Elizabeth.) 8°. 1864-70. 3268

Vol. 1, 2—Second edition.

Nemesis of Faith. Second edition. 8°. 1849. 3269

FRY (DANBY P.).

Lunacy Acts . . With an introductory commentary, notes to the Statutes, including references to decided cases, and Index. 12°. 1864. 3270

At end—Act to amend the Lunacy Acts in relation to the building of asylums for pauper lunatics. 28 July 1863.

FRY (MRS. ELIZABETH).

Memoir of the life of E. Fry, with extracts from her journal and letters. Edited by two of her Daughters (K. F., and R. E. C.). 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1847. 3271

FRYXELL (ANDERS).

History of Sweden. Translated from the original. Edited by Mary Howitt. 2 vol. 8°. 1844. 3272

FUGITIVE.

Asylum for Fugitive Pieces, in prose and verse, not in any other Collection: with several pieces never before published. 8°. 1785. 3273

MS. notes by Horace Walpole.

Fugitive Pieces, on various subjects. By several authors. [Dodsley's collection.] 2 vol. 12°. 1761. 3274

FULCHER (GEORGE WILLIAMS).

Life of Thomas Gainsborough, R.A. By the late G. W. Fulcher, edited by his son (E. S. Fulcher). 12°. 1856. 3275

FULLER (REV. ANDREW).

Principal Works and Remains; with a new memoir of his life by his son, Rev. A. G. Fuller. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1852. 3276

FULLER (REV. ANDREW)—cont.

Memoirs of the late Rev. Samuel Pearce, A.M., Minister of the Gospel in Birmingham; with extracts from some of his . . letters: compiled by A. Fuller. (Portrait.) 8°. Clipstone, printed, London, etc., 1800. 3277

FULLER (THOMAS) D.D.

Church-history of Britain; from the birth of Jesus Christ, untill the year 1648. F°. 1655.

[And] History of the University of Cambridge, since the Conquest. F°. n.p. 1655.

[And] History of Waltham-Abby in Essex . . F°. 1655. (Plates.) 3278

Ephemeris Parliamentaria; or a faithful register of the transactions in Parliament, in the third and fourth years of the reign of . . King Charles . . With the grand mysteries of the Kingdome then in agitation. F°. [Anon.] 1654. 3279

Preface signed "T. F."

Historie of the Holy Warre. Third edition. (Frontispiece.) F°. Cambridge, 1647. 3280

The Holy State (and—The Profane State). Third edition. F°. 1652. 3281

History of the Worthies of England (and Wales). First printed in 1662. New edition, with . . notes, by John Nichols. 2 vol. (Portrait). 4°. 1811. 3282

Poems and translations in verse: (including fifty-nine hitherto unpublished epigrams) and his much-wished form of prayer; for the first time collected and edited with introduction and notes by Rev. Alexander B. Grosart. 12°. (Edinburgh.) Printed for private circulation, 1868. (2 copies.) 3283

FULLER WORTHIES.

Fuller Worthies Library. Edited by Rev. Alexander B. Grosart. 43 vol. 4°. and 12°. Printed for private circulation (London) 1868-76. 3284

Beaumont (Sir John). Poems. For the first time collected and edited.

Brooke (Fulke Greville, Lord). Works in verse and prose complete: for the first time collected and edited. 4 vol.

Crashaw (Richard). Complete Works. For the first time collected and collated, and much enlarged with hitherto unprinted and inedited poems. 2 vol. 4°.

[Another edition.] 2 vol. 12°.

Davies (Sir John). Works in verse and prose, (including hitherto unpublished MSS.): for the first time collected and edited. 3 vol. Vol. 1: Verse. (Vol. 2. 3. Prose.)

Donne (John) D.D. Dean of St. Paul's. Complete Poems. For the first time fully collected and collated and enlarged with hitherto unprinted and inedited poems. 2 vol. 4°.

[Another edition.] 2 vol. 12°.

FULLER WORTHIES—cont.

Fletcher (Giles) B.D. Poems: for the first time collected and edited.

Fletcher (Rev. Joseph). Poems: for the first time edited and re-printed.

Fletcher (Phineas) B.D. Poems: for the first time collected and edited. 4 vol.

Harvey (Christopher). Complete poems. For the first time fully collected and collated.

Herbert (George). Complete Works in verse and prose. For the first time fully collected and collated and much enlarged with hitherto unprinted and inedited poems and prose. 3 vol. Vol. 1, 2. Verse. 3. Prose.

Marvell (Andrew) M.P. Complete Works in verse and prose. For the first time fully collected and collated, and considerably enlarged with hitherto inedited prose and poems. 4 vol. Vol. 1. Verse. 2, 3, 4. Prose.

Sidney (Sir Philip). Complete Poems. For the first time collected and collated. 2 vol.

Southwell (Robert) S. J. Complete Poems. For the first time fully collected and collated and enlarged with hitherto unprinted and inedited poems. 4°.

[Another edition.] 12°.

[No t.p. Fly-Leaves supplementary to Grosart's edition of Father Southwell's Poems (one vol. 1872)]. pp. 1-10 and portrait. 4°. n.p. n.d.

Vaughan (Henry) *Silurist*. Works in verse and prose complete, for the first time collected and edited. (With verse-remains of Thomas Vaughan, twin-brother). 4 vol.

Washbourne (Thomas) D.D. Poems.

Miscellanies. 4 vol.

Vol. 1. Poems of Lord Bacon. Poems of Bishop Jeremy Taylor. The "Temptacyon," a sacred play, by Bishop Bale. Poems of William Herbert, of Glamorgan. Poems of Humphrey Gifford. Poems of Dr. William Loe.

2. Andrew's "Anatomie of Basenesse." Lok's "Sonnets of Christian Passions," &c. Markham's "Teares of the Beloved" and "Marie Magdalen's Teares."

3. Tuke's "Holy Eucharist" (1625). Fraunce's "Countesse of Pembroke's Emanuel" (1591). Norris of Bemerton's complete poems. Viscount Falkland's collected poems. Dr. Giles Fletcher's "Licia or poems of Love" (1593) and Lever's "Crucifixe or Holie Passion" and "Queene Elizabeth's Teares." (1607.)

4. Poems of Christopher Brooke; Lord Vaux, Earl of Oxford; Robert and Walter, Earls of Essex; Sir Edward Dyer (verse and prose). Two interludes: Jacke Jugeler and Godly Queene Hester. Luminalia — and Supplementary notes and illustrations.

FUME (JOSEPH), pseud. i.e. WILLIAM ANDREW CHATTO.

Paper:—of Tobacco; treating of the rise, progress, pleasures, and advantages of smoking. With anecdotes of distinguished smokers, mems. on pipes and tobacco-boxes, and a tritical essay on snuff. 12°. 1839. 3285

FUN.

Fun and earnest. By the author of "Musings of an Invalid" . . . 8°. New-York, 1853. 3286

FUSELI (HENRY) R.A.

Lectures on Painting, delivered at the Royal Academy, with additional observations and notes. First series. New edition. 4°. 1830. 3287

Second Series. 4°. 1830. 3288

G.**G. (D. F.).**

The Spiritualist: being a short exposition of Psychology based upon material truths, and of the faith to which it leads. 12°. 1857. 3289

GADBURY (JOHN).

Ephemēris: or, a diary astronomical and meteorological for 1678 . . with praedictions and experiments astrological . . (Portrait inserted.) 12°. 1678. 3290

. . Diary astronomical, astrological, and meteorological for 1679 . . With praedictions and experiments sydereal. 12°. 1679. 3291

GALIGNANI, publisher.

New Paris Guide . . to which is added a description of the Environs . . 12°. Paris and London, 1845. 3292

GALINDO (MRS. CATHERINE).

Letter to M^{rs}. Siddons: being a circumstantial detail of M^{rs}. Siddons's life for the last seven years; with several of her Letters. 8°. 1809. 3293

GALLENDA (ANTONIO).

Country life in Piedmont. 8°. 1858. 3294

History of Piedmont. 3 vol. 8°. 1855. 3295

GALLOWAY (ROBERT).

First step in Chemistry. 8°. London, 1851. 3296

GALT (JOHN).

Lawrie Todd; or, the Settlers in the Woods. Revised . . by the author. 12°. 1849. 3297

Life of Cardinal Wolsey. Third edition, with additional illustrations from Cavenish's Life of Wolsey, and other sources (Portrait of Wolsey.) 8°. 1846. 3298

Lives of the Players. 2 vol. 8°. 1831. 3299

Vol. 1. Hart, Betterton, Kynaston, Haynes Wilks, Nell Gwynne, Mountfort, Sandford, M^{rs}. Barry, M^{rs}. Oldfield, Savage, M^{rs}.

GALT (JOHN) —cont.

Centlivre, Cibber, Dogget, Booth, Farquhar, Quin, Ryan, M^{rs}. Woffington, Weston, Garrick, Foote.

2. Macklin, Henderson, M^{rs}. Charke, M^{rs}. Bellamy, Murphy, King, Holcroft, Cooke, M^{rs}. Baddeley, Miss Farren, M^{rs}. Jordan, Kemble, Emery, M^{rs}. Siddons.

Voyages and Travels, in 1809–11; containing statistical, commercial, and miscellaneous observations on Gibraltar, Sardinia, Sicily, Malta, Serigo, and Turkey. 4°. 1812. 3300

George III, his Court, and family. New edition. [Edited by John Galt.] 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1824. 3301

GALTON (FRANCIS).

Art of Travel; or, shifts and contrivances available in wild countries. Woodcuts. 8°. 1855. 3302

Narrative of an explorer in tropical South Africa. Coloured maps, plates, and woodcuts. 8°. 1853. 3303

GAMBADO (GEOFFREY) *pseud. i.e.* HENRY BUNBURY.

Academy for grown Horsemen, containing the completest instructions for walking, trotting, cantering, galloping, stumbling, and tumbling . . . Copper plates, and . . . portrait of the Author. 4°. 1787. 3304

GAOL.

Experiences of a Gaol Chaplain; comprising recollections of ministerial intercourse with criminals of various classes, with their confessions. New edition, with new preface, and additions. [Anon. ? Rev. G. R. Gleig.] 12°. 1850. 3305

GARDEN.

The Flower Garden. With an essay on the poetry of gardening. Reprinted from the 'Quarterly Review.' 12°. 1852. 3306

GARDINER (SAMUEL RAWSON).

History of England under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I. 1624–1628. 2 vol. 8°. 1875. 3307

Presentation copy.

Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage: 1617–1623. A chapter of English history, founded principally upon unpublished documents in this country, and in the archives of Simancas, Venice, and Brussels. 2 vol. 8°. 1869. 3308

Thirty Years' War 1618–1648. With a Map. Second edition. 12°. 1874. 3309

GARDINER (WILLIAM).

Sights in Italy, with some account of the present state of Music and the sister arts in that Country. 8°. n.d. (? 1847). 3310

GARLANDS.

Garland of Bells, wherein each rings to its proper tune. 12°. Newcastle, 1815. 3311

[Garlands of New Songs, etc. Collected by W. Garrett, Newcastle.] (Woodcuts.) Newcastle upon Tyne, Glasgow, Stirling and Dumfries. 12°. n.d. [each 8 pages.] 3312

About 100 pieces. One dated 1812.

Book of Garlands [songs]. Collected by William Garret, bibliopolo, Newcastle upon Tyne. (Woodcuts.) Edinburgh, Newcastle, Greenock, Falkirk, Dumfries, Belfast, Stirling, and London. 12°. n.d. (except a few of 1815). [Each 8 pages.] 3313

About 100 pieces.

GARRATT (G.).

Marvels and mysteries of Instinct; or, Curiosities of animal life. 12°. 1856. 3314

[GARRET (WILLIAM)?]

Account of the great Flood in the river Tyne, on Saturday morning, Dec. 30, 1815 . . . Narrative of the great Flood in the rivers Tyne, Tease, and Wear, &c. on the 16th and 17th Nov. 1771. Account of the eruption of Solway Moss. [Anon.? By Garret or J. Bell.] 8°. Newcastle, 1816. 3315

At the end—Circular from the Secretary of "Union Lodge, Gateshead upon Tyne"; and newspaper obituary notice of Thomas Thompson, signed, in MS. "Jn°. Bell."

GARRICK (DAVID).

Poetical Works. Now first collected into two volumes. With explanatory notes. 12°. 1785. 3316

Private Correspondence with the most celebrated persons of his time; now first published from the originals, and illustrated with notes, and a new biographical memoir of Garrick. Second edition. 2 vol. 4°. 1835. (Two copies.) 3317

The first ed. was edited by James Boaden. MS. (notes [by Theodore E. Hook]. No. 2. Imperfect.

Address to the Audience, upon retiring from the Stage . . . June 10, 1776. s. sh. n.p. n.d. [Reprint.] 3318

[No t.p. Mr. Garrick's answer to Mr. Macklin's case. pp. 9–20. Mr. Macklin's last words addressed to Mr. Garrick. pp. 23–36.] 8°. n.p. (1743.) 3319

[Pamphlets for and against Garrick.] 4°. London and Bath, 1761–85 & n.d. 3320

A Bone for the chroniclers to pick; or a take-off scene from behind the curtain. A poem.

The Fribbleriad. [Anon. by David Garrick.] The Interview; or Jack Falstaff's ghost. A poem. Inscribed to David Garrick.

Sanitas, daughter of Æsculapius. To David Garrick. A poem.

GARRICK (DAVID)—*cont.*

Garrick's Looking-glass: or, the art of rising on the stage. A poem. In three cantos. Decorated with dramatic characters. By the Author of "E. Pratt." [E. Pratt.] *Pencil note on title.*

Elegy on the death of David Garrick; By the Author of the Ode to the Warlike genius of Great Britain.

Second edition. 8°. n.p. n.d. pp. 33-36.

Second edition, with additions.

Funeral eulogium to the Memory of David Garrick. A poem.

Meyler (William).—Monody on the death of David Garrick. To which is added, Charity. Poems written for the vase at Bath-Easton.

"Charity" not added to this copy.

Melmoth (Courtney).—Shadows of Shakespeare: a monody occasioned by the death of Mr. Garrick. Being a prize poem, written for the vase at Bath-Easton.

Carey (George Saville).—Tributary eulogium on the death of David Garrick.

Poetical Review, a poem. Being a satirical display of the literary characters of M^r. Garrick, M^r. C^olmⁿ (Colman), M^r. Sh^r (Sheridan), Genl. B^r (Burgoyne), M^r. M^rcklin, D^r. K^r (Kenrick). The Canonical duelist, &c. With a word to the Critical, London, and Monthly reviewers. Third edition.

Dialogue between the Earl of C—d [Chesterfield] and M^r. Garrick, in the Elysian shades.

[Volume of printed and MS. extracts from newspapers, magazines, &c. relating to Garrick. Portrait and plates.] 4°.

3321

[Printed extracts relating to Garrick.

Laid down on 58 pages.] 4°. 3322

[Play-bill.] Drury-Lane, May 9, 1776, Much Ado about Nothing. Benedick by M^r. Garrick (being the last time of his appearing in that character). 3323

GARSTON (EDGAR).

Greece revisited and sketches in Lower Egypt in 1840 with thirty-six hours of a campaign in Greece in 1825. 2 vol. 8°. 1842. 3324

GARTH (SIR SAMUEL) M.D.

The Dispensary. A poem. In six canto's. Fifth edition. [Anon.] (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1703. 3325

Engraved portrait of Garth (inserted). On fly leaf the following MS. inscriptions—
"E libris Alexandri Pope. Donum auctoris."

"Alexander Pope Gulielmo Warburton moriens legavit 1744. Gulielmus Warburton Gulielmo Mason dono dedit 1752."

"Gulielmus Alderson (cujus patri (conscriptor) Gul^o. Mason legaverat.) Allynio Bar^o. de S^{te} Helena dono dedit. 1812."

"D. D. Samueli Rogers A B S^{te} Helena. 15 Nov. brev^{is} mortuaria."

On a separate piece of paper—"Garth's Dispensary, 1st 391. Bought May 13th 1863. at Christie & Manson's at the sale of the Library of Samuel Rogers—for £13 18 0. . . George Daniel. This interesting volume, containing at the end critical notes in the handwriting of Pope—and throughout the names of the persons mentioned in the

GARTH (SIR SAMUEL) M.D.—*cont.*

poem in full; together with a whole-length portrait of Pope, sketched by Hoare; was first in the possession of Pope, who bequeathed it to Warburton in 1744. It was left by Warburton to Mason in 1752, by Mason to Alderson, by Alderson to his son, by him to Lord St. Helena, who presented it to Mr. Rogers. Canonbury."

Attached to the back of the frontispiece is a Receipt for two guineas of "the Marquess of Dochester, being the first payment to the subscription, for the translation of Homer's Iliads," signed, in autograph, "A. Pope."

On the fly leaf at the end are MS. notes by Pope, and underneath is a MS. note on Pope's handwriting—signed "W. Mason." Opposite, attached to the end inner cover is the portrait of "Alex^r. Pope aetat: 62. A.D. 1740 by Hoare of Bath," with the following MS. inscription—"The only full-length portrait of Pope. Drawn, without his knowledge, while conversing with M^r. Allen at Prior Park."

Sixth edition . . 8°. 1706. 3326

Blanks filled up in MS.

GASKELL (MRS. ELIZABETH CLEGHORN).

Cranford. By the author of "Mary Barton." . . 12°. 1853. 3327

Life of Charlotte Brontë. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1857. 3328

[New edition.] 12°. 1860. 3329

Mary Barton: a tale of Manchester life. 2 vol. [Anon.] 8°. 1848. 3330

Moorland Cottage. By the author of Mary Barton. With illustrations by Birket Foster. 12°. 1850. 3331

North and South. By the author of "Mary Barton" . . 2 vol. 8°. 1855. 3332

Ruth. A novel. By the Author of "Mary Barton." 3 vol. 8°. 1853. 3333

Sylvia's Lovers. Illustrated edition. 8°. 1863. 3334

GASPARIN (COMTE AGÉNOR DE).

Après la Paix considérations sur le libéralisme et la guerre d'orient. 8°. Paris, 1856. 3335

GASPEY (THOMAS).

Life and Times of the good Lord Cobham. 2 vol. 8°. 1844. 3336

GATAKER (CHARLES).

Harmony of Truth: or, St. Paul and St. James reconciled in their heavenly doctrine of justification . . 4°. 1670. 3337

GATAKER (THOMAS).

Of the nature and use of Lots . . 4°. 1619. 3338

Defence of certain passages in a former

GATAKER (THOMAS)—cont.

treatise concerning . . . Lots, against such exceptions and oppositions as have been made thereunto by Mr. I. B[almford] . . . 4°. 1623. 3339

Discours apologetical; wherein Lilies . . . lies in his Merlin or Pasquil for 1654. are clearly laid open . . . With an advertisement concerning two allegations in his postscript. And a postscript concerning an epistle dedicatorie of J. Gadburie. 4°. 1654. 3340

Antidote against error, concerning justification. Or, the true notion of justification, and of justifying Faith . . . To which is added, The way of truth and peace . . . concerning justification . . . By Charles Gataker. 4°. 1670. 3341

The vol. which contains Nos. 3337-41 has a list of contents in the handwriting of Archbishop Tenison.

GATESHEAD.

Local Collections; or records of remarkable events, connected with the borough of Gateshead. 1837-1839. Only sixty copies printed.—To be continued annually. 4°. Gateshead-on-Tyne, 1840. 3342

"To John Forster Esq. with the kindest regards of his old friend Francis Bennett. Gateshead 1841."

GATTY (REV. ALFRED).

The Bell: its origin, history, and uses. 8°. 1848. 3343

GAUDEN (JOHN) BISHOP OF WORCESTER.

. . . A just invective against those of the Army, and their abettors, who murdered King Charles I. . . . With some other poetick pieces in Latin, referring to these tragick times . . . 4°. 166(? 2). 3344

GAULTIER (BON) pseud. i.e. SIR THEODORE MARTIN.

Book of Ballads. Edited by Bon Gaultier. New edition, with several new ballads. Illustrated by Alfred Crowquill [i.e. Alfred Henry Forrester], Richard Doyle and John Leech. 12°. n.d. [1845]. 3345

The authors of these Ballads were the editor and Professor W. E. Aytoun.

GAUTIER (THÉOPHILE).

Wanderings in Spain. Engravings. 8°. 1853. 3346

GAVARNI pseud. i.e. SULPICE PAUL CHEVALIER.

Gavarni in London: sketches of life and character, with illustrative essays by popular writers. Edited by Albert Smith. (Portrait.) 8°. 1849. 3347

GAY (JOHN).

[Title.] Works of the English Poets. With prefaces biographical and critical, by Samuel Johnson. Vol. 41-2 (in one). [Half title.] Poems of Gay. (Portrait.) 12°. 1779. 3348

Book-plate of Rogers Ruding.

Beggar's Opera. To which is prefixed the overture in score (composed by Dr. Pepu[s]ch): and the musick to each song. 8°. 1771. 3349

Fables. Second edition. 8°. 1728. 3350

Fables illustrated. With an original memoir, introduction, and annotations, by (Rev.) Octavius Freire Owen. With 126 drawings by William Harvey, engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. (Portrait.) 12°. 1854. 3351

Poems on several occasions. 2 vol. (in one). 4°. 1720. 3352

Trivia: or, the art of walking the streets of London. [First ed.] 8°. Bernard Lintott, n.d. [? 1715]. 3353

The What d'ye Call it: a tragi-comi-pastoral farce. Second edition. (Frontispiece.) 8°. Bernard Lintott, n.d. 3354

Achilles dissected: being a compleat key of the political characters in that new ballad opera, written by the late Mr. Gay . . . By Mr. Burnet. To which is added, the first Satire of the second book of Horace, imitated in a dialogue between Mr. Pope and the Ordinary of Newgate. 8°. 1733. 3355

"The first Satire" is signed "Guthry."

[Tracts relating to the Beggar's Opera.] 8°. 1728-1771. 3356

Beggar's Opera [Duplicate of No. 3349].

"This copy belonged to Waldron, the player. It is marked by him for representation." Portraits, etc. inserted by G. Daniel.

Life of Lavinia Beswick alias Fenton, alias Polly Peachum.

MS. note as to Lavinia Fenton.

Memoirs concerning the life and manners of Captain Mackheath. (Frontispiece.)

Twickenham Hotch-Potch, for the use of the Rev. Dr. Swift, Alexander Pope, Esq.; and company. Being a sequel to the Beggar's Opera, &c. Written by Caleb D'Anvers. (Portraits inserted.)

GAY (JOSEPH) pseud. i.e. JOHN DURANT BREVAL.

The Confederates: a farce. (Woodcut on title.) 8°. 1717. 3357

"A Satire on a farce written by Pope, Gay, and Arbuthnot, entitled *Three Hours after Marriage*." Lowndes.

GAZUL (CLARA).

Plays of C. Gazul, a Spanish comedian; with memoirs of her life. 8°. 1825. 3358

Memoirs signed "Joseph L' Estrange."

GEALE (HAMILTON).

Notes of a two years' residence in Italy.
8°. Dublin, 1848. 3359

GELL (SIR WILLIAM).

Itinerary of Greece : containing one hundred routes . . . New edition. 8°. 1827. 3360

Narrative of a journey in the Morea.
8°. 1823. 3361

GELLIUS (AULUS).

Noctium Atticarum libri XX prout supersunt quos . . . notis & emendationibus illustraverunt Johannes Fredericus et Jacobus Gronovii . . . 4°. Lugd. Bat. [Leyden.] 1706. 3362

Autographs and MS. Latin note and inscription of "J. Swift" [Dean Swift], to whom this book was given by Erasmus Lewis. Book-plate of Edmund L. Swift.

GENEALOGY.

Genealogy of the Royal Family of Great Britain. [Engraved.] Broadside. n.p. n.d. 3363

[GENEST (REV. JOHN).]

Some account of the English stage, from the restoration in 1660 to 1830. [Anon.] 10 vol. 8°. Bath and London, 1832. 3364

In Vol. X.—Some account of the Irish Stage, from 1660 to 1774.

GENIUS.

Early Blossoms of Genius and Virtue; including maxims of early wisdom, juvenile memoirs, a great variety of examples of the moral virtues, and a selection of moral poesy. Engravings. 12°. 1797. 3365

GENLIS (STÉPHANIE - FÉLICITÉ DUCREST DE ST. AUBIN, COMTESSE DE).

Memoirs of the Countess De Genlis, illustrative of the history of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. Written by Herself. 8 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1825-6. 3366

Recollections of Felicia L ——. Containing interesting narratives of extraordinary facts; original anecdotes of the Royal family of France;—of celebrated litt[er]ary characters, and other distinguished personages. Translated from the French. 12°. Dublin, 1808. 3367

GENT (THOMAS).

Life of T. Gent, printer, of York; written by himself. [Ed. by Rev. Joseph Hunter.] (Portrait.) 8°. 1832. 3368

"Only 50 copies printed on writing paper. Proof Portrait."

Poems. A new edition. 8°. 1829.

3369

[GENTLEMAN (FRANCIS).]

Dramatic Censor; or, critical companion. [Anon.] 2 vol. 8°. 1770. 3370

GENTLEMAN'S.

Gentleman's Magazine, or, Monthly Intelligencer . . . By Sylvanus Urban, gent. Vol. I. (— LXXVIII. Being the first of a new series. Part the second.) 103 vol. 8°. n.d. (1731)—1808. 3371

Part II., 1807 wanting.

New Series. Vol. 34 (— 38). 5 vol. 8°. 1850-2. 3372

General Index to the first fifty-six volumes of the Gentleman's Magazine . . . 1731-1786. Compiled by Samuel Ayscough. 2 vol. . . 8°. 1789. 3373

Selection of curious articles from the Gentleman's Magazine. By John Walker. Third edition. 4 vol. . . 8°. 1814. 3374

Princess Elizabeth's copy and autographs.

GENTLEWOMAN.

The Gentlewoman. By the author of "Dinners and Dinner Parties." (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1864. 3375

GEORGE (ANITA).

Memoirs of the Queens of Spain, from the conquest of the Goths to the accession of Isabella II. . . Edited, with an introduction and notes, by Julia Pardoe. 2 vol. (Portrait of Isabel the Catholic.) 8°. 1850. 3376

GERAMB (MARIE-JOSEPH DE).

Pilgrimage to Palestine, Egypt, and Syria. 2 vol. 8°. 1840. 3377

GERARD (ALEXANDER) D.D.

Essay on Genius. 8°. London, 1774.

3378

Warton's copy and MS. notes.

GÉRARD (JULES).

Lion Hunting and Sporting life in Algeria. Illustrations, by Gustave Doré. 12°. 1856. 3379

"Introduction" signed "H. S. E."

GERM.

[No t. p. Lettered—The Germ. Art and poetry. pp. 1-192. Four plates.] 8°. [1850.] 3380

Only four numbers published (by the Pro-Raphaelite brethren).

GERMAN.

German Ballads, Songs, etc. Comprising Translations from Schiller, Uhland, Burger, Goethe, Korner, Becker, Fouqué, Chamisso, etc. 12°. n.d. (Two copies.) 3381

GERMAN—cont.

Selection from German Prose Writers. With a double translation for the use of students on the Hamiltonian system . . 8°. 1828. 3382

GERMANY.

Apostolical Christians and Catholics of Germany. A narrative of the present movement in the Roman Catholic Church. Second edition, revised and corrected by Henry Smith. With a recommendatory preface by Rev. W. Goode. 12°. 1845. 3383

GERRALD (JOSEPH).

[Tracts by and relating to J. Gerrald.] 8°. London and Edinburgh, 1792-5 and n.d. 3384

MS. index and book-plate of Francis Place. Authentic biographical anecdotes of J. Gerrald, a delegate to the British Convention in Scotland from the London Corresponding Society, and who is now on his passage to New Holland for having acted in that capacity; according to the sentence of the High Court of Justiciary at Edinburgh, March 14, 1794. Second edition. (Portrait.) Verses inserted.

A Convention the only means of saving us from ruin. By J. Gerrald. Third edition. Address of the British Convention, assembled at Edinburgh, November 19, 1793.

Trial of J. Gerrald. Edinburgh, March, 1794. For sedition.

Trial of Maurice Margarot, delegate from London, to the British Convention. Before the High Court of Justiciary, at Edinburgh, 13 and 14 January, 1794, for sedition. (Portrait.)

Letter to Henry Dundass, [sic] Secretary of State for the Home Department. By the London Corresponding Society, united for the purpose of obtaining a reform in parliament. [Signed "M. Margarot, chairman of the Committee, etc."]

GERSTAECKER (FREDERICK).

Narrative of a Journey round the World, comprising a winter-passage across the Andes to Chili, with a visit to the gold regions of California and Australia, the South Sea islands, Java, &c. 3 vol. 8°. 1853. 3385

Wanderings and fortunes of some German emigrants. Translated by David Black. 8°. 1848. 3386

GESNER (ABRAHAM).

New Brunswick; with notes for emigrants. Comprehending the early history, an account of the Indians . . 8°. 1847. 3387

GESNERUS (JOHANNES MATTHIAS).

Novus linguae et eruditionis Romanae Thesaurus post Ro. Stephani et aliorum nuper etiam in Anglia eruditissimorum hominum curas digestus, locupletatus, emendatus . . a I. M. G. 4 vol. (in two). (Portrait.) F°. Lipsiae, 1749. 3388

GESSNER (SALOMON).

Œuvres. 4 vol. 8°. Paris, An vii. [1804.] 3389
Vol. I. wanting.

GIBBON (CHARLES).

Casquet of Literature : being a selection in poetry and prose from the works of the most admired authors. Edited, with biographical and literary notes, by C. Gibbon. Second series. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1874. 3390

GIBBON (EDWARD).

History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire . . Memoir of the author, by William Youngman. (Portrait.) 8°. 1830. 3391

[Another edition.] With variorum notes, including those of Guizot, Wenck, Schreiter, and Hugo. Edited, with further illustrations, from the most recent sources, by an English churchman. 7 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1853-5. 3392

[Another edition.] With notes by Dean Milman and M. Guizot. Edited, with additional notes, by William Smith, LL.D. 8 vol. Portrait and maps. 8°. 1854-5. 3393

Miscellaneous Works. With memoirs of his life and writings, composed by himself : illustrated from his letters, with occasional notes and narrative, by John, Lord Sheffield. New edition. 5 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1814. 3394

Autobiography. Collection of . . Lives . . written by the parties themselves. With brief introductions . . Vol. XIV. XV. Edward Gibbon. [Second title.] Memoirs of . . E. Gibbon, composed by himself . . with occasional notes and narrative by John Lord Sheffield. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1829. 3395

GIBSON (WALTER M.).

Prison of Weltevreden ; and a glance at the East Indian Archipelago. Illustrated. 8°. New York, 1855. 3396

GIBSON (WILLIAM).

History of the affairs of Europe, from the Peace of Utrecht to the conclusion of the Quadruple Alliance. With a Treatise of the religious and civil interests of Europe. 8°. 1725. 3397

GIBSON (WILLIAM SIDNEY).

Descriptive and historical notices of some remarkable Northumbrian castles, churches, and antiquities : in a series of visits to the ruined priory of Finchale ; the abbey church of Hexham ; the parish churches of Houghton-le-spring, Morpeth, Bothal, Ovingham, and Ryton ; the antient castles of Prudhoe and of Bothal ; the ruined abbey of Newminster, etc. With

GIBSON (WILLIAM SIDNEY)—cont.

biographical notices of eminent persons. First series . . embellished with views . . 8°. London and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1848. 3398

GIESELER (JOHANN CARL LUDWIG).

Kirchengeschichte der neuesten Zeit. Von 1814 bis auf die Gegenwart. Aus seinem Nachlasse herausgegeben von E. R. Redepenning. 8°. Bonn, 1855. 3399

GIFFARD (EDWARD).

Deeds of Naval daring; or, anecdotes of the British Navy. 12°. 1852. 3400

Second series. 12°. 1854. 3401

GIFFORD (JOHN).

History of the political life of William Pitt; including some account of the times in which he lived. 6 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1809. 3402

GIFFORD (WILLIAM).

Gifford's Baviad and Maeviad: Pasquin v. Faulder: Epistle to Peter Pindar: Author's Memoir of his own life. Byron's English Bards and Scotch Reviewers. 12°. 1827. 3403

Vol. of "Dove's English Classics."

GILBART (JAMES WILLIAM).

Lectures on the history and principles of Ancient Commerce. (Portrait.) 8°. 1847. 3404

Logic for the Million: a familiar exposition of the art of reasoning. By a Fellow of the Royal Society. 8°. 1851. 3405

GILBERT (J. T.).

History of the City of Dublin. Vol. I. 8°. Dublin, 1854. 3406

GILCHRIST (ALEXANDER).

Life of William Etty, R.A. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1855. 3407

[GILDON (CHARLES).]

A new Rehearsal, or Bays the younger. Containing an examen of the Ambitious Stepmother . . all written by N. Rowe; also a word or two upon Pope's Rape of the Lock. To which is prefix'd, a preface in vindication of criticism in general, by the late Earl of Shaftsbury. [Anon.] 12°. 1714. 3408

GILES (REV. JOHN ALLEN) D.C.L.

Hebrew records: an historical enquiry concerning the age, authorship, and authenticity of the old Testament. 8°. London: printed by the author, at Bampton, Oxfordshire, 1850. 3409

GILES (REV. JOHN ALLEN) D.C.L.

—cont.

History of the ancient Britons, from the earliest period to the invasion of the Saxons. Compiled from the original authorities. 2 vol. 8°. 1847. 3410

Life and Letters of Thomas À Becket, now first gathered from the contemporary historians. 2 vol. 8°. 1846. 3411

GILFILLAN (REV. GEORGE).

Book of British Poesy, ancient and modern; being select extracts from our best poets, arranged in chronological order. With an essay on British poetry, by Rev. G. Gilfillan. 12°. Liverpool and London. 1851. 3412

Gallery of Literary Portraits. (Portraits.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1845. 3413

Lord Jeffrey—Godwin—Hazlitt—R. Hall—Shelley—Dr. Chalmers—Carlyle—De Quincey—J. Foster—Prof. Wilson—E. Irving and the preachers of the day—Landor—T. Campbell—Lord Brougham—Coleridge—Emerson—Wordsworth—Pollock—Lamb—A. Cunningham and the rural poets—E. Elliott—Keats—Macaulay—Aird—Southey—Lockhart.

GILLIES (ROBERT PEARSE).

Memoirs of a literary veteran; including Sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished literary characters from 1794 to 1849. 3 vol. 8°. 1851. 3414

GILLILAND (THOMAS).

The Trap: a moral, philosophical, and satirical work; delineating the snares in which kings, princes and their subjects have been caught, since the days of Adam . . Second edition. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1809. 3415

GILLMAN (JAMES).

Life of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Vol. I. [No more published.] 8°. 1838. 3416

GILLY (WILLIAM O. S.).

Narratives of Shipwrecks of the Royal Navy: between 1793 and 1849 . . With a preface by William Stephen Gilly, D.D. 8°. 1850. 3417

GILMAN (SAMUEL) D.D.

Contributions to literature; descriptive, critical, humorous, biographical, philosophical, and poetical. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1856. 3418

GILPIN (REV. WILLIAM).

Life of Hugh Latimer, Bishop of Worcester. 8°. 1755. 3419

GILPIN (REV. WILLIAM) VICAR OF BOLDRE.

Lectures on the Catechism of the Church of England. Fifth edition. 12°. 1799. 3420

GIRAFFI ("THE LORD ALEXANDER").

Exact historie of the late Revolutions in Naples ; and of their monstrous successes . . . Rendred to English by J(ames) H(owell). (Portrait in colours of Masia-niello). 12°. 1650. 3421

GIRARD (PÈRE).

The Mother-Tongue : or, methodical instruction in the mother-tongue in schools and families. Translated and adapted from the French. Edited by Viscount Ebrington. 8°. 1847. (Two copies). 3422

GIRARDIN (ÉMILE DE).

La Joie fait peur. Comédie . . Deuxième édition. 8°. Paris. 1854. 3423

GIRARDIN (SAINT-MARC).

Cours de littérature Dramatique, ou de l'usage des passions dans le drame. Deuxième édition. Tome premier. 8°. Paris, 1845. 3424

GIRDLESTONE (REV. CHARLES).

Christendom, sketched from history in the light of Holy Scripture. 8°. 1870. 3425

Presentation copy.

GIRDLESTONE (THOMAS) M.D.

Facts tending to prove that General Lee . . was the author of Junius. (Portrait of Lee.) 8°. 1813. 3426

MS. notes.

GIUSTINIAN (SEBASTIAN).

Four years at the Court of Henry VIII. Selection of despatches written by the Venetian ambassador, S. Giustinian, and addressed to the Signory of Venice, 1515, to 1519. Translated by Rawdon Brown. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 3427

GLADSTONE (JOHN HALL).

Michael Faraday. 8°. 1872. 3428

GLADSTONE (RT. HON. WILLIAM EWART).

The State in its relations with the Church. Third edition. 8°. 1839. 3429

Studies on Homer and the Homeric age. 3 vol. 8°. Oxford, 1858. 3430

Vatican Decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance : a political expostulation. 8°. 1874. 3431

Vaticanism : an answer to replies and reproofs. 8°. 1875. 3432

GLANVILL or GLANVIL (REV. JOSEPH).

Plus Ultra : or, the progress and advancement of knowledge since the days of Aristotle : In an account of some of the most remarkable late improvements of practical, useful Learning : to encourage philosophical endeavours. Occasioned by a conference with one of the notional way. 8°. 1668. 3433

Sadducismus Triumphatus : or, a full and plain evidence, concerning Witches and apparitions. In two parts. The first treating of their possibility. The second of their real existence. Fourth edition. The advantages whereof, the reader may understand out of Dr. H. More's account prefixed hereunto. Also, two authentick, but wonderful stories, of certain Swedish witches. Done into English by Dr. Horneck. With some account of Mr. Glanvil's life and writings. (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1726. 3434

GLAPTHORNE (HENRY).

Tragedy of Albertus Wallenstein, late Duke of Fridland, and generall to the Emperor Ferdinand the Second . . 4°. 1640. 3435

Lewis Theobald's autograph and MS. conjectures.

The Hollander. A Comedy written 1635 . . 4°. 1640. 3436

The Ladies Priviledge . . 4°. 1640. 3437

Wit in a Constable. A comedy written 1639 . . 4°. 1640. 3438

GLASGOW.

Glasgow University Album for 1854. Edited by the Students. 8°. London and Glasgow, n.d. 3439

Preface signed "J. N."

GLEIG (REV. GEORGE ROBERT).

Campaigns of the British army at Washington and New Orleans, in 1814-15. By the author of "The Subaltern" . . New edition. 12°. 1847. 3440

Chelsea Pensioners, by the author of the Subaltern. (Portrait.) 12°. n.p. n.d. (London, 1840.) 3441

Country Curate. By the author of "The Subaltern." Revised . . by the author. 12°. 1846. 3442

History of the Bible. 2 vol. Second edition. 12°. 1830-1. 3443

The Hussar. By the author of "The Subaltern" . . 12°. n.d. 3444

Leipsic Campaign. 12°. 1852. 3445

Life of Robert, first Lord Clive. 12°. 1848. 3446

GLEIG (REV. GEORGE ROBERT)—
cont.

Life of Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, late governor of Madras. With extracts from his correspondence and private papers. New edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1831. 3447

New edition, revised and condensed from the larger biography. 12°. 1849. 3448

Life of Sir Walter Scott reprinted with corrections and additions from the Quarterly Review. 8°. 1871. 3449

Lives of the most eminent British Military Commanders. 3 vol. 12°. 1831-2. 3450

Vol. 1. General View of the military systems recognised in England from the earliest periods down to the present time—Sir Walter Manny—Sir Francis De Vere—Cromwell—Marlborough.

Vol. 2. Marlborough (continued)—Earl of Peterborough—Wolfe.

3. Clive—Cornwallis—Abercromby—Sir John Moore.

Sale's Brigade in Afghanistan, with an account of the seizure and defence of Jellalabad. 12°. 1846. 3451

Sermons for the seasons of Advent, Christmas, and the Epiphany. 8°. 1844. 3452

Sketch of the Military history of Great Britain. 12°. 1845. 3453

Story of the battle of Waterloo. 12°. 1847. 3454

GLEN (JOHN).

Theory of the influence exerted by the Mind over the Body in the production and removal of morbid and anomalous conditions of the animal economy. The Bulwer Lytton prize essay. 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1855. 3455

GLENNY (GEORGE).

Hand-book to the Flower Garden and Greenhouse . . with a calendar of monthly operations . . 8°. 1850. 3456

GLOVER (RICHARD).

London: or, the progress of Commerce. A poem. Second edition. 4°. 1739. 3457

GODFREY (SIR EDMUND-BURY).

Elegie on . . Sir Edmund-Bury Godfrey . . who was found murdered on Thursday 17 October, 1678. in a ditch on the south-side of Primrose-Hill near Hampstead. [and] Epitaph. Broadside. F°. 1678. 3458

GODKIN (JAMES).

Ireland and her Churches. 8°. 1867. 3459

GODWIN (B.) D.D.

Philosophy of Atheism examined and compared with Christianity . . 12°. 1853. 3460

GODWIN (CATHERINE GRACE).

Poetical Works. Edited, with a sketch of her life, by A. Cleveland Wigan . . Engravings. (Portrait.) 4°. 1854. 3461

GODWIN (FRANCIS) BISHOP OF HEREFORD.

Rerum Anglicarum Henrico VIII. Edwardo VI, et Maria regnantibus, Annales. [Anon.] (Portraits on title.) 12°. Haghae-Comit: [the Hague]. 1653. 3462

"The author's name does not appear to this book, but the initial letters of each chapter form Franciscus Godwinus auctor." *Lowndes*. Book-plate of Io. Georgius Burckhard.

Annales of England . . Written in Latin. Thus Englished, corrected and enlarged with the author's consent, by Morgan Godwyn. (Portrait of Henry VIII.) F°. 1630. 3463

GODWIN (GEORGE).

Buildings and Monuments, modern and mediaeval: being illustrations of the edifices of the nineteenth century, and of some of the architectural works of the middle ages. With numerous engravings. F°. 1850. 3464

GODWIN (MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT).

Defence of the character and conduct of the late M. W. Godwin. . . [Anon.] 12°. 1803. 3465

GODWIN (WILLIAM).

Adventures of Caleb Williams; or, Things as they are. Revised and corrected. With a memoir of the author. 12°. 1849. (Two copies.) 3466

No. 2 has no t.p. Autograph of Godwin inserted.

Essay on Sepulchres: or, a proposal for erecting some memorial of the illustrious dead in all ages on the spot where their remains have been interred. 12°. 1809. (Two copies.) 3467

No. 2 MS. note by M^r. Forster.

Fleetwood: or, the new man of feeling. Revised . . by the author. 12°. 1832. 3468

History of the Commonwealth of England. From its commencement, to the restoration of Charles the Second. Vol. 1. 2. The Civil War. (and to the death of

GODWIN (WILLIAM)—cont.

Charles I.) 3. From the death of Charles I. to the Protectorate. 4. Oliver, Lord Protector. 4 vol. 8°. 1824-8. (Three copies.) 3469

No. 1. "The author's own copy with MS. corrections by him."—*Pencil note.*

Life of Geoffrey Chaucer . . including memoirs of . . John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster : with sketches of the manners, opinions, arts and literature of England in the fourteenth century. Second edition. 4 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1804. 3470

Lives of Edward and John Philips, nephews and pupils of Milton. Including various particulars of the literary and political history of their times. To which are added, Collections for the life of Milton. By John Aubrey . . The Life of Milton. By Edward Philips . . (Portrait of John Bradshaw.) 4°. London, Weybridge [printed], 1815. 3471

Mandeville. A tale of the seventeenth century in England. 3 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1817. 3472

Memoirs of the author of a Vindication of the Rights of Woman [Mary Wollstonecraft, Mrs. Godwin.] (Portrait.) 12°. 1793. (Two copies.) 3473

St. Leon : a tale of the sixteenth century. 12°. 1850. 3474

GOETHE (JOHANN WOLFGANG VON).

Dramatic Works : comprising Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso, Egmont, translated by Anna Swanwick. And Goetz von Berlichingen, translated by Sir Walter Scott, carefully revised. 8°. Bohn, 1850. 3475.

Novels and Tales. Elective Affinities ; Sorrows of Werther ; German Emigrants ; Good Women ; and a Nouvelette, translated chiefly by R. D. Boylan. 8°. Bohn, 1854. 3476

Poems : translated in the original metres. With a sketch of Goethe's life. By Edgar Alfred Bowring. 12°. 1853. 3477

Auto-biography. Truth and Poetry : from my Life. Edited by Parke Godwin. Four Parts. 3 vol. 8°. 1847. 3478

[Another edition.] Translated from the German, by John Oxenford. Thirteen books. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1848. 3479

"John Forster Esq. from his friend John Oxenford."

— Concluding books. Also letters from Switzerland, and Travels in Italy. Translated by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. 8°. Bohn, 1849. 3480

Campaign in France in 1792. Translated by Robert Farie. 8°. 1849. 3481

Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret. Translated by John Oxenford. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 3482

GOETHE (JOHANN WOLFGANG VON)—cont.

Correspondence with a Child [Bettina Arnim]. 2 vol. (in one). (Portraits.) 8°. 1837. 3483

Faust : a dramatic poem. Translated into English prose, with remarks on former translations, and notes, by the translator of Savigny's "Of the vocation of our age for Legislation and Jurisprudence" [Abraham Hayward]. 8°. 1833. 3484

"John Forster Esq. (from the Translator)."

At the end—Another copy of the t.p., a leaf unpagged signed "A. H.," pp. LIX, LX, 257-284, and appendix 285-291.

Faust . . Translated into English prose . . by A. Hayward. Second edition, to which is appended an abstract of the continuation, with an account of the story of Faust and the various productions in literature and art founded on it. 8°. 1834. 3485

Fourth edition. 12°. 1847. 3486

Faust. A Tragedy. Part the Second. Rendered . . by Archer Gurney. 8°. 1842. 3487

Faust : a tragedy. With copious notes . . by Falck Lebahn. 8°. 1853. 3488

The manager's edition. Faust ; a romantic opera . . (in German and English.) The music by Spohr. Now performing at the Prince's Theatre . . 12°. n.d. 3489

Translation of the Hermann and Dorothea : in the old English measure of Chapman's Homer. By M. Winter. With . . notes. 8°. Dublin, 1849. 3490

Memoirs of Goethe : Written by himself. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1824. 3491

Opinions on the World, Mankind, Literature, Science, and Art. Translated by Otto Wenckstern. 12°. 1853. 3492

Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels. (Translated by Thomas Carlyle). 3 vol. Vol. I. and II. Apprenticeship. Vol. III. Travels. New edition. 8°. 1839. 3493

"To John Forster Esq. with kind regards T. Carlyle."

[Another edition.] 2 vol. 8°. 1858. 3494

Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship . . Translated by R. Dillon Boylan. 8°. Bohn, 1855. 3495

Characteristics of Goethe. From the German of Falk, Von Müller, &c. With notes original and translated, illustrative of German literature. By Sarah Austin. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1833. 3496

— AND SCHILLER (JOHANN C. F. VON).

Selections from the dramas of Goethe and Schiller, translated, with introductory remarks, by Anna Swanwick. 8°. 1843. (2 copies.) 3497

Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso, and the Maid of Orleans.

GOLDONI (CARLO).

Memoirs of Goldoni, written by himself
 . . . Translated . . . by John Black. 2 vol.
 8°. 1814. 3498

GOLDSMITH (OLIVER).

Works. Edited by Peter Cunningham.
 4 vol. 8°. 1854. (Two copies.) 3499

Vol. 1. Poetical works. Dramas. Vicar of Wakefield.

2. Enquiry into the present state of polite learning. Citizen of the World.

3. Bee. Essays. Unacknowledged Essays. Prefaces, Introductions, etc.

4. Biographies. Reviews. Animated Nature. Cock Lane Ghost. Vida's Game of Chess. Letters. Index.

[No t.p. Postscript to Preface. Signed "Peter Cunningham. Kensington, 10th May, 1854." pp. v-xi and Plate of Goldsmith's Monument.] *3499

Complete Works comprising his essays, plays, and poetical works, with a memoir by William Spalding. Illustrated with woodcuts and fac-simile of a . . . letter of Goldsmith's . . . New edition. 8°. n.d. 3500

Miscellaneous Works. Including a variety of pieces now first collected. By [Sir] James Prior. 4 vol. 8°. 1837. 3501

Vol. IV. wanting.

Globe edition. Miscellaneous Works with biographical introduction by Professor Masson. 8°. 1869. 3502

Miscellaneous Works. With an account of his life and writings. Stereotyped from the Paris edition, edited by Washington Irving. (Portrait.) 8°. Philadelphia, 1830. 3503

Works. Illustrated. Vicar of Wakefield, select poems, and comedies. With introductions, notes, and a life, by John Francis Waller. (Portrait.) 4°. n.d. 3504

[Half Title] Poems and Plays. With a biographical memoir of the author. 8°. n.p. n.d. 3505

Poetical Works. With remarks, attempting to ascertain, chiefly from local observation, the actual scene of the Deserted Village; and illustrative engravings by M^r. Alkin [*sic*], from drawings taken upon the spot. By Rev. R. H. Newell. 4°. 1811. (Two copies.) 3506

Poetical Works. Illustrated by wood engravings from the designs of C. W. Cope, A.R.A. [R.A.], Thomas Creswick, A.R.A. [R.A.], J. C. Horsley [R.A.], R. Redgrave, A.R.A. [R.A.], and Frederick Tayler; members of the Etching Club. With a biographical memoir, and notes on the poems. Edited by Bolton Corney. 8°. 1845. 3507

[Half title] Aldine edition of the British Poets. Poems. [Title] Poetical Works. (Life, by Rev. J. Mitford.) (Portrait.) 12°. 1853. 3508

o 16505.

GOLDSMITH (OLIVER) — cont.

Poetical Works. 12°. Bell and Daldy, n.d. 3509

"For the most part a reprint" of No. 3508.

Poetical Works: with a notice of his life and genius, by E. F. Blanchard, and many illustrations, by John Absolon, Birket Foster, James Godwin, and Harrison Weir. Complete edition. 8°. 1859. 3510

Beauties of English Poesy. Selected by O. Goldsmith. 2 vol. 12°. 1767. (Two copies.) 3511

The Bee. Being Essays on the most interesting subjects. [Anon.] 8°. 1759. 3512

Citizen of the World; or letters from a Chinese philosopher, residing in London, to his friends in the East. 2 vol. [Anon.] 12°. 1762. 3513

[Half-title.] Letters from a Citizen of the World. 8°. n.p. n.d. *3513

The Deserted Village, a poem. By Dr. Goldsmith [1st ed.] (Vignette on title.) 4°. 1770. 3514

Enquiry into the present state of Polite Learning in Europe. Second edition. 8°. 1774. 3515

MS. note (inserted) from Rev. J. Hunter.

Essays. 12°. 1765. (2 copies.) 3516

No. 1. "To John Forster from his old & obliged friend Peter Cunningham."

No. 2. Autograph & MS. notes of Isaac Reed. Two printed cuttings, one by Goldsmith. Portrait inserted.

Essays, &c. ["Standard Library"]. 8°. n.p. n.d. 3517

Good Natur'd Man: a comedy . . . [1st ed.] 8°. 1768. (Two copies.) 3518

History of the Earth, and Animated Nature. 8 vol. 8°. 1774. 3519

[Another edition.] Illustrated with copper plates. With corrections and additions by W. Turton, M.D. New edition. 6 vol. 8°. 1816. 3520

History of England, in a series of letters from a nobleman to his son. [Anon.] 2 vol. 12°. 1764. 3521

"Written by Oliver Goldsmith, though by some attributed to the Earl of Orrery, and by others to George Lord Lyttelton." *Lowndes.*

[Another edition.] 2 vol. 12°. 1772. 3522

Life of Richard ["Beau"] Nash, of Bath . . . [Anon.] (Portrait.) 8°. 1762. (Two copies.) 3523

Retaliation: a poem. Including epitaphs on the most distinguished wits of this metropolis. New edition . . . (Portrait.) 4°. 1774. 3524

Fifth edition, with large additions . . . to which is added, some account of his life . . . (Portrait.) 4°. 1777. 3525

N

GOLDSMITH (OLIVER)—cont.

Haunch of Venison, a poetical epistle to Lord Clare. With a head of the author, drawn by Henry Bunbury; and etched by Bretherton. 4°. 1776. 3526

New edition, with considerable additions and corrections, taken from the author's *last* transcript. With a head . . 4°. 1776. 3527

The Traveller, a poem. 4°. 1770. (Two Copies.) 3528

The Deserted Village, a Poem. [1st ed.] 4°. 1770. (Two copies.) 3529

Nos. 3524-9 in one vol. (George Daniel's with his MS. note).

She Stoops to Conquer: or, the Mistakes of a Night. A Comedy . . [1st ed.] 8°. 1773. 3530

The Traveller, or a prospect of Society. A Poem. Inscribed to the Rev. Mr. Henry Goldsmith. [1st ed.] 4°. 1765. 3531

[Another edition.] Illustrated with etchings on steel by Birket Foster. 8°. n.d. [1856]. 3532

Vicar of Wakefield. With thirty-two illustrations, by William Mulready, R.A. 8°. 1843. 3533

[Half Title] Vicar of Wakefield. 8°. n.p. n.d. 3534

— AND OTHERS.

Poetical Works of Goldsmith, Collins, and T. Warton. With lives, critical dissertations, and explanatory notes, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 8°. Edinburgh, 1854. 3535

GOLOVIN (IVAN).

Nations of Russia and Turkey and their destiny. Two parts. (2 vol.) 8°. 1854. 3536

Russia under the autocrat, Nicholas the first. 2 vol. (Portrait of Nicholas.) 8°. 1846. 3537

GOLOWIN (CAPTAIN W.).

Memoirs of a captivity in Japan, during 1811, 1812, and 1813; with observations on the country and the people. Second edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1824. 3538

GONDON (JULES).

De l'état des choses a Naples et en Italie lettres a [Sir] Georges Bowyer. 8°. Paris (et) Londres, 1855. 3539

GOODHUGH (WILLIAM).

Motives to the study of Biblical literature . . 8°. 1839. 3540

GOODRICH (CHAUNCEY A.) D.D.

Select British Eloquence; embracing the best speeches entire, of the most eminent orators of Great Britain for the last two centuries; with sketches of their lives, an estimate of their genius, and notes . . 8°. 1852. 3541

GOODSIR (ROBERT ANSTRUTHER).

Arctic Voyage to Baffin's Bay and Lancaster Sound, in search of friends with Sir John Franklin. 8°. 1850. 3542

GORDON (JOHN T.).

Eloge on the Duke of Wellington pronounced before the Philosophical Institution of Edinburgh. 8°. 1852. 3543

GORDON (LOUDOUN HARCOURT).

Apology for the conduct of the Gordons; containing the whole of their correspondence, conversation, &c. with Mrs. Lee . . account of their examination at Bow Street, and their trial at Oxford. Fourth edition. 8°. 1804. 3544

GORDON (PATRICK).

Short Abridgment of Britane's distemper, from 1639 to 1649. (Edited by John Dunn.) 4°. Aberdeen, printed for the Spalding Club, 1844. 3545

GORDON (PRYSE LOCKHART).

Personal Memoirs; or reminiscences of men and manners at home and abroad during the last half century. With occasional sketches of the author's life . . 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1830. 3546

[GORDON (THOMAS).]

Humourist. Being essays upon several subjects . . With a dedication to the Man in the Moon. [Anon.] Fourth edition of Vol. I. Second edition of II. 12°. 1741, 1735. 3547

Book-plate of F. Blackstone.

GORE (MRS. CATHERINE GRACE FRANCES).

Agathonia. A romance. [Anon.] 12°. 1844. 3548

"From the Author."

Cecil: or, the Adventures of a Coxcomb. A novel. [Anon.] 12°. 1845. 3549

The Hamiltons: or, official life in 1830. 12°. 1850. 3550

Historical Traveller: a Series of Narratives, illustrative of the most interesting epochs and places connected with the history of Europe . . Second edition. 2 vol. 12°. 1833. 3551

The Lord and the Lout. 12°. n.d. 3552

Memoirs of a Peeress, or the days of Fox. New edition. 12°. 1859. 3553

"With Mrs. Gore's comp^{ts}."

Mrs. Armytage; or, Female Domination. (Portrait.) 12°. 1848. (2 copies.) 3554

Mothers and daughters: a novel [Anon.] 12°. 1849. 3555

GORE (MRS. CATHERINE GRACE FRANCES)—cont.

Peers and Parvenus. A novel. New edition. 12°. 1859. 3556

"With Mrs. Gore's best comp^{ts}."

Romances of Real Life. 12°. 1859. 3557

"From C. F. Gore."

Soldier of Lyons; a tale of the Tuileries. 12°. 1841. 3558

[GORE (MRS.).]

Florist's Manual, or, hints for the construction of a gay flower-garden; with directions for preventing the depredations of insects, observations on the treatment and growth of bulbous plants . . . and directions for the culture of the Guernsey lily. By the authoress of Botanical Dialogues . . . New edition. Coloured plates. 8°. 1827. 3559

GÖRGEI (ARTHUR).

My Life and acts in Hungary in 1848 and 1849. 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 3560

GORHAM (REV. GEORGE CORNELIUS).

Gorham v. The Bishop of Exeter. The arguments, with the judgments verbatim . . . Bishop of Exeter's rejected Protest. Fourth edition. 12°. n.d. (1850). 3561

GORTON (JOHN).

General Biographical Dictionary, containing a summary account of the lives of eminent persons of all nations, previous to the present generation. (With appendix; catalogue of Works . . . relating to biography and literary history; and a chronological table . . . with a catalogue of eminent Men . . . 2 vol. (in 3.) 8°. 1826-8. 3562

— AND WRIGHT (G. N.).

Topographical Dictionary of Great Britain and Ireland . . . Maps, drawn and engraved by Sidney Hall (and Appendix). 3 vol. 8°. 1833. 3563

GOSSE (PHILIP HENRY).

The Aquarium: an unveiling of the wonders of the deep sea. 8°. 1854. 3564

Birds of Jamaica. By P. H. Gosse; assisted by Richard Hill. 8°. 1847. 3565

Handbook to the Marine Aquarium: containing practical instructions . . . 12°. 1855. 3566

Naturalist's rambles on the Devonshire Coast. 8°. 1853. 3567

Naturalist's sojourn in Jamaica. By P. H. Gosse, assisted by R. Hill. 8°. 1851. 3568

Tenby: a Sea-side holiday. 8°. 1856. 3569

GOUGER (HENRY).

Personal Narrative of two years' imprisonment in Burmah. Illustrations. 8°. 1860. 3570

GOWIE (J.).

Map of Culloden Moor and part of the adjacent country on which are laid down the different roads leading to the field of battle fought on the 16th April 1746 . . . 12°. n.p. [? Inverness]. n.d. 3571

GOYDER (DAVID G.).

Swedenborg and his Mission. 12°. n.d. (1853). 3572

GRAESER (CHARLES).

Poésies de V. Hugo, de Lamartine, de Delavigne, et de Béranger. Anthologie . . . par C. Graeser. Seconde édition. 8°. 1854. 3573

GRAESSE (DR. JOHN GEORGE THEODORE).

Guide de l'amateur de Porcelaines et de Poteries ou collection complète des marques de fabriques de porcelaines et de poteries de l'Europe et de l'Asie. 8°. Dresde, 1864. 3574

GRAFTON (RICHARD).

[Title-page mutilated.] — William the Conquerour, endeth wyth . . . Queene Elizabeth. [Anon. Vol. 2.] F°. B.L. n.p. 1568. 3575

Wants the "Table to the second volume."

Chronicle; or, history of England . . . Table of the Bailiffs, Sheriffs, and Mayors, of the City of London. From 1189, to 1558, inclusive. 2 vol. 4°. 1809. 3576

GRAHAM (GEORGE FARQUHAR).

English; or, the Art of Composition explained in a series of instructions and examples. 8°. 1842. 3577

Songs of Scotland adapted to their appropriate melodies arranged with piano-forte accompaniments by G. F. Graham, T. M. Mudie, J. T. Surenne, H. E. Dibdin, Finlay Dun, &c. Illustrated with . . . notices by G. F. Graham. 3 vol. (in one). 8°. Edinburgh, 1848-9. 3578

GRAHAM (SYLVESTER).

Lecture to young men on Chastity . . . 12°. 1843. 3579

GRANGER (REV. JAMES).

Biographical History of England, from Egbert the Great to the Revolution: consisting of characters disposed in different classes, and adapted to a methodical catalogue of engraved British heads . . . interspersed with anecdotes, and memoirs . . . With a preface, shewing the utility of a collection of engraved portraits to supply

GRANGER (REV. JAMES)—cont.

the defect, and answer the various purposes, of medals. 2 vol. (in 4). (Portrait.) 4°. 1769. 3580

Bookplate of "Ioh Campbell Hosp. Linc. Soc."

Third edition. 4 vol. 8°. 1779. 3581

Interleaved copy illustrated with 2730 portraits, etc. in 14 folio vol. MS. index vol.

Fifth edition. . . 3 vol. 8°. 1824.

3582

Interleaved copy illustrated with 3034 portraits, etc. (and five tracts) in 17 folio vol. MS. index vol.

Letters between Rev. J. Granger and many of the most eminent literary men of his time : composing a copious history and illustration of his Biographical History of England. With miscellanies, and notes of tours in France, Holland, and Spain. Edited by J. P. Malcolm . . 8°. 1805. 3583

"Robert Southey, Keswick, 15 June 1836."

GRANT (ASAHEL) M.D.

The Nestorians ; or, the Lost Tribes : containing evidence of their identity ; their manners, customs, and ceremonies. With sketches of travel in ancient Assyria, Armenia, Media, and Mesopotamia ; and illustrations of Scripture prophecy. Second edition. 12°. 1843. 3584

GRANT (JAMES).

Memoirs of James, Marquis of Montrose. With Illustrations. 8°. 1861.

3585

Memoirs and Adventures of Sir John Hepburn. 8°. Edinburgh and London 1851. 3586

Memorials of the Castle of Edinburgh. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1850. 3587

GRANT (JAMES GREGOR).

Madonna Pia, and other poems. 2 vol. (Frontispieces by W. Mulready, R.A.) 8°. 1848. 3588

GRANVILLE (AUGUSTUS BOZZI) M.D.

Guide to St. Petersburg : a journal of travels to and from that capital . . 2 vol. Third edition. 8°. 1835. 3589

Vol. 2, Second edition, 1829.

Invalid's and visitor's hand-book to the hot springs of Bath. 12°. London and Bath ; Wigan [printed], 1841. 3590

Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places. Northern Spas. 8°. 1841. 3591

——— Midland and Southern Spas. 8°. 1841. 3592

Spas of Germany. By the Author of "St. Petersburg." 2 vol. 8°. 1837. 3593

GRATTAN (HENRY).

Memoirs of the Life and times of Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan. 5 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1839-46. 3594

GRATTAN (THOMAS COLLEY).

Agnes de Mansfelt : a historical tale. 12°. 1847. 3595

Beaten paths ; and those who trod them. 2 vol. 8°. 1862. 3596

Heiress of Bruges ; a tale. 12°. 1844. 3597

History of the Netherlands. 12°. 1830. 3598

Jacqueline of Holland : a historical tale. Revised and corrected by the author. 12°. 1843. 3599

Legends of the Rhine and of the Low Countries. 12°. 1849. 3600

GRAVES (REV. RICHARD).

Recollection of some particulars in the life of William Shenstone. In a series of letters from an intimate friend of his [Rev. R. Graves] to - - - - [William Seward.] 8°. 1788. 3601

This copy belonged to W. Seward, to whom the book is addressed, and to Isaac Reed. Rev. J. Mitford, and G. Daniel ; and contains autographs, MS. notes (some by Malone), inserted portraits and views, and printed cuttings.

Spiritual Quixote, or the summer's ramble of Mr. Geoffry Wildgoose. A comic romance . . Life of the Author. [Anon.] 12°. 1808. 3602

GRAY (MRS. HAMILTON).

History of Rome. For young persons. 2 vol. 12°. 1847. 3603

Emperors of Rome from Augustus to Constantine . . 12°. 1850. 3604

GRAY (THOMAS).

Poems. To which are prefixed memoirs of his life and writings by [Rev.] W. Mason. (Portrait.) 4°. York, 1775. 3605

Inserted — Photo-lithograph fac-simile of Mason's etching of Gray, and letter from W. J. Thoms accompanying it.

Second edition. 4°. 1775. 3606

"Her Royal Highness the Princess Elizabeth.

For whom respect and love combine,
In grateful heart of Caroline."

MS. affixed to inside of cover.

Poetical Works. Collated . . by Thomas Park. 12°. Sharpe, 1805. 3607

The Candidate. [Verses.] 2 leaves. 4°. n.p. n.d. [Published 1787. Dedicated to Earl of Sand[wich]. MS.] 3608

Elegy written originally in a country church yard. The eighth edition, corrected by the Author. [Anon.] 4°. 1753. 3609

GRAY (THOMAS)—cont.

[Another edition.] With versions in the Greek, Latin, German, Italian, and French languages. (Edited by John Martin). (Illustrations). 8°. 1839. 3610

[Another edition.] Elegy. (Illuminated by Owen Jones). 8°. 1846. 3611

[No title-page. Elegia. The "Elegy" translated into Latin elegiac verses by Lord Chief Justice Sir A. J. E. Cockburn]. 4°. pp. 1-4. No imprint. 3612

"John Forster Esq. With A. E. C.'s best regards."

[Half-title]. Stanzas. [The subject of the first part of the following Stanzas is taken from an unfinished Latin Poem *De Principiis Cogitandi*. The fragments of this beautiful composition are preserved in the *Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Mr. Gray*]. [Anon.] pp. 1-12. 4°. n.p. n.d. 3613

Princess Elizabeth's copy and autograph.

— AND BENTLEY (RICHARD).

Designs by R. Bentley, for Six Poems by T. Gray. 4°. 1753. 3614

Princess Elizabeth's copy with her autograph. Book-plate of J^{no}. Seare.

— AND MASON (REV. WILLIAM).

Correspondence of T. Gray and W. Mason, to which are added some letters addressed by Gray to Rev. James Brown, D.D. With notes and illustrations by Rev. John Mitford. 8°. 1853. 3615

At the end—Additional notes to the correspondence (1855).

— AND OTHERS.

Poetical works of Thomas Gray, Thomas Parnell, William Collins, Matthew Green, and Thomas Warton. Edited by Rev. Robert Aris Willmott. Illustrated by Birket Foster and E. Corbould. 12°. 1854. 3616

GREATLEY (T.).

Philosophy in the Fens; or, talk on the times. A poem in twelve chapters. 4°. 1851. 3617

GREECE.

History of Greece from the earliest times to its final subjection to Rome. Published under the superintendence of the Society for the diffusion of useful Knowledge. 8°. 1829. 3618

GREEK.

Greek Anthology . . Literally translated into English prose, chiefly by George Burges. To which are added metrical versions by Bland, Merrivale [*sic*], and others . . 8°. Bohn, 1852. 3619

Selection of Greek Tragedies, with notes . . by T. D. Woolsey. Vol. I. Alcestis

GREEK—cont.

of Euripides, and Antigone of Sophocles. II. Prometheus of Æschylus, and Electra of Sophocles. 2 vol. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1837. 3620

Separate title-pages: that to 'Alcestis,' second ed.; that to "Antigone," third ed. 1841; and that to "Prometheus" and to "Electra" the same.

GREEKS.

Lives of Celebrated Grecks. 12°. 1845. 3621

Preface signed by "the Editor"—"A. J. H."

GREEKS AND ROMANS.

Treatise on the Arts, manufactures, manners, and institutions of the Greeks and Romans. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1833. 3622

GREEKS AND TURKS.

Wayfaring Sketches among the Greeks and Turks, and on the shores of the Danube. By a seven years' resident in Greece. 8°. 1847. 3623

GREELEY (HORACE).

Hints towards reforms, in lectures, addresses, and other writings. 8°. New York, 1850. 3624

GREEN (MRS. MARY ANNE EVERETT).

Lives of the Princesses of England, from the Norman Conquest. 6 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1849-55. 3625

1. Caecilia, Adeliza, Matilda, Constance, and Adela—daughters of William the Conqueror. Gundred, supposed daughter of William the Conqueror. Matilda, daughter of Henry I., Matilda and Mary, daughters of Stephen. Matilda, Eleanor and Joanua, daughters of Henry II.
2. Joanna, Isabella, and Eleanor, daughters of King John. Margaret, Beatrice, and Katherine, daughters of Henry III. Eleanor, Joanna, Margaret, Berengaria, and Mary, daughters of Edward I.
3. Elizabeth and Eleanor daughters of Edward I. Eleanor, and Joanna, daughters of Edward II. Isabella, Joanna, Blanche, Mary, and Margaret daughters of Edward III. Blanche and Philippa daughters of Henry IV. Mary, Cecilia, and Margaret daughters of Edward IV.
4. Anne, Catherine, and Bridget daughters of Edward IV. Margaret daughter of Henry VII. Elizabeth daughter of Henry VII.
5. Mary and Catherine, daughters of Henry VII. Elizabeth eldest daughter of James I.
6. Elizabeth (concluded). Margaret, Mary, and Sophia, daughters of James I. Mary, Elizabeth, Anne, Catherine, and Henrietta Anne, daughters of Charles I.

GREEN (MATTHEW).

The Spleen. An epistle inscribed to his particular friend Mr. C. J. [Cuthbert Jackson. *MS.*] [First ed.] 8°. 1737. 3626

MS. note by Peter Cunningham, and by George Daniel. Book-plate of Edward Astle.

Second edition. 8°. 1754. 3627

[GREEN (THOMAS).]

Extracts from the Diary of a Lover of Literature. [Anon.] 4°. Ipswich, 1810. 3628

"Not printed for sale." *Lowndes*.

GREENE (EDWARD BURNABY).

Critical Essays. 1. Observations on the Sublime of Longinus. 2. Influence of Government on the mental faculties. 3. Essay on the fourth book; 4. On the fifth book; 5. On the close of the sixth book of Virgil's *Æneid*. 12°. 1770. 3629

GREENE (ROBERT).

Dramatic Works, to which are added his Poems. With some account of the Author, and notes, by Rev. Alexander Dyce. 2 vol. 8°. 1831. 3630

— AND PEELE (GEORGE).

Dramatic and Poetical Works. With memoirs of the authors and notes by Rev. Alexander Dyce. 8°. 1861. 3631

"John Forster Esq^{re}. with A. Dyce's best regards."

GREENWELL (DORA).

Poems. 12°. 1848. 3632

Stories that might be true with other poems. 12°. 1850. 3633

GREER (MRS. J. R.).

Society of Friends a domestic narrative illustrating the peculiar doctrines held by the disciples of George Fox. 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 3634

GREG (WILLIAM RATHBONE).

Creed of Christendom; its foundations and superstructure. 8°. 1851. 3635

Essays on Political and Social Science, contributed chiefly to the *Edinburgh Review*. 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 3636

GREGG (JOSIAH).

Commerce of the Prairies: or the journal of a Santa Fé trader, during eight expeditions across the great western prairies, and a residence of nearly nine years in northern Mexico. Maps and engravings. 2 vol. 8°. New York, 1844. 3637

GREGOROVIVS (FERDINAND).

Corsica in its picturesque, social, and historical aspects: the record of a tour in the summer of 1852. Translated from the German by Russell Martineau. 12°. 1855. 3638

GREGORY (GEORGE) D.D.

Life of Thomas Chatterton, with criticisms on his genius and writings, and a concise view of the controversy concerning Rowley's Poems. 8°. 1789. 3639

MS. note. On title in pencil "R. Browning."

GREGORY (JAMES).

Packet of seeds saved by an Old Gardener. Second edition. [Anon.] 8°. 1861. 3640

"Preliminary to the first edition" is signed "James Gregory."

[GREGORY (JOHN) M.D.]

Comparative View of the state and faculties of Man with those of the Animal World. Fourth edition. [Anon.] 12°. 1767. 3641

Mitford's copy and MS. notes.

GREGORY (WILLIAM) M.D.

Letters to a candid inquirer, on Animal Magnetism. 8°. 1851. 3642

GRENVILLE PAPERS.

Grenville Papers: being the Correspondence of Richard Grenville Earl Temple, and George Grenville, their friends and contemporaries. Now first published. . . Edited, with notes, by William James Smith. 4 vol. 8°. 1852-3. 3643

GRESHAM (SIR THOMAS).

Life of Sir T. Gresham, founder of the Royal Exchange. [Anon.] (Portrait.) 12°. 1845. 3644

GRESLEY (REV. WILLIAM).

Forest of Arden: a tale illustrative of the English Reformation. 12°. 1841. 3645

GRESSET (JEAN BAPTIST LOUIS).

Vert-Vert from the French by Robert Snow. 12°. 1850. 3646

GREY (SIR GEORGE).

Polynesian Mythology, and ancient traditional history of the New Zealand race, as furnished by their priests and chiefs. 8°. 1855. 3647

GREY (HENRY GEORGE, 3D EARL).

Colonial Policy of Lord John Russell's Administration. 2 vol. Second edition. 8°. 1853. 3648

GREY (LADY JANE).

Memoir of the life of Lady Jane Grey. Addressed chiefly to young persons. [Anon.] 12°. 1834. 3649

GREY (MRS. MARIA G.) AND SHIRREFF (EMILY).

Thoughts on Self-Culture. Addressed to Women. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 3650
Second edition. 8°. 1854. (Two copies.) 3651

GRIFFIN (FREDERICK).

Junius discovered. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1854. 3652

GRIFFIN (GERALD).

Poetical Works. 12°. 1843. 3653

Talis Qualis, or, Tales of the Jury Room. 3 vol. 8°. 1842. 3654

Life of Gerald Griffin. By his Brother (Daniel Griffin). (Portrait.) 12°. 1843. 3655

GRIFFITH (J. W.) M.D. AND HENFREY (ARTHUR).

Micrographic Dictionary . . Plates and woodcuts. 8°. 1856. 3656

GRIFFITHS (THOMAS).

Chemistry of the Crystal Palace: a popular account of the chemical properties of the chief materials employed in its construction. 12°. 1851. 3657

Chemistry of the four ancient elements fire, air, earth, and water . . 12°. 1842. 3658

Chemistry of the four seasons . . an essay, principally concerning natural phenomena admitting of interpretation by chemical science, and illustrating passages of scripture. 8°. 1846. 3659

GRILLPARZER (FRANZ).

Sappho a tragedy. Translated by L. C. C. 12°. Edinburgh, 1855. 3660

GRIMBLOT (PAUL).

Letters of William III. and Louis XIV. and of their Ministers . . 1697 to 1700. Edited by P. Grimblot. 2 vol. 8°. 1848. 3661

GRIMM (FRÉDÉRIC MELCHIOR, BARON DE).

Mémoires . . tirés de la Correspondance philosophique et critique, adressée au Duc de Saxe Gotha, 1770-1790, par le B. De Grimm, et par Diderot. Formant un tableau piquant de la bonne société de Paris sous les règnes de Louis XV. et Louis XVI. 4 vol. Seconde édition. (Portrait of Grimm.) 8°. 1814. 3662

Historical and literary memoirs and anecdotes, selected from the Correspondence of Baron de Grimm and Diderot with the Duke of Saxe-Gotha . . between 1753 and 1790. Translated from the French. Second edition. 4 vol. 8°. 1815. 3663

GRIMM (JACOB LUDWIG CARL).

Weisthümer gesammelt von J. Grimm. 3 vol. 8°. Göttingen, 1840-2. 3664

— AND (WILHELM).

Household Stories collected by the Brothers Grimm. Newly translated. With two hundred and forty illustrations by Edward H. Wehnert. 2 vol. 12°. 1853. 3665

GRIMSTON (SIR HARBOTTLE).

Mr. Grymstons speech in Parliament upon the accusation and impeachment of William Laud arch-bishop of Canterbury, upon high treason . . (Portrait of Laud inserted.) 4°. n.p. 1641. 3666

GRIMSTON (WILLIAM, VISCOUNT).

The Lawyer's Fortune: or, Love in a hollow tree. A Comedy. Written by ***** ****. Revis'd and compar'd with the first edition in 1705. (Frontispiece, and vignette, on title, of an elephant dancing on a tight rope). 12°. 1736. 3667

The author (who wrote this play when a boy of thirteen at school) destroyed every procurable copy of the original edition, 1705. This is the reprint, by Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, to injure Lord Grimston at an election.

GRISWOLD (RUFUS WILMOT) D.D.

Female Poets of America. 8°. Philadelphia, 1849. 3668

Poets and Poetry of America. With an historical introduction. (Portraits.) 8°. Philadelphia, 1842. 3669

Prose Writers of America. With a survey of the intellectual history, condition, and prospects of the country. Portraits. 8°. 1847. 3670

GROSE (FRANCIS).

Provincial Glossary; with a collection of local proverbs, and popular superstitions. New edition. 4°. 1811. 3671

GROSSI (TOMASO).

Marco Visconti. From the Italian. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1845. 3672

GROSVENOR (ELIZABETH MARY, COUNTESS) NOW DOWAGER MARCHIONESS OF WESTMINSTER.

Narrative of a Yacht Voyage in the Mediterranean during 1840-1. 2 vol. 8°. 1842. 3673

GROSVENOR (LORD ROBERT) NOW BARON EBURY.

Leaves from my Journal during the Summer of 1851. Second edition. 12°. 1854. 3674

GROTE (GEORGE).

History of Greece . . 12 vol. 8°. 1846-56. 3675

Vol. XII—With portrait, maps, and index.

Seven letters on the recent Politics of Switzerland . . 8°. 1847. 3676

GROTIUS (HUGO).

De Jure Belli et Pacis . . accompanied by an abridged translation by William Whewell, D.D. : with the notes of the Author, Barbeyrac, and others. 3 vol. 8°. Cambridge, 1853. 3677

GROVE (JOSEPH).

History of the life and times of Cardinal Wolsey . . Memoirs of the Emperor Charles V. Henry VIII. and Francis I. . . Secret history of the Cardinal, by George Cavendish . . Collected from antient records . . with cuts . . Second edition. 4 vol. 8°. 1748. 3678

GROVER (CAPTAIN JOHN).

Bokhara Victims. 8°. 1845. 3679

GROZELIER (NICOLAS).

Fables nouvelles. . . 12°. 1760. 3680

GRUB STREET.

Memoirs of the Society of Grub-Street (Thursday, Jan. 8, 1730—to Thursday, August 24, 1732.) 2 vol. 12°. 1737. 3681

A selection from the original numbers. No. 113 wanting; Nos. 112 & 114 imperfect. "The authors were Dr. Richard Russel, a physician, and Dr. John Martyn, the celebrated botanist." *Lowndes*.

GRUMBLER (ANTHONY) i.e. DAVID HOFFMAN.

Miscellaneous thoughts on Men, Manners, and Things. 8°. Baltimore [U.S.] 1837. 3682

GRUNEISEN (CHARLES LEWIS).

Memoir of Meyerbeer, with notices, historical and critical, of his operas, the Huguenots . . Compiled from various sources, and edited by C. L. Gruneisen. 12°. 1848. 3683

GUARDIAN.

[No title-page. The Guardian. Numb. I. to CLXXV. Thursday, March 12. 1713 to October 1. 1713. [By Steele, etc.] Orig. Nos.] F°. 3684

At the end, the Whig Examiner, Oct. 5. 1710 [by Addison.] (3 copies). Book-plate of P. C. Crespigny.

GUARINI (BATTISTA).

Il Pastor Fido : the Faithful Shepherd. With an addition of divers other poems, concluding with a short discourse of the long Civil Warres of Rome. By Sir Richard Fanshawe. (Portrait of Guarini.) [Eng. and Lat.] 8°. 1664. 3685

Includes a translation of "the fourth book of Virgil's *Æneis* on the Loves of Dido and *Æneas*."

[Another edition.] (No Portrait.) 8°. 1676. 3686

GUÉRONNIÈRE (A. DE LA).

. . Napoleon the third : translated by Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Gilliess. 8°. 1853. 3687

GUHL (E.) AND KONER (W.).

Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments. Translated from the third German edition by F. Hueffer. With 543 woodcuts. 8°. 1875. 3688

GUHRAUER (DR. G. E.).

Gottfried Wilhelm Freiherr von Leibnitz. Eine Biographie . . 2 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. Breslau, n.d. (1842) 3689

GUICCIARDINI (FRANCIS).

Maxims. Translated by Emma Martin. With parallel passages from the works of Machiavelli, Bacon, Pascal, Rochefoucault, Montesquieu, Burke, Talleyrand, Guizot, and others. (Portrait.) 12°. 1845. 3690

GUILEVILLE (GUILLAUME DE).

Ancient poem of G. De Guileville entitled *Le Pelerinage de l'homme* compared with the *Pilgrim's Progress* of John Bunyan edited from notes collected by the late Nathaniel Hill with illustrations and an Appendix. (Portrait of Bunyan.) 4°. 1858. 3691

GUIZOT (FRANÇOIS PIERRE GUILLAUME).

[Half-title.] Collection des Mémoires relatifs a la Révolution d'Angleterre. 26 vol. 8°. Paris, 1823-5. 3692

[Titles.] Mémoires de Sir Philippe Warwick sur le règne de Charles 1^{er}, et ce qui s'est passé depuis la mort de Charles 1^{er} jusqu'à la restauration des Stuart.

Histoire du Long-Parlement convoqué par Charles 1^{er} in 1640; par Thomas May. 2 vol.

Mémoires de Sir Thomas Herbert, Valet de Chambre de Charles 1^{er}, sur les deux dernières années du règne de ce Prince.

Mémoires de Sir John Berkley, sur les Négociations de Charles 1^{er} avec Cromwell et l'Armée Parlementaire.

Mémoires de John Price, chapelain de Monk, sur la Restauration des Stuart.

Mémoires de (Denzil) Hollis. (Robert) Huntington. (Thomas) Fairfax.

Mémoires de Ludlow. 3 vol.

Mémoires de Mistriss Hutchinson. 2 vol.

Procès de Charles 1^{er}. Eikon Basilikè : apologie attribuée a Charles 1^{er}. Mémoires de Charles II, sur sa fuite après la bataille de Worcester.

Mémoires de Lord Clarendon, grand-chancelier d'Angleterre sous le règne de Charles II. 4 vol.

Journal de Lord Henri Clarendon, fils du Comte de Clarendon; sur les années 1687-90.

Histoire de mon Temps, par (Gilbert) Burnet, Evêque de Salisbury. 4 vol.

Mémoires de Sir John Reresby. Mémoires du Duc de Buckingham (and—Récit de la Révolution de 1688, par Le Duc de Buckingham.)

Mémoires de Jacques II. 4 vol.

**GUIZOT (FRANÇOIS PIERRE GUIL-
LAUME)—cont.**

Cours d'Histoire Moderne, Histoire générale de la civilisation en Europe, depuis la chute de l'Empire Romain, jusqu'à la Révolution Française. 12°. Bruxelles, 1838. 3693

Cours d'histoire moderne. Histoire de la civilisation en France, depuis la chute de l'Empire Romain jusqu'en 1789. 5 vol. 12°. Bruxelles, 1839. 3694

Essais sur l'histoire de France; pour servir de complément aux observations sur l'histoire de France, de l'Abbé de Mably. . . Quatrième édition. 2 vol. 12°. Bruxelles, 1837. 3695

Études biographiques sur la révolution d'Angleterre. Parlementaires.—Cavaliers.—Républicains. Niveleurs. 8°. Paris, 1851. 3696

Histoire de la révolution d'Angleterre, depuis l'avènement de Charles I^{er} jusqu'à la restauration de Charles II. Première partie. 2 vol. 8°. Paris, 1826-7. 3697

Histoire de la république d'Angleterre et de Cromwell (1649-1658.) 2 vol. 8°. Paris, 1854. 3698

Histoire du Protectorat de Richard Cromwell et du rétablissement des Stuart (1658-1660). 2 vol. 8°. Paris, 1856. 3699

Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps. 8 vol. 8°. Paris, 1858-67. 3700

Vol. V. wanting.

Monk. Chute de la république et rétablissement de la Monarchie en Angleterre, en 1660 étude historique. Deuxième édition. (Portrait of Monk.) 8°. Paris, 1851. 3701

Un projet de Mariage Royal. 8°. Paris, 1863. 3702

Sir Robert Peel étude d'histoire contemporaine. 8°. Paris, 1856. 3703

Nos. 3696-703. Several of these are presentation copies with inscriptions.

Corneille and his times. 8°. 1852. 3704

Democracy and its Mission. Translated from the French of Guizot. 12°. 1848. 3705

Democracy in France. January, 1849. 8°. 1849. 3706

On the causes of the success of the English Revolution of 1640-1688. A discourse. Designed as an introduction to the history of the reign of Charles I. 8°. 1850. 3707

The Fine Arts their nature and relations. Translated with the assistance of the author by [Sir] George Grove. With illustrations drawn on wood by George Scharf, jun. 8°. 1853. 3708

General history of Civilization in Europe, from the fall of the Roman Empire till

**GUIZOT (FRANÇOIS PIERRE GUIL-
LAUME)—cont.**

the French Revolution. New translation. With a memoir of the Author. 8°. Edinburgh, 1839. 3709

History of Charles the first and the English Revolution, from the accession of Charles to his execution. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. New edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 3710

History of Civilization, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. Translated by William Hazlitt. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1856. 3711

History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth, from the execution of Charles the first to the death of Cromwell. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 3712

History of Richard Cromwell and the restoration of Charles II. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. 2 vol. 8°. 1856. 3713

History of the English Revolution of 1640: from the accession of Charles I. to his death. Translated by William Hazlitt. (Portrait of Charles I.) 8°. 1846. 3714

History of the origin of representative government in Europe. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. 8°. Bohn, 1852. 3715

Lectures on European Civilization. Translated by Priscilla Maria Beckwith. 8°. 1837. 3716

Married life of Rachel Lady Russell. Translated (by John Martin). 8°. 1855. 3717

Meditations and Moral Sketches. Translated by John, Marquis of Ormonde. 8°. Dublin, 1855. 3718

State of men's souls—Religion in Modern Societies—Catholicism, Protestantism, and Philosophy in France.

Memoirs of George Monk, Duke of Albemarle. Translated and edited, with additional notes and illustrations, by Hon. J. Stuart Wortley. (Portrait.) 8°. 1838. 3719

Pencil-marked copy.

Monk: or the fall of the republic and the restoration of the monarchy in England, in 1660. Translated from the French, by A. R. Scoble. (Portrait.) 8°. 1851. 3720

Shakspeare and his times. 8°. 1852. 3721

Washington. Translated by Henry Reeve. 8°. 1840. 3722

GULLIVER (LEMUEL) JUN. pseud.

Voyage to Locuta; a fragment: with etchings, and notes of illustration. . . 12°. 1818. 3723

GULLY (ROBERT) AND DENHAM (CAPTAIN).

Journals kept during a captivity in China in 1842. Edited by a Barrister. 8°. London and York, 1844. 3724

GUMPACH (JOHANNES VON).

Popular inquiry into the Moon's rotation on her axis. Diagrams. 8°. 1856. 3725

GUNNING (HENRY).

Reminiscences of the University, town, and county of Cambridge, from the year 1780. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. London and Cambridge, 1854. 3726

"[Edited by Miss M. Beart?]" *Brit. Mus. Cat.*

GUNNISON (LIEUT. J. W.).

The Mormons, or, Latter-Day Saints, in the Valley of the Great Salt Lake . . . 8°. Philadelphia, 1852 3727

GUNPOWDER PLOT.

True account of the Gunpowder Plot; extracted from Dr. Lingard's history of England and Dodd's Church history, including the notes and documents appended to the latter by Rev. M. A. Tierney. With notes and prefatory remarks by Vindicator. 8°. 1851. 3728

GURNEY (REV. ARCHER THOMPSON).

King Charles the first, a dramatic poem in five acts. 12°. 1846. 3729

"From the Author."

GURNEY (REV. JOHN HAMPDEN).

Evening Recreations; or, samples from the lecture room. Edited by J. H. Gurney. . . 8°. 1856. 3730

Historical Sketches; illustrating some important events and epochs from 1400 to 1546. 12°. 1852. 3731

GURNEY (JOSEPH JOHN).

Chalmeriana; or, Colloquies with Dr. Chalmers. 8°. 1853. 3732

GUSTAVUS VASA.

History of Gustavus Vasa, King of Sweden. With extracts from his correspondence. [Anon.] (Portrait.) 8°. 1852. 3733

GUTHRIE (GEORGE JAMES).

Wounds and injuries of the Chest . . . 8°. 1848. 3734

GUTZLAFF (REV. CHARLES).

Life of Taou-Kwang, late Emperor of China: with memoirs of the Court of Peking; including a sketch of the principal events in the history of the Chinese empire during the last fifty years. 8°. 1852. 3735

GUYOT (ARNOLD).

The Earth and Man: lectures on comparative physical geography, in its relation to the history of mankind. Translated from the French, by C. C. Felton. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1849. 3736

GWILT (JOSEPH).

Encyclopaedia of Architecture, historical, theoretical, and practical . . . engravings on wood by R. Branston, from drawings by John Sebastian Gwilt. 8°. 1842. 3737

GWINETT (AMBROSE).

Life . . . voyages and adventures of A. Gwinett, formerly well known to the public, as the lame beggar man, who in 1734 . . . swept the way between the Mews Gate and Spring Gardens, Charing-cross . . . Written by himself. Second edition. (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1770. 3738

GWYN OR GWYNN (JOHN) R.A.

Essay on Design: including proposals for erecting a Public Academy . . . for educating the British youth in Drawing, and the several arts depending thereon [Anon. but dedication signed "J. Gwyn"]. 8°. Dublin, 1749. 3739

GWYNNNE (TALBOT) pseud.

Life and death of Silas Barnstarke. A story of the seventeenth century. 8°. 1853. 3740

Nanette and her Lovers. 8°. 1854. 3741

School for Dreamers: a story of the present day. 8°. 1853. 3742

School for Fathers. An old English story. 8°. 1852. 3743

Young Singleton. 2 vol. 8°. 1856. 3744

H.**H. (F.).**

Life of John Tillotson, Arch-Bishop of Canterbury. Compiled from the minutes of Rev. Mr. Young, Dean of Salisbury. By F. H. [? Francis Hutchinson]. With many curious memoirs communicated by Gilbert [Burnet] Bishop of Sarum. (Portrait.) 8°. E. Curll, 17 7 3745

At the end—Defence of Archbishop Tillotson, and his writings. By Monsieur Le Clerc (and Appendix). MS. notes.

H. (J.) i.e. HALL (JOHN) OF DURHAM.

Grounds and reasons of Monarchy, considered and exemplified out of the Scottish History. 4°. Edinburgh, 1651. 3746

HABEEB RISK ALLAH.

The Thistle and the Cedar of Lebanon. (Portrait.) 8°. 1853. 3747

HACKET (JOHN) BISHOP OF LICHFIELD AND COVENTRY.

Serinia Reserata: A memorial offer'd to the great deservings of John Williams, D.D. . . Archbishop of York . . (Portrait.) F°. In the Savoy, 1693. 3748

HACKLÄNDER (F. W.) AND OTHERS.

Scenes from the life of a soldier in active service. I. The Austrian Campaign in Piedmont, 1849: translated from the German of F. W. Hackländer. II. Notice of the Defence of Temeswar. III. The Camp of the Ban. [Trans. by the Earl of Ellesmere]. 8°. 1850. 3749

HAGEN (G.).

Handbuch der Wasserbaukunst. 8°. Königsberg, 1841. 3750

HAHN-HAHN (IDA, COUNTESS).

Ulrich: a tale. Translated from the German. By J. B. S. 2 vol. 12°. 1845. 3751

HAILES (SIR DAVID DALRYMPLE, LORD).

Memorials and Letters relating to the History of Britain in the reign of James the first. Published from the originals. Second edition. 8°. Glasgow, 1766. 3752

— in the reign of Charles the first. 8°. Glasgow, 1766. 3753

HAIN (ADOLF).

Gedichte. 8°. Edinburgh, 1855. 3754

HAIRBY (JAMES) M.D.

Rambles in Normandy. 8°. 1846. 3755

HAKLUYT.

Publications of the Hakluyt Society. Vol. 1-54. 8°. 1847-76. 3756

AMAZONS. Expeditions into the valley of the Amazons, 1539, 1540, 1639. Translated and edited, with notes, by Clements R. Markham.

ANDAGOYA (PASCUAL DE). Narrative of the proceedings of Pedrarias Davila in the provinces of Tierra Firme or Castilla del Oro, and of the discovery of the South Sea and the Coasts of Peru and Nicaragua. Translated and edited, with notes and an introduction, by C. R. Markham.

HAKLUYT—cont.

AUSTRALIA. Early Voyages to Terra Australis, now called Australia: a collection of documents, and extracts from early manuscript maps, illustrative of the history of discovery from the beginning of the sixteenth century to the time of Captain Cook. Edited, with an introduction, by R. H. Major.

At the end, as a separate pamphlet, is [Half Title] "on the discovery of Australia by the Portuguese in 1601." By R. H. Major (1861). (From the Archaeologia, Vol. 38.)

BARBARO (JOSAPA) and CONTARINI (AMBROGIO). Travels to Tana and Persia. Translated from the Italian by William Thomas, clerk of the Council to Edward VI, and by S. A. Roy. And edited, with an introduction, by Lord Stanley of Alderley.

BARBOSA (DUARTE). Description of the coasts of East Africa and Malabar in the beginning of the sixteenth century. Translated from an early Spanish Manuscript in the Barcelona Library with notes and a preface, by Hon. Henry E. J. Stanley.

BENZONI (GIROLAMO). History of the New World, by G. Benzone of Milan. Shewing his travels in America, from 1541 to 1556; with some particulars of the island of Canary. Now first translated, and edited by Rear-Admiral W. H. Smyth. (Portrait.)

BONTIER (PIERRE) and LE VERRIER (JEAN). The Canarian, or Book of the conquest and conversion of the Canarians, in 1402, by Messire Jean De Bethencourt, K^t. Composed by P. Bontier and J. Le Verrier. Translated and edited, with notes and an introduction, by R. H. Major. (Portrait of De Bethencourt.)

CHAMPLAIN (SAMUEL). Narrative of a voyage to the West Indies and Mexico 1599-1602, with maps and illustrations. Translated from the original and unpublished manuscript, with a biographical notice and notes by Alice Wilmere. Edited by Norton Shaw.

CHINA. Cathay and the way thither; being a Collection of Medieval notices of China, translated and edited by Colonel Henry Yule. Preliminary essay on the intercourse between China and the Western nations previous to the discovery of the Cape route. 2 vol.

CLAVIJO (RUY GONZALEZ DE). Narrative of the Embassy of Ruy Gonzalez de Clavijo to the Court of Timour, at Samarcand, 1403-6. Translated with notes, preface, and Life of Timour Beg, by C. R. Markham.

COATS (CAPTAIN W.). Geography of Hudson's Bay: being the remarks of Captain W. Coats, in many voyages to that locality, between the years 1727 and 1751. Appendix, containing extracts from the Log of Capt. Middleton on his voyage for the discovery of the North-west passage, in H.M.S. "Purnace," in 1741-2. Edited by John Barrow.

COLUMBUS (CHRISTOPHER). Select letters, with other original documents, relating to his four voyages to the New World. Translated and edited by R. H. Major. Second edition.

CORREA (GASPAR). Three Voyages of Vasco da Gama, and his viceroyalty. From the Lendas da India of G. Correa accompanied by original documents. Translated from the Portuguese, with notes and an introduction, by Hon. H. E. J. Stanley. (Portrait of Vasco da Gama.)

CORTES (HERNAN). Fifth letter of H. Cortes to the Emperor Charles V., con-

HAKLUYT—*cont.*

taining an account of his expedition to Honduras. Translated, from the original Spanish by Don Pascual de Gayangos.

DALBOQUERQUE (AFONSO). Commentaries of the great A. Dalboquerque, Second Viceroy of India. Translated from the Portuguese edition of 1774, with notes and an introduction, by Walter De Gray Birch. (Portrait.) Part I.

DRAKE (SIR FRANCIS). The World encompassed by Sir F. Drake, being his next voyage to that to Nombre de Dios. Colated with an unpublished Manuscript of Francis Fletcher, chaplain to the expedition. With appendices illustrative of the same voyage, and introduction, by W. S. W. Vaux.

FLORIDA. Discovery and conquest of Terra Florida, by Don Ferdinando De Soto. Written by a gentleman of Elvas, employed in all the action, and translated out of Portuguese, by Richard Hakluyt. Reprinted from the edition of 1611. Edited, with notes and an introduction, and a translation of a narrative of the expedition by Luis Hernandez de Biedma, by W. B. Rye.

FROBISHER (SIR MARTIN). Three voyages of M. Frobisher, in search of a passage to Cathaia and India by the North-west, 1576-8, reprinted from the first edition of Hakluyt's Voyages, with Selections from manuscript documents. By Rear-Admiral Richard Collinson. (Portrait of Frobisher.)

GALVANO (ANTONIO). Discoveries of the world, from their first original unto 1555. Corrected, quoted, and published in England, by Richard Hakluyt, (1601). Now reprinted, with the original Portuguese text: and edited by Vice-Admiral Bethune.

GUZMAN (DON ALONZO ENRIQUEZ DE). Life and Acts of Don A. Enriquez de Guzman, a knight of Seville, 1518 to 1543. Translated from an original and inedited manuscript in the National Library at Madrid; with notes and an introduction, by C. R. Markham.

HAKLUYT (RICHARD). Divers Voyages touching the discovery of America and the islands adjacent. Collected and published by R. Hakluyt. Edited, with notes and an introduction, by John Winter Jones.

HAWKINS (SIR RICHARD). Observations of Sir R. Hawkins, in his voyage into the South Sea in 1593. Reprinted from the edition of 1622. Edited by C. R. Drinkwater Bethune.

HEBERSTEIN (BARON SIGISMUND VON). Notes upon Russia: being a translation of the earliest account of that country, entitled *Rerum Moscoviticarum Commentarii*. Translated and edited, with notes and an introduction, by R. H. Major. 2 vol. (Portraits.)

HUDSON (HENRY). H. Hudson the Navigator. The original documents in which his career is recorded collected, partly translated, and annotated, with an introduction, by G. M. Asher.

INDIA. India in the fifteenth century. Being a Collection of Narratives of voyages to India, in the Century preceding the Portuguese discovery of the Cape of Good Hope; from Latin, Persian, Russian, and Italian Sources, now first translated into English. Edited, with an introduction, by R. H. Major.

JAPAN. Memorials of the Empire of Japon: in the XVI and XVII Centuries. Edited, with notes, by Thomas Rundall.

JORDANUS (FRIAR). *Mirabilia Descripta.* The Wonders of the east, by Friar Jordanus, of the order of Preachers and

HAKLUYT—*cont.*

Bishop of Columbum in India the greater, (circa 1330). Translated from the Latin original, as published at Paris in 1839. With the addition of a commentary, by Colonel Henry Yule.

LEON (PEDRO DE CIEZA DE). Travels, 1532-50, contained in the first part of his chronicle of Peru. Translated and edited, with notes and an introduction, by C. R. Markham.

MAGELLAN. First voyage round the world, by Magellan. Translated from the accounts of Pigafetta, and other contemporary writers. Accompanied by original documents, with notes and an introduction, by Lord Stanley of Alderley. (Portrait of Magellan.)

MAYNARDE (THOMAS). Sir Francis Drake his voyage, 1595, together with the Spanish account of Drake's attack on Puerto Rico. Edited, from the original Manuscripts, by W. D. Cooley.

MENDOZA (JUAN GONZALEZ DE). History of the kingdom of China and the situation thereof. Compiled by the Padre J. G. De Mendoza. And now reprinted from the early translation of R. Parke. Edited by Sir George T. Staunton. With an introduction by R. H. Major. 2 vol.

MIDDLETON (SIR HENRY). Voyage to Bantam and the Maluco islands. From the edition of 1696. Annotated and edited by Bolton Corney.

MORGA (ANTONIO DE). Philippine islands, Moluccas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan, and China, at the close of the sixteenth century. Translated from the Spanish, with notes and a preface, and a letter from Luis Vaez De Torres, describing his voyage through the Torres Straits. By Hon. H. E. J. Stanley. (Portrait of Miguel Lopez de Legazpi.)

ORLÉANS (PIERRE JOSEPH D'). History of the two Tartar Conquerors of China, including the two journeys into Tartary of Father Ferdinand Verbiest, in the suite of the Emperor Kang-Hi: from the French of Père P. J. D'O. To which is added Father Pereira's journey into Tartary in the suite of the same Emperor, from the Dutch of Nicolaas Witsen. Translated and edited by the Earl of Ellesmere. With an introduction by R. H. Major.

PERU. Reports on the discovery of Peru. Translated and edited, with notes and an introduction, by C. R. Markham.

RALEGH (SIR WALTER). Discovery of the empire of Guiana, with a relation of the Great and Golden city of Manoa (which the Spaniards call El Dorado), etc. Performed in the year 1595, by Sir W. Raleigh. Reprinted from the edition of 1596, with some unpublished documents relative to that country. Edited, with notes and a biographical memoir, by Sir Robert H. Schomburgk.

RUNDALL (THOMAS). Narratives of voyages towards the North-west, in search of a passage to Cathay and India. 1496 to 1631. With selections from the early records of the East India Company and from MSS. in the British Museum.

RUSSIA. Russia at the close of the sixteenth century. Comprising, the treatise "of the Russe Common Wealth," by Dr. Giles Fletcher; and the Travels of Sir Jerome Horsey, now for the first time printed entire from his own manuscript. Edited by E. A. Bond.

SALIL-IBN-RAZIK. History of the Imāms and Seyyids of 'Omān, from A.D. 661-1856; translated from the original Arabic, and edited, with notes, appendices, and an introduction, continuing the history down

HAKLUYT—cont.

to 1870, by George Percy Badger. With a Map.

SIMON (PEDRO). Expedition of Pedro de Ursua and Lope de Aguirre in search of El Dorado and Omagua in 1560-1. Translated from Fray P. Simon's "Sixth historical notice of the Conquest of Tierra Firme." By William Bollaert. With an introduction by C. R. Markham.

SPITZBERGEN AND GREENLAND. Collection of documents on Spitzbergen and Greenland, comprising a translation from F. Martens' voyage to Spitzbergen: a translation from Isaac de la Peyrère's *Histoire du Groenland*: and God's power and providence in the preservation of Eight Men in Greenland nine months and twelve days. Edited by Adam White.

STADE (HANS). Captivity of Hans Stade of Hesse, 1547-1555, among the wild tribes of Eastern Brazil. Translated by Albert Tootal, and annotated by Richard F. Burton.

STRACHEY (WILLIAM). *Historie of Travaile into Virginia Britannia*; expressing the cosmographie and comodities of the country, together with the manners and customes of the people. Gathered and observed as well by those who went first thither as collected by W. Strachey. Now first edited from the original manuscript in the British Museum, by R. H. Major.

VARTHEMA (LUDOVICO DI). Travels in Egypt, Syria, Arabia deserta and Arabia felix, in Persia, India, and Ethiopia, 1503 to 1508. Translated from the original Italian edition of 1510, with a preface, by J. W. Jones, and edited, with notes and an introduction, by G. P. Badger. With a Map.

VEER (GERRIT DE). True description of Three Voyages by the North-East towards Cathay and China, undertaken by the Dutch in 1594, 1595, and 1596. Published at Amsterdam in 1598, and in 1600 translated into English by William Phillip. Edited by Charles T. Beke.

VEER (GERRIT DE). Three Voyages of William Barents to the Arctic Regions (1594, 1595, and 1596). First edition edited by C. T. Beke, 1853. Second edition, with an introduction, by Lieutenant Koolemans Beynen.

VEGA (GARCILASSO DE LA). First part of the Royal Commentaries of the Yncas. Translated and edited, with notes and an introduction, by C. R. Markham. 2 vol.

YNCAS. Narratives of the rites and laws of the Yncas. Translated from the original Spanish Manuscripts, and edited, with notes and an introduction, by C. R. Markham.

ZENO (NICOLÒ AND ANTONIO). Voyages of the Venetian brothers, N. and A. Zeno, to the Northern Seas, in the XIVth century, comprising the latest known accounts of the lost colony of Greenland; and of the Northmen in America before Columbus. Translated and edited, with notes and an introduction, by R. H. Major.

HALBERTSMA (JUSTUS).

Lexicon Frisicum. A—Feer . . Edidit . . Tiallingius Halbertsma. (Portrait.) 8°. (Deventer) n.d. (1872). 3757

Presentation copy with inscription.

HALBERTSMA (J. HIDDES).

Aanteekeningen op het vierde deel van den Spiegel Historiae van Jacop van Maerlant . . [Notes on the IVth tome of

HALBERTSMA (J. HIDDES)—cont.

Maerlant's Speculum Historiale a Dutch poem of the XIIIth Century.] 8°. Deventer, 1851. 3758

Letterkundige Naoogst van J. H. H. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. Deventer, 1840, 5. 3759

HALBERTSMA (TIALLINGIUS).

Specimen literarium continens priorem partem prosopographiæ Aristophaneæ, quam . . pro gradu doctoratus . . in academia Lugduno-Batava . . submittet T. Halbertsma . . 1855 . . 8°. Lugduni-Batav. n.d. [1855]. 3760

Presentation copy with inscription.

HALE (MRS. SARAH JOSEPHA).

Liberia; or, Mr. Peyton's experiments. Edited by Mrs. S. J. Hale. 8°. London (and) New York, 1854. 3761

HALEN (DON JUAN VAN).

Memoirs of Don J. van Halen; comprising the narrative of his imprisonment in the dungeons of the Inquisition at Madrid, and of his escape, his journey to Russia, his campaign with the army of the Caucasus, &c. Edited . . by the author of "Don Esteban" and "Sandoval." Second edition . . 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1830. 3762

HALES (JOHN) "THE EVER MEMORABLE."

Golden Remains. [First ed.] (Engraved title-page and frontispiece by Hollar.) 8°. 1659. 3763

There is another title-page on the reverse of the conclusion of "Mr. Farindons letter"—*Choice Sermons* . . By Mr. John Hales of Eton College. n.d. At the end of the Sermons—Mr. Hales Letters from the Synod of Dort to Sr. Dudley Carlton; (and) *Acta Synodi.* Abp. Tenison's copy.

HALFORD (SIR HENRY).

Account of what appeared on opening the coffin of King Charles the first, in the vault of King Henry the eighth in St. George's chapel at Windsor, 1 April, 1813. 4°. 1813. 3764

HALIBURTON (THOMAS CHANDLER) "SAM SLICK."

Americans at home; or, byeways, backwoods, and prairies. Edited by the author of "Sam Slick." 3 vol. 8°. 1854. 3765

The Attaché; or, Sam Slick in England. By the author of "The Clockmaker" . . New edition. 8°. 1851. 3766

English in America. By the author of "Sam Slick, the Clockmaker" . . 2 vol. 8°. 1851. 3767

HALIBURTON (THOMAS CHANDLER) "SAM SLICK"—cont.

Nature and Human Nature. By the author of "Sam Slick, the Clockmaker." 2 vol. 8°. 1855. 3768

The Old Judge; or, Life in a Colony. By the author of "Sam Slick the Clockmaker" . . 2 vol. 8°. 1849. 3769

Sam Slick's wise saws and modern instances . . [Anon.] 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 3770

Traits of American Humour, by Native Authors. Edited and adapted by the author of "Sam Slick" . . 3 vol. 8°. 1852. 3771

HALIFAX (CHARLES MONTAGUE, EARL OF).

Works and Life. Including the History of his Lordship's Times. [Second Title.] Poems . . (Portrait.) 8°. E. Curll, 1715. 3772

At end—Will of Charles, Lord Halifax.

HALIFAX (GEORGE SAVILLE, MARQUIS OF).

Character of Charles the Second: and political, moral and miscellaneous thoughts and reflections. 8°. 1750. (Three copies.) 3773

No. 1. Portrait.

Miscellanies historical and philological: being a curious collection of private papers found in the study of a nobleman, lately deceas'd. [Anon.] 8°. 1703. (Two copies.) 3774

"Contains Sir John Bowring's Memoirs of his transactions with Charles I." *Lown-des*.

Third edition. 12°. 1717. 3775

At the end—Letter to Charles Cotton; and Funeral poem to the memory of George, Marquiss of Hallifax.

HALL (CAPTAIN BASIL) R.N.

Fragments of Voyages and Travels: chiefly for the use of young persons. First (—Third) series. 8°. 1840. 3776

Extracts from a Journal written on the coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico, in 1820–2. Two parts. 8°. 1840. 3777

Narrative of a voyage to Java, China, and the great Loo-Choo island. With accounts of Sir Murray Maxwell's attack on the Chinese batteries, and of an interview with Napoleon Buonaparte, at St. Helena. 8°. 1840. 3778

HALL (EDWARD).

Chronicle; containing the history of England, during the reign of Henry the fourth, and the succeeding monarchs, to the end of the reign of Henry the eighth . . [Edited by Sir Henry Ellis.] 4°. 1809. 3779

HALL (GEORGE) BISHOP OF CHESTER.

Gods appearing for the tribe of Levi: improved in a Sermon preached at St. Pauls, Nov. 8 . . 4°. 1655. 3780

HALL (JAMES) JUDGE [U.S.A.].

Letters from the West; containing sketches of scenery, manners, and customs; and anecdotes connected with the first settlements of the western sections of the United States. 8°. 1828. 3781

HALL (JOSEPH) BISHOP OF NORWICH.

Letter written by a . . divine, to William Laud, now L. Bishop of Canterbury: concerning his inclination to Popery . . [Anon.] 4°. n.p. n.d. 3782

MS. note inserted as to authorship. Portrait of Laud inserted.

Meditations and Vows divine and moral: serving for directions in Christian and civil practice: also a speech in parliament, in defence of the canons made in convocation. 12°. 1851. 3783

Satires. With the illustrations of Rev. Thomas Warton. And additional notes by Samuel Weller Singer. (Portrait.) 12°. Chiswick, 1824. 3784

Sermon preach't to his Majesty at the Court of White-hall. Aug. 8. 4°. 1641. 3785

HALL (MARSHALL) M.D.

Two-fold Slavery of the United States; with a project of self-emancipation. With two maps. 12°. 1854. 3786

HALL (MRS. MATTHEW).

Queens before the Conquest. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1854. 3787

HALL (REV. ROBERT).

Miscellaneous Works and remains, with a memoir of his life, by Olinthus Gregory, and a critical estimate of his character and writings, by John Foster. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1846. 3788

HALL (SAMUEL CARTER).

Baronial Halls, and picturesque edifices of England. From drawings by J. D. Harding, G. Cattermole, S. Prout, W. Müller, J. Holland . . Executed in litho-tint, under the superintendence of Mr. Harding. The text by S. C. Hall. Embellished with numerous engravings on wood. 2 vol. F°. 1848. 3789

Book of British Ballads. Edited by S. C. Hall. (Illustrated.) 8°. 1842. 3790

Date of the illuminated t.p. 1845.

HALL (SAMUEL CARTER)—cont.

Book of Gems. Poets and artists of Great Britain. Edited by S. C. Hall. 8°. 1836. 3791

———Modern poets and artists of Great Britain. Edited by S. C. Hall. 8°. 1838. 3792

HALL (MRS. SAMUEL CARTER).

The Buccancer. A tale. Revised by the Author. 12°. 1840. 3793

Midsummer Eve: a fairy tale of love. 4°. 1848. 3794

The Outlaw: an historical romance. 12°. 1847. 3795

Pilgrimages to English Shrines. With notes and illustrations by F. W. Fairholt. New edition. 8°. 1853. 3796

Prince of the Fair Family. A fairy tale. (Illustrated.) 8°. n.d. 3797

The Whiteboy; a Story of Ireland, in 1822. 2 vol. 8°. 1845. 3798

HALL (MR. AND MRS. SAMUEL CARTER).

Ireland: its scenery, character, &c. 3 vol. 8°. 1841-3. 3799

A Week at Killarney. 4°. 1843. 3800

HALL (SIDNEY).

English Counties. With all the railroads accurately laid down . . . Also, general maps of Scotland, Ireland, and Wales. [Atlas.] F°. n.d. 3801

HALL (ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM HUTCHEON).

Narrative of the voyages and services of the Nemesis . . . From notes of Commander W. H. Hall . . . Second edition. 8°. 1844. 3802

"Mr Colburn's revised copy."

Nemesis in China, comprising a history of the late war in that country, with an account of the Colony of Hong-Kong. From notes of Captain W. H. Hall. And personal observations by W. D. Bernard. Third edition, with a new introduction. 8°. 1847. 3803

Inserted is an obituary notice of Admiral Sir W. H. Hall from the "Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society," March 1879.

HALLAM (HENRY).

Constitutional History of England from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. Second edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1829. 3804

Eighth edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1855. 3805

Index imperfect.

Introduction to the Literature of Europe, in the fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth centuries. 4 vol. 8°. 1837-9. 3806

HALLAM (HENRY)—cont.

Fifth edition. 4 vol. 8°. 1855. 3807
Literary essays and characters. Selected from "An introduction to the Literature of Europe." 12°. 1852. 3808

View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages. 3 vol. Third edition. 8°. 1822. 3809

Eleventh edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1855. 3810

HALLER (ALBERT V.).

The Moderate Monarchy, or principles of the British Constitution, described in a narrative of the life and maxims of Alfred the Great and his counsellors. From the German of A. V. Haller. To which are added, notes and commentaries on the present state of the British Constitution. By Francis Steinitz. (Portrait of Alfred the Great.) 8°. 1849. 3811

HALSTED (CAROLINE AMELIA).

Richard III. as Duke of Gloucester and King of England. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1844. 3812

HAMBERG (REV. THEODORE).

Chinese rebel chief, Hung-siu-tsuen; and the origin of the insurrection in China. With an introduction by George Pearse. 12°. 1855. 3813

HAMBLETON (JOSEPH).

Developement, strengthening, and continued exercise of the Intellectual faculties, through a course of literary, scientific, and religious self-instruction . . . 8°. London and Weymouth, 1837. 3814

[HAMBRO (C. J.)]

Edda; or, the Tales of a Grandmother. History of Denmark, first part, from the earliest ages to the death of Canute the Great. Edited by Philojuvenis. [C. J. Hambro.] 12°. 1847. 3815

HAMERTON (PHILIP GILBERT).

Isles of Loch Awe and other Poems of my youth. With sixteen illustrations. 12°. 1855. 3816

HAMILTON (ANTHONY, COUNT).

Fairy Tales and Romances. Translated from the French by M. Lewis, H. T. Ryde, and C. Kenney. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1849. 3817

Memoirs of Count Grammont. New edition . . . Biographical sketch of Count Hamilton, and a translation of the epistle to Count Grammont. Illustrated with portraits. 2 vol. 8°. 1811. 3818

"This edition has nearly 100 pages of valuable notes and illustrations from the pen of Sir Walter Scott." *Lowndes.*

HAMILTON (ANTHONY, COUNT) —
cont.

Memoirs of the Court of Charles the Second, by Count Grammont, with numerous additions and illustrations, as edited by Sir Walter Scott. Also: the personal history of Charles, including the King's own account of his escape and preservation after the battle of Worcester, as dictated to Pepys. And the Boscobel Tracts (by Thomas Blount), or, contemporary narratives of his Majesty's adventures, from the murder of his father to the Restoration. Carefully edited, with additional illustrations. 8°. Bohn, 1846.

3819

HAMILTON (EMMA, LADY).

Memoirs of Lady Hamilton; with illustrative anecdotes of many of her friends and contemporaries. Portrait after Romney. [Anon.] 8°. 1815.

3820

HAMILTON (JAMES) D.D.

The Happy Home. Affectionately inscribed to the working people. By the author of "Life in earnest." 12°. 1848.

3821

HAMILTON (JOSEPH).

Extracts from various works of J. Hamilton [on Duelling, etc.]. 12°. n.p. [? Dublin] n.d.

3822

The last piece in the vol. is signed "Emilia Eleanor Hamilton" and includes a "Petition" by Cobbett.

HAMILTON (NICHOLAS ESTERHAZY STEPHEN ARMYTAGE).

Inquiry into the genuineness of the manuscript corrections in Mr. J. Payne Collier's annotated Shakspeare, Folio, 1632; and of certain Shaksperian documents likewise published by Mr. Collier. (Facsimiles.) 4°. 1860.

3823

HAMILTON (THOMAS).

Annals of the Peninsular Campaigns. New edition—revised and augmented by Frederick Hardman. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1849.

3824

Men and Manners in America. New edition, with portrait of the author, and letters written by him during his journey through the United States. 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1843.

3825

HAMILTON (WILLIAM J.).

Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia; with some account of their antiquities and geology. 2 vol. 8°. 1842.

3826

HAMLEY (SIR EDWARD BRUCE).

The Position on the Alma in seven sketches from the field on the day after the battle. (With letter-press.) Oblong. Edinburgh and London, 1855.

3827

HAMPDEN (JOHN) JUN. *pseud.*

The Aristocracy of England: a history for the people. 12°. 1846.

3828

HANBURY (MRS. DAVID).

One day in the Life of a Stag, with illustrations by E. R. Smyth. Oblong. 1847.

3829

[HANCARVILLE (PIERRE FRANÇOIS HUGUES D').]

Recherches sur l'origine, l'esprit et les progrès des arts de la Grèce; sur leur connexion avec les arts et la religion des plus anciens peuples connus; sur les monumens antiques de l'Inde, de la Perse, du reste de l'Asie, de l'Europe et de l'Egypte. [Anon.] 2 vol. 4°. 1785.

3830

Supplément . . Contenant des observations nouvelles, sur l'origine des idées employées dans les anciens emblèmes religieux; sur les raisons qui les firent choisir; sur les suites du Déluge universel; sur les origines des Scythes, des Chinois, & des Indiens; sur la religion primitive de ces peuples; sur celle des anciens Perses, &c. 4°. 1785.

3831

HAND.

The Hand phrenologically considered: being a glimpse at the relation of the mind with the organisation of the body. 8°. 1848.

3832

HANMER (JOHN, BARON).

Sonnets. 8°. 1840.

3833

HANMER (SIR THOMAS).

Correspondence of Sir T. Hanmer, Speaker of the House of Commons. With a memoir of his life. To which are added, other relics of a gentleman's family. Edited by Sir Henry Bunbury. 8°. 1838.

3834

HANNA (REV. WILLIAM) LL.D.

Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Thomas Chalmers, D.D. 4 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1849-52.

3835

HANNAY (JAMES).

Biscuits and Grog. Personal reminiscences and sketches. By Percival Plug, R.N. Edited by J. Hannay. 12°. 1848.

3836

A claret-cup. Further reminiscences and sketches, of Percival Plug, R.N. 12°. 1848.

3837

Hearts are Trumps. An amphibious story. Illustrations by Phiz. 12°. 1849.

3838

Satire and Satirists. Six Lectures. 8°. 1854.

3839

Imperfect, wanting pp. 145-192.

HAPPY DELIVERANCE.

Happy deliverance, or, wonderfull preservation of foure . . . Peeres of this Kingdome, and some others. Who should have becue poysoned at a supper in St Martins Lane neere Charing - Crosse, Tuesday, 11. Ian. 1641. viz. The Earle of Leicester. Earle of Essex. Earle of Holland. Earle of Northumberland. With some others. Whereunto is annexed five articles preferred by the Commons against M^r. Herbert the Kings Atturney Generall. 4°. 1641. 3840

HARCOURT (EDWARD VERNON).

Sketch of Madeira; containing information for the traveller, or invalid visitor. Maps and views. 8°. 1851. 3841

HARDING (JAMES DUFFIELD).

Guide and Companion to the "Lessons on Art." 8°. n.d. 3842

Lessons on Art. Second edition. 8°. n.d. 3843

Principles and Practice of Art. With illustrations drawn and engraved by the Author. F°. 1845. 3844

HARDINGE (HENRY, 1ST VIS-COUNT) AND OTHERS.

War in India. Despatches of Viscount Hardinge, governor-general; Lord Gough, commander-in-chief; Sir Harry Smith, and other documents; comprising the engagements of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Aliwal, and Sobraon; with a map of the country, and seven plans of the positions of the army. Second edition. 8°. 1846. (Two copies.) 3845

HARDIVILLER (— D').

Souvenirs des Highlands Voyage a la suite de Henri V en 1832 Relation, scènes, portraits, paysages et costumes. 4°. Paris, 1835. 3846

HARDMAN (FREDERICK).

Peninsular Scenes and Sketches. By the author of "The Student of Salamanca." 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1846. 3847

HARDWICKE (PHILIP YORKE, 2^D EARL OF).

Miscellaneous State Papers. From 1501 to 1726. 2 vol. 4°. 1778. 3848

HARDY (FRANCIS).

Memoirs of the political and private life of James Caulfield, Earl of Charlemont. (Portrait.) 4°. 1810. 3849

HARDY (SIR THOMAS DUFFUS).

Memoirs of Henry [Bickersteth] Lord Langdale. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1852. 3850

o 16505.

**HARDY (SIR THOMAS DUFFUS)—
cont.**

Syllabus (in English) of the documents relating to England and other Kingdoms contained in . . . "Rymer's Foedera." By [Sir] T. D. Hardy. Under the direction of the Master of the Rolls . . . Vol. I. 1066-1377. Vol. II. 1377-1654. 8°. 1869, 1873. 3851

HARDYNG (JOHN).

Chronicle. Containing an account of public transactions from the earliest period of English history to the beginning of the reign of Edward the fourth. [Metrical.] With the continuation by Richard Grafton, to the thirty fourth year of Henry the eighth . . . Biographical and literary preface, and Index, by [Sir] Henry Ellis. 4°. 1812. 3852

HARE (AUGUSTUS JOHN CUTHBERT).

Epitaphs for country churchyards. Collected and arranged by A. J. C. Hare. 12°. Oxford and London, 1856. 3853

HARE (JULIUS CHARLES) ARCH-DEACON OF LEWES.

Charges to the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Lewes . . . in 1843, 1845, 1846 . . . With an introduction, explanatory of his position in the church with reference to the parties which divide it. 8°. Cambridge, 1856. 3854

The Contest with Rome: a charge to the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Lewes . . . 1851. With notes, especially in answer to D^r. Newman's recent lectures. 8°. 1852. 3855

Duty of the Church in times of trial: a charge to the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Lewes . . . With notes, especially on the controversy touching the management of schools, and on the Jewish question. 8°. 1848. 3856

Vindication of Luther against his recent English assailants. Second edition, reprinted and enlarged from the notes to the Mission of the Comforter. 8°. 1855. 3857

HARE (JULIUS CHARLES AND AUGUSTUS WILLIAM).

Guesses at Truth by Two Brothers: second edition: with large additions. Second series. 12°. 1848. 3858

"To my dear friend, W. S. Landor May 23 1848 J. C. H."

"Given by Landor to me J. F. 1850."

Guesses at Truth by Two Brothers. (Portraits.) 12°. 1866. 3859

HARGRAVE (FRANCIS).

Juridical Arguments and collections. 2 vol. (in one). 4°. 1797-9. 3860

()

HARGRAVES (EDWARD HAMMOND).

Australia and its Gold Fields : a historical sketch of the progress of the Australian colonies, from the earliest times to the present day; with a particular account of the recent gold discoveries, and observations on the present aspect of the land question . . . Notices on the use and working of gold in ancient and modern times; and an examination of the theories as to the sources of gold. Map and portrait. 8°. 1855. 3861

HARINGTON (SIR JOHN).

Nugae Antiquae : being a miscellaneous collection of original papers in prose and verse. Written in the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, James I., &c. By Sir J. Harington, and others who lived in those times. With an original plate of the Princess Elizabeth, engraved 1554 . . . Appendix, containing a specimen of some letters from a Georgian merchant at Bath to his friend in London. 2 vol. 12°. London and Bath, 1769, 1775. (2 copies.) 3862

Title-page mutilated in both copies. No. 2. has no portrait. Title-page of Vol. 2 says "Selected from authentic remains, by Henry Harington."

Nugae Antiquae . . . selected . . . by Henry Harington, and newly arranged, with notes, by Thomas Park. Vol. II. 8°. 1804. 3863

HARLE (WILLIAM LOCKEY).

A Career in the Commons : or letters to a young member of parliament, on the conduct and principles necessary to constitute him an enlightened and efficient representative. 8°. 1850. (Two copies.) 3864

HARMONY.

Conversations on Harmony. By the Author of "Conversations on Botany." 8°. 1855. 3865

HARNESS (REV. WILLIAM).

The First-Born. A drama. [Anon.] 12°. Printed for private circulation, 1844. 3866

Presentation copy to Mr. Forster.

State of the English Bible . . . 12°. 1856. 3867

Welcome and Farewell, a tragedy . . . [Anon.] 12°. London, printed. n.d. (1837). (2 copies.) 3868

No. 1. Charles Dickens's copy.

HARRINGTON (JAMES).

[Title-page wanting. Works.] (Frontispiece and Portrait.) F°. [? 1737.] 3869

Life of Harrington appears also to be wanting.

First tract—Grounds and reasons of Monarchy consider'd—by John Hall.

HARRIOTT (JOHN).

Struggles through life, exemplified in the various travels and adventures in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, of J. Harriott. To which are added Thoughts on the subject of police, suggestions arising from the abuse of private mad houses, contemplations on death, and the philosophy of religion. 3 vol. Third edition. (Portrait inserted.) 12°. 1815. 3870

[HARRIS (MISS E. F. S.).]

From Oxford to Rome : and how it fared with some who lately made the journey. By a companion traveller. 12°. 1847. 3871

Rest in the Church. By the author of "From Oxford to Rome." 12°. 1848. 3872

Via Dolorosa : being the Catholic devotion of the Stations; prepared as a special office for the use of English people. . . . Translated and arranged by the Author of "From Oxford to Rome" . . . 12°. 1848. 3873

HARRIS (JAMES).

Hermes or a Philosophical Inquiry concerning Universal Grammar. Fifth edition. 8°. 1794. 3874

Miscellanies. 3 vol. 8°. 1771-5.

3875

Vol. 1. Hermes.—Third edition.

2. Three Treatises. Concerning Art—Music painting and poetry—Happiness. Third edition.

3. Philosophical arrangements.

Philological Inquiries in three parts. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1781. 3876

HARRIS (WILLIAM) D.D.

Historical and critical account of the lives and writings of James I. and Charles I. and of the lives of Oliver Cromwell and Charles II. after the manner of Bayle . . . New edition, with a life of the Author, a general Index, &c. 5 vol. 8°. 1814. 3877

Vol. I. Also Historical and critical account of Hugh Peters. Book-plate of Rt. Hon. George Rose.

HARRIS (SIR WILLIAM CORNWALLIS).

Highlands of Æthiopia (described, during eighteen months' residence of a British embassy at the Christian Court of Shoa). 3 vol. 8°. 1844. 3878

[Half Title.] Introduction to the second edition of the Highlands of Æthiopia. 8°. n.p. (1844). 3879

HARRIS (—).

Recollections of Rifleman Harris, (old 95th.) with anecdotes of his officers and his comrades. Edited by Henry Curling. 8°. 1848. 3880

HARRISON (JAMES BOWER).

Medical aspects of Death, and . . of the human mind. 12°. 1852. 3881

HARRISON (MAJOR GENERAL JOHN) AND OTHERS.

Speeches and prayers of Major General Harrison, John Carew, Mr. Justice Cooke, Hugh Peters, Tho. Scott, Gregory Clement, Col. Adrian Scroop, Col. John Jones, Col. Daniel Axtell, and Col. Fran. Hacker . . With . . speeches and passages in their imprisonment till they came to the place of execution . . 4°. n.p. 1660. 3882

Princess Elizabeth's copy. MS. note.

HARRISON (REV. MATTHEW).

Rise, progress, and present structure of the English Language. 8°. 1848. 3883

HARRISON (ROBERT).

Colonial Sketches : or, five years in south Australia, with hints to capitalists and emigrants. 12°. London and New-castle-on-Tyne, 1862. 3884

HARSTON (REV. EDWARD).

Rhyming chronicle of incidents and feelings. Edited by [Rev.] E. Harston. 12°. 1850. 3885

HARTE (BRET).

Poems. 12°. Boston [U.S.] 1871. 3886

HARVARD.

Bulletin of the museum of comparative zoölogy, at Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass. . . Contributions to the Fauna of the Gulf Stream at great depths. (3d Series, 1869.) Echinoderms, by Alexander Agassiz, Theodore Lyman, and L. F. de Pourtales. General report by Louis Agassiz. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] n.d. (1869). 3887

pp. 253-386.

HARVARD MEMORIAL BIOGRAPHIES.

["Memoirs of those graduates and former undergraduates of Harvard University who fell in battle during the recent war, or who died in consequence of services rendered in the contest."] 2 vol. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1866. 3888

Preface signed "Thomas Wentworth Higginson."

HARVEY (MRS. A. J.).

Our Cruise in the Claymore, with a visit to Damascus and the Lebanon. 8°. 1861. 3889

[HARVEY (WALLACE).]

Chronicles of Saint Mungo : or, antiquities and traditions of Glasgow. [Anon.] 8°. Glasgow, 1843. 3890

HARVEY (WILLIAM HENRY) M.D.

Manual of the British marine Algae : containing . . descriptions of all the known British species of sea-weeds. With plates . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1849. 3891

Sea-side book ; being an introduction to the natural history of the British coasts. 12°. 1849. 3892

HARWOOD (EDWARD) D.D.

View of the various editions of the Greek and Roman Classics, with remarks. Fourth edition . . View of the prices of the early editions of the Classics at the late sale of the Pinellian library. 12°. 1790. 3893

HARWOOD (PHILIP).

German Anti-Supernaturalism. Six lectures on Strauss's "Life of Jesus" . . 8°. 1841. 3894

HASE (HEINRICH).

Public and private life of the ancient Greeks. Translated from the German [by Mr. Austin]. 12°. 1836. (Two copies.) 3895

HASSALL (ARTHUR HILL) M.D.

Food and its adulterations ; comprising the reports of the analytical sanitary commission of "The Lancet" 1851 to 1854 inclusive, revised and extended . . engravings . . 8°. 1855. 3896

HAUFF (WILHELM).

The Caravan, and other tales. From the German. 12°. n.d. 3897

Separate t.p. to "The Portrait of the Emperor." Also in this vol. "Napoleon (From the Italian of Manzoni)." Signed "E.M." [Verses.]

Another copy of the Portrait . . and Napoleon . . 3898

[HAUGHTON (WILLIAM).]

Pleasant comedie called, A Woman will have her will . . [Anon.] 4°. 1631. 3899

The head-line (almost throughout) is "English-men for my money: or, A Woman [etc.]" F. mutilated.

HAVELOCK (MAJOR-GENERAL SIR HENRY).

Personal narrative of the marches of the Bengal troops of the army of the Indus in 1838-39. Illustrated with views and plans, by Brevet Major Kershaw. 8°. n.p. [printed in India] n.d. (1839). 3900

No views or plans in this copy, which has MS. corrections. At the end—Appendix.

HAWES (WILLIAM) M.D.

Account of the late Dr. Goldsmith's illness, so far as relates to the exhibition

HAWES (WILLIAM) M.D.—cont.

of Dr. James's Powder. An examination of the Rev. Mr. John Wesley's Primitive Physic : and an address to the public on premature death and premature interment. 8°. 1780. 3901

Autograph and book-plate of T. Jolley.

HAWKINS (SIR JOHN).

Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D. 8°. 1787. 3902

Bookplate of S. Farmer, Nonsuch Park.

HAWKINS (LAETITIA-MATILDA).

Memoirs, anecdotes, facts, and opinions, collected and preserved by L. M. Hawkins. 2 vol. 8°. 1824. 3903

HAWKINS (SIR RICHARD).

Observations of Sir R. Hawkins, knight, in his voyage into the South Sea. 1593. F°. 1622. 3904

HAWORTH (EUPHRASIA FANNY).

St. Sylvester's Day, and other poems. With illustrative designs by the author. 8°. 1847. 3905

HAWTHORNE (GEORGE STUART) M.D.

Doctrine of the Trinity, a doctrine not of divine origin : and the duty of Christian men in relation thereto. 8°. 1851. 3906

HAWTHORNE (NATHANIEL).

Mosses from an old Manse. In two parts. (2 vol.) 12°. 1846. 3907

Passages from the American note-books of N. Hawthorne. 2 vol. 8°. 1868. 3908

The Scarlet Letter : a romance. 8°. 1851. 3909

Twice told tales. 8°. n.d. 3910

Wonder-book for girls and boys. With engravings by Baker from designs by Billings. 12°. Boston [U.S.] 1852. 3911

Tanglewood Tales, for girls and boys : being a second wonder-book. With illustrations. 12°. 1853. 3912

HAXTHAUSEN (BARON AUGUST VON).

Russian Empire, its people, institutions, and resources. Translated by Robert Farie. 2 vol. 8°. 1856. 3913

Transcaucasia. Sketches of the nations and races between the Black Sea and the Caspian. With illustrations by Graeb. (Translated by J. E. T[aylor?].) 8°. 1854. 3914

Tribes of the Caucasus . . Schamyl and the Murids. (Translated by J. E. Taylor.) 8°. 1855. 3915

HAY (DAVID RAMSAY).

Natural principles of Beauty, as developed in the human figure. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1852. 3916

HAYDN (JOSEPH).

Beatson's political index modernised. The Book of Dignities ; containing rolls of the official personages of the British empire . . from the earliest periods to the present time . . With the sovereigns of Europe . . the peerage of England and of Great Britain . . 8°. 1851. 3917

Dictionary of Dates, and universal reference, relating to all ages and nations . . with copious details of England, Scotland, and Ireland . . from the earliest accounts to the present time. Seventh edition, with additions and corrections by B. Vincent. 8°. 1855. 3918

HAYDON (BENJAMIN ROBERT).

Correspondence and Table-talk. With a memoir by his son, Frederic Wordsworth Haydon. With facsimile illustrations from his journals. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1876. 3919

Lectures on Painting and Design : origin of the art—anatomy the basis of drawing—the skeleton—the muscles of man and quadruped—standard figure—composition—colour—ancients and moderns—invention. With designs drawn by himself on the wood, and engraved by Edward Evans. 8°. 1844. 3920

(Vol. II.) Fuzeli—Wilkie—effect of the societies on taste—a competent tribunal—on fresco—Elgin marbles—Beauty. With designs on the wood by himself. (Portrait.) 8°. 1846. 3921

HAYES (EDWARD).

Ballads of Ireland ; collected and edited, by E. Hayes. Fourth edition. 2 vol. 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1855. 3922

"John Forster Esq. with the best regards of [Sir] C. Gavan Duffy. May 1805." MS. notes by Sir C. G. Duffy.

HAYGARTH (HENRY WILLIAM).

Recollections of bush life in Australia, during a residence of eight years in the interior. 12°. 1848. 3923

HAYLEY (WILLIAM).

Memoirs of the life and writings of W. Hayley, the friend and biographer of Cowper, written by himself. With extracts from his private correspondence and unpublished poetry. And memoirs of his son Thomas Alphonso Hayley, the young sculptor. Edited by John Johnson, LL.D. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 4°. 1823. 3924

HAYS (MATILDA M.).

Helen Stanley, a Tale. 8°. 1846. 3925

HAYWARD (ABRAHAM).

Art of Dining; or, Gastronomy and gastronomers. [Anon.] 12°. 1852. 3926

Lord Chesterfield: his life, character, and opinions. And George Selwyn: his life and times. 12°. 1854. 3927

HAYWARDE (SIR JOHN).

First part of the life and raigne of King Henrie the III. Extending to the end of the first yeare of his raigne. Written by I. H. 4°. John Wolfe, 1599. (Two copies). 3928

No. 1. Portrait inserted of Henry IV. MS. notes.

Lives of the III. Normans, Kings of England: William I. William II. Henrie I. Written by I. II. (Portraits inserted.) 4°. 1613. 3929

HAZLITT (WILLIAM).

Characteristics: in the manner of Rochefoucault's Maxims. Second edition. With introductory remarks by the editor of the "Monthly Repository." (R. H. Horne.) 12°. 1837. 3930

Characters of Shakspeare's plays. Third edition. Edited by his son. 12°. 1838. (Two copies.) 3931

Conversations of James Northcote, R.A. (Portrait of Northcote.) 8°. 1830. 3932

Criticisms on Art: and sketches of the picture galleries of England. With catalogues of the principal galleries, now first collected. Edited by his son. 12°. 1843. 3933

Second series. Edited by his son. 12°. 1844. 3934

Eloquence of the British Senate; being a selection of the best speeches of the most distinguished parliamentary speakers, from the beginning of the reign of Charles I. to the present time. With notes. . . 2 vol. Second edition. 8°. 1812. 3935

Essays on the principles of human action; on the systems of Hartley and Helvetius; and on abstract ideas. 8°. n.d. 3936

Lectures on the Dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth; delivered at the Surrey Institution. Second edition. 8°. 1821. 3937

Third edition. Edited by his son. 12°. 1840. 3938

Lectures on the English Comic Writers. Delivered at the Surry Institution. 8°. 1819. 3939

"For the Surry Institution Library, from the Author."

Third edition. Edited by his son. 12°. 1841. 3940

Lectures on the English Poets. Delivered at the Surrey Institution. Second edition. 8°. 1819. 3941

Third edition. Edited by his Son. 12°. 1841. 3942

HAZLITT (WILLIAM)—cont.

Letter to William Gifford. 8°. 1819. 3943

Liber Amoris; or, the New Pygmalion. [Anon.] 8°. 1823. 3944

Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. Second edition, revised by his Son. 4 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1852. 3945

Literary Remains. With a notice of his life, by his son, and thoughts on his genius and writings, by E. L. Bulwer [Lord Lytton], and Sergeant [Sir T. N.] Talfourd. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1836. 3946

New and improved Grammar of the English Tongue . . in which . . the discoveries of Horne Tooke . . are, for the first time incorporated. To which is added, a new guide to the English Tongue . . by Edward Baldwin [*i.e.* William Godwin.] 12°. 1810. 3947

Notes of a Journey through France and Italy. [Anon.] 8°. 1826. 3948

Plain Speaker: opinions on books, men, and things. [Anon.] 2 vol. 8°. 1826. 3949

Select Poets of Great Britain. To which are prefixed, Critical notices of each Author. 8°. 1825. [Reissue.] 3950

Political essays, with sketches of public characters. 8°. 1819. 3951

Round Table: a collection of essays on literature, men, and manners. Third edition. Edited by his Son. 12°. 1841. 3952

"Written in conjunction with Leigh Hunt." Lowndes.

Sketches and Essays. Now first collected by his Son. 12°. 1839. 3953

"With MS. notes by Leigh Hunt."

Spirit of the Age: or contemporary portraits. [Anon.] 8°. 1825. 3954

Bentham—Godwin—Coleridge—Irving—Horne Tooke—Scott—Byron—Campbell and Crabbe—Mackintosh—Wordsworth—Malthus—Gifford—Jeffrey—Brougham and Burdett—Eldon and Wilberforce—Southey—Moore and Leigh Hunt—Elia [C. Lamb] and Geoffrey Crayon [W. Irving] (and Sheridan Knowles).

Table Talk; or, original essays on men and manners. Second edition. [Anon.] 2 vol. 8°. 1824. 3955

Third edition. Edited by his Son. 2 vol. 12°. 1845–6. 3956

View of the English Stage; or, a series of dramatic criticisms. 8°. 1818. 3957

Winterslow: essays and characters written there. Collected by his son. 12°. 1850. 3958

HAZLITT (WILLIAM) JUN.

Classical Gazetteer: a dictionary of ancient geography. 8°. 1851. 3959

HAZLITT (WILLIAM CAREW).

Remains of the early popular poetry of England; collected and edited, with introductions and notes, by W. C. Hazlitt. 8°. 1864. 3960

Presentation copy.

HEAD (SIR EDMUND WALKER).

Hand-book of the history of the Spanish and French Schools of Painting. Intended as a sequel to "Kugler's hand-books of the Italian, German, and Dutch Schools of Painting." 8°. 1848. 3961

HEAD (SIR FRANCIS BOND).

Bubbles from the Brunneus of Nassau. By an old man. 8°. 1834. 3962

Defenceless state of Great Britain. 8°. 1850. 3963

The Emigrant. Sixth edition. 12°. 1852. 3964

Faggot of French Sticks . . 8°. 2 vol. 1852. 3965

Inserted in vol. 2—Faggot of French Sticks. By Sir F. Block Head, Bart. Signed "Hookey Walker December 18, 1851." 2 leaves.

Fortnight in Ireland. 8°. 1852. 3966

High-ways and Dry-ways; or, the Britannia and Conway tubular bridges . 12°. 1849. 3967

Life of Bruce, the African traveller. (Portrait.) 12°. 1830. 3968

Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes. Fourth edition. 8°. 1846. 3969

Stokers and Pokers: or, the London and North-Western railway, the electric telegraph, and the railway clearing-house . . 12°. 1849. 3970

HEAD (SIR GEORGE).

Rome. A tour of many days. 3 vol. 8°. 1849. 3971

HEALTH.

Best and easiest method of preserving uninterrupted health to extreme old age . . from a manuscript found in the library of an eminent physician . . 12°. 1748. 3972

HEARNE (THOMAS).

Impartial Memorials of the life and writings of Thomas Hearne, M.A. By several hands. (Portrait.) 8°. 1736. 3973

Letters Addressed to T. Hearne. Edited by Frederic Ouvry. 4°. Privately printed, 1874. 3974

Reliquiae Hearnianae: the Remains of T. Hearne, being extracts from his MS. diaries . . collected with a few notes by Philip Bliss. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Oxford, 1857. 3975

HEARTS.

Hearts in mortmain, and Cornelia. 8°. 1850. 3976

[HEATH (BENJAMIN).]

A Revisal of Shakespear's text, wherein the alterations introduced into it by the more modern editors and critics, are particularly considered. [Anon.] 8°. 1765. 3977

HEATH PRESS.

[Half-title.] The Heath Press. Local and private. (No. 1. November, 1862—No. 12.) 12°. (Printed at "The Heath Press," Tadworth.) (1862-3.) 3978

Photograph inserted, believed to be of Mr. Hudson.

[No title-page. The Heath Press. No. 1. November, 1862.—No. 25. 1867.] 12°. (Printed at "The Heath Press," Tadworth, and at "The Burgh Heath Press.") (1862-7.) 3979

Presentation copies from "G. F. H[udson]."

HEATON (CHARLES WILLIAM).

Threshold of Chemistry: an experimental introduction to the Science. With numerous illustrations. 8°. 1861. (Two copies.) 3980

HEBER (REGINALD) BISHOP OF CALCUTTA.

Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India, from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824-5, (with notes upon Ceylon,) an account of a journey to Madras and the southern provinces, 1826, and letters written in India. 2 vol. 12°. 1844. 3981

Poems and translations. 12°. 1812. 3982

Poetical works. (Portrait.) 12°. 1841. 3983

HECKER (ALPHONSUS).

Commentatio critica de Anthologia Graeca. 8°. Lugd. Bat. 1843. 3984

HEDDERWICK (JAMES).

Lays of Middle Age: and other poems. 12°. Cambridge and London, 1859. 3985

HEDERICUS (BENJAMIN).

Graccum Lexicon manuale . . recensitum . . a T. Morell. Editio nova cui accedit magnus verborum et exemplorum numerus ex schedis Petri Henr. Larcheri. 4°. 1825. 3986

HEEREN (ARNOLD HERMANN LUDWIG).

Historical Treatises: the political consequences of the Reformation. The rise, progress, and practical influence of po-

HEEREN (ARNOLD HERMANN LUDWIG)—cont.

litical theories. The rise and growth of the continental interests of Great Britain. Translated from the German. 8°. Oxford, 1836. 3987

Manuel de l'histoire ancienne, considérée sous le rapport des constitutions, du commerce et des colonies des divers états de l'antiquité. Traduction entièrement refondue et augmentée d'une introduction sur l'étude de l'histoire ancienne, par M. Baron. 2 vol. 12°. Bruxelles, 1834. 3988

Manuel historique du système politique des États de l'Europe et de leurs colonies, depuis la découverte des Deux Indes. Traduit de l'Allemand sur la troisième édition, et revu par Baron De Reiffenberg. 3 vol. 12°. Bruxelles, 1834. 3989

HEINE (HEINRICH).

Book of Songs. A translation by John E. Wallis. 8°. 1856. 3990

HELL (XAVIER HOMMAIRE DE).

Travels in the Steppes of the Caspian Sea, the Crimea, the Caucasus, &c. With additions from various sources. 8°. 1847. 3991

HELLER (HEINRICH ADELBERT).

Li Romans des sept Sages nach der Pariser Handschrift herausgegeben von H. A. Heller. 8°. Tübingen, 1836. 3992

HELPS (SIR ARTHUR).

Claims of Labour. Essay on the duties of the employers to the employed. [Anon.] 12°. 1844. 3993

Second edition. To which is added, Essay on the means of improving the health and increasing the comfort of the Labouring Classes. 12°. 1845. 3994

Companions of my Solitude. [Anon.] 8°. 1851. 3995

(Fourth edition.) 12°. 1854. (Two copies.) 3996

Conquerors of the New World and their Bondsmen being a narrative of the principal events which led to negro slavery in the West Indies and America. 2 vol. [Anon.] 8°. 1848, 1852. 3997

Essays written in the intervals of business. [Anon.] 8°. 1841. 3998

(Second edition.) 12°. 1842. 3999

Friends in Council : a series of readings and discourse thereon. Book the first. [Anon.] 8°. 1847. 4000

— Book the second. 8°. 1849. 4001

— New Series. 2 vol. 8°. 1859. 4002

HELPS (SIR ARTHUR)—cont.

King Henry the second. An historical drama. [Anon.] 12°. 1843. 4003

Oulita the Serf. A tragedy. [Anon.] 12°. 1858. 4004

"John Forster Esq : from the Author, with kind regards. Feb. 26. 1858."

Spanish Conquest in America and its relation to the history of Slavery and to the government of colonies. Vol. I. II. 8°. 1835. 4005

Thoughts upon Government. 8°. 1872. 4006

HEMANS (MRS. FELICIA DOROTHEA).

Forest Sanctuary ; and other Poems. 8°. 1825. 4007

HENDERSON (JOHN).

Letters and Poems. With anecdotes of his life, by John Ireland. (Portrait inserted.) 8°. 1786. (Two copies.) 4008

No. 1. Portrait inserted. Book-plate of James Fisher. Autograph of "G. C. Bedford."

HENFREY (HENRY WILLIAM).

Numismata Cromwelliana : or, the medallic history of Oliver Cromwell illustrated by his coins, medals, and seals. Part I. With seven autotype illustrations. 4°. 1873. 4009

Part "I." has been altered in ink into "II," and seven struck out. There is only one plate.

HENLEY (REV. JOHN) "ORATOR."

[Tracts.] 8°. 1722-30 and n.d. 4010

MS. notes by Henley.

Sion in perfect beauty ; or, the heaven of heavens : a Sermon deliver'd in the oratory by Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, Sunday, April 26, 1730.

Oratory Transactions. No. I. To be occasionally publish'd.

Includes "A narrative" of Henley's Life by Mr. Welstede.

Apotheosis. A funeral oration ; sacred to the memory of John Duke of Marlborough. As it was spoken on the day of his interment.

Cato condemn'd : or, the case and history of Self-Murder argu'd and display'd. Particularly calculated to prevent it in the English nation : occasion'd by a Gentleman of Gray's-Inn stabbing himself. A theological lecture, deliver'd at the Oratory.

The History and advantages of Divine Revelation, with the honour that is due to the Word of God. A sermon preach'd in St. George the Martyr, London, Nov. 15, 1724. Second edition.

The impartial Churchman, considering the Discourses on the 30th of January, of the Bishop of Bristol Dr. Croxall and Dr. Trap. With readings in the Hebrew noted : and a reflection on a principle of the Bishop of Sarum, and the dispute of Milton and Salmasius, Milbourn and Bradbury.

HENLEY (REV. JOHN) "ORATOR"—*cont.*

The Butchers Lecture. Preach'd at Newport-Market, April 6. 1720. No. IV. of Oratory Transactions.

Conflicts of the death-bed. Sermon preach'd at the Oratory June 22, 1720.

The Lord, He is God: or, the Atheist tormented, with a particular description of the force and terror of lightening. Sermon.

HENNELL (MARY).

Outline of the Various Social Systems and communities which have been founded on the principle of co-operation. With an introductory essay, by the author of "The Philosophy of necessity" [Charles Bray]. 8°. 1844. 4011

[HENNINGSEN (CHARLES FREDERICK).]

Eastern Europe and the Emperor Nicholas. By the Author of "Revelations of Russia"; "The White Slave." 3 vol. 8°. 1846. 4012

Revelations of Russia: or the Emperor Nicholas and his Empire, in 1844. By one who has seen and describes. 2 vol. 8°. 1844. 4013

Revelations of Russia in 1846, by an English Resident. Third edition [of No. 4013]. 2 vol. 8°. 1846. 4014

HENRY VII. KING OF ENGLAND.

Will of king Henry VII. (and—Appendix). 4°. 1775. 4015

HENRY OF HUNTINGDON.

Chronicle. Comprising the history of England, from the invasion of Julius Caesar to the accession of Henry II. Also, the acts of Stephen, King of England . . . Translated and edited by Thomas Forester. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 4016

HENRY (ROBERT) D.D.

History of Great Britain, from the first invasion of it by the Romans under Julius Caesar . . . Sixth edition. 12 vol. 8°. 1823. 4017

HEPBURN (SIR JOHN).

Epitaphium . . . Ioannis Hepburni Scoti equitis aurati et exercitus Gallici campi marescalli. [Anon.] [Lat.] Broadside. F°. n.p. n.d. 4018

HERAUD (JOHN ABRAHAM).

The Descent into Hell. Second edition . . . Uriel, a fragment, and three odes. 8°. 1835. 4019.

HERBERT OF CHERBURY (EDWARD, BARON).

Life and reign of King Henry the eighth. F°. 1683. 4020

HERBERT (GEORGE).

Poetical Works. With life, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 8°. Edinburgh, 1853. 4021

[Another edition.] Illustrated (by Birket Foster, John Clayton, and H. N. Humpbreys.) 8°. 1856. 4022

HERBERT (JOHN ROGERS) R.A.

Legends of Venice. Illustrated by J. R. Herbert and edited by Thomas Roscoe. 4°. 1840. 4023

HERBERT (THOMAS).

Elegie upon the death of Thomas Earle of Strafford, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Who was beheaded upon Tower-Hill, the 12 of May, 1641. 8°. n.p. 1641. 4024

Reply in the defence of Oxford Petition, with declaration of the Academians. Teares for the decay of learning, or, the Universities feares: also description of a reverend coachman which preached before a company of Brownists. 4°. 1641. 4025

HERBERT (SIR THOMAS) AND OTHERS.

Memoirs of the two last years of the reign of . . . Charles I. By Sir Tho. Herbert, Major Huntington, Col. Edw. Coke, and M^r. Hen. Firebrace. With the character of that blessed martyr, by Rev. John Diodati, Alexander Henderson, and the author of the Princely-Pelican. Death-bed repentance of M^r. Lenthal, Speaker of the Long-Parliament . . . 8°. 1711. 4026

Separate title page to—An Answer . . . by John Deodate . . . Geneva 1646; and to—The Princely Pelican . . . 1640. Book-plate of Thomas Barrett of Lee.

HERODOTUS.

Ἱστορίων . . . Historiarum Libri IX . . . Gr. & Lat. cum interpretatione Laurentii Vallae . . . industria Jacobi Gronovii, cujus accedunt notae . . . Ejusdem narratio de vita Homeri Gr. Lat. interprete Conr. Heresbachio. Accedunt excerpta ex Xenophonte . . . de Persicis . . . item de incremento Nili ex Plutarcho . . . F°. Lugd. Bat., 1715. 4027

H., with a Commentary by Joseph Williams Blakesley [aft. Dean of Lincoln]. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 4028

H. New and literal version from the text of Baehr. With a geographical and general index. By Henry Cary. 8°. Bohn, 1848. 4029

History of H. New English version, edited with notes and appendices, illustrating the history and geography of H., from the most recent sources of information; and embodying the chief results, historical and ethnographical, which have

HERODOTUS—cont.

been obtained in the progress of cuneiform and hieroglyphical discovery. By George Rawlinson. Assisted by Col. Sir Henry Rawlinson, and Sir J. G. Wilkinson. With Maps and illustrations. New edition. 4 vol. 8°. 1862. 4030

Maps and plans illustrative of Herodotus . . 8°. Oxford, n.d. 4031

Supplement of illustrations to the second book of Herodotus. 8°. Oxford, 1825. 4032

HEROINAE.

Heroinae : or the lives of Arria, Paulina, Lucretia, Dido, Theutilla, Cypriana, Aretaphila. 12°. 1639. 4033

"Epistle dedicatorie" by "G. Rivers."

HERON (DENIS CAULFIELD).

Constitutional history of the University of Dublin. With some account of its present condition, and suggestions for improvement. 8°. Dublin, 1847. 4034

HERON (SIR ROBERT).

. Notes. Second edition. 8°. Grantham and London, 1851. 4035

HERRING (THOMAS) ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

Letters to William Duncombe, from 1728 to 1757. With notes and an appendix. 12°. 1777. 4036

HERSCHEL (SIR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM).

Examples of the applications of the Calculus of finite differences. (Part III). 8°. Cambridge, 1820. 4037

Manual of Scientific enquiry; prepared for the use of Her Majesty's Navy; and adapted for travellers in general. Edited by Sir J. F. W. Herschel. 8°. 1849. 4038

Outlines of Astronomy. 8°. 1849. 4039

Preliminary discourse on the study of Natural Philosophy. New edition. 12°. 1830. 4040

Results of Astronomical Observations made during 1834, 5, 6, 7, 8, at the Cape of Good Hope; being the completion of a telescopic survey of the whole surface of the visible heavens, commenced in 1825. 4°. 1847. 4041

Treatise on astronomy. New edition. 12°. 1833. 4042

HERSHBERGER (H. R.).

The Horseman. A work on horsemanship; containing plain practical rules for riding, and hints to the reader on the selection of horses. To which is annexed a sabre exercise . . With cuts . . 8°. New York, 1844. 4043

HERTZ (B.).

Catalogue of the . . collection of . . Antiquities, formed by B. Hertz, now the property of Joseph Mayer, of Liverpool, which will be sold by auction . . 7 February, 1859 . . 8°. n.d. (1858). 4044

HERTZ (HENRIK).

King René's Daughter. A Lyric drama. From the Danish. By Jane Frances Chapman. 12°. 1845. 4045

HERVEY (REV. JAMES).

Meditations and Contemplations : containing meditations among the tombs, reflections on a flower-garden, a descant on creation, contemplations on the night, contemplations on the starry heavens, and a winter-piece. New edition. (Portrait). 8°. Coventry, 1809. 4046

HERVEY (JOHN, BARON).

Memoirs of the reign of George II, from his accession to the death of Queen Caroline. Edited . . by John Wilson Croker. 2 vol. (Portrait, etc.) 8°. 1848. 4047

Marginal pencil notes by T. Carlyle.

HERVEY (MARY LEPEL, LADY).

Letters. With a memoir, and illustrative notes [by J. W. Croker]. 8°. 1821. 4048

HESEKIEL (JOHN GEORGE LOUIS).

Life of Bismarck, private and political; with notices of his ancestry. Translated and edited, with an introduction, notes and Appendices, by Kenneth R. H. Mackenzie. Illustrations (including Portrait). 8°. 1870. 4049

HESIODUS.

H. Quae exstant ex recensione Thomae Robinsonii cum eiusdem Ios. Scaligeri [et aliorum] notis I. G. Graevii lectionibus Hesiodaeis et D. Heinsii introductione in doctrinam Operum et Dierum. Accesserunt . . D. Ruhnkenii animadversiones . . curante C. F. Loesnero. 8°. Lipsiae, 1778. 4050

HEWETT (CAPTAIN J. F. NAPIER).

European Settlements on the West Coast of Africa; with remarks on the slave-trade and the supply of cotton. 8°. 1862. 4051

HEWITT (JOHN).

The Tower : its history, armories, and antiquities; before and since the fire . . essay on English armour . . sketch of the history of gun-founding, and an account of the improvement of hand fire-

HEWITT (JOHN)—*cont.*

arms . . With an historical notice and description of the Crown Jewels . . Illustrated with numerous original drawings. 12°. n.d. (1841). 4052

HEXAMETERS.

English Hexameter translations from Schiller, Göthe, Homer, Callinus, and Meleager. Oblong. 1847. 4053

The initials of the translators are J. F. W. H. ; W. W. ; J. C. H. ; E. C. H. ; and J. G. L. ; which probably stand for Sir J. F. W. Herschel, W. Whewell, J. C. Hare, E. C. Hawtrey, and J. G. Lonsdale.

[HEYLIN (PETER) D.D.]

Cyprianus Anglicus : or, the history of the life and death of . . William [Laud] . . Archbishop of Canterbury . . Part I. . . (and Part II.). [Anon.] F°. 1671. 4054

Wants t.p. at beginning. Epistle dedicatory signed "Henry Heylyn" (his son). "Robert Browning Nov. 24. 1836." Marginal pencil notes by T. Carlyle.

Observations on the historie of the reign of King Charles : published by H. L. [Hamon L'Estrange.] . . [Anon.] 8°. 1656. 4055

"Errata" wanting.

HEYWOOD (JAMES).

Collection of Statutes for the University and the Colleges of Cambridge : including various early documents ; and the letters patent, for the election of two members of parliament for the university and colleges. 8°. 1840. 4056

"Preface" signed "James Heywood."

Early Cambridge university and college statutes, in the English language, collected by J. Heywood. (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1855. 4057

Recommendations of the Oxford University Commissioners, with selections from their report ; and a history of the University Subscription tests, including notices of the university and collegiate visitations. 8°. 1853. 4058

— AND WRIGHT (THOMAS).

Ancient Laws of the fifteenth century, for King's College, Cambridge, and for the public school of Eton College. Collected by J. Heywood and T. Wright. 8°. 1850. 4059

Cambridge University transactions during the Puritan controversies of the 16th and 17th Centuries. Collected by J. Heywood ; and T. Wright. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1854. 4060

HEYWOOD (THOMAS).

[No title-page. Challenge for Beautie . . 1636]. 4°. 4061

HEYWOOD (THOMAS)—*cont.*

Fayre Maide of the Exchange : together, with the merry humours, and pleasant passages of the Cripple of Fanchurch . . [Anon.] 4°. 4062

Title page laid down and date mutilated.

Γυναικειον : or, nine bookes of various History concerninge Women ; inscribed by y^e names of y^e nine muses. F°. 1624. 4063

If you know not me, you know no body. Or, The troubles of Queene Elizabeth. [Anon.] (Woodcut of Q. Elizabeth on title.) 4°. 1632. 4064

Second part. With the building of the Royall Exchange. And the famous victory of Queene Elizabeth : Anno 1588. [Anon.] (Same woodcut). 4°. [Imprint and date cut off.] 4065

Book-plate of G. Chalmers.

First and second parts of King Edward the Fourth. Contayning his merry pastime with the Tanner of Tamworth, as also his love to faire Mistres Shore . . Likewise the besieging of London by the Bastard Falconbridge, and the valiant defence of the same by the Lo: Mayor and the Citizens . . [Anon.] Fourth impression. 4°. 1626. 4066

Heber's copy. One leaf made good with MS.

Loves Mistresse : or The Queenes Masque . . Second impression . . 4°. 1640. 4067

Bound in is a portion of a paper cover, showing that this copy came from "Fors-ter's sale 1806."

Pleasant comedy, called A Maydenhead . . 4°. 1634. 4068

Title, etc. in MS.

"Copied by M^r Henderson. J. P. K[emle]." MS. note on title.

Rape of Lucrece. A true Roman tragedy . . Fifth impression. 4°. 1638. 4069

Book-plate of Sir Francis Freeling.

Reader, Here you'll plainly see Iudgement perverted by these three : a priest, a judge, a patentee [i.e. Abp. Laud, Lord Keeper Finch, and Alderman Abel]. (Woodcut on title.) 4°. n.p. 1641. 4070

The Royall King, and the Loyall Subject . . 4°. 1637. 4071

— AND ROWLEY (WILLIAM).

Fortune by Land and Sea. A Tragi-Comedy . . By T. Haywood and W. Rowly. 4°. 1655. 4072

**HIEOVER (HARRY) *pseud.* i.e.
CHARLES BRINDLEY OR
BINDLEY.**

The Pocket and the Stud : or, practical hints on the management of the Stable. 12°. 1848. 4073

HIFFERNAN (PAUL) M.D.

Dramatic Genius. In five books. Second edition. 12°. 1772. 4074

HIGGONS (BEVILL).

Historical and critical remarks on Bishop Burnet's History of his own time. Second edition . . . Postscript, in answer to the London Journal . . . 8°. 1727. 4075

Short view of the English history . . . to the revolution 1688 . . . Second edition. 8°. 1735. 4076

Book-plate of John Dampier.

HILDRETH (RICHARD).

History of the United States of America, from the discovery of the Continent to the organization of government under the federal constitution. 3 vol. 8°. New York and London, 1850. 4077

Theory of Morals : an inquiry concerning the law of moral distinctions and the variations and contradictions of ethical codes. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1844. 4078

Theory of Politics : an inquiry into the foundations of governments, and the causes and progress of political revolutions. 8°. n.d. 4079

HILDROP (JOHN) D.D.

Miscellaneous Works. 2 vol. Containing, an essay for the better regulation and improvement of free-thinking. An essay on honour. Free thoughts upon the brute-creation . . . Apology for the . . . family of the wrongheads. A proposal for revising the ten Commandments. Contempt of the clergy. Life of Simon Shallow. 12°. 1754. 4080

HILL (FREDERIC).

Crime : its amount, causes, and remedies. 8°. 1853. 4081

[HILL (SIR JOHN) M.D.]

History of a woman of quality . . . By an impartial hand. 12°. 1751. 4082

The Inspector. [Anon.] 2 vol. 12°. 1753. 4083

MS. notice of Hill.

HILL (MICAIAH) AND CORNWALLIS (C. F.).

Two prize essays on Juvenile Delinquency. 8°. 1853. 4084

HILL (REV. PASCOE GRENFELL) R.N.

Voyage to the Slave coasts of west and east Africa. 12°. 1849. 4085

HILL (MRS. P.).

Portraits, characters, pursuits, and amusements of the present fashionable world, interspersed with poetic flights of fancy. 12°. n.p. Printed for subscribers only. n.d. 4086

HILL (RICHARD).

Diplomatic Correspondence of the Right Hon. R. Hill, Envoy Extraordinary from the Court of St. James to the Duke of Savoy . . . 1703, to 1706 . . . illustrative of the . . . Spanish Succession; of the rights and liberties of the Vaudois, guaranteed by England, and of the wars in the Cevennes, Piedmont, and Lombardy . . . With autographs . . . Edited by Rev. W. Blackley. Two parts (in 2 vol.) 8°. 1845. 4087

HILL (ROBERT GARDINER).

History of the entire abolition of mechanical restraint in the treatment of the insane; and of the . . . non-restraint system . . . 8°. 1857. 4088

Presentation copy.

HILL (S. S.).

Travels in Siberia. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 4089

HILLARD (GEORGE STILLMAN).

Six months in Italy. 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 4090

HILLIER (GEORGE).

Narrative of the attempted escapes of Charles the first from Carisbrook Castle, and of his detention in the Isle of Wight, from November, 1647, to the seizure of his person by the army, at Newport, in November, 1648. Including the letters of the King to Colonel Titus . . . 8°. 1852. 4091

HIND (CAPTAIN JAMES).

Declaration of Captain J. Hind . . . Narrative . . . of all his strange proceedings and travels . . . upon his adventuring to the King of Scots at Sterling. With his letter to the said King . . . 4°. 1651. 4092

MS. note.

HINDS (WILLIAM) M.D.

Harmonies of Physical Science in relation to the higher sentiments; with observations on the study of Medical science, and the moral and scientific relations of medical life. 8°. 1853. 4093

HINRICHS (DR. H. FR. W.).

Die Könige. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Königthums von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart. 8°. Leipzig, 1852. 4094

HIPPISEY (J. H.).

Chapters on early English literature. 8°. 1837. 4095

HIPPOCRATES.

Apollonii Citrensis . . [et] aliorum Scholia in Hippocratem et Galenum . . primum Græce edidit Fridericus Reinholdus Dietz. 2 vol. 8°. Regimontii Prussorum [Königsberg]. 1834. 4096

HISTORICAL REGISTER.

Historical Register, containing an impartial relation of all transactions, foreign and domestic. (With a chronological diary . . .). Vol. I (— XXIII). For the year 1716 (— 1738). Publish'd at the expence of the Sun Fire-office. 8°. 1717—(? 1738). 4097

"This work, seldom found complete, was published by the Sun Fire office [1714-38] to save their subscribers the expense of taking in a newspaper." *Loundes*. Book-plate of John Washer of Lincoln's Inn.

Historical Register . . With a chronological diary of the most remarkable events and publick occurrences . . that happen'd from the last day of July, 1714, to the first day of January, 1716 . . With the characters and parentage of persons of eminent rank, who departed this life, during that time. 2 vol. 8°. 1724. 4098

These two vol. were intended as an addition to the *Historical Register* which only commences with 1716.

HISTORICAL TRACTS.

[Tracts collected and arranged by Lord Macaulay; and bought at his sale]. 14 vol. lettered A to N. 4°. & 8°. 4099

In all over 200 pieces, ranging between 1623 and 1827, but principally relating to a period immediately subsequent to the Revolution.

Vol. A. Observations concerning the regulating of elections for Parliament, found among the Earl of Shaftsbury's papers after his death. 1689.

King William's toleration: being an explanation of that liberty of religion, which may be expected from His Majesty's declaration. With a Bill for comprehension and indulgence. 1689.

Vox Populi: or, the sense of the sober laymen of the Church of England, concerning the heads proposed in his Majesties Commission to the Convocation. 1690.

Concio ad Synodum [etc.] per Guil. Beveregium. 1689.

Sermon preach'd before the Convocation of the Bishops and Clergy of the province of Canterbury at Westminster. Printed in Latin. By W. Beveridge. Made English by J. G. 1689.

Considerations upon the present state of affairs in England. 1692.

HISTORICAL TRACTS—A—*cont.*

Declaration of the confederate Princes and States, against Lewis the fourteenth, King of France. Delivered at Versailles, July 15, 1689. Translated out of French. 1689.

Proposal for a National Bank. By Robert Murray. 1695.

Another edition. [1696.]

Letter to a friend, concerning a French invasion, to restore the late King James to his throne. 1692.

Detestable designs of France expos'd. Or, the true sentiments of the Spanish Netherlanders: representing the injustice of the King of France by his declaration of war against his Catholick Majesty, and the justice of the counter-declaration of the Marquess of Gastannaga his Governour General of the Low-Countries. 1689.

Europe's glory: or, peace and plenty to the people thereof. Being a scheme of reasonable terms, for establishing a peace, between the monarch of Great Britain, including all the confederate Princes, and the French King. By Thomas Houghton. 1695.

Plain man's essay for England's prosperity. 1698.

Old and modern Whig truly represented. Vindication of the Earl of Rochester, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. And of several other true patriots. 1702.

[No title-page. Second letter from a gentleman in Ireland, to his friend in England: containing a farther account of the degradation of Forbes, and the secret conduct of the University of Dublin, in that affair.]

B. Swan tripe-club: a satyr, on the High-flyers; in 1705. 1710.

New High-Church turn'd old Presbyterian. 1709.

Bishop Atterbury's and Bishop Smalridge's reasons for not signing the declaration; lately put forth by the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury, and the other Bishops. With considerations on the Bishop of L—'n's letter to his clergy. 1715.

Homerides: or, a letter to Mr Pope, occasion'd by his intended translation of Homer. By Sir Iliad Doggrel. 1715.

Letter to Mr. B—a North-Wiltshire clergyman, relating to an address from that Archdeaconry to the Queen. Wherein a character is given of the Bishop of Sarum [Burnet]. 1710.

Election-dialogue concerning the choice of good members for the next parliament. 1710.

D. of M[arlborough]'s vindication: in answer to a pamphlet, call'd Bouchain. 1711.

Memorial of the Church of England. Preface, wherein is contain'd the life and death of the author (Dr. James Drake). n.p. 1711.

History of Arlus, Fortunatus, and Odolphus, ministers of state to the Empress of Grand-Insula. n.p. 1710.

Dialogue of the dead; between Signor Glibertini [sic] and Count Thomaso, in the vales of Acheron. 1715.

Letter to the House-of-Commons: shewing the necessity of impeaching the principal agitators of the late Ministry. 1715.

Second letter from a country Whig, to his friend in London; relating to the matter of impeachments, &c. 1715.

Schism Act explain'd. 1714.

Muses fountain clear: or, the dutiful Oxonian's defence of his mother's loyalty to King George. 1717.

HISTORICAL TRACTS—B—*cont.*

- Letter to Francis Hare, Dean of Worcester, occasion'd by his reflections on the Dissenters. By Daniel Neal. 1720.
- Short history of the Gin Act. n.d.
- History of French invasions, from the Revolution to the present time. 1744.
- C. Character of Richard Steele, [Steele] Esq. By Toby. (Portrait of "Mr. Toby"). 1713. [Imperfect].
- Account of the last distemper and death of Tom. Whigg, Esq; who departed this life 22 September, 1710. (Frontispiece.) 1710.
- Judgment of whole kingdoms and nations, concerning the rights of Kings, and the rights of the people. Third edition. 1710.
- Mordecai's Memorial: or, there's nothing done for him. Written by an unknown clergy-man. 1716.
- The mug vindicated: to which is prefix'd, an account of those loyal societies [mug-houses]. 1717.
- Observations on the conspiracies of the non-Jurors; and their spiriting up Assassins and Murtherers: particularly James Shepherd, lately executed at Tyburn. With remarks on his behaviour and last speech. 1718.
- Answer to Shepherd the Assassine's speech. Account of the treasonable sermon of Edward Bisse, incumbent of St. George's parish, near Bristol. Second edition. 1718.
- General claim to Allegiance. With reflections on the case of James Shepherd, and, how far Mr Orme, the Nonjuring Minister was culpable in encouraging him to persist in his wicked principles. 1718.
- Defence of free-thinking in mathematics. In answer to a pamphlet intituled, Geometry no friend to infidelity. Appendix concerning Mr Walton's vindication of the principles of fluxions. By the author of The Minute Philosopher [i.e. Bishop Berkeley.] 1735.
- Defence of the old-stile, or, Julian account of time. 1751.
- T—t—m [Trentham] and V—d—t [Vandeput]. A collection of the advertisements and hand-bills published during the election for Westminster, begun November 22, 1749. Dublin, 1749.
- Remarkable Satires. The Causidicade, Triumvirade, Porcupinade, Processionade, 'Piscopade, Scandalizade, and the Pasquinade. With notes variorum. 1760. [Causidicade wanting.]
- Last Illness and decease of the Duke of York: being a journal of occurrences which took place between 9 June, 1826, and 5 January, 1827. By Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Taylor. 1827.
- D. Justification of the whole proceedings of King William and Queen Mary, Prince George and Princess Ann, of the convention, army, ministers of state, and others, in this Great Revolution. 1689.
- A word to the Wavering: or an answer to the Enquiry into the present state of affairs: whether we owe allegiance to the king in these circumstances? &c. With a postscript of Subjection to the Higher Powers; by Dr G. B—— 1689. ["By Dr Hicks." *MS. on title.*]
- Justification of the Prince of Orange's descent into England, and of the kingdoms late recourse to arms. 1689.
- The case of Allegiance in our present circumstances consider'd. 1689.
- Resolution of certain queries concerning submission to the present government. By a divine. 1689.

HISTORICAL TRACTS—D—*cont.*

- Considerations humbly offered for taking the oath of allegiance to King William and Queen Mary. 1689.
- Relation of the actions of the Inniskilling-Men, from their first taking up of arms December, 1688. By Andrew Hamilton, rector of Kilskerrie. 1690.
- Chuse which you will, liberty or slavery: or the danger of being again subjected to a Popish prince. 1692.
- Account of the Sessions of Parliament in Ireland, 1692. 1693.
- Collection of transactions in Parliament, in 1678, and afterwards; in relation to the impeachment of Thomas Earl of Danby. 1695.
- Enquiry whether it can be for the interest of any sort of people in England, to have the pretended, King James the third advanced to the throne of this kingdom. 1704.
- Answer to the pretended speech, said to be spoken off-hand in the House of Commons, by one of the Members for B—— [? Bristol]. 1694. [Imperfect.]
- Sermon preached before the House of Commons, at St. Margarets Westminster, January 30. 1694. By Peter Birch, D.D. 1694.
- A birchen rod for Dr. Birch: or some animadversions upon his Sermon. n.p. 1694.
- New-year's gift for Dr. Birch: or, a mirror, discovering the different opinions of some doctors in relation to the present Government, as laid down in the following sermons, viz. Dr. Birch's, Dr. Hayley's and Mr. Alsop's. 1696.
- Vindication of the sermons of John [Tillotson] Archbishop of Canterbury, concerning the Divinity and Incarnation of our B. Saviour: and of the Bishop of Worcester's sermon on the mysteries of the Christian faith: from the exceptions of a book, entitled Considerations on the explications of the doctrine of the Trinity. (By J. Williams.) Letter from the Bishop of Sarum to the author of the Vindication. 1695.
- The master of the Temple as bad a lawyer, as the Dean of Pauls is a divine. In a letter about the law-part of Dr. Sherlock's modest examination of the Oxford decree. 1696.
- Answer to Dr Sherlock's examination of the Oxford decree. 1696.
- Prefatory discourse to an examination of a late book, entitled an exposition of the thirty nine articles of the Church of England, by Gilbert, Bishop of Sarum. 1702.
- Exorbitant grants of William III. examin'd and question'd. Second edition. 1703.
- E. Moderation a virtue: or, a vindication of the moderate divines and laity of the Church of England. Appendix, demonstrating that parish-churches are no conventicles, particularly for reading the second service in the desk. 1683.
- Memorial of the state of England, in vindication of the Queen, the Church, and the Administration. 1705.
- Defence of the Dissenters education in their private academies: in answer to Mr. W——y's reflections upon 'em. 1703.
- [Presbyterian loyalty.] Two letters: one to Mr Palmer, author of the Vindication of the loyalty, &c. of the dissenters. The other to a tacking member of Parliament. Part I. In answer to Mr Palmer's Vindication of the dissenters behaviour towards authority. In which there is some account of the Presbyterian plot of making James Duke of Monmouth King of England. 1705. [Title page slightly mutilated at top.]

HISTORICAL TRACTS—E—*cont.*

Memorial of the Church of England. 1705.

["By Defoe." *MS. on title.*]

Case of the Church of England's Memorial fairly stated. 1705.

Letter to the Author of the memorial of the state of England. 1705. ["Mr. Stephen's of Surry was sentenced to stand in the pillory for writing this pamphlet." *MS. note.*]

[No title-page. Postscript to Mr. Higgins's Sermon. 1707.]

Review of the dangers of the Church occasioned by the Memorial of the Church of England. 1705.

[No title-page. Picture of a High-Flyer. 1704.]

F. Sermon preached in the Collegiate Church of Ripon, February 6. 1684. By Thomas Cartwright, D.D. Dean of Ripon. Second edition. 1686.

Sermon preached at the funeral of Sir John Chapman, late Lord Mayor of London at St Lawrence's Church, March 27. 1689. By John Scott, D.D. 1689.

Discourse concerning the unreasonableness of a new separation, on account of the oaths. With an answer to the history of Passive obedience. 1689.

History of passive obedience since the Reformation. Amsterdam, 1689. ["Abraham Seller." *MS. on title.*]

Management of the present war against France consider'd. 1690. [Imperfect.]

Modern policies, taken from Machiavel, Borgia [etc.] 1690. [Dedication signed "W. Blois."]

True notion of Passive-Obedience stated. 1690.

Unreasonableness of a separation from the new Bishops: or, a treatise out of ecclesiastical history, shewing that although a Bishop was unjustly deprived, neither he nor the church ever made a separation; if the successor was not a heretick. Translated out of an ancient Greek Manuscript by Humfrey Hody. 1691.

Protestant Mask taken off from the Jesuited Englishman: being, an answer to a book, entituled, Great Britain's just complaint. 1691.

[No title-page. Appeal of Murther containing a relation of the tryal, behaviour, and death of Mr. William Anderton, executed June 16. 1693, at Tyburn, for pretended high-treason.]

[No title-page. Answer to Mr. Collier's defence of his absolution of Sir William Parkins, at the place of execution. 1696.]

[No title-page. Account of the proceedings in the House of Commons, in relation to the recoinage the clipp'd money, and falling the price of guineas.]

Short history of the last Parliament. 1699. ["By Sir Richard Blackmore." *MS. on title.*]

The Seaman's opinion of a standing army in England, in opposition to a fleet at sea. Second edition. 1699.

Proper project for Scotland. Being a remedy to cure our fears, and ease our minds. n.p. 1699.

Reasons against a war with France. 1701.

[No title-page. Answer to the Black-list: or, the Vine-tavern Queries. 1701.]

Letter to the French King, by a Non-juror. 1701.

Answer to Mr. Paschal's letter stating the case of Mr. Parkhurst and himself, &c. Being a vindication of the proceedings of the House of Commons against those gentlemen Commissioners for prizes. 1702.

HISTORICAL TRACTS—F—*cont.*

The Mouse grown a rat: or the Story of the City and Country Mouse newly transpos'd. In a discourse betwixt Bays, Johnson, and Smith. Fifth edition. 1702. Second part. 1703.

G. Proposals to the King and Parliament, or large model of a Bank. By M. L(ewis). D.D. 1678.

The Revolter. A trage-comedy acted between the Hind and Panther, and Religio Laici, &c. 1687.

Reflections upon the occurrences of the last year. From 5 Nov. 1688. to 5 Nov. 1689.

Glory and Safety of this nation, under our present King and Queen. 1691.

[No title-page. Nevil Payn's Letter, &c.]

Enquiry into the Causes of the present disasters in England. And who they are that brought the French fleet into the English Channel, described. 1690.

The plain case as it now stands in reference to Subjection to the present Government. 1690.

Late proceedings and votes of the Parliament of Scotland; contained in an address delivered to the King stated and vindicated. Glasgow, 1689.

At the end, with half title, Address deliver'd to His Majesty 15. October, 1689.

Treatise of Monarchy. 1689.

Enquiry into the Causes that have frustrated our expectations from the late happy revolution: consider'd [*sic*] in relation to the present Conspiracy. 1691.

K. William, or K. Lewis. Wherein is set forth the inevitable necessity these nations lye under, of submitting wholly to one or other of these Kings. Written out of Cheshire by a gentleman lately arriv'd there from Ireland. 1689.

Letter concerning a French invasion, to restore the late King James to his throne. 1692.

Second letter concerning the French invasion. In which His Majesty's declaration, to all his loving subjects, commanding their assistance against the P. of Orange is published. 1692.

Anatomy of a Jacobite-tory: in a dialogue between Whig and Tory, occasioned by the Act for recognizing King William and Queen Mary. 1690.

[No title-page. Remarks upon the London Gazette, relating to the Streights—fleet and the battle of Landen in Flanders. (Aug. 1693).]

[No title-page. Caution against inconsistency. Or, the connexion between praying and swearing; in relation to the Civil powers.]

Perswasive to consideration, tender'd to the Royalists, particularly, those of the Church of England. Second edition. 1695.

History of the conspiracy, to assassinate King William, raise a rebellion, and procure an invasion from France. With an account of the last speeches and papers left by those [conspirators] who have been executed. And a journal of proceedings relating to the plot, to May 30. 1696. 1696.

Letter to King William III. Shewing the original foundation of the English monarchy. Third edition. 1699.

Paradoxes of State, relating to the present juncture of affairs in England and the rest of Europe. 1702.

Reasons for addressing his Majesty to invite into England, the Electress Dowager and Electoral Prince of Hanover. Reasons for attainting and abjuring the pretended Prince of Wales. Arguments for making a vigorous war against France. 1702.

HISTORICAL TRACTS—G—*cont.*

- Exorbitant grants of William III. examin'd and question'd. Second edition. 1703.
- H. Sermon preach'd before the Queen at White-hall, Sept. 17. 1693. By Thomas Maunyngham. 1694.
- Sermon preach'd at St. Andrews Holborn, 30 Dec., 1694. On the death of Queen Mary. By Thomas Mannyngham. Third edition. 1695.
- Debates and proceedings in Parliament, 1694, and 1695. Upon the inquiry into the late briberies and corrupt practices. 1695. [Imperfect.]
- [MS. "The Earl of Castlemain's embassy to Rome."] 2 leaves. n.d.
- Remarks on the proceedings of the Commissioners for putting in execution the act past last sessions, for establishing of a Land-bank. 1696.
- [No title-page. Tryal and condemnation of the trustees of the land-bank at Exeter Exchange, for murdering the Bank of England at Grocers-Hall.] 2 leaves.
- Letter concerning the credit of the nation : and with relation to the present Bank of England. 1697.
- Sermon occasioned by the death of Lady Guilford. By Philip Horneck. 1699.
- Free-holders plea against stock-jobbing elections of parliament men. 1701.
- Letter to Mr. How, by way of reply to his considerations of the Preface to an Enquiry into the occasional conformity of Dissenters. By the author of the Preface and Enquiry. 1701.
- The new association of those called, moderate-church-men, with the modern-whigs and fanaticks, to under-mine the present church and government. Occasion'd by a late pamphlet, entituled, The danger of priestcraft, &c. With a supplement, on occasion of the new Scotch Presbyterian Covenant. Second edition. Printed and sold by the booksellers of London and Westminster, 1702. [Page 7 (of supplement) imperfect.]
- Enquiry into the nature and obligation of legal rights : with respect to the popular pleas of the late K. James's remaining right to the Crown. Second edition. 1696.
- Declaration of the sense of the Archbishops and Bishops concerning the irregular and scandalous proceedings of certain clergymen at the execution of Sir John Freind and Sir William Parkins. 1696.
- Funeral oration upon the late King James. Composed from memoirs furnished by Mr. Porter, his great chamberlain, wherein it is own'd that the King reconciled Charles II. to the church of Rome; that he himself design'd to destroy the protestant religion [etc.] 1702.
- [No title-page. New declaration of the confederate princes and states against Lewis XIV.]
- [No title-page. Comprehension promoted.]
- Case of Sir Humphry Mackworth, and the Mine-Adventurers, with respect to the irregular proceedings of several Justices of the Peace for the county of Glamorgan. 1706.
- Justification of the dissenters against Mr. Bennet's charge of damnable schisme. 1705.
- Vindication of the christian behaviour of the dissenters toward the Church of England. In answer to Mr. Wesley's defence of his letter concerning the dissenters education in their private academies. And to Mr. Sacheverel's injurious reflections upon them. By Samuel Palmer. 1705.

HISTORICAL TRACTS—H—*cont.*

- Life and character of John Locke. Written in French, by Mr. Le Clerc. And done into English, by T. F. P. 1706.
- Sermon preach'd before the Queen at the cathedral church of S. Paul, London, 27 June 1706. By George Stanhope, D.D. Third edition. 1706.
- I. February 19. Numb. 19. Relation of the treason, intended against the Prince of Orange, and the whole state of the United Provinces. Declaration by the French King for the restoring of the Marquess of Rosny to his former offices. Arrivall at Constantinople of the Ambassadors of Sweden, Muscovia, and Polonia. Vision scene by Intien Iansen, Elder of the Church at Oosterzee. 1623.
- Gallienus redivivus, or, Murther will out, &c. Being a true account of the De-Witting of Glencoe, Gaffney, &c. Edinburgh, 1695.
- The interest of England stated : or a faithful account of the aims of all parties now pretending. Treating of the designements of the Roman Catholick. The Royalist, [etc.] n.p. 1659.
- Sir Salomon ; or, the Cautious coxcomb : a comedy. 1671. [By John Caryl.]
- Sermon preached at the funeral of Rev. Benj. Calamy, D.D. By William Sherlock, D.D. 1686.
- The Review : or, a representation of the late sufferings and condition of the Dissenters. Written some years since. 1687. [Imperfect.]
- Sermon at the funeral of Sir John Norton. Preach'd in the parish-church of East Tysted in Hantshire. By Thomas Mannyngham, Rector. 1687.
- By his Highness William Henry, Prince of Orange. A third declaration. n.p. 1688. [Dated "Sherburn-Castle, the 28th day of November, 1688."]
- Sermon exhorting to Union in religion. Preach'd at Bow-Church, May 20. By E. Young. 1688.
- Friendly debate between Dr. Kingsman, a dissatisfied clergy-man, and Gratianus Trimmer, a neighbour minister, concerning the late thanksgiving-day; the Prince's descent into England [etc.] With considerations on Bishop Sanderson, and Dr. Falkner, about monarchy, oaths, &c. 1689.
- Friendly conference concerning the new oath of allegiance to K. William, and Q. Mary. 1689.
- History of the Desertion, or an account of all the publick affairs in England, from September 1688. to the twelfth of February following. With an answer to a piece call'd The Desertion discussed. 1689.
- Character of a Trimmer. By Sir W. Coventry. Second edition. 1689.
- J. Justification of the Prince of Orange's descent into England, and of the kingdoms late recourse to arms. Disquisition of what may become the wisdom and justice of the ensuing Convention in their disposal of the Crown. 1689.
- True interests of the Princes of Europe in the present state of affairs. 1689.
- Considerations touching Succession and Allegiance. 1689.
- Reflections, on a pamphlet, entituled a History of passive obedience since the Reformation. 1688.
- Letter concerning the disabling clauses lately offered to the House of Commons, for regulating Corporations. 1690.
- Account of what past on Monday 28. October, 1689 in the House of Commons, and since at the King's-Bench-bar at Westminster.

HISTORICAL TRACTS—J—*cont.*

- in relation to the Earl of Castlemaine, 1690.
- Speech by Sir Robert Cotton, before the Privy-Council touching the alteration of coin. 1690.
- Political Aphorisms: or, the true maxims of government displayed. By way of challenge to Dr. William Sherlock and recommended as proper to be read by all protestant Jacobites. 1690.
- Sermon against clipping, preach'd before the Lord Mayor at Guild-hall chappel, Decemb. 16. 1694. By W. Fleetwood. 1694.
- Enquiry into the causes of the present disasters in England. And who they are that brought the French fleet into the English Channel, described. 1690. [MS. note.] [? By Rd. Welwood.]
- Examination of the arguments in Dr. Sherlock's case of allegiance, and his vindication of it 1691. ["Mr. Theoph. Downes, Fellow of Baliol College." *MS. on title.*]
- Animadversions on a discourse entituled, God's ways of disposing of kingdoms. 1691.
- Vindication of a discourse concerning the unreasonableness of a new separation, on account of the Oaths. ["By Dr. Williams." *MS. on title.*] 1691.
- Second letter concerning the French invasion [etc.] Second edition. 1692.
- Poeta Infamis. Dialogue, between Lysander Valentine, and poet Pricket. With a letter to the author of the Marriage-Hater matched [Tom Pricket]. 1692. [The letter to Pricket is signed "Charles G——n." [? Gildon.]
- Project of a descent upon France. 1692.
- King William and Queen Mary Conquerors: a discourse endeavouring to prove that their Majesties have on their side, against the late King, the principal reasons that make conquest a good title. 1693.
- Essay concerning the Laws of Nations, and the rights of sovereigns. By Mat. Tindall. 1694.
- K. Apology for the conduct of Charles Macklin, comedian. (Frontispiece.) 1773.
- The Foxes and Vines; a sermon. n.p. 1776.
- Life of Colonel Don Francisco. To which is prefixed the effigy of Colonel Francis Chartres. n.d.
- Case and Memoirs of Rev. James Hackman, and of his acquaintance with Miss Martha Reay. Thoughts on lunacy and suicide. Letter to Lord S[andwich] and Miss Reay. Appendix. Third edition. (Portrait of Hackman.) 1779.
- Declaration and confession of Robert Watt, written by himself, the evening before his execution, for high treason, at Edinburgh, October 15. 1794. (Portrait.) Edinburgh, 1794.
- [No title-page. *MS.* heading. Evidence in the trial of the Duke of Cumberland [etc.] pp. 85-154. 1770.]
- [No title-page. The loyal martyr vindicated. "By Rev. Mr. Gascoine." *MS.*]
- Calculation on the commencement of the Millennium. Speech in the House of Commons, 1795, respecting the confinement of Brothers the prophet, by N. B. Halhed, M.P. Letter written by Brothers. Paper, pointing out those parts of Brothers's prophecies that have been already fulfilled. (Portrait of Halhed.) 1795.
- Review of the life and character of Thomas Secker, Archbishop of Canterbury. By

HISTORICAL TRACTS—K—*cont.*

- Beilby Porteus, Bishop of London. Fifth edition. (Portrait.) 1797.
- Anti-Newtonian; or, a true system of the universe; with diagrams of explanation. 1823.
- Court and Character of King James, written and taken by Sir A. W. . . [eldon]. Printed, 1650; reprinted, 1817.
- L. Reflections on a Letter to Sir Miles Wharton, concerning occasional Peers. 1713.
- The grand mystery laid open: namely, by dividing of the Protestants to weaken the Hanover Succession, and by defeating the succession to extirpate the Protestant religion. Sacredness of Parliamentary securities. 1714.
- Two letters to Viscount Townshend: shewing the seditious tendency of several late pamphlets; more particularly of, a Review of the Lutheran principles, by Tho. Brett. 1714.
- Difference between the Nonjurors and the present publick assemblies, not a real, but accidental schism. 1716.
- Presbyterian priestcraft: being a full account of the proceedings of Dr. Calamy the Moderator in Salters Hall, 14 November, 1717. By Joseph Stedman. 1720.
- [No title-pages. Memorials of Thomas Hearne's life. pp. i—LIX. [And] The Oath of Allegiance vindicated by Mr Hearne, now a Nonjuror. Signed "Tho. Hearne," and dated 1700. pp. 1-80.]
- The Virgin in Eden: or, the state of innocence. With the parable of the Shepherd, Zachariah, and Mary. To which are added, Pamela's letters proved to be immodest romances. In this treatise are the divine sayings of Queen Mary and Carolina. Wrote by the author of Torments after death. Sixth edition. 1741.
- Attempt towards a natural history of the Hanover Rat. 1744.
- Apology for the conduct of a lady of quality. 1751.
- Memorial of His Prussian Majesty, exhibiting the conduct of the Courts of Vienna and Dresden. To which is annexed, the original papers, found in the cabinet of the King of Poland. 1756.
- M. Abridgement and index of the acts of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland 1638, to 1706. Edinburgh, 1706. ["The Rev^d. Mr. Bell." *MS. on title.*]
- The Umpire: or, England the ballance of Europe. Containing a brief account of the evils which have been brought upon this nation, by Members of Parliament taking publick employments upon them. 1706.
- True picture of a modern whig reviv'd. Set forth in a third dialogue between Whig-love and Double. 1707.
- The Non-Juror. A Comedy. Written by Mr. Cibber. Fifth edition. 1718.
- The Servitour: a poem. Written by a servitour of the University of Oxford. 1709.
- Supplement to the Faults on both sides containing the compleat history of the proceedings of a party ever since the Revolution. Which may serve to explain Sir Thomas Double; and to show how far the late Parliament were right in proceeding against Dr. Sacheverell. 1710.
- Letter to Mr. B—— a North-Wiltshire clergyman, relating to an address from that Archdeaconry to the Queen. Wherein a character is given of the Bishop of Sarum. 1710.
- Letter from a gentleman at the Court of St. Germain's containing a memorial about

HISTORICAL TRACTS—M—*cont.*

methods for setting the Pretender on the throne of Great Britain. Translated from the French copy. Second edition. 1710.

Historical preface to Primitive Christianity reviv'd. Appendix containing an account of the author's prosecution at, and banishment from Cambridge. By William Whiston. 1711.

At the end—Proposals for printing by subscription, Mr. Whiston's Collection, entitled, Primitive Christianity reviv'd.

English Advice, to the Freeholders of England. [t.p. mutilated at foot.]

Most faults on one side: or, the shallow politicks of the author of a pamphlet, intitul'd Faults on both sides consider'd and expos'd. In answer to that pamphlet. Third edition. 1711.

The Spectator inspected: or, a letter to the Spectator: from an officer of the army in Flanders, touching the use of French terms, in relations from the army; occasion'd by the Spectator of 8 Sept. 1711. 1711.

Grandsire Hambden's Ghost. And Peace, or, No Peace. Two poems. With a prefatory answer, to some late whiggish scurrility. 1712.

Predictions for the year, 1712. By Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq; in a letter to the author of the Oxford Almanack. n.p. 1712.

N. Publick spirit of the Tories, manifested in the case of the Irish dean, [Swift] and his man Timothy. 1714.

Love in the Suds; a town eclogue. Being the lamentation of Roscius [Garrick]. With annotations and appendix. Fifth edition. (By W. Kenrick). 1772. ["Appendix" imperfect.]

Letter to David Garrick, occasioned by his having moved the Court of King's Bench against the publisher of Love in the Suds. By Dr. Kenrick. 1772.

Letter to the Reverend Master of Trinity-College in Cambridge, [Bentley] editor of a new Greek and Latin testament. 1721.

Prosecution of the author of the Clergyman's letter to the Bishop of Rochester. n.d. [Running title "Advice from Parnassus."]

Doctor [William] King's [St. Mary-Hall, Oxford] Apology: or, Vindication of himself from the several matters charged on him by the Society of Informers. Oxford, 1755.

New book of the Dunciad; occasion'd by Mr. Warburton's new edition of the Dunciad complete. By a Gentleman. 1750.

Panegyrick on King William III. Occasioned by the happy conclusion of the general peace, September 20, 1697. [Signed "G. B."]

Panegyrick upon his Majesties glorious return from the wars, after the conclusion of a general peace. By Joseph Brown. 1697. Sm. f°.

Albion's Blessing. Poem panegyric on King William III. And on his happy return, and the publishing the late glorious peace. By Mr. D'Urfey. 1698. Sm. f°.

Idyll on the Peace. 1697. Sm. f°.

[No title-page. Bill for preventing occasional conformity. Proceedings of the House of Commons in relation to the said bill. Lords Journal relating to the Bill.] 1702. Sm. f°

Trial of skill between 'Squire Walsingham and Mother Osborne. An eclogue in imitation of Virgil's Palaemon. To which are added, Horace to Fannius, and an

o 16505.

HISTORICAL TRACTS—N—*cont.*

apology for printing a certain nobleman's epistle to Dr. S—w—n. 1734. Sm. f°.

A lash for the Laureat; or an address by way of satyr; inscrib'd to Mr. Rowe, on occasion of a prologue to the Non-Juror. 1718. Sm. f°.

[Tracts.] 4°. 1690–3. 4100

Historical account of the most remarkable transactions betwixt the Duke of Savoy and the French King: contained in several letters pass'd betwixt them before the rupture. Translated from the original French copies.

Account of the passages in the Assembly of the States of Holland and West-Friesland. Concerning the Earl of Portland's exclusion from, or admission into that Assembly. Translated out of Dutch.

Justification of the assertion of the Burgo-masters and Senate of Amsterdam, concerning the illegality of Monsieur Bentinck, Earl of Portland, his sitting in the Assembly of the Lords States of Holland and West-Friesland.

Secret intreagues of the French King's Ministers at the Courts of several princes, for the enslaving of Europe. Translated from the original.

History of the Royal Congress at the Hague. [Relation] of the canopy and chair of state fire-works triumphal arches. With the other preparations made for his Majesty of Great Britain. With an exact draught of the manner of King William's entry into the Hague, and reception by the States-General. Translated from the Dutch copy, printed at Leiden. Reprinted in London, 1691.

A French conquest neither desirable nor practicable. ["To the King" is signed "N. N."]

HITCHCOCK (EDWARD) D.D.

Outline of the geology of the globe, and of the United States in particular: with two geological maps, and sketches of characteristic American fossils. 8°. London, and Boston [U.S.], 1853. 4101

HOARE (PRINCE).

Memoirs of Granville Sharp, composed from his own manuscripts. . . With observations on Mr. Sharp's Biblical Criticisms, by the Bishop [Burgess] of St. David's. (Portrait.) 4°. 1820. 4102

Second edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1828. 4103

HOARE (SIR RICHARD COLT).

Classical tour through Italy and Sicily; tending to illustrate some districts, which have not been described by Mr. Eustace, in his Classical tour. 4°. 1819. 4104

HOBBS (THOMAS) OF MALMESBURY.

English Works; now first collected and edited by Sir William Molesworth. 11 vol. (Portrait, etc.) 8°. 1839–45. 4105

Vol. 1. Elements of philosophy. First section, concerning body, written in Latin by T. H., and translated into English (Logic—First grounds of Philosophy—Proportions of motions and magnitudes—Physics).

HOBBS (THOMAS) OF MALMESBURY—cont.

2. Philosophical rudiments concerning government and society (Liberty—Dominion—Religion).
3. Leviathan, or the matter, form, and power of a Commonwealth ecclesiastical and civil. 4. Tripos; in three discourses: human nature, or the fundamental elements of policy. De Corpore politico, or the elements of law. Of liberty and necessity. Answer to Bp. Bramhall's book, called "The catching of the Leviathan."
- Historical narration concerning heresy, and the punishment thereof. Considerations upon the reputation, loyalty, manners, and religion of T. H. Answer to Sir William Davenant's preface before "Gondibert." Letter to Edward Howard. 5. The questions concerning liberty, necessity, and chance, clearly stated and debated between Dr. Bramhall, Bishop of Derry, and T. H. 6. Dialogue between a philosopher and a student of the common laws of England. Behemoth: the history of the causes of the civil war of England. Whole art of Rhetoric. Art of rhetoric. Art of sophistry. 7. Seven philosophical problems. Decameron Physiologicum. Proportion of a straight line to half the arc of a quadrant. Six lessons to the Savilian professors of the Mathematics. Στιγμαί, or marks of the absurd geometry etc. of Dr. Wallis. Extract of a letter from Henry Stubbe. Three papers presented to the Royal Society against Dr. Wallis. Considerations on the answer of Dr. Wallis. Letters and other pieces. 8. 9. History of the Grecian War written by Thucydides. Translated by T. H. 10. Iliads and Odysseys of Homer. Translated by T. H. With a preface concerning the virtues of an heroic poem. 11. Index.

Opera Philosophica quae Latine scripsit omnia in unum corpus nunc primum collecta studio et labore Gulielmi Molesworth. 5 vol. 8°. 1839-45. 4106

Vol. 1. T. H. Vita, authore seipso. Vitae Hobbianae Auctarium, authore R. Blackburne. T. H. Vita, carmine expressa, authore seipso. Elementorum philosophiae sectio prima de corpore. 2. Elementorum philosophiae sectio secunda de homine. Sectio tertia, De cive. 3. Leviathan. Sive de materia, forma, et potestate civitatis, ecclesiasticae et civilis. 4. Examinatio et emendatio mathematicae hodiernae. Dialogus physicus de natura aeris. Problemata physica, propositiones xvi de magnitudine circuli, et duplicatio cubi. De principiis et ratiocinatione geometrarum, et de mediis proportionalibus in genere. Quadratura circuli, cubatio sphaerae, duplicatio cubi. 5. Rosetum geometricum, cum censura brevi doctrinae Wallisiana de motu. Lux mathematica. Principia et problemata aliquot geometrica antehac desperata nunc breviter explicata et demonstrata. Tractatus opticus. Objectiones ad Cartesii meditationes. Epistolae. Praefatio in Mersenni ballisticam. De Mirabilibus Pecci. Historia Ecclesiastica. Index.

Leviathan . . (Engraved title-page.) F°. 1651. 4107

"Robert Southey. Nov. 8. 1853. London."

Tripos . . Third edition. 8°. 1684. 4108

"B. W. Procter."

[Another edition.] (Portrait.) 8°. 1840. 4109

"To Joseph Parkes Esq. from W^m Molesworth."

HODASEVICH (CAPTAIN R.).

A voice from within the walls of Sebastopol: a narrative of the campaign in the Crimea, and of the events of the siege. Plans. 8°. 1856. 4110

HODGE (THOMAS).

Catechism of Fortification . . 12°. 1851. 4111

[HODSON (MARGARET HOLFORD, AFT. MRS.).]

Wallace; or, the Fight of Falkirk; a Metrical Romance. [Anon.] 4°. 1809. 4112

HOFFMANNUS (FRIDERICUS).

Poeticum cum Musis colludium: sive lusum epigrammaticorum centuriae. Editio secunda. 12°. Amst. 1665. 4113

HOFFMEISTER (WERNER) M.D.

Travels in Ceylon and continental India; including Nepal and other parts of the Himalayas, to the borders of Thibet, with some notices of the overland route. Appendices, I. Addressed to Baron Von Humboldt, on the geographical distribution of coniferae on the Himalayan Mountains. II. On the vegetation of the Himalayan Mountains. III. The birds of the Himalayan Mountains. Translated from the German. 8°. Edinburgh, 1848. 4114

Preface signed "C. Ritter" and Memoir "Dr. A. Hoffmeister."

HOFFSTETTER (GUST. VON).

Military events in Italy, 1848-1849. Translated from the German by the Earl of Ellesmere. 8°. 1851. 4115

HOFMANN (AUGUSTUS WILLIAM) LL.D.

Chemical Laboratories in course of erection in the Universities of Bonn and Berlin. Report . . 4°. 1866. 4116

Presentation copy.

HOGARTH (GEORGE).

Memoirs of the opera in Italy, France, Germany, and England. A new edition of the "Musical Drama." 2 vol. (Portraits of Madame Mara and M^{rs}. Crouch.) 12°. 1851. 4117

HOGG (CERVANTES) pseud. i.e. EATON STANNARD BARRETT.

The Rising Sun, a serio-comic satiric romance. 2 vol. 12°. 1807. 4118

Also ascribed (in *Notes and Queries*) to T. P. Lathy.

HOGG (REV. DAVID).

Life of Allan Cunningham, with selections from his works and correspondence. (Portrait.) 8°. Dumfries, 1875. 4119

Life and times of Rev. John Wightman, D.D., (1762-1847) late Minister of Kirkmahoe. 8°. 1873. 4120

HOGG (JABEZ).

The Microscope : its history, construction, and applications. Being a familiar introduction to the use of the instrument and the study of microscopical science . . Engravings. 8°. 1854. 4121

HOGG (JAMES) THE "ETTRICK SHEPHERD."

Altrive Tales : collected among the peasantry of Scotland, and from foreign adventurers. By the Ettrick Shepherd. With illustrations by George Cruikshank. (Portrait.) 12°. 1832. 4122

Jacobite relics of Scotland ; being the Songs, airs, and legends of the adherents to the House of Stuart. Collected and illustrated by J. Hogg. Reprinted from the original edition. (Portrait of Prince Charles Edward Stuart.) 8°. Paisley, 1874. 4123

Second series. 8°. Paisley, 1874. 4124

The Long Pack. A Northumbrian tale, an hundred years old. [Anon.] 8°. Newcastle, 1817. 4125

HOGG (JOHN) M.D.

London as it is ; being a series of observations on the health, habits, and amusements of the people. 8°. 1837. 4126

HOGG (THOMAS JEFFERSON).

Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 4 vol. (Vol. 1 & 2.) (Portrait.) 8°. 1858. 4127

Two hundred and nine days ; or, the journal of a traveller on the continent. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1827. 4128
"B. W. Procter."

HOGHTON.

Speech made to King James, at his coming to Hoghton Tower, by two conceived to be the Household Gods. July, 1617. Broadside, f°. Chorley, 1838. 4129

Notes of the Diet, at Hoghton, at the King's coming there, 1617. Broadside, f°. Chorley, 1844. 4130

HOLBEIN (HANS).

L'Alphabet de la Mort entouré de bordures du xvi^e siècle et suivi d'anciens poèmes français sur le sujet des trois mors et des trois vis publiés d'après les manuscrits par Anatole de Montaiglon. 8°. Paris, 1856. 4131

HOLBEIN (HANS)—cont.

Portraits of illustrious personages of the Court of Henry VIII. Engraved in imitation of the original drawings of H. Holbein, in the collection of his Majesty. With biographical and historical memoirs by Edmund Lodge. Published by John Chamberlaine. (Portraits of Holbein and his wife.) 4°. 1828. 4132

HOLBEIN SOCIETY.

Holbein - Society's fac-simile reprints. 12 vol. 4° & oblong. Manchester and London, 1869-76. 4133

Dance of Death. Les simulachres & historiees faces de la mort : commonly called "The Dance of Death." Translated and edited by Henry Green. With a sketch of Holbein's life and works, and some explanatory notes.

Holbein's Icones Historiarum Veteris Testamenti. Photo-lith fac-simile reprint from the Lyons edition of 1547. Edited by Henry Green.

Mirrouir of Maiestie: or the Badges of Honour conceitedly emblazoned. Reprint from Mr. Corser's perfect copy. A.D. 1618. Edited by Henry Green, and James Croston.

Andreae Alciati Emblematum Fontes quatuor; namely an account of the original Collection made at Milan, 1522, and fac-similes of the editions, Augsburg 1531, Paris 1534, and Venice 1546. Edited by Henry Green. With a sketch of Alciati's Life and bibliographical observations respecting the early reprints.

Alciati Emblematum Flumen abundans; or, Alciati's emblems in their full stream. Being a reprint of the Lyons edition by Bonhomme, 1551, and of titles, &c., of similar editions, 1548-1551. Edited by Henry Green. With an introduction and an alphabetical list of all the Latin mottoes. (Portrait.)

Grimaldi's Funeral oration, January 19, 1550, for A. Alciati; in fac-simile. With a translation into English. Edited by Henry Green.

Theatre of Women. Designed by Jobst Ammon. Edited by Alfred Aspland.

The Four Evangelists. Arabic and Latin. With woodcuts designed by Antonio Tempesta. Edited by A. Aspland.

Triumph of the Emperor Maximilian I. With woodcuts designed by Hans Burgmair. Edited by A. Aspland. n.p. n.d.

Triumphs of the Emperor Maximilian I. By Hans Burgmair. Edited by A. Aspland. Part I. (68 pages of plates). Part II. (69-135A pages of plates). (2 vol.)

The Fall of Man. By Albrecht Altdorfer. Edited by A. Aspland. With an introduction by William Bell Scott.

[HOLBERG (LUDWIG, BARON DE).]

Journey to the World under-ground. By Nicholas Klimius. Translated from the original [Latin of Baron de Holberg]. 12°. 1742. 4134

"Trans. by Rev. M. Sumby." *Catalogue of the London Library*, 1875.

HOLCROFT (THOMAS).

Memoirs written by himself, and continued to his death, from his diary, notes, and other papers (by William Hazlitt). 3 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1816. 4135

HOLCROFT (THOMAS)—cont.

[Another Edition.] 12°. 1852. 4136

. . Tale of . . Peter the Long, and of his most honoured dame Blanche Bazu . . Imitated from the original French by T. Holcroft. 12°. 1786. 4137

HOLINSHED (RAPHAEL).

Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 6 vol. I.-IV. England. V. Scotland. VI. Ireland. 4°. 1807-8. 4138

HOLLAND (GEORGE CALVERT) M.D.

Philosophy of animated nature ; or, the laws and action of the Nervous system. 8°. 1848. 4139

Vital Statistics of Sheffield. 8°. London & Sheffield, 1843. 4140

HOLLAND (SIR HENRY) M.D.

Chapters on Mental Physiology . . 8°. 1852. 4141

Medical notes and reflections. Third edition. 8°. 1855. 4142

Recollections of past life. 8°. 1872. 4143

HOLLAND? (HENRY RICHARD VASSALL, 3RD BARON).

Foreign Reminiscences : edited by his son, Henry Edward Lord Holland. 8°. 1850. 4144

Memoirs of the whig party during my time. Edited by his son . . 2 vol. 8°. 1852-4. 4145

HOLLAND (JOHN).

Memorials of Sir Francis Chantrey, R.A. sculptor, in Hallamshire and elsewhere. 8°. London & Sheffield, n.d. (1851). 4146

— AND EVERETT (JAMES).

Memoirs of the life and writings of James Montgomery, including selections from his correspondence, remains in prose and verse, and conversations on various subjects. 7 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1854-6. 4147

HOLLAND (LADY).

Memoir of Rev. Sydney Smith. By his daughter [Saba] Lady Holland. With a selection from his letters, edited by Mrs. Austin. 8°. Printed for private circulation. n.p. n.d. [Preface to the "Letters" dated October 1854.] 4148

[Another (published) edition.] 2 vol. 8°. 1855. 4149

HOLLES (DENZIL, BARON).

Memoirs of Denzil Lord Holles, Baron of Ifield in Sussex, from 1641, to 1648. [By John Poland]. (Portrait.) 8°. 1699. 4150

Book-plate of Joseph Smith,

HOLLIDAY (REV. FRANCIS).

Syntagma Mathesios : containing the resolution of Equations : with a new way of solving cubic and biquadratic equations . . Also the universal method of converging series . . prefixed, an essay on the mathematics. 8°. 1745. 4151

HOLLINGSWORTH (ALFRED JOHN-STONE).

Poetical works, with the life of the author. [Ed. by Dr. G. Sexton.] Vol. I. (Portrait.) 8°. 1856. 4152

HOLLINGWORTH (RICHARD) D.D.

[Tracts by or relating to.] 4° and F°. London and Amsterdam, 1691-3. 4153

Defence of King Charles I. occasion'd by the lyes and scandals of many bad men of this age.

[No title-page. Defence of King Charles the first.]

Letter from General [Edmund] Ludlow to Dr. Hollingworth. Defending his former letter to Sir E. S. which compared the tyranny of the first four years of King Charles the Martyr, with the tyranny of the four years of the late abdicated King. And vindicating the Parliament which began in Novemb. 1640. Amsterdam.

Second defence of King Charles I. By way of reply to an infamous libel, called, Ludlow's letter.

True account of the author of a book entitled *Εἰκὼν Ε[σ]ικ[α]σιλικῆς*. With an answer to all objections made by Dr. Hollingsworth and others, in defence of the said book. [Anon].

Defence of K. Charles the first's book, called *Εἰκὼν βασιλικῆς* ; against the assaults of Dr. Walker, of Essex.

Character of King Charles I. From the declaration of Alexander Henderson, upon his death-bed : with a further defence of the King's holy book. Remarks upon a vile book, call'd Ludlow no lyar : with a defence of the King from the Irish Rebellion.

Dr. Walker's account of the author of *Εἰκὼν βασιλικῆς* demonstrated to be false, impudent, and deceitful. By Thomas Long, B.D.

Restitution to the Royal Author or a Vindication of King Charles the Martyr's book ; intituled *Εἰκὼν βασιλικῆς*.

HOLLIS (THOMAS AND GEORGE).

Monumental effigies of Great Britain. Drawn and etched by T. and G. Hollis. Parts I-VI. F°. 1840-2. 4154

HOLLWAY (JOHN GEORGE).

A Month in Norway. 12°. 1853. 4155

HOLMES (EDWARD).

Life of Mozart, including his correspondence. 8°. 1845. 4156

Ramble among the Musicians of Germany, giving some account of the operas of Munich, Dresden, Berlin, &c. With remarks upon the Church music, singers, performers, and composers . . By a musical Professor. (Second edition.) 8°. 1828. 4157

HOLMES (OLIVER WENDELL).

- Poetical Works. First English edition.
12°. 1852. 4158
Poems. New and enlarged edition.
(Portrait.) 8°. Boston [U.S.], 1852. 4159

HOLSTEIN (GENERAL H. L. V. DUCOUDRAY).

- Memoirs of Simon Bolivar, President
Liberator of the republic of Colombia;
and of his principal generals; comprising
a secret history of the Revolution, and the
events which preceded it, from 1807 to the
present time. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1830.
4160

HOLT (JOHN).

- Characters of the Kings and Queens of
England, selected from different histories;
with observations . . . notes historical. 8°.
Dublin, 1789. 4161

HOLT (JOSEPH).

- Memoirs of J. Holt, General of the Irish
rebels, in 1798, edited from his original
manuscript . . . by T. Crofton Croker.
2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1838. 4162

HOLYOAKE (GEORGE JACOB).

- History of the last trial by Jury for
Atheism in England: a fragment of auto-
biography . . . 12°. 1850. 4163
A logic of facts: or plain hints on
Reasoning. 12°. 1848. 4164

HOME (DANIEL DUNGLAS).

- Incidents in my life. 8°. 1863. 4165

HOME TREASURY.

- Home Treasury. [Edited by Felix
Summerly i.e. Mr. aft. Sir Henry Cole].
10 vol. (Illustrated.) 8q. 12°. London
and Westminster, 1843-6. 4166

Bible events. First series. Illustrated with
pictures designed by Hans Holbein.

Second series. Illustrated with pictures
copied from Raffaele's Loggia.

Chronicle of the Adventures of Jack the
Giant Killer, who flourished in the reign
of the good King Arthur: with fresh illus-
trations.

Lively history of Jack and the Beanstalk.
The history being told by Harriet Jackson
and the pictures painted by a young
Master, C. W. Cope, B.A.

Puck's reports to Oberon, King of Fairies, of
some new exploits of the pen and pencil of
fancy [By Charles A. Cole]. Contents—
Grumble and Cheery. The Eagle's Ver-
dict.

[Another volume]. Contents—Introduc-
tion. The Sisters, and Golden Locks.
Rosebud, the sleeping beauty in the Wood.
New edition.

Sir Hornbook; or, Childs Launcelot's expo-
sition. A grammatical-allegorical ballad.
New edition.

Traditional Nursery Songs of England.
With pictures by eminent modern artists.
Second edition, with numerous additions.
(Parts I. II.).

HOMER.

- 'Ilias. Iliad, from the text of Wolf,
with English notes and Flaxman's designs.
Edited by C. C. Felton. 8°. Boston
[U.S.] 1837. 4167

- Iliad. With notes. By W. G. T.
Barter. 8°. 1854. 4168

- [Engraved title.] Workes Engl: by
T: Hobbes. (Portrait of Hobbes). 1677.
[Title.] Iliads and Odyssees. Translated
. . . by T. H. With a large preface . . . also
the life of Homer. Third edition. 1686.
[Title.] Odyssees. Translated . . . by T. H.
Third edition. 1686. [Title.] Iliads to
which is added Odyssees [sic]. Both in
English by T. H. 1684. 12°. 4169

- Iliad translated by T. S. Brandreth.
2 vol. 12°. 1846. 4170

- Iliad, literally translated, with explana-
tory notes. By Theodore Alois Buckley.
8°. Bohn, 1851. 4171

- Iliads of Homer, Prince of Poets never
before in any language truly translated . .
Done according to the Greek by George
Chapman. New edition, with introduction
and notes, by W. Cooke Taylor. With
forty engravings on wood, from the com-
positions of John Flaxman. 2 vol. 8°.
1843. 4172

- Iliad rendered into English blank verse.
By Edward Earl of Derby. 2 vol. Third
thousand. 8°. 1864. 4173

This copy belonged to "W. Nanson Lett-
son," and has his autograph.

- Iliad: translated by William Munford.
2 vol. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1846. 4174

- Iliad faithfully translated into unrhymed
English metre. By F. W. Newman. 8°.
1856. 4175

- Iliad. Translated by Alexander Pope.
New edition, with illustrative notes, selected
from the edition published by Gilbert
Wakefield. 3 vol. 8°. 1817. 4176

- Iliad, translated by Alexander Pope.
With an introduction and notes, by Rev.
T. A. Buckley. With Flaxman's designs,
and other engravings. 2 vol. (Portrait
of Pope.) 8°. 1853. 4177

- [Half-title.] Opere dell' Abate Mel-
chior Cesarotti. Vol. VI (—IX.) [Title.]
La Iliade di Omero. 4 vol. 8°. Pisa,
1802. 4178

- Odyssey. Translated by Alexander
Pope. New edition, with illustrative notes,
selected from the edition published by
Gilbert Wakefield. 2 vol. 8°. 1817. 4179

At the end. —Battle of the Frogs and Mice
tr. by Farnell, and corrected by Pope;
and Hymn to Ceres tr. by Rev. Richard
Hole.

- Odyssey, translated by Alexander Pope.
With notes, by Rev. T. A. Buckley. With
Flaxman's designs, and other engravings.
8°. 1853. 4180

HOMER—cont.

The Odyssey translated into English verse in the Spenserian stanza by Philip Stanhope Worsley. Vol. I. Books I.-XII. II. Books XIII.-XXIV. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1861-2. 4181

Two copies of Vol. I., one of these "From the Author."

Homeric Ballads ; with translations and notes by the late William Maginn, LL.D. [Gr. and Eng.] 12°. 1850. 4182
Preface signed "J. C."

HOMMIUS (FESTUS).

Specimen controversiarum Belgicarum. Seu Confessio ecclesiarum reformatarum in Belgio, cujus singulis articulis subijuncti sunt articuli discrepantes . . . edidit, & collegit, F. Hommius. Addita est . . . Harmonia Synodorum Belgicarum. 4°. Lugd. Bat. [Leyden]. Ex off. Elzev., 1618. 4183

HONE (WILLIAM).

Every-Day Book and Table Book ; or, everlasting calendar of popular amusements, sports, pastimes, ceremonies, manners, customs, and events, incident to each of the three hundred and sixty-five days, in past and present times . . . Engravings. 3 vol. 8°. 1830. 4184

Sixty curious and authentic narratives and anecdotes respecting extraordinary characters . . . [Anon.] New edition. (Frontispiece by G. Cruikshank.) 12°. 1822. 4185

Lettered—"Cecil's sixty curious narratives."

HONIGBERGER (DR. JOHN MARTIN).

Thirty-five years in the East. Adventures, discoveries, experiments, and historical sketches, relating to the Punjab and Cashmere ; in connection with medicine, botany, pharmacy, &c. Together with an original Materia Medica ; and a medical vocabulary, in four European and five Eastern languages. 2 vol. (in one). Illustrated with engravings, containing portraits . . . 8°. 1852. 4186

HOOD (REV. EDWIN PAXTON).

The Age and its architects : ten chapters on the English people. In relation to the times. 12°. 1850. 4187

William Wordsworth ; a biography. 8°. 1856. 4188

HOOD (ROBIN).

Lytell geste of Robin Hode with other . . . ballads and songs relating to this celebrated yeoman, to which is prefixed his history and character . . . Edited by John Mathew Gutch, and adorned with cuts by F. W. Fairholt. 2 vol. (Portrait and memoir of Ritson.) 8°. 1847. 4189

HOOD (THOMAS).

Hood's Magazine and Comic Miscellany. Vol. I-III. (Portrait of Hood.) 8°. 1844-5. 4190

Hood's Own : or, Laughter from year to year. Being former runnings of his comic vein, with an infusion of new blood for general circulation. (Portrait.) 8°. 1839. 4191

[Another edition.] (Portrait.) 8°. 1846. 4192

Odes and Addresses to great people. Second edition. [Anon.] 12°. 1825. 4193

"Written in conjunction with J. H. Reynolds." *Lowndes*.

Third edition. 12°. 1826. 4194

Poems. 2 vol. 12°. 1846. 4195

Poems of Wit and Humour. 12°. 1847. 4196

Tylney Hall. 12°. 1840. 4197

Whimsicalities, a periodical gathering. With numerous illustrations, from designs by Leech. 2 vol. 8°. 1844. 4198

Memorials of Thomas Hood. Collected, arranged, and edited by his daughter, [Frances Freeling Broderip] with a preface and notes by his son. New edition. Illustrated with copies from his own sketches. (Portrait.) 8°. 1869. 4199

HOOD (THOMAS) THE YOUNGER.

Pen and pencil pictures. 8°. 1857. 4200

HOOD (SIR W. CHARLES) M.D.

Statistics of Insanity ; being a decennial report of Bethlem Hospital, from 1846 to 1855 inclusive. 8°. n.d. 4201

Statistics of insanity ; embracing a report of Bethlem Hospital, from 1846 to 1860, inclusive. 8°. 1862. 4202

HOOK (THEODORE EDWARD).

All in the wrong ; or, Births, deaths, and marriages. 12°. 1842. 4203

Gilbert Gurney. 12°. 1850. 4204

Gurney Married. 12°. 1842. 4205

Jack Brag. New edition, revised by the Author. 12°. 1850. 4206

Maxwell. By the Author of "Sayings and Doings." Revised . . . by the Author. 12°. 1849. 4207

Parson's Daughter. By the Author of "Sayings and Doings" . . . Revised . . . by the Author. 12°. 1847. 4208

Sayings and Doings. First Series. [Danvers—Friend of the family—Merton—Martha the gypsy]. 12°. n.p. n.d. 4209

Second Series [Sutherlands—Man of many friends—Doubts and Fears—Passion and Principle]. 12°. n.p. n.d. 4210

HOOK (THEODORE EDWARD) —
cont.

Third Series : [Cousin William—Gervase Skinner]. (Portrait.) 12°. n.p. (London) n.d. (1839.) 4211

The Widow, and the Marquess; or, Love and Pride. By the Author of "Gilbert Gurney" . . 12°. 1842. 4212

[HOOKE (NATHANIEL).]

Account of the conduct of the Dowager Duchess of Marlborough, from her first coming to Court, to the year 1710. In a letter from herself to My Lord—[Anon.] 8°. 1742. (2 copies.) 4213

HOOKE (REV. RICHARD).

Works : with an account of his life and death, by Isaac Walton. Arranged by Rev. John Keble. Second edition. 3 vol. 8°. Oxford, 1841. 4214

HOOKE (WILLIAM) M.D.

Physician and patient; or, a practical view of the mutual duties, relations and interests of the Medical profession and the Community. Edited by Edward Bentley, M.D. 12°. 1850. 4215

HOOPER (WILLIAM) M.D.

Memoirs of the Year 2500. Translated from the French by W. Hooper. 2 vol. 12°. 1772. 4216

HOOPER (LIEUT. WILLIAM HULME) R.N.

Ten months among the tents of the Tuski, with incidents of an Arctic boat expedition in search of Sir John Franklin . . Map and illustrations. 8°. 1853. 4217

HOPE (I.)

Britanny and the Bible : with remarks on the French people and their affairs. 12°. 1852. 4218

Britanny and the chase; with hints on French affairs. 12°. 1853. 4219

HOPE (THOMAS).

Anastasius; or, Memoirs of a Greek : written at the close of the eighteenth century. 2 vol. New edition. 12°. 1836. 4220

HOPER OR HOOPER (JOHN) BISHOP OF GLOUCESTER.

An oversight, and deliberacion upon the holy Prophete Jonas . . Comprehended in seve[n] sermons. Anno. MD.L. B.L. 5½ in. n.p. n.d. 4221

Dr. Bliss's copy and MS. notes one of which says "Printed it is said by John Tysdall or Tysdale dwelling in Knight-Rider street, who had also a licence to print it a second time in 1560."

HOPKINS (EVAN).

Illustrated introduction to the connexion of Geology and Magnetism; or the principles of terrestrial physics. With a geological section across the Andes. 8°. (1855.) 4222

HOPKINS (THOMAS).

Two . . Sermons . . against the sins of this land in generall, and in particular, against the sins of this City of London. Preached in the City of London. 4°. 1615. 4223

HOPKINSON (SAMUEL).

Religious and moral reflections, originally intended for the use of his parishioners. Second edition. 12°. 1814. 4224

HORATIUS FLACCUS (QUINTUS).

Q. H. F. . . opera Dionysii Lambini emendatus . . Quae huic tertiae . . editioni sint addita, epistola ad lectorem . . docebit. F°. Lutetiae, 1580. 4225

Separate title-page, with date 1578 to the second part.

Opera. (Ed. by Michael Maittaire.) 12°. L.P. 1715. 4226

Autographs and MS. notes of "J. Gay" (the poet). Book-plate and MS. letter of Thomas Grenville.

Opera. Interpretatione et notis illustravit Ludovicus Desprez . . in usum Delphini . . Accessere vita Horatii, cum Dacerii notis; ejusdem chronologia Horatiana, et præfatio. De Satyra Romana. Editio nona. 8°. 1734. 4227

Autograph and MS. notes of "Will Shensstone" (the poet). Book-plate of John Wightwick.

Q. H. F. Editio nova, a Joanne Livie recognita. 12°. 1799. 4228

Q. H. Flaccus. (Portrait.) 3½ in. Pickering, 1820. 4229

MS. note by Mr. Forster to whom this book was a present from his tutor Rev. Edward Moises, 1825.

Opera omnia. Recognovit . . Guil. Dillenburger. Editio altera. 8°. Bonnae, 1848. 4230

Works illustrated chiefly from the remains of ancient art. (The drawings from the Antique by G. Scharf; the ornaments by Owen Jones.) With a life by Rev. Henry Hart Milman. 8°. 1849. 4231

Opera omnia. With a commentary by Rev. Arthur John Maclean. 8°. 1853. 4232

Opera cum novo commentario ad modum Joannis Bond [by J. F. Duebner. With engraved vignettes from designs by F. Barrias.] (Vie d'Horace [par A. Noel des Vergers].) 5½ in. Parisiis ex typographia Firminorum Didot, 1855. 4233

Carmina. Carefully revised from the most recent texts. 12°. 1850. 4234

HORATIUS FLACCUS (QUINTUS)— cont.

De Arte Poetica liber. Carefully revised from the most recent texts. 12°. 1850. 4235

Poems consisting of Odes, Satyres, and Epistles, rendered in English verse by several persons. [Edited by A. Brome.] (Engraved title page with portrait of Horace—Portrait of Alex. Brome.) 8°. 1666. 4236

Odes, Satyrs, and Epistles. Done into English by Mr. Creech. Third edition. (Portrait of Creech.) 12°. 1711. 4237

Fifth edition. (Portrait.) 12°. 1720. 4238

Poetical Translation of the Works, with the original text, and critical notes . . . By Philip Francis, D.D. A new edition, with additional notes, by Edward Du Bois. 4 vol. 12°. 1807. (Two copies.) 4239

Works. Translated literally into English prose, by C. Smart. New edition, revised, with . . . notes, by T. A. Buckley. 8°. Bohn, 1850. 4240

Epodes, Satires, and Epistles. Translated by Rev. Francis Howes. 12°. 1845. 4241

Odes of H. The best of lyric poets . . . Third edition. Selected, translated . . . by S. T[homas] H[awkins]. Lat. and Eng. 12°. 1635. 4242

All Horace his Lyrics, or his four books of odes, and his book of epodes Englished [by Barten Holyday]. 12°. 1653. 4243

Odes, Epodes, and Carmen Seculare, in Latin and English; with a translation of Dr. Ben—ley's [Bentley's] Notes. To which are added Notes upon Notes. In 24 parts complete. By several hands. 12°. 1713. (Three copies.) 4244

These three copies, with differences in the title-pages, are substantially the same, except that No. 3 has no "Life of Horace." Each of the 24 Parts has its own title-page, with various dates 1712-25.

The "Notes upon Notes, done in the Bentleian style and manner," are, according to "Lowndes," by Oldisworth. "Lowndes" gives 1713 as the date, and, probably, the one of these copies which is without the "Life of Horace" and the general title-page, is of this edition.

No. 1. M.S. notes by S. Butler. No. 3. M.S. notes and translations.

Odes, Epodes, and Carmen Seculare in English verse. To which is prefix'd the Life of Horace: written by Suetonius. Translated from Dr. Bentley's Latin edition, by William Oldisworth. Second edition. 12°. 1719. 4245

Odes, translated by John Scriven. 12°. 1843. 4246

Odes literally translated into English verse. With notes. By Henry George Robinson. [With the Lat. text]. 2 vol. (in 3). 12°. 1844, 1846, 1855. 4247

HORATIUS FLACCUS (QUINTUS)— cont.

Odes and Epodes, translated literally and rhythmically. By W. Sewell, B.D. 8°. Bohn, 1850. 4248

Odes translated into unrhymed metres, with introductions and notes. By F. W. Newman. 8°. 1853. 4249

Odes and Epodes a metrical translation into English with introduction and commentaries by Lord Lytton. With Latin text. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1869. 4250

"From Lord Lytton."

New edition. 8°. 1872. 4251

Presentation copy.

[No title-page. Satires and Epistles. With notes and excursus, by Thomas Keightley]. 8°. 4252

HORACE VERNON.

Horace Vernon; or, Life in the West. 3 vol. 8°. 1838. 4253

[HORNE (GEORGE) BISHOP OF NORWICH.]

Letter to Adam Smith. On the life, death, and philosophy of his friend David Hume. By one of the people called Christians. Second edition. 15°. Oxford, 1777. 4254

New edition . . . 12°. 1799. 4255

HORNE (RICHARD HENRY).

Ballad Romances. 12°. 1846. 4256

"John Forster Esq." from R. H. H."

Exposition of the false medium and barriers excluding Men of Genius from the public. [Anon.] (Portrait of Cardinal Bentivoglio drawn on stone by the author). 8°. 1833. (Two copies.) 4257

History of Napoleon: edited by R. H. Horne. Illustrated with . . . engravings on wood, from designs by Raffet and Hornee Vernet. 2 vol. 8°. 1841. 4258

A New Spirit of the Age. Edited by R. H. Horne. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1844. 4259

Inserted at the commencement of Vol. I is "Introductory comments" (to the 2nd edition) by R. H. Horne. V. I. Dickens—Lord Ashley [Earl of Shaftesbury] and Dr. Southwood Smith—Thomas Ingoldsby—Landon—William and Mary Howitt—Dr. Pusey—G. P. R. James, M^{rs}. Gore, Captain Marryat, and M^{rs}. Trollope—Talfourd—R. M. Milnes and Hartley Coleridge—Sydney Smith, A. Fonblanque, and D. Jerrold—Wordsworth and Leigh Hunt.

V. 2. Tennyson—Macaulay—Hood and Hook—Harriet Martineau and M^{rs}. Jameson—Sheridan Knowles and Macready—Miss F. B. Barrett [M^{rs}. Browning] and M^{rs}. Norton—Banim and the Irish novelists—Browning and Marston—Bulwer—W. H. Ainsworth—M^{rs}. Shelley and imaginative romance—E. Montgomery—Carlyle—[Sir] H. Taylor and the author of "Festus [P. J. Bailey]."

M^{rs}. Browning is said to have contributed several of the essays.

HORNE (RICHARD HENRY)—*cont.*

Orion an epic poem . . 12°. 1843. 4260
 "Price one farthing."

Poor Artist; or, Seven eye-sights and one object. [Anon.] 12°. 1850. 4261

HORNER (LEONARD).

Memoirs and Correspondence of Francis Horner, M.P. Edited by L. Horner. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1843. 4262
 [Another—condensed—edition.] 8°. Edinburgh, 1849. 4263

Second edition, with additions. 2 vol. (Portraits of Horner and Lord Webb Seymour.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] and London, 1853. 4264

HORT (LIEUTENANT-COLONEL).

The Guards and the Line. (Illustrated by Alfred Crowquill). Oblong 8°. 1851. 4265

HOSKINS (S. ELLIOTT) M.D.

Charles the Second in the Channel Islands . . 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 4266

HOSKYNs (CHANDOS WREN).

Short inquiry into the history of Agriculture, in ancient, mediæval, and modern times. 12°. 1849. 4267

Talpa: or the chronicles of a Clay Farm. An agricultural fragment. By C. W. H. (Vignettes by George Cruikshank.) 8°. 1852. 4268

Third edition. 12°. 1854. 4269

HOT-WATER CURE.

A Hot-Water Cure, sought out in Germany, in the summer of 1844. The journal of a patient. 8°. 1845. 4270

HOTTEN (JOHN CAMDEN).

Hand-book to the Topography and Family history of England and Wales: being a descriptive account of twenty thousand . . books . . relating to the history of almost every landed estate and old English family in the country, interspersed with . . notes. 8°. n.d. 4271

HOUDIN (JEAN EUGÈNE ROBERT—).

Memoirs of Robert—Houdin ambassador, author, and conjuror. Written by himself. (Translated by Lascelles Wraxall.) 2 vol. 8°. 1859. 4272

Third edition. 8°. 1860. 4273

The Sharper detected and exposed. 8°. 1863. 4274

HOUGHTON (RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES, 1st BARON).

Life, letters, and literary remains of John Keats. Edited by R. M. Milnes. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1848. 4275

HOUGHTON (RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES, 1st BARON)—*cont.*

Memorials of many scenes. New edition. 12°. 1844. 4276

Memorials of a tour in some parts of Greece: chiefly poetical. 8°. 1834. 4277

Monographs personal and social. With Portraits. 8°. 1873. 4278

Suleiman Pasha—A. von Humboldt at the Court of Berlin—Cardinal Wiseman—Londor—The Berrys—Harriet Lady Ashburton—Sydney Smith—Last days of Heine.

Palm Leaves. 12°. 1844. 4279

Poems. 2 vol. (in one). Vol. 1. Poems of many years. 2. Memorials of a residence on the Continent (and historical poems). 8°. 1838. 4280

Poems, legendary and historical. New edition. 12°. 1844. 4281

Poems of many years. New edition. 12°. 1844. 4282

Poetry for the People, and other poems. 8°. 1840. 4283

Nos. 4276, 8, 81, 83 presentation copies with inscriptions.

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Nose-gay for the House of Commons. Made up of the stinking flowers of their seven yeares labours, gathered out of the Garden of their New Reformation . . By Mercurius Melancholicus. 4°. n.p. 1648. 4284

HOUSEHOLD WORDS.

Household Words. A Weekly Journal. Conducted by Charles Dickens. 19 vol. 8°. 1850-9. (Two copies.) 4285

Household narrative of current events (for the year 1850) (—55.) being a monthly supplement to Household Words . . 6 vol. 8°. 1850-5. (Two copies.) 4286

No. 2 in 3 vol.

Christmas Stories from the Household Words (1850-1859) . . [By Charles Dickens and others]. 8°. n.d. 4287

HOUSMAN (ROBERT FLETCHER).

Collection of English Sonnets. 8°. 1835. 4288

HOUSTOUN (DR. JAMES).

Memoirs of his own life-time . . collected from the author's original manuscripts, and publish'd by Jacob Bickerstaff. 8°. 1747. 4289

HOVEDEN (ROGER DE).

Annals. Comprising the history of England and of other countries of Europe from A.D. 732 to 1201. Translated from

HOVEDEN (ROGER DE)—cont.

the Latin with notes and illustrations by Henry T. Riley. 2 vol. Vol 1. A.D. 732 to 1180. 2. 1181 to 1201. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 4290

HOWARD (HON. CHARLES) AFT. 10TH DUKE OF NORFOLK.

Historical Anecdotes of some of the Howard Family. 8°. 1769. 4291

Thoughts, essays, and maxims, chiefly religious and political. 12°. 1768. 4292

Book-plate (? Dr. Disney's).

[HOWARD (HON. EDWARD).]

¹⁵ Caroliades, or, the Rebellion of forty one . . a heroick poem. [Anon.] 8°. 1689. 4293

HOWARD (HENRY) R.A.

Course of lectures on Painting, delivered at the Royal Academy . . Edited, with a memoir . . by Frank Howard. 8°. 1848. 4294

[HOWARD (JAMES).]

Evils of England, social and economical. By a London Physician. 12°. 1848. 4295

[HOWARD (LADY).]

Josiah, by the author of Gideon. 12°. 1842. 4296

HOWARD (LEONARD) D.D.

Collection of Letters . . of many princes, great personages and statesmen. Together, with some curious and scarce tracts . . religious, political, and moral. By L. Howard. Vol. I. 4°. 1753. 4297

Book-plate of James Rowles.

HOWDEN (P.).

Treatise on the epidemic now raging among Cattle . . with the evils likely to result therefrom to the human species; and shewing the only remedy for the evil. 12°. 1845. 4298

HOWE (SAMUEL G.) M.D.

[No title-page. Report, on "Training and teaching Idiots." n.p. [U.S.] n.d. (1850).] 8°. 4299

HOWEL OR HOWELL (JAMES).

Character of England . . in a letter, to a noble man of France. With reflections [if practicable] . . [Anon.] Third edition. 1659. 4300

Brief character of the Low-Countries under the States. Being three weeks observation of the . . inhabitants. [Anon.] 1660. 4301

HOWEL OR HOWELL (JAMES) — cont.

Perfect description, of the people and country of Scotland. [Anon.] 1659. 4302

N^{os}. 4300-2 one vol. (4½ in.)

. . Discourse concerning the precedency of Kings : wherein the reasons and arguments of the three greatest monarchs of Christendom who claim a several right therunto, are faithfully collected, and rendered . . Treatise of Ambassadors, &c. (Portraits of the author and Charles II.) F^o. 1664. 4303

. . Dodona's Grove, or the vocall forest. Second part. (Frontispiece.) 12°. 1650. 4304

Epistolae Ho-Eliaanae : familiar letters domestick and foreign . . Ninth edition. (Engraved title with portrait.) 8°. 1726. 4305

Instruments of a King : or, a short discourse of the Sword. The Scepter. The Crowne. [Signed at end.] 4°. 1648. 4306

Lexicon tetraglotton, an English-French-Italian-Spanish dictionary . . choicest proverbs in all the said touns . . and the English translated into the other three . . familiar letters and verses running all in proverbs, with a particular tome of the Brittish or old Cambrian sayed-sawes and adages . . Lastly . . five centuries of new sayings . . (Frontispiece.) F^o. 1660. 4307

Lustra Ludovici, or the life of . . Lewis XIII. (and of his Cardinall de Richelieu) . . F^o. 1646. 4308

Princess Elizabeth's copy with her autograph.

Nuptialls of Peleus and Thetis. Consisting of a mask and a comedy, or the the [sic] great royall ball, acted lately in Paris six times by the King in person . . [Anon.] 4°. 1654. 4309

Nuptials of Peleus and Thetis. A new Italian comedy, whence the preceding Mask was extracted; made English by a nearer adherence to the original, then to the French translation. [Ep. Ded. signed by Howel.] 4°. 1654. 4310

N^{os}. 4309-10 in one vol.

Some sober inspections made into the carriage and consults of the late Long-Parliament . . By J. H. 8°. 1656. 4311

Anonymous book-plate, by W. H. Toms, 1752.

Twelve several treatises, of the late revolutions in these three kingdomes . . (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1661. 4312

HOWEL OR HOWELL (JAMES) — *cont.*

The Vision : or a Dialog between the Soul and the Bodie. Fancied in a Morning-Dream. 12°. 1651. 4313

Several of these works by Howell were Dr. Bliss's copies and have MS. notes by him.

HOWITT (ANNA MARY) AFTERW. MRS. WATTS.

Art-Student in Munich. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 4314

HOWITT (MARY).

Ballads and other poems. (Portrait.) 8°. 1847. 4315

Pictorial Calendar of the seasons exhibiting . . country life for every month in the year and embodying the whole of Aikin's Calendar of Nature. Edited by M. Howitt . . Engravings on wood. 8°. Bohn, 1854. 4316

HOWITT (RICHARD).

Impressions of Australia Felix, during four years' residence in that colony ; notes of a voyage round the world ; Australian poems, &c. 12°. 1845. 4317

HOWITT (WILLIAM).

German Experiences : addressed to the English ; both stayers at home, and goers abroad. 12°. 1844. 4318

The Hall and the Hamlet ; or, scenes and characters of country life. 2 vol. 8°. 1848. 4319

Homes and Haunts of the most eminent British Poets. The illustrations by W. and G. Measom. 2 vol. 8°. 1847. 4320

Life and adventures of Jack of the Mill . . a fireside story . . illustrations on wood by G. F. Sargent. 2 vol. [Vol. 2 wanting]. 12°. 1844. 4321

Popular history of Priestcraft in all ages and nations. Seventh edition. 8°. 1845. 4322

Rural and domestic life of Germany : with characteristic sketches of its cities and scenery . . Illustrations by G. F. Sargent. 6°. 1842. 4323

Visits to remarkable places : old halls, battle fields, and scenes illustrative of striking passages in history and poetry : chiefly in the counties of Durham and Northumberland. Second series. Woodcuts from drawings . . by Carmichael, Richardsons, and Taylor. 8°. 1842. 4324

Marginal pencil notes—? some by T. Carlyle.

Year-book of the Country ; or, the field, the forest, and the fireside. With illustrations from designs by Birket Foster. 8°. 1850. 4325

HOWITT (WILLIAM AND MARY).

Literature and Romance of Northern Europe : constituting a complete history of the literature of Sweden, Denmark, Norway and Iceland . . 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 4326

Stories of English and Foreign life. With twenty engravings. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 4327

HOWLEGLAS.

Howleglas. Edited by Frederic Ouvry. 4°. Privately printed, 1867. 4328

HOWSON (JOHN SAUL) D.D. DEAN OF CHESTER).

Sunday evening. Twelve short sermons for family reading. 12°. 1849. 4329

HUBER (VICTOR AIMÉ).

English Universities. From the German. Abridged translation, edited by Francis W. Newman. 2 vol. (in 3). (Portraits.) 8°. 1843. 4330

HUBERT (REV. H. S. M.).

England in the days of Wiclif. 8°. London and Thetford, 1849. (Two copies.) 4331

HUC (ÉVARISTE REGIS).

Recollections of a Journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, during 1844–6. Condensed translation by Mrs. Percy Sinnett. 12°. 1852. 4332
Chinese Empire . . 2 vol. 8°. 1855. 4333

HUDSON (REV. CHARLES) AND KENNEDY (EDWARD SHIR- LEY).

Where there's a will there's a way : an ascent of Mont Blanc by a new route and without guides. 8°. 1856. 4334

HUGHES (T. M.).

The Ocean Flower ; a poem. Preceded by an historical and descriptive account of the island of Madeira, a summary of the discoveries and chivalrous history of Portugal and an essay on Portuguese literature. 12°. 1845. 4335

HUGHES (REV. THOMAS SMART.)

Essay on the political system of Europe ; its connection with the government of Great Britain, and the general policy of the European states. With a memoir and portrait. 8°. 1855. 4336

Travels in Sicily, Greece, and Albania. Engravings of maps scenery plans &c. 2 vol. 4°. 1820. 4337

Second edition. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1830. 4338

HUGHES (WILLIAM).

Australian Colonies: their origin and present condition. 12°. 1852. 4339

HUGO (VICTOR MARIE).

Oeuvres. Drames. 8°. Paris, 1833, 5. 4340

Lucrece Borgia. Troisième édition.
Marie Tudor.
Angelo, tyran de Padoue.

Cromwell, drame. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. Bruxelles, 1830. 4341

Excursions along the banks of the Rhine. 8°. 1843. 4342

Hernani; or, the honour of a Castilian. A tragedy, from the French of V. Hugo. 8°. 1830. 4343

Hunchback of Notre-Dame. Translated expressly for this edition [Bentley's Standard Novels]; with a sketch of the life and writings of the Author; by Frederic Shoberl. New edition, revised. 12°. 1849. 4344

Le Roi s'Amuse, drame. 8°. Paris, 1832. 4345

[Another edition]. 12°. Bruxelles, 1832. 4346

Littérature et philosophie mêlées. 1819-1834. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. Bruxelles, 1834. 4347

Lucrece Borgia, drame. 12°. Bruxelles, 1833. 4348

Mélanges. Claude Gueux.—Le dernier jour d'un condamné. Fragment sur la peine de mort. 12°. Bruxelles, 1835. 4349

Napoleon the little. 8°. 1852. 4350

Notre-Dame de Paris. Neuvième édition. [Anon.] 3 vol. (in one). 12°. Bruxelles, 1832. 4351

Poésies. 3½ in. Bruxelles, 1828. 4352

HUIISH (ROBERT).

Memoirs of George the fourth . . with sketches of all the celebrated men who were his friends and companions as a prince, and his ministers and counsellors as a monarch. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1830. 4353

"W. S. Landor 1846."

HUMAN NATURE.

Human Nature. A philosophical exposition of the divine institution of reward and punishment, which obtains in the physical, intellectual, and moral constitutions of Man; with an introductory essay. To which is added, a series of ethical observations, written during the perusal of Rev. James Martineau's recent work, entitled, "Endeavours after the Christian Life." 8°. 1844. 4354

HUMBOLDT (BARON FRIEDRICH HEINRICH ALEXANDER VON).

Aspects of Nature, in different lands and different climates; with scientific elucidations. Translated by M^{rs}. Sabine. 2 vol. 12°. 1849. 4355

Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the Universe. Translated from the German, by E. C. Otté (B. H. Paul, and W. S. Dallas). 5 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1848-9, 1871-2. 4356

[Another translation.] Translated under the superintendence of Major-General [Sir] Edward Sabine, R.A. Vol. 2, 3 (in two parts) and 4 (Part I). 8°. 1848-58. 4357

Fourth edition. Vol. I. II. 12°. 1849. 4358

Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America, during the Years 1799-1804. By A. Von Humboldt and Aimé Bonpland. Written in French by A. Von Humboldt. Translated and edited by Thomasina Ross. 3 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1852-3. 4359

Views of Nature: or contemplations on the sublime phenomena of Creation; with scientific illustrations. Translated from the German by E. C. Otté, and Henry G. Bohn. With a frontispiece from a sketch by the author, a fac-simile of his handwriting, and a comprehensive index. 8°. Bohn, 1850. 4360

HUMBOLDT (BARON CARL WILHELM VON).

Letters to a Lady. From the German. With an introduction by Dr. [Henry] Stebbing. 12°. 1849. 4361

Sphere and duties of Government. Translated from the German, by Joseph Coulthard, jun. 8°. 1854. 4362

HUME (REV. ABRAHAM) LL.D.

Learned Societies and printing clubs of the United Kingdom: being an account of their respective origin, history, objects, and constitution . . 8°. 1847. 4363

HUME (DAVID).

History of England, from the invasion of Julius Caesar to the accession of Henry VII. . . Vol. I. II. 4°. 1762. 4364

— From the accession of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688. In six vol. New edition. Vol. III-VI. 4°. 1764-3-2. 4365

MS. notes at the end of Vol. VI.

New edition, with the author's last corrections and improvements . . Short account of his life, written by himself. 8 vol. 8°. 1823. 4366

In Vol 1. "Historical chart" by W. Playfair.

HUME (DAVID)—cont.

Life of D. Hume. Written by himself. [With] Letter from Adam Smith to William Strahan [relating to Hume]. (Portrait inserted.) 12°. 1777. (Two copies). 4367

Nº. 2. Book-plate of Sir Gregory Page (Brown).

Supplement to the Life. Containing genuine anecdotes, and a circumstantial account of his death and funeral . . . Copy of his Will. [Anon.] 12°. 1777. 4368

New edition. 12°. 1789. 4369

Private Correspondence with several distinguished persons, between 1761 and 1776 . . . 4°. 1820. 4370

Essays on suicide, and the immortality of the soul, ascribed to D. Hume, never before published. With remarks, intended as an antidote to the poison contained in these performances by the editor (M.). . . Two letters on suicide, from Rosseau's [sic] Eloisa. 12°. 1783. 4371

Letters of eminent persons addressed to D. Hume. From the papers bequeathed by his nephew to the Royal Society of Edinburgh. [Edited by John Hill Burton]. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1849. 4372

HUMPHREYS (EDWARD RUPERT) LL.D.

Manual of Political Science, for the use of schools, and more especially of candidates for the Civil Service. . . 12°. 1855. 4373

HUMPHREYS (HENRY NOEL).

Coin collector's manual, or guide to the numismatic student in the formation of a cabinet of coins : comprising an . . . account of . . . coinage, from the earliest period to the fall of the Roman empire ; with some account of the coinages of modern Europe, more especially of Great Britain. With . . . illustrations . . . 2 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 4374

Illuminated illustrations of Froissart. Selected from the MS. in the British Museum. 8°. 1844. 4375

Origin and progress of the art of Writing : a connected narrative of the development of the art, its primeval phases in Egypt, China, Mexico, etc. ; its middle state in the cuneatic systems of Nineveh and Persepolis, to its introduction to Europe through the medium of the Hebrew, Phoenician, and Greek systems, and its subsequent progress to the present day. . . . Specimens of the writing of all ages, and facsimiles from autograph letters. . . . 8°. 1853. 4376

A Record of the Black Prince . . . Passages in his life . . . embellished with

HUMPHREYS (HENRY NOEL)—cont.

miniatures and borderings selected from illuminated MSS., referring to events connected with English history. 8°. 1849. 4377

Ten Centuries of Art. Its progress in Europe from the ixth to the xixth century. With a glance at the artistic works of classical antiquity, and concluding considerations on the probable influence of the Great Exhibition, and on the present state and future prospects of art in Great Britain. 4°. 1852. 4378

HUMPHREYS (R.).

Memoirs of J. Decastro, Comedian . . . Anecdotes of . . . Dr. Johnson, Garrick, Foote, Wilson, Charles Bannister, J. Palmer, C. Dibdin, sen., Earl of Barrymore, R. B. Sheridan, G. F. Cooke, J. P. Kemble, &c. . . . Analysis of the life of Philip Astley . . . History of the Royal Circus, now the Surrey Theatre ; and an historical sketch of Sadler's Wells. Likewise, scarce theatrical advertisements, from Garrick's first attempt in Goodman's-Fields ; his last moments. Old Grimaldi's dream, &c. . . . Edited by R. Humphreys. (Portrait of De Castro). 12°. 1824. 4379

HUNDERTPFUND (LIBERTAT).

Art of Painting restored to its simplest and surest principles. Translated from the German. Illustrated with coloured plates. 8°. 1849. 4380

HUNGARY.

Sketches of the Hungarian emigration into Turkey. By a Honved. (Translated by Bayle St. John.) 12°. 1853. 4381

Addresses of the Hungarian Diet of 1861, to the Emperor of Austria, with the Imperial rescript . . . Translated, with notes . . . By J. Horne Payne. 8°. 1862. (Three copies.) 4382

Two of these copies on thick paper.

HUNT (FREDERICK KNIGHT).

The Fourth Estate : contributions towards a history of Newspapers, and of the liberty of the press. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 4383

The Rhine its scenery and historical and legendary associations. 8°. 1845. 4384

HUNT (JAMES).

Manual of the philosophy of Voice and Speech, especially in relation to the English language and the art of public speaking. 8°. 1859. 4385

HUNT (JAMES HENRY LEIGH).

Poetical Works. 8°. 1832. 4386

"The Author to his dear friend, John Forster, gratefully."

HUNT (JAMES HENRY LEIGH)— *cont.*

[Another edition.] Containing many pieces now first collected. 12°. 1844.

4387

"To John Forster from his affectionate friend Leigh Hunt."

[Another edition]. Now finally collected, revised by himself, and edited by his son, Thornton Hunt. With illustrations by (E. H.) Corbould. 12°. 1860.

4388

Autobiography; with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1850.

4389

New edition, revised by the Author; with further revision, and an introduction, by his eldest Son. Portrait. 8°. 1860.

4390

Book for a Corner; or Selections in prose and verse from authors the best suited to that mode of enjoyment: with comments on each, and a general introduction . . . engravings, from designs by F. W. Hulme and J. Franklin. 2 vol. 12°. 1849.

4391

Captain Sword and Captain Pen. A poem. With some remarks on war and military statesmen. (Illustrations.) 12°. 1835.

4392

"To John Forster, from his affectionate friend Leigh Hunt."

Third edition. With a new preface . . . 12°. 1849. (Two copies.)

4393

No. 1. "John Forster Esq. The first copy by the Author's particular request."

Christianism: or belief and unbelief reconciled; being exercises and meditations. 8°. (London.) Not for sale: only seventy-five copies printed, n.d. (? 1832.) (Four copies.)

4394

Preface by [Mr. Forster, the editor]. There are some slight variations in these copies. [? Two editions].

Correspondence. Edited by his eldest Son (Thornton Hunt). With a Portrait. 2 vol. 8°. 1862.

4395

Critical Essays on the performers of the London Theatres, including general observations on the practise and genius of the Stage. By the author of the theatrical criticisms in the weekly paper called *The News*. (Portrait.) 12°. 1807.

4396

Illustrated with plates (inserted). MS. note by George Daniel to whom this copy belonged.

Imagination and Fancy; or selections from the English poets, illustrative of those first requisites of their Art; with markings of the best passages, critical notices of the writers, and an essay in answer to the question "What is Poetry?" 8°. 1844.

4397

The Indicator, and the Companion; a Miscellany for the fields and the fire-side. 2 vol. 8°. 1834.

4398

HUNT (JAMES HENRY LEIGH)— *cont.*

[Another edition.] In two parts. 8°. 1840.

4399

Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla. Illustrated by Richard Doyle. 8°. 1848.

4400

Juvenilia; or, a collection of poems. Written between the ages of twelve and sixteen. (Portrait.) 8°. 1802.

4401

Leigh Hunt's London Journal . . . 2 vol. (in one). F°. 1834-5.

4402

Title of Vol. II—Leigh Hunt's London Journal and the Printing Machine.

Lord Byron and some of his contemporaries; with recollections of the author's life, and of his visit to Italy. Second edition. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1828. (Two copies.)

4403

No. 1. "Leigh Hunt wishes he had made a present of this book to John Forster." *MS. on Title.*

Men, Women, and Books; a selection of sketches, essays, and critical memoirs, from his uncollected prose writings. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1847.

4404

The Months descriptive of the successive beauties of the Year. 12°. 1821.

4405

Old Court Suburb; or, memorials of Kensington, regal, critical, and anecdotal. 2 vol. 8°. 1855.

4406

"To John Forster, from his affectionate friend the Author."

One Hundred romances of real life; selected and annotated by L. Hunt. Comprising remarkable historical and domestic facts, illustrative of human nature. 8°. 1843.

4407

Readings for Railways; or, anecdotes and other short stories . . . collected in the course of his own reading. 12°. n.d. (? 1850).

4408

Religion of the heart. A manual of faith and duty. 12°. 1853.

4409

This is "Christianism" [No. 4394] enlarged and finished. *L. H.*

The Seer; or, common-places refreshed. In two parts. 8°. 1840-1.

4410

Sir Ralph Esher: or, Memoirs of a gentleman of the court of Charles the second, including those of his friend Sir Philip Herne. With a preface. 12°. 1850.

4411

Stories from the Italian poets: with lives of the writers. 2 vol. 8°. 1846.

4412

"To John Forster with kindest love and thanks from L. H."

Stories in verse: now first collected. With illustrations. 12°. 1855.

4413

"To John Forster from his affectionate friend Leigh Hunt."

HUNT (JAMES HENRY LEIGH) — *cont.*

Table-Talk. To which are added imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift. 8°. 1851. 4414

Tale for a chimney corner, and other essays. From the "Indicator," 1819-1821. Edited (with introduction and notes) by Edmund Ollier. (Portrait and monument.) 12°. n.d. (1869). 4415

"John Forster, Esq. In memory of Leigh Hunt."

The Town; its memorable characters and events. St. Paul's to St. James's. Illustrations. (Engraved by C. Thurston Thompson, from drawings by J. W. Archer and C. T. Thompson.) 2 vol. 8°. 1848. 4416

Wit and Humour, selected from the English poets; with an illustrative essay, and critical comments. 8°. 1846. 4417

HUNT (ROBERT).

Elementary Physics, an introduction to the study of natural philosophy. New edition, with corrections. 8°. Bohn, 1855. 4418

Hunt's Hand-book to the official catalogues: an explanatory guide to the natural productions and manufactures of the Great Exhibition of the industry of all nations, 1851. Edited by R. Hunt. 2 vol. 12°. n.d. 4419

Panthea, the spirit of Nature. 8°. 1849. 4420

Poetry of Science, or studies of the physical phenomena of nature. 8°. 1848. 4421

Researches on Light: an examination of all the phenomena connected with the chemical and molecular changes produced by the influence of the solar rays; embracing all the known photographic processes, and new discoveries in the art. 8°. 1844. 4422

HUNT (ROBERT M.).

Life of Sir Hugh Palliser, admiral . . 8°. (Portrait.) 1844. 4423

HUNTER (ALEXANDER) M.D.

Georgical Essays. 4 vol. 8°. York, 1803. 4424

HUNTER (HENRY) D.D.

Sacred Biography. Or the history of the Patriarchs . . 4th edition. 6 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1792. 4425

Vol. 2-5 of various dates and editions. Title of Vol. 6—Sacred Biography: being a sequel to the history of the Patriarchs . . containing the history of Deborah, Ruth, and Hannah, 1792.

HUNTER (REV. JOSEPH).

Collections concerning the church or congregation of Protestant Separatists formed at Scrooby in north Nottinghamshire, in the time of King James I.: the founders of New-Plymouth, the parent-colony of New-England. 8°. 1854. 4426

Disquisition on . . Shakespeare's Tempest, in a letter to Benjamin Heywood Bright. 8°. [Privately printed?] 1839. 4427

Letter inserted from B. H. Bright to Rev. Dr. Bandinel.

New illustrations of the life, studies, and writings of Shakespeare . . 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1845. 4428

Who wrote Cavendish's Life of Wolsey? [Anon.] (Portraits.) 4°. 1814. 4429
MS. notes.

[HUNTER (SUSAN) APT. MRS. STIRLING].

Fanny Hervey; or, the Mother's choice. [Anon.] 2 vol. 8°. 1849. 4430

HURD (RICHARD) BISHOP OF WORCESTER.

Moral and political Dialogues; with letters on Chivalry and Romance. 3 vol. Third edition. (Portrait? of Ralph Allen.) 12°. 1765. 4431

Sixth edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1788. 4432

HURLBUT (WILLIAM HENRY).

Pictures of Cuba. 12°. 1855. 4433

HURSTHOUSE (CHARLES) JUN.

Account of the Settlement of New Plymouth, in New Zealand, from personal observation . . Plan and views. 8°. 1849. 4434

HUSBAND OR HUSBANDS (EDWARD). *Printer.*

Exact collection of all remonstrances, declarations, votes, orders, ordinances, proclamations, petitions, messages, answers, and other remarkable passages between the Kings Majesty, and his High Court of parliament beginning at his return from Scotland, December 1641, and continued untill March 21, 1643 . . with a table . . (Frontispiece.) 4°. 1643. 4435

Collection of all the publicke orders ordinances and declarations of both Houses of Parliament, from 9 March 1642 untill December 1646 . . Severall of his Majesties proclamations and other papers printed at Oxford . . Table . . (and—Appendix). (Frontispiece.) F°. 1646. 4436

HUSSEIN ALI KHAN.

History of Hydur Naik . . Nawaub of the Karnatic Balaghaut : written by Meer Hussein Ali Khan Kirmani. Translated from an original Persian manuscript . . by Colonel W. Miles. 8°. 1842. 4437

HUTCHINGS (JAMES M.).

Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California. Illustrated. 8°. 1865. 4438

HUTCHINSON (T. J.).

Narrative of the Niger, Tsbadda, and Binuë exploration : including a report on the position and prospects of trade up those rivers, with remarks on the malaria and fevers of western Africa. 12°. 1855. 4439

HUTTON (WILLIAM).

Life of W. Hutton, Stationer, of Birmingham; and the history of his family. Written by himself. With some extracts from his other works. (Portrait.) 12°. 1841. 4440

HYPERIDES.

Ἰ Λογοὶ β. Orations for Lycophron and for Euxenippus ; now first printed in facsimile with a short account of the discovery of the original manuscript at western Thebes in Upper Egypt in 1847, by Joseph Arden. The text edited with notes . . by Rev. Churchill Babington. F°. Cambridge, 1853. 4441

I.**IBN-KHALLIKĀN.**

. . Biographical Dictionary translated from the Arabic by Bⁿ MacGuckin de Slane. Vol. I. 4°. Paris and London, 1842. 4442

"No copies for sale in London. Distributed among subscribers only." *Pencil note on title-page.*

IHNE (W.).

Researches into the history of the Roman Constitution with an appendix upon the Roman Knights. [Translated by Francis Haywood]. 8°. 1853. *4442

ILLUMINATED.

Illuminated Magazine. Edited by Douglas Jerrold. Vol. I. (Illustrated by Leech, etc.) F°. (London), n.d. 4443

IMMERMANN (KARL).

Munchausen. Eine Geschichte in Arabesken. 4 vol. (in two). 12°. Dusseldorf, 1841. 4444

IMRAY (KEITH) M.D.

Cyclopædia of popular Medicine, intended for domestic use ; with numerous illustrations . . with a plain description of the medicines in common use . . complete treatise on diet, and directions for the treatment of fractures of the limbs, illustrated by plates. 8°. 1842. 4445

INCHBALD (MRS. ELIZABETH).

Nature and Art. 12°. 1849. 4446

[Another—"Standard Library"—edition]. 8°. n.p. n.d. 4447

A Simple Story. 12°. 1849. 4448

[Another—"Standard Library"—edition]. 8°. n.p. n.d. 4449

INDIA.

Observations on India. By a Resident there many years. 8°. 1853. 4450

INGLEBY (CLEMENT MANSFIELD).

Complete view of the Shakspeare controversy, concerning the authenticity and genuineness of manuscript matter affecting the works and biography of Shakspeare, published by Mr. J. Payne Collier . . 8°. 1861. 4451

Facsimile of "Hamlet, Act I. Scene 4. Page 278. 'column I' bears this MS. note "This leaf is to be found in only a very few early issued copies: having been suppressed in consequence of an injunction from the Court of Chancery."

Shakspeare fabrications, or, the MS. Notes of the Perkins folio shown to be of recent origin. With an appendix on the authorship of the Ireland forgeries. 12°. 1859. 4452

Shakespeare Hermeneutics, or the Still Lion, being an essay towards the restoration of Shakespeare's text. 4°. London, Birmingham [printed], 1875. 4453

INGLEFIELD (VICE ADMIRAL SIR EDWARD AUGUSTUS).

Summer search for Sir John Franklin ; with a peep into the Polar Basin. With short notices, by Professor Dickie, on the botany, and by Dr. Sutherland, on the meteorology and geology ; and a new chart of the Arctic Sea. 8°. 1853. 4454

INGLIS (HENRY DAVID).

Spain in 1830. 2 vol. 8°. 1831. 4455

INGOLDSBY (THOMAS) *pseud. i.e.* REV. RICHARD HARRIS BARHAM.

Ingoldsby Legends ; or, Mirth and Marvels. Edited, with notes . . by R. H. Dalton Barham. 2 vol. (Portrait and

INGOLDSBY (THOMAS) pseud. i.e. REV. RICHARD HARRIS BARHAM—cont.

Illustrations by Cruikshank, Leech, etc.) 8°. 1870. 4456

Some Account of My Cousin Nicholas. (Frontispiece by Leech). 12°. 1846. 4457

At end—The Trance . .

INKERMAN.

Russian account of the battle of Inkerman. From the German. 8°. 1856. 4458

Prefatory remarks by the Translator signed "B."

INVALID.

Solace of an Invalid. Fourth edition. 12°. 1838. 4459

IRELAND (ALEXANDER).

List of the Writings of William Hazlitt and Leigh Hunt, chronologically arranged; with notes . . and a selection of opinions . . preceded by a review of, and extracts from, Barry Cornwall's "Memorials of Charles Lamb;" with a few words on William Hazlitt and his writings, and a chronological list of the works of Charles Lamb. 8°. 1868. 4460

Presentation copy.

[No t. p. William Hazlitt and Leigh Hunt. Reprinted, with additions, from the Manchester Examiner and Times of May 7th, 1868. Anon.] pp. 1-12. 12°. End. Manchester (printed). *4460

IRELAND (JOHN).

Hogarth illustrated from his own manuscripts; compiled and arranged from the originals by J. Ireland. Third edition. 3 vol. (Portraits of Hogarth and Ireland). 8°. 1812. 4461

IRELAND (SAMUEL).

Investigation of Mr. Malone's claim to the character of scholar, or critic, being an examination of his Inquiry into the authenticity of the Shakspeare manuscripts, &c. 8°. n.d. 4462

Miscellaneous papers and legal instruments under the hand and seal of William Shakspeare: including the tragedy of King Lear, and a small fragment of Hamlet, from the original MSS. in the possession of S. Ireland. 8°. 1796. 4463

IRELAND (WILLIAM HENRY).

Authentic account of the Shaksperian manuscripts, &c. 8°. 1796. 4464

Confessions. Containing the particulars of his fabrication of the Shakspeare manuscripts; together with anecdotes and opinions (hitherto unpublished) of many distinguished persons . . 8°. 1805. 4465

Southey's book-plate and binding.

o 16505.

IRELAND (WILLIAM W.).

Studies of a Wandering Observer. 8°. 1867. 4466

IRELAND.

Ireland. Political tracts of Menenius, 1848. Second edition. 8°. Dublin, 1849. 4467

Irish tourist's illustrated handbook for visitors to Ireland. Maps. 8°. 1852. 4468

Review of the principal facts connected with . . the recent state prosecutions in Ireland: including an examination . . of the Judgment of the House of Lords. By a Barrister. 8°. 1845. 4469

Sketches of Ireland sixty years ago (Portrait of Tiger Roche). 12°. Dublin, 1847. 4470

Preface signed "W."

Transactions of the central relief committee of the Society of Friends during the Famine in Ireland, in 1846 and 1847. 8°. Dublin, 1852. 4471

[Tracts relating to Ireland, 1641-1701. Upwards of 400 pieces.] 14 vol. 4°. & F°. London, Dublin, etc. 4472

Vol. 1. Irish Rebellion: or, an history of the beginnings and first progress of the general rebellion raised within Ireland, 23 October, 1641. By Sir John Temple. 1646.

Discoverie of a late intended plot by the Papists, to subdue the Protestants. Being a discourse betweene William O Conner a priest, and Anne Hussey an Irish gentlewoman. n.p. 1641.

Ireland's complaint against Sir George Ratcliffe. Delivered in Parliament by Captaine Audley Mervin. Wherein is declared the grievances of that kingdome, occasioned by him, and the Earle of Strafford. Depositions and Articles exhibited against him in Parliament. 1641.

Speech by Captaine Audley Mervin to the Upper house of Parliament in Ireland, March 4. 1640. Articles (of high treason) against Sir Richard Bolton Lord Chancellor, John Bishop of Derrie, Sir Gerard Lowther, Lord Chiefe Justice of the Common-Pleas, and Sir George Radcliffe. Remonstrance of the Parliament. n.p. 1641.

Captaine Audley Marvin's speech: in the Upper house: 24 May, 1641. Concerning the judicature of Parliament. 1641.

Sixteene queres propounded by the parliament of Ireland to the Judges of the said kingdome. Speech by Captaine Audley Mervin, to the House of Commons, concerning their priviledges, and grievances. n.p. 1641.

[No title page. Proclamation, by the Lords Iustices and Councell [Ireland]. Conspiracie by Irish Papists.] s. sh. 1641.

Conspiracy by the Papists in Ireland, discovered at Dublin and proclaimed there Octob. 23. 1641. Letter writton with the kings owne hand, and sent from Edinburgh Octob. 18. 1641. 14[sic]61.

Letter from the Lord Chiefe Justices and Privie Councillours in Ireland, to the Lords in parliament in England, 25. Octob. 1641. With a discoverie of the plot. 1641. [At the end in MS. "Fab[ian]: Phillips."] Q

IRELAND—VOL. I.—*cont.*

- Relation of the plot discovered in Ireland, and rising of the Papists there, declared by a letter from one of the aldermen in Dublin. Proclamation there for the suppression of the rebels. Dublin printed. Reprinted. n.p. 1641. [Letter signed "W. B.;" no proclamation.]
- Relation of the proceedings of the rebellious Papists. Related in a letter, and dated at Dublin, October, 27. 1641. and read in parliament here, Novemb. 5, 1641. London, 1641. [At the end, in MS., "Fub[ian]: Phillips."]
- Relation of the plot of the Papists in Ireland. By my Lord Keeper in the house of Commons November 1. 1641. 1641.
- Declaration of the cruelties exercised by the Popish rebels in the province of Ulster since October 23. 1641. By Daniel Harcourt. Commission granted to him by the Kings N[sic]ajesty. n.d.
- Petition of the Protestant inhabitants of part of the province of Ulster concerning Bishops. 1641.
- Declaration of parliament, concerning the affairs of Ireland. Arguments to promote the work of subscription, according to the propositions lately published, for recovery of the Kingdom of Ireland. 1641.
- Relation, of a battell fought by Lord Moore, against the rebels in Ireland. 1641.
- Wild-fire plot found out in Ireland: shewing how the rebels would have consumed Dublin with wild-fire. Letters, from two marchants in Ireland (Joseph Watson and H. L.) concerning the plots. 6[sic]641.
- Irelands complaint, and Englands pitie; being a relation of the care, and love, expressed by Parliament, towards the poore Protestants in Ireland: Orders of the said house, for the raising of forces and monyes, to suppress those rebellious Papists in Ireland. 1641.
- Skirmish betweene Sir Thomas Moore of the Protestant party, and Maqueres the Generall of the rebels, 2. Decemb. 1641. Murder committed by 7 soldiers on the body of Mr. Atkins. 1641.
- Rebells letter to the Pope. Wherein they present unto him their late purchases by the sword in Ireland. 1642.
- Vox Hiberniæ or rather the voyce of the Lord from Ireland: sermon preached in Saint Peters church Westminster, before Lords of the Parliament, on the last publike fast day, 22. December. 1641. By James Usher Bishop of Armagh. 1642.
- Letter from Dermond Mac Connor, one of the chieftaines of the Irish rebels, unto the King of Spaine, for aide against the English, and Protestants. Letter from Lisbon, concerning the execution of 4. noblemen, 4. gentlemen, and 3. bishops, and one of the Inquisition. All traytors against the King of Portugal, Iohn IV. and to make up the 13th the Bishop of Lamego found guilty in a great treason. 1642.
- Sir, Benjamin Rudyard his speech in Parliament. Concerning the treatie with the Scottish commissioners, about the Irish affairs. Also the removeall of the Papists from Court, and all Popish officers, from severall places of employment within this Kingdome. 1641.
- Abstract of the rebellion, and massacre of the Protestants, in Ireland, in 1641. 1689.
2. Depositions concerning the traiterous intention of the rebels in Ireland. With extract of a letter from Rome, 4. Jan. 1641. 1642.
- Lord Osmonds overthrow, which was the chief commander to the rebels. With a comet or blazing starre, which appeared

IRELAND—VOL. II.—*cont.*

- in the north part of Ireland 28. December. 1642.
- Distressed condition the English are in, in [Ireland]. Commission granted by Luke Birne to execute marshall law upon all the Protestants. 1642.
- True relation of the proceedings in Ireland. 1642.
- Relation of the chiefe passages in Ireland, since the first rising of the rebels dated 14. January, 1641. Letter of the rebels to Lady Offalia, mother to Lord Digby, to deliver up her castle of Geshel. With her answer. 1642.
- Relation, of the crueltie and massacres of the English Protestants in Irehand, 1641. In the province of Ulster, and other of the provinces there, by the Irish rebellious traytors. 1642.
- Protestation of the rebels in Ireland, and how they were beaten at the castle of Baltimore. Relation of a great battell betweene Captaine Nuse, and Tead-Rast the great rebel and how Captaine Nuse is going to relieve the castle of Baltimore. 1642.
- Relation of the miserab[le] estate Ireland now standeth in. Great distresse of the Protestants. The preparation for Ireland, by assent of Parliament. The great comfort that they daily receive by the valour of Sir Simon Harcourt. 1642.
- Newes from Ireland In a letter received January 24. 1641. With a confirmation of another letter; by the relating the late exploits of the English Forces there. 1642. [First letter signed "Richard Johnson"; second "S. G."]
- Relieving of Tredagh, by Captaine Thomas Steuteville. Sir Phelome O Neal's commission, for the establishing of Colonell Richard Plunket Lieutenant Generall of Lempster, and Ulster. n.p. 1642.
- Last intelligence from Ireland. Received February the first. 1641. 1642. [First part of this tract signed "Richard Johnson."]
- Dublin January 28. True and perfect occurrence of the present state of Dublin. And of every severall passage betweene the Protestants and the rebels there. 1642.
- Protestants wonderment, or, a strange and unheard of oraison put up by the Papists, found in the pocket of Captain James Rauley, a rebel in Ireland. 1642.
- Relation of a battell, wherein 18000 of the rebels were slaine by the English and Scots, expressed in a letter. Leinster, February 13. 1641. 1642.
- Letter from the Earle of Forth, to Robert Earle of Essex. His excellencies answer. Petition of the well-affected nobility and gentry of Ireland, who have suffered under the rebels there. 1643.
- Relation of the present estate and condition of Ireland. Battels and overthrows lately given to the rebels. Proclamation, declaring the names of the chief persons that are in rebellion. 1642. [At end—Letter to Sir Robert King. Signed "Ad. Loftus."]
- True state and condition of Ireland, sent to the House of Commons from their committee there. Relation of the victory the Protestants, lately had against the rebels. Letter from Sir John Chicester. 1642.
- Relation touching the present state of Ireland. Collected by a committee of the house of Commons. Examination of Hubert Petit, taken 19. February, 1641. [Imprint cut down. 1641 or 2?]
- Mr. Pym, his speech in parliament concerning the passing of the bill in the Commons, for the present pressing of 15000

IRELAND—VOL. II.—*cont.*

men, to be immediately transported for Ireland. 1641.

Letter from Sir Thomas Lucas, one of the commanders of our army in Ireland. Wherein is a relation of two great overthrowes which was given to the rebels by the English and Scottish Forces. The one before Tredarth. The other great victorie was obtained by the English and Scots under the command of the Earle of Dungarvin and Generall Lesley, in the province of Corke. 1641.

Propositions by Parliament, for the reducing of Ireland. And the votes thereupon, presented unto the Kings Majestie. With his Majesties answer and assent. 1641.

Proclamation from the Rebels. Marching of 30000 rebels into Munster. Siege of Kingsale, and Bandon-bridge. Skirmishes with the rebels neere Dublin. Two overthrowes of the rebels, by the Scots and the English, the one at London Derry, the other at Newry. 1641.

Letter sent by order of parliament, to the sheriffe of every shire. Order of Parliament; concerning such persons as are appointed for the gathering of such sums of money in London, as is intended for the reducing of the rebels in Ireland. 1642.

New plot discovered against our kingdome [Ireland] by the Danes. Letter from the Hage in Holland concerning a difference between the old Prince of Orange, and the high and mighty States. 1642.

Remonstrance of divers remarkeable passages concerning the church and kingdome of Ireland, presented by Henry Jones D.D. to the House of Commons in England. 1642.

Letter from the Councell in Ireland, to the Parliament in England. Names of those Lords who have adventured all their estates, for the defence of the protestant religion in Ireland. 1641.

Newes out of Ireland concerning the warlike affaires in the province of Leinster. 1642.

Great advantages of prosecuting the Irish wars. By joyning the forces of the voluntary undertakers, unto the supplies to be sent over by the State. 1642.

That great Expedition for Ireland by way of underwriting proposed, by Parliament, and assented unto by his Majesty is heere vindicated. 1642.

Last true intelligence from Ireland. Dated in Dublin, 16 March. 1642.

March 22. Relation of Irish occurrences, from 12. Febr. to 8. March. Shewing what overthrowes was given to the rebels, and what good successe the Protestant party had, with a relation of the late reliefe of Trohedagh. 1642.

The Propositions made by the citie of London, for the raising of a Million of Mony, for the subduing of the rebels in Ireland, weighed, and considered of, by divers gentlemen here in towne, and approved of, by the House of Commons, and presented unto the Lords for their concurrence, and to joyn in an humble petition to his Majesty for his consent thereunto. Twenty members of the Commons having already subscribed for 20000£. 1642.

Letter from Corke. March 18. 1641. Also another letter from Athlone Castle. March 21. Both relating their prosperous proceedings and happy successe of the English and Protestant Forces against the rebels in Ireland. 1642.

Siege of Drogheda in Ireland, with a thankfull remembrance for its wonderfull delivery. By Nicholas Bernard, Deane of Ardagh. 1642. [Imperfect.]

IRELAND—VOL. II.—*cont.*

Letter from Dublin. By Sir John Temple. Relating the manner of taking the Castle of Carrick-Maine by Sir Simon Harcourt, and some English under his command: with the manner of his hurt and death. 1642.

Letter from Lieutenant Haward. Dated at Duncannon Fort. 1642.

March, 31. Great defeat given to the rebels in Ireland, by Master George Courtney, Governor of the castle of Limbrick. Relation of the taking of Corke by the rebels. 1642.

Continuation of the tryumphant and co-[ura]gious proceedings of the Protestant army in Ireland. Also the manner how the rebels consecrated Kilda[re] church. With an order from the House of Commons, unto shrieffes of each county. 1642. [Title page cut down. Woodcut.]

3. April 6. Relating what hapned to Captain Weldon and Captain Aston after their passage from Bristol to the fort of Duncannon in the mouth of the river of Waterford. Letter from the Maior of Waterford to Captain Aston in excuse of his rebellious designes, with Captain Astons reply. 1642. (3 copies.) [Second copy is dated at the top April 2. and the imprint differs.]

Letter from Sir W. Saintliger Lord President of Munster, to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. 1642.

True intelligence from Ireland. Dated from Dublin the second of April. 1642.

Letter from Chester: dated second of Aprill, 1642. In which is related, the taking of Carregmayne-Castle, from the rebels, where Sir Simon Harcott was slaine. Also, Sergeant Major Berry, is mortally wounded. [Imprint cut down.]

Letter from Dublin, by an officer of the regiment, commanded by Colonell Munke. Relating all the passages of the English forces in those parts against the rebels. Also relieving of divers castles, and the bringing in of the heads of Lord Dunboynes brother, Colonell Berne, and Colonell Butler. 1642.

Death of Sr. Simon Harcot. Relation from Deane Barnard concerning remarkable particulars of Gods mercy towards our forces in the county of Louth, and the taking in of Ardee and Dundalke. Newes from Bristow of the returne of ships from Ireland. 1642.

Letter from Rodger Buttock Dublin. Shewing, how 400. foot, and 100 horse sent from Dublin, under the command of Sir Charles Coot marched towards Ardee, defeating the whole army. Also, how they slew 1100. men at Dundalk. 1642.

Certificate from Lord Moor and Sir Henry Titchborne, shewing the certainty of the cleering of the harbour, and country, twenty miles about Tredagh, with the taking of Bewly and Stameene castles, from the rebels. 1642.

Letter from Dublin. Relation of the happie proceedings of the Scotch-men in Ireland against the rebels. Votes and resolutions of Parliament, concerning the Kings late message. Order from Parliament, concerning church-government. 1642.

Letter of the Earle of Cork, to the State at Dublin; wherein is shewed the cruelty the rebels have lately used to twenty of Lord Barrimoores men at Coole. How Lord Barrimore burned and spoiled their countrey, and killed all the rebels hee could light upon. Taking of Rochfords Castle. Another defeat wherein 240 rebels were killed. Taking of Barnehely Castle. 1642.

IRELAND—VOL. III.—*cont.*

- Propositions made by the City of London, for the raising of a million of money [etc.]
- Petition of Sir Edward Dering, to the house of Commons. 1642.
- Timely advice, or, motives to incite all men of ability to subscribe to the propositions for Ireland. 1642.
- Fidelity, obedience, and valour of the English-nation, declared, by way of pacification of his Majesty, and desire of a re-union between his Majesty and the parliament. Also, that the present forces now ready to bicker here in England may be turn'd to revenge the loss of the Protestants blood in Ireland, shed by those barbarous Irish rebels. Written by Walter Meredith. 1642.
- Petition of the Committees for Ireland to his Majesty; with his Majesties answer thereunto. Oxford, 1642.
- Victorious proceedings of the Protestants in the Neweries, and in the north parts of Ireland, from 11. Aprill, to this present. 1642. Likewise, letter from Ireland, to a gentleman in London. 1642.
- Captaine Yarners relation of the battaile fought at Kilrush 15. Aprill, by my Lord of Ormond, who overthrew Lord Mountgarret's army. Relation of the proceedings of our army, Aprill, 1642. 1642.
- Great overthrow given to the Irish rebels. Also [shewing] in what estate that kingdom now stands. 1642.
- Relation of the expedition of the Earl of Ormond, and Sir Charles Coote, into the counties of Kildare, Queens County, King's County, and the county of Catherlagh. Order by the House of Commons, for the relief of those voluntiers that do, or shall serve in the Irish warre. 1642.
- Relation of divers great defeats given against the rebels of Ireland. By the Earle of Ormond. 1642.
- Proceedings of the Protestant army in Ireland. Being a letter, from Thomas Richard marchant in Dublin wherein is related, a victory obtained by the English. Also how 3500 Scots and English, are lately landed in Ireland. 1642.
- Meeting of 6 or 700 abbots, monks, fryars and priests, in the west of Ireland. Another meeting at West meath, for the plotting of the confusion of the Protestants. Their plot against Dublin. Great overthrow to 600 English neare Tredath. Overthrows given to the rebels by Sir Charles Coote. How Sir Henry Titchbourne slew 1000 of the rebels. 1642.
- Diurnall [8 to 19 April] of every dayes particular. Declaring the acts of the Lord of Ormond, Sir Charles Coote, and Sir Henry Titchbourne. Penned by Master Thomas Haukins in Dublin. 1642.
- Relation, how, and in what manner God hath fought his own cause miraculously, manifesting his power by delivering the Protestants. Also, the names of the chiefe commanders & officers in this late expedition under the command of the Earle of Ormond. 1642.
- Letter from Sir Maurice Eustace. Being a perfect relation of the last true newes from Ireland. 1642.
- Propositions, whereby the distressed Protestants of Ireland, who have lost their goods by means of the present rebellion, may be relieved, if his Majesty and both Houses of Parliament shall so think fit. 1642.
- Aprill, 21. 1642. Letter relating a victory, obtained by Sir Christopher Loftus, against the rebels in Waterford. Also a relation, how that the Earl of Cork took the Earl of Osmond prisoner. n.p. 1642. [At the

IRELAND—VOL. III.—*cont.*

- end verses—"An encouragement for all true Britains"—signed "J. C."
- Letter to his Majestie, from the Lords Justices, and Conncell in Ireland. April 23. 1642. Concerning his Majesties resolution to go into Ireland. 1642.
- Victorious proceeding of the Protestant army before Kildare, April 24. Shewing the invincible courage of Sir Charles Coot before Kildare. 1642.
- Declaration sent to the King of France and Spayne, from the Catholiques or rebels in Ireland: with a manifesto of the covenant or oath they have made and taken for the defence of the Catholique League against the Protestants in that kingdom. Published in Paris and translated out of French by R. C. 1642.
- Victorious proceedings of the Protestants against the rebels in Ireland. 1642.
- Letter from Master Tristram Whitecombe, Major of Kingsale. 1642.
- Relation of the proceedings of the Scottish armie now in Ireland. 1642.
- Relation of a victory obtained against 12000 rebels, under the command of Lord Montgarret, and the Lords of the Pale, by the Earle of Ormond. Sir Charles Coote Captaine Skoute. Captaine Lucas. Intelligence of an English ship taken at Galway. Order of the House of Commons for the providing for souldiers, imployed in the Irish warre. 1642.
- Relation of the late expedition of the Earl of Ormond, and Sir Charles Coote, into the counties of Kildare [etc.] (Duplicate.) 1642.
- Relation concerning some shippes which came from Bilbo in Spaine to goe to Ireland wherein was found Popish reliques, beside friers. Ship which came from Franco to goe to Ireland, wherein was found divers commanders, and officers who are ordered by the Parliament to come up to London with a strong guard. Three ships in Dunkerke with ammunition and men for Ireland. Propositions by the Citie of London, for the raising of a million of money. 1642.
- Relation of defeats and overthrows given to the rebels, by the Earl of Ormond from the second of April till this present, 1642. Being a letter from Richard Puttock now published. May 5. 1642.
- Victory obtained against the rebels 2 Ma[y] 1642. on the north side of Tredarth. By Captaine Stuttsfeld, and Captaine Barilet. 1642.
- Discovery of that conspiracie, acted by Lord Dempsey at a castle called Castle Patrick, not farre from the Neweries, against the whole Protestant army. 1642.
- June the second 1642. Continued diurnall of the most remarkable passages from the fifth of May to this present. By C. I. 1642.
- Propositions by the Councell in Ireland recommended to the Parliament in England, desiring them to move the judges to deliver their resolutions concerning the ensuing questions. Declaration of Parliament. 1642.
- Late overthrows given to the Irish rebels. In two letters, from the Earle of Ormond, and Sir Iohn Temple. 1642.
- More good newes from Ireland, in two letters from Dublin. Dated May 6. 1642.
- Maij 14. Relation of the present state of Ireland, with the victorious proceedings of the Protestant against the rebels there. 1642.
- Victories and overthrows given to the rebels in Ireland, by Lord Ravellogh, Lord Con-

IRELAND—VOL. III.—*cont.*

way, Sir Charles Coote, and his sonne, and Sir Henry Titchborne. Death of Sir Charles Coote. 1642.

Remonstrance of remarkable passages and proceedings of our army in Ireland, being an extract of a letter, sent out of Dublin, from Doctor Arnold Boat. Death of Sir Charles Coote. 1642.

Commemoration of Sir Charles Coote. Horridnesse of the Rebellion. Meanes are prescribed to destroy the growing of Popery. Advertisements and cautions, touching the present war. By M. S. 1642.

Newes from Cork. Proceedings of the Protestant armie, from the 11th of May, to the 12. 1642. Intelligence of a great insurrection made by the Papists, in Cork. Declaration, how by the valour of my Lord of Cork, and Sir Thomas Moor, they were appeased, disarmed [etc.] Many other remarkable passages, concerning the heroick actions of the Earl of Ormond, Sir Charles Coote, Sir Christopher Loftus, Captain Marro, and the Protestant army in the Neweries. Another remarkable passage; concerning O neale. 1642.

Relation from Ireland of a great defeat given by the Protestants army, under Sir Charles Vavasour, to twenty foure thousand of the rebels, under the command of O Sullivan Beare, and Macharta Reh, besieging Brandon-bridge. 1642.

St. John Hothams protection of Hull discovering a plot conspired by Becket a papist in Yorkshire and Fulekes to admit some Lords into Hull. Letter from Thomas Prideaux concerning a proclamation lately proclaimed in Ireland. Remarkable passages at the siege of Ayres, a city upon the border of Spain. Order from Parliament. 1642.

4. Earle of Ormonds proceedings in Ireland. Manner of the enemies besieging Bandon-bridge. 1642.

Treasonable intents of the Irish rebels, to crown Sir Philome O Neale King of Ireland. Taking and demolishing of Lord Barramoore's house, Castle Lyon, by the three arch rebels Lord Rosch [etc.] Allarme at Bandonbridge, by Macharta Rhe, and 10000 rebels, how they were repulsed. 1642.

Relation of all such occurrences as have happened in the counties of Donegall, London-Derry, Tyrone, and Fermanagh in the north of Ireland, since the beginning of this rebellion there, in October last. By Lieutenant Collonell Audeley Mervyn, 4 June, 1642. n.d.

June 8. 1642. Relation of the proceedings of the Scots and English forces in the north of Ireland. 1642.

June 15. 1642. Intelligence from Ireland. Relating many passages of consequence betweene the Protestants and the rebels. Order of the House of Peeres. 1642.

Relation of many passages of great consequence very joyfull and delectable to all true hearted Protestants. 1642.

Relation of such passages and proceedings of the army of Dublin, as have happened since the death of Sir Charles Coote to this present. Proclamation by the Lord Iustices and Councell. 1642.

Newes from Southampton being a relation of the taking of two Dunkirk ships with powder and bullets, bound for the reliefe of the rebels in Ireland. Also two battailes fought at Abavelly in France, betweene the Duke of Guise and Don Lom-boyle, General to the Spanish King. Wherein the French gave the Spaniard a mighty overthrow whereby their intention for the reliefe for Ireland hath beene much hindered. 1642.

IRELAND—VOL. IV.—*cont.*

Last newes from Ireland. Also the view and consideration of some Scotch forces sent over for the supply of Ireland. List of the field-officers chosen and appointed for the Irish expedition, by the Committee at Guild-hall London. 1642.

List of the old and new regiments of horse and foot, under the command of Robert Sidney Earle of Leicester, Lord Liu [sic]-tenant of Ireland. Jun. 15. n.y.

Relation of the accurances [sic] done by the English this moneth last past to this present. Written by W. B. of Dublin. Old-Baily [London] 1642.

July 12. 1642. Newes from Ireland, relating how Captaine Vaughan put to the sword 300. armed rebels, and how the Earle of Castlehaven, Sir Hen: Elmar, Sir Nich: White, and his 2. sons are imprisoned as traytors in Dublin castle. With 2. letters from Yorke, dated Julii 8. 1642. Relating how the King hath besieged Hull, and how Sir John Hotham hath drowned the country thereabout. 1642.

Victory [by] Sir Robert and Sir William Stuart against the rebells, under command of Sir Philem O Neale. Castell of Knosklinsh taken by the Scots. 1642.

Letter from Viscount Gormanston unto Sir Phelim O Neale found in Sir Phelim O Neale's cloak-bag, when on 16. June 1642. the said Sir Phelim and the rest of the rebells gathered from Tirone [etc.], and also some out of the English Pale were defeated by Sir William Stewart, and Sir Robert Stewart. Sir Robert Stewarts letter to Sir John Borlase, one of the Lords Iustices. 1642.

Arrivall of the Bishop of St. Davids, at Minthead, who fled upon his conviction, and is now brought in a bark from Dublin. Relation of three defeats given to Sir Philem O Neale, with the taking of his trunkes, with the crowne in it. 1642.

Victorious battell, between the Protestants and rebels, at Kilrush. Letter from the Earle of Ormond and Ossory, to Sir Robert Poyntz, shewing the true estate of Ireland at this present. Order of Parliament, whereby Captaine Burrell [etc.] are appointed Commissioners, to inroll and value the horse and armes to be raised according to the propositions. 1642.

Taking of Mountjoy in the County of Tyrone, by Collonell Clotworthy. Also what was done by the remainder of his regiment at Antrim in his absence. 1642.

Proceedings of our army in Ireland, since the tenth of June to this present July 1642. Petition of the Parliament there assembled. 1642.

August 3: Relation of such passages and proceedings of the army of Dublin, as hath happened from the seventh of July to this present. 1642.

Skirmish 20 June last, betwixt the English party, and the rebels in Munster. Relation of three defeats given to the rebels. 1642.

Intelligence from Munster. Extracted out of letters from Mr. Tristram Whitecombe Sovereigne of Kinsale. Newly written by Mr. I. P. 1642.

Relation of all the passages, and overthrowes given to the rebels, from 1 June untill 10 July, 1642. In a letter from Captaine John Gower. 1642.

July, thirteenth, 1642. Relation of actions of a late Expedition, undertaken in the north of Ireland, by the English and Scottish Forces; 1642. 1642.

July 18. 1642. Diurnall of all the proceedings of the English and Scotch armies

IRELAND—VOL. IV.—*cont.*

- in Ireland, from 14 June to this present. Sent over from Master Godwin. 1642.
- August, 17. 1642. Relation from Belfast mentioning some late successes against the rebels, by Colonell Clotworthy, about Mountjoy. Letter of the deputy-lieutenants of Devonshire, to the gentlemen of Cornwall. 1642.
- July 28. 1642. Bad news from Ireland. Whereunto is added, the manner of listing souldiers under the Earl of Essex. 1642.
- Relation from Viscount Conway, of the proceedings of the English army in Ulster, from seventeenth June to this present. 1642. 1642.
- Letter from Doe Castle Ireland, from an Irish rebell, to Dunkerke. League which the captaines of London-Derry have entered into, for the keeping thereof, and the County adjoyning. 1643.
- Remonstrance of the beginnings and proceedings of the rebellion in the County of Cavan from 23. October, 1641. untill 15. June. 1642. Acts and Conclusions of that congregation of the Romish clergy, met in Kilkenny May 1642. concerning the present state of the warre in Ireland. Written by Henry Iones, D.D. 1642.
- An admiration by way of answer to the petition of the rebels in Ireland. To all true hearted Protestants, why the rebels in Ireland should petition to his Majesty to transport themselves into England to ayd and assist him. Petition to the Kings Majesty by the rebels in Ireland. 1642.
- Three victorious battels, obtained by Lord Moore, Lord Inchiquid, and Colonell Vavasor, neere Trim and Dungarvan. Another victory obtained by Lord Moore against the rebels. n.p. (London) 1642.
- Apprehension of three most notorious rebels in Ireland. The manner of their examination. Also news from York, with his Majesties propositions to the Lords there. 1642.
- Victorious battell at Munster, beginning 26. August 1642. and continued. Siege of Ardmore castle; description of the battell of Liscarroll. 1642.
- Exceeding joyfull newes from Ireland. Wherein is declared what townes of note, the English have taken from the rebels in seiges since the last Forces went over. Relation, by what meanes the castle of Limrick was taken by Captain Bartlet, a Scotchman. 1642.
- His Majesties Message to the House of Commons: concerning an Order made by them for the borrowing of 100000£ of the Adventurers money for Ireland. Answer of the House of Commons. 1642.
- Another edition. [Different type & imprint.] 1642.
- Relation of Gods providence in Munster. In delivering them from the hands of their enemies; and giving them a great victory. 1642.
- Passages of the late proceedings in Ireland. 1642.
- Commission under the great seale of Ireland for disarming all Papists in and about Dublin. 1642.
- Relation of overthrows given to the rebels, by Colonell Crayford, Colonell Gibson; and Captain Greams. Sept. 21. 1642.
- Relation of the passages of Gods providence in a voyage for Ireland. Wherein every dayes worke is set downe faithfully by H. P. from 20. June to 29. September 1642. 1642. [Two leaves imperfect.]
- Two letters from L. Forbes from Ireland declaring the wofull misery of that kingdome. His successfull endeavours against the rebels. 1642.

IRELAND—VOL. IV.—*cont.*

- Relation of a victory by the Protestants in Munster. In a letter from Lieutenant Colonell Broket, Governour of Kinsale Septemb. 29. 1642. Order of Parliament, for raising 1000. dragoneers in London. 1642.
- Act of State, made by the Lords Justices and Councell of Ireland, for the observation of 23 October yeerly, to be a day of thanks-giving, for the discovery of the conspiracy of the Papists. Dublin, printed; London re-printed. 1642.
- Orders establisht in the Popish generall assembly, held at Kilkenny. 1643.
- Victory obtained against the rebels, very lately by Colonell Muncke. 1642.
- [No title-page. The Levites lamentation.] n.p. n.d.
- [No title-page. Account of the most remarkable passages of the Irish Massacre, 1642.] n.p. n.d.
- Looking-glass for England. Being an abstract of the bloody massacre in Ireland, by the instigation of the Jesuites, priests and friars, 1642. Also apology in the behalf of the Protestants in the valleys of Piedmont; with a narrative of the barbarous butcheries perpetrated on them by the Popish party April 1655. 1667.
5. Three letters from Rome to some of the principall actors of the rebellion in Ireland. Dated 4. January. 1642. Dublin, 1642.
- Brave valour and policie of warre by Lord Jones, and Lord Dihoney, who fought the greatest battell, with the rebels; and gave them the greatest overthrow, as the like hath not been in Ireland, this hundred years and more. 1642.
- Relation of the present estate of Ireland, as it now stands under the present persecution of the Papists. Also, their carriage towards Dublin, and their burning of Armath. 1642.
- Relation of a victory obtained against the rebels in the north of Ireland: by Sir Will: Stewart. 1643.
- Irelands tragical tyrannie: sent over in two letters, by a speech[sic]lesse damzell, which landed at Miniard 18 Jan. 1642. Wherein is shown, what cruelty hath possessed the Irish rebels hearts, and how barbarously they have dealt with her. Also, how the wolves destroyed M^r. Thomas Adams, his wife and children. 1642.
- Victory obtained against the grand army of the rebels, Feb. 7. 1642. at Roscolleth, neere Longford. 1643.
- Present condition of [Ireland], and the late great victory, which God hath given to the poore Protestants there. 1643.
- Relation of the present estate of Ireland: in a letter from Master Peters Dublin. Also their flight from thence upon the coming of Captaine Pollard, and some Scotch regiments against them; with the losse of the towne. By R. P. 1642.
- O Neale and Colonell Brunslow, chiefe of the rebels in Ireland; their apprehension at Grohoyne Munster; with the battell then fought. Taking of a ship upon the coasts of Barbary, bound with letters of commendations to the King of Spaine. 1642.
- Falsehood and perfidiousnesse of [the Irish rebels], in the taking of Bellturbet. In a letter by Alderman Cillard of Dublin. 1642.
- [No title-page. Articles by the rebels, the Lords, and the rest of the Generall Assembly of that part of Ireland (now in rebellion) met at Kilkenny, 1642.] *End.* 1643.

IRELAND—VOL. V.—*cont.*

Two letters from Ireland: shewing the battailes and victories obtained on the rebels there. 1643.

Victory obtained by the Marquess of Ormond over General Preston and a great body of the rebels. 1643.

Letter to William Lenthall, Speaker, from the Major of Bristoll and others intimating the free benevolence of Bristoll, for the relief of the Protestants in Ireland. 1643.

Letter; sent by Robert Lord Monro, out of Ireland, to the Committee for the Irish affairs in England. Relation of a great victory he obtained, and of his taking the Earl of Antrim, about whom was found papers, which discovered a plot against the Protestants in all his Majesties dominions, their plot being set down by consent of the Queens Majestic. n.p. (London) 1643.

Irelands Excise, by the Lords Iustices, and Councell there. 1643.

Extract of letters lately received, which were perused by the committee for Irish-affaires at Grocers Hall. Relating the most remarkable passages of the English and Scotch armie in Ulster. 1643.

Declaration of the Commons: concerning the rise and progresse of the grand rebellion in Ireland. Multitude of examinations whereby it may appear who were, and are the promoters of that rebellion. Letters and papers of the Earl of Antrims intercepted. Letters of mart, granted by Lord Mohun. Another from the rebels in Ireland, who term themselves, the Supreme Councell for the Catholique-Cause. 1643.

Extract of letters from Ireland, intimating their present state. Reasons given at Dublin against a cessation of armes with the rebels, and the oath made by the rebels at their supreme Councell at Kilkenny. Falshood of a scandalous pamphlet, intituled, An apologie made by an English officer of quality for leaving the Irish wars. Letters from Dublin, shewing the Popes Nuntio to be with the rebels now at Kilkenny. Letter from Lord Insiquin out of Munster. Relation of the good service of Sir Frederick Hammliton since the Rebellion begun. 1643.

Proclamation concerning a cessation of arms. Agreed on at Siggings-town, in Kildare, 15 September, 17th year of His Majesties reign, between James Marquess of Ormonde, in the name of our sovereign Lord Charles, and Donogh Viscount Muskerry [etc.], authorised by his Majesties Roman Catholique subjects, to treat with the said Marquess for a cessation of arms. Instrument touching the payment of 30000*l*. Dublin, printed; London, reprinted. 1643.

Grounds and motives inducing his Majesty to agree to a cessation of armes for one whole yeare with the Roman Catholikes of Ireland. Articles of cessation, and a proclamation thereupon. Instrument touching the manner of payment 30000*l*. Opinion of nobility and officers in Ireland touching the said cessation. Oxford, 1643.

Relation of the most sad condition of Ireland, since the cessation, in a letter from Dublin. 1643.

Addition to the relation of some passages about the English-Irish army, before they came to the siege at Namptwich. Wherein are set downe the occurrences at Harwarden Castle. 1643.

Mercurius Hibernicus: or, a discourse of the late insurrection in Ireland, also touching those auxiliaries which are trans-

IRELAND—VOL. V.—*cont.*

ported thence to serve in the present warre. Bristoll, 1644.

Irelands lamentation for the late destructive cessation, or, a trap to catch Protestants. Written by Lieutenant Colonell Chidly Coote. 1644.

Irelands misery since the late cessation: in a letter from Dublin. 1644.

Irelands ingratitude to the parliament of England. Or, a remonstrance of Colonell Crawfords, shewing the Jeu[sic]iticall plots against the Parliament. 1643.

Propositions of the agents for the Protestants in Ireland (residing at Oxford,) presented to his Majesty 18 Aprill 1644. In pursuance of the petition of the Protestant subjects in Ireland. 1644.

Plot and progresse of the Irish Rebellion. Machavilian policie of the Earle of Straford, Sir George Ratcliffe and others. Shewing what countenance that rebellion hath had against the Protestants of England. 1644.

Declaration of the lords, and gentry, of Lemster, and Munster, of their intentions towards the English and Scottish Protestants, inhabiting in that kingdome, with a most pernicious oath which they would have them take. Order of the late Lords Justices of Ireland and Councell of Ireland, inhibiting the taking the solemn league and covenant. Proclamation by them. Letter written by the Parliament to commanders and officers requiring obedience to the said proclamation, with the oath agreed upon lately at Dublin, against the taking of the solemn league and covenant. n.p. 1644.

False and scandalous remonstrance of the rebels of Ireland, delivered to his Majesties Commissioners at Trim, 17. March, 1642. to be presented to his Majesty. Answer, on the behal(f) of the Protestants. Narration of the passages concerning the petition of the Protestants, presented to His Majesty at Oxford 18. April, 1644. (Imprint cut down. 1644.)

Propositions of the Irish Rebels (by the name of the Roman Catholiques of Ireland) presented to his Majestic in pursuance of their remonstrance of grievances, and annexed to the said remonstrance. 1644.

Remonstrance of the cruelties and murders committed by the Irish rebels against the Protestants both before and since the cessation, collected by Thomas Morley. 1644.

Declaration by the rebels in Ireland, against the English and Scottish Protestants, inhabitants within that Kingdome. Traiterous oath and protestation lately contrived by the confederate rebels in a Councell at Kilkenny, against the Parliament of England, and Protestants. Proclamation (by the said Councell) for arming of Catholikes. Waterford, printed; London, reprinted, 1644.

Manifestation to the Parliament in England, sent from Lord Inchequin, Lord Broghill [etc.]; containing the reasons of their now opposing the Cession with the Irish rebels. Declaration of His Majesties Protestant subjects in Munster, shewing the many perfidious dealings of friers [etc.] to betray the castles, and their murdering many Protestants contrary to the late treaty. 1644.

Letter from Lord Inchequin and other the Commanders in Munster, to His Majestic expressing the causes and reasons of their not holding the Cession any longer with the rebels. Other letters from Lo. Inchequin to friends here in England. 1644.

IRELAND—VOL. V.—*cont.*

- Relation of the expedition of Lord Monroe, Major-general of all the Protestant Forces in Ulster. With their marches and ski[sic]nishes with the rebels. Declarations, and oath, whereby they bind themselves utterly to ruine and destroy the Protestants. Letter from Lord Digby, His Majesties Secretary intercepted. 1644.
- Polt [sic] discovered in Ireland and prevented. Defeat to the rebels coming into Scotland, by the Earle of Argile. 1644.
6. Two letters concerning the Kings correspondence with the Irish rebels. The first by Digby in the Kings name to the Irish Commissioners. The second from Lord Muskery one of those Commissioners in answer. Also a full state of the Irish negotiation at Oxford now treated. 1645.
- State of the Irish affairs, for Parliament; from the committee of adventurers in London for lands in Ireland. 1645.
- Relation of the successe at Sliggo against the rebels performed by Sir Charles Coot. Letters concerning the estate of that Kingdome and of the Kingdome of England. 1645.
- The Irish Cabinet: or His Majesties secret papers for establishing the Papall clergy in Ireland taken in the carriages of the Archbishop of Tuam, slain in the fight at Sliggo. Relations of the victories obtained by the Parliaments Forces in the same kingdom. 1645.
- Letters intercepted by Colonel Milton, near Ruthyn in Wales, concerning Irish Forces to be brought into England. Letter sent out of Ireland concerning the Earl of Glamorgan. 1645.
- Earl of Glamorgans negotiations and colourable commitment in Ireland demonstrated: or the Irish plot for bringing ten thousand men and arms into England. Discovered in letters taken in a packet-boat at Padstow. 1645.
- Triall of Connor Lord Macguire. Sir Philome Oneales Commission, the Popes Bull to the confederate Catholikes in Ireland [etc.] By the Kings Sergeant at law, and Sergeant Roll. William Prynne; and M. Nudigate. 1645. [At end, without t. p., Papers which the L. Macguire [sic] carried in his hand to execution].
- A few collections for Irelands Souldiers. 1646.
- Fight at Black-Water: where almost 5000. Protestants are put to the sword by the rebels. Declaration concerning the archbishop of Yorke and others, that deserted the King, and how Major-General Mitton hath taken from Lord Byron two demiculverins. 1646.
- Relatione della battaglia seguita fra Catholici Hibernesi, et heretici puritani in Ultonia Provincia d' Hibernia il di cinque di Giugno 1646 [Black-Water fight]. Roma et Firenze, 1646.
- Humble instructions for the setting of garrisons in Ireland. 1646.
- Losse of Bunratty in Munster, and Roscomon in Connaught. Where the rebels put to the sword, Sir Charles Coot his brother [etc.] Also, letters from the officers of the Scottish army. 1646.
- Articles of peace agreed upon between James Marques of Ormond, on behalfe of His Majesty; and Donogh Viscount Muskery, and others appointed by his Majesties Roman Catholique subjects. Dublin. 1646.
- Last articles of peace agreed upon 30. July, 1646. between James Marques of Ormond on behalf of his Majesty and Donogh Viscount Muskery, and others. Dublin, imprinted; London, reprinted. 1646.

IRELAND—VOL. VI.—*cont.*

- Letter from Kinsale, with an attestation of the officers of the Parliaments army in Munster, in vindication of Lord Inchiquin, Lord President of that province. Letter from Colonel William Jephson, relating the present state of Ireland. 1646.
- Two strong garrisons taken from the rebels: Mariborough Fort, and the Castle of Athlone. A thousand protestants at the mercy of the rebels besides the losse of Lord Dillon [etc.] Remonstrance of the Protestant clergy in Ireland, and the fortifying of Dublin by the Marquesse of Ormond. 1646.
- Of the Marquesse of Ormonds coming in to the Parliament: Major General Willoughby, and two Knights come over to us. Manner of taking of Mariborough Fort, and the castle of Athlone. 1646.
- Discourse and complaints betwixt the French-man and the Irish-man; declaring, that the King was the onely cause of the warres in Ireland, to be brought over into England; and that the Queen was the onely occasion of the recruits and monies levied, to be transported over from France. Narration of the sad successe that hath followed His Majesties armies. Account of the victories [of] the army of the Parliament. 1646.
- Lord Digbys letter, Lord Inchiquins answer, with other passages of the overtures concerning the whole designe in Ireland, the plot of the rebels discovered: and preparations for the coming in of the Marquesse of Ormond to the Parliament. 1646.
- Passages of the Treaty between the Marquesse of Ormond and the Parliaments Commissioners at Dublin. Letters from Newcastle, to the Marquesse of Ormond, while the English Commissioners were treating. Treaty between the Scots and the Marquesse of Ormonds Commissioners in the north of Ireland. 1646.
- Routing a great army of the rebels, under General Roe-O-Neal and Lord Digby by Lord Inchiquin. Conquering of a province which were possessed by the Rebels. Prince Ruperts advancing towards Ireland, with an army from France. 1646.
- Overthrow given to the rebels, by the Forces of Ulster, under Col. Conway, and Lieut. Col. Oconally. Also, their surprizing of all the magazine and provisions, that were prepared for General Preston, and Owen Macharts armies at the siege against Dublin. Lord Inchiquin taking the field with 5000. horse and foot. Raising of the siege at Dublin. 1646.
- The Kings manifesto to Ireland. Undertaken and published by the Marquesse of Clanrickard. Assuring them of the Kings hand, the Queen and Prince of Wales their engagements, and the assurance of the Crown of France for performance thereof. And that the Marquesse of Ormond shall observe (during the Kings want of freedome) such commands from the Queene and Prince of Wales, as shall be signified unto him by Lord Digby; and not obey what is commanded by his Majesty in any restraint. Also for the calling a free Parliament, procuring acts of oblivion, and other desires of the Catholikes of that Kingdome. January 19. 1646. n.p. 1647.
- Treatie between James Marques of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; and Sir Thomas Wharton [etc.] Commissioners authorised by the Parliament of England. Commissioners instructions concerning Lord Ormond; Instructions concerning the Protestants of Ireland, and compositions of delinquents. Dublin, 1646.

IRELAND—VOL. VI.—*cont.*

Gallant proceedings of the English Forces in the north of Ireland, and their taking two garrisons from the rebels. Lord Inchiquin taking the field, against the Marquess of Ormond, and a remonstrance of the rebels in Ireland, concerning the King of England. 1647.

7. *Bellum Hybernicale*: or, Ireland's warre astrologically demonstrated. Ignorance of John Booker discovered. And the Author further vindicated, from his, and Master Lilly's aspersions. By Capt. Geo: Wharton, Student in Astronomy. n.p. 1647.

Lord Fitz-gerralds letter intercepted: discovering a plot to kill all the Protestants, by the army of the rebels in Ireland. 1647.

Two victories obtained in Ireland, by the Protestant party, against the rebels: by Collonell Mac-Adams, and his regiment near Dingley Castle. By the said Collonell near Bonrattey. By John Brown. n.p. 1647.

The Hypocrites unmasking: or discovery of the grosse hypocrisy of the officers and agitators in the army, concerning their pretended forwardnesse, and real sincere desires to relieve Ireland, with the obstruction whereof they falsely charge some of the 11 impeached members. By a letter of the agitators to Lieutenant Generall Crumwell March 30. 1647: and Colonell Robert Hammond his unreasonable propositions to the Parliament; and observations concerning Sir Hardresse Waller, and Lord Lisle. 1647.

Victory by Lord Inchiqueen against the rebels: at Capogh-Queen. Which garrison is taken from the rebels. Sad newes from Dublin: where the rebels with Preston, have taken the castle of Caterlagh. Their further designes against Dublin. 1647.

Taking in of the castle of Dromannagh, the castle of Cappoquin, and the castle of Dungarvan, by the Parliaments Forces under Lord Inchiquin. 1647.

Two letters from Lord Inchiqueen, unto the Speaker. Concerning two victories obtained over the rebels in Ireland. Order from the House, that letters of thanks should be returned unto Lord Inchiqueen. 1647.

Ordinance of Parliament. For securing of all those that shall advance 200,000£ for the service of England and Ireland. 1647.

Victorio against the rebels neere Trim, May 24, 1647. by Col. Fenwicks forces. Great successe of the English that marched out of Dublin, from the Marquess of Ormond against the rebels. 1647.

Relieving of Dublin, by the regiments belonging to Sir Iohn Clotworthy [etc.] 1647.

Letter by a moderate cavallier to an Independent in the now marching army. 1647.

Articles of agreement made at Dublin, 18 June, 1647. Between James Marq; of Ormond; and Arthur Annealey [etc.] Commissioners from the Parliament of England Dublin, 1647.

[Another edition.] Dublin, 1647. Reprinted, 1652.

Letter from Lieutenant Colonel Knight in Munster, setting forth the extraordinary wants of the soldiery; and the carriage of the army since Lord Lisle's coming thence. n.p. 1647.

Remonstrance setting forth the sad condition of the army under Lord Inchequine.

IRELAND—VOL. VII.—*cont.*

Vindication of Lord Inchequin and other officers of that army from a pamphlet, stiled A letter from Lieut. Col. Knight. 1647.

Plot against the Protestants, discovered to have taken the castle at Dublin, and murdered the Commissioners of Parliament. Declaration by the Councell of the Catholicks at Kilkenny. Victories by Lord Inchequin in Munster. Defeat of the rebels under Owen Roe O Neale. 1647.

More victories by Lord Inchequine, Lord President of Munster. 1647.

Fight at Balrud-derry: where Sir Henry Titchburne was shot. Garrison of Trim relieved. 1647.

Victory over the rebels by Colonell Jones, at Lynceyes Knock neere Trim, August 8. Dublin, 1647.

Victory against the rebels at Dungons-Hill, August 8. 1647. By the forces under Colonel Michael Jones. 1647.

Propositions sent by the Irish Parliament at Kilkenny, to the Commissioners at Dublin. 1647.

Relation of Lord Lisle's departure from his command in Ireland. 1647.

Ordinance of Parliament, for the reliefe of the distressed Protestants come out of Ireland. 1647.

Three victories against the rebels. By Lord Inchequin. By Sir Charles Coote. By Major Generall Jones. Also papers concerning the remonstrance of Lord Inchequins officers. 1647.

Letter to William Lenthal, Speaker: concerning the late successful proceedings of Lord Inchequine. 1647.

Victorious proceedings of Lord Inchiquin, Lord President of Munster, against the rebels there. 1647.

News from Dublin. Relating how Colonell Jones Governour of the city, with his forces, fell upon the rebells, [and] beat the whole army. 1647.

Victory by Lord Inchequin, neere Englishmans-hill. 1647.

Victory by the forces under Lord Inchiqueen in Munster, against the rebels under Lord Taaff, Novemb. 13. 1647. Order of the Commons in Parliament, for publique thanks for the same. 1647.

Narrative of the battell of Knocknones, 13 November, betwixt the Parliaments forces under Lord Inchiquin: and the Irish rebells under Lord Taaff. 1647.

Two letters of Lord Digby to Lord Taaff; shewing Lord Digbys activeness, to uphold a party among the rebels for the King, against the Parliaments forces. 1647.

Victorious proceedings of the Protestant armie in Ireland, under Maj. Gen. Jones, in his late expedition against the Irish rebells, 1647. n.d.

Articles exhibited to the House of Commons, against Lord Inchiqueen Lord president of Munster, subscribed by Lord Broghill and Sir Arthur Loftus. With answer. Subscribed by Rich. Gething Secretary to the Lord President. 1647.

8. Declaration of the Lord Lieutenant General of Ireland, for settling the Protestant religion, maintaining his Majesties just rights, and the priviledges of Parliament. Cork printed, London re-printed, 1648.

Papers of propositions, orders, oath, acts, and proceedings of the confederate catholiques assembled at Kilkenny.

[Imprint mutilated] Dated at end. 12: March 1647.

First two leaves mutilated at bottom.

IRELAND—VOL. VIII.—*cont.*

Victory by the Brittish Forces. How they gave the rebels battell neere Black Water, putting all of them to the sword. Beating of the Popes Nuntio out of Ireland. 1647.

Papers presented to the Parliament, against Lord Inchequin Lord President of Munster, sent from Captain Crowther. Lord Inchequins Declaration. Declaration by commanders, late of the army commanded by Lord Inchequin. 1648.

Declaration and protestation of Lord Inchiquin, and all the officers under his command, that they will maintaine the honour of the King, and the priviledge and freedom of Parliament. n.p. 1648.

Desires and propositions of Lord Inchequin in Ireland, to the Parliament of England; with his declaration concerning Charles, King of great Brittain, and his resolution to defend his Crown and dignity, and to oppose the Popish party in Ireland, who have now declared for the King of Spaine. Great fight, and Lord Inchiquins taking of divers strong holds of the rebels. Proceedings of the Royalists at Bristol. 1648.

Declaration and ingagement of the Protestant army in Mounster. Under Lord Inchiquin. Cork printed, London reprinted, 1648.

Two Letters from Corke. n.p. 1648.

Satisfaction concerning the affaires of Ireland; as they relate to the Marquesse of Ormonds transactions, with Lord Inchiquin. n.p. 1648.

Proceedings of the army under the command of Col. Michael Jones in their last advance from Dublin; with the taking of the castles and forts of Ballysonan [etc.] 1648.

Marquesse of Ormonds proclamation concerning the peace concluded with the Irish rebels, by the Kings command, at the Generall Assembly at Kilkenny; speech by Sir Richard Blake, Speaker of the Assembly at Kilkenny. Speech by the Marquesse of Ormond. 1649.

Marquesse of Ormond's declaration, proclaiming Charles the second, King of England. With his summons to Colonel Jones for the surrender of Dublin, and the answer of Colonell Jones. Articles of agreement between the Marquesse, and the Irish. Representation of Ulster concerning the Sectarian army in England, &c. 1649.

Letters from Lord Ormonde to Colonell Michael Jones. Colonell Jones his answer. Dublin, 1649.

Fight neer Dublin, between the Princes Forces commanded by the Marquesse of Ormond, and the Parliaments Forces under Col. Jones. Terrible newes from the north of England, and another great army raising in Scotland. (Woodcut portrait.) 1649.

Three intercepted letters. One from Charles Stuart, son to the late King. Two from Lord Digby and Daniel Monro to the Earle of Ormond. 1649.

Transactions of Colonel George Monk with Owen-Roe-mac-Art-O-Neal; Votes and resolutions of the Parliament thereupon. 1649.

Declaration of the Brittish in the north of Ireland. Queres of Colonel Monke, and the answers of the Brittish to the Queres. n.p. 1649.

Fight and victory by Sir Charles Coot, Lord President of Connaught, against the Brittish forces of Laggan; with some regiments of Irish and Highlanders, and Irish, under Major Generall George Monro. Twenty garrisons in the Provost of Con-

IRELAND—VOL. VIII.—*cont.*

naught, now possest by Sir Charles Coot, for the Parliament of England. 1649.

Condition of Dublin; with the manner of the siege, and how it is straitened, By the Marquesse of Ormond, L. Inchequin, &c. 1649.

Two great fights neer Dublin, between the Princes army commanded by the Marquesse of Ormond, and Lord Inchiquin; and the Parliaments Forces commanded by Colonell Jones. Colonell Jones his proclamation. How 1300. are incamped against the city, the storming at Kildare. Propositions from the Irish army to the Parliament of England. 1649.

Fight at Dublin, between the Marquesse of Ormond, and Col. Jones; and the uniting of the Irish armies against the Parliament. (Woodcut on title.) 1649.

Complaint of the Boutefeu, scorched in his owne kindlings: in two letters of the ministers of the Presbytery at Carrick-Fergus, to the Lord of Ardes, now in rebellion in Ulster, against the Commonwealth of England: with his answer to the first of those letters. 1649.

Petition of the officers now engaged for Ireland: to the Commons. Orders of Parliament in answer. 1649.

[No title-page. Copies of severall letters taken in Ireland by the Lord Lieutenant.] Correspondence between the Marquesse of Ormond & Prince Rupert in 1649.

Lient: General Jones's letter to the Councel of State, of a victory [by] the Forces, in Dublin under his command, against the Earl of Ormond's and Lord Inchiquin's Forces before that city. Narrative of Captain Otway. 1649.

Marquesse of Ormond's letter to his Majestic, concerning the late fight betwixt the Forces under his command, and the garrison of Dublin. n.p. 1649.

Marquesse of Ormonds letter to Charls II. Wherein is related the manner of Collonell Jones sallying out of Dublin, Aug. 2. 1649. State of his army at this present before Dublin, which is besieged. Taking of the Castles of Ballishannon and Athy, Aug. 8. His Majesties answer. n.p. 1649.

Improvement of mercy: or a short treatise, shewing how our rulers and all well-affected to the present Government should make a right use of the late victory in Ireland. August 2. 1649. By John Canne. 1649.

Relation of the transactions between Sir Charls Coot, and Owen-Roe-O-Neal; as it was reported to the Parliament from the Councel of State. Votes of the House thereupon. 1649.

New propositions from the King of Scotland to the Parliament of that Kingdom. Another fight in Ireland, the particulars thereof, and the routing of Generall Oneal's army by the Lord of Ards, the raising of the siege at London-Derry and the rallying of the Marq. of Ormond's forces, and advancing within 12 miles of Dublin. 1649.

Declaration by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland [Cromwell]. Concerning his resolutions for the peace and safety of Ireland, and the free enjoymment of the rights of the people. Dublin, printed; London, reprinted, 1649.

Fight in Ireland, 29. August, 1649. between the Marq. of Ormonds forces, and the Lord Governour Cromwels, upon his Lordships advance from Dublin. Cromwels letter to the Parliament of England, and his declaration and resolution touching Ireland. 1649.

IRELAND—VOL. VIII.—*cont.*

- At the end—Order by the Commons for a day of publique thanksgiving.
- Fight near Droghedah, 6. September, 1649. between the Forces commanded by the Marquess of Ormond, Lord Inchiquin, Lord Governour Cromwell, and Major Generall Ireton. Marq. of Ormonds letter to Prince Charles, concerning his victory. Levellers declaration for a new Parliament, with the sending of a letter to all the garrisons in England. 1649.
- Fight, at the taking of Drogheda by Cromwell. Lord Inchequins message to Cromwell, and a narrative of the affaires of Ireland, and offers for delivering Prince Rupert, and his brother prisoners to the Parliament. 1649.
- Two great fights between the Marq. of Ormonds forces, and the Lord Lieut. Cromwells, at Tredah and Dundalke. Declaration of the great engineer Col. Ashton, to fight under the banner of loyalty, and his new engine of warre for the cutting off both legs and arms of any that shall oppose him. (Woodcut.) n.p. n.d.
- Letters from Ireland, relating the successes [of] the Parliaments forces there, in the taking of Drogheda [etc.]. 1649.
- Marches and proceedings of the armie in Ireland, from the taking of Drogheda. Taking of Killencarrick [etc.]. Taking of Wexford, and the armyes advance to Rosse. 1649.
- Letter from the Attorney of Ireland concerning the taking of Wexford by storme. 1649.
- Taking of Wexford. Engagement between Colonell Monroe and Colonell OConelly. 1649.
- Numb. 1. Letters concerning the affaires of the armies in England and Ireland. 1649.
- Numb. 2. Relation of the proceedings of the army in Ireland with the rendition of Ross and other garrisons, since the takeing of Wexford. 1649. pp. 11-16.
- Numb. 6. Relation of the progresse and happy proceedings of the army of the Common-wealth of England toward the reducing of Ireland, under the command of the Lord Lieutenant. pp. 40-56. *End.* 1649.
- Numb. 14. Relation of the reduction of the greatest part of Munster, to the obedience of the Common-wealth of England. Remonstrance and resolutions of the Protestant army of Munster, now in Corke. pp. 161-168. *End.* 1649.
- Letter from the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, to William Lenthall, Speaker, concerning the taking in and surrendring of Enistery [etc.] 1649.
- Two letters from William Basil, Attorney General of Ireland, of a great victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces, on the plains of Lisnegarvy. Taking of Dumcree; and surrender of Carrickfergus upon articles. 1649.
- Two letters from Sir Charles Coote, relating the rendition of Carrickfergus, to Sir Charles Coote. Defeate of the Scottish and Irish forces in the north of Ireland, under the command of Lord Ards, Lord Claneboys and Monro. 1650.
9. Relation of Mr. Iustice Cook's passage by Sea from Wexford to Kinsale, and of the great storm, and danger he with others were in, with their deliverance, according as it was revealed to him in a dream. Also M. Deedate with other witnesses (in Genevah) opinion concerning dreams. 2d edition. n.d.
- Letter from the Lord Lieutenant [Cromwell] of Ireland relating the good suc-

IRELAND—VOL. IX.—*cont.*

- cesses God hath lately given to the Parliament Forces there. 1649.
- Letters from Ireland of the good success of the Parliament forces there. One from Col. Hewson Governour of Dublin. Wherein were inclosed the summons and other passages between him and the Governour of Ballisanon. Two other letters from William Basil. 1649. [cut down.]
- [No t.p. Relation of the present estate of Ireland: by letters. With a true account of garrisons taken in, and recovered since Christmas, in the County of Kildare. By the Lord Lieutenant Cromwel. Dublin, 11. March] *End.* London, 1650.
- Letter from the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland relating the successes [of] the Parliaments Forces there. With the surrender of Kilkenny. 1650.
- Letter from the King of Scots, to the Marquess of Ormond: concerning his agreement with the Scots; and his command to the Marquess for publishing the same to the Irish. Narrative from Portugal, touching Prince Rupert's designe, to have fired the Parliaments shipping; and a fight between Prince Rupert and Gen: Blague's men. 1650.
- Declaration of the Irish armie in Ulster: sent to the parliament in a letter from William Basill. 1650.
- At the end—Relation of the overthrow of the Irish armie in Ulster.
- History of the chief matters of the Irish Warres. List of all the victories obtained by the Lord Generall Cromwell and the Parliaments Forces. From 1 August 1649 to 28 July 1650. 1650.
- Letter from Sr. Lewis Dyve to the Marquis of New-Castle giving his Lordship an account of the Kings affaires in Ireland, since Septem. 1648. until June 1650. With letters mentioned by Sr. Lewis Dyve as relating to the businesse he treats of from the Hague ^{10.} July 1650. Hague, 1650.
- Declaration and proclamation of the Deputy-General of Ireland (H. Ireton) concerning the visitation of the plague. Cork, printed, 1650; reprinted, London, n.d.
- Proceedings of the Presbytery in Antrim against James Ker, & Jeremy O Queen two of their fellow-ministers, for their ru[sic]fusing to reade that treasonable Representation, which was by the Presbytery then at Belfast, commanded to be read publicly by all ministers, in Febr. 1648. 1650.
- Letter from William Basill concerning a Victory obtained by the Parliaments Forces against the rebels in Meleek Island, 25 October, 1650. Order of Parliament for a publique thanksgiving. 1650.
- [No t.p. The Irish Mercury, monethly communicating all true intelligence within the Dominion of Ireland. From 25 January, to 25. February.] *End.* Corck, printed, reprinted London, 1650.
- Declaration of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland in answer to declarations and acts framed by the Irish Popish prelates and clergy in a Conventicle at Clonmac-Noise. Corke printed, re-printed London, 1650.
- Fight: between, the Lord Deputies Forces, and the Earl of Castlehaven's. Major General Masseys advance into Brunt Island, against the Lord Generals Forces. Major C[sic]eneral Montgomery's advance westward. 1651.
- Sad Ne[ws from] Ireland. How the Lord hath been pleased to chastize the Parliaments forces by a losse from the rebels. With the manner of the fight. Taking of the Castle in the Weare. Taking of the

IRELAND—VOL. IX. *cont.*

- Fort at Limbrick Bridge. Certified by a letter from Lord Deputy Ireton. 1651.
T.p. and first leaf mutilated.
- Letter from the Lord Deputy-General (Ireton) of Ireland concerning the rendition of the city of Limerick. 1651.
- Chief affairs of Ireland truly communicated. For a check and reproof to all such as walk Westminster-Hall, onely to spread false wonders of the toryes, and landing of forrein forces in Ireland. 1651.
- Letters from Ireland read in Parliament 6 July, 1652. Concerning the affairs there. 1652.
- Act for the settling of Ireland. London, printed, reprinted Dublin, 1652.
- [No t.p. Returns of the surveys from Ireland. Names of the provinces, counties, and baronies, in which each mans lot doth lye, and how many acres belongeth to that barony.] pp. 1-4, 3-24.
- Appendix to the Legacie of Husbandry. With an interrogatorie, relating more particularly to the husbandry, and naturall history of Ireland. 1652.
10. Throni Hybernici: or, Ireland sympathising with England and Scotland, in a sad lamentation for loss of their Josiah. Represented in a sermon at Christ-church in Dublin upon the death of the Lord Protector. By Dr. Harrison. 1659.
- A word to the Army, touching their sin and dutie. By William Allen. 1660.
- Declaration of the army in Ireland. Declaring their resolutions for a free parliament. Letter concerning the present transactions there. Dublin Feb. 18. 1659. Dublin, printed, re-printed London, 1659.
- Declaration of the General Convention, of Ireland, with the late proceedings there. 1660.
- Roply to the Answer of Lieutenant General Ludlow; or his Answer to the officers at Dublin, examined. By E. W. 1660.
- Irelands fidelity to the Parliament of England. In answer to a paper, intituled The humble petition of the officers and soldiers in the Port of Dungannon. 1660.
- Answer to a scandalous letter by Peter Welsh. Intituled a letter desiring a just and merciful regard of the Roman Catholics of Ireland. By the Earl of Orrery. Dublin printed, reprinted London, 1662.
- Panegyrick on the return of James Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. By F[rancis] S[ynges]. Dublin, n.d. [1662].
- Treatise of taxes & contributions. Shewing the nature and measures of Crown-lands, assessments, customs, poll-moneys, lotteries, benevolence, penalties, monopolies, offices, tythes, raising of coins, harth-money, excize, &c. With discourses and digressions concerning warres, the church, universities, rents & purchases, usury & exchange, banks & Lombards, registries for conveyances, beggars, ensurance, exportation of money [and] wool, free-ports, coins, housing, liberty of conscience, &c. The same being frequently applied to the present state and affairs of Ireland. 1662.
- Speech of Sir Audley Mervyn Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland. Delivered to James Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 13 February, 1662. Containing the sum of affairs in Ireland; but more especially, the interest of adventurers and souldiers. Dublin, 1663.
- Conspiracie of such impenitent traytors as intended a new rebellion in Ireland. With a list of the prisoners, and the particular manner of seizing Dublin-castle by Ludlow, and his accomplices. 1663.

IRELAND.—VOL. X.—*cont.*

- Count Hanlan's downfall, or a true account of the killing that arch traytor and tory Redmon ó Hanlan: by Art ó Hanlan, one of his own party, 25. April, 1681. Dublin, 1681.
- Letter from a gentleman in Ireland upon occasion of a pamphlet entituled a Vindication of the present government of Ireland under Richard Earl of Tyrconnel. Dublin, 1688.
- [No t.p. Declaration of Francis Briber, which he publickly made before the Bishop of Waterford, in the cathedral-church of Waterford, June 17, 1688. Containing the reasons for his renouncing the Roman Catholic, and embracing the Protestant religion.] *End.* 1688.
- [No t.p. Memorandums concerning the present times.] *End.* Dublin, 1689.
- State of the Papist and Protestant proprieties in Ireland, in 1641, and how the proprieties stand this present year 1689. List of the present nobility of Ireland Protestant and Papist. 1689. [Dedication signed "J. C."]
- Relation of the persecutions, robberies, and losses, sustained by the Protestants of Killmare. Also, their happy escape into England. 1689.
- True representation how matters were carried on all along in Ireland by the late King James, in favour of the Irish papists there: from his accession to the crown, to 10 April, 1689. 1689.
- Ireland's Lamentation: being a short account of the scituation, nature, constitution and product of Ireland. Relation of the most material transactions, revolutions, and miserable sufferings of the Protestants there, from the death of Charles the second, to the latter end of April, 1689. Letter dated Dublin, May 7. with an account of affairs to that time. 1689.
- Account of all the secret consults, negotiations, stratagems, & intrigues of the Romish party in Ireland, from 1660, to 1689. For the settlement of Popery in that Kingdom. 1690.
11. Apology for the Protestants of Ireland. In a narrative of the late revolutions in that Kingdom, and an account of the present state thereof. 1689.
- Account of the whole proceedings of the Parliament in Ireland, beginning March 25, 1689, and ending 29 June. 1689. [Not perfect.]
- Journal of the proceedings of the Parliament in Ireland. With the establishment of their forces there. 1689.
- [No t.p. Character of an Irish-man.] *End.* n.p. 1689.
- Answer of a Protestant gentleman in Ireland, to a late letter from N.N. Upon a late discourse between them concerning the present posture of that countrey. 1689.
- Condition of the Protestants in Ireland. Being an account of the barbarous proceedings of the natives against the English. 1689.
- Aphorisms relating to the Kingdom of Ireland. 1689.
- List of the Lords, who sate in the pretended Parliament at Dublin; 7 May, 1689. List of the House of Commons. Catalogue of the titles of all acts passed in the said pretended session. 1689.
- War, and its effects, laid out to the life: being a seasonable advice to our Protestant brethren, now ready to go against the Irish rebels. By Philopolites. 1689.

IRELAND—VOL. XI.—*cont.*

The interest of England in the preservation of Ireland. By G. P. 1689.

Indictment and arraignment of John Price with 101 other Protestants, at Wicklow. Letter sent to and read by the judges in the court, for a loane for the Popish armies subsistence. Account of the seizing and condemnation of Sir Thomas Southwell [etc.] at Gallaway. Sir Laurence Parsons [etc.] at Birr and Maryborough. 1689.

The mantle thrown off: or, the Irish-man dissected. 1689. [Signed at end—"H. B."]

Mephibosheth and Ziba: or, the Appeal of the Protestants of Ireland to the King, concerning the settlement of that Kingdom. By the author of The mantle thrown off. 1689.

Short view of the methods made use of in Ireland for the subversion and destruction of the Protestant religion and interest in that Kingdom, from the beginning of the reign of the late King James to this time. 1689.

Act for keeping and celebrating the twenty third of October as an anniversary thanksgiving in Ireland. With a form of Divine Service. [Imprint cut down? 1689.]

Sermon [on Psalm 102. 13.] preach'd to the Protestants of Ireland, in and about the city of London, at St. Mary le Bow in Cheapside, Octob. 23. 1689. being the day appointed for an anniversary thanksgiving for the deliverance of the Protestants of that Kingdom, from the massacre and rebellion begun by the Irish Papists, 23 October, 1641. By the Archbishop of Tuam. 1689.

Letter from Duke Schomberge's Camp, giving an account of the condition of the English and Irish army. And a true account of all the Papists in Ireland. From the Camp at Dundalke, November 4. 1689. 1689.

The Apparition; or, the genius of Ireland: complaining of her present misery, and imploring speedy relief from England. By Edm. Arwaker. [Verses.] 1689.

Character of the Protestants of Ireland. 1689.

Vindication of the Protestants of Ireland: with reflections on a late pamphlet, intitled, The character of the Protestants of Ireland, &c. 1689.

[No t.p. Second apology for the Protestants of Ireland, by the author of the First.] *End.* 1690.

Signed at end—"G. P."

12. History of the Northern affairs of Ireland: from the late K. James accession to the crown, to the Siege of Londonderry. 1690.

Reflections on [the last] Pamphlet. Dublin, 1691.

Account of the present state of Ireland, giving a full relation of the new establishment made by the late King James. Account of what money, arms, and number of officers arrived there from France: state of Derry and Enniskilling, and other affairs relating to that kingdom, particularly of the proceedings of their Parliament there. 1689.

At the end.—Letter from Colonel (G.) Walker, giving a full account of the treachery of the late Governour of Londonderry.

Account of the most material passages in Ireland since December 1688. With a particular relation of the Forces of Londonderry. Description and map of Londonderry. 1689.

True account of the siege of London-Derry. By the Reverend Mr. George Walker, late

IRELAND—VOL. XII.—*cont.*

Governour of Derry. 1689. [Plan of London-Derry.]

Second edition. 1689.

[No t.p. Observations upon Mr. Walkers account of the Siege of London-Derry. Remarks on the actions there done.] *End.* 1689.

Apology for the failures charg'd on the Reverend Mr. George Walker's printed account of the late Siege of Derry. n.p. 1689.

Vindication of the True Account of the Siege of Derry. By Mr. George Walker. 1689.

Vindication of Rev. Mr. Alexander Osborn in reference to the affairs of the north of Ireland: in which some mistakes concerning him (in the printed account of the Siege of Derry [etc.]) are rectified. Brief relation of those affairs so far as Mr. Osborn, and other N. C. ministers in the north, were concern'd in 'em. Written by J. Boyse. 1690.

Reflections on a paper, pretending to be an apology for the failures charged on Mr. Walker's Account of the Siege of London-Derry. 1689.

Narrative of the Siege of London-Derry. By John Mackenzie, Chaplain. 1690.

Mr. John Mackenzies Narrative of the Siege of London-Derry a false libel: in defence of Dr. George Walker. 1690.

Dr. Walker's invisible champion foyl'd: or, an appendix to the late Narrative of the Siege of Derry. By John Mackenzie. 1690.

13. Journal of the affairs in Ireland since His Majesties arrival in that Kingdom. 1690.

Remarkable occurrences which happened to some English gentlemen commonly known by the name of the prisoners of Gallway, in 1689, and 1690. Corke, 1691.

Relation of the actions of the Inniskilling-men, from their first taking up of arms in December, 1688. By Andrew Hamilton, Rector of Kilakerrie. 1690.

Farther account of the actions of the Inniskilling-men. By Capt. William McCarmick. 1691.

Account of the transactions of the late King James in Ireland. 1690.

List of names of the nobility, gentry and commonalty of England and Ireland, who are all by an Act of a pretended Parliament assembled in Dublin, 7 May, 1689. before the late King James, attainted of high treason. With several of the Acts of the said Parliament. 1690.

Address given in to the late King James, by the titular Archbishop of Dublin: from the general meeting of the Romish Bishops and clergy of Ireland. 1690.

Sermon [on 2 Chron. 28. 9] preach'd to the Protestants of Ireland in the city of London, at St. Helens, Octob. 23. 1690. By Richard, Bishop of Killala. 1691.

Villare Hibernicum: being an account of all the Provinces [etc.] which have been reduc'd by his Majesties arms since his first landing in Ireland: Journal of the Siege of Limerick. Siege and surrender of Cork and Kin-sale. By W. Griffyth. [Date of imprint cut down, probably 1690 or 1691.]

Remarks on the affairs and trade of England and Ireland. 1691. [Ep. Ded. signed "W. H."]

Case of the Irish Protestants: in relation to recognising, or swearing allegiance to, and praying for King William and Queen Mary, stated and resolved. 1691.

IRELAND—VOL. XIII.—*cont.*

King David's case apply'd to King James and King William; in a Sermon [on Psalm iv. 2, 3, 4.] preach'd at Christ-Church, Dublin, 5 November, 1691. By John Stearne. Dublin, 1691.

New-Years gift for the late Rapparees. A satyr. [Verse.] 1691.

14. Diary of the Siege and Surrender of Lymerick: with the Articles. Dublin, 1692.

Civil Articles of Lymerick. Dublin, 1692.

Military Articles of Lymerick. Dublin, 1692.

Journal of the victorious progress of their Majesties Forces under the command of Gen. Ginckle, this summer in Ireland. Capitulation and Surrender of Limerick. 1691.

British Muse: or tyranny expos'd. A Satyr, occasion'd by the fulsome and lying poems and elegies, written on the death of King James. Poem on the generous articles of Limerick and Galway. n.d. ["Supposed to have been written by Tutchin." *MS. underneath "Poem."*]

Case of the thirteen Dutch regiments, which are still in arrear of pay for their Service in the late war. 2 leaves. n.p. n.d. (1709).

Case of the three French regiments of foot. s.sh. n.p. n.d.

Case of inhabitants of Ireland, that subsisted the army there for 1690, and 1691. s.sh. n.p. n.d.

Proposal for sending back the nobility and gentry of Ireland. With a Vindication of the same. 1690. [Signed at end "R. B." See next pamphlet.]

Sr St. John Brodrick's Vindication of himself, from the aspersions cast on him, in a pamphlet written by Sir Rich. Buckley, intituled, Proposal [etc.]. n.p. 1690.

Animadversions on the Proposal. 1690.

His Excellency Viscount Sydney, his speech to Parliament, 3 November. With the Lord Chancellors Speech. s.sh. *End.* Dublin printed, London, reprinted, 1692.

Account of the sessions of parliament in Ireland, 1692. 1693.

Animadversions on the Defence of the answer to a Paper, intituled, The Case of the dissenting Protestants of Ireland, in reference to a bill of indulgence, from the exceptions made against it. Answer to A peaceable and friendly address to the Non-Conformists. Written upon their desiring an Act of Toleration without the Sacramental Test. n.p. ["Dublin or Belfast." *MS.*] 1697. ["Supposed by Rev. R. McBride, Minister of Belfast." *MS.*]

Trial and conviction of Patrick Hurly. Appendix: answer to a Libel intituled Patrick Hurly's Vindication. Dublin, 1701. ["Appendix" separate tract, with its own t.p.]

Account of the proceedings in relation to Capt. Kidd. London, 1701. [Contains nothing but "The publisher to the reader."]

IRRIGATOR.

Scientific Irrigator. 8°. Edinburgh, 1828. 4473

IRVING (B. A.).

Theory and practice of Caste; being an inquiry into the effects of Caste on the institutions and probable destinies of the Anglo-Indian Empire. 8°. 1853. 4474

IRVING (JOSEPH).

Annals of our time: a diurnal of events . . . from the accession of Queen Victoria, June 20, 1837. New edition . . . brought down to the Peace of Versailles, February 28, 1871. 8°. London and New York, 1871. 4475

IRVING (WASHINGTON).

Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada. From the MSS. of Fray Antonio Agapida. . . Legends of the conquest of Spain. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 4476

History of New-York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty . . . By Diedrich Knickerbocker [*pseud.*] (Vignette by G. Cruikshank). 8°. 1824. 4477

[Another — "Standard Library" — edition.] 8°. n.p. n.d. 4478

Life of George Washington. Vol. 1, 2, 3. (Portrait.) 8°. 1855-6. 4479

Life of Mahomet. (Portrait.) 8°. 1850. 4480

Lives of the Successors of Mahomet. 8°. 1850. 4481

Lives of Mahomet and his Successors. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 4482

Life and Poetical remains of Margaret M[iller] Davidson. 12°. 1843. 4483

Oliver Goldsmith: a biography. 12° 1849. (Two copies.) 4484

[Another edition.] 8°. 1850. 4485

Sketch Book. 8°. 1850. 4486

Tales of the Alhambra. Revised and corrected by the author. 12°. 1850. 4487

Tales of a Traveller. By Geoffrey Crayon [*pseud.*] 8°. 1848. 4488

[Another edition.] 8°. 1850. 4489

Tour on the Prairies. 8°. 1850. 4490

ISAACSON (HENRY).

Life and death of Lancelot Andrewes, Bishop of Winchester . . . brief view of the plantation and increase of the Christian religion in Great Britain, with the abuses crept into it, and the reformation of them; together with the original dedication, and dissertation on chronology, by the same author. The whole edited . . . with a memoir of the author . . . by Rev. Stephen Isaacson. (Portrait of Bp. Andrewes.) 8°. 1829. 4491

ISIS.

Ἕμνος εἰς Ἰσιν. Hymnus in Isim. Ab L. Rossio repertum primum . . . annotavit Hermannus Sauppius. 4°. Turici, 1842. 4492

ISOCRATES.

Orationes septem et Epistolæ . . . versionem novam, notasque ex Hieronymo

ISOCRATES—cont.

Wolfio potissimum desumptas adjunxit,
Gul. Battie. [Gr. et Lat.] 8°. Cantab.
1729. 4493

Orationes quatuordecim. Varias lec-
tionēs . . adjunxit Gul. Battie [Gr. et
Lat.] n.d. 8°. 4494

ITALY.

Letters from Italy and Vienna. 12°. Cambridge, 1852. 4495

IVIMEY (JOSEPH).

John Milton : his life and times, religious and political opinions : with an appendix, containing animadversions upon Dr. Johnson's life of Milton, &c. (Portrait.) 8°. 1833. 4496

J.**[JABET (GEORGE).]**

Notes on Noses. [Anon.] 12°. 1852. 4497

The Poets' pleasaunce : or, Garden of all sorts of pleasant flowers, which our pleasant poets have, in past time, for pastime, planted. By Eden Warwick [*pseud.*] 8°. 1847. 4498

JACK.

Story of Jack and the Giants. Illustrated with 35 drawings by Richard Doyle. Engraved by G. and E. Dalziel. 4°. 1851. 4499

JACKSON (JOHN).

Strictures upon the merits of Young Roscius [Master Betty]. Third edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1804. 4500

JACKSON (JOHN) BISHOP OF LONDON.

The Witness of the Spirit : Sermons . . 12°. 1854. 4501

"From the Author."

JACKSON (THOMAS).

Life of John Goodwin . . Vicar of Saint Stephen's Coleman Street, London . . with a review of several public transactions in Great Britain, during the Civil Wars and the Inter-regnum. (Portrait.) 8°. 1822. 4502

JACKSON (WILLIAM).

Observations on the present state of Music, in London. 8°. 1791. 4503

Thirty letters on various subjects. Two vol. (in one). [Anon.] 12°. 1783. 4504

Third edition. 8°. 1795. 4505

JACOB (GILES).

Historical account of the lives and writings of the most eminent English Poets . . adorned with cuts. Second edition. 8°. E. Curll, 1733. 4506

The Mirrour : or letters . . on the present times. Shewing the great improvement of wit, poetry and learning . . Legal conviction of Mr. Alexander Pope of dulness and scandal, in the high court of Parnassus. [Anon.] 8°. 1733. 4507

"Ex dono authoris Giles Jacob."

Poetical Register : or, the lives and characters of all the English Poets. With an account of their writings. Adorned with curious sculptures . . (By G. J.) 2 vol. 8°. 1723. 4508

JACOB (WILLIAM).

Travels in the south of Spain, in letters written 1809 and 1810. (With appendix). 4°. 1811. 4509

JACOBITE.

[Tracts.] 4°. 1682-97. 4510

Royal Favourite clear'd : with an admonition to the Roman Catholicks. And an address to James, Duke of York. [Ep. Ded. signed "J.G."]

Account of the pretended Prince of Wales, and other grievances, that occasioned the nobilities inviting, and the Prince of Orange's coming into England. Account of the murder of the Earl of Essex. n.p.

Advantages of the present settlement, and great danger of a relapse.

Vindication of the parliamentary proceedings against James II. Instances of deposing evil Princes.

Character of a Jacobite.

King James's letter to his Privy-Counsellors. With reflections upon it, and the pretended Prince of Wales.

Answer to K. James's last declaration.

Enquiry into legal rights : with respect to the popular pleas of K. James's remaining right to the Crown.

Answer to King James's Declaration. To all his pretended subjects.

View of the Court of St. Germain, from 1690 to 95. With an account of the entertainment Protestants meet with there.

King James's Manifesto answer'd.

Account of the behaviour of the Earl of Kilmarnock, after his sentence, and on the day of his execution. By James Foster. With Appendix. 1746.

Anniversary thanksgiving sermon on Psalm ix. 16, for the victory at Culloden, April 16, 1746. With an abridgement of the history of that unnatural rebellion. Appendix : containing the wanderings of Charles, the Pretender's son, for five months after his defeat. View of the most remarkable providences of God, in delivering this

JACOBITE—*cont.*

Kingdom from popery and tyranny, within two hundred years last past. 1776.

Dedication signed "Isaac Toms" and "advertisement" dated "Hadleigh."

[Tracts.] 4°. 1690-6. 4511

Jacobite principles vindicated. Re-printed, 1693.

King James's letter to his Privy-Counsellors. Enquiry into the causes of the present disasters in England.

Argument proving, that the abrogation of King James by the people of England from the regal throne, and the promotion of the Prince of Orange, one of the royal family, to the throne of the Kingdom in his stead, was according to the constitution of the English government. By Samuel Johnson.

Letter concerning a French invasion, to restore King James to his throne.

Second letter concerning the French invasion. In which His Majesty's Declaration, to all his loving subjects, commanding their assistance against the P. of Orange and his adherents, is published.

Remarks upon the present confederacy, and late Revolution in England, &c.

Nevil Payn's letter, and some other letters that concern the subject of his letter. With notes on them. In order to N. P.'s trial.

Edinburgh, printed, London reprinted, 1693.

[No title-page. Whether the Parliament be not in law dissolved by the death of the Princess of Orange? With a brief account of the Government of England.]

[No title-page. Whether the preserving the Protestant religion was the motive unto, or the end, that was designed in the late Revolution.]

King James's reasons for signing Sir George Barclay's Commission.

[No title-page. The French Kings new Declaration translated from the original at Paris. Being his publick manifesto, in vindication of himself, and the late King James, from being privy to the late intended assassination of King William.]

Tragedy, called the Popish Plot, reviv'd: detecting the secret league between King James and the French King; the Popish conspiracy to murder King William; and the wicked contrivance for adulterating the coin of this Kingdom.

The Case of an oath of abjuration considered: and the vote of the House of Commons vindicated.

[Tracts.] v.d. 8°. 4512

Memoirs relating to the restoration of James I. of Scotland. 1716.

Dialogue between King James and the Prince of Conty. 1697.

Doctrine of passive obedience, and non-resistance stated. Second edition. 1710.

Most faults on one side: or, the shallow politicks of the author of a pamphlet, entitul'd Faults on both sides consider'd and expos'd. 1710.

Dissuasion from Jacobitism. Second edition. 1713.

Second part. 1713.

Dialogue between the French King, and the late King James, at St. Germain en Laye: occasion'd by the signing of the Peace. 1697. [Imperfect.]

Church of England-Man's reasons for taking the oaths to King George. 1723.

JACOBITE—*cont.*

Account of the Swedish and Jacobite Plot. Postscript, relating to the Post-boy of Saturday, Feb. 23. 1717.

The good old cause, further discuss'd. 1710.

[No title-page. A hue and cry after the abdicated B— of E— who has lately withdrawn himself from justice. 1691.]

JACOBS (FRIEDRICH).

Hellas. Vorträge über Heimath, Geschichte, Literatur und Kunst der Hellenen. Aus dem handschriftlichen Nachlass des Verfassers von E. F. Wüstemann. 8°. Berlin, 1853. 4513

Hellas: or, the home, history, literature, and art of the Greeks. Translated from the German by John Oxenford. 12°. 1855. 4514

Presentation copy from the Translator.

JACOX (FRANCIS).

Aspects of Authorship: or, Book marks and book makers. 8°. 1872. 4515

Shakspeare diversions . . 8°. 1875. 4516

JAGOR (F.).

Travels in the Philippines. Illustrations and map. 8°. 1875. 4517

JAMES I. KING OF ENGLAND.

Βασιλικὸν Δῶρον or His Maiesties instructions to his dearest sonne, Henrie the Prince. 12°. 1603. 4518

Message of James I. to the Earl of Somerset in the case of Sir Thomas Overbury. Communicated to the Society of Antiquaries by James More Molynaux. Together with a review of the evidence respecting King James's conduct in that case, in a letter addressed to the Secretary, by James Spedding. 4°. 1866. (From the Archaeologia, Vol. 41.) 4519

The Prince's Cabala: or Mysteries of State. Written by King James the first, and some noblemen in his reign, and in Queen Elizabeth's. With Socrates's discourse to a Prince, on Kingly Government. Translated from the Greek. [Second Title] The Cabala . . viz. Table-talk of James I. . . Instructions to an English Prince . . by James I. Advice of Lord Verulam, to James I., for choosing Privy Councillors . . Memorial presented to Queen Elizabeth, by Lord Burleigh, against her Majesty's being engross'd by any particular favourite. The dangers incident to the place of a Secretary of State; by the Earl of Salisbury. Advice of Isocrates to Demonicus a nobleman. His discourse to a prince . . 12°. 1715. 4520

Truth brought to light: or, the history of the first 14 years of King James I. In four parts . . [Anon.] (Emblematical

JAMES I., KING OF ENGLAND— cont.

title and portrait of Sir T. Overbury.) 8°. 1692. 4521

Court and Times of James the first; illustrated by authentic and confidential letters . . . Edited, with introduction and notes by the author of "Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea [R. Folkestone Williams]." 2 vol. 8°. 1848. 4522

JAMES AND CHARLES, KINGS OF ENGLAND.

Secret history of James I. and Charles I. . . By the author of the secret history of Charles II. and James II. 12°. n.p. 1690. 4523

Secret history of the reigns of Charles II. and James II. 12°. n.p. 1690. 4524

JAMES (GEORGE PAYNE RAINSFORD).

Adra, or the Peruvians; the Ruined City; &c. [Poems]. 8°. 1829. 4525

Darnley; or, the Field of the Cloth of gold. 12°. 1849. 4526

De L'Orme. By the author of "Richelieu" . . . Revised . . . by the author. 12°. 1837. 4527

Fight of the Fiddlers: a serio-comic verity. Illustrated by H. K. Browne. 12°. 1849. 4528

Henry Masterton; or, the Adventures of a Young Cavalier. By the Author of "Darnley" . . . Revised . . . by the author. 12°. 1837. 4529

History of Chivalry. 12°. 1830. 4530

History of the life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion King of England. 4 vol. 8°. 1841-9. 4531

New edition. 2 vol. (Portraits). 8°. Bohn, 1854. 4532

Life of Henry the fourth, King of France and Navarre. 3 vol. (Portrait). 8°. 1847. 4533

Life and times of Louis the fourteenth. New edition. 2 vol. (Portraits). 8°. Bohn, 1851. 4534

Man at Arms; or, Henri de Cérons; a romance. Third edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1844. 4535

Memoirs of great Commanders. 3 vol. 8°. 1832. 4536

Vol. 1. Henry V., John Plantagenet, Duke of Bedford, Gonzalves de Cordoba, Duke of Alva.

2. Cromwell, Monk, Turenne, Condé.

3. Marlborough, Prince Eugene, Earl of Peterborough, Marquis of Granby, Wolfe.

Philip Augustus; or, the brothers in arms. Revised . . . by the author. 12°. 1850. 4537

Richelieu, a tale of France. (Portrait.) 12°. n.p. n.d. (London, 1839.) 4538

o 16505.

JAMES (HENRY).

Lectures and Miscellanies. 8°. New-York, 1852. 4539

JAMES (JOHN) D.D.

Christian Watchfulness, in the prospect of sickness, mourning, and death. New edition. 8°. 1843. 4540

JAMES (WILLIAM BOSVILLE).

Wine duties considered financially and socially. Being a reply to Sir J. E. Tennent, on "Wine: its taxation and uses." 8°. 1855. 4541

JAMESON (MRS. ANNA).

Beauties of the Court of Charles II. A series of portraits, illustrating the diaries of Pepys, Evelyn, Clarendon . . . With memoirs . . . by M^{rs}. Jameson. The Portraits from copies made . . . by M^r. Murphy . . . F°. 1833. 4542

Proofs on India paper.

Second edition. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1838. 4543

Commonplace Book of thoughts memories, and fancies, original and selected Part I. Ethics and Character. Part II.—Literature and Art. With illustrations and etchings. 8°. 1854. 4544

Communion of Labour: a second lecture on the social employments of Women. 12°. 1856. 4545

Companion to the most celebrated Private Galleries of Art in London. Containing accurate catalogues . . . each preceded by an . . . introduction, with a prefatory essay on art, artists, collections, and connoisseurs. Gallery of the Queen. Bridgewater Gallery. Sutherland Gallery. Grosvenor Gallery. Collection of the Marquess of Lansdowne. Collection of Sir Robert Peel. Collection of Mr. Rogers. 8°. 1844. 4546

Handbook to the Public Galleries of Art in and near London. With catalogues of the pictures, accompanied by . . . notices . . . in two parts. Part I. Introduction. National Gallery. Windsor Castle. II. Hampton Court. Dulwich Gallery. Barry's pictures. Soane's Museum. (2 vol.) 8°. 1842. 4547

Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts . . . Illustrated by drawings and woodcuts. 8°. 1852. 4548

Memoirs of celebrated Female Sovereigns. 2 vol. 8°. 1831. 4549

Vol. 1. Semiramis, Cleopatra, Zenobia, Joanna I. and II. of Naples, Isabella of Castile, Mary, Queen of Scots, Elizabeth. 2. Christina, Anne, Maria Theresa, Catherine II.

Memoirs of the early Italian Painters, and of the progress of painting in Italy. From Cimabue to Bassano. 2 vol. 12°. 1845. 4550

JAMESON (MRS. ANNA)—cont.

Memoirs of the Loves of the Poets. Biographical sketches of women celebrated in ancient and modern Poetry. By the authoress of the "Diary of an Ennuyée." Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1831. 4551

Memoirs and essays illustrative of Art, Literature, and Social Morals. 8°. 1846. 4552

House of Titian—Adelaide Kemble and the lyrical drama—Xanthian Marbles—W. Allston—"Woman's Mission," and woman's position—Relative social position of mothers and governesses.

Sacred and Legendary Art. 2 vol. 8°. 1848. 4553

Vol. 1. Legends of the Angels and Archangels, Evangelists, Apostles, doctors of the Church, and Mary Magdalene.

2. Legends of the Patron Saints and Virgin patronesses, Greek and Latin Martyrs, early Bishops, Hermits, and Warrior Saints of Christendom.

Legends of the Monastic Orders, as represented in the fine arts. Forming the second series of Sacred and legendary art. 8°. 1850. 4554

Sisters of Charity Catholic and Protestant, abroad and at home. 12°. 1855. 4555

Sketches in Canada, and rambles among the Red men. New edition. 12°. 1852. 4556

Visits and Sketches at home and abroad with Tales and Miscellanies now first collected and a new edition of the Diary of an Ennuyée. 4 vol. 8°. 1834. 4557

— AND EASTLAKE (LADY).

History of Our Lord as exemplified in works of Art: with that of His types; St. John the Baptist; and other persons of the Old and New Testament. Commenced by the late Mrs. Jameson. Continued and completed by Lady Eastlake. 2 vol. 8°. 1864. 4558

JÁMI.

Salámán and Absál. An allegory. Translated from the Persian of Jámi. (Frontispiece.) 8°. London, Bungay (printed), 1856. 4559

Jámi was the writer's poetic name: real name Núrúddin Abdurrahman.

JAMIESON (REV. ROBERT).

Manners and trials of the primitive Christians. Second edition. 12°. Edinburgh, 1841. 4560

JANIN (JULES).

American in Paris: or Heath's Picturesque Annual for 1843. Illustrated by engravings, from designs by Eugene Lami. 8°. 1843. 4561

American in Paris during the Summer, being a companion to the "Winter in

JANIN (JULES)—cont.

Paris"; or Heath's Picturesque Annual for 1844. Illustrated by engravings, from designs by Eugene Lami. 8°. 1844. 4562

Le mois de Mai a Londres et l'Exposition de 1851. (Portrait.) 8°. Londres (et) Paris, 1851. 4563

JAPIKS (GYSBERT), *Frisian poet*, 1603–1666.

Hulde aan G. J. bewezen, in de Sint Martini Kerk te Bolsward, op den 7 Julii 1823. Met de daarbij behoorende Stukken . . 2 vol. (in one). (Portrait of Japiks (or Jacobs.)). 8°. Bolsward and Leeuwarden, 1824, 7. 4564

On t.p. of v. 2 "Hulde aan G. J., door J. Hiddes Halbertsma."

JAQUEMET (F. H.).

Compendium of Chronology: containing the most important dates of general history . . from the creation of the world to the end of 1854. Edited by Rev. John Alcorn. 8°. 1855. 4565

JARDINE (DAVID).

Criminal Trials. 2 vol. (in one). [Anon.] 12°. 1832–5. 4566

"Introduction" to vol. I. and "Preface" to vol. II. signed—"David Jardine."

Treatise on Equivocation . . Edited by D. Jardine. 12°. 1851. 4567

JARVES (JAMES JACKSON).

Art-hints. Architecture, sculpture, and painting. 8°. 1855. 4568

History of the Hawaiian or Sandwich Islands . . 12°. 1843. 4569

Scenes and scenery in the Sandwich Islands, and a trip through central America . . 1837–42. Map and plates. 8°. 1844. 4570

JAUFREY.

Jaufrey the knight and the fair Brunisende. A tale of the times of King Arthur. Translated from the French version of Mary Lafon by Alfred Elwes. Illustrated with twenty engravings by G. Doré. 8°. 1856. 4571

JAY (REV. WILLIAM).

Autobiography; with reminiscences of some distinguished contemporaries, selections from his correspondence, etc. Edited by George Redford, and John Angell James. (Portrait.) 8°. 1854. 4572

JEAFFRESON (JOHN CORDY).

Novels and Novelists, from Elizabeth to Victoria. 2 vol. (Portraits of Fielding and Dickens.) 8°. 1858. 4573

JEBB (SAMUEL).

De vita et rebus gestis . . . Mariae Scotorum Reginae, Franciae Dotariae, tomus primus . . . recensuit S. Jebb. [Second title.] De vita et rebus gestis . . . Mariae . . . quae scriptis tradidere auctores sedecim, in duo volumina distributa . . . a S. J. . . 2 vol. (in one). F^o. 1725. 4574

Vol. 1. Traité de la succession des femmes aux gouvernemens, &c. par D. Chambre. De titulo et jure Mariae, quo regi Angliae successionem sibi justè vendicat, libellus, &c. opus Jo. Leslai, episc. Boffen. De rebus gestis Scotorum, regnante Maria auctore eodem Jo. Leslao. Detectio Mariae studio Geo. Buchanan. Histoire tragique de Marie. Maria Stuarta innocens à cargo Des[?]leux: vindice Ob. Barnestapolo. L'innocence de Marie.

2. Vita Mariae scriptore Geo. Conno. L'Histoire de Marie; par Nicolas Causin. De Mariae vita et morte, opera Famiani Stradae. Summarium rationum, quibus Cancellarius Angliae et Prolocutor Puckeringus Elizabethae Reginae persuaserunt occidendam esse Mariam. Opus Romandil. Martyre de la royne d'Ecosse, par Ad. Blackwood. Historia de lo succedido en Escocia y Inglaterra, en quarenta y quatro años que vivio Maria Estuarda, escrita por Antonio de Herrera, &c. Extrait des Mémoires de Michel de Castelnau. Extrait des additions aux Mémoires de M. de Castelnau, par M. de Laboureur, contenant aussi tout ce que le Sieur de Brantôme a écrit de la royne d'Ecosse. La Mort de la royne d'Ecosse, &c. Oraison funebre de la royne d'Ecosse sur le subject de celle prononcée par Mon. de Bourges.

Not quite perfect at the beginning of v. 2.

Life of Robert [Dudley] Earl of Leicester . . . [Anon.] (Portrait.) 8°. 1727. 4575

"Generally attributed to Dr. Sam. Jebb." *Lowndes*.

JEFFREY (FRANCIS, LORD).

Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. 4 vol. 8°. 1844. 4576

[Another edition.] Complete in one volume. (Portrait.) 8°. 1853. 4577

Jonathan Swift, D.D. 12°. 1853. 4578

Samuel Richardson. 12°. 1853. 4579

JELF (WILLIAM EDWARD).

A Grammar of the Greek Language, chiefly from the German of Raphael Kühner. Syntax. 8°. Oxford, 1842. 4580

JENKINS (DAVID).

Jenkinsius Redivivus: or the Works of . . . Judge Jenkins, whilst a prisoner in the Tower, and Newgate, by command of the rebellious-Long-Parliament . . . (Portrait.) 12°. 1681. 4581

[Tracts.] 4°. n.p. 1647 and n.d. (1647). 4582

[No t.p. Lex Terrae. End. 1647.]

JENKINS (DAVID)—cont.

Remonstrance to Parliament, 21. February, 1647.

[No t.p. Another copy, or edition of Lex Terrae.]

Discourse touching the inconveniencies of a long continued parliament.

[No t.p. Vindication of Judge Jenkins prisoner in the Tower, 29 of April, 1647.]

JENNINGS (RICHARD).

Natural elements of Political Economy. 8°. 1855. 4583

JENYNS (SOAME).

Poetical Works. Collated . . . by Thomas Park. 12°. Sharpe, 1807. 4584

Miscellaneous Pieces, in verse and prose. Third edition [Anon.] 8°. 1770. 4585

JEPHSON (ROBERT).

Braganza. A tragedy . . . Second edition. 8°. 1775. 4586

Law of Lombardy; a tragedy . . . 8°. 1779. 4587

Julia; or, the Italian Lover. A tragedy . . . Second edition. 8°. 1787. 4588

Count of Narbonne, a tragedy . . . Second edition. 8°. 1787. 4589

JERDAN (WILLIAM).

Autobiography, with his literary, political, and social reminiscences and correspondence during the last fifty years. 4 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1852-3. 4590

JERMYN (JAMES).

Book of English Epithets, literal and figurative, with elementary remarks . . . 8°. 1849. 4591

At end—Prospectus and specimen of an English Gradus, and Dictionary of Ideas . . . by J. Jermy. 1848.

JERNINGHAM (EDWARD).

Poems. 2 vol. 8°. 1786. 4592

JERRMANN (EDWARD).

Pictures from St. Petersburg. Translated from the German by Frederick Hardman. 12°. 1852. 4593

JERROLD (DOUGLAS WILLIAM).

[Half Title.] Writings of Douglas Jerrold. Collected edition . . . 8 vol. 8°. 1851-4. 4594

[Titles.] St. Giles and St. James. Men of Character. Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures. Story of a Feather, and the Sick Giant and the Doctor Dwarf. Oakes and Ale. Punch's letters to his Son, Punch's complete letter writer, and Sketches of the English. A man made of Money, and the Chronicles of Cloverbrook. Comedies. Comedies and Dramas.

**JERROLD (DOUGLAS WILLIAM)—
cont.**

Cakes and Ale. 2 vol. (Illustrated by G. Cruikshank.) 12°. 1842. 4595

Chronicles of Clovernook; with some account of the Hermit of Bellyfulle. 12°. 1846. 4596

At the end five "Essays."

A Man made of Money. With twelve illustrations on steel by John Leech. 8°. 1849. 4597

Nell Gwynne; or, the Prologue. A comedy . . 8°. 1833. 4598

The Wedding Gown. A comedy . . 8°. 1834. 4599

The Housekeeper; or, the White Rose. A comedy . . 8°. 1833. 4600

N^{os}. 4597-600. Presentation copies.

Beau Nash; the King of Bath. A comedy . . 8°. 1834. 4601

The Golden Calf; a comedy . . 8° n.d. 4602

Punch's complete letter writer. With 50 illustrations by Kenny Meadows. 12°. 1845. 4603

Punch's Letters to his Son. Corrected and edited, from the MSS. in the Alsatian Library. With twenty-four illustrations by Kenney Meadows. 12°. 1843. 4604

Douglas Jerrold's Shilling Magazine. Vol. I (—VII). (Illustrations by Leech.) 12°. 1845-8. 4605

Time Works Wonders: a comedy . . 12°. 1845. 4606

"To Albany Fonblanque, from the Author."

JERROLD (WILLIAM BLANCHARD).

A Brage-Beaker with the Swedes: or, notes from the North in 1852. Illustrated from sketches by the author. 8°. 1854. 4607

Imperial Paris; including new scenes for old visitors. 12°. 1855. 4608

Story of the Legion of Honour. 12°. 1855. 4609

JERVIS (CAPTAIN JERVIS-WHITE).

Our Engines of War, and how we got to make them. 8°. 1859. 4610

Rifle-musket: a practical treatise on the Enfield-Pritchett rifle . . 8°. 1854. 4611

JERVIS (LADY JERVIS WHITE).

Painting and celebrated Painters, ancient and modern; including historical and critical notices of the schools of Italy, Spain, France, Germany, and the Netherlands. Edited by Lady J. W. Jervis. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 4612

JERVIS (REV. JOHN JERVIS-WHITE).

. . Five discourses on subjects contained in the Book of Genesis. 8°. 1845. 4613

. . Genesis elucidated. A new Translation, from the Hebrew . . with notes. 8°. 1852. 4614

JERVIS (SWYNFEN).

Dying Girl, and other poems. 8°. 1849. 4615

Presentation copy.

JERVIS (CAPTAIN WHYTE-).

Ionian Islands during the present Century. 8°. 1863. 4616

JESSE (EDWARD).

Anecdotes of Dogs. With illustrations. 4°. 1846. 4617

Scenes and tales of Country life; with recollections of natural history. With woodcuts. 8°. 1844. 4618

Summer's Day at Hampton Court, being a guide to the palace and gardens; with an illustrative catalogue of the pictures . . 12°. 1839. 4619

JESSE (JOHN HENEAGE).

Literary and Historical Memorials of London. 2 vol. (Plan.) 8°. 1847. 4620

London and its celebrities. A second series of Literary and historical memorials of London. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 4621

Memoirs of the Court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate. New edition. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1855. 4622

Memoirs of the Pretenders and their Adherents. (Portraits.) 2 vol. 8°. 1845. 4623

JESUS.

Jesus the Messiah. 8°. 1872. 4624

JEWSBURY (GERALDINE END-SOR).

Sorrows of Gentility. 2 vol. 8°. 1856. 4625

Dedicated to Mr. Forster.

Zoe. The history of two lives. 3 vol. 8°. 1845. 4626

JOBSON (D. WEMYSS).

History of the French Revolution. Second edition. 8°. 1847. 4627

JOCELIN.

Monastic and Social life in the 12th. century, as exemplified in the Chronicles of

JOCELIN—cont.

Jocelin of Brakelond, monk of St. Edmundsbury, from 1173 to 1202. Translated, with notes, introduction, &c. by T. E. Tomlins, from the original Latin, as printed by the Camden Society, under the superintendence of John Gage Rokewode. 8°. 1844. 4628

The groundwork of Carlyle's "Past and Present."

JOCKEY CLUB.

Answer to three scurrilous pamphlets, entitled the Jockey Club. By a member of the Jockey Club. Second edition. 8°. n.d. 4629

JOHNES (ARTHUR JAMES).

Philological proofs of the original unity and recent origin of the human race. Derived from a comparison of the languages of Asia, Europe, Africa, and America. Being an inquiry how far the differences in the languages of the globe are referrible to causes now in operation. 8°. 1843. 4630

JOHNS (MAJOR) AND NICOLAS (LIEUTENANT P. H.).

Calendar of Victory : being a record of British valour and conquest by sea and land, on every day in the year. Projected and commenced by Major Johns. Continued and completed by Lieut. P. H. Nicolas. 8°. 1855. 4631

JOHNSON (ABRAHAM) pseud.

Lucina sine concubitu . . . Second edition. 8°. 1750. 4632

JOHNSON (CAPTAIN CHARLES).

Vol. I. General history of the Pyrates, from their first rise and settlement in the Island of Providence, to the present time. With the remarkable actions and adventures of the two female pyrates Mary Read and Anne Bonny . . . Short abstract of the . . . law, in relation to piracy. Fourth edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1726. 4633

Book-plate of Samuel Blackwell.

Vol. II. History of the Pyrates . . . intermix'd with a description of *Magadoxa* in Ethiopia . . . appendix which compleats the lives of the first volume . . . n.d.

JOHNSON (CUTHBERT WILLIAM).

Life of Sir Edward Coke. With memoirs of his contemporaries. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1837. 4634

JOHNSON (EDWARD).

Essays on interesting and useful subjects, with a few introductory remarks on English Composition . . . 12°. 1830. 4635

Letters to brother John, on Life, Health, and Disease. 8°. 1837. 4636

JOHNSON (CAPTAIN EDWARD J.).

Practical illustrations of the necessity for ascertaining the deviations of the Compass; with explanatory diagrams, and some account of the compass system now adopted in the Royal Navy; notes on Magnetism, &c. 4°. 1847. 4637

JOHNSON (EDWARD LEWIS).

Literary Remains. Private circulation. (With memoir.) (Ed. by Laman Blanchard). 8°. n.p. n.d. (1844). 4638

JOHNSON (GEORGE WILLIAM).

Dictionary of Modern Gardening. 12°. 1846. 4639

JOHNSON (JAMES) M.D.

Pilgrimages to the Spas in pursuit of health and recreation; with an inquiry into the comparative merits of different mineral waters :—the maladies to which they are applicable, and those in which they are injurious. 8°. 1841. 4640

Tour in Ireland . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1844. 4641

[JOHNSON (REV. SAMUEL).]

Absolute impossibility of Transubstantiation demonstrated. [Anon.] 4°. 1688. 4642

Julian the Apostate : being a short account of his life; the sense of the primitive Christians about his succession; and their behaviour towards him. Together with a comparison of Popery and Paganism. [Anon.] 12°. 1682. 4643

MS. note. Book-plate of Edward Burton. Also Dr. Bliss's copy.

JOHNSON (SAMUEL) LL.D.

Works. With Murphy's Essay. Edited by Rev. Robert Lynam. 6 vol. 8°. 1825. 4644

Vol. 1. Rambler. 2. Rambler; Idler. 3. Adventurers; Lives of the Poets. 4. Lives of the Poets; Miscellaneous Lives. 5. Tracts, Prefaces, Reviews. 6. Western Islands, *Rasselas*, Tales, Poems, Letters, Prayers, Sermons.

Poetical Works . . . New edition. 12°. London & Gainsborough, 1785. 4645

The Idler. By the Author of the Rambler. With additional essays. Fifth edition. 2 vol. 12°. 1790. 4646

Letters to and from. To which are added some poems never before printed. Published from the original MSS. in her possession, by Hester Lynch Piozzi. 2 vol. 8°. 1788. 4647

Lives of the most eminent English Poets, with critical observations on their works. With notes . . . by Peter Cunningham. 3 vol. 8°. 1854. 4648

JOHNSON (SAMUEL) LL.D. —cont.

Lives of the British Poets. Completed by William Hazlitt. 4 vol. 8°. 1854. 4649

[Half-title.] History of Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia. A tale. 8°. n.p. n.d. 4650

Wisdom of the Rambler, Adventurer, and Idler. 12°. 1848. 4651

Beauties of. Consisting of maxims and observations . . . Biographical anecdotes of the Doctor . . . Also his Will, and the Sermon he wrote for Dr. Dodd. Ninth edition. (Portrait.) 12°. 1797. 4652

New edition. (Portrait.) 12°. 1828. 4653

Johnsoniana; or, Supplement to Boswell: being, anecdotes and sayings of Dr. Johnson, collected by Piozzi, Hawkins . . . (Portraits.) 8°. 1836. 4654

— AND OTHERS.

Poetical works of Johnson, Parnell, Gray, and Smollett. With memoirs, critical dissertations, and explanatory notes, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 8°. 1855. 4655

JOHNSTON (ALEXANDER KEITH).

Atlas to Alison's History of Europe . . . Vocabulary of military and marine terms. Oblong 4°. Edinburgh and London, 1848. 4656

Atlas of Astronomy . . . Edited by J. R. Hind. F°. Edinburgh and London, 1855. 4657

Dictionary of Geography, descriptive, physical, statistical, and historical, forming a complete general gazetteer of the World. 8°. 1850. 4658

Physical Atlas of Natural phenomena. Reduced from the edition in imperial folio. . . 4°. Edinburgh and London, 1850. 4659

New and enlarged edition. F°. Edinburgh and London, 1856. 4660

JOHNSTON (CHARLES).

Travels in southern Abyssinia, through the country of Adal to the kingdom of Shoa. 2 vol. 8°. 1844. 4661

JOHNSTON (GEORGE) M.D.

Introduction to Conchology; or, elements of the natural history of Molluscous animals. 8°. 1850. 4662

JOHNSTON (JAMES F. W.).

Chemistry of common life. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1856, 5. 4663

Notes on north America agricultural, economical, and social. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1851. 4664

[JOHNSTON (WILLIAM).]

Table Talker or brief essays on Society and Literature. [Anon.] 2 vol. 12°. 1840. 4665

JOHNSTON (WILLIAM).

England as it is, political, social, and industrial, in the middle of the nineteenth century. 2 vol. 8°. 1851. 4666

[JOHNSTONE, JOHNSTON, OR JOHNSON (CHARLES).]

Chrysal: or, the Adventures of a Guinea . . . By an Adept. Third edition. 4 vol. (in 2). 12°. 1767. 4667

JOHNSTONE (JOHN) M.D.

Memoirs of the life and writings of Samuel Parr, LL.D. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1829. 4668

JOMINI (HENRI, GENERAL BARON DE).

Political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo translated from the French by S. V. Benet. 8°. New-York, 1853. 4669

JONES (DAVID).

Secret history of White-Hall, from the restoration of Charles II. down to the abdication of K. James. Writ . . . by——late Secretary-interpreter to the Marquiss of Louvois . . . Published from the original papers. In two parts. By D. Jones. Second edition. (2 vol.) 12°. London, 1717. 4670

On the title-page of Part II. is added—With the tragical history of the Stuarts, from 1668 to the death of Queen Anne.

JONES (ERNEST).

The Battle-day: and other poems. 8°. 1855. 4671

The Emperor's Vigil, and the Waves and the War. 12°. 1856. 4672

JONES (GEORGE) R.A.

Sir Francis Chantrey, R.A. Recollections of his life, practice, and opinions. 8°. 1849. 4673

JONES (GEORGE).

History of ancient America, anterior to the time of Columbus; proving the identity of the Aborigines with the Tyrians and Israelites; and the introduction of Christianity into the western hemisphere by St. Thomas. Tyrian Æra. (Vol. I.) (Portrait.) 8°. London and New-York, 1843. 4674

Tecumseh and the Prophet of the West, an historical Israel-Indian tragedy . . . historical notes; original letters, &c. Life

JONES (GEORGE)—*cont.*

and history of General Harrison, late President of the United States . . original letters, &c. First oration upon . . Shakspeare. 8°. n.d. 4675

Separate Titles. That to Tecumseh etc. dated 1844. That to the "Oration" fourth edition.

JONES, PETER.

Peter Jones. An autobiography. Stage the first. [Anon.] 8°. 1848. 4676

[JONES (SARAH L.).]

Life in the South; from the commencement of the War. By a blockaded British subject. Being a social history of those who took part in the battles, from a personal acquaintance with them in their own homes. From the spring of 1860 to August 1862. [Anon.] 2 vol. 8°. 1863. 4677

Introduction signed S. L. J.

[JONES (THOMAS).]

Uriel, and other poems. [Anon.] Vol. I. 12°. 1857. 4678

Book-plate of Thomas Jones.

Poems by the author of Uriel. Second edition. 12°. 1858. 4679

JONES (THOMAS RYMER).

Natural history of Animals; being the substance of three courses of lectures . . Illustrations. Vol. I. II. 8°. 1845-52. 4680

JONES (THOMAS WHARTON).

Wisdom and Beneficence of the Almighty as displayed in the sense of Vision. (Acetonian Prize-Treatise for 1851.) 12°. 1851. 4681

JONES, TOM.

History of Tom Jones the foundling, in his married state. Second edition . . 12°. 1750. 4682

JONES (WALTER WHITMORE-).

Poems. 12°. 1856. 4683

JONES (SIR WILLIAM).

Works. With the life of the author, by Lord Teignmouth. 13 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1807. 4684

"To, Robert Southey Esq^r. A trifling token of respect & gratitude from a sincere, and obliged Friend." [J. Neville White, brother of H. Kirke White.]

MS. note by Southey, and his book-plate.

Proposals for re-printing by subscription a Dictionary of the Arabick, Persian, and Turkish languages, compiled and first published by Meninski . . revised and corrected by W. Jones . . With an English translation and index . . 2 leaves. F°. 1770. 4685

JONES (REV. WILLIAM) OF NAYLAND).

Book of Nature; or, the true sense of things explained and made easy to the capacities of children. Thirteenth edition. 8°. 1827. 4686

JONES (WILLIAM BASIL) BISHOP OF ST. DAVIDS.

Vestiges of the Gael in Gwynedd. 8°. London and Tenby, 1851. 4687

— AND FREEMAN (EDWARD AUGUSTUS).

History and antiquities of Saint David's. 4°. London and Tenby, 1856. 4688

JONSON (BENJAMIN) "BEN."

Workes. 2 vol. F°. 1616, 1640. 4689

Vol. 1. Engraved title page (laid on) but no portrait. 2. Title-page laid on. Most of the pieces have separate title-pages, and many of them distinct pagination.

"Presented to John Forster Esq. by S. C. Hall."

Works. With notes . . and a biographical memoir, by W. Gifford. 9 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1816. 4690

Portraits of Jonson, Gifford, &c., and plates inserted.

[Another edition.] With notes, critical and explanatory, and a biographical memoir by William Gifford. Edited by Lt. Col. Francis Cunningham. 3 vol. 8°. 1870. 4691

[Another edition.] With notes . . and a biographical memoir by W. Gifford. With introduction and appendices by Lieut.-Col. F. Cunningham. 9 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1875. 4692

"John Forster from a friend of four and forty years. 1875."

[Another edition.] With a memoir of his life and writings by Barry Cornwall [Bryan Waller Procter]. (Portrait.) 8°. 1838. 4693

MS. notes by M^r. Forster.

At the end—Memoirs of Ben Jonson. By William Gifford.

Bell's edition. Every Man in his Humour. A comedy. With alterations and additions, by D. Garrick . . New edition. (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1777. 4694

Interleaved copy with MS. cast, stage directions, &c. Imperfect.

[Another edition.] With remarks . . by D—G. [George Daniel] . . a description of the costume . . Engraving, by White, from a drawing . . by R. Cruikshank. 12°. n.d. 4695

Interleaved copy for representation, with MS. stage directions, &c. by M^r. Forster.

The New Inne. Or, The light heart. A comoeedy . . [First edition.] 8°. 1631. 4696

R. Heber's copy & MS. note—"N.B. 98 is always wanting."

JORTIN (JOHN) D.D.

Life of Erasmus. 2 vol. (Portrait.)
4°. 1758-60. 4697

Miscellaneous Observations upon Authors, ancient and modern. [Anon.] 2 vol. 8°. 1731-2. 4698

Mitford's copy and MS. notes, one of which says "This copy has the names of the Authors, and many valuable notes and corrections."

JOSEPHINE [MARIE JOSEPH ROSE TASCHER DE LA PAGERIE] EMPRESS OF THE FRENCH.

Memoirs of the Empress Josephine, with anecdotes of the Courts of Navarre and Malmaison [Anon. ? By Madame du Crest.] Second edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1829. (Two copies.) 4699

No. 2. Preface and contents of Vol. I. imperfect.

JOURNAL.

Journal of Design and Manufactures with . . patterns inserted and . . engravings. Vol. I (— VI). March—August, 1849 (— September, 1851 — February, 1852). 8°. 1849-52. 4700

Journal of Sacred Literature. Edited by John Kitto, D.D. Vol. I-IV. 8°. 1848-9. 4701

JOY (HENRY H.)

Peremptory Challenge of Jurors. With the judgment of the Queen's Bench in the Queen v. Gray. 8°. Dublin, 1844. 4702

JOYCE (ARTHUR J.).

Last glimpses of Convocation, shewing the latest incidents and results of synodical action in the Church of England. 12°. 1853. 4703

JUDKIN (REV. THOMAS JAMES).

By-gone Moods ; or, hues of fancy and feeling, from the spring to the autumn of life. With illustrations. [Poems.] 8°. 1856. 4704

JUKES (JOSEPH BEETE).

Excursions in and about Newfoundland 1839-40. 2 vol. 8°. 1842. 4705

Narrative of the surveying voyage of H.M.S. Fly . . in Torres Strait, New Guinea, and other islands of the eastern Archipelago, 1842-6 : with an excursion into . . Java . . 2 vol. 8°. 1847. 4706

" JUNIUS."

Junius. 2 vol. 12°. London : printed for Henry Sampson Woodfall, in Pater Noster Row. n.d. 4707

This edition has the title-pages engraved, table of contents, and index. There is no sign of the date having been erased from the title-pages (see "Lowndes").

" JUNIUS "—cont.

Letters of Junius. With notes and illustrations . . by Robert Heron. 2 vol. 8°. 1801. 4707

"To John Forster Esq. from William J. Thoms."

Junius : including letters by the same writer, under other signatures, (now first collected.) To which are added, his confidential correspondence with Wilkes, and his private letters addressed to H. S. Woodfall. With preliminary essay [by J. Mason Good, M.D.] notes, fac-similes, &c. 3 vol. Second edition. 8°. 1814. 4709

[Another edition.] New and enlarged edition, with new evidence as to the authorship, and an analysis by the late Sir Harris Nicolas. By John Wade. Vol. 1. Containing the entire work as originally published, with illustrative notes. 2. Containing the private and miscellaneous letters, and a new essay on the authorship. 8°. Bohn, 1850. 4710

JUSTINIANUS (FLAVIUS ANICIUS) IMPERATOR.

Institutes ; with English introduction, translation, and notes, by Thomas Collett Sandars. 8°. 1853. 4711

JUSTINUS.

Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius, literally translated, with notes . . By Rev. John Selby Watson. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 4712

JUSTMAN (MRS.).

Life of Mrs. Justman. [Anon.] 2 vol. 12°. 1782. 4713

JUVENALIS (DECIUS JUNIUS).

Satiræ XVI . . recensitæ . . a G. A. Ruperti. 2 vol. 8°. Lipsiæ, 1801. 4714

— AND PERSIUS FLACCUS (AULUS).

New and literal translation ; with . . notes . . New edition. By Rev. M. Madan. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. Oxford, 1807. 4715

Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lucilius, literally translated into English prose, with notes, chronological tables, arguments, &c. By Rev. Lewis Evans . . Metrical version of Juvenal and Persius, by William Gifford. 8°. Bohn, 1852. 4716

K.

K. (R.) i.e. KINGSTON (R.).

Apophthegmata Curiosa: or, reflections, sentences, and maxims . . . cautions instructions and rules, for the conduct of human life . . . extracted from the most celebrated authors . . . 12°. 1709. 4717
"By Kingston" *MS. note*.

KÁLIDÁSA.

Sákoontalá; or, the lost ring; an Indian drama, translated into English prose and verse from the Sanskrit of Kálidása: by Monier Williams. Third edition. 8°. Hertford, 1856. [*See also* No. 1303.] 4718

KALISCH (DR. MARCUS).

Historical and critical Commentary on the Old Testament, with a new translation . . . Exodus. Hebrew and English. 8°. 1855. 4719
English edition. 8°. 1855. 4720

KAMENSKI (BANTISCH).

Age of Peter the great. With notes and a preface by Ivan Golovin. 8°. 1851. 4721

KAMES (HENRY HOME, LORD).

Elements of Criticism. Fifth edition. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1774. 4722
[Another edition.] Abridged . . . by A. Jamieson. 12°. 1823. 4723

KANE (SIR ROBERT) M.D.

Industrial Resources of Ireland. 8°. Dublin, 1844. 4724
Second edition. 8°. Dublin, 1845. 4725

KARR (ALPHONSE).

Tour round my Garden. Translated from the French. Revised and edited by Rev. J. G. Wood. Illustrations by William Harvey. 8°. 1855. 4726

KAUSLER (EDUARD).

Denkmäler Altniederländischer Sprache und Litteratur. Nach ungedruckten Quellen herausgegeben von E. K. Vol. I. [Second title] *Reimchronik von Flandern*, nach einer Altniederländischen Handschrift mit Anmerkungen zum ersten Mal herausgegeben von E. K. 8°. Tübingen, 1840. 4727

KAVANAGH (JULIA).

Woman in France during the eighteenth century. 2 vol. Portraits. 8°. 1850. 4728

KAVANAGH (JULIA)—cont.

Women of Christianity, exemplary for acts of piety and charity. (Portraits of M. G. Agnesi, Rosa Govona, and Elizabeth Fry.) 8°. 1852. 4729

KAVANAGH (MORGAN).

Discovery of the science of Languages; in which are shown the real nature of the parts of Speech, the meanings which all words carry in themselves, as their own definitions; and the origin of words, letters, figures, etc. 2 vol. 8°. 1844. 4730

KAY (JOSEPH).

Education of the Poor in England and Europe. 8°. 1846. 4731
Social condition and education of the People in England and Europe; shewing the results of the primary schools, and of the division of landed property, in foreign countries. 2 vol. I. Peasant proprietors. II. Education of the people. 8°. 1850. 4732

KAYAT (ASSAAD Y.).

Voice from Lebanon, with the life and travels of A. Y. Kayat. (Portrait.) 8°. 1847. 4733

KAYE (SIR JOHN WILLIAM).

Administration of the East India Company; a history of Indian progress. 8°. 1853. 4734
History of the War in Afghanistan. From the unpublished letters and journals of political and military officers employed in Afghanistan . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1851. 4735
Life and Correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe, late Governor-General of India . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 4736
Life and Correspondence of Henry St. George Tucker, late Accountant-General of Bengal, and Chairman of the East India Company. 8°. 1854. 4737

KEATE (GEORGE).

Poetical Works. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1781. 4738

KEATING (E. H.).

Historical Centuries, from the Christian era to the present time: shewing at one view the rise, progress, and decline of the various empires of Europe, Asia, and Africa. Accompanied by descriptive columns of the principal . . . events in each century. F°. 1846. 4739

KEATINGE (COLONEL MAURICE).

Travels through France and Spain to Morocco. Comprising a narrative of the author's residence in that Empire. With an account of the British Embassy to the Court of Morocco under George Payne . . . Second Journey through France in 1814. Plates. 4°. 1817. 4740

KEATS (JOHN).

Poetical Works (Portrait). 12°. 1841. 4741

Marked copy.

New edition. 12°. 1846. 4742

[Another edition.] With a memoir by Richard Monckton Milnes [Lord Houghton]. Illustrated by 120 designs, original and from the antique, drawn on wood by George Scharf, jun. (Portrait.) 8°. 1854. 4743

[Half-title]. Poetical Works. 8°. n.p. n.d. [London]. 4744

Endymion : a poetic romance. [First edition.] 8°. 1818. 4745

Lamia, Isabella, The eve of St. Agnes, and other poems. [First edition.] 12°. 1820. (Three copies.) 4746

N^o. 1. "B. W. Procter Esq^{re}. with y^r author's best regards." MS. on t.p. Marked copy.

Another version of "Hyperion." (Edited by R. M. Milnes) [Lord Houghton]. 4°. n.p. n.d. 4747

"From the editor." Privately printed.

KEESE (JOHN).

Poets of America: illustrated by one of her painters. Edited by J. Keese. 8°. New York, 1840. 4748

Volume second of the series. Third edition. 8°. New York, 1842. 4749

Presentation copy to Charles Dickens.

KEIGHTLEY (THOMAS).

Account of the Life, opinions, and writings of John Milton. With an introduction to Paradise Lost. 8°. 1855. 4750

[Another edition.] 8°. 1859. 4751

Fairy Mythology, illustrative of the romance and superstition of various countries. New edition, revised and greatly enlarged. (Frontispiece by George Cruikshank). 8°. Bohn, 1850. 4752

History of England. 2 vol. Third edition. 8°. 1845. 4753

Vol. II. Second edition, 1812.

Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. Second edition. 8°. 1838. 4754

Notes on the Bucolics and Georgics of Virgil; with excursus, terms of husbandry, and a Flora Virgiliana. 8°. 1846. 4755

Outlines of History. 12°. 1830. 4756

Secret Societies of the Middle Ages. With illustrations. New edition. [Anon.] 12°. 1848. *4756

KEITH (GEORGE).

Reasons for renouncing Quakerism, and entering into communion with the Church of England . . . 8°. 1700. 4757

KEITH (SIR ROBERT MURRAY).

Memoirs and Correspondence (official and familiar) of Sir R. M. Keith, Envoy . . . at the Courts of Dresden, Copenhagen, and Vienna, from 1769 to 1792. With a Memoir of Queen Carolina Matilda of Denmark, and an account of the Revolution there in 1772. Edited by Mrs. Gillespie Smyth. 2 vol. (Portraits of the Queen of Denmark and Sir R. M. Keith.) 8°. 1849. (Two copies.) 4758

KELLER (FRANZ).

Amazon and Madeira rivers sketches and descriptions from the note-book of an explorer. With 68 illustrations on wood. F^o. 1874. 4759

KELLY (HUGH).

Works. To which is prefixed the life of the author. (Portrait.) 4°. 1778. 4760

KELLY (MICHAEL).

Reminiscences of M. Kelly, of the King's Theatre, and Theatre Royal Drury Lane, including nearly half a century; with original anecdotes of many distinguished persons . . . [? ed. by T. E. Hook.] 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1826. 4761

KELLY (WALTER KEATING).

Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folk-lore. 8°. 1863. 4762

History of Russia . . . Compiled from the most authentic sources, including the works of Karamsin, Tooke, and Ségur. 2 vol. (Portraits of Catherine & Nicholas.) 8°. Bohn, 1854-5. 4763

History of the year 1848. 12°. 1849. 4764

Syria and the Holy Land, their scenery and their people. Incidents of travel, &c. From the best and most recent authorities. Illustrations 8°. 1844. 4765

KELLY (WILLIAM).

Excursion to California over the Prairie, Rocky Mountains, and great Sierra Nevada. With a stroll through the diggings and ranches of that country. 2 vol. 8°. 1851. 4766

Life in Victoria or Victoria in 1853, and Victoria in 1858 . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1859. 4767

KELSALL (CHARLES).

Phantasm of an University: with prolegomena. (Plates.) 4°. 1814. 4768

KEMBLE (FRANCES ANNE) AFT. MRS. BUTLER.

Christmas Tree and other tales. Adapted from the German. 12°. 1856. 4769

KEMBLE (JOHN MITCHELL).

Saxons in England. A history of the English Commonwealth till the period of the Norman Conquest. 2 vol. 8°. 1849. 4770

State Papers and correspondence illustrative of the social and political state of Europe from the revolution to the accession of the House of Hanover. Edited, with historical introduction, biographical memoirs, and notes, by J. M. Kemble. 8°. 1857. 4771

KEMP (T. LINDLEY) M.D.

Natural History of Creation. 12°. 1852. 4772

Indications of Instinct. A Sequel to "The Natural History of Creation." 12°. 1852. 4773

Phasis of Matter ; being an outline of the discoveries and applications of modern chemistry. 2 vol. 8°. 1855. 4774

KEMP (WILLIAM).

Kemps nine daies wonder. Performed in a daunce from London to Norwich . . . Written by himselfe . . . 4°. 1600. 4775

Fac-simile reproduction : superintended by Edmund W. Ashbee. For private circulation only.

KEMPE (REV. JOHN EDWARD).

Job. A course of Lectures . . . 12°. 1855. 4776

KEN (THOMAS) BISHOP OF BATH AND WELLS.

Exposition of the Apostles' Creed. From his "Practice of divine love." 12°. 1852. 4777

"Introduction" signed "I. L. A."

Practice of Divine Love revised : being an exposition of the Church-Catechism . . . Directions for Prayer. (Portrait.) 12°. 1718. 4778

MS. prayers at beginning and end.

KENDALL (GEORGE WILKINS).

Narrative of the Texan Santa Fé Expedition. Comprising a description of a tour through Texas, and across the great Southwestern prairies, the Camanche and Caygüa hunting-grounds . . . Illustrations and map. 2 vol. 8°. 1844. 4779

KENEALY (EDWARD VAUGHAN).

Brallaghan, or the Deipnosophists. 12°. 1845. 4780

Goethe : a new Pantomime. 12°. 1850. 4781

MS. note by Mr. Forster.

KENNAWAY (REV. CHARLES EDWARD).

Law of Duty : or the deeds and difficulties of the great Duke [of Wellington] . . . 12°. 1853. 4782

KENNEDY (C. M.).

Influence of Christianity upon International Law. Hulsean prize essay in the University of Cambridge, for 1854. 8°. Cambridge, 1856. 4783

KENNEDY (JAMES).

Ethnological and Philological Essays. I. Probable origin of the American Indians. II. Question of the supposed lost Tribes of Israel (and appendices ; on the six days of the Creation ; on the chronology of the World). III. Ancient languages of France and Spain. 8°. 1855. 4784

Modern Poets and poetry of Spain. 8°. 1852. 4785

[KENNEDY (WILLIAM).]

My early days. Second edition. [Anon.] 12°. Edinburgh, 1828. 4786

An Only Son ; a narrative by the author of "My early days." 12°. 1831. 4787

KENNEDY (WILLIAM).

Texas . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1841. 4788

KENNEDY (WILLIAM).

Short narrative of the second voyage of the Prince Albert, in search of Sir John Franklin. Illustrations, and Map by Arrowsmith. 8°. 1853. 4789

KENNET (WHITE) BISHOP OF PETERBOROUGH.

Complete history of England : with the lives of all the kings and queens thereof . . . to the death of William III. . . Illustrated with notes . . . and the effigies of the kings and queens . . . Second edition. 3 vol. F°. 1719. 4790

Vol. 1. History of Britain to William the Conqueror. By John Milton. From the Conquest to the end of Edward III. By Samuel Daniel. Reigns of Richard II. Henry IV, V, and VI. All new writ in Mr. Daniel's method. Reign of Edward IV. By John Habington. Lives of Edward V. and Richard III. By Sir Tho. Moore. Translated from the Latin original. Life of Richard III. By George Buck. Life of King Henry VII. By Francis Lord Bacon. Vol. 2. History of Henry VIII. By Edward Lord Herbert of Cherbury. Life of Edward VI. By Sir John Hayward. Life of Queen Mary. Written in Latin by Francis Godwin, Bishop of Hereford, newly translated into English by J. H. History of Queen Elizabeth. Written by William Cambden; newly done into English. Annals of James I. By the said Mr. Cambden. History of James I. By Arthur Wilson. Vol. 3. History and Life of Charles I. Charles II. James II. King William and Queen Mary. William III. All new writ by a learned and impartial hand [i.e. Kennet].

The Wisdom of looking backward, to judge the better of one side and t'other by the speeches, writings, actions, and other matters of fact on both sides, for the four years last past. [Anon.] 8°. 1715. 4791

KENNY (CHARLES).

Manual of Chess : containing the elementary principles of the game ; illustrated with numerous diagrams, recent games, and original problems. 12°. 1847.

4792

KENRICK (JOHN).

Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2 vol. 8°. 1850.

4793

Phœnicia. With maps and illustrative plates. 8°. 1855.

4794

KENRICK (WILLIAM) LL.D.

Review of Doctor Johnson's new edition of Shakespeare : in which the ignorance, or inattention, of that editor is exposed, and the poet defended from the persecution of his commentators. 8°. 1765.

4795

KENT (WILLIAM CHARLES MARK).

Charles Dickens as a Reader. 8°. 1872.

4796

Dedicated to Mr. Forster.

Footprints on the Road. 8°. 1864.

4797

The Gladstone Government being Cabinet pictures. By a Templar. 8°. 1869.

4798

Poems. New edition. 8°. 1870.

4799

KENYON (JOHN).

A Day at Tivoli : with other verses. 8°. 1849.

4800

Poems : for the most part occasional. 8°. 1838.

4801

Rhymed Plea for Tolerance. In two dialogues. With a prefatory dialogue. Second edition. 8°. 1839. (Three copies.)

4802

Nos. 4800-2.—Presentation copies with inscriptions.

KEON (MILES GERALD).

Life and times of the Roman patrician Alexis, to which is annexed, an account of the Mission founded in Kentish Town, by Rev. Hardinge Ivers . . 8°. 1847.

4803

KEPPEL (ADMIRAL HON. SIR HENRY).

Expedition to Borneo of H.M.S. Dido for the suppression of piracy : with extracts from the journals of James Brooke, Esq. of Sarawak . . Third edition. With an additional chapter, comprising recent intelligence, by Walter K. Kelly. 2 vol. (Portrait of the Rajah Muda Hassim.) 8°. 1847.

4804

[No title-page. Visit to Borneo. Vol. I. and 1-4 of Vol. II.] 8°. *4804

The suppressed or cancelled matter of No. 4804.

Visit to the Indian Archipelago, in H.M.S. Mæander. With portions of the private journal of Sir James Brooke. Illustrations by Oswald W. Brierley. 2 vol. (Chart.) 8°. 1853.

4805

KEPPEL (HON. AND REV. THOMAS).

Life of Augustus Viscount Keppel, Admiral of the White, and first Lord of the Admiralty in 1782-3. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1842. (Two copies.)

4806

KERNER (JUSTINUS).

Secrecy of Prevorst being revelations concerning the inner-life of man, and the inter-diffusion of a world of spirits in the one we inhabit. Communicated by J. Kerner. From the German, by Mrs. Crowe. 12°. 1845.

4807

Presentation copy from the Translator.

KERR (J.).

Review of Public Instruction in the Bengal Presidency, from 1835 to 1851. Parts I. II. 8°. 1853.

4808

KEY (THOMAS HEWITT) AND DONALDSON (JOHN WILLIAM) D.D.

Controversy about the Varronianus. [Five pamphlets.] Printed for private circulation. 12°. 1845.

4809

KHANIKOFF (M.).

Bokhara : its Amír and its People. Translated from the Russian. By the Baron Clement A. De Bode. (Portrait of the Amir.) 8°. 1845.

4810

KIDD (JOHN) M.D.

Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man : principally with reference to the supply of his wants and the exercise of his intellectual faculties. (Sixth edition.) (Bridgewater Treatise.) 8°. Bohn, 1852.

4811

KIDD (REV. ROBERT BOYD).

Delineation of the primary principles of Reasoning. 8°. 1856.

4812

KIDDER (DANIEL P.) D.D.

Sketches of residence and travels in Brazil . . 2 vol. Illustrations. 8°. 1845.

4813

KILLARNEY.

Description of the Lakes of Killarney . . 12°. 1849.

4814

KILLIGREW (HENRY) D.D.

Sermons preached partly before his Majesty at White-Hall. And partly before Anne Dutchess of York, at the Chappel at St. James. 4°. 1685.

4815

KILLIGREW (THOMAS).

Comedies, and Tragedies. (Portrait.)
F°. 1664. 4816

"An unusually clean and genuine copy of an uncommon book; with good impression of the portrait by Faithorne." MS. note [by Dr. Bliss]. Formerly Baron Bolland's copy.

The Prisoners and Claracilla. Two
tragic-comedies . . 12°. 1641. 4817

KILLIGREW (SIR WILLIAM).

Three Plays . . viz. Selindra. Pan-
dora. Ormasdes. 8°. 1665. 4818

KILVERT (F.).

Pinnacothecae Historicae specimen; sive
illustrum quorundam ingenia, mores,
fortuna, ad inscriptionum formam ex-
pressae. Pars secunda. 12°. 1850.

4819

MS. notes by W. S. Landor.

KING (HENRY) D.D.

Two Sermons preached at White-hall in
Lent, March 3. 1625. and Februarie 20.
1626. 4°. 1627. 4820

KING (JOHN).

Memoir of . . Sir John King, knight.
Written by his father in 1677, and now
first printed. With illustrative notes.
[Second title] . . Narrative of the life
and death of Sir John King . . With the
text and conclusion of Dr. Cradock's
sermon preached at his burial. And also
of two epitaphes . . 1677. (Portrait.)
8°. 1855. 4821

Preface signed "George Henry Sawtell."

KING (JOSIAH).

Mr. Blount's oracles of reason, examined
and answered . . against Deism and
Atheism. 12°. Exon., 1698. 4822

"Jos. Trapp 1724."

KING (COL. J. ANTHONY).

Twenty-four years in the Argentine
Republic; embracing the Author's per-
sonal adventures, with the civil and mili-
tary history of the country, and an account
of its political condition, before and during
the administration of Governor Rosas;
his course of policy . . 8°. 1846. 4823

KING (J. W.).

Characters and incidents; or, journey-
ings through England and Wales. 12°. 1856. 4824

KING (PETER, 7TH LORD).

Life of John Locke, with extracts from
his correspondence, journals, and common-
place books. New edition. With con-

KING, (PETER, 7TH LORD)—cont.

siderable additions. 2 vol. (Portrait.)
8°. 1830. 4825

At the end of Vol. 2 "Notes of domestic
and foreign affairs, during the last years of
the reign of George I. and the early part of
the reign of George II." (by Peter, 1st
Lord King).

KING (CAPTAIN PH. P.) AND OTHERS.

Narrative of the surveying voyages of
H.M.S. Adventure and Beagle, between
1826 and 1836, describing their examina-
tion of the southern shores of South
America, and the Beagle's circumnaviga-
tion of the Globe. 3 vol. And Appendix
to vol. 2. (Eight separate maps and
charts.) 8°. 1839. 4826

By King, Robert Fitz-Roy and Charles
Darwin.

KING (RICHARD) M.D.

Franklin Expedition from first to last.
8°. 1855. 4827

KING (WILLIAM) LL.D.

Original Works. Now first collected :
with historical notes, and memoirs of the
author. [Edited by John Nichols.]
3 vol. 8°. 1776. 4828

Poetical Works. With the life of the
author by Samuel Johnson. 2 vol. (in
one). (Portrait.) 12°. Bell, 1807.

4829

Art of Cookery, in imitation of Horace's
Art of Poetry. With some letters to Dr.
Lister, and others : occasion'd principally
by the title of a book publish'd by the
doctor, being the works of Apicius Coelius,
concerning the Soups and Sauces of the
Antients . . To which is added, Horace's
Art of Poetry, in Latin. By the Author
of the Journey to London . . 8°. n.d. .

4830

Art of Love : in imitation of Ovid de
Arte Amandi. With a preface containing
the life of Ovid. 8°. n.d. 4831

KING (WILLIAM) LL.D., *Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford.*

The Dreamer. [Anon.] 8°. 1754.
(Two copies.) 4832

No. 1. Frontispiece. No. 2. Rev. Dr. Bliss's
copy and MS. note.

Political and Literary Anecdotes of his
own Times. 8°. 1818. 4833

Second edition. 8°. 1819. 4834

The Toast. An heroic poem in four
books, written originally in Latin, by
Frederick Scheffer : now done into Eng-
lish, and illustrated with notes and obser-
vations, by Peregrine O'Donald Esq. [*i.e.*
W. King]. 4°. Dublin, printed. London.
reprinted 1747. 4835

MS. notes and key. "The gift of the
Author." MS. on fly leaf. "Dawson
Turner 1846."

[KINGDOM (WILLIAM).]

Dictionary of Quotations from the British poets. In three parts (in one vol.) Part the first. Shakspeare. Part the second. Blank verse. Part the third. Rhyme. Second edition. [Anon.] 8°. 1835. 4836

[KINGLAKE (ALEXANDER WILLIAM).]

Eothen. [Eastern Travel.] Fourth edition. [Anon.] 8°. 1845. 4837

Fifth edition. 8°. 1847. 4838

New edition. 12°. 1851. 4839

KINGLAKE (ARTHUR).

Letter to Lord Portman, with some particulars respecting the Wellington Monument, in Somersetshire . . . 8°. Printed for private circulation. Taunton, n.d. [? 1853]. 4840

KINGSLEY (REV. CHARLES).

Alexandria and her Schools. Four Lectures . . . With a preface. 8°. Cambridge, 1854. 4841

Alton Locke, tailor and poet. An autobiography. [Anon.] 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 4842

Third edition. 8°. 1852. 4843

Glaucus ; or, the Wonders of the Shore. 12°. Cambridge, 1855. 4844

"From the author."

The Heroes ; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. With eight illustrations by the author. 8°. Cambridge, 1856. 4845

Hypatia : or, new foes with an old face. . . 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 4846

The Saint's Tragedy ; or, the true story of Elizabeth of Hungary, Landgravine of Thuringia, Saint of the Romish Calendar. With a preface by Professor Maurice. 12°. 1848. 4847

Sermons on National subjects. Second series. 12°. London and Glasgow, 1854. 4848

Water-Babies : a fairy tale for a land-baby. With two illustrations by [Sir] J. Noel Paton, R.S.A. 8°. London and Cambridge, 1863. 4849

Westward Ho ! or, the voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh, knight, of Burrough, in the county of Devon, in the reign of . . . Queen Elizabeth. Rendered into modern English by C. Kingsley. (3 vol.) 8°. Cambridge, 1855. 4850

"From the author."

Yeast : a problem. Reprinted . . . from Fraser's Magazine. [Anon.] 8°. 1851. 4851

— AND NEWMAN (JOHN HENRY) CARDINAL.

Mr. Kingsley and Dr. Newman : a Correspondence on the question whether Dr. Newman teaches that Truth is no virtue ? 8°. 1864. 4852

"What, then, does Dr. Newman mean ?" A reply to a pamphlet lately published by Dr. Newman. Second edition. 8°. London and Cambridge, 1864. 4853

KINGTON (J. B.).

Battle of Nibley Green: from the MSS. of a Templar ; with a preface, notes, and other poems, by J. B. Kington. 12°. 1847. 4854

KIP (WILLIAM INGRAHAM) D.D., MISSIONARY BISHOP OF CALIFORNIA.

Christmas holydays in Rome. Edited by Rev. W. Sewell. 12°. 1847. 4855

KIRBY (MARY AND ELIZABETH).

Stories from the classics. Adapted for the young. 12°. 1854. 4856

KIRBY (REV. WILLIAM).

On the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God, as manifested in the creation of animals, and in their history, habits, and instincts. (Bridgewater Treatise). New edition, edited, with notes, by Thomas Rymer Jones. 2 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1852. 4857

— AND SPENCE (WILLIAM).

Introduction to Entomology ; or, elements of the natural history of insects : comprising an account of noxious and useful insects . . . With plates. Sixth edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1843. 4858

KIRK (JOHN FOSTER).

History of Charles the bold, Duke of Burgundy. With portraits. 3 vol. 8°. 1863-8. 4859

KIRKLAND (MRS. CAROLINE M.).

Forest Life. By the Author of "A new home." [Mrs. Mary Clavers—*pseud.*] 2 vol. 12°. 1842. 4860

Spenser and the Faëry Queen. 8°. 1847. 4861

See also Clavers.

KIRKWALL (GEORGE WILLIAM HAMILTON FITZ - MAURICE, VISCOUNT) APT. 3D. EARL OF ORKNEY.

Four years in the Ionian Islands. Their political and social condition. With a history of the British Protectorate. Edited by Viscount Kirkwall. 2 vol. 8°. 1864. 4862

KIT-CAT CLUB.

Memoirs of the celebrated Persons composing the Kit-Cat Club; with a prefatory account of the origin of the Association ["attributed to James Caulfield." *Lown-des*] illustrated with forty-eight portraits, from the original paintings by Sir Godfrey Kellner. L. P. F°. 1821. 4863

KITCHEN.

School for good living; or, a literary and historical essay on the European Kitchen. . . 12°. 1814. 4864

KITCHINER (WILLIAM) M.D.

Traveller's Oracle; or, maxims for locomotion: containing precepts for promoting the pleasures and hints for preserving the health of travellers. With seven songs. . . Third edition. 12°. 1828. 4865

Horse and Carriage Oracle: or, rules for purchasing and keeping, or jobbing horses and carriages: accurate estimates of every expense occasioned thereby, and an easy plan for ascertaining every coach fare. By John Jervis, an old coachman. The whole revised by W. Kitchiner. Third edition. 12°. 1828. *4865

Vol. 2 of No. 4865.

KITTO (JOHN) D.D.

Bible history of the Holy Land. Woodcuts. Second edition. 8°. 1850. 4866

Lost Senses. Series I.—Deafness. 12°. 1845. 4867

Series II.—Blindness. 12°. 1845. 4868

Physical Geography of the Holy Land. From "the Pictorial History of Palestine." 12°. 1848. 4869

Pictorial life of our Saviour. . . 4°. 1847. 4870

Pictorial Sunday-Book. F°. 1845. 4871

Scripture Lands; described in a series of historical, geographical, and topographical sketches. And illustrated by a complete biblical atlas. . . 8°. Bohn, 1850. 4872

KLAPKA (GENERAL GEORGE).

Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary. 2 vol. (Portraits of Kossuth and Klapka.) 8°. 1850. 4873

On the title-page of Vol. II—Translated by Otto Wenckstern.

War in the East. From 1853 till July 1855. . . Translated . . . by Lt.-Col. A. Mednyánszky. 8°. 1855. 4874

KLAPROTH (JULIUS VON).

Travels in the Caucasus and Georgia, performed in 1807 and 1808, by command of the Russian Government. Translated from the German by F. Shoberl. 4°. 1814. 4875

KLENCKE (PROFESSOR H.).

Alexander Von Humboldt: a biographical monument. Translated from the German, by Juliette Bauer. (Portrait). 8°. 1852. 4876

KLOPSTOCK (FRIEDRICH GOTTLIEB).

Klopstock and his friends. A series of familiar letters, written between 1750 and 1803. Translated from the German with a biographical introduction, by Miss Benger. 8°. 1814. 4877

Odes from 1747 to 1780 translated from the German by William Nind. 12°. 1848. 4878

KLOSE (CHARLES LOUIS).

Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart, (Count of Albany), commonly called the Young Pretender; with notices of the Rebellion in 1745. 2 vol. (Portrait). 8°. 1845. 4879

Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1846. 4880

KNAPP (SAMUEL LORENZO).

Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, and men of letters. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1821. (Two copies). 4881

No. 1. "Robert Southey, from Professor Ticknor. Oct. 25. 1822."

KNELL (PAUL).

Israel and England paralleled, in a sermon preached before the society of Grayes-Inne, April 16. 1648. 4°. 1648. (Two copies.) 4882

KNIGHT (CHARLES).

Capital and Labour; including the results of Machinery. 12°. 1845. 4883

Cyclopaedia of London. 1851. 8°. n.d. (1851). 4884

English Cyclopaedia. A new dictionary of Universal Knowledge. Conducted by C. Knight. 22 vol. 4°. 1854-61. 4885

Biography 6 vol. Arts and Sciences 8 vol. Geography 4 vol. Natural History 4 vol.

Excursion Companion. Excursions from London. 1851. 8°. n.d. (1851). 4886

Half-hours with the best Authors. Selected and arranged, with short biographical and critical notices, by C. Knight. Illustrated with portraits. 4 vol. 8°. n.d. [1847-8]. 4887

Knowledge is Power: a view of the productive forces of modern society, and the results of labour, capital, and skill. Woodcuts. 12°. 1855. 4888

London. Edited by C. Knight 6 vol. 8°. (London) 1841-4. 4889

KNIGHT (CHARLES)—cont.

Old Printer and the Modern Press. 12°. 1854. 4890

Once upon a Time. 2 vol. 12°. 1854. (Two copies.) 4891

Pictorial Half-Hours: or, Miscellanies of Art, with illustrative descriptions. (Edited by C. Knight). 4 vol. (in 2). 4°. n.d. 4892

Popular History of England: an illustrated history of society and government from the earliest period to our own times . . . appendix of Annals, 1849-61. 8 vol. 8°. 1856-62. 4893

Studies of Shakspeare: forming a companion volume to every edition of the text. (Portraits.) 8°. 1849. (Two copies.) 4894

Studies and illustrations of the writings of Shakspeare, and of his life and times. 3 vol. Vol. I. William Shakspeare, a Biography. 8°. 1850. 4895

No. 4888, 91, 93-5 presentation copies with inscriptions.

Volume of Varieties. By the editor of the Weekly Volume. 12°. 1844. 4896

William Caxton, the first English printer: a biography. (Portrait.) 12°. 1844. 4897

William Shakspeare; a biography. 8°. n.p. (London) 1843. 4898

KNIGHT (HENRY GALLY).

Hannibal in Bithynia. A dramatic poem. Third edition. 12°. 1839. 4899

KNIGHT (SAMUEL) D.D.

Life of Dr. John Colet, Dean of S. Paul's in the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. and founder of S. Paul's School: with an appendix containing some account of the Masters and more eminent scholars of that foundation . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1724. 4900

Life of Erasmus, more particularly that part of it, which he spent in England; wherein an account is given of his learned friends, and the state of religion and learning at that time in both our Universities. With an appendix . . . (Portrait.) 8°. Cambridge, 1726. 4901

KNIGHTHOOD.

. . . Historical account of all the Orders of Knighthood at present existing in Europe . . . Dissertation upon the ancient and present state of those equestrian institutions, and prefatory discourse on the origin of Knighthood in general, the whole interspersed with illustrations and explana-

KNIGHTHOOD—cont.

tory notes. By an officer of the Chancery of the . . . Order of Saint Joachim. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. n.d. [1802]. 4902

"This work, printed at Hamburg, goes under the name of J. P. Ruhl, but was written by Sir Levett Hanson." *Lewndes*. Bohn's ed.

KNIGHTON (LADY).

Memoirs of Sir William Knighton, Keeper of the Privy Purse during the Reign of George the Fourth. Including his correspondence . . . 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1838. 4903

KNOWLER (WILLIAM) LL.D.

Earl of Strafford's letters and dispatches, with an essay towards his life by Sir George Radcliffe . . . By W. Knowler. 2 vol. (Portraits.) F°. 1739. (Two copies.) 4904

No. 2. Without t.p., etc. With Mr. Forster's MS. memorandums.

— Dedication and appendix [only]. *4904

With Mr. Forster's MS. memorandums.

KNOWLES (JAMES).

Orthoepy and Elocution; or, the first part of a philosophical and practical grammar of the English language . . . in which, also, the principles of elocution, are . . . developed . . . 12°. Glasgow, 1829. 4905

"From the author to John Forster Esq."

Pronouncing and explanatory dictionary of the English language . . . vocabulary of Greek, Latin, and Scripture proper names . . . 8°. 1835. 4906

KNOWLES (JAMES SHERIDAN).

Dramatic Works. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1841-3. 4907

[Another edition]. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1856. 4908

Elocutionist, a collection of pieces in prose and verse, peculiarly adapted to display the art of reading . . . preceded by an introduction, in which an attempt is made to simplify Walker's system . . . Seventh edition. 12°. Belfast, 1831. 4909

"To John Forster from his friend Paddy Knowles."

The Gospel attributed to Matthew, is the record of the whole original apostlehood. 12°. 1855. 4910

The Idol demolished by its own priest, an answer to Cardinal Wiseman's lectures on Transubstantiation. 12°. Edinburgh, 1851. 4911

Presentation copy.

KNOWLES (JAMES SHERIDAN) —
cont.

The Magdalen, and other tales. 12°. 1832. 4912

Dedicated to Mr. Forster.

The Rock of Rome ; or, the arch heresy. 8°. 1849. 4913

Virginius : a tragedy . . Sixth edition. 8°. 1823. 4914

Caius Gracchus : a tragedy . . 8°. Glasgow, 1823. 4915

William Tell : a play . . 8°. n.d. (1825). 4916

The Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green. A comedy. 8°. 1828. 4917

Alfred the Great ; or, the Patriot King. An historical play. 8°. 1831. 4918

Hunchback. A play . . 8°. 1832. 4919

"For John Forster from his over head and ears indebted friend J. S. Knowles." MS. markings. Nos. 4914-19. one vol.

William Tell : a play . . 8°. n.d. (1825). 4920

"To W. C. Macready Esq. with the author and publisher's compts." Macready's acting copy. Interleaved with MS. stage directions, &c.

KNOWLES (JOHN).

Life and Writings of Henry Fuseli, R.A. The former written, and the latter edited by J. Knowles. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1831. 4921

KNOX (ALEXANDER) M.D.

Irish Watering Places, their climate, scenery, and accommodations ; including analyses of the principal mineral springs, by Dr. R. Kane, and remarks on the various forms of disease to which they are adapted ; together with directions for the regimen of invalids, and observations on . . diseases . . 8°. Dublin, 1845. 4922

KNOX (A. E.).

Game Birds and wild fowl ; their friends and their foes. 8°. 1850. 4923

Ornithological rambles in Sussex ; with a systematic catalogue of the birds of that county . . 8°. 1849. 4924

KNOX (CAPTAIN CHARLES).

The Ark and the Deluge, with some remarks upon the civilization of that period. 12°. 1852. 4925

KNOX (HON. MRS. OCTAVIUS NEWRY).

Sonnets and other poems. 8°. [Privately printed] 1872. 4926

KNOX (ROBERT) M.D.

Great Artists and great Anatomists ; a biographical and philosophical study. 8°. 1852. 4927

KNOX (ROBERT) M.D.—cont.

Manual of Artistic Anatomy, for the use of sculptors, painters, and amateurs. 8°. 1852. 4928

Races of Men : a fragment. 8°. 1850. 4929

KÖENIG (GUSTAV).

Life of Luther, in forty-eight historical engravings. With explanations by Archdeacon Hare : continued by Susanna Winkworth. 8°. 1855. 4930

KOHL (JOHN GEORGE).

Austria. Vienna, Prague, Hungary, Bohemia, and the Danube ; Galicia, Styria, Moravia, Bukovina, and the military frontier. 8°. 1843. 4931

Ireland, Scotland, and England. 8°. 1844. 4932

Kitchi-Gami. Wanderings round Lake Superior. (Translated by Lascelles Wraxall.) 8°. 1860. 4933

Popular history of the discovery of America, from Columbus to Franklin. Translated from the German by Major R. R. Noel. 2 vol. 8°. 1862. 4934

Russia . . 8°. 1842. 4935

Russia and the Russians, in 1842. 2 vol. 8°. 1842-3. 4936

KOHLRAUSCH (FREDERICK).

History of Germany ; from the earliest period to the present time. Translated by James D. Haas. 8°. 1844. 4937

KOLLER (DR. W. H.).

Faust papers containing critical and historical remarks on Faust and its translations, with some observations upon Goethe. 12°. 1835. 4938

KÖLLIKER (ALBERTUS).

Observationes de prima Insectorum genesi adjecta articulorum evolutionis cum vertebratorum comparatione. Dissertatio inauguralis . . Tabulae. 4°. Turici, 1842. 4939

KORAN.

Selections from the Kur-án, commonly called, in England, the Koran ; with an interwoven commentary ; translated from the Arabic . . illustrated by notes, chiefly from Sale's edition . . introduction, taken from Sale's preliminary discourse, with corrections and additions ; by Edward William Lane. 8°. 1843. 4940

KÖRNER (THEODOR).

Selection from the poems and dramatic Works. By the Translator of the "Nibelungen-Treasure" [i.e. Miss Phillips, aft. Madame de Pontes. *Olphar Hamst.*]. 8°. 1850. 4941

KOSSUTH (LOUIS).

Select Speeches. Condensed and abridged, with Kossuth's express sanction, by Francis W. Newman. 8°. 1853. 4942

KOTZEBUE (AUGUSTUS VON).

Historical, literary, and political anecdotes, and miscellanies. From the German. 3 vol. (in two). 12°. 1807. 4943

KRAITSIR (CHARLES) M.D.

Glossology: being a treatise on the nature of language and on the language of nature. 8°. New York, 1852. 4944

KRASINSKI (COUNT VALERIAN).

Historical sketch of the . . reformation in Poland, and of the influence which the Scriptural doctrines have exercised on that country . . 2 vol. 8°. 1838-40. 4945

Lectures on the religious history of the Slavonic nations. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1869 [*sic*, but ? 1849]. 4946

Sketch of the religious history of the Slavonic nations. Being a second edition of his lectures . . 12°. Edinburgh, 1851. 4947

Monachologia: or, Handbook of the natural history of monks: arranged according to the Linnaean system. By a naturalist. 8°. Edinburgh, 1852. 4948

Montenegro, and the Slavonians of Turkey. 12°. 1853. 4949

KRUMMACHER (FREDERIC ADOLPHUS).

Parables translated from the seventh German edition. With forty illustrations drawn by J. R. Clayton; engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. (Portrait.) 12°. 1854. 4950

KUGLER (DR. FRANZ).

Hand-book of the history of Painting, from the age of Constantine the Great to the present time. Translated from the German by a lady. In 2 parts. Part I.—The Italian Schools of Painting. Edited, with notes, by [Sir] C. L. Eastlake, R.A. 8°. 1842. 4951

Part II. German, Flemish, and Dutch Schools of Painting. Translated from the German by a lady. Edited, with notes, by Sir Edmund Head. 8°. 1846. 4952

Schools of Painting in Italy. Translated from the German by a lady. Edited, with notes, by Sir Charles L. Eastlake, P.R.A. With . . illustrations, drawn on wood, by George Scharf, jun., from the works of the old masters mentioned in this book, engraved by John Thompson

KUGLER (DR. FRANZ)—*cont.*

and Samuel Williams. Second edition [of No. 4951] 2 Parts. (2 vol.) 8°. 1851. 4953

Handbook of Painting. The Italian Schools . . Third edition [of No. 4951] . . 2 Parts. (2 vol.) 8°. 1855. 4954

KÜHNER (DR. RAPHAEL).

Grammar of the Greek language . . Translated from the German by B. B. Edwards, and S. H. Taylor. 8°. London, Andover U.S. [printed], 1844. 4955

L.**L. (E.).**

Visit to the Antipodes: with some reminiscences of a sojourn in Australia. By a Squatter. 12°. 1846. 4956
Preface signed "E. L."

L. (T.).

The Scourge: in Vindication of the Church of England (Nos. 1-43, 1717) . . Danger of the Church-establishment of England, from the insolence of Protestant Dissenters . . Anatomy of the heretical synod of dissenters at Salters - Hall. (Frontispiece—Portraits of the Stuarts.) 8°. 1720. 4957

According to MS. on title-page, by T. Leakey, according to "Lowndes" and "Watt" by Thomas Lewis.

LABARTE (JULES).

Handbook of the Arts of the Middle Ages and Renaissance as applied to the decoration of furniture, arms, jewels, &c. Translated from the French. With notes, &c. Copiously illustrated. 8°. 1855. 4958

LABAUME (EUGENE).

History of the invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte. From the French. 12°. 1844. 4959

LABBE (PHILIPPUS).

Eruditae Pronuntiationis Catholici Indices . . Ab Edwardo Leedes olim recogniti & aucti; & nunc iterum . . recensiti. 12°. 1806. 4960

LABORDE (LÉON DE).

Commentaire géographique sur l'Exode et les Nombres. (Maps.) F°. Paris et Leipzig, 1841. 4961

LACAITA (SIR JAMES PHILIP).

Selections from the best Italian writers for the use of Students of the Italian language. 8°. 1855. 4962

LACKINGTON (JAMES).

Confessions of J. Lackington, late bookseller, at the temple of the muses . . Two letters on the bad consequences of having daughters educated at boarding-schools. 12°. 1804. 4963

LACONICS.

Laconics : or, new maxims of state and conversation. Relating to the affairs and manners of the present times. In three parts. 8°. 1701. 4964

Pencil notes. On title page—"Chr. Anstey."

LACORDAIRE (PÈRE).

Jesus Christ. Conferences delivered at Notre Dame in Paris. Translated from the French . . 8°. 1869. 4965

LACROIX (PAUL).

The Arts in the Middle Ages, and at the period of the Renaissance. Illustrated with chromolithographic prints by F. Kellerhoven, and engravings on wood. 8°. 1870. 4966

The XVIIIth Century its institutions, customs, and costumes. France, 1700-1789. Illustrated with chromolithographs and wood engravings, after Watteau . . 8°. 1876. 4967

Manners, customs, and dress during the Middle Ages, and during the Renaissance period. Illustrated with 15 chromolithographic prints by F. Kellerhoven, and upwards of 400 engravings on wood. 8°. 1874. 4968

Military and religious life in the Middle Ages and at the period of the Renaissance. Illustrated with fourteen chromolithographic prints by F. Kellerhoven, Régamey, and L. Allard and upwards of 400 engravings on wood. 8°. 1874. 4969

LADIES.

Ladies' Companion at home and abroad. Edited by Mrs. London. Vol. I. (II, III). (Coloured illustrations by Leech.) 4°. 1850(-1). 4970

LA FONTAINE (JEAN DE).

Les Amours de Psyché. 12°. Paris, 1836. 4971

Contes et nouvelles en vers. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. Paris, 1830. 4972

Fables. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. Paris, 1830. 4973

Œuvres diverses. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. Paris, 1830. 4974

LA FONTAINE (JEAN DE)—cont.

Théâtre. 12°. Paris, 1831. 4975

Fables. Now first translated from the French ; by Robert Thomson. 4 vol. (in two). 8°. Paris, 1806. 4976

Fables. Illustrated by J. J. Grandville. Translated from the French, by Elizur Wright, jr. 8°. Boston [U.S.]. 1841. 4977

LAGNY (GERMAIN DE).

The Knout and the Russians ; or the Muscovite empire, the Czar, and his people. Translated from the French by John Bridgeman. 8°. 1854. 4978

LAING (SAMUEL).

Journal of a residence in Norway during 1834-6 ; made with a view to enquire into the moral and political economy of that country, and the condition of its inhabitants. New edition. 12°. 1851. 4979

Notes of a traveller, on the social and political state of France, Prussia, Switzerland, Italy, and other parts of Europe, during the present century. First series. 8°. 1854. 4980

Observations on the social and political state of the European People in 1848 and 1849 ; being the second series of the notes of a traveller. 8°. 1850. 4981

Observations on the social and political state of Denmark, and the Duchies of Sleswick and Holstein, in 1851 : being the third series of the notes of a traveller . . 8°. 1852. 4982

LAING (SETON).

Great City frauds of Cole, Davidson, & Gordon, fully exposed. 8°. n.d. (1856). 4983

LAIRD (E. K.).

Rambles of a Globe Trotter in Australasia, Japan, China, Java, India, and Cashmere. 2 vol. Map and illustrations. 8°. 1875. 4984

LAIRD OF LOGAN.

Laird of Logan : or, anecdotes and tales illustrative of the wit and humour of Scotland. 12°. Glasgow, 1841. 4985

The first edition (1835) was projected and edited by John Donald Carrick, who was also the principal contributor.

LAKE (COLONEL ATWELL).

Kars and our captivity in Russia : with letters from Gen. Sir W. F. Williams Major Teesdale ; and Captain Thompson. (Portrait of Williams.) 8°. 1856. 4986

LALLERSTEDT (G.).

La Scandinavie ses craintes et ses espérances. 8°. Paris, 1856. 4987

LALLY-TOLENDAL (COMTE DE).

Le Comte de Strafford : tragédie . . .
(Portrait.) 8°. 1795. 4988

Essai sur la Vie de T. Wentworth,
Comte de Strafford . . . ainsi que sur
l'histoire générale d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse,
et d'Irlande, a cette époque. 8°. 1795.
4989

LALOR (JOHN).

Money and Morals : a book for the
times. 8°. 1852. 4990

LALOUEL (H.).

Les Orateurs de la Grande-Bretagne,
depuis le règne de Charles I^{er} jusqu'à nos
jours. Précédés d'une lettre de M. De
Cormenin. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. Paris,
1841. 4991

LAMARTINE (ALPHONSE DE).

Biographical Sketch, Poetical Medita-
tions, and Poetical and religious har-
monies, translated by Rev. William Pull-
ing. With interesting facts from his
"Three months in Power." (Portrait.)
8°. 1849. 4992

France and England: a vision of the
future. Translated from the French. 12°. 1848. 4993

Genevieve; or, the history of a servant
girl. Translated from the French, by
A. R. Scoble. 8°. 1850. 4994

Heroic Women of the French Revolu-
tion. Translated from the French. 12°. 1848. 4995

History of the Constituent Assembly.
(1789.) Vol. I. 8°. 1854. 4996

History of the French Revolution of
1848. Translated from the French. (Por-
traits.) 8°. Bohn, 1849. 4997

History of the Girondists; or, personal
memoirs of the patriots of the French Re-
volution. From unpublished sources.
3 vol. Translated by H. T. Ryde. (With a
biographical sketch of the author.) (Por-
traits.) 8°. Bohn, 1847-8. 4998

Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3 vol.
8°. 1854-6. 4999

Vol. 1. Nelson—Heloise—Columbus—Palissy
—Roostam—Cicero.

2. Socrates—Jacquard—Joan of Arc—
Cromwell—Homer—Guttenberg—Fene-
lon.

3. W. Tell—Madame de Sévigné—Mil-
ton—Antar—Bossuet.

Poetic Meditations. Translated by
William North. 12°. 1848. 5000

Polity of reason, or, the rationale of
Government. Translated from the French.
Second edition. 12°. 1848. 5001

Prefixed is a memoir of Lamartine by De
Cormenin.

LAMARTINE (ALPHONSE DE) —

cont.

Raphael; or, pages of the book of life
at twenty. Translated . . 8°. 1849. 5002

Three Months in power : a history and
vindication of my political conduct during
the late revolution in France. Translated
by H. J. Ryde. 8°. 1848. 5003

Wellington and Waterloo. Reprinted
from the "History of the restoration of
Monarchy in France." 8°. 1852. 5004

**[LAMB (ANNE RICHELIEU) AFT.
DRYDEN.]**

Can Woman regenerate Society?
[Anon.] 12°. 1844. 5005

[LAMB (LADY CAROLINE).]

Glenarvon. Third edition. 3 vol. (in
one). [Anon.] 12°. 1816. 5006

LAMB (CHARLES).

Works. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1818. 5007

V. 1. Poems (some by his sister). Sonnets.
Blank verse. John Woodvil—tragedy.
The Witch, dramatic sketch. Curious
fragments. Rosamund Gray. Recollec-
tions of Christ's Hospital. 2. Essays.
Letters. Mr. H —, farce.

New edition. (Two portraits — one
inserted.) 8°. 1840. 5008

Poems—Rosamund Gray, &c.—Elia—Tales
from Shakspeare—Adventures of Ulysses—
Mrs. Leicester's School.

New edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1859. 5009

Letters — Final Memorials — Essays—Rosa-
mund Gray, etc.—Poems—Album verses ;
with a few others (including The Wife's
Trial).

Works poetical and dramatic tales essays
and criticisms edited with biographical
introduction and notes by Charles Kent.
Popular Centenary edition. (Portrait.)
12°. n.d. [? 1875]. 5010

Life, letters and writings. Edited, with
notes and illustrations, by Percy Fitzgerald.
6 vol. (and duplicate of Vol. I.) (Portrait.)
8°. 1876. 5011

Poetical Works. New edition. 12°. 1836. 5012

[Another edition.] 8°. 1840. 5013

Letters, with a sketch of his life by
[Sir] Thomas Noon Talfourd. 2 vol.
(Portraits.) 8°. 1837. 5014

New edition. (Portrait.) 12°. 1849. 5015

Album Verses, with a few others. 8°. 1850. 5016

Elia. [Essays.] First series. New
edition. [Anon.] 8°. 1835. 5017

Essays of Elia. First series. 8°. 1840. 5018

Second series. 8°. 1840. 5019

LAMB (CHARLES)—cont.

Last Essays of Elia. Being a Sequel to Essays published under that name. [Anon.] 8°. 1833. 5020

"To John Forster Esq^r a legacy from Elia." *MS. on title-page.*

Eliana. 8°. 1867. 5021

John Woodvil a tragedy. To which are added, Fragments of Burton, the author of the Anatomy of Melancholy. 12°. 1802. 5022

"John Forster Esq. with C. Lamb's respects."

Rosamund Gray, Essays, &c. 8°. 1840. 5023

Satan in Search of a Wife; with the whole process of his courtship and marriage, and who danced at the wedding. By an Eye Witness. 12°. 1831. 5024

Specimens of English Dramatic Poets, who lived about the time of Shakspeare. With notes. New edition. 2 vol. 12°. 1835. 5025

Another edition. 2 vol. 12°. 1844. 5026

New edition, including the extracts from the Garrick Plays. 8°. Bohn, 1854. 5027

LAMB (CHARLES AND MARY ANNE).

Tales from Shakspeare. New edition. To which are now added, scenes illustrating each tale. 2 vol. 12°. 1844. 5028

"Advertisement" signed "C. K." i.e. Charles Knight.

LAMB (CHARLES) AND OTHERS.

[Volume lettered "Tag Rag and Bob-tail."] 8°. 5029

[No t.p.]. The Wife's Trial; or, the intruding widow. A dramatic poem, founded on Mr. Crabbe's tale of the "Confidant." By C. Lamb. pp. 765-81 of [] Magazine, 1828, v. 24.

[No t.p.]. Six articles from the "Reflector" by C. Lamb.

Two of these each with a MS. alteration, and two imperfect.

Letter to a friend of Robert Burns: occasioned by an intended republication of the account of the life of Burns, by Dr. Currie. By W. Wordsworth. 1816.

"Blessed are ye that sow beside all waters!" A Lay Sermon. By S. T. Coleridge. 1817.

The Statesman's Manual; or the Bible the best guide to political skill and foresight: a lay sermon with an appendix. By S. T. Coleridge. 1816.

"Charles Lamb from S. T. Coleridge"—*MS. on t.p.* Appendix imperfect. MS. alterations, etc.

LAMB (MARY [ANNE] AND CHARLES).

Poems, Letters, and Remains: now first collected, with reminiscences and notes. By W[illiam] Carew Hazlitt. With portrait, and numerous facsimiles and illustrations of their favourite haunts in London and the Suburbs. 8°. 1874. 5030

LAMBE (DR. JOHN).

Briefe description of the notorious life of J. Lambe otherwise called Doctor Lambe. Together with his ignominious death. 8°. Amsterdam, 1628. Reprinted (London) n.d. 5031

Inserted is a print—"Death of K. James I."

LAMPING (CLEMENS).

The French in Algiers. I. The soldier of the foreign legion (by Clemens Lamping). II. The prisoners of Abd-el-Kader (by M. de France). Translated from the German and French by Lady Duff Gordon. 12°. 1845. 5032

LANCASHIRE.

Illustrated Itinerary of the County of Lancaster. 8°. 1842. 5033

Apparently by Dr. W. C. Taylor and Mr. Redding.

LAND.

The Land we live in. A pictorial and literary sketch-book of the British Empire. Vol. I-IV. 8°. n.d. 5034

LANDER (RICHARD AND JOHN).

Journal of an expedition to explore the . . . Niger; with a narrative of a voyage down that river . . . 3 vol. Engravings and maps. 12°. 1832. 5035

LANDON (LAETITIA ELIZABETH) AFTER. MRS. MACLEAN—"L. E. L."

Golden Violet, with its tales of romance and chivalry: and other poems. By L. E. L. 12°. Philadelphia, 1827. 5036

Improvisatrice; and other poems. By L. E. L. With embellishments. Third edition. 8°. 1824. 5037

Romance and Reality. By L. E. L. 3 vol. (in one). 8°. 1831. 5038

[Another edition.] With a memoir of the Author. 12°. 1848. 5039

Troubadour; Catalogue of Pictures, and Historical Sketches. By L. E. L. 8°. 1825. 5040

Venetian Bracelet, the lost Pleiad, a history of the lyre, and other poems. By L. E. L. 8°. 1829. 5041

Nos. 5037, 40-1 presentation copies to Mr. Forster with inscriptions.

Vow of the Peacock, and other poems. By L. E. L. (Portrait.) 8°. 1835. 5042

The Zenana and Minor Poems of L. E. L. With a memoir by Emma Roberts. (Portrait.) 8°. London and Paris, n.d. [1839]. 5043

LANDON (REV. WHITTINGTON H.).

Ten sermons, preached in the parish church of Tavistock. 8°. 1835. 5044

LANDOR (REV. ROBERT EYRES).

Count Arezzi, a tragedy . . [Anon.]
8°. 1824. 5045

MS. marks and alterations.

Earl of Brecon. A tragedy . . Faith's
Fraud. A tragedy . . The Ferryman. A
drama . . 8°. 1841. 5046

Essay on . . Socrates [Anon.] 4°.
Oxford, 1802. 5047

Guy's porridge pot; with the dun cow
roasted whole: an epic poem, in twenty-
five books. Part I . . Second edition.
[Anon.] 8°. London, Oxford [printed],
1809. 5048

Impartial observations on the Prize
Essay and the one published. [Anon.]
8°. Oxford, 1802. 5049

Signed "Academicus." pp. 3-7.

The Impious Feast: a poem . . 8°.
1828. 5050

Presentation copy. MS. alterations.

LANDOR (WALTER SAVAGE).

Works. 2 vol. 8°. 1846. (Two
copies.) 5051

Works and Life (Edited by John
Forster). 8 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1876.
5052

Vol. I. Life by J. F. 2. First series of
Imaginary Conversations and Examina-
tion of Shakespeare for deer-stealing.
3. Second series of Imaginary Conversa-
tions—Conversations of sovereigns and
statesmen—and Five Dialogues of
Boccaccio and Petrarca. 4. Imaginary
Conversations of Literary men (First
series). 5. Third series of Imaginary
Conversations (*continued*). Fourth series
of Imaginary Conversations. Letters
of Pericles and Aspasia, and minor prose
pieces. 6. Fifth series of Imaginary Con-
versations—Miscellaneous Conversations.
7. Gebir, Acts and Scenes, and Hellenics.
8. Miscellaneous Poems, and Criticisms
on Theocritus, Catullus, and Petrarch.

Antony and Octavius. Scenes for the
Study. 12°. 1856. 5053

Citation and examination of William
Shakspeare . . before Sir Thomas Luey
touching deer-stealing 19th September 1582
now first published from original papers
. . Conference of Edmund Spenser with
the Earl of Essex touching the state of
Ireland 1595. [Anon.] 8°. 1834. (Two
copies.) 5054

Count Julian: a tragedy. [Anon.] 12°.
1812. 5055

Dry Sticks, fagoted by W. S. Landor.
8°. Edinburgh, 1858. 5056

Fra Rupert the last part of a trilogy.
The first being Andrea of Hungary, the
second Giovanna of Naples. 8°. 1840.
(Three copies.) 5057

Gebir . . 8°. 1798. 5058

Another copy. [MS. notes.] 5059

Bound up with this copy are I. Portion of
a vol. of Poems pp. 65-111. II. "Scenes
for the Study" pp. 3-58, 64. Proof sheets.

LANDOR (WALTER SAVAGE) —
cont.

Second edition. 12°. Oxford, 1803.
5060

Gebir, Count Julian, and other poems.
8°. 1831. 5061

Hellenics. Enlarged and completed.
12°. 1847. 5062

Hellenics; comprising heroic Idyls, &c.
New edition. 8°. Edinburgh, 1859.
5063

Heroic Idyls, with additional poems.
8°. 1863. 5064

Idyllia heroica decem librum phaleu-
ciorum unum . . edit Savagius Landor.
Accedit quaestiuncula cur poetae Latini
recentiores minus legantur. 8°. Pisis,
1820. (Two copies.) 5065

[No title-page. High and low life in
Italy, exhibited in letters and memoirs
collected by the late J. J. Pidcock Raikes,
Esq.; and now first published by his
nephew, Sir Rodney Raikes, with several
material additions.] [In ix numbers.]
8°. n.p. n.d. (Two copies.) 5066

Contributed to a periodical edited by Leigh
Hunt. No. 1. MS. corrections and addi-
tions. "Decr. 1837."—*Pencil note by Mr.
Forster*. No. 2. The numbers not all per-
fect. At end—a printed cutting—Letter
on "Language and orthography" by
W. S. Landor.

Imaginary Conversations of Literary
men and Statesmen. Second edition (of
Vol. I. & II.) 3 vol. 8°. 1826-8. (Two
copies.) 5067

Second Series. 2 vol. 8°. 1829. (Two
copies.) 5068

In each Series MS. corrections, additions,
and insertions by the author: and in one
vol. a letter from him to Mr. Forster. In
Vol. 1 of the first series "Southey and
Porson" from "Blackwood."

Imaginary conversations of Greeks and
Romans. 8°. 1853. 5069

Last fruit off an old tree. 8°. 1853.
(Two copies.) 5070

Letters of a Conservative: in which are
shown the only means of saving what is
left of the English Church . . 8°. 1836.
5071

Literary Hours; by various friends.
[Anon. Landor and others. Ed. by Joseph
Ablett.] (Portrait of Landor, "corrected
from D'Orsay's.") 8°. n.p. (Liverpool,
printed.) 1837. 5072

MS. notes and additions, some by Mr.
Forster.

Moral Epistle dedicated to Earl Stan-
hope. 8°. 1795. 5073

The Pentameron (or Interviews of Boc-
caccio, and Petrarca . . shewing how they
discoursed upon that famous theologian,
Dante Alighieri . .) and Pentalogia (or
Five Dramatic Scenes). 8°. 1837. 5074

In the dedication of the "Pentalogia" to
Southey, opposite "you [Southey] and

LANDOR (WALTER SAVAGE) —
cont.

two others will read these dramatic scraps with pleasure" is, in MS.—"Forster is one W. S. Landor."

Pericles and Aspasia. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1836. 5075

Poemata et Inscriptiones novis auxit Savagius Landor. 12°. 1847. (Three copies.) 5076

Poems. [English and Latin.] 8°. 1795. (Two copies.) 5077

No. 1. "Fr Wrangham 1814." "W. S. Landor."

Poems from the Arabic and Persian; with notes by the author of Gebir. 4°. Warwick, 1800. 5078

Poetry by the author of Gebir. 8°. London, Warwick [printed], 1802.. (Two copies.) 5079

Nos. 5054, 58, 61, 65, 72, 74, 75, 78-9 presentation copies to Mr. Forster.

Poetry by the author of Gebir: and a postscript to that poem, with remarks on some critics. 8°. Warwick, n.d. 5080

Advertisement I. II. & pp. 65-111.

A Satire on Satirists, and admonition to detractors. 8°. 1836. (Two copies.) 5081

Terry Hogan, an eclogue; lately discovered in the library of the Propaganda at Rome, and now first translated from the Irish. Thereunto is subjoined a dissertation by the editor, Phelim Octavius Quarle. [Anon.] 8°. 1836. 5082

[Tracts.] 8°. London, etc. 1809, etc. 5083

1. Three Letters, written in Spain. I. On the means of supplying an adequate force of Cavalry. II. View of parties in England, their errors, and designs. III. Our conduct at Ferrol, at Buenos-Ayres, and at Cintra. [Anon.] London, Bath [printed], 1809.

2. Popery: British and Foreign. 1851.

. Letters of an American, on Russia and Revolution. Edited by W. S. Landor. 1851.

Proof sheets. Title taken from headline, that on the t.p. being mutilated.

4. [No t.p. Statement of occurrences at Llanbedr.] *End.* Printed, Bath, n.d.

[Reviews and notices of his Works and Life.] 5084

1. Blackwood's Magazine. April 1843. "Imaginary conversation, between Mr. W. S. Landor and the Editor." pp. 518-533.

2. Review art. April, 1846. "Landor's Collected Writings—New imaginary Conversations." pp. 486-511.

3. Review art. Dec. 1848. "The Works of W. S. Landor." pp. 63-77. At end in pencil "J. R. Lowell."

4. Review art. "Life and opinions of W. S. Landor." pp. 171-206. MS. notes.

5. Atlantic Monthly, April—June, 1866. pp. 385-396; 539-552; 683-706.

LANDOR (WALTER SAVAGE) —
cont.

Selections from the Writings of W. S. Landor, Edited by George Stillman Hillard. (Portrait.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1856. 5085

Simonidea. [Anon.] 12°. Bath [printed], London, n.d. ["Preface" dated "Bath, Feb. 14, 1806."] *5085

"From the old Library, at Tachbrooke. Given by the Misses Landor to the South Kensington Museum, to be added to the Works of their uncle, W. S. Landor."

[LANDOR (WALTER SAVAGE)?]

Bath Subscription Ball and other Poems. [Anon.] 8°. 1842. 5086

Pencil note on t.p. by Mr Forster.

LANE (EDWARD WILLIAM).

Library of entertaining knowledge. Account of the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians, written in Egypt during 1833-5, partly from notes . . 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1837. 5087

[Another edition.] Reprinted from the third edition, containing large additions and improvements. 3 vol. 12°. 1846. 5088

Arabian tales and anecdotes: being a selection from the notes to the new translation of 'The thousand and one nights.' 12°. 1845. 5089

LANE (RICHARD JAMES) A.R.A.

Life at the Water Cure or a Month at Malvern a diary. Illustrations. To which is added the sequel. 8°. 1846. 5090

"John Forster Esq. with R. J. Lane's best regards."

Life at the Water Cure. Facts and fancies noted down during a month at Malvern a diary with illustrations . . Appendix consisting of selections from hydropathic authors and a reprint of Confessions of a Water-patient by Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton. New edition. 8°. 1851. 5091

A Month at Malvern, under the Water Cure. With the sequel, etc. Third edition. Reconsidered—rewritten. 8°. 1855. 5092

Spirits and Water. 12°. 1855. 5093

LANG (JOHN DUNMORE) D.D.

Cooksland in North-eastern Australia; the future Cotton-field of Great Britain: its characteristics and capabilities for European colonization. With a disquisition on the . . Aborigines. 8°. 1847. 5094

Freedom and independence for the Golden Lands of Australia; the right of the Colonies, and the interest of Britain and of the World. 8°. 1852. 5095

LANG (JOHN DUNMORE) D.D. —
cont.

Historical and statistical account of New South Wales : including a visit to the Gold Regions, and a description of the mines . . . Third edition . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 5096

Phillip Island; or the country hitherto designated Port Phillip . . . as a highly eligible field for emigration. 8°. 1847. 5097

LANGBAINE (GERARD).

Account of the English Dramatick Poets. Or, some observations and remarks on the lives and writings, of all those that have publish'd either comedies, tragedies, tragi-comedies, pastorals, masques, interludes, farces, or opera's in the English Tongue. 8°. Oxford, 1691. 5098

Lives and characters of the English Dramatick Poets. Also an exact account of all the plays that were ever yet printed in the English tongue . . . with remarks . . . First begun by Mr. Langbain, improv'd and continued down to this time, by a careful hand [Charles Gildon.] 8°. n.d. (1698 or 9). 5099

On t.p. "Southey" in MS.

LANGDALE (HON. CHARLES).

Memoirs of Mrs. Fitzherbert; with an account of her marriage with the Prince of Wales, afterwards George the Fourth. (Portrait.) 8°. 1856. 5100

LANGDON (WILLIAM B.).

Ten thousand things relating to China and the Chinese . . . with a synopsis of the Chinese Collection (Portrait of the Emperor of China). 8°. 1842. 5101

LANGFORD (JOHN ALFRED).

The Drama of a Life : and Aspiranda. 12°. London and Birmingham, 1852. 5102

The Lamp of Life. [Version. Anon.] 12°. London, Birmingham [printed], 1856. 5103

Religion and Education in relation to the People. 12°. 1852. 5104

LANGHORNE (JOHN) D.D.

Poetical Works. Collated with the best editions: by Thomas Park. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1806. 5105

Correspondence of Theodosius and Constantia; and the History of Solyman and Almeua. 12°. 1826. 5106

Letters supposed to have passed between M. De St. Evremond and Mr. Waller. Now first collected . . . 12°. 1770. 5107

Mitford's copy and MS. notes. "This book was written by John Langhorne—see his Life."

LANGON (Baron).

Evenings with Prince Cambacérés, second consul . . . 3 vol. (Portraits of Napoleon and Cambacérés.) 8°. 1837. 5108

LANGSDORFF (G. H. VON).

Voyages and travels in various parts of the World, during 1803-7. Engravings. (Portrait.) 4°. 1813. 5109

LANGTOFT (PETER).

[Half-title.] Works of Thomas Hearne . . . (London) 1810 . . . [Title.] Peter Langtoft's Chronicle, (as illustrated and improv'd by Robert of Brunne) from the death of Cadwalader to the end of K. Edward the first's reign. Transcrib'd . . . from a MS. in the Inner-Temple library by Thomas Hearne. To which are added . . . Roll concerning Glastonbury Abbey . . . Account of the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen near Scroby in Nottinghamshire, by John Slacke. Two Tracts . . . the first relating to Conquest in Somersetshire, the second concerning Stone-henge. 2 vol. 8°. Oxford, 1723. [Reprint of 1810.] 5110

LANMAN (CHARLES).

Adventures in the Wilds of North America. Edited by Charles Richard Weld. 12°. 1854. 5111

Private life of Daniel Webster. 8°. 1853. 5112

LANSDOWNE (GEORGE GRANVILLE, BARON).

Genuine Works in verse and prose. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1736. (Two copies.) 5113

LANZI (ABATE LUIGI).

History of Painting in Italy . . . translated from the Italian. By Thomas Roscoe. New edition. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. Bohn, 1847. 5114

LAPPENBERG (DR. J. M.).

History of England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, translated from the German, by Benjamin Thorpe. With additions and corrections by the author and the translator. 2 vol. 8°. 1845. 5115

LARDNER (DIONYSIUS) D.C.L.

Electric Telegraph popularised. With one hundred illustrations. From "The Museum of Science and Art." 8°. 1855. 5116

Cabinet Cyclopaedia. Conducted by D. Lardner . . . Natural Philosophy. Manual of electricity, magnetism, and meteorology. By D. Lardner. 2 vol. 12°. 1841-4. 5117

Vol. II. edited and completed by Charles V. Walker.

LARDNER (DIONYSIUS) D.C.L. —
cont.

Hand book of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy. First course. Mechanics—hydrostatics—hydraulics—pneumatics—sound—optics. Illustrations. 8°. 1851. 5118

Second course. Heat—common electricity—magnetism—voltaic electricity. Illustrations. 8°. 1852. 5119

Railway economy: a treatise on the new art of transport . . . With an exposition of the practical results of the railways in operation in the United Kingdom, on the Continent, and in America. 8°. 1850. 5120

Steam Engine, steam navigation, roads, and railways, explained and illustrated. Eighth edition. Illustrations. 8°. 1851. 5121

— AND OTHERS.

Great Exhibition, and London in 1851. Reviewed by Dr. Lardner, &c. 8°. 1852. 5122

Besides Dr. Lardner's Essays this vol. contains a discourse by Baron C. Dupin at the Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers, and reviews published in the "Journal des Débats" by Michel Chevalier, John Lemoine, and Hector Berlicz.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULT (FRANÇOIS VI. DUC DE).

Maxims, and moral reflections. New edition. (Portrait.) 12°. 1802. 5123

Maxims and Moral Reflections. With a biographical preface. New edition. (Portrait.) 12°. 1819. 5124

Moral Maxims. Translated from the French. With notes. 12°. 1749. 5125

Moral Reflections, sentences, and maxims. Newly translated from the French. With an introduction and notes. 12°. 1850. 5126

LARPENT (FRANCIS SEYMOUR).

Private Journal of Judge-Advocate Larpent, attached to the head-quarters of Lord Wellington during the Peninsular War, from 1812 to its close. Edited by Sir George Larpent. Third edition. 8°. 1854. 5127

LARPENT (SIR GEORGE).

Turkey; its history and progress: from the journals and correspondence of Sir James Porter, fifteen years ambassador at Constantinople; continued to the present time, with a memoir of Sir J. Porter, by his grandson, Sir G. Larpent. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1854. 5128

LAS CASAS OR CASES (EMANUEL AUGUSTUS DIEUDONNÉ, MARQUIS DE).

Journal of the private life and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon at Saint Helena. New edition. 4 vol. . . (Plates.) 8°. 1825. 5129

Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations, of the Emperor Napoleon. New edition. (Portrait.) 4 vol. 12°. 1836. 5130

Memoirs, communicated by himself. Comprising a letter from Count de las Casas at St. Helena to Lucien Bonaparte, giving a faithful account of the voyage of Napoleon to St. Helena, his residence, manner of living, and treatment on that Island. Also a letter to Lord Bathurst. Second edition. 8°. 1818. 5131

LATHAM (ROBERT GORDON) M.D.

The English Language. Third edition. 8°. London, 1850. 5132

Ethnology of the British colonies and dependencies. 12°. 1851. 5133

Ethnology of the British Islands. 12°. 1852. 5134

Ethnology of Europe. 12°. 1852. 5135

Man and his Migrations. 12°. 1851. 5136

Native Races of the Russian Empire. Coloured Map . . and other illustrations. 8°. 1854. 5137

Natural history of the varieties of Man. 8°. 1850. 5138

LATHBURY (REV. THOMAS).

Memorials of Ernest the pious, first Duke of Saxe-Gotha, and the lineal ancestor of . . Prince Albert: with historical notices of Frederick, John, and John Frederick, Electors of Saxony, the chief promoters of the Reformation in Germany. 12°. 1843. 5139

LATIMER (HUGH) BISHOP OF WORCESTER.

Sermons . . illustrated with notes. Memoir of the Bishop; by John Watkins. 2 vol. Vol. I. (Portrait.) 8°. 1824. 5140

LATIN.

[Tracts.] 4°. & 8°. v.d. 5141

Isaaci Vossii De Sibyllinis aliisque quae Christi natalem praecessere Oraculis. Ejusdem responsio ad objectiones nuperae Criticae Sacrae. Oxon. e theatro Sheldoniano, 1679.

Concio synodica ad Clerum Anglicanum, ex provincia praesertim Cantuariensi, in Aede Paulina Londinensi habita 1661. Per Thomam Pierce, S. T. D. 1661.

Celeusma, seu Clamor, ad theologos hierarchiae Anglicanae. Per quem pernoventur, ad sociandas vires, cum fratribus

LATIN—*cont.*

abeuntibus ab eis in disciplina, ut sese opponant Symmystis de suo grege, qui Reformationem in doctrina, subvertere, saltem corrumpere satagunt Pelagianismo, Socinianismo, & Papismo. Duplex elenchus, unus errorum de Novatorum fabrica: alter puriorum doctrinarum Ecclesiae Anglicanae. Tum refelluntur, duo putidi Literatores, qui in fidelem Christi servum, Guil. Jenchinum, invecti sunt [etc.] 1679.

LAUD (WILLIAM) ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

Works. Vol. I. Sermons. III. Devotions, Diary, and History. VI. Part 1. Miscellaneous papers.—Letters. Part 2. Letters.—Notes on Bellarmine. VII. Letters [Edited by Rev. W. Scott]. 8°. Oxford, 1847-60. 5142

Vols. of "Library of Anglo-Catholic Theology," but the set incomplete. Duplicate of Vol. VII. Book-plate of Rev. F. L. Colvile.

Autobiography. Collected from his Remains. 12°. Oxford, 1839. 5143

Presentation copy to Rev. J. B. Morris. MS. inscription by the Editor.

Sermons. Reprinted verbatim from the last edition, in 1651. Edited by Rev. J. W. Hatherell. 8°. London & Oxford, Stroud [printed], 1829. 5144

Letter sent with Manuscripts to the University of Oxford . . Answer which the Universitie sent him . . 4°. n.p. 1641. 5145

Letter 28. June 1641. unto the University of Oxford: specifying, his willingness to resigne his chancellor-ship . . 4°. n.p. 1641. 5146

Sermon preached before his Maiesty, 19 Iune, at Wansted. 1621. 4°. 1621. 5147

On the title-page by "D Laud Deane of Gloucester."

Speech delivered in the Starr-Chamber, xiv Iune, 1637. At the censure, of Iohn Bastwick, Henry Burton, & William Prinn; concerning pretended innovations in the Church. 4°. 1637. (Two copies.) 5148

No. 1. L. P. "Roger Twysden 1637." MS. on title. Dedication in both copies.

Archbishop of Canterbury's Speech: or his funerall sermon, preacht by himself on the scaffold on Tower-Hill, Friday 10. Ianuary, 1644 . . also, the prayers which he used at the same time . . All faithfully written by John Hinde . . (Portrait of Laud inserted). 4°. 1644. (Three copies.) 5149

No. 1. At the end in MS. "To Mr. W. Laud, from Jos: Hall; concerning his unsettlement in Religion" (imperfect).

No. 2. MS. at beginning; portrait.

LAUD (WILLIAM) ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY—*cont.*

Articles exhibited in Parliament against William Archbishop of Canterbury, 1640. 4°. n.p. 1640. 5150

Dr. Bandinel's book-plate (and in many other Laud tracts).

Articles of the Commons, in maintenance of their accusation, against W. Laud archbishop of Canterbury, whereby he stands charged with high treason. Also, further articles of impeachment by the Commons, against the said Archbishop, of high treason . . 4°. 1643. 5151

The Bishops Potion, or, a dialogue betweene the Bishop of Canterbury, and his phisitian . . (woodcut on title.) 4°. n.p. 1641. 5152

. . The Canterburians self-conviction. Or an evident demonstration of the avowed Arminianisme, Poperie, and tyrannie of that faction . . With a post-script to the personate Jesuite Lysimachus Nicanor . . [By Robert Baillie, D.D.] 4°. n.p. 1640. 5153

Canterburie pilgrimage: in the testimony of an accused conscience for the bloud of Mr. Burton. Mr. Prynne. and Doctor Bastwicke. . . wherein is laid open, the reallity of the Scottish nation with the kingdome of England. (Woodcut on title.) 4°. 1641. 5154

Canterburies dreame: in which the apparition of Cardinall Wolsey did present himselfe unto him . . the third night after my Lord of Strafford had taken his fare-well to the world. (Woodcut on title.) 4°. n.p. 1641. 5155

Canterburys Will. With a serious Conference betweene his scrivener and him. Also a loving admonition to his brethren the Bishops. (Woodcut of Laud on title.) 4°. n.p. 1641. 5156

Dialogue betweene Sacke and Six. (Woodcut on title.) 4°. n.p. 1641. 5157

Een vast ende bondigh Antwoort op Willem Lauds Aerts-bisschop van Cantelberghs. Oratie ofte Lyck-Predicatie, Gedacn by hem-selven op Towerhil, den 10 Januarii oude stijl, 1645. wesende Vrydach . . 4°. Neerlandts, 1645. 5158

Prefixed is a portrait of King Charles. with scenes from his life, and verses in Dutch beneath, and another of Laud.

Elegie on William Lord Arch-Bishop of Canterbury . . 4°. n.p. 1644. 5159

Pp. 8-9 mutilated.

Lambeth Faire, wherein you have all the Bishops trinkets set to sale. (Woodcut on title.) 4°. n.p. 1641. 5160

Lambeth Faire's ended . . (Woodcut on title.) 4°. n.p. 1641. 5161

Mercuries Message . . Letter sent to W. Laud late Archbishop of Canterbury,

**LAUD (WILLIAM) ARCHBISHOP
OF CANTERBURY—cont.**

now prisoner in the Tower [verses.] (Woodcut portrait on title.) 4°. n.p. 1641. 5162

Answer to the . . pamphlet, entituled Mercuries Message . . [Verses.] (Portrait on back of title.) 4°. [Title cut down at bottom (1641).] 5163

Mercuries Message defended, against the . . cavils of Thomas Herbert a ridiculous ballad-maker . . By the author of the said Mercuries Message. (Woodcut on title.) 4°. [Title cut down at bottom.] 5164

Newes from Rome. Or a relation of the Pope and his Patentees pilgrimage into Hell, with their entertainment, and the Popes returne backe againe to Rome. With an elegiacall confabulation betweene Death and Honour . . (Woodcut.) 4°. n.p. 1641. 5165

At end "T. B."

(Ordinance of . . Parliament. That all the temporall livings, dignities, and ecclesiasticall promotions belonging unto William [Laud] Lord Archbishoppe of Canterbury be forthwith sequestered . . and that he shall be suspended . . (Portrait of Laud.) 4°. 1643. 5166

Petition to parliament, by the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury. Wherein the said Arch-Bishop desires that he may not be transported beyond the seas into new England with Master Peters . . (Woodcut portrait on title.) 4°. 1643. (Two copies.) 5167

Read and Wonder A Warre betweene . . the Pope and the Divell. With his Holinesse Will made before his death in the field . . 4°. n.p. 1641. 5168

Reasonable motion in the behalfe of such of the Clergie, as are now questioned in Parliament for their places. With the Conference betwixt . . William Arch-bishop of Canterbury and Thomas late Earle of Strafford. [Verses.] (Woodcut portraits on title.) 4°. n.p. 1641. 5169

Recantation of the prelate of Canterbury : being his last advice to his brethren the Bishops of England . . (Portrait.) 4°. 1641. 5170

"Tho : Baker Coll : Jo : Socius ejectus."

Recitall of the unreasonable proceedings of Dr. Laud, against T. W. . . 4°. 1641. 5171

Relation of the death and sufferings of the . . L. Archbishop of Canterbury : With . . his speech, and other passages on the scaffold . . [By Peter Heylin ?] 4°. Oxford, 1644. (Two copies.) 5172

Replie to a relation, of the conference between William Laude and Mr. Fisher the Jesuite . . 4°. n.p. 1640. 5173

Arms (in colours) of Robert Gibbon. Book-plates of P. C. Crespigny and Chas. Garrett.

**LAUD (WILLIAM) ARCHBISHOP
OF CANTERBURY—cont.**

Rome for Canterbury : or a true relation of the birth, and life, of William Laud, Arch-bishop of Canterbury : with his proceeding, both in the Star-chamber, High-commission Court, in his owne house, and some observations of him in the Tower . . Articles by which he stands charged of High Treason, &c. (Woodcut of Laud on title.) 4°. n.p. 1641. 5174

[Tracts.] 4°. n.p. 1640-1. 5175

Archy's dream, sometimes Iester to his Maiestie, but exiled the Court by Canterburies malice. (Woodcut on title, and portrait of "Archee" inserted.)

Articles exhibited in Parliament against William Archbishop of Canterbury, 1640.

The Canterburians self-conviction [etc. Duplicate of No. 5153].

Lord Bishops, none of the Lords Bishops. Or a short discourse, wherein is proved that prelatieall jurisdiction, is not of divine institution, but forbidden by Christ himselfe ; wherein also passages of the Arch-Prelate of Canterbury in his late booke, intituled a Relation of a conference, &c. are met withall. [By Prynne.]

At the end, without title-page and with continuous signatures—Good Council for the present state of England.

The Bishops Potion [Duplicate of No. 5152].

Canterburies Potion : wherein is shewed the great art of his doctor in finding out the nature of his disease. Collected from the doctors owne hand.

Letter [Duplicate of No. 5145].

Letter to the Universitie of Oxford. Wherein he relates his present condition, and resignes the office of his Chancellourship. (Woodcut on Title.)

Canterburie pilgrimage [Duplicate of No. 5154].

Charge of the Scottish Commissioners against Canterburie and the Lieutenant of Ireland. With their demand concerning the sixt article of the Treaty.

[Tracts.] 4°. London, and n.p., 1641-4 and n.d. 5176

Canterburies Toolles : or, Instruments wherewith he hath effected many rare feats. Discovering his projects and policies. (Woodcut on title.)

Terrible outcry against the loytering exalted Prelates : shewing the danger, and unfitnessse of conferring them in any temporall office or dignity. By [W.] Prinne. (Portrait.)

Bishops Mittimus to goe to Bedlam. Upon their accusation of high treason by the Parliament for making their petition and protestation to his Maiesty against the proceedings of the same.

Episcopacie asserted : as it now stands established in our Church and Commonwealth. By Thomas Cooke.

Englands Glory in her Royall King, and Honorable Assembly in Parliament, above her former usurped lordly Bishops Synod. Discourse betwixt Mr. John Calvin and a prelatieall bishop. Bishop of Canterburies dreame.

Mr. Grymstons speech in Parliament upon the accusation and impeachment of W. Laud Arch-Bishop of Canterbury, upon high treason.

Speech of John Pym, to the Lords, upon the delivery of the articles of the Com-

LAUD (WILLIAM) ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY—cont.

mons, against W. Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, in maintenance of their accusation, whereby he stands charged of High Treason. With the said articles.

Jury of inquisition De Jure Divino. Whether by divine right it is lawfull to inflict punishment upon the offending lordly Bishops, Yea, or No.

Eight occasionall Speeches, made in the House of Commons this Parliament, 1641. By Sir John Wray.

Rome for Canterbury. [Duplicate of No. 5174]. (Woodcut on title).

Square-caps turned into Roundheads: or the Bishops vindication, and the Brownists conviction. Being a dialogue between Time, and Opinion. By H. P. (Woodcut on title).

Newes, true newes. The World is mad, or it is a mad world my Masters. (Woodcut).

Manner of the impeachment of the xii. Bishops accused of high treason, for preferring a petition, and making a protestation. Said petition and remonstrance of the said bishops.

Projectors downfall: or times changeling. Wherein the monopolists and patentees are unmasked to the view of the world. (Woodcut on back of title).

Description of the Round-heads, and the Long-Heads. An answer to the Devil turn'd Round-head.

Twenty lookes over all the Round-heads that ever lived in the world. (Woodcut on title). [Imprint mutilated, 1642 or 3].

[No title-page. The Master-piece of Round-heads, or an explanation and declaration of the right Round-heads indeed.]

Plots of domestick and forraigne enemies, of the Romish religion. Against the princes, and Kingdomes of England, Scotland and Ireland. Beginning with the reformation of religion under Qu. Elizabeth, unto 1642. Briefly collected by G. B. C. Second edition. Present rebellion in Ireland, the cruell practises in France against the Protestants, the murther of Henry the 3^d. and Henry the 4th by the Popish French faction.

Satyre against Seperatists, or, the conviction of Chamber-preachers, and other Chismatickes. By A. C.

Briefe relation of the Death and Sufferings of the L. archbishop of Canterbury. Oxford, 1644. [Another copy of No. 5172.]

Archbishop of Canterbury's Speech: or his funerall Sermon. [Duplicate of No. 5149].

[Tracts.] 4°. n.p. 1641. 5177

Rome for Canterbury [Duplicate of No. 5174].

A Lordly Prelate. Being, diverse experimentall receipts how to recover a Bishop if he were lost. (Portrait on title.)

Romes A B C, being a short perambulation or rather articular accusation of a late tyrannicall oppressour. With a petition to the Archbishop of Canterbury, now prisoner in the Tower. (Portrait on title.)

Recitall of the unreasonable proceedings of Dr. Laud, against T. W. minister of the Word of God. With his absurd answer to the same. London. (2 copies.)

The Archbishops crueltie, made knowne in a true story of one Mr. Edward Rood, who was minister at Saint Helens in Abingdon, and dismissed of his meanes and ministry by him. By Giles Gulner.

Discovery of the notorious proceedings of W. Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, in

LAUD (WILLIAM) ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY—cont.

bringing innovations into the church, and raising up troubles in the state. Confessed by John Browne a prisoner in the Gatehouse. London [date imperfect, but 1641].

— AND STRAFFORD (THOMAS WENTWORTH, EARL OF).

Charge of the Scottish Commissioners against Canterburie and the Lieutenant of Ireland. Their demand concerning the sixt article of the Treaty. The Parliaments resolution about the proportion of the Scottish charges, and the Scottish Commissioners acceptance thereof. 4°. 1641. 5178

The discontented Conference betwixt the two great Associates, William Archbishop of Canterbury, and Thomas late Earle of Strafford. [Verses.] 4°. n.p. 1641. 5179

LAUDER (WILLIAM).

Essay on Milton's use and imitation of the moderns, in his Paradise Lost. 8°. 1750. 5180

LAVALETTE (ANTOINE MARIE CHAMANS, COUNT DE).

Memoirs. Written by himself. Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1831. 5181

Biographical sketch prefixed signed "Cuvillier Fleury."

LAW (ISABELLA).

Winter Weavings: poems. Dedicated in all affection to Adelaide A. Procter. 12°. 1863. 5182

"John Forster Esq^{re}. with best regards from A. A. P." [Procter].

LAW (REV. WILLIAM).

Serious Call to a devout & holy life, adapted to the state and condition of all orders of Christians. Seventeenth edition . . . Account of the author, and three letters to a friend, not before published in any of his works. Also, two letters from Clergymen in the Established Church, strongly recommending the Serious Call . . . His character, by Edward Gibbon, and a list of all his Works. 12°. 1814. 5183

LAW.

Law Magazine; or quarterly review of Jurisprudence. February, 1836 — November, 1843. Vol. XV-XXX. [Edited by Abraham Hayward and others.] 8°. 1836-43. 5184

Vol. XXI wanting.

— Vol. I-XXIV. New Series. Vol. XXXII-LV of the old Series. 8°. 1844-56. 5185

LAW—cont.

Law Magazine and Law Review, or, Quarterly Journal of Jurisprudence. May to August, 1856. Volume I. 1856. 8°. 1856. 5186

Law Review, and Quarterly Journal of British and Foreign Jurisprudence. Vol. I-IV. Nov. 1844—Aug. 1846. 8°. 1845-6. 5187

[Law Tracts.] 4°. and F°. 1641-94. [From the library of Joseph Parkes.] 5188

Reading of Robert Brook, Serieant of the law, and Recorder of London, upon the stat. of Magna Charta, chap. 16. 1641.

Argument to prove that each subject hath a propriety in his goods. Shewing also the extent of the Kings prerogative in impositions upon the goods of merchants exported and imported. With a remonstrance presented to the Kings Majesty, by the House of Commons, in the parliament holden 1610. By a late learned judge of this kingdome. 1641.

Mr. St. Johns speech, or argument in Parliament; shewing whether a man may be a judge, and a witnesse in the same cause. By way of preface, I shall return a distinction between a doubtfull and a scrupulous conscience. n.p. 1641.

Englands safety in the laws supremacy. 1659.

Case of the purchasers of publick lands, fee-farms, &c. stated: or a plea for such purchasers enjoying their purchased estates, and for the payment of publick faith debts. 1660.

Abstract of all the statute-laws of this kingdom now in force, made against Jesuites, seminary priests, and popish recusants. 1675.

[No title-page. Mr. Percivall Brunskell's Case.]

Catalogue of the names of all his Majesties Justices of the peace in commission in the several Counties throughout England and Wales, according to the late alterations. Names of all those formerly in commission, now left out. Carefully collected by S. N. 1680.

Power and privilege of Juries asserted. Published for the information of Heraclytus ridens, and the doting Observator 1681.

[No title-page. Ignoramus vindicated, in a dialogue between prejudice and indifference. (Touching juries.)] End. 1681.

City of Londons rejoinder, to Mr. Attorney General's replication in the Quo Warranto brought by him against their Charter. Wherein they plead, that by prescription [sic] on they have a right, to appoint, alter, and change the Markets. To regulate Markets, and to ascertain tolls and prisages. They also plead, that upon serious consideration had of the late damnable Popish-Plot the Common Council agreed to the petition incerted in Mr. Attorney-General's said Replication. 1682.

Forfeitures of Londons Charter, or an impartial account of the several seizures of the City Charter, with the means and methods that were used for the recovery of the same, with the causes by which it came forfeited, as likewise the imprisonments, deposing, and fining the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Sheriffs, since the reign of King Henry the Third to this present year, 1682. 1682.

LAW—cont.

Relief of Apprentices wronged by their masters. How by our law it may effectually be given and obtain'd. 1637.

[No title-page. Enquiry into the measures of submission to the supream authority.]

Short account of the authorities in law, upon which judgement was given in Sir Edw. Hales his case. Written by Sir Edw. Herbert, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, in vindication of himself. [Date cut down.]

Essay concerning the laws of Nations, and the rights of Sovereigns. With an account of what was said at the Council-Board by the Civilians upon the question, whether their Majesties subjects taken at sea acting by the late King's Commission, might not be looked on as Pirates? With reflections upon the arguments of Sir T. P. and Dr. Ol. By Mat. Tindall. 1694.

[No title-page. Considerations concerning Common fields and Inclosures.]

LAWRANCE (HANNAH).

History of Woman in England, and her influence on society and literature, from the earliest period. Vol. I. To the year 1200. (Portrait of Queen Editha.) 8°. 1843. (Two copies.) 5189

LAWRENCE (FREDERICK).

Life of Henry Fielding; with notices of his writings, his times, and his contemporaries. 8°. 1855. 5190

LAWSON (CAPTAIN J. A.).

Wanderings in the interior of New Guinea. Frontispiece [wanting] and Map. 8°. 1875. 5191

Said to be "a fictitious work."

LAWSON (WILLIAM JOHN).

History of Banking; with a comprehensive account of the origin, rise, and progress, of the Banks of England, Ireland, and Scotland. (Portrait of A. Newland.) 8°. 1850. 5192

LAYARD (SIR AUSTEN HENRY).

Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon; with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan, and the Desert: being the result of a second expedition undertaken for the Trustees of the British Museum. Maps, plans, and illustrations. 8°. 1853. 5193

"John Forster Esq^r. 1st the Author."

Nineveh and its remains: with an account of a visit to the Chaldaean Christians of Kurdistan, and the Yezidis, or devil-worshippers; and an enquiry into the manners and arts of the ancient Assyrians. 2 vol. 8°. 1849. 5194

Monuments of Nineveh. From drawings made on the spot by [Sir] A. H. Layard. Illustrated in one hundred plates [102 in portfolio]. F°. 1849. 5195

LAYARD (SIR AUSTEN HENRY) —
cont.

Second Series of the Monuments of Nineveh; including bas-reliefs from the palace of Sennacherib and bronzes from the ruins of Niniroud. From drawings made on the spot, during a second expedition to Assyria. 71 plates. F°. 1853.

5196

Popular account of discoveries at Nineveh. Abridged from his larger work. Woodcuts. 8°. 1851.

5197

LEADER.

The Leader. Vol. I, from March 30, to December 28, 1850 (— Vol. VII, from January 1, to December 31. 1856). 7 vol. F°. n.d. (1850–6.)

5198

LEAKE (WILLIAM MARTIN-).

Researches in Greece. 4°. 1814.

5199

LEAR (EDWARD).

Book of Nonsense. By Derry Down Derry. New edition. Oblong. n.d.

5200

Journals of a Landscape Painter in Albania, &c. 8°. 1851.

5201

Journals of a Landscape Painter in Southern Calabria, &c. 8°. 1852.

5202

LEATHAM (WILLIAM HENRY).

Lectures . . . on the Human Form, Imitative Sounds, life and character of Cromwell, life and character of Cortes, five of our poets (Wordsworth, Montgomery, Campbell, Southey, Moore), Macaulay's Works, history of Wakefield. 8°. 1845.

5203

Poems. A Traveller's Thoughts. The Victim. Sandal in the olden time. Henrie Clifford and Margaret Percy. Siege of Granada. Emilia Monteiro. Strafford. A tragedy. Oliver Cromwell. A drama. 12°. London & Wakefield, 1843.

5204

Each poem has a separate title-page, with the dates 1841, 2, 3.

Tales of English life, and Miscellanies. 2 vol. 12°. 1858.

5205

LEATHERLAND (JOHN A.).

Essays and Poems, with a brief autobiographical memoir. 8°. London, Leicester, Kettering, 1862.

5206

LECKIE (GOULD FRANCIS).

Historical Survey of the Foreign affairs of Great Britain, with a view to explain the causes of the disasters of the late and present wars. 8°. 1808. (Two parts.)

5207

LECKY (WILLIAM EDWARD HART-POLE).

History of the rise and influence of the spirit of Rationalism in Europe. Fourth edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1870.

5208

LECTURES.

Afternoon lectures on Literature and Art. Delivered in the theatre of the Museum of Industry, Dublin, April and May, 1864. Second Series. 12°. 1864.

5209

Opening address by Joseph Napier—Our Architecture by Samuel Ferguson—Charles Lamb and Charles Dickens by Percy Fitzgerald—Native Literature of India by Captain Meadows Taylor—German Literature by Dr. Anster—Victor Hugo as a Poet by Bishop Alexander—Chaucer, by John O'Hagan.

Lectures delivered before the Dublin Young Men's Christian Association . . . 1862. (Portrait of Whiteside.) 8°. Dublin, 1863.

5210

Goldsmith by [Ld. Ch. Justice] James Whiteside—History by Bishop Fitzgerald—Music by Professor Stewart—Lives of the Saints by Dr. Salmon—Burke by Joseph Napier—Revolution in America by Professor Cairnes—Light by Dr. Robinson—Habits, by Archbishop Whately.

[Another volume.] 1864. (Portrait of Archbishop Trench.) 8°. Dublin, 1865.

5211

Notes on Ancient Syria by Lord Dufferin—Cleanliness: Prudence: Industry, by [Ld. Ch. Justice] James Whiteside—The Christ of Scripture and the Christ of Modern Theorists by Rev. Dr. Fairhairn—Gustavus Adolphus by the Archbishop of Dublin (Trench)—Ireland, by Sir W. R. W. Wilde—Present tendency of Religious Thought by Rev. James M'Cosh, LL.D.—Colonization and Colonial Government, by Professor Cairnes—Apocryphal Gospels, by Bishop Alexander.

Lectures delivered before the Young Men's Christian Association . . . 1847–8 . . . 12°. 1848.

5212

Natural history of creation by Dr. Lankester—Social organization by J. Harris, D.D. Art of Printing by Rev. J. T. Brown—Mohammedanism by Rev. W. Arthur—Acquisition of Knowledge by Rev. J. Beaumont—Geological evidences of the existence of the Deity by T. Archer, D.D.—Mythology of the Greeks by Rev. John Aldis—Free church of the Canton de Vaud, Switzerland, by Baptist Noel—Truths peculiar to Christianity, by Stovel—Moral influence of the commercial spirit of the day, by Fisk—Mysteriousness of Christianity, by Prest—The Age we live in, by Cumming.

[Lectures on Education delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain.] 8°. n.p. n.d.

5213

[Half Titles.] Influence of the History of Science upon intellectual education. By William Whewell, D.D.

Observations on Mental Education. By Professor Faraday.

Importance of the study of Language. By Robert Gordon Latham, M.D.

Importance of the study of Chemistry. By Charles G. B. Daubeny, M.D.

LECTURES—cont.

- Importance of the study of Physics. By Professor Tyndall.
 Importance of the study of Physiology. By [Sir] James Paget.
 Importance of the study of economic Science. By W. B. Hodgson, LL.D.

Lectures to Ladies on practical subjects.
 8°. Cambridge, 1855. 5214

Plan of a Female College for the help of the rich and the poor, by Maurice—The College and the Hospital, by Maurice—The Country Parish, by Kingsley—Overwork, distress and anxiety, as causes of disease amongst the Poor, by G. Johnson, M.D.—Dispensaries and allied Institutions, by E. H. Sieveking, M.D.—District Visiting, by Rev. J. Ll. Davies—Influence of occupation on health, by Dr. Chambers—Law as it affects the poor, by [Sir] Fitzjames Stephen—Every-day Work of Ladies, by Archdeacon Allen—Teaching by Words, by Archbishop Trench—Sanitary Law, by Tom Taylor—Workhouse Visiting, by Rev. J. S. Brewer. Postscript.

LEDIARD (THOMAS).

Life of John, Duke of Marlborough; illustrated with maps . . . letters and papers . . . 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1736.
 5215

LEE (MRS. HANNAH F.).

Historical sketches of the old Painters. By the Author of "Three Experiments of Living." 12°. Boston [U.S.] 1838.
 5216

Life and times of Martin Luther. By the author of "Three experiments of Living." . . . 12°. Glasgow, 1840.
 5217

LEE (HOLME) pseud. i.e. HARRIET PARR.

Gilbert Messenger. 8°. 1855. 5218
 Thorney Hall: a story of an old family. 8°. 1855. 5219

LEE (ROBERT).

The last days of Alexander, and the first days of Nicholas, (Emperors of Russia) 8°. 1854. 5220

LEE (SOPHIA AND HARRIET).

Canterbury Tales. Revised . . . by Harriet Lee. 2 vol. 12°. 1837–8.
 5221

LEE (WILLIAM).

Daniel Defoe: his life, and recently discovered Writings: extending from 1716 to 1729. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1869. 5222

LEECH (JOHN).

Pictures of life and character from the collection of Mr. Punch. Oblong. 1854. 5223

Second Series. Oblong. 1857. 5224

LEECH (JOHN)—cont.

Portraits of children of the Mobility. Drawn from nature. With memoirs and characteristic sketches by the Author of "The Comic English Grammar," etc. [Percival Leigh]. F°. 1841. 5225

The Rising Generation a series of twelve drawings on stone [coloured]. From his original designs in the gallery of Mr. Punch. F°. n.d. 5226

Nos. 5223–6. Presentation copies with inscriptions.

LEEDS.

National Exhibition of Works of Art, at Leeds, 1868. Official Catalogue . . . 12°. Leeds, 1868. 5227

LEEMANS (CONRADUS).

Animadversiones in Musei Antiquarii Lugduno-Batavi inscriptiones Graecas et Latinas, a L. J. F. Janssen, editas. Additur tabula. 4°. Lugd. Batav. 1842.
 5228

LEFANU (ALICIA).

Memoirs of the life and writings of Mrs. Frances Sheridan mother of R. B. Sheridan . . . with remarks upon a late Life of R. B. Sheridan; also criticisms and selections from the Works of Mrs. Sheridan; and biographical anecdotes of her family and contemporaries. Portrait. 8°. 1824.
 5229

LEFEVRE (SIR GEORGE) M.D.

Apology for the nerves: or, their influence and importance in health and disease. 8°. 1844. 5230

LEGAL, ETC.

[Tracts.] F°. v.d. 5231

The true Countess of Banbury's case, relating to her marriage, rightly stated. 1696.

[No title-page. Lady Dacres her case.] s. sh. [? 1681.]

Relation of the proceedings at Charter-House, upon occasion of King James II. his presenting a Papist to be admitted into that Hospital. 1689.

Proceedings at the sessions of the peace held at Hicks-Hall, for the county of Middlesex, Decemb. 5. 1681. With his Majesties two orders, and Sir William Smith's speech to the Grand Jury, concerning putting the laws in execution against Popish recusants and conventicles: with his discourse upon the statute concerning the power of the Justices of the peace to impanel Juries. 1682.

Lord Chief Baron Atkyns's speech to Sir William Ashurst, Lord-Mayor elect at the time of his being sworn in their Majesties Court of Exchequer, Monday 30 October, 1693. 1693.

The Parallel: or, the new specious Association an old rebellious covenant. Closing with a disparity between a true patriot, and a factious associator. 1682.

Relation de ce qui s'est passé a La Haye au mois de Fevrier 1638. Les Festins, comedies, bals, courses de bague & autres magnificences faites au mariage de Monsieur De Brederode, et de Madamoyselle De Solms. A La Haye, 1638.

LE GRAND D'AUSSY (PIERRE JEAN BAPTISTE).

Fabliaux or Tales, abridged from French manuscripts of the xiith and xiiith centuries by M. Le Grand, selected and translated into English verse, by G. L. Way. With a preface, notes, and appendix, by G. Ellis. New edition, corrected. 3 vol. 8°. London, Weybridge [printed], 1815. 5232

"Woodcuts by Bewick." *Lowndes*. Book-plate of Sir Wm. Grace.

LEIBNITZ (GODFREY WILLIAM VON).

Lettres et opuscules inédits précédés d'une introduction par A. Foucher de Careil . . (Portrait inserted). 8°. Paris, 1854. 5233

A refutation recently discovered of Spinoza. With prefatory remarks and introduction by the Count A. Foucher de Careil. Translated . . by Rev. Octavius Freire Owen. 12°. Edinburgh, 1855. 5234

System of Theology. Translated, with an introduction and notes, by Charles William Russell, D.D. 8°. 1850. 5235

LEICHHARDT (DR. LUDWIG).

Journal of an overland expedition in Australia, from Moreton Bay to Port Essington . . during 1844-5. 8°. 1847. 5236

— Map. By J. Arrowsmith. *5236

LEIGH (EDWARD).

England described : or the several counties and shires thereof briefly handled . . 8°. 1659. 5237

LEIGH (EDWARD AND HENRY).

. . Observations concerning all the Roman and Greek Emperors. The first eighteen by E. Leigh : the others added by his son H. Leigh. Also certain choice French proverbs . . Englished added by E. Leigh. Third edition. 8°. 1670. 5238

LEIGH (CHANDOS 1ST LORD).

Poems, now first collected. 12°. 1839. 5239

Supplementary Verses. 12°. Warwick, 1841. 5240

Walks in the Country. 12°. 1844. 5241

LEIGH (PERCIVAL).

Comic English Grammar ; a new and facetious introduction to the English tongue, by the Author of "The Comic Latin Grammar" . . Illustrations by J. Leech. New edition. 12°. 1851. 5242

LEIGH (—).

Leigh's new pocket Road-book of England and Wales : containing an account of all the direct, cross, and rail roads ; a description of every principal town and remarkable place . . . Pleasure tours . . with a . . list of mail-coach routes. Seventh edition. 12°. n.d. 5243

Another copy [or edition. Title-page wanting.] 5244

Leigh's new pocket Road-book of Ireland . . containing an account of all the . . roads ; with a description of every remarkable place . . illustrated with a map of Ireland, a table of the relative distances between the principal towns, a guide to the curiosities of Dublin, and a map of the Lakes of Killarney. 12°. 1827. 5245

Compiled by C. C. Hamilton (v. "Introduction").

Leigh's new pocket Road-book of Scotland, containing an account of all the . . roads ; with a description of every remarkable place . . Pleasure tours . . illustrated with a panorama of the remarkable objects in Edinburgh and a map of Scotland. 12°. 1829. 5246

LEMON (MARK).

Prose and Verse. (Frontispiece by John Leech.) 12°. 1852. 5247

Up and down the London Streets. 8°. 1867. 5248

LEMPRIERE (JOHN) D.D.

Classical dictionary ; containing a copious account of all the proper names mentioned in ancient Authors : with the value of coins, weights, and measures, used among the Greeks and Romans ; and a chronological table. Tenth edition. 8°. 1818. 5249

L'ENCLOS (ANNE OR NINON DE).

Memoirs : with her letters to Mons^r. De St. Evremond, and to the Marquis de Sevigné. Collected and translated from the French, by a Lady. 2 vol. 12°. 1776. 5250

LENNARD (DACRE BARRETT).

Tales from Molière's plays. 8°. 1859. 5251

[LENNOX (CHARLOTTE RAMSAY, MRS.).]

Female Quixote : or, the adventures of Arabella. 2 vol. (in one). [Anon]. 12°. Dublin, 1752. 5252

LENOX (JAMES STUART, 4TH DUKE OF).

The Duke of Lenox his Speech in Parliament, in Scotland, Octob. 28. 1641. Concerning the Kings returne into England. And a certaine affront which was given to himselfe, and the Marquise Hamilton . . 4°. 1641. 5253

LEON (EDWIN DE).

Askaros Kassis the Copt. A romance of modern Egypt. 8°. 1870. 5254

LEONE (ABBATE).

The Jesuit Conspiracy. The secret plan of the Order. Detected and revealed by the Abbate Leone. With a preface by Victor Considérant. Translated . . from the authentic French edition. 8°. 1848. 5255

LEPSIUS (DR. RICHARD).

Discoveries in Egypt, Ethiopia, and the peninsula of Sinai, 1842-5, during the mission sent out by Frederick William IV. of Prussia. Edited, with notes, by Kenneth R. H. Mackenzie. 8°. 1852. 5256

LE QUESNE (CHARLES).

Constitutional History of Jersey. 8°. 1856. 5257

Ireland and the Channel Islands; or, a remedy for Ireland. 8°. 1848. 5258

LEROUY (CHARLES GEORGES).

Intelligence and perfectibility of Animals from a philosophic point of view. With a few letters on Man. 8°. 1870. 5259

LE SAGE (ALAIN RENÉ).

Œuvres choisies. 12°. Paris, 1830. 5260

Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. Translated from the French, by T. Smollett. 3 vol. (in one). (Portraits of Smollett and Le Sage.) 12°. 1823. 5261

[Another edition.] Illustrated by Jean Gigoux. 2 vol. 8°. 1836. 5262

Gil Blas di Santillano. Tradotta dal Francese dal Dottore Pietro Crocchi Nuova edizione. 3 vol. 12°. 1809. 5263

LESLIE (REV. CHARLES).

Short and easie method with the Deists. Wherein the truth of the Christian religion is demonstrated . . [Anon.] 12°. 1698. 5264

View of the times, their principles and practices : in the first (second, third, and fourth) volume of the Rehearsals. By Philalethes. F°. 1708-9. 5265

LESLIE (CHARLES ROBERT) R.A.

Autobiographical Recollections. Edited, with a prefatory essay on Leslie as an artist, and selections from his correspondence. By Tom Taylor. 2 vol. With Portrait. 8°. 1860. 5266

Hand-book for Young Painters. With illustrations. 8°. 1855. 5267

o 16505.

LESLIE (CHARLES ROBERT) R.A.
—cont.

Memoirs of the life of John Constable, R.A. Composed chiefly of his letters. Second edition. (Portrait.) 4°. 1845. 5268

— AND TAYLOR (TOM).

Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds : with notices of some of his Contemporaries. Commenced by C. R. Leslie. Continued and concluded by Tom Taylor. 2 vol. Portraits and illustrations. 8°. 1865. 5269

Presentation copy to Mr. Forster.

LESLIE (HENRIE).

Sermon preached before his Majesty at Windsore, 19. Iuly. 1625. 4°. Oxford, 1625. 5270

LESLIE (SIR JOHN).

Tracts, Historical and Philosophical, relative to the important discussions . . between the members of the University and the presbytery of Edinburgh, respecting the election of Mr. (John) Leslie to the professorship of Mathematics in that University. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1806. 5271

These Tracts are by Dugald Stewart; Dr. Inglis; Thomas Brown, M.D.; John Playfair; W. L. Brown, & anonymous writers. "William Hamilton, M.A." "1807."

LESSING (GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM) AND OTHERS.

Fables and Parables from the German of Lessing, Herder, Gellert, Meissner, &c. 12°. n.d. 5272

LESTER (REV. JOHN W.).

Orations. 12°. 1851. 5273

L'ESTRANGE (SIR ROGER).

Modest plea both for the Caveat, and the author of it. With some notes upon Mr. James Howell, and his sober inspections. Second impression. 12°. 1661. 5274

Dr. Bliss's copy & MS. note.

The Observator. [Anon.] 19 Numbers. 1681-1685. s. sh. F°. 5275

All with the title of "The Observator" but apparently the three earliest numbers do not belong to the same set as the rest.

[Tracts by or relating to.] 4°. 1680-2. 5276

L'Estrange's case in a civil dialogue between Zekiel and Ephraim.

Free-born Subject: or, the Englishmans birthright: asserted against all tyrannical usurpations either in Church or State. Second edition.

Lestrange's Narrative of the Plot.

Further discovery of the plot: dedicated to Dr. Titus Oates. Second edition.

Notes upon Stephen College. Grounded principally upon his own declarations and confessions. Second edition.

T

L'ESTRANGE (SIR ROGER)—cont.

Short Answer to a whole litter of Libellers.
Memento. Treating, of Seditions: with
historical reflections upon the series of our
late troubles. Second edition.

The accompt clear'd: in answer to a Libel,
intituled, a true account from Chichester,
concerning the death of Habin the in-
former, &c.

L'Estrange his Appeal submitted to the
Kings Majesty and Parliament.

LETI (GREGORIO).

La Vie d'Olivier Cromwel . . 2 vol.
(in one). (Portrait.) 12°. Amsterdam,
1746. 5277

Book-plate of Sir W. A. Cunynghame.

— Suite du tome premier. 12°.
Amsterdam, 1746. *5277

Paged on from tome I.

LETTERS.

Eccentric and humorous letters of
eminent men and women, remarkable for
wit and brilliancy of imagination in their
correspondence. Selected by Joseph
Taylor. (Portrait of Frederick the Great.)
12°. 1824. (Two copies.) 5278

Familiar Letters . . by the Wits of the
last and present age . . From their
originals. With their effigies curiously
engraved by the best masters. 2 vol.
Sixth edition. 12°. 1724. 5279

Vol. II. . . With the best of Voiture's letters,
translated by Dryden and T. Brown.
Also the Remains of T. Brown. 1718.

French letters [of the President de
Montesquieu and others. Translated].
12°. 1814. 5280

The Friends; or, original Letters of a
person deceased . . . 2 vol. 12°. Lon-
don and York, 1773. 5281

Letter from a noble - - - in the
Shades, to all the Gay Brights at
Wh - - - te's. Broadside. F°. n.d.
5282

Letter from No Body in the City, to
No Body in the countrey. 4°. 1679.
5283

Dr. Bliss's copy and MS. note.

Letters, by several eminent persons
deceased. Including the correspondence
of John Hughes (Author of the Siege of
Damascus) and several of his friends,
published from the originals: with notes
. . Vol. 1, 2. 12°. 1772. 5284

Letters from the living to the living,
relating to the present transactions both
publick and private. With their answers
. . Written by several hands. [? By
T. Brown.] 8°. 1703. 5285

Letters of consolation, and advice from
a father to his daughter on the death of
her sister. Second edition. 12°. 1805.
5286

LETTERS—cont.

Letters to my unknown friends. By a
Lady. 12°. 1846. 5287

Select collection of original Letters;
written by the most eminent persons . .
from the reign of Henry the Eighth, to the
present time. 2 vol. 12°. 1755. 5288

LETTERS AND ESSAYS.

Letters and Essays, on several subjects
. . in prose and verse. To John Dryden;
Geo. Granvill; Walter Moile; Mr. Con-
greve, and Mr. Denis . . By several
gentlemen and ladies. [Dedication signed
"Charles Gildon."] 12°. 1696. 5289

LEVER (CHARLES JAMES).

Arthur O'Leary: his wanderings and
ponderings in many lands. Edited by his
friend, Harry Lorrequer, and illustrated
by George Cruikshank. New edition.
8°. 1845. 5290

Barrington. With illustrations by
Phiz. [Hablot K. Browne.] 8°. 1863.
5291

Confessions of Con. Cregan: the Irish
Gil Blas. With illustrations . . by Hab-
lot K. Brown. [Anon.] 2 vol. 8°.
n.d. 5292

The Daltons or three roads in life.
With illustrations by Phiz. 2 vol. 8°.
1852. 5293

Davenport Dunn a man of our day.
With illustrations by "Phiz." 8°. 1859.
5294

Dodd family Abroad. With illustra-
tions by Phiz. 8°. 1854. 5295

The Knight of Gwynne; a tale of the
time of the Union. With illustrations by
"Phiz." 8°. 1847. 5296

Luttrell of Arran. With illustrations
by "Phiz." 8°. 1865. 5297

Martins of Cro' Martin. With illustra-
tions by "Phiz." 8°. 1856. 5298

The O'Donoghue; a tale of Ireland
fifty years ago. With illustrations by H.
K. Browne. 8°. Dublin, 1845. 5299

Roland Cashel. With illustrations by
Phiz. 8°. 1850. 5300

St. Patrick's Eve. Illustrated by Phiz.
12°. 1845. 5301

LEVI (LEONE).

Commercial Law, its principles and
administration; or, the mercantile law of
Great Britain compared with the codes
and laws of commerce of the following
mercantile countries: Anhalt . . Wur-
temberg. And the Institutes of Justinian.
Vol. I.—Part II. Vol. II.—Part I. Vol.
II. (3 vol.) F°. 1851–2. 5302

Law of Nature and Nations as affected
by Divine Law. 8°. 1855. 5303

LEWES (GEORGE HENRY).

Biographical history of Philosophy. Series I.—Ancient Philosophy. 2 vol. 12°. 1845. 5304

Series II.—From Bacon to the present day. 2 vol. 12°. 1846. 5305

Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences : being an exposition of the principles of the Cours de philosophie positive of Auguste Comte. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 5306

Life of Maximilien Robespierre ; with extracts from his unpublished correspondence. 8°. 1849. 5307

Life and Works of Goethe : with sketches of his age and contemporaries . . 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1855. 5308

Spanish Drama. Lope De Vega and Calderon. 12°. 1846. 5309

LEWIS (SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL).

Dialogue on the best form of Government. 8°. 1863. 5310

Essay on the government of Dependencies. 8°. 1841. 5311

Essay on the influence of authority in matters of opinion. 8°. 1849. 5312

Inquiry into the credibility of the early Roman History. 2 vol. 8°. 1855. 5313

Remarks on the use and abuse of some Political terms. 8°. 1832. 5314

Treatise on the methods of observation and reasoning in Politics. 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 5315

LEWIS (JENKIN).

Memoirs of Prince William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, from his birth, July 24, 1689, to October, 1697 ; from an original tract, written by J. Lewis, and continued to the time of the Duke's death, July 29, 1700 . . by the Editor. 8°. 1789. 5316

LEWIS (JOHN FREDERICK) R.A.

Sketches of Spain and Spanish character, made during his tour in that country, in 1833-4. Drawn on stone from his original sketches entirely by himself. F°. n.d. (1836). 5317

" John Forster Esq^{re}" from the Author.

LEWIS (MATTHEW GREGORY).

Journal of a residence among the Negroes in the West Indies. 12°. 1845. 5318

Life and Correspondence. With many pieces in prose and verse, never before published. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1839. (Two copies). 5319

Poems. 12°. 1812. 5320

LEWIS (LADY THERESA).

Lives of the friends and contemporaries of Lord Chancellor Clarendon : illustrative of portraits in his gallery. 3 vol. Portraits. 8°. 1852. 5321

LEXINGTON (ROBERT SUTTON, 1ST BARON).

Lexington Papers ; or, some account of the Courts of London and Vienna ; at the conclusion of the seventeenth century. Extracted from the official and private correspondence of Lord Lexington, British Minister at Vienna, 1694-8. Selected from the originals at Kelham [Notts], and edited, with notes, by Hon. H. Manners Sutton. 8°. 1851. 5322

LEYDEN (DR. JOHN).

Poetical remains, with Memoirs of his life, by Rev. James Morton. 8°. 1819. 5323

LIBERAL.

The Liberal. Verse and prose from the South. Vol. I. II (in one). [By Byron, Shelley, Leigh Hunt, etc.] 8°. 1822-3. 5324

LIBRARY OF KNOWLEDGE.

Library of Useful Knowledge. 4 vol. 8°. London and n.p. 1829-30, and n.d. 5325

Vol. I. Account of Lord Bacon's Novum Organon Scientiarum ; or, new method of Studying the Sciences. Popular account of Newton's optics. Chemistry. Electricity. Galvanism. Animal Mechanics. Thermometer and Pyrometer. Optical Instruments.

2. Objects, advantages, and pleasures of Science. Mechanics. Hydrostatics. Hydraulics. Pneumatics. Heat. Optics. Double refraction and polarisation of light. With an explanation of scientific terms, and an Index.

3. Astronomy. Animal Physiology. Vegetable Physiology ; (or, Phytology.) Art of Brewing. On probability.

4. Arithmetic and Algebra. Examples of the processes of Arithmetic and Algebra. Geometry, plane, solid, and spherical. Theory of projection, so far as it is auxiliary to Geometry ; with an account of the plane sections of the cone and cylinder. Navigation. Mathematical Geography. Physical Geography.

Only one vol. with t.p.

LIBRI (GUGLIELMO).

Sale Catalogues. 2 vol. 8°. (1859-62.) 5326

Catalogue of the Manuscripts, chiefly upon vellum, formed by G. Libri, which will be sold by auction, 1859. (With introduction by G. Libri, and fac-similes.)

Catalogue of the choicer portion of the Library, formed by G. Libri, manuscripts and books with autograph notes, collection of historical bindings which will be sold by auction, 1859 (with Letter by G. Libri.)

LIBRI (GUGLIELMO)—*cont.*

Catalogue (Proof-Sheets) of the reserved portion of the Libri Collection, containing one of the most extraordinary assemblages of ancient manuscripts and printed books ever submitted for sale, and a large collection of ancient drawings by the great masters, with the collection of historical ornamental bindings which will be sold by auction, 1862.

Catalogue of the mathematical, historical, bibliographical and miscellaneous portion of the library of G. Libri, fine Horæ and other manuscripts upon vellum, books with autograph annotations. Part the first, A—L. which will be sold by auction, 1861 (with introduction by G. Libri and fac-similes).

Part the second, M—Z. which will be sold by auction, 1861.

LICHTENSTEIN (HENRY).

Travels in southern Africa, in 1803-6. Translated from the German, by Anne Plumptre. (Portrait.) 4°. 1812. 5327

Travels in southern Africa, in 1803-4-5-6. Translated from the German, by Anne Plumptre. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 4°. 1812-15. 5328

LIDDELL (HENRY GEORGE) D.D.

History of Rome from the earliest times to the establishment of the Empire. 2 vol. 8°. 1855. 5329

— AND SCOTT (ROBERT) D.D.

Greek-English Lexicon. Fifth edition. 4°. Oxford, 1861. 5330

LIEBER (FRANCIS).

Civil Liberty and Self-government. 8°. 1853. 5331

Manual of Political Ethics. Part I. Book I.—Ethics general and political. Book II.—The State. 8°. 1839. 5332

LIFE.

Life's progress through the passions: or, the Adventures of Natura. By the author of The Fortunate Foundlings. 12°. 1748. 5333

LIFE-BOATS.

Report of the Committee appointed to examine the Life-boat models submitted to compete for the premium offered by the Duke of Northumberland: list of the existing life-boat, rocket, and mortar stations, abstract of the wrecks which occurred on the shores of the British Isles in 1850. Appendix, maps and plans. F°. 1851. 5334

LIGHTFOOT (JOHN) D.D.

Horæ Hebraicae et Talmudicae. Impensae I. In Chorographiam aliquam terrae Israeliticae. II. In Evangelium S. Matthaei. 4°. Cantab., 1658. 5335

LILBURNE (JOHN).

Impeachment of High Treason against Oliver Cromwel and Henry Ireton . . by Lieutenant Colonel J. L. . . In which, he engageth . . to prove the said O. Cromwel guilty of the highest treason . . Hints of cautions to the Lord Fairfax, for absolutely breaking his solemn engagement with his souldiers, &c. . . The authors late proposition sent to Mr. Holland, to justifie . . his late actions or writings in his books. 4°. 1649. 5336

On t.p. "W. Hone."

[Collection of Tracts, written and published by or relating to John Lilburne. From 1638 to 1653.] 4 vol. (Portraits.) 4°. London and n.p. 5337

Vol. I. A worke of the beast or a relation of a most unchristian censure, executed upon J. L. (now prisoner in the fleet) the 18 of Aprill 1638. With the heavenly speech uttered by him at the time of his suffering. Printed in the yeare the beast was wounded 1638.

See also at the end of "The Christian mans triall."

[No title-page. The prisoners plea for a habeas corpus, or an epistle writ by J. L. prerogative prisoner in the Tower of London the 4. of Aprill, to W. Lenthall Speaker. In which is also declared the usurpation of Oliver Crumwell. Epistle to the prentices of London 10 May 1639.

The Christian mans triall: or, a true relation of the first apprehension and severall examinations of I. L., with his censure in Star-Chamber. His speech in the pillory: Also the severe order of the Lords. Second edition.

Examination and confession of Captaine Lilbourne and Captaine Viviers, who were taken at Brainford, and had their triall at Oxford, who were judg'd as ring-leaders of the round-heads, to lose their lives. In a letter from Daniel Felton. Also many perswasions and strong inducements whereby his Maiesty doth make knowne how much it concernes the good of this kingdome, to incline to an accommodation of peace.

[No t.p. Letter, written by I. L. To William Prinne. (Upon the coming out of his last booke, intitl'd Truth triumphing over falshood, antiquity over novelty.)]

[No t.p. Relation of I. L's sufferings, as they were represented before the House of Peeres, 13 Feb. 1645. Their Lordships order.]

[No t.p. Additionall plea of I. L., 28 October, 1647. which he sent unto the committee of the House of Commons, with a letter [to John Maynard].

Review of a certain pamphlet under the name of J. L.

Remonstrance of many thousand citizens to their owne House of Commons. Occasioned through the imprisonment of J. L.

Every mans right: or, Englands perspective-glasse. Whereunto is added: a letter written by a prisoner in the Fleet, unto a member of the House of Commons: expressing the necessitie of justice, and the illegality of imprisonment of men for debt.

[Not.p. Anatomy of the Lords tyranny and injustice exercised upon I. L., now a prisoner in the Tower of London. Delivered in a speech by him, Novem. 6. 1646.

LILBURNE (JOHN)—VOL. I.—*cont.*

before the committee of the House of Commons, appointed to consider of the priviledges of the Commons of England.]

[No t.p. The Free-mans freedome vindicated. Or a true relation of the cause and manner of I. L.'s. present imprisonment in Newgate.]

[No t.p. Englands birth-right justified against all arbitrary usurpation. By a well-wisher to the just cause for which J. L. is unjustly imprisoned in New-gate.]

Alarm to the House of Lords: agains their insolent usurpation of the common liberties, and rights of this nation. Manifested by them, in their present tyrannicall attempts against J. L., defendour of the faith.

Charters of London: or the second part of Londons liberty in chaines discovered. Unto which is annexed, a discourse, to prove, that though Kings or Parliaments may confrine unto the people their rights, freedoms, and liberties; yet it lies not in their power to take them from them againe when they please. By J. Lilburn.

At the end Remonstrance [to Parliament] of William Sykes merchant, for free trade in transporting and importing of commodities.

[No t.p. The just mans justification: or a letter by way of plea in barre; by J. L. to Justice Reeves. Wherein the sinister and indirect practices of Col. Edward King against L. are discovered.]

[No t.p. A pearle in a dounghill. Or J. L. in New-gate: committed illegally by the House of Lords.]

[No t.p. The oppressed mans oppressions declared: or, an epistle by J. L. prerogative-prisoner in the Tower of London, to Col. Francis West, Lieutenant thereof: in which the oppressing cruelty of all the gaolers of England is declared, and particularly the Lieutenants of the Tower, as also, there is thrown unto Tho. Edwards, the author of the 3. Ulcerous Gangraenes, a bone or two to pick.]

Liberty vindicated against slavery. Shewing that imprisonment for debt, refusing to answer interrogatories [etc.] are all destructive to the fundamentall laws and common freedoms of the people. Published by occasion of the house of Lords commitment of J. L., close prisoner. By a lover of his Country.

[No t.p. Londons liberty in chains discovered. And, published by J. L. prisoner in the Tower of London, Octob. 1646.]

At the end—"Postscript."

The peoples prerogative and priviledges, asserted and vindicated. Being a collection of the marrow and soule of Magna Charta, and of all the most principall statutes made ever since to this present yeare, 1647. For the preservation of the peoples liberties and properties. With cleare proofs and demonstrations, that now their lawes and liberties are higher subversion, then they where when they first begun to fight for them. Compiled by J. Lilburne.

Vol. II. Vox Plebis, or, the peoples out-cry against oppression, injustice, and tyranny. Lieutenant Colonell Lilburnes Sentence published and refuted.

[No t.p. In the third yeare of the reign of Charles, King of England. [Summary of Acts of Parliament, etc.] (By John Lilburne.)]

[No t.p. Two letters by J. L. to Col. Henry Martin, a member of the House of Commons, 13. and 15 September, 1647. Unto which is annexed some other letters.]

LILBURNE (JOHN)—VOL. II.—*cont.*

[No t.p. The juglers discovered, in two letters writ by J. L. 28. September, 1647. to Sir Thomas Fairfax, discovering the turn-coat, Machiavell practises of Lieut. Gen. Cromwell, and his soone in law, Commissary Generall Ireton. Unto which is annexed some advice to the private soldiers.]

Grand plea of J. L. against the present tyrannicall House of Lords, which he delivered before an open committee of the House of Commons, 20 October, 1647.

[No t.p. Letter by J. L., close prisoner in the Fleet, which he sent to James Ingram and Henry Hopkins, Wardens of the said Fleet.]

Regall tyrannie discovered. In which in also declared, the tyrannie of the kings of England, from the dayes of William the Conqueror, to this present king Charles. Out of which is drawn a discourse, occasioned by the tyrannie and injustice inflicted by the Lords upon J. L. now prisoner in the Tower.

[No t.p. A whip for the present House of Lords. In an epistle writ to Mr. Frost in answer to a lying book said to be his called a declaratio, &c. By Io. Lilburne, Feb. 27. 1647.

[No t.p. Grand plea [See before]. Unto which is annexed his proposition of 2. Oct. 1647. to argue his case in point of law, with any 40. lawyers the Lords shall chuse.]

At the end—Additional plea of J. L.

[No t.p. Reasons of L's sending his letter to Mr. Prin, humbly presented to the committee of examinations.]

[No t.p. Ionahs cry out of the whales belly: or, certaine epistles writ by I. L. unto Lieu. Generall Cromwell, and Mr. John Goodwin: complaining of the tyranny of the Houses of Lords and Commons at Westminster.]

[No t.p. Epistle by J. L. unto Mr. Justice Roll: declaring the illegall dealing of himself, and Mr. Justice Bacon with him, in reference to his habeas corpus.]

Speech in the House of Commons. By Sir John Maynard, wherein he hath stated the case of J. L. Copie of a petition to the House of Commons in the behalfe of J. L., with the answer.

Englands weeping spectacle: or, the sad condition of J. L.

[No t.p. The lawes funerall, or, an epistle by J. L. giving a relation of his defence, before the judges of the Kings Bench, 8. May 1648. against both the illegal commitments of him by the House of Lords, and the House of Commons.]

[No t.p. To the representors of the people, in Parliament assembled. Sad representation of the uncertain and dangerous condition of the common-wealth: by the presenters and approvers of the large petition of 11. September, 1648.]

Second part of Englands new-chainnes discovered: or a sad representation of the uncertain and dangerous condition of the common-wealth. By severall wel-affected persons inhabiting the City of London [etc.]

Vol. III. Triall, of J. L. at the Guild-Hall of London, 24, 25, 26. Octob. 1649. Pen'd and taken in short hand. Appendix. Published by Theodorus Varax. Southwark.

Second part of the triall.

[No t.p. First dayes proceedings, at the tryal.]

[No t.p. Certaine observations upon the tryall.]

At the end—John Lilburn. 1649.

LILBURNE (JOHN)—VOL. III.—*cont.*

Manifestation from J. L., William Walwyn, Thomas Prince, and Richard Overton (now prisoners in the Tower of London) and others, commonly (though unjustly) styled Levellers. Intended for their full vindication from the many aspersions cast upon them.

Englands lamentable Slaverie. Which slaverie, with the remedie may be easily observed. By the scope of a letter, written to L. now unjustlie imprisoned in Newgate.

[No t.p. J. L.'s plea in law. Penned by a true and faithful lover of the fundamental laws and liberties of the free people of England.]

At the end—"John Lilburn, gentleman. June 28. 1653."

Discourse betwixt J. L. and Hugh Peter.

[No t.p. Agreement of the free people of England. By I. L., William Walwyn, Thomas Prince, and Richard Overton 1649.]

Autograph of "Jo Lilborne," p. 1.

[No t.p. The Juglers discovered. Duplicate. See vol. I.]

[No t.p. The resolved mans resolution, to maintain with the last drop of his heart, blood, his civill liberties and freedoms. Epistle, by J. L. Aprill 1647.]

The liberties of the people of England revived, asserted, and vindicated. Or, an epistle written 8 June 1649, by J. L. (arbitrary and aristocratical prisoner in the Tower of London) to William Lenthall Speaker.

Picture of the Councel of State, held forth to the free people of England by J. L., Thomas Prince, and Richard Overton. Or, a narrative of the late proceedings against them. With their examinations at Darby House, 28. of March last.

Outery of the young men and apprentices of London: or, an inquisition after the lost fundamentall lawes and liberties of England. Directed (August 29. 1649.) in an epistle to the private souldiery of the Army. Signed by Charles Collins, Anthony Bristlebolt [etc.]

Vol. IV. [No t.p. Preparative to an hue and cry after Sir Arthur Haslerig, for attempting to murder J. L. now prisoner in the Tower. As also for his felonious robbing the said J. L. All which the said J. L. hath evinced in his following epistle of 18 August 1649, to his uncle George Lilburn.]

Impeachment of high treason. [Duplicate of No. 5336.]

Strength out of weaknesse. Or the small and absolute plea of J. L., against the present ruling powersiting at Westminster. [Imperfect.]

The engagement vindicated and explained, or the reasons upon which J. L. took the engagement.

[No t.p. Just reproof to Haberdashers-Hall: or, an epistle writ by J. L., July 30. 1651. to four of the Commissioners at Haberdashers Hall wherein is set forth their unjust dealing in severall cases; with the relations of the said J. Lilburn, and their captiving their understandings to the tyrannical will of Sir Arthur Haslerigge.]

[No t.p. Case of the tenants of the mannor of Epworth in the Isle of Axholme in the county of Lincoln. Stated by J. L. To prevent the mis-informations of John Gibbons, and the drainers.]

Remonstrance of J. Lilburn: concerning the lawes, liberties [etc.] of the free-born people of England; in relation to the

LILBURNE (JOHN)—VOL. IV.—*cont.*

sentence denounced against him for banishment. Published by a well-wisher to J. L.

[No t.p. The prisoner's most mournful cry against the present oppression and tyranny that is exercised upon him. Or, an epistle by J. Lilburn prisoner in Newgate, July 1. 1653. unto John Fowke Lord Maior.]

[No t.p. Declaration of J. L., against the unjust sentence of his banishment by the late Parliament of England; in an epistle from his house in Bridges in Flanders May 14. 1653 to the Lord General Cromwell. Appendix directed from J. L., to his excellency and his officers, occasioned by his present imprisonment in Newgate; and some groundless scandals cast upon him, upon the delivery of his third address dated Newgate 29 June 1653.]

[No t.p. Letter to I. L. now prisoner in the Tower.]

[No t.p. To the representative body of England assembled in Parliament. The humble petition of I. L. a free man of England.]

[No title-page. A jury-man's Judgement upon the case of J. L.]

Malice detected, in printing certain informations and examinations concerning J. L.

Informations and examinations taken concerning I. L., shewing his apostacy to the party of Charles Stuart.

Second Letter from J. Lilburn: to John Fowke, Lord Major.

Second Address to the Lord Generall Cromwell, and the Councell of State. Being, the humble petition of J. L. Broadside. 4^o.

J. Lilb. tryed and cast: or, his case and craft discovered.

Letter, from J. L. to a friend.

England's miserie, and remedie. Letter from an Utter-Barrister concerning L.'s imprisonment in Newgate, Sept. 1645. (and Appendix).

Appendix, dated 1653, is signed "John Lilburne" and is "by the penner of the foregoing address."

[Tracts by or relating to J. L.] 4^o. London & n.p. 1646-9 & n.d. 5338

Remonstrance of many thousand citizens. [Duplicate. See No. 5337, Vol. 1.]

Liberty vindicated against slavery. [Duplicate. See 5337, Vol. 1.]

At the end [without t.p.] Letter by a prisoner, to a member of the House of Commons, to give further evidence to the premises.]

The just mans justification. Duplicate. See No. 5337, Vol. 1.]

At the end (continuation) Petition of L.; and Articles against Col. E. King.

Ionahs cry [Duplicate. See No. 5337, v. 2.]

At the end—Letter to Coll. Henry Martin.

Oppressed mans oppressions declared [Duplicate. See No. 5337, Vol. 1.]

Vox Plebis [Duplicate. See No. 5337, vol. 2.]

Recantation of J. L., prisoner in the Tower. Opening, all the Machinations of the Independent partie: their practises and judgements. With the reasons of his revolts from that party.

Plaine truth without feare or flattery: or a true discovery of the unlawfulness of the Presbyterian Government. The end of establishing the militia of London in such hands as it is now put into by the new

LILBURNE (JOHN)—cont.

ordinance. Vindication of Sir Thomas Fairfax. With the meanes that must be used to obtaine reliefe against the said tyrannous usurpers. By I. L.

[No t.p. Out-cries of oppressed Commons. Directed to all the rationall and understanding men in England, and Wales. From J. L. prerogative prisoner in the Tower of London, and Richard Overton, prerogative prisoner, in the infamous gaole of Newgate. Febr. 1647.]

No t.p. Tryall of I. L. at the Guild-Hall of London 24. Octob. 1649.]

[Tracts.] 4°. n.p. 1648-9. 5339

Relations and observations, upon the Parliament, begun 1640. II. bookes: 1. Mystery of the two Iunto's, Presbyterian and Independent. 2. History of Independency, &c. Appendix, touching the proceedings of the Independent faction in Scotland.

"To my dread Sovereigne" is signed "Theoph. Verax": "To Sir Thomas Fairfax" is signed "Theodorus Verax."

Anarchia Anglicana: or, the history of Independency. Second part. By Theodorus Verax. (Plate—Royall Oake of Brittainne.)

LILLO (GEORGE).

Dramatic Works with memoirs of the Author by Thomas Davies. Second edition. 2 vol. 12°. 1810. 5340

Vol I.—Lillo's Life—Silvia—George Barnwell—Scanderbeg—Christian Hero. II. Fatal Curiosity—Marina—Elmerick—Britannia and Batavia—Arden of Feversham.

LILLY (JOHN).

Six Court Comedies. Often presented and acted before Queene Elizabeth . . 12°. 1632. 5341

MS. notes by George Daniel, one of which says "With the autographs of Walter Moyle an author & a Book collector, and of W^m. Chetwood the dramatic historian."

The Comedies are Endimion—Campaspe—Sapho and Phao—Gallathea—Mydas—Mother Bombie; each with its own title page, except Endimion.

LILLY (WILLIAM).

Astrologically prediction of the occurrences in England, part of the yeers 1648. 1649. 1650 . . 4°. 1648. 5342

The bloody Almanack: or, an astrologically prediction of the most remarkable accidents which shall happen to the King, Parliament an[d] City, as also in Scotland and Ireland, this yeer 1649 [Anon.] (Woodcut on title.) 4°. (London) 1649. 5343

Title a little cut down.

History of his life and times, from 1602, to 1681. Written by himself in the 66th year of his age, to his worthy friend Elias Ashmole . . Containing . . I. Account of Dr. Forman, Dr. Napier, Dr. Booker, Dr. Dee, Kelly, and all other astrologers and conjurors; his cotemporaries, unfolding the mysteries of the Black Art, viz. incantations, raising of spirits, &c. II. Tryal of Isaac Antrobus, parson of Egremond . .

LILLY (WILLIAM)—cont.

for baptizing a cock by the name of Peter . . III. Discovery of several private transactions relating to Oliver Cromwell's management, during the time of the Civil Wars; more especially that grand secret, who the person was that cut off King Charles's head. IV. Mr. Lilly's examination before the Parliament concerning the Fire of London; with some memorable occurrences that happened after the restoration of King Charles II. 12°. 1715. 5344

Advertisement prefixed says "The notes and the continuation to the time of his [Lilly's] death, were the performance of Mr. Ashmole."

Monarchy or no monarchy in England. Grebner his prophecy concerning Charles son of Charles . . The northern lyon . . and chicken of the eagle discovered who they are . . English, Latin, Saxon, Scottish and Welch prophecies concerning England, and Europe. Passages upon the life and death of King Charles. Ænigmatically types of the future state and condition of England . . (Plates.) 4°. 1651. 5345

A peculiar Prognostication . . whether, or no, his Majestie shall suffer death this present yeere 1649 . . 4°. n.p. 1649. 5346

LIMERICK.

Civil and military Articles of Limerick, exactly printed from the letters patents . . Reprinted from a copy published by Authority 1692. 8°. 1729. 5347

LINDLEY (JOHN) AND PAXTON (SIR JOSEPH).

Paxton's Flower Garden. 3 vol. 4°. 1850-3. 5348

LINDSAY (ALEXANDER WILLIAM CRAWFORD, LORD) AFTERW. 8TH EARL OF CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES.

Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. 2 vol. 8°. 1838. 5349

"From the Author."

Fourth edition. 8°. n.d. (1847). 5350

Lives of the Lindsays; or, a memoir of the houses of Crawford and Balcarres. To which are added, extracts from the official correspondence of Alexander sixth Earl of Balcarres, during the Maroon War; together with personal narratives by his brothers, Hon. Robert, Colin, James, John, and Hugh Lindsay; and by his Sister, Lady Anne Barnard. 3 vol. 8°. 1849. 5351

Progression by Antagonism: a theory, involving considerations touching the present position, duties, and destiny of Great Britain. 8°. 1846. 5352

Sketches of the history of Christian Art. 3 vol. 8°. 1847. 5353

LINDSAY (SIR COUTTS).

Edward the Black Prince. A tragedy.
12°. 1846. 5354

LINGARD (JOHN) D.D.

History of England, from the first Invasion by the Romans. Fourth edition.
13 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1837-9. 5355

History of England, from the first invasion by the Romans to the accession of William and Mary in 1688. Fifth edition.
10 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1849. 5356

Sixth edition. 10 vol. 8°. 1854-5. 5357

Vol. 7 wanting.

— AND JOHN ALLEN.

[Volume lettered Allen and Lingard's Controversy.] 8°. London & n.p. 1826-7. 5358

[Edinburgh Review.] June 1826. Art. IV. History of England. By John Lingard. Vol. VII and VIII. 1823. pp. 94-155.

Vindication of certain passages in the fourth and fifth volumes of the History of England. By J. Lingard. Fifth edition.

Reply to Dr. Lingard's Vindication: in a letter to Francis Jeffray [sic] from John Allen. Second edition.

[No title-page. Dr. Lingard's Postscript in answer to Dr. Allen's reply. pp. 113-120. Dated (at end) 7 March 1827.]

[No title-page. Dr. Allen's Postscript. pp. 93-95.]

LINTON (MRS. ELIZA LYNN).

Witch Stories. Collected by E. L. Linton. 8°. 1861. 5359

LINTON (WILLIAM).

Ancient and modern Colours, from the earliest periods to the present time: with their chemical and artistical properties. 8°. 1852. 5360

Scenery of Greece and its Islands, illustrated by fifty views . . with a map of the country. 4°. 1856. 5361

[LINTON (W.).]

Plaint of Freedom. [Anon. verse.] 4°. Newcastle-upon-Tyne (printed), 1852. (Two copies.) 5362

LISLE (MAJOR JAMES GEORGE SEMPLE).

Life of Major J. G. S. Lisle . . Written by himself . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1799. 5363

Second edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1800. 5364

Book-plate of John Arden.

LISTER (JOSEPH).

Autobiography of J. Lister, of Bradford in Yorkshire . . Contemporary account of the defence of Bradford and capture of Leeds by the Parliamentarians in 1642. Edited by Thomas Wright. 8°. 1842. 5365

LISTER (THOMAS HENRY).

Granby; a novel. (Portrait.) 12°. n.p. n.d. 5366

Life and Administration of Edward, first Earl of Clarendon; with original correspondence, and authentic papers never before published. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1838-7. 5367

LITERARY.

Question concerning Literary Property, determined by the Court of Kings Bench 20 April, 1769, in the cause between Andrew Millar and Robert Taylor . . 4°. 1773. 5368

Preface signed "[Sir] James Burrow."

LITERATURE.

Importance of Literature to men of business: a series of Addresses delivered at various popular institutions. Revised . . by the authors. 12°. 1852. 5369

The authors are—G. C. Verplanck, Sir J. F. W. Herschel, Benjamin Disraeli [Earl of Beaconsfield], Lord John Manners, Hon. G. S. Smythe, Sir T. N. Talfourd, Professor John Phillips, Earl of Carlisle, Archbishop Whately, Charles Knight, [Sir] Archibald Alison, Lord Mahon [Earl Stanhope], Professor J. P. Nichol, Duke of Argyll, Sir David Brewster, H. Glassford Bell.

LITTLETON (SIR THOMAS).

Littleton's Tenures, in English. [Edited by H. Roscoe]. 8°. 1825. 5370

"James Whiteside Gray's Inn August 1829." Pencil notes.

LITTON (REV. EDWARD ARTHUR).

Church of Christ, in its idea, attributes, and Ministry: with a particular reference to the controversy on the subject between Romanists and Protestants. 8°. 1851. 5371

LITURGY.

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 5372

Considerations touching the Liturgy of the Church of England. By John Gauden, Bishop of Exeter. 1661.

Accompt of the proceedings of the Commissioners of both persuasions, appointed by his Majesty for the review of the Book of Common Prayer, &c. 1661.

Imperfect—one leaf wanting.

[No title-page. To the Archbishop and Bishops and their Assistants, commissioned by his Majesty, to treat about the alteration of the Book of Common Prayer. (And) The papers that passed between the Commissioners appointed by his Majesty for the alteration of the Common Prayer, &c.] Imperfect.

Petition for peace: with the Reformation of the Liturgy. As it was presented to the Bishops, by the Divines appointed by his Majesties Commission to treat with them about the alteration of it. 1661.

Smeectynimus Redivivus. Being an answer to a Book, intituled an humble remonstrance in which the original of Liturgy [and] Episcopacy is discussed and queries

LITURGY—*cont.*

propounded concerning both. Composed by five learned and orthodox divines. Fifth edition. 1661.

"To the Reader" is signed "Tho. Manton."

Parallel of the Liturgy, with the Mass-Book, the Breviary, the Ceremonial, and other Romish Rituals. By Robert Bayly. n.p. 1661.

The Ceremony-Monger, his character. With remarks upon the New-Star-Chamber, or late course of the Court of King's-Bench of the nature of a libel. And hinting at some mathematical untruths and escapes in the Common-Prayer-Book; And what Bishops, were, are, and should be; and, concerning Ordination. By E. Hickerin-gill. 1689.

Letter relating to the present Convocation at Westminster. 1690.

Vindication of the two Letters concerning alterations in the Liturgy; in answer to Vox Cleri. By a London Presbyterian. 1690.

Remarks from the Country: upon the two letters relating to the Convocation and alterations in the Liturgy. 1689.

Vindication of a late Pamphlet, (entitled, obedience and submission to the present Government, demonstrated from Bp. Overall's Convocation-book) from a pretended answer. By the author of the first pamphlet. 1691.

LIVES.

Autobiography. Collection of . . Lives . . written by the parties themselves. With brief introductions, and compendious sequels, carrying on the narrative to the death of each writer. Vol. VIII. Lord Herbert and Prince Eugene. [Second Titles.] Life of Edward Lord Herbert of Cherbury. Written by Himself. (Portrait.) Memoirs of Prince Eugene of Savoy; Written by Himself. 12°. 1829. 5373

The date on the title of "Prince Eugene" is 1827.

Lives of celebrated Greeks. 12°. 1845. 5374

Lives of celebrated Romans. 12°. 1846. 5375

Nos. 5374-5. Prefaces signed A. J. H.

Lives of Englishmen in past days. Volume Second. I. Walton. Sir H. Wotton. Sir R. Fanshaw. Earl of Derby. Lord Collingwood. Sir T. S. Raffles. Viscount Exmouth. George Herbert Dr. Donne. Bishop Ken. Bishop Sanderson. (Portrait of Walton.) 12°. n.d. 5376

Lives of eminent British statesmen. 12°. 1831. 5377

Sir T. More (by Sir James Mackintosh); Wolsey; Cranmer; W. Cecil, Lord Burleigh.

Lives of the most eminent foreign statesmen. 5 vol. 12°. 1382 [for 1832] —1838. 5378

Vol. 1. Cardinal Amboise, Ximenes, Leo X, Cardinal Granvelle and Maurice of Saxony,

LIVES—*cont.*

Barneveldt, Sully, Duke of Lerma, Duke of Ossuno, Lorenzo de' Medici.

2. Cardinal de Richelieu, Count Oxenstiern, Gaspar Count Olivarez, Cardinal Mazarin.

3. Cardinal De Retz, Colbert, John De Witt, Marquis de Louvois.

4. Louis de Haro, Cardinal Dubois, Cardinal Alberoni, Duke of Ripperda.

5. Cardinal De Fleury, Count Zinzendorf, Marquis of Pombal, Count of Florida Blanca, Duke of Choiseul, Necker.

Lives of remarkable youth, of both sexes. (Portraits of the Princess Victoria, etc.) 12°. 1830. 5379

Edward VI, Lady Jane Grey, Pascal, Candiac de Montcalm, Volney Beckner, Admirable Crichton, Mozart, Angela de la Moriniere, Sir Thomas Lawrence.

Lives and characters of the most illustrious persons British and Foreign. Who died in the year 1712. viz. Duke of Hamilton, Duke of Leeds, Earl of Godolphin, Earl of Renelaugh, Earl Rivers, Lord Mohun, Lieut. General Wood, Arthur Manwaring, Richard Cromwell, the Dauphin, Duke de Vendosme, Mareschal de Catinat . . Also some circumstances relating to the duel between Duke Hamilton, and Lord Mohun . . 8°. 1714. 5380

"Generally attributed to John Le Neve." Lowndes.

[No title-page. Mahomet, Galileo, Kepler, Sir Isaac Newton ("substantially a translation from that in the 'Biographie Universelle' by M. Biot"), Cardinal Wolsey, Caxton, Coke, Admiral Blake, Wren, Adam Smith, Carsten Niebuhr.] 8°. 5381

Writers—J. A. Roebuck—J. E. D. Bethune—Dr. Howard Elphinstone—Mr. A. E. Thomson—Stephenson—E. P. Burke—J. Gorton—H. B. Ker—W. Draper—Mr. Austin.

[Lives.] 8°. and 12°. 1719-59. 5382

History of the life and actions of Gustavus Vasa deliverer of his country. 1739.

Life of Coriolanus the Roman General. 1740.

Memoirs of the Life and glorious actions of Frederick III. King of Prussia. In which is included a concise History of the glorious achievements of Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick against the French in Westphalia. Appendix, containing a succinct account of the person, the way of living, and the Court of the King of Prussia. Translated from a curious Manuscript in French, found in the cabinet of Field Marshal Keith. By W. Salmon. (Portrait.) Nottingham, 1759.

History of Thomas Kouli Kan, Sophi of Persia. Translated from the French. 1740.

Imperfect.

Life of Madam de Maintenon. Translated from the French. 1753.

Life and Character of the Lady Jane Gray. Second edition. E. Curll, 1719.

[Lives.] 8°. 1733-6. 5383

Book-plate of Rogers Ruding.

Life of Robert Price; one of the Justices of his Majesty's Court of Common-Pleas. (and Appendix and Will). (Portrait.) 1734.

Dedication signed "E. C" [url].

LIVES—cont.

Some private passages of the life of Sir Thomas Pengelly, late Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Written by a Lady. E. Curll, 1733.

Life of George, Lord Carpenter (and Will). (Portrait.) E. Curll, 1736.

Life of that eminent Comedian Robert Wilks. (Portrait.) E. Curll, 1733.

Life of Mr. John Gay (and Postscript.) (Portrait.) E. Curll, 1733.

[Lives.] 8°. [London]. n.d. [Portions of the "Standard Library."] 5384

Memoirs of the life of Colonel Hutchinson, Governor of Nottingham castle and town. By his Widow Lucy. From the original manuscript by Rev. Julius Hutchinson. Life of Mrs. Hutchinson. Written by herself. A fragment.

Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson. Written by Izaak Walton. Illustrated by numerous Biographical Notices.

Life of Petrarch. Collected from "Mémoires pour la Vie de Pétrarque," by Mrs. (Susanna) Dobson. Illustrated by numerous original notes.

Robin Hood: a Collection of all the ancient poems, songs, and ballads now extant, relative to that celebrated English outlaw: to which are prefixed historical anecdotes of his life. (By Joseph Ritson.)

[Lives, etc.] 8°. v.d. 5385

Life of Sir Isaac Newton. With an account of his writings. 1728.

Life of Sir Rob^t. Cochran, prime-minister to King James III. of Scotland. 1734.

[No title-page. Daniel de Foe.] Apparently one of "Chambers's Tracts."

Historical Memoirs of the life of Dr. Samuel Clarke. Including memoirs of several of Dr. Clarke's friends. By William Whiston. 1730.

MS. marginal notes.

New Tale of a Tub. 1700.

[Lives, etc.] 12°. v.d. 5386

Life and adventures of Maj^r. Alexander Ramkins, a Highland-officer, now in prison at Avignon. 1720.

Character of a Whig, under several denominations. The reverse, or the character of a true English-man. 1700.

Dr. Radcliffe's Life, and Letters. With his Will. E. Curll, 1716.

Churchill's Annals: being a compleat view of the Duke of Marlborough's life, and glorious actions, both in the field and cabinet. Second edition. 1714.

Memoirs of the Chevalier de St. George: with some private passages of the life of James II. Never before publish'd. 1712.

Neck or Nothing: in a letter to Lord — being a Supplement to the short history of the Parliament. Also the new scheme which the English and Scotch Jacobites have concerted for bringing in the Pretender, popery and slavery. With the true character or secret history of the present Ministry. Written by John Duke of —. [? Marlborough.] 1713.

[Lives, etc.] 8°. v.d. 5387

Life of Ambrose Gwinett, the lame beggar man, who in 1734 swept the way between the Mews gate and Spring Gardens, Charing Cross. Containing an account of his being hanged at Deal, for the supposed murder of Mr. Collins. His surprising recovery; his voyages, and being taken by the Spaniards, amongst whom he met

LIVES—cont.

with the supposed murdered Mr. Collins [etc.] Written by himself. Second edition. 1770.

Account of the life, trial and execution of James Bolland, late officer to the Sheriff of Middlesex, who was executed at Tyburn, March 18, 1772, for forgery. With a frontispiece. Second edition. 1772.

Life of the celebrated Jemmy Twitcher [4th Earl of Sandwich]. n.d.

Memoirs of that celebrated comedian, and very singular genius Thomas Weston. 1770.

The Vauxhall Affray; or, the Macaronies defeated: being a compilation of all the letters, squibs, &c. on both sides of that dispute. With an introductory dedication to Hon. Tho. Lyttleton. 1773.

LIVINGSTONE (DAVID).

Last Journals, in Central Africa, from 1865 to his death. Continued by a Narrative of his last moments and sufferings, obtained from his faithful servants Chuma and Susi, by (Rev.) Horace Waller. 2 vol. With portrait, maps, and illustrations. 8°. 1874. 5388

LIVIVS PATAVINUS (TITUS).

Historiarum ab urbe condita libri qui supersunt omnes, ex recensione Arn. Drakenborchii. Accedunt notae integrae ex editionibus J. B. L. Crevierii. 4 vol. 8°. Oxon., 1825. 5389

History of Rome. The first eight books. Literally translated, with notes and illustrations, by D. Spillan. 8°. Bohn, 1849.

— Books nine to twenty-six. Literally translated . . by D. Spillan and Cyrus Edmonds. 8°. 1849.

— Books Twenty-seven to Thirty-six. Literally translated . . by Cyrus Edmonds. 8°. 1850.

— Books Thirty-seven to the end, with the epitomes and fragments of the lost books. Literally translated by William A. M'Devitte. 8°. 1850. 5390

Maps and plans illustrative of Livy . . 8°. Oxford, n.d. 5391

LLOYD (DAVID).

Memoires of . . those . . personages, that suffered by death, sequestration, decimation, or otherwise, for the Protestant religion, and the great principle thereof, allegiance to their Sovereign, in our late intestine wars, from 1637 to 1660, and from thence continued to 1666. With the life and martyrdom of king Charles I. (Frontispiece.) F°. 1668. 5392

State-Worthies. Or, the states-men and favourites of England since the Reformation . . during the reigns of Henry VIII. Edward VI. Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth, King James, Charles I. Second edition, with additions. (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1670. 5393

LLOYD (LEWIS).

Field Sports of the north of Europe ; comprised in a personal narrative of a residence in Sweden and Norway, in 1827-28. Second edition, with additions. 2 vol. 8°. 1831. 5394

LOCH (SIR HENRY BROUGHAM).

Personal narrative of occurrences during Lord Elgin's second embassy to China, 1860. (Portrait.) 8°. 1869. 5395

LOCKE (JOHN).

Works. 3 vol. Third edition. (Portrait and monumental tablet.) F°. 1727. 5396

Vol. 1. *Essay concerning Human Understanding*. Letter to Edward [Stillingfleet] Bishop of Worcester, concerning some passages relating to *Essay of Human Understanding* in a discourse of his Lordship's. Reply to the Bishop of Worcester's Answer. Reply to the Bishop of Worcester's answer to Second Letter.

2. Considerations of the consequences of the lowering of interest, and raising the value of money. Observations on a paper, entitled, For encouraging the coining silver money in England. Further observations concerning raising the Value of Money. Two treatises of Government. Letters concerning Toleration. Reasonableness of Christianity. Vindications of the Reasonableness of Christianity.

3. Thoughts concerning Education. Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles to the Galatians, I. and II. Corinthians, Romans, and Ephesians. Posthumous Works. Letters.

Philosophical Works. With a preliminary discourse and notes, by J. A. St. John. The conduct of the understanding. Essay on the Human understanding. Examination of Malebranche's opinion of seeing all things in God ; with remarks upon some of Mr. Norris's books. Elements of natural philosophy. Some thoughts concerning reading and study for a gentleman. 8°. 1843. 5397

Works. Vol. I. II. Philosophical Works. With a preliminary essay and notes, by J. A. St. John. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1854. 5398

Essay concerning Humane Understanding. In four books. The fifth edition, with large additions. F°. 1706. 5399

The poet Gray's copy, with his autograph—"E Libris Tho: Gray July 20, 1737"—and that of his uncle "Will. Antrobus." Also of "W. Nanson Lettsom—Decr. 1859."

A few marginal notes in pencil & ink, MS. additions to the "Errata," &c.

Sixth edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1710. 5400

Essay concerning the true original extent and end of Civil Government. With notes, by Rev. Thomas Elrington. Second edition. 8°. Dublin, 1798. 5401

LOCKER (FREDERICK).

London Lyrics. With an illustration by George Cruikshank. 12°. 1857. 5402

Lyra elegantiarum, a collection of some of the best specimens of vers de société and vers d'occasion in the English language by deceased authors. Edited by F. Locker. 12°. 1867. 5403

New and revised edition. 12°. 1867. 5404

[LOCKHART (GEORGE).]

Memoirs concerning the affairs of Scotland, from Queen Anne's accession to the throne, to the commencement of the Union . . . 1707. Account of the origine and progress of the design'd invasion from France, March, 1708. Reflections on the ancient state of Scotland . . . [Anon.] Third edition. Appendix. 8°. 1714. 5405

Key to the Memoirs . . . 8°. 1714. *5405

LOCKHART (JOHN GIBSON).

Ancient Spanish Ballads ; historical and romantic. Translated by J. G. Lockhart. Fourth edition. 12°. 1853. 5406

[Another edition.] With numerous illustrations from drawings by [Sir] William Allan, R.A. . . . The borders and ornamental vignettes by Owen Jones. New edition. 4°. 1856. 5407

The Ballantyne-humbug handled . . . By the Author of Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Scott. 8°. Edinburgh, 1839. 5408

Life of Robert Burns. 8°. Edinburgh & London, 1828. 5409

Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott. Second edition. 10 vol. (Frontispieces and Vignettes.) 12°. Edinburgh & London, 1839. 5410

Life of Sir Walter Scott, abridged from the larger work by J. G. Lockhart. With a prefatory Letter by James R. Hope Scott. (Portrait.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1871. 5411

Theodore Hook : a Sketch. Edition third. [Anon.] 12°. 1852. 5412

[LOCKMAN (JOHN).]

Entertaining Instructor : in French and English. Being a collection of judicious sayings, smart repartees, short stories, &c. Extracted from the most celebrated French authors, and particularly the books in Ana. By the Author of the History of England by question and answer . . . 12°. 1765. 5413

Book-plate of T. Raggett.

LOCKYER (STEWART).

St. Bartholomew's Day, a Summer's tale, 1572. And other poems. 12°. 1856. 5414

LODGE (EDMUND).

Illustrations of British history, biography, and manners, in the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, Elizabeth, & James I, exhibited in a series of original papers, selected from the MSS. of the families of Howard, Talbot, and Cecil; containing . . a great part of the correspondence of Elizabeth and her Ministers with George, sixth Earl of Shrewsbury, during the fifteen years in which Mary, Queen of Scots, remained in his custody. With notes and observations by Edmund Lodge. Second edition. 3 vol. (Portrait of Lodge and plates of autographs.) 8°. 1838. 5415

Life of Sir Julius Caesar . . with Memoirs of his family and descendants. Illustrated by seventeen portraits . . and other engravings. To which is added, Numerus Infaustus, an historical work, by Charles Caesar. [Anon.] 4°. 1810. 5416

[Second edition.] 4°. 1827. 5417

This edition has the name of the author on the title-page, is illustrated by "eighteen portraits," and has the portrait of Sir Julius Caesar as frontispiece.

The portrait of Elizabeth Aberdein at p. 75, is wanting in both editions.

Peerage of the British Empire as at present existing . . With the arms of the peers to which is added the Baronetage. Twenty-seventh edition. 8°. 1858. 5418

Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. Engraved from authentic pictures . . With biographical and historical memoirs . . by E. Lodge. 12 vol. (in 6). 4°. L. P. (Proofs on India paper). 1823-34. 5419

[Another edition.] 8 vol. (Portrait of Lodge.) 8°. Bohn, 1849-50. 5420

LOGIC.

Critical Remarks on [Aldrich's] *Artis Logicæ Rudimenta*, with some considerations as to the further improvement of the Science. By a former student of Christ Church. 8°. Oxford, 1850. 5421

Preface signed "C. B."

LOLME (JEAN LOUIS DE).

Constitution of England; or, an account of the English Government: in which it is compared both with the republican form of government and the other monarchies in Europe. New edition, with life and notes, by John Macgregor. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 5422

LOMÉNIE (LOUIS DE).

Beaumarchais and his times. Sketches of French society in the eighteenth century from unpublished documents. Translated by Henry S. Edwards. 4 vol. 8°. 1856. 5423

LONDON (WILLIAM).

Catalogue of the most vendible books in England, orderly and alphabetically digested; under the heads of Divinity, History . . With Hebrew, Greek, and Latin Books, for schools and scholars. The like work never yet performed by any. 4°. 1658. 5424

Epistle dedicatory signed "W^m. London," who was, according to "Lowndes," a bookseller and publisher at Newcastle-upon Tyne. At the end is a "Supplement." MS. note by "E. Harwood."

LONDON.

London. King Charles his Augusta, or City Royal. Of the founders, the names, and oldest honours of that City . . Written at first in heroical Latin verse . . and now translated into English couplets, with annotations. (Portrait of the King.) 4°. 1648. 5425

London Anecdotes. Anecdotes of Popular Authors. Pictures and Painters. Anecdotes of the Electric Telegraph. Inventors and Discoverers. 2 vol. 12°. n.d. 5426

London Catalogue of Books, published in Great Britain. With their sizes, prices and publishers' names. From 1814 to 1846. 8°. 1846. 5427

Bibliotheca Londinensis: a classified index to the literature of Great Britain during thirty years. Arranged from and serving as a key to the London Catalogue of Books, 1814-46 . . 8°. 1848. 5428

Answer to a scandalous pamphlet, intuled, *A character of a London Diurnall*. 4°. 1645. 5429

[No title-page. The Oxford character of the London Diurnall examined and answered]. 4°. *End*. 1645. 5430

London Gazette. 58 numbers 1674-1702. Single and double sheets. F°. 5431

Catalogue of the London Library, 12, St. James's Square. Second edition. By John George Cochrane. 8°. 1847. 5432

Vol. II. 8°. 1852. 5433

Supplement to the Second Volume . . 8°. 1856. 5434

[No title-page. List of books added to the London Library during the year ending 30th of April, 1861.] 8°. 5435

[No title-page. Report of the Committee of the London Library . .] 1859. 8°. 5436

At the end is a List of books admitted during the year.

[No title-page. Report of the Committee of the London Library . . 1860.] 8°. 5437

At the end is a List of books added during the year.

LONDON—*cont.*

Catalogue of the London Library . . . With preface . . . and classified index of subjects. Fourth edition. By Robert Harrison. 8°. Sold at the Library, 12 St. James's Square, London, 1875. 5438

London Magazine. January 1820 to December 1824. 10 vol. 8°. 1820-4. 5439

London Magazine. January to June, 1820—January to June, 1822. Vol. I-V. 8°. 1820-2. 5440

London Quarterly Review. Vol. I. (—VI.) 1853-6. 6 vol. 8°. 5441

Paire of spectacles for the citie. 4°. n.p. 1648. 5442

Case for the City-spectacles. 4°. n.p. 1648. 5443

Petition of the gentlewomen, and tradesmens-wives in and about the City of London. Delivered, to the House of Commons, 4th February, 1641 . . . The answer which the Assembly sent to them by Mr. Pym . . . The prophesie of old Sybilla. 4°. Grub Street, 1642. 4°. 5444

Remonstrance of the Shee-Citizens of London. And of . . . other the free-borne women of England. Shewing their desires for the attaining of a free trade, for the Kings speedie coming to London . . . 4°. n.p. 1647. 5445

Universal madnesse : or, a new merry letany. Composed for the City of London . . . [verses]. 4°. 1647. 5446

[Tracts.] 4°. 1643-8. 5447

Cunning plot to divide and destroy, the Parliament and the City of London. Made knowne (at a Common Hall) by the Earle of Northumberland, Master Solliciter, and Sir Henry Vane. 1643.

Six speeches spoken in the Guild-Hall, London, Aprill 9 1644. By Earle of Warwick, Sir Henry Vane, Earle of Essex, Earle of Pembroke, Collonell Hollis, and Master Recorder. 1644.

Petition of the Lord Major, Aldermen, and Commons of the City of London to Parliament June 27. 1648. n.d.

[Tracts.] 4°. 1643-8 and n.d. 5448

[No title-page. Declaration of the treasons practised and attempted by Francis Throckemorton, late of London, against the Queenes Maiestie and the Realme.]

Act and declaration of the Common Council of the City of London, touching the late Insurrection : with an order of Parliament, for a publique thanksgiving, for the great mercy of God in delivering the City of London from the late horrid outrage and tumult. 1648.

At the end Master Marshalls Speech, spoken at Guild-hall, London, Octob. 27. 1648.

Two Speeches spoken at a Common Hall Octob. 27. 1648. By Sir Henry Vane. By Master Marshall. Wherein is shew'd the readynesse of the Scots to assist the Kingdome and Parliament of England. 1648.

LONDON—*cont.*

Remonstrans redivivus : or an accompt of the remonstrance and petition, formerly presented by divers citizens of London, to the view of many : and since honoured by the late conspirators, to be placed under their title of Extreame ill Designes, with the Remonstrance it selfe. 1648.

Petition, and remonstrance of diverse citizens of London and inhabitants of Southwarke, to Parliament, upon occasion of their former petition for peace. n.p. 1648.

Instructions and propositions drawne up by divers well affected persons in the City of London. Containing encouragements to all good men, to subscribe for the raising of an army of ten thousand men, as additional forces to the army raised by parliament, under the command of Robert Earle of Essex. 1648.

LONDONDERRY (ROBERT STEWART, 2^D MARQUESS OF).

Memoirs and Correspondence of Viscount Castlereagh, second Marquess of Londonderry. Edited by his brother, Charles Vane, Marquess of Londonderry. 4 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1848-9. 5449

Vol. 1. Irish Rebellion. 2. Arrangements for a Union. 3. Completion of the legislative Union. 4. Concessions to Catholics and Dissenters : Emmett's insurrection.

Correspondence, Despatches, and other papers, of Viscount Castlereagh. Edited by Charles William Vane, Marquess of Londonderry. Third Series. Military and Diplomatic. 4 vol. 8°. 1853. 5450

LONDONDERRY (CHARLES WILLIAM VANE, 3^D MARQUESS OF).

Narrative of the war in Germany and France, in 1813 and 1814. Second edition. 4°. 1830. 5451

Steam Voyage to Constantinople, by the Rhine and the Danube, in 1840-1, and to Portugal, Spain, &c., in 1839 . . . Correspondence with Prince Metternich, Lords Ponsonby, Palmerston, &c. 2 vol. (Portraits of Prince Metternich, and Sultan Abdul Mehjid.) 8°. 1842. 5452

Story of the Peninsular War. New edition, revised, with considerable additions. (Portraits.) 12°. 1848. 5453

LONG (C. E.).

Royal descents : a genealogical list of the several persons entitled to quarter the arms of the Royal Houses of England. 4°. 1845. 5454

LONG (GEORGE).

The Conduct of Life, a series of essays . . . 8°. 1845. 5455

Inquiry concerning Religion. 8°. 1855. 5456

France and its Revolutions : a pictorial history. 1789-1848. 8°. 1850. 5457

LONG (GEORGE)—cont.

Library of Useful Knowledge. Geography of America and the West Indies. (Edited by G. Long.) 8°. 1841. 5458

Two discourses delivered in the Middle Temple Hall. With an outline of the Course [of Lectures on General Jurisprudence and the Roman Law]. 8°. 1847. 5459

LONG (ROGER).

Music Speech, spoken at the Public Commencement in Cambridge, July the 6th, 1714. Third edition. [Lat., followed by English satiric verses.] 8°. n.d. 5460

LONG ENGAGEMENTS.

Long Engagements; a tale of the Affghan Rebellion. 8°. 1846. 5461

LONGFELLOW (HENRY WADSWORTH).

Poems. Illustrated with upwards of one hundred engravings on wood, from designs by Jane E. Benham, Birket Foster, etc. 8°. 1852. 5462

Poetical Works. New edition, illustrated with upwards of one hundred designs, drawn by John Gilbert, engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. (Portrait.) 8°. 1856. 5463

Aftermath. 12°. 1873. 5464

Ballads and other poems. 8°. 1843. 5465

The Divine Tragedy. 12°. 1872. 5466

Evangeline, a tale of Acadie. Second edition. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1848. 5467

"John Forster Esq. From his friend the author. November 15. 1847."

Golden Legend. 12°. 1851. 5468

"John Forster Esq. from the author."

[Another edition]. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1852. 5469

[Another edition.] Illustrated with fifty engravings on wood, from designs by Birket Foster and Jane E. Hay. 8°. 1854. 5470

Hyperion: a romance. Illustrated with nearly 100 engravings on wood, from drawings by Birket Foster. 8°. 1853. 5471

Kavanagh; a tale. 12°. Boston [U.S.] 1849. 5472

"John Forster from his friend the Author. May 21. 1849."

Outre-Mer: or, a pilgrimage to the old World. By an American. 2 vol. 8°. 1835. 5473

John Forster Esq. with the best regards of the Author. October 18. 1842."

Song of Hiawatha. 12°. 1855. 5474

Spanish Student. A Play, in three acts. 8°. 1843. 5475

LONGFELLOW (HENRY WADSWORTH)—cont.

Voices of the Night. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1839. 5476

[Another edition.] 8°. 1843. 5477

[Another edition.] With illustrations by a Lady (Mrs. Lees). F°. 1850. 5478

— AND OTHERS.

Poems on Slavery, by Longfellow, Whittier, Southey, H. B. Stowe, &c. 12°. 1853. 5479

LONGINUS (DIONYSIUS).

Quæ supersunt Græce et Latine. Denuo recensuit animadversionibus Toupîi Ruhnkenii . . instruxit Benjamin Weiske. 8°. Oxon. 1820. 5480

On the Sublime: translated from the Greek. With notes and observations, and an account of the life, writings, and character of the author. [? By W. Smith, D.D.] 12°. n.p. 1751. 5481

LONGMAN (WILLIAM).

Lecture on Switzerland. (Printed for private circulation.) July 1857. 8°. 5482

Lectures on the history of England delivered at Chorleywood: Lecture first (January 5, 1859) from the earliest times to the death of King John. With a map . . n.d.

Lecture the Second (January 4, 1860) comprising an account of the feudal system and of the origin of the laws and government of England. 1860.

Lecture third comprising the reign of Henry the third (1216 to 1272) . . 8°. 1861. 5483

L[ONGMAN] (W[ILLIAM]) AND T. (H.).

Journal of Six Weeks' Adventures in Switzerland, Piedmont, and on the Italian Lakes. June, July, August, 1856. 8°. 1856. 5484

LONSDALE (HENRY) M.D.

Worthies of Cumberland. 4 vol. 8°. 1867-73. 5485

Vol. 1. John Christian Curwen (Portrait.) William Blamire.

2. Sir James R. G. Graham (Portraits).

3. The Howards. Rev. R. Matthews. John Rooke. Captain Joseph Huddart. (Portraits).

4. W. Wordsworth. Susanna Blamire. T. Tickell. Jane C. Blamire. The Loshes of Woodside. Dr. T. Addison. Hugh Lee Pattinson (Portraits).

LOOSE LEAVES.

Loose leaves of my Scrap book. By the Author of "Dashwood's Letters." [? — Copland.] [Privately printed] 8°. 1833. 5486

LORDAN (C. L.).

Colloquies, desultory, but chiefly upon poetry and poets; between an elder, enthusiastic, and an apostle of the Law. 8°. London and Romsey, 1844. 5487

"To Professor Wilson" is signed "C. L. Lordan."

LORIMER (JAMES).

Political progress not necessarily democratic: or relative equality the true foundation of liberty. 8°. 1857. 5488

LOUDON (CHARLES) M.D.

Solution du problème de la population et de la subsistance. . . 8°. Paris, 1842. 5489

LOUDON (JOHN CLAUDIUS).

Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum; or, the Trees and Shrubs of Britain. . . pictorially and botanically delineated, and scientifically and popularly described; with their propagation, culture, management, and uses in the arts, in useful and ornamental plantations, and in landscape-gardening; preceded by a historical and geographical outline of the trees and shrubs of temperate climates throughout the world. 8 vol: 4 of letterpress, illustrated by above 2500 engravings; and 4 of octavo and quarto plates. 8°. and 4°. 1838. 5490

Encyclopædia of Gardening. . . engravings on wood, by Branston. New edition, by M^{rs}. Loudon. 8°. 1850 5491

Self-instruction for young Gardeners, foresters, bailiffs, land-stewards, and farmers; in arithmetic and book-keeping, geometry, mensuration, and practical trigonometry, mechanics, hydrostatics, and hydraulics, land-surveying, levelling, planning, and mapping, architectural drawing, and isometrical projection and perspective: with examples, showing their application to horticultural and agricultural purposes. With a memoir of the author. Engravings. (Portrait.) 8°. 1845. 5492

LOUDON (MRS. JANE WEBB).

Botany for Ladies; or, a popular introduction to the natural system of plants, according to the classification of De Candolle. 12°. 1842. 5493

LOUIS XIII, KING OF FRANCE.

Letter from the King of France to the King of England. Wherein is expressed, his solicitation for the Kings security in his Kingdome. His affection to his sister the Queene. Concerning the proceedings of Parliament. A relation of the Queene Mother. Touching the fugitive delinquents (as the Lord Finch and others) who fled into France. Concerning his

**LOUIS XIII., KING OF FRANCE—
cont.**

resolution about the Irish affaires. (Woodcut of the two kings at the end.) 4°. Paris printed, London reprinted, 1641. 5494

LOUIS XVIII, KING OF FRANCE.

Private Memoirs of the Court of Louis XVIII, by a Lady. 2 vol. 8°. 1830. (Two copies.) 5495

**LOVAT (SIMON FRASER, 13TH
BARON).**

The whole proceedings in the House of Peers, upon the impeachment exhibited. . . against Simon Lord Lovat, for high treason. . . F°. 1747. 5496

LOVER (SAMUEL).

Rory O'More: a National romance. Revised. . . by the Author. 12°. 1849. 5497

Songs and Ballads. 12°. 1839. 5498

"To John Forster Esq^r. with the Author's comp^{ts}."

LOVETT (WILLIAM).

Elementary anatomy and physiology. . . With Lessons on diet, intoxicating drinks, tobacco, and disease. Ten coloured plates. 8°. 1851. 5499

LOW (REV. ALEXANDER).

Scottish Heroes, in the days of Wallace and Bruce. 2 vol. 8°. 1856. 5500

LOW (HUGH).

Sarawak; its inhabitants and productions: being notes during a residence in that country with H. H. the Rajah Brooke. 8°. 1848. 5501

LOW (SAMPSON).

British Catalogue of books published from October 1837 to December 1852. . . Vol. I.—General Alphabet. 8°. 1853. 5502

LOW (SAMPSON) JUNIOR.

Charities of London. . . 12°. 1850. 5503

LOWELL (JAMES RUSSELL).

Conversations on some of the old Poets. 12°. 1845. 5504

Chaucer—The old Dramatists.

. . . A Fable for Critics; or . . . a glance at a few of our literary progenies (M^{rs}. Malaprop's word) from the tub of Diogenes; that is a series of jokes by a wonderful quiz. [Anon.] 8°. Broadway (New York) 1848. 5505

Poems. 12°. 1844. 5506

LOWELL OFFERING.

Mind amongst the Spindles : a Selection from the Lowell offering, a Miscellany wholly composed by the factory girls of an American City. With an introduction, by the English editor [? C. Knight]. 12°. 1844. 5507

LÖWENSTERN (ISIDORE).

Les États-Unis et la Havane souvenirs d'un voyageur. 8°. Paris and Leipsick, 1842. 5508

LOWER (MARK ANTONY).

Chronicle of Battel Abbey, from 1066 to 1176. Now first translated, with notes, and an abstract of the subsequent history of the establishment. 8°. 1851. 5509

LOWRY (J. W.).

Table Atlas . . Index. 4°. n.d. 5510

LOWTH (ROBERT) BISHOP OF LONDON.

Life of William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester . . Second edition corrected. 8°. 1759. 5511

MS. notes.

Short introduction to English Grammar: with critical notes [Anon.] 8°. 1762. 5512

LUCAN (MARCUS ANNAEUS).

Pharsalia literally translated into English prose, with copious notes. By H. T. Riley. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 5513

LUCAS (RICHARD COCKLE).

Remarks on the Parthenon : being the result of studies and inquiries connected with the production of two models of that building . . Review of the statements and opinions of the principal writers on the subject . . 8°. Salisbury, 1845. 5514

LUCAS (SAMUEL).

Charters of the old English colonies in America. With introduction and notes . . °. 1850. 5515

History as a condition of social progress. A lecture . . 12°. 1853. 5516

Secularia ; or, surveys on the mainstream of History. 8°. 1862. 5517

LUCIANUS.

Works from the Greek, by Thomas Fraucklin. 2 vol. (Vignette portrait of Lucian.) 4°. 1780. 5518

Dialogues from the Greek. (Translated by John Carr.) 8°. 1773. 5519

LUCRETIVS CARUS (TITUS).

Essay on the first book of T. Lucretius Carus De Rerum Natura. Interpreted and made English verse by J. Evelyn. 8°. 1656. 5520

On the Nature of things. A philosophical poem . . Literally translated into English prose by Rev. John Selby Watson. To which is adjoined the Poetical version of John Mason Good. 8°. Bohn, 1851. 5521

LUDLOW (EDMUND).

Memoirs of Edmund Ludlow, Esq ; Lieutenant General of the Horse, Commander in chief of the Forces in Ireland, one of the Council of State, and a Member of the Parliament which began on November 3, 1640. 2 vol. 8°. Switzerland, Vivay, 1698. (Two copies.) 5522

Nº. 1. Princess Elizabeth's copy with her Autograph.

Nº. 2. In one vol. with Portrait.

Third and last part. With . . original papers . . 8°. Switzerland, Vevay, 1699. 5523

Second edition. 8°. 1720. 5524

Index imperfect.

Three Tracts published at Amsterdam, in 1691 and 1692, under the name of Letters of General Ludlow to Sir Edward Seymour, and other persons, comparing the oppressive Government of Charles I. in the first four years of his reign with that of the four years of the reign of King James II. and vindicating the conduct of the Parliament that began in November, 1640. 4°. 1812. 5525

Preface by Francis Mascres.

LUKE (JOHN) B.D.

Sermon preached before the Company of the Levant Merchants at St. Olav's Hart-street London, Thursday Decemb. 15, 1664. 4°. 1664. 5526

Dr. Bliss's copy and MS. note.

[LUKE (MRS. S.).]

The Female Jesuit ; or, the spy in the family. A true narrative of recent intrigues in a Protestant household. Third thousand. [Anon.] (Portrait of "Marié.") 8°. 1851. 5527

LUMLEY (WILLIAM GOLDEN).

Act for the further amendment of the laws relating to the poor in England, with the other statutes affecting the Poor Law passed in the parliament of 1844. With notes . . and the Statutes 8 & 9 Vict. cc. 10, 117 . . Third edition. 8°. 1846. 5528

LUNACY.

Familiar views of lunacy and lunatic life : with hints on the personal care and management of those who are afflicted with temporary or permanent derangement.

LUNACY—cont.

By the late medical superintendent of an asylum for the insane. 12°. 1850. 5529

[Lunatic Asylums.] 8°. 1870. 5530

Suggestions and instructions in reference to (1.) Sites: (2.) Construction and arrangement of buildings: (3.) plans: of lunatic asylums, issued by the Commissioners in Lunacy.

Practical suggestions, in reference to sewerage, drainage, and water supply of lunatic asylums, issued by the Commissioners in Lunacy. By [Sir] Robert Rawlinson.

[Extracts and cuttings from "Lancaster Guardian," "Pall Mall Gazette," etc.]
*5530

LUNN (HENRY C.).

Musings of a Musician: a series of popular sketches, illustrative of musical matters and musical people. 8°. 1846.
5531

LUSHINGTON (HENRY).

A Great country's little Wars; or, England, Afghanistan, and Sinde; being a sketch, with reference to their morality and policy, of recent transactions on the north-western frontier of India. 8°. 1844.
5532

The Italian War, 1848-9, and the last Italian poet (Giuseppe Giusti). Three essays. With a biographical preface by George Stovin Venables. 8°. Cambridge, 1859.
5533

LUSHINGTON (HENRY AND FRANKLIN).

La Nation Boutiquière and other poems chiefly political by H. Lushington, with a preface. Points of War by F. Lushington. 12°. Cambridge, 1855.
5534

LUTHER (MARTIN).

Geistliche Lieder. Neue Ausgabe. (Portrait.) 8°. 1845.
5535

Letters to Women. Collected by Dr. K. Zimmermann. Translated by Mrs. Malcolm. 8°. 1865.
5536

Mémoires de Luther, écrits par lui-même. Traduit et mis en ordre par M. Michelet. 2 vol. 12°. Bruxelles, 1837.
5537

Life of Luther. Written by himself. Collected and arranged by M. Michelet. Translated by William Hazlitt. (Portrait.) 8°. 1846.
5538

Table Talk or Familiar Discourse. Translated by William Hazlitt. 8°. 1848.
5539

LUXBOROUGH (HENRIETTA ST. JOHN, LADY).

Letters to William Shenstone. 8°. 1775.
5540

o 16505.

LYELL (SIR CHARLES).

Geological evidences of the Antiquity of Man with remarks on theories of the origin of species by variation. Woodcuts. 8°. 1863.
5541

Travels in North America; with Geological observations on the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 2 vol. 8°. 1845.
5542

Second Visit to the United States of North America. 2 vol. 8°. 1849. 5543

LYNAM (REV. ROBERT).

History of the Roman Emperors, from Augustus to the death of Marcus Antoninus. Edited by Rev. John T. White. 2 vol. (Portrait of Lynam.) 8°. 1850.
5544

LYNCH (PATRICK).

Pentaglot Preceptor; or elementary institutes of the English, Latin, Greek, Hebrew, and Irish, languages. Vol. I. Containing a complete grammar of the English tongue . . 12°. Carrick, 1796.
5545

LYNCH (THOMAS TOKE).

Essays on some of the forms of Literature. 12°. 1853.
5546

Memorials of Theophilus Trinal, student. Second edition. 12°. 1853.
5547

LYNCH (W. F.).

Narrative of the United States' Expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead Sea. Maps and illustrations. 8°. 1849. 5548

LYNDSAY (SIR DAVID).

Poetical Works. A new edition . . With a life of the Author; prefatory dissertations; and an appropriate glossary. By George Chalmers. 8 vol. 8°. 1806.
5549

LYONS (J. C.).

Science of Phrenology, as applicable to education, friendship, love, courtship, and matrimony, etc. With illustrations. 8°. 1846.
5550

LYRA.

Lyra Apostolica. Second edition. 12°. Derby, 1837.
5551

The Authors—*a.* J. W. Bowden; *β.* Richard Hurrell Froude; *γ.* John Keble; *δ.* John Henry Newman; *ε.* R. I. Wilberforce; *ζ.* Isaac Williams.

LYRICS.

A Score of Lyrics. 12°. Cambridge, 1849.
5552

U

**LYTTELTON (GEORGE,
1ST BARON).**

Works . . now first collected together : with some other pieces, never before printed. Published by George Edward Ayscough. (Portrait.) 4°. 1774. 5553

Poetical Works with additions . . Account of his life. (Portrait and illustrations.) 8°. 1801. 5554

Memoirs and correspondence from 1734 to 1773. Compiled and edited by Robert Phillimore. 2 vol. 8°. 1845. 5555

**LYTTELTON (THOMAS,
2ND BARON).**

Letters of the late Lord Lyttelton. 2 vol. Eighth edition of Vol. 1. Third edition of 2. 12°. 1793, 2. 5556

"These letters are generally considered spurious, but they were undoubtedly written by Lord Lyttelton, though probably tampered with by W. Combe, who published them from his Lordship's manuscripts." *Lowndes*. According to *Halkett and Laing* by Combe.

**LYTTON (EDWARD GEORGE
EARLE LYTTON BULWER-
LYTTON, BARON).**

Complete Prose Works. Now first collected. 12 vol. (Frontispieces.) 12°. 1840-1. 5557

"To John Forster Esqr. these volumes are presented—in token of the author's gratitude for warm friendship, and of his appreciation of genius. Feby. 26. 1841."

Vol. 1. Historical Romances. Rienzi, the last of the Roman Tribunes. 2. Last days of Pompeii. 3. Novels, tales, and Essays. Pelham; or, the adventures of a gentleman. 4. The Disowned. 5. Devereux. 6. Paul Clifford. 7. Eugene Aram. 8. Ernest Maltravers. 9. Alice, or the Mysteries; (Sequel to Ernest Maltravers). 10. Godolphin; and Pilgrims of the Rhine. 11. Pilgrims of the Rhine; and the Student. A series of papers. Revised and with additions. 12. Student; and England and the English.

Works. 9 Vol. (Frontispieces and vignettes.) 12°. 1840. 5558

Presentation copies with inscriptions (except "Godolphin").

Rienzi. Ernest Maltravers. Alice. Godolphin. Pilgrims of the Rhine. Student. England and the English. Paul Clifford. Eugene Aram. Last Days of Pompeii.

(Standard edition of Novels and Romances.) 20 vol. (Frontispieces.) 8°. 1848-54. 5559

Rienzi. 1848. Another copy, 1853. Paul Clifford. Pelham, 1849. Another copy, 1853. Eugene Aram. Last of the Barons, 1850. Another copy, 1853. Last Days of Pompeii, 1850. Another copy, 1852. Godolphin (2 copies). Pilgrims of the Rhine (2 copies). Night and Morning. Ernest Maltravers. Part I. Part II. (Alice). 2 vol. (2 copies). Disowned (2 copies). Devereux (2 copies). Zanoni (2 copies). Leila; or, the Siege of Granada. And Calderon, the courtier (2 copies). Harold, the last of the Saxon Kings (2 copies). Lucretia (2 copies). The Caxtons. New edition. (2 copies). "My Novel," by Pisistratus Caxton. New edition. 2 vol.

**LYTTON (EDWARD GEORGE
EARLE LYTTON BULWER-
LYTTON, BARON)—cont.**

[Half Titles]. Novels. Library edition. 43 vol. 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1859-66. 5560

Contents the same as No. 5559 with the addition of What will he do with it? By Pisistratus Caxton. 4 vol. (and) A Strange Story. 2 vol.

[Works.] (Knebworth edition.) (14 vol.) 8°. 1873-6. [Incomplete.] 5561

Eugene Aram. n.d. (autographs inserted). Night and Morning. Athens its rise and fall. The Caxtons. The Student and Asmodeus at large. Schiller (poems and ballads) and Horace (Odes and Epodes) translated. Pamphlets and sketches (Present Crisis, 1834—Confessions of a Water Patient—Letters to John Bull—Life and Writings of Paul Louis Courier—Life of Schiller—Causes of Horace's popularity—Art in Fiction). Caxtoniana. The Coming Race. Kenelm Chillingly his adventures and opinions. (Portrait). The Parisians, 2 vol. Quarterly Essays (Portrait—Reign of Terror; Goldsmith; Charles Lamb and some of his companions; Gray's Works; Sir Thomas Browne; Pitt and Fox; Pym *versus* Falkland; Influence of love upon literature and real life.) England and the English.

Poetical and dramatic Works. 5 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1852-4. 5562

Vol. 1. Narrative poems, New Timon, &c. 2. King Arthur. 3. King Arthur. Cornflowers. Earlier poems. 4. Duchess de la Vallière. Lady of Lyons; or, Love and Pride. Richelieu; or, the Conspiracy. 5. Money. Not so Bad as we Seem; or, many sides to a character.

Dramatic Works. Now first collected. To which are added, Three odes on the death of Elizabeth; Cromwell; and the Death of Nelson. 8°. 1841. 5563

Poems. New edition, revised. 8°. 1865. 5564

Miscellaneous Prose Works. 3 vol. 8°. 1868. 5565

Speeches now first collected with some of his political writings hitherto unpublished and a prefatory Memoir by his Son. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1874. 5566

Athens its rise and fall with views of the literature, philosophy, and social life of the Athenian people. 2 vol. 8°. 1837. 5567

[No title-page. The Caxtons—a family picture. Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, 1848-9.] 8°. 5568

The Caxtons a family picture. New edition. 8°. Edinburgh and London. 1853. 5569

Caxtoniana: a series of essays on life, literature, and manners. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1863. 5570

The Coming Race. [Anon.] 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1871. 5571

LYTTON (EDWARD GEORGE
EARLE LYTTON BULWER-
LYTTON, BARON)--cont.

- Confessions of a Water-patient . . 12°. 1845. 5572
- Devereux. 12°. 1841. 5573
- The Disowned. 12°. n.p. n.d. (London, 1835). 5574
- Eugene Aram : a tale. By the Author of "Pelham" . . 12°. 1846. 5575
- At the end—Eugene Aram ; a tragedy.
- Eva, a true story, of light and darkness ; the ill-omened marriage, and other tales and poems. 12°. 1842. 5576
- Falkland. By the author of "Pelham" . . 8°. 1834. 5577
- Ismael ; an Oriental tale, with other poems, by Edward George Lytton Bulwer. Second edition. 12°. 1821. 5578
- King Arthur [Poem.] Second edition. 8°. 1849. 5579
- Revised edition (Illustrated). 9°. 1870. 5580
- "To J. Forster, Esq. From the author with kindest regards."
- Last Days of Pompeii. By the author of "Pelham" . . 12°. 1849. 5581
- Last of the Barons by the author of "Rienzi." 3 vol. 8°. 1843. 5582
- Lost Tales of Miletus. [Anon.] 8°. (London). n.d. (Strictly private—only twelve copies printed.) [Rough proof.] 5583
- At the beginning a sheet of MS. alterations. A few pencil marks on the margins.
- Lost Tales of Miletus. 8°. 1866. 5584
- Lucretia or the Children of Night. By the author of "Rienzi." 3 vol. 8°. 1846. 5585
- Money: a comedy . . By the author of "The Lady of Lyons" . . 8°. n.p. n.d. [1840 ?] 5586
- MS. alterations in Mr. Forster's handwriting.
- (New edition.) 8°. 1848. 5587
- Dedicated to Mr. Forster.
- New Timon. [Anon.] 8°. 1846. 5588
- "Mr. Forster. From one who in witnessing Kitley's jealousy, grew jealous of Kitley."
- New Timon. A Romance of London. Third edition. [Anon.] 8°. 1846. 5589
- New Timon. A Poetical Romance. Fourth edition. Corrected. [Anon.] 8°. 1846. 5590
- Paul Clifford. By the author of "Pelham" . . 12°. 1838. 5591
- Pelham ; or the Adventures of a Gentleman. 2 vol. (in one). (Portrait.) 12°. n.p. n.d. (London, 1835). 5592

LYTTON (EDWARD GEORGE
EARLE LYTTON BULWER-
LYTTON, BARON)—cont.

- The Rightful Heir. A drama in five acts. By the author of "Richelieu" . . As first performed at the Lyceum Theatre, October 3rd, 1868. 8°. 1868. 5593
- St. Stephen's, a Poem originally published in "Blackwood's Magazine." [Anon.] 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1860. (Two copies). 5594
- No. 1. Presentation copy to Mr. Forster with inscription.
- The Siamese Twins. A satirical tale of the times. With other poems. By the author of "Pelham," &c. (Plates.) 8°. 1831. 5595
- Weeds and Wildflowers by E. G. L. B[ulwer]. 8°. Not published. Paris, 1826. 5596
- "To J. Forster Esq. from his friend the author as a slight testimony of regard. 1833."
- LYTTON (EDWARD ROBERT
LYTTON BULWER - LYTTON,
EARL OF).
- Chronicles and Characters. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1868. 5597
- Clytemnestra, the Earl's Return, the Artist, and other Poems. By Owen Meredith [*pseud.*] 8°. 1855. 5598
- [Half-title.] Poetical Works. Vol. I. II. [Title.] Fables in Song. 2 vol. 12°. 1876. 5599
- Fables Lyriques traduites de l'Anglais et précédées d'une introduction par Odysse-Barot. 8°. Paris, 1875. 5600
- Julian Fane. A Memoir. With a portrait. 8°. 1871. 5601
- Second edition. 8°. 1872. 5602
- Lucile. By Owen Meredith. 8°. 1860. (Two copies.) 5603
- New edition. 12°. 1867. 5604
- Orval, or the fool of time ; and other imitations and paraphrases. 12°. 1869. (Two copies.) 5605
- The Ring of Amasis. From the papers of a German physician. Edited by Owen Meredith. 2 vol. 8°. 1863. 5606
- Serbski Pesme ; or, National Songs of Servia. By Owen Meredith. 12°. 1861. 5607
- The Wanderer. By Owen Meredith. 8°. 1859. 5608
- Dedicated to Mr. Forster.

M.

M * * * (MADAME).

Madame Récamier : with a sketch of the history of society in France. 8°. 1862. 5609

M. (H. E.).

Dies Consecrati : or, a new Christian Year with the old poets . . (By H. E. M.) 12°. Chobham, 1855. 5610

M. (I. E.).

Confessions of an Etonian. 8°. 1846. 5611

M. (J.).

News from Hell, Rome, and the Innes of Court . . (Woodcut on title.) 4°. n.p. 1642. 5612

"This tract has been attributed to John Milton." *Lowndes*.

M. (S.) i.e. MENELLA BUTE SMEDLEY.

Lays and Ballads from English history etc. New edition. 12°. n.d. 5613

[MABERLY (JOSEPH).]

The Print Collector an introduction to the knowledge necessary for forming a collection of ancient prints. Containing suggestions as to the mode of commencing collector, the selection of specimens, the prices and care of prints. Also notices of the marks of proprietorship used by collectors, remarks on the ancient and modern practice of the art and a catalogue raisonné of books on engravings and prints. [Anon.] 4°. 1844. 5614

MABINOGLION.

The Mabinogion, from the Llyfr Coch o Hergest [red book of Hergest] and other ancient Welsh manuscripts : with an English translation and notes, by Lady Charlotte Guest [now Lady Charlotte Schreiber.] Parts I. II. VII. 8°. London and Llandoverly, 1838-9, 1849. 5615

MABLY (GABRIEL BONNOT, ABBÉ DE).

Observations on the Greeks. From the French. Second edition. 12°. Lynn, 1776. 5616

MACAULAY (THOMAS BABINGTON, BARON).

Biographical Essays. Frederic the Great—Bunyan—Goldsmith. Johnson—Barère. 12°. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1857. 5617

MACAULAY (THOMAS BABINGTON, BARON)—*cont.*

Biographies contributed to the *Encyclopædia Britannica*. With notes of his connection with Edinburgh, and extracts from his Letters and Speeches. 12°. Edinburgh, 1860. 5618

Atterbury, Bunyan, Goldsmith, Johnson Pitt. "Preface" and "Notes" by Adam Black.

Critical and Historical Essays, contributed to the *Edinburgh Review*. 3 vol. 8°. 1843. 5619

New edition (complete in one volume). (Portrait.) 8°. 1850. 5620

New edition. 3 vol. 12°. 1853. 5621

[Another edition.] 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 5622

History of England from the accession of James the Second. Tenth edition. 5 vol. 8°. 1854-61. 5623

Tenth edition only of Vol. I, II. Vol. V. edited by Lady Trevelyan. "Sent to me by T. B. M." *MS. by Mr. Forster* in vol. I.

[Another edition.] 8 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1858-62. 5624

Vol. VIII, 1862, edited by Lady Trevelyan. With a memoir of Lord Macaulay, by [H. H. Milman] the Dean of St. Paul's.

Samuel Johnson, LL.D. 12°. 1856. 5625

Lays of Ancient Rome. With illustrations, original and from the antique, drawn on wood by George Scharf, jun. 4°. 1847. 5626

Miscellaneous writings. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1860. 5627

Preface signed "T. F. E."

[Another edition.] 8°. 1865. 5628

William Pitt, [Francis] Atterbury. 12°. Leipzig, 1860. 5629

[Reprinted reviews forming a vol. of the "Traveller's Library."] 12°. 1851-5. 5630

Frederic the great—Lord Clive.

[Reprinted reviews forming a vol. of the "Traveller's Library."] 12°. 1851-6. 5631

Lord Bacon—William Pitt, Earl of Chatham—Hallam's Constitutional History—Ranke's History of the Popes—Gladstone on Church and State.

[Reprinted reviews forming a vol. of the "Traveller's Library."] 12°. 1852-3. 5632

Life and writings of Addison—Horace Walpole—Lord Byron—Comic Dramatists of the Restoration.

Speeches, parliamentary and miscellaneous. 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 5633

Speeches. Corrected by himself. 8°. 1854. 5634

MACAULAY (THOMAS BABINGTON, BARON)—cont.

Speeches on Parliamentary Reform, in 1831 and 1832. Corrected by himself. 12°. 1854. 5635

MACCALL (WILLIAM).

Elements of Individualism. A series of lectures. 8°. 1847. 5636

M'CARTHY (DENIS FLORENCE).

Ballads, poems, and lyrics, original and translated. 12°. Dublin, 1850. 5637

Poets and dramatists of Ireland. With an introduction on the early religion and literature of the Irish people. By D. F. M'Carthy. Vol. I. 12°. Dublin, 1846. 5638

MC CAUL (ALEXANDER) D.D.

Examination of Bp. Colenso's difficulties with regard to the Pentateuch; and some reasons for believing in its authenticity and divine origin. 8°. 1863. 5639

M'CRIE (THOMAS) D.D.

Works. New edition. Edited by his son. Part I. Life of John Knox. 8°. Edinburgh and London, n.d. 5640

MC CULLOCH (JOHN RAMSAY).

Catalogue of Books, the property of the author of the Commercial Dictionary [J. R. McCulloch]. (Portrait.) 8°. [Not published.] 1856. 5641

Dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical, of the various countries, places, and principal natural objects in the world. Illustrated with maps. New edition revised, with a supplement. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 5642

Literature of Political Economy: a classified catalogue of select publications in the different departments of that science, with historical, critical, and biographical notices. 8°. 1845. 5643

London in 1850-1. From the geographical dictionary of J. R. McCulloch. 12°. 1851. 5644

Russia and Turkey. From the Geographical Dictionary . . 12°. 1854. 5645

MACDONALD (ALEXANDER).

Letters to King James the Sixth from the Queen, Prince Henry, Prince Charles, the Princess Elizabeth and her husband Frederick King of Bohemia, and from their son Prince Frederick Henry. From the originals in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates. [Edited by Alexander Macdonald.] 4°. Edinburgh, 1835. 5646

Maitland Club publication. Facsimiles of the Letters at end.

MACDONALD (GEORGE).

Within and Without: a dramatic poem 8°. 1855. 5647

MAC FARLANE (CHARLES).

Cabinet History of England; being an abridgment, by the author, of the chapters entitled "Civil and military history" in "The Pictorial history of England," with a continuation to the present time. 26 vol. 12°. 1845-7. 5648

Camp of Refuge. ["Old England Novelet." Anon.] 2 vol. 12°. 1844. 5649

Catacombs of Rome. Illustrations. 12°. 1852. 5650

Dutch in the Medway. By the Author of 'The Camp of Refuge.' 12°. 1845. 5651

French Revolution. 4 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1844-5. 5652

History of British India. 8°. 1852. 5653

Kismet; or, the doom of Turkey. 12°. 1853. 5654

Legend of Reading Abbey. By the Author of 'The Camp of Refuge.' 12°. 1845. 5655

Life of Marlborough . . 12°. 1852. 5656

Our Indian Empire; its history and present state, from the earliest settlement of the British in Hindostan, to the close of 1843. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1844. 5657

Popular Customs, sports, and recollections of the south of Italy. 12°. 1846. 5658

Romance of Travel. The East. 2 vol. 12°. 1846. 5659

Turkey and its destiny: the result of journeys made in 1847 and 1848. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 5660

M'GAURAN (EDWARD).

Memoirs of Major E. M'Gauran . . an ensign in General Loudon's Austrian regiment of foot; volunteer with Admiral Elphinstone on board the Russian squadron, on his expedition against the Turks; Cadet in the East-India Company's forces; Major in the service of Portugal; and a lieutenant in the British army in America . . In a series of Letters in three [sic] volumes, written by himself. 2 vol. 8°. 1786. 5661

M'GEE (THOMAS D'ARCY).

Gallery of Irish Writers. Irish Writers of the seventeenth century. 12°. Dublin, 1846. 5662

MACGILLIVRAY (WILLIAM).

History of British Birds, indigenous and migratory . . Illustrated by numerous engravings . . Vol. IV. V. 8°. 1852. 5663

MACGREGOR (JOHN).

History of the British Empire, from the accession of James the first . . Review of the progress of England from the Saxon period to . . 1603. 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 5664

MACHIAVELLI (NICCOLÒ).

Tutte l'opere. Con una prefazione di Giuseppe Baretti. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 4°. 1772. 5665

Discourses upon the first decade of T. Livius translated out of the Italian; With marginall animadversions . . By E(dward) D(acres). 12°. 1636. 5666

Machivael's [*sic*] discourses upon the first decade of T. Livius, translated out of the Italian. To which is added, his Prince. With some marginal animadversions . . By E. D. (Edward Dacres). 12°. 1663. 5667

After the "Prince" is "The Life of Castuccio Castracani of Lucca"; and "A relation of the course taken by Duke Valentine in the murdering of Vitellozzo Vitelli Oliverotto of Fermo"—both by M.

History of Florence, and of the affairs of Italy, from the earliest times to the death of Lorenzo the magnificent; together with the Prince. And various historical tracts. A new translation. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1847. 5668

MACHINERY.

Working-Man's companion. The results of machinery, namely, cheap production and increased employment exhibited . . Fourth edition. 12°. 1831. 5669

MACILWAIN (GEORGE).

Memoirs of John Abernethy . . 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1853. 5670

M'INTOSH (CHARLES).

Book of the Garden. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1853-5. 5671

Vol. 1. Structural with 1073 illustrations.
2. Cultural with 279 illustrations.

MACKAY (ALEXANDER).

Western World; or, Travels in the United States in 1846-47 . . including a chapter on California. With a new map of the United States . . and a map of California. 3 vol. 8°. 1849. 5672

MACKAY (CHARLES) LL.D.

Egeria, or the Spirit of Nature; and other poems. (Portrait.) 12°. 1850. 5673

"From the Author."

Lump of Gold: and other Poems. 12°. 1856. 5674

Scenery and Poetry of the English Lakes. A summer ramble. Illustrations from original sketches . . 8°. 1846. 5675

MACKAY (ROBERT WILLIAM).

Progress of the Intellect as exemplified in the religious development of the Greeks and Hebrews. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 5676

Sketch of the rise and progress of Christianity. 8°. 1854. 5677

M'KENNEY (THOMAS L.).

Memoirs, official and personal; with sketches of travels among the northern and southern Indians . . [Title to vol. 2.] Origin, history, character, and the wrongs and rights of the Indians . . 2 vol. (in one). (Portraits.) 8°. New York, 1846. 5678

MACKENZIE (D. L.).

Practical dictionary of English Synonyms, alphabetically arranged. 12°. 1854. 5679

MACKENZIE (SIR GEORGE).

Essays upon several moral subjects . . Account of his life and writings. 8°. 1713. 5680

MACKENZIE (REV. JOHN).

Mackenzie's Memorials of the siege of Derry including his narrative and its vindication. With an introduction and notes, by W. D. Killen, D.D. 4°. Belfast, 1861. 5681

MACKENZIE (KENNETH R. H.).

Marvellous adventures and rare conceits of Master Tyll Owlglass. Newly collected, chronicled and set forth, in our English tongue, by K. R. H. Mackenzie . . Devices, by Alfred Crowquill. 8°. 1860. 5682

MACKENZIE (R. SHELTON).

Life of Charles Dickens. With personal recollections and anecdotes;—Letters by 'Boz,' never before published;—and uncollected papers in prose and verse. With portrait and autograph. 8°. Philadelphia, n.d. (1870). 5683

MACKINTOSH (SIR JAMES).

Miscellaneous Works. 3 vol. 8°. 1846. 5684

MACKINTOSH (SIR JAMES)—cont.

[Another edition.] Complete in one volume. (Portrait.) 8°. 1851. 5685

New edition. (Edited by R. J. Mackintosh). 3 vol. 12°. 1854. 5686

History of England from the earliest times to the final establishment of the reformation. New edition, revised by R. J. Mackintosh. 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 5687

History of the Revolution in England in 1688. Comprising a view of the reign of James II. from his accession, to the enterprise of the Prince of Orange, by Sir J. Mackintosh. And completed to the settlement of the crown, by the Editor . . . Notice of the life, writings, and speeches of Sir J. Mackintosh. (Bust portrait.) 4°. 1834. 5688

Life of Sir Thomas More. (Portrait.) 12°. 1844. 5689

Vindiciæ Gallicæ. Defence of the French Revolution and its English admirers, against the accusations of Edmund Burke; including some strictures on the late production of Mons. de Calonne. Third edition, with additions. 8°. 1791. 5690

Fourth edition, with additions. 8°. 1792. 5691

Book-plate of "Francis Place 16 Charing Cross."

Memoirs of the life of Sir J. Mackintosh. Edited by his son, Robert James Mackintosh. Second edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1836. 5692

— WALLACE (WILLIAM) AND BELL (ROBERT).

History of England [to the death of Geo. II.]. 10 vol. 12°. 1830–40. 5693

MACKLIN (CHARLES).

Memoirs of C. Macklin comedian, with the dramatic characters, manners, anecdotes, &c. of the age in which he lived: forming an history of the stage during almost the whole of the last century. And a chronological list of all the parts played by him. (Portrait.) 8°. 1804. (Two copies.) 5694

No. 1. Book-plate of William Tooke.

MACKNIGHT (THOMAS).

History of the life and times of Edmund Burke. 3 vol. 8°. 1858–60. 5695

[MACKY (JOHN).]

Journey through England. In familiar letters from a gentleman here, to his friend abroad. [Anon.] 8°. 1714. 5696

MACKY (JOHN)—cont.

Memoirs of the Secret Services of J. Macky; during the reigns of William, Anne, and George I. Including, also, the true secret history of the rise, promotions, &c. of the English and Scots nobility; officers, civil, military, naval, and other persons of distinction, from the Revolution. In their respective Characters at large; drawn up by Mr. Macky, pursuant to the direction of Princess Sophia. Published from his original manuscript; as attested by his son Spring Macky. (With appendix of original papers). 8°. 1733. 5697

"Written by Mr. Davis an officer in the Customs." *MS. on t.p. after "Revolution."*

Marginal MS. notes by Swift transcribed by Ritson. Autograph and MS. notes by Ritson. Book-plates of John Treadway, Isleworth, and Thomas Jolley.

MACLEOD (DONALD).

Life of Sir Walter Scott. 8°. 1853. 5698

"Suppressed."

MACLEOD (REV. NORMAN).

The Earnest Student; being Memorials of John Mackintosh. 12°. Edinburgh, 1854. 5699

MACLISE (DANIEL) R.A.

Gallery of illustrious literary characters (1830–1838) drawn by D. MacLise, and accompanied by notices chiefly by William Maginn, LL.D. (Republished from "Fraser's Magazine.") Edited by William Bates. With a preface, and copious notes . . . 4°. n.d. 5700

Shakspeare's Seven ages, etched by E. Goodall, after original designs by D. MacLise. Oblong. Art-Union of London, 1850. 5701

Eight plates (large) with leaf of letter-press in portfolio.

Another copy [but plates smaller in size]. 5702

Story of the Norman Conquest. Oblong. Art-Union of London. 1866. 5703

Catalogue of the remaining Works of . . . D. MacLise, R.A. . . . which will be sold by auction . . . June 24, 1870 . . . 8°. [London, 1870.] (Two copies.) 5704
With prices and newspaper cuttings.

MACLURE (ANDREW).

Obsequies of the Duke of Wellington, 17th November, 1852. Drawn and on stone by A. MacLure. (Portrait.) F°. n.d. 5705

MAC MAHON (THORNTON).

Casket of Irish Pearls. A selection of prose and verse from the best Irish writers. Edited by T. Mac Mahon. 12°. Dublin, 1846. 5706

[MACMICHAEL (WILLIAM).]

Lives of British Physicians. [Anon.]
(Portraits.) 12°. 1830. 5707

Linacre—Caius—Harvey—Browne—Sydenham—Radcliffe—Mead—Huxham—Pringle—Fothergill—Heberden—Cullen—Hunter—Warren—Baillie—Jenner—Parry—Gooch.

Some of these lives said to be by Dr. Bisset Hawkins.

[MAC MULLEN (JOHN).]

Camp and Barrack - Room; or, the British Army as it is. By a late Staff Sergeant of the 13th Light Infantry. 8°. 1846. 5708

MACNAUGHT (REV. JOHN).

Doctrine of Inspiration: being an inquiry concerning the infallibility, inspiration, and authority of holy writ. 8°. 1856. 5709

MAC NEVIN (THOMAS).

History of the Volunteers of 1782. Fourth edition. 12°. Dublin, 1845. 5710

MACPHAIL (MYLES), *Publisher*.

Macphail's Edinburgh ecclesiastical journal, and literary review. Vol. I—VIII. 8°. Edinburgh, 1846–50. 5711

MACPHERSON (ROBERT).

Vatican Sculptures, selected, and arranged in the order in which they are found in the galleries. 12°. 1863. 5712

MACREADY (CATHERINE FRANCES BIRCH).

Cowl and Cap; or, the rival Churches: and minor poems. 12°. 1865. 5713

Devotional Lays. 12°. 1868. 5714

Leaves from the Olive Mount. Poems. 12°. 1860. (Two copies.) 5715

N^{os}. 5713, 15. Presentation copies.

MACREADY (MAJOR EDWARD NEVIL).

Sketch of Suwarow, and his last campaign. With observations on Mr. Alison's opinion of the Archduke Charles as a military critic, and a few objections to certain military statements in Mr. Alison's History of Europe. (Edited by an officer of rank.) 8°. 1851. 5716

[No title-page. Sporting Scenes in India. Magazine Articles—probably the "New Monthly." Anon.] 8°. 5717

MACREADY (WILLIAM CHARLES).

Macready's Reminiscences and selections from his Diaries and Letters. Edited by Sir Frederick Pollock. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1875. 5718

Presentation copy from M^r. Macready to M^r. Forster.

MACREADY (WILLIAM CHARLES)

—cont.

[Printed copy of S. T. Coleridge's Wallenstein marked in MS. for acting by W. C. Macready. Cut up and laid down on 18 folio sides.] *5718

MACVICAR (JOHN G.) D.D.

Philosophy of the Beautiful. With illustrations (by Samuel Edmonston). 8°. Edinburgh, 1855. 5719

MADDEN (D. OWEN).

Age of Pitt and Fox. By the Author of "Ireland and its Rulers." 3 vol. Vol. I. 8°. 1846. 5720

Ireland and its Rulers: since 1829. Part the third. 8°. 1844. 5721

"Ascribed also to John Wiggins." *Halkett and Laing*.

MADDEN (SIR FREDERIC).

Observations on an Autograph of Shakspeare, and the orthography of his name . . . 8°. 1838. (Reprinted from the *Archaeologia* . . with some corrections). 5722

MADDEN (RICHARD ROBERT).

Life and Martyrdom of Savonarola, illustrative of the history of Church and State connexion. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1853. 5723

Literary life and correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1855. 5724

Shrines and Sepulchres of the old and new world: records of pilgrimages in many lands, and researches connected with the history of places remarkable for memorials of the dead, or monuments of a sacred character; including notices of the funeral customs of the principal nations, ancient and modern. 2 vol. 8°. 1851. 5725

United Irishmen; their lives and times. With numerous original portraits. Third series. 3 vol. (Portrait of author). 8°. Dublin, 1846. 5726

MADDEN (SAMUEL) D.D.

Reflections and resolutions proper for the gentlemen of Ireland, as to their conduct for the service of their country, as landlords . . as members of Parliament. [Anon.] Dublin, printed 1738, reprinted 1816. 8°. (Two copies.) 5727

These two copies are not identical (*see* Preface signed "R. E. M.") N^o. 1. "The gift of Thomas Pleasants, [at whose expense this reprint was made] to Rob^t. Lannigan Esq^r."

MÄDLER (DR. J. H.).

Populäre Astronomie. 8°. Berlin, 1841. 5728

MADDOX (THOMAS).

History and Antiquities of the Exchequer of the Kings of England . . . to the end of the reign of Edward II. . . Copy of the ancient dialogue concerning the Exchequer, generally ascribed to Gervasius Tilburiensis. Dissertation concerning the most ancient great roll of the Exchequer . . . Second edition. Index. 2 vol. 4°. 1769. 5729

MAERLANT (JACOB VAN).

Spiegel Historiae of Rijkmonnik van J. van M. Vierde deel. (Edited by D. J. and J. Van Lennep.) 8°. Amsterdam, 1849. 5730

MAGNA CHARTA.

History and defence of Magna Charta. Containing a copy of the original charter, with an English translation . . . introductory discourse, containing a short account of the rise and progress of national freedom . . . the liberties confirmed by the Bill of rights . . . essay on parliaments . . . 8°. 1769. 5731

MAGOON (E. L.) D.D.

Living Orators in America. (Portraits.) 8°. New York, 1849. 5732

Webster — Everett — Clay — Calhoun — McDuffie — Cass — Benton — Preston — Corwin.

Orators of the American Revolution. (Portraits.) 8°. New York, 1848. 5733

MAGUIRE (JOHN FRANCIS).

Industrial Movement in Ireland, as illustrated by the National Exhibition of 1852. 8°. Cork, 1853. 5734

[MAHONY (FRANCIS SYLVESTER)]
Father Prout.

Facts & Figures from Italy. By Don Jeremy Savonarola . . . addressed during the last two winters to Charles Dickens, being an appendix to his "Pictures" (with "Notice" by Charles Dickens; and some account of Don Jeremy himself, and of a very famous cotemporary. By an "Eminent Hand.") 8°. 1847. 5735

MAIN (ALEXANDER).

Life and Conversations of Dr. Samuel Johnson (founded chiefly upon Boswell). With a preface by George Henry Lewes. 8°. 1874. 5736

MAIN (DAVID M.).

Treasury of English Sonnets edited from the original sources with notes and illustrations. 8°. Manchester, 1880. 5737

[MAINWARING (JOHN).]

Memoirs of the life of George Frederic Handel . . . Catalogue of his works and observations upon them. [Anon.] (Portrait.) 8°. 1760. 5738

MAITLAND (CHARLES) M.D.

Church in the Catacombs : a description of the primitive Church of Rome; illustrated by its sepulchral remains. 8°. 1846. 5739

MAITLAND (CAPTAIN FRED. L.).

Narrative of the surrender of Buonaparte and of his residence on board H.M.S. Bellerophon; with a detail of the principal events that occurred in that ship, between 24 May and 8 August, 1815. Second edition. 8°. 1826. 5740

[MAITLAND (MRS. JULIA CHARLOTTE).]

Letters from Madras, 1836-9. By a lady. 8°. 1843. 5741

[Another edition.] 12°. 1846. 5742

MAITLAND (SAMUEL ROFFEY) D.D.

Chatterton : an essay. 8°. 1857. 5743

MALAN (REV. SOLOMON CAESAR).

Aphorisms on Drawing. 8°. 1856. 5744

MALCOLM (JAMES PELLER).

Anecdotes of the Manners and Customs of London from the Roman Invasion to 1700; including the origin of British society, customs and manners, with a general sketch of the state of religion, superstition, dresses, and amusements of the citizens of London, during that period . . . Illustrations of the changes in our language, literary customs, and gradual improvement in style and versification, and various particulars concerning public and private libraries. Engravings. Second edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1811. 5745

"Robert Southey. London 1820."

Anecdotes of the Manners and Customs of London during the eighteenth century; including the charities, depravities, dresses, and amusements, of the citizens of London, during that period, with a review of the state of Society in 1807 . . . Sketch of the domestic architecture, and of the various improvements in the Metropolis. Engravings. Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1810. 5746

"Robert Southey. London 1820."

MALCOLM (MAJOR-GENERAL SIR JOHN).

Sketches of Persia. 12°. 1845. 5747

MALEBRANCHE (NICOLAS).Treatise of Morality. Written in French by F. Malbranche [*sic*] . . and translated into English, by James Shipton. 8°. 1699. 5748**MALHERBE (FRANÇOIS DE).**

Poésies. 12°. Paris, 1829. 5749

MALINCONTRI (FILIPPO).

Filippo Malincontri; or Student-life in Venetia. An autobiography. Edited by Girolamo Volpe. Translated . . by C. B. Cayley. 3 vol. 8°. 1861. 5750

[MALKIN (A. T.)]

Historical Parallels. [Anon.] 3 vol. 12°. 1846. 5751

MALKIN (BENJAMIN HEATH).

Classical Disquisitions and Curiosities, critical and historical. 8°. 1825. 5753

MALLET [*orig. name* MALLOCH] (DAVID).

Life of Francis Bacon, Lord Chancellor of England. 8°. 1740. 5753

Mustapha. A tragedy . . 8°. 1739. 5754

MALLET DU PAN (JACQUES).

Memoirs and Correspondence, illustrative of the history of the French Revolution. Collected and arranged by A. Bayons. 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 5755

MALMESBURY (JAMES HARRIS, 7th EARL OF).

Diaries and Correspondence, containing an account of his missions at the court of Madrid, to Frederick the Great, Catherine the Second, and at the Hague; and of his special missions to Berlin, Brunswick, and the French Republic. Edited by his grandson, the third Earl. Second edition. 4 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1845. 5756

MALONE (EDMOND).

Inquiry into the authenticity of certain miscellaneous papers and legal instruments, published Dec. 24, 1793, and attributed to Shakspeare, Queen Elizabeth, and Henry, Earl of Southampton: illustrated by fac-similes of the genuine hand-writing of that nobleman, and of her Majesty; a new fac-simile of the hand-writing of Shakspeare . . 8°. 1796. 5757

MALONE (EDMOND)—*cont.*

Letter to Rev. Richard Farmer, D.D.; relative to the edition of Shakspeare, published in 1790, and some late Criticisms on that Work. Second edition. 8°. 1792. 5758

Leaf 39 at end a cancel.

Essence of Malone, or, the "Beauties" of that fascinating writer, extracted from his immortal work . . entitled, "Some Account of the life and Writings of John Dryden!" (Portrait of Malone inserted.) 8°. 1800. 5759

Signed "Mauritius Polix."

Second edition. 8°. 1800. 5760

Another Essence of Malone, or, the "Beauties" of Shakspeare's Editor. 8°. 1801. (Two copies.) 5761

Second Part. 8°. 1801. 5762

N^{o.} 5760-62. All ascribed by "Lowndes" to George Hardinge.**MALORY (SIR THOMAS).**

La Mort d'Arthur. The most ancient and famous history of the renowned Prince Arthur, and the Knights of the Round Table. [Edited by Joseph Hadenwood.] 3 vol. 12°. 1816. 5763

Dr. Bliss's book-plate and MS. note. Duplicate set of proof prints and a curious cancel.

MAMMALIA.

Sketches in natural history. History of the Mammalia . . With numerous illustrations. 6 vol. (in 3.) 12°. 1849. 5764

[MAMMATT (E.)]

History . . of Ashby-de-la-Zouch; with excursions in the neighbourhood. [Anon.] 12°. Ashby and London, 1852. 5765

MANBY (CHARLES W.).

Manual of Music: containing the elementary principles of the science, with an introduction to harmony and thorough bass, etc. 12°. 1847. 5766

MANCHESTER.

Catalogue of the Art Treasures of the United Kingdom. Collected at Manchester in 1857. [Provisional.] 8°. n.p. n.d. (London, 1857.) 5767

Handbook to the gallery of British paintings in the Art Treasures Exhibition . . originally published in "The Manchester Guardian." 8°. 1857. 5768

MANDEVILLE (SIR JOHN).

Voyages and Travels of Sir J. Mandeville: Wherein is set down the way to the

MANDEVILE (SIR JOHN)—cont.

Holy Land, and to Hierusalem: as also to the lands of the great Caan, and of Prestor John; to India, and divers other countries . . 4°. 1704. 5769

[? MANFIELD (CHARLES).]

Interesting collection of curious anecdotes, scarce pieces, and genuine letters: in which some obscure, but important, historical facts are cleared up . . By a gentleman, formerly of Brazen-Nose College, Oxford. 8°. 1790. 5770

MANGAN (JAMES CLARENCE).

Anthologia Germanica. German Anthology: a series of translations from . . German poets. 2 vol. Vol. II. 12°. Dublin, 1845. 5771

MANGIN (REV. EDWARD).

Essay on Light Reading . . 12°. 1808. 5772

[No t.-p. The Inspector. No. I. Saturday, October 22 — No. V. Saturday, November 19, 1825. Anon.] 8°. Bath. (Two copies.) 5773

No more published.

Letter to Thomas Moore, on the subject of Sheridan's "School for Scandal." By the Author of "An Essay on Light-Reading," &c. 8°. Bath, 1826. 5774
"Mr. R. Montgomery with the writer's best respects."

Miscellaneous Essays. 8°. 1851. 5775

MANHATTAN (FRANK) pseud.

The Upper Ten Thousand: sketches of American society. By a New Yorker. Reprinted from Fraser's Magazine. 12°. 1852. 5776

MANLEY (MARY DE LA RIVIÈRE).

Adventures of Rivella; or, the history of the author of the Atalantis. With secret memoirs and characters of several considerable persons her cotemporaries . . Done into English from the French. [Anon.] 8°. 1714. 5777

MS. key at end.

Memoirs of the life of Mrs. Manley. (Author of the Atalantis.) . . Compleat key. Third edition. 8°. E. Curll, 1717. 5778

Fourth edition (?). 8°. 1742 (?). 5779

Memoirs of Europe, towards the close of the eighth century. Written by Eginardus, secretary and favourite to Charlemagne; and done into English by the translator of the new Atalantis. 8°. 1710. 5780

Power of Love . . 8°. 1720. 5781

MANLY (JOHN G.).

Pulpit estimate of Wellington: delivered in Egham-hill Chapel, October 24, 1852. 8°. 1852. 5782

MANN (HORACE).

Massachusetts system of Common Schools; being an enlarged and revised edition of the tenth annual report of the first Secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Education. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1849. 5783

Letter (inserted) from Geo. T. Curtis to Mr. Forster.

Report of an Educational tour in Germany, and parts of Great Britain and Ireland, being part of the seventh annual report of H. Mann, Secretary of the Board of Education, Mass., U.S., 1844; with preface and notes, by W. B. Hodgson. 12°. London and Liverpool, 1846. 5784

MANN (ROBERT JAMES) M.D.

Guide to the knowledge of Life . . 12°. n.d. 5785

Lessons in General Knowledge; an elementary reading book, intended to serve as . . introduction to the principles of Natural Science. 12°. 1856. 5786

MANNING (ANNE).

Colloquies of Edward Osborne, citizen and clothworker, of London. As reported by y^e authour of 'Mary Powell.' 8°. n.d. 5787

Household of Sir Tho^s. More. Libellus a Margareta More, quindecim annos nata, Chelseiae inceptus. [Anon.] 8°. n.d. [1851]. 5788

Old Chelsea Bun-house. A tale of the last century. By the Author of 'Mary Powell.' 8°. 1855. 5789

MANNING (JAMES ALEXANDER).

Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons. 8°. 1850. 5790

MANSTEIN (GENERAL CHRISTOPHER HERMANN V.).

Contemporary Memoirs of Russia, 1727–1744. First edited in English by David Hume, and now re-edited . . by a Hertfordshire Incumbent. [Rev. J. W. Blakesley ?] 8°. 1856. 5791

MANT (RICHARD) BP. OF DOWN AND CONNOR.

Poems. 12°. Oxford, 1806. 5792

**MANTELL (GIDEON ALGERNON)
LL.D.**

Medals of Creation; or, first lessons in Geology, and in the study of organic remains. 2 vol. 12°. 1844. 5793

Vol. 1. Fossil vegetables, infusoria, zoophytes, echinoderms, mollusca.
2. Fossil cephalopoda, crustacea, insects, fishes, reptiles, birds, mammalia, Notes of geological excursions.

Petrifactions and their teachings; or, a hand-book to the gallery of organic remains of the British Museum. . . Illustrations. 8°. Bohn, 1851. 5794

Thoughts on Animalcules; or, a glimpse of the invisible world revealed by the microscope. 8°. 1846. 5795

Thoughts on a Pebble, or, a first lesson in Geology. By the author of "The Wonders of Geology." Eighth edition; with thirty-two illustrations. (Portrait.) 12°. 1849. 5796

Wonders of Geology; or, a familiar exposition of geological phenomena. 2 vol. Sixth edition. 8°. 1848. 5797

MANUAL OF LIFE.

Practical Wisdom; or, the Manual of Life. The Counsels of eminent men to their children. Comprising those of Sir W. Raleigh, Lord Burleigh, Sir H. Sidney, Earl of Strafford, Francis Osborn, Sir Matthew Hale, Earl of Bedford, W. Penn, and B. Franklin. With the Lives of the Authors. (Page of Portraits.) 12°. 1824. 5798

MANUSCRIPT MEMORIALS.

Manuscript Memorials. [Papers from periodicals, etc.] 8°. 1831. 5799

MANZONI (ALESSANDRO).

The Betrothed. From the Italian. 12°. 1846. 5800

MAPHÆUS (VEGIUS).

Canto added by Maphæus to Virgil's twelve books of Æneas, from the original bombastic, done into English Hudibrastic; with notes, [by John Ellis] and Latin text. . . 12°. 1758. 5801

MARC-ANTOINE.

Féminacana, ou la langue et l'esprit des femmes; recueil des ruses, bons-mots. . . du beau sexe; suivi d'une notice sur les plus illustres Françaises. (Frontispiece.) 12°. Paris, An ix.-1801. 5802

MARCEL (C.).

Language as a means of mental culture and international communication; or manual of the teacher and the learner of languages. 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 5803

MARCET (MRS. JANE).

Conversations on Language, for Children. 12°. 1844. 5804

MARCHMONT PAPERS. . .

Selection from the papers of the Earls of Marchmont, in the possession of Sir George Henry Rose [the editor]. Illustrative of events from 1685 to 1750. 3 vol. 8°. 1831. 5805

**MARGARET OF VALOIS, QUEEN
OF NAVARRE.**

Heptameron. Translated from the French. With a memoir of the Author. By Walter K. Kelly. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1855. 5806

**MARIOTTI (L.) pseud. i.e. ANTONIO
GALLENCA.**

Blackgown Papers. 2 vol. 8°. 1846. 5807

Historical memoir of Frà Dolcino and his times; being an account of a general struggle for ecclesiastical reform, and of an anti-heretical crusade in Italy, in the early part of the fourteenth Century. 8°. 1853. 5808

Italy in 1848. 8°. 1851. 5809

Italy, past and present. Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1846. 5810

Italy, past and present. 2 vol. 8°. 1848. [Another edition of 5810.] 5811

Scenes from Italian life. 8°. 1850. 5812

MARKHAM (CLEMENTS ROBERT).

Life of the great Lord Fairfax Commander-in-chief of the army of the Parliament of England. With portrait. . . 8°. 1870. 5813

**MARLBOROUGH (SARAH JEN-
NINGS, DUCHESS OF).**

Private correspondence, illustrative of the Court and Times of Queen Anne; with her sketches and opinions of her contemporaries and the select correspondence of her husband, John, Duke of Marlborough. Second edition. [Ed. by Mrs. A. T. Thomson.] 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1838. 5814

**MARLBOROUGH (JOHN CHURCH-
ILL, 1ST DUKE OF).**

Letters and Dispatches, from 1702 to 1712. Edited by General Sir George Murray. 5 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1845. 5815

Manifesto of K. John the second. . . with a satyr upon Royalty, writ by King

MARLBOROUGH (JOHN CHURCHILL, 1st DUKE OF).—cont.

John the second . . The whole printed by the special order of King John; and inscrib'd to . . John Duke of Marlborough. 8°. Sold in Pater-noster-Row . . n.d.

5816

"A key to the Manifesto" with which the book opens, is signed "John Dunton [? by whom the whole book was written]".

[Tracts relating to.] Various sizes. London and n.p. 1710-12. 5817

Reasons why a certain great G——l [Marlborough] has not yet receiv'd the thanks of either of the two Houses of P——nt; short enquiry into those eminent services which make it necessary in some cast St——n's opinion, why he should receive them, with conjectures on the cause of our late disapointments in Spain. In a letter to the Mayor of St. Albans.

Oliver's pocket looking-glass, new fram'd and clean'd, to give a clear view of the great modern Colossus, begun by K. C——; carry'd on by K. J——; augmented by K. W——; and now finish'd, in order to be thrown down in the glorious R—— of Q. A——.

Sermon preach'd before the Duke of Marlborough, at Avenes Le Sec, September 9. 1711, being the day of thanksgiving for passing the Lines, and taking Bouchain. By Francis Hare, D.D. [aft. Bp. of Chichester].

Bouchain: in a dialogue between the late Medley and Examiner.

D. of M——h's Vindication: in answer to a pamphlet lately publish'd, call'd Bouchain.

Duke of M——h's Vindication. In answer to a Pamphlet falsely so called.

Representation of the loyal subjects of Albion.

Rufinus: or an historical essay on the favourite-ministry under Theodosius the great and his son Arcadius. Version of part of Claudian's Rufinus.

No Queen: or, No General. Argument, proving the necessity Her Majesty was in to displace the D—— of M——borough.

A Roman Story.

Ancient precedents for modern facts.

Story of the St. Alb[ans] Ghost, or the apparition of Mother Haggy. [See Nos. 220-1.]

History of Prince Mirabel's infancy, rise and disgrace: with the sudden promotion of Novicius. Characters of the old and new favourites of both sexes in the Court of Britomartia.

[No title-page. Fate of M. Manlius Capitolinus; translated from approved Historians.] 2 leaves.

[No title-page. The very case, or the story of John the butler.] s. sh.

The Englishman's thanks to the Duke of Marlborough. 3 leaves.

[Tracts relating to.] 4°. 5818

[No t.p. Reasons why the Duke of Marlborough cannot lay down his commands Signed "H. S."] *End.* 1710.

[No t.p. Reasons for a total change of a certain M[inistry] and the dissolution of the P[arliament]. With a word to the Bank of England.] n.d.

MARLOWE OR MARLOW (CHRISTOPHER).

Works with notes and some account of his life and writings by Rev. Alexander Dyce. 3 vol. 8°. 1850. 5819

"John Forster, [to whom the edition is dedicated] from Alex^r. Dyce."

Pencil marginal notes and markings.

New edition. 8°. 1858. 5820

"To John Forster Esq^r. with A. Dyce's best regards."

Works. Including his translations. Edited, with notes and introduction, by Lt. Col. Francis Cunningham. 8°. 1870. 5821

— AND CHAPMAN (GEORGE).

Hero and Leander. A poem. New edition; with a critical preface [by S. W. Singer.] 12°. Chiswick, 1821. 5822

MARMONTEL (JEAN FRANÇOIS).

Œuvres completes. Edition revue & corrigée par l'auteur. 17 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. Paris, 1787. 5823

Nouveaux Contes Moraux. 4 vol. (in 2.) (Portrait.) 12°. Paris, An 9. (1801). 5824

Œuvres posthumes. Imprimées sur le manuscrit autographe de l'auteur. Mémoires. 4 vol. Régence du Duc d'Orleans 2 vol. Logique. Métaphysique. Morale. Grammaire. Mélanges. (11 vol.) 12°. Paris, An XIII.—1804-1806. 5825

MARRYAT (FRANK S.).

Borneo and the Indian Archipelago. With drawings of costume and scenery. 8°. 1848. 5826

MARRYAT (CAPTAIN FREDERICK).

Children of the New Forest. 2 vol. 12°. n.d. 5827

Dog Fiend; or, Snarleywow. By the Author of "Peter Simple" . . 12°. 1847. 5828

Frank Mildmay: or, the Naval Officer. (Portrait.) 12°. n.p. n.d. (London, 1836.) 5829

Jacob Faithful. By the Author of "Peter Simple" . . 12°. 1850. 5830

Japhet, in search of a father. By the Author of "Peter Simple" . . 12°. 1850. 5831

The King's Own. By the Author of "Peter Simple" . . 12°. 1851. 5832

The Little Savage. In two parts. First edition. (2 vol.) 12°. 1848-9. 5833

Mr. Midshipman Easy. By the Author of "Peter Simple" . . 12°. 1850. 5834

MARRYAT (CAPTAIN FREDERICK)
 —cont.

Newton Forster; or, the Merchant Service. By the Author of "Peter Simple" . . 12°. 1838. 5835

Olla Podrida. 12°. 1849. 5836

Pacha of many tales. By the Author of "Peter Simple." 12°. 1849. 5837

Percival Keene. (Portrait.) 12°. 1849. 5838

Peter Simple. By the Author of "Newton Fo[r]ster" . . 12°. 1850. 5839

Phantom Ship. 12°. 1847. 5840

Poacher. By the Author of "Peter Simple." 12°. 1846. 5841

Poor Jack. With illustrations by Clarkson Stanfield, R.A. 8°. 1840. 5842

Privateer's-Man one hundred years ago. 2 vol. 12°. 1846. 5843

Rattlin, the Reefer. Edited by the Author of "Peter Simple." 12°. 1850. 5844

Travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet. In California, Sonora and Western Texas. 12°. 1849. 5845

MARRYAT (JOSEPH).

Collections towards a history of Pottery and Porcelain, in the 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries: with a description of the manufacture, a glossary, and a list of monograms. Illustrated with coloured plates and woodcuts. 8°. 1850. 5846

History of Pottery and Porcelain, mediæval and modern. Second edition . . with coloured plates and numerous woodcuts. 8°. 1857. 5847

MARSDEN (REV. J. B.).

History of Christian churches and sects from the earliest Ages of Christianity. 2 vol. 8°. 1856. 5848

[MARSH (CHARLES).]

Clubs of London; with anecdotes of their members, sketches of character, and conversations. [Anon.] 2 vol. 8°. 1832. 5849

MARSH AFT. MARSH-CALDWELL (MRS. ANNE).

Emilia Wyndham. By the Author of "Two Old Men's Tales" . . 12°. 1848. 5850

Evelyn Marston. By the author of "Emilia Wyndham" . . 3 vol. 8°. 1856. 5851

Mount Sorel; or, the Heiress of the De Veres. By the author of the "Two Old Men's Tales." 2 vol. 8°. 1845. 5852

MARSH AFT. MARSH-CALDWELL (MRS. ANNE)--cont.

Protestant Reformation in France; or, History of the Hugonots. By the Author of "Father Darcy" . . 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1847. 5853

Tales of the first French Revolution. Collected by the Author of "Emilia Wyndham" . . 12°. 1849. 5854

By Alfred De Vigny, Edward Oubliac, and an anonymous Writer.

The Triumphs of time. The Previsions of Lady Evelyn; with the conclusion. By the author of "Two Old Men's Tales" . . 12°. 1849. 5855

Two Old Men's Tales. The Deformed, and the Admiral's Daughter. [Anon.] 12°. 1844. 5856

Tales of Woods and Fields. A Second Series of "The Two Old Men's Tales." By the Author of "Mount Sorel" . . 12°. Belfast, 1846. 5857

MARSHALL (FREDERICK).

Population and trade in France in 1861-62. 8°. 1862. 5858

MARSHALL (STEPHEN).

Letter to a friend of his in the City, for the vindication of himself and his ministry, against that . . aspersion cast upon him by Malignants . . In which letter the accusation is answered. And, the lawfulness of the Parliaments taking up defensive arms is . . demonstrated . . 4°. 1643. 5859

MARSHAM (SIR JOHN).

Diatriba chronologica. 4°. 1649. 5860

Book-plate of (Dr.) Edward Burton. Dr. Bliss's copy & MS. note.

MARSLAND (GEORGE).

Regeneration; or Divine and Human Nature. A poem . . 8°. 1850. 5861

MARSTON (JOHN).

Tragedies and Comedies collected into one Volume. Viz. Antonio and Mellida. Antonio's Revenge. Tragedie of Sophonisba. What you will. The Fawne. Dutch Courtezan. [Anon.] 12°. 1633. 5862

This copy has no second title or dedication. Each Play, except the first, has a separate title-page.

MARSTON (J. WESTLAND).

Gerald; a dramatic poem: and, other poems. 12°. 1842. 5863

Presentation copy with inscription.

MARTEL (A. DE).

Étude sur l'affaire de la Machine Infernale du 3 nivose an ix. 8°. Paris, 1870. 5864

Presentation copy.

Types Révolutionnaires. Étude sur Fouché et sur Le Communisme dans la pratique en 1793. 8°. Paris, 1873. 5865

MARTEL (CHARLES).

Principles of Colouring in Painting. 12°. 1855. 5866

MARTEN (HENRY).

Coll: Henry Marten's familiar letters to his lady of delight: Also her kinde returnes. With his rivall R. Pettingalls heroicall Epistles. Published by Edm: Gayton. . . With an answer to that letter intituled, A copy of H. Marten's letter in Justification of the Murther of King Charles. 4°. Oxford, 1663. 5867

Said to have been christened "Harry."

MARTIALIS (M. VALERIUS).

Martialis. 12°. *End. Venetiis in aedibus Aldi* . . 1517. 5868

MARTIN (CHARLES).

Civil Costume of England, from the Conquest to the present time. Drawn from tapestries, monumental effigies, illuminated manuscripts, portraits, &c. By C. Martin. Etched by Leopold Martin. 4°. 1842. 5869

MARTIN (F. P. B.).

Memoir on the Equinoctial Storms of March—April, 1850; an inquiry into the extent to which the rotatory theory may be applied. 8°. 1853. 5870

MARTIN (GEORGE ANNE) M.D.

"Undercliff" of the Isle of Wight; its climate, history, and natural productions. 8°. 1849. 5871

MARTIN (THOMAS).

Character of Lord Bacon: his life and works. (Portrait.) 12°. 1835. 5872

MARTIN (W. C. L.).

History of the Dog . . 12°. 1845. 5873

History of the Horse . . Appendix on the diseases of the horse, by W. Youatt. 12°. 1845. 5874

MARTINEAU (HARRIET).

The Billow and the Rock. A tale. 12°. 1846. 5875

MARTINEAU (HARRIET)—cont.

Biographical Sketches. 8°. 1869. 5876

Contents—Last Birthday of the Emperor Nicholas — Metternich and Austria — Duchess of Gloucester—King Fred. Wm. IV. of Prussia—Duchess of Kent—Marquis of Anglesey—Joseph Hume—Lord Murray—Lord Herbert of Lea—Marquis of Lansdowne—Lord Lyndhurst—Earl of Elgin—Duke of Newcastle—Earl of Carlisle—Lord Palmerston—Lord Brougham—Bishop Blomfield—Archbishop Whately—Marquis of Londonderry—Lord Raglan—The Napiers. Lt.-Gen. Sir W. Napier—Sir Francis Beaufort—Sir John Richardson—Lord Denman—Lord Chancellor Campbell—David Roberts—G. Combe—A. von Humboldt—Miss Berry—Father Mathew—Robert Owen—Lady Noel Byron—Amelia Opie—Professor Wilson—J. G. Lockhart—Mary R. Mitford—Charlotte Brontë—S. Rogers—J. W. Croker—Mr. Marcet—H. Hallam—Mr. Wordsworth—T. De Quincey—Lord Macaulay—Mr. Jameson—W. S. Landor.

Dawn Island. A tale. Written for the National Anti-corn law Bazaar. May 1845. 12°. Manchester, 1845. 5877

Eastern Life, present and past. 3 vol. 8°. 1848. 5878

Feats on the Fiord. A tale of Norway. 12°. 1844. 5879

Forest and Game-law tales. 3 vol. . . 12°. 1845–6. 5880

Complete Guide to the English Lakes, illustrated from drawings by T. L. Aspland and W. Banks, and a map coloured geologically by John Ruthven . . Account of the flowering plants, ferns, and mosses of the district, and a complete directory. 12°. Windermere, n.d. (1855.) 5881

Household Education. 12°. 1849. 5882

How to observe. Morals and Manners. 8°. 1838. 5883

Letters from Ireland. Reprinted from the 'Daily News.' 8°. 1852. 5884

The Playfellow. (A Series of tales.) Settlers at home. 12°. 1841. 5885

—— *Feats on the Fiord.* A tale. 12°. 1841. 5886

—— *The Peasant and the Prince.* 12°. 1841. 5887

MARTINEAU (JAMES) D.D.

Endeavours after the Christian life. Discourses. 2 vol. Second edition. 8°. 1847. 5888

Miscellanies. 8°. 1852. 5889

Dr. Priestley—Dr. Arnold—Church and State—Theodore Parker's Discourse on Religion—Phases of Faith—Church of England—Battle of the Churches Preface signed T. S. K.

MARTINIUS (PETRUS).

Grammatica Hebraea, recens ab auctore emendata & aucta. Accessit . . . τεχνολογία . . . Item Grammatica Chaldaea quatenus ab Hebraea differt. 12°. Rupellae, [Rochelle] 1597. 5890

MARTYN (BENJAMIN) AND KIPPIS (ANDREW).

Life of the first Earl of Shaftesbury, from original documents . . . Edited by G. Wingrove Cooke. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1836. 5891

MARTYN (JOHN).

Dissertations and critical remarks upon the *Æneids* of Virgil. Containing . . . a full vindication of the poet from the charge of an anachronism with regard to the foundation of Carthage. Account of the author and his writings. (Portrait, inserted, of Thomas Martyn.) 12°. 1770. 5892

MARVELL (ANDREW).

Works. 2 vol. Vol. I. 12°. 1772. 5893

Ded^a. signed "Thomas Cooke."

Works. Poetical, controversial, and political, containing many original letters, poems, and tracts, never before printed. With a new life of the author, by Capt. Edward Thompson. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 4°. 1776. 5894

Miscellaneous Poems. (Portraits, one inserted.) F°. 1681. 5895

MS. letter from Marvell to "Mr. Edward Thompson Merchant Yorke." Nov: 5. 1674. Book-plate of Edward Dillon. Autograph of John Dillon.

MARX (DR. ADOLPH BERNHARD).

Universal School of Music; a manual for teachers and students in every branch of musical art; with additional notes, a special preface, and supplement to the English edition; Translated from the fifth edition of the original German by A. H. Wehrhan. 8°. 1853. 5896

MARY, QUEEN.

Privy Purse expenses of the Princess Mary, daughter of Henry 8, afterwards Queen Mary: with a memoir of the Princess, and notes. By [Sir] Frederick Madden. 8°. 1831. 5897

MARY STUART, QUEEN OF SCOTS.

Letters. Now first published from the originals . . . With an historical introduction and notes, by Agnes Strickland. 2 vol. (Portrait, etc.) 8°. 1843. 5898

MARY STUART, QUEEN OF SCOTS

—cont.

Lettres, instructions et Mémoires . . . accompagnés d'un résumé chronologique par le Prince Alexandre Labanoff. 7 vol. 8°. 1844. 5899

Letters, selected from the "Recueil des lettres de Marie Stuart," together with the chronological summary of events during the reign of the Queen of Scotland, by Prince Alexander Labanoff. Translated, with notes and an introduction, by William Turnbull. (Caricature of Queen Elizabeth.) 8°. 1845. 5900

MASCARDI (AGOSTINO).

La Congiura del Conte Gio: Luigi De' Fieschi. 4°. Venetia, 1637. 5901

With half-title—Oppositioni, e difesa alla Congiura . .

MASÈRES (*Baron* FRANCIS).

Occasional Essays on various subjects, chiefly political and historical; extracted partly from the publick newspapers, during the present reign, and partly from tracts published in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth, King Charles I., King Charles II., and from Bishop Burnet's History of his own times. 8°. 1809. 5902

MASIUS (DR. HERMANN).

Studies from Nature. Translated by Charles Boner. Illustrated by E. Hasse, of Leipsic. 8°. 1855. 5903

MASKELL (WILLIAM).

Description of the Ivories ancient and mediæval in the South Kensington Museum with a preface by W. Maskell. (Photographs). L.P. 8°. 1872. 5904

MASON (G. H.).

Life with the Zulus of Natal, South Africa. 12°. 1855. 5905

MASON (JOHN).

Excellent tragedy of Mulleasses the Turke, and Borgias Governour of Florence . . . 4°. 1632. 5906

MASON (REV. JOHN) OF DORKING.

Treatise on Self-Knowledge. 12°. Edinburgh, 1810. 5907

MASON (J. A.) M.D., AND OTHERS.

Treatise on the climate and meteorology of Madeira; by J. A. Mason, edited by James Sheridan Knowles . . . Review of the state of agriculture and of the tenure

**MASON (J. A.) M.D. AND OTHERS—
cont.**

of land; by George Peacock, D.D.; and an historical and descriptive account of the Island, and Guide to Visitors; by John Driver. 8°. London and Liverpool, 1850. 5908

MASON (JOHN MONCK).

Comments on the plays of Beaumont and Fletcher, with an appendix, containing some further observations on Shakespeare, extended to the late editions of Malone and Steevens. 8°. 1798. 5909

MASON (ROBERT).

Reasons Academie. Set foorth by R. Mason. 12°. 1605. 5910

MASON (SIMON).

Narrative of the life and distresses of S. Mason, apothecary . . 8°. Birmingham, n.d. 5911

MASON (THOMAS MONCK).

Creation by the immediate agency of God, as opposed to creation by natural law; being a refutation of the work entitled Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 8°. 1845. 5912

MASON (REV. WILLIAM).

Works. 4 vol. (Portraits of Mason and the Earl of Holderness.) 8°. 1811. 5913

MASON (WILLIAM MONCK).

History and Antiquities of the collegiate and cathedral church of St. Patrick, near Dublin, from its foundation in 1190 to the year 1819: comprising . . biographical memoirs of its Deans. 4°. Dublin, 1820. 5914

MASSACHUSETTS.

Lectures delivered in a course before the Lowell Institute, in Boston, by members of the Massachusetts Historical Society, on subjects relating to the early history of Massachusetts. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1869. 5915

Presentation copy by R. C. Winthrop (one of the authors).

Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 1864-1865. (Portrait of Everett.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1866. 5916

— 1867-1869 . . (Portraits.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1869. 5917

N^{os}. 5916-17. Presentation copies with inscriptions.

MASSEY (GERALD).

Ballad of Babe Christabel: with other lyrical poems. 12°. 1854. 5918

o 16505.

MASSEY (GERALD)—cont.

Second edition. 12°. 1854. 5919

Third edition. 12°. 1854. 5920

Fourth edition. 12°. 1854. 5921

MASSEY (WILLIAM).

Remarks upon Milton's Paradise Lost . . 12°. 1761. (Two copies.) 5922

MASSEY (WILLIAM NATHANIEL).

History of England during the reign of George the third. Vol. I. 1745-1770. 8°. 1855. 5923

Second edition. 4 vol. Vol. I. 1745-70. II. 1771-82. III. 1782-95. IV. 1795-1801. 8°. 1865. 5924

**MASSILLON (JEAN BAPTISTE)
BISHOP OF CLERMONT.**

Petit Carême. 12°. Paris, 1830. 5925

Selections from the Works (with—Life). 12°. 1826. 5926

MASSINGER (PHILIP).

The Plays. From the text of William Gifford. With the addition of the Tragedy "Believe as you list." Edited by Lieut. Colonel F. Cunningham. 8°. 1868. 5927

The Plays. Adapted for family reading, and the use of young persons . . Vol. III (of the Family Library—dramatic series, No. III.) 12°. 1831. 5928

[Plays. Original editions. Bound in 3 vol.] 4°. 1624-59. 5929

One or two of the plays have MS. corrections.

Vol. 1. The Bond-Man: an antient storie. 1624.

Roman Actor. Tragædie. 1629.

Renegado, Tragæcomedie. 1630.

The Picture. Tragæcomedie. 1630.

Virgin Martyr; Tragædie. By Philip Messenger and Thomas Decker. 1631.

Fatall Dowry: a Tragedy. Written by P. M. and N. F. [Nath. Field]. 1632.

Maid of Honour. 1632.

2. Emperour of the East. Tragæ-Comœdie. Scène Constantinople. 1632.

New way to pay Old Debts a Comœdie. 1633.

Great Duke of Florence. Comickall historie. 1636.

Duke of Millaine. A Tragedy. 1638.

Unnaturall Combat. Tragædie. Scène Marsellis. 1639.

Three new Playes; viz.—The Bashful Lover, Guardian, Very Woman. Never printed before. 1655.

3. Excellent comedy, called The Old Law: or a new way to please you. By Phil. Massinger. Tho. Middleton. William Rowley. Catalogue of all the Playes [etc.] 1656.

This copy wants the "Catalogue." City-Madam, a comedio. 1659.

MASSINGER (PHILIP)—cont.

Roman Actor. A tragædie . . 4°. 1629.
5930

Autograph of "Edm : Gybbon."

Virgin Martyr. With six designs, by
F. R. Pickersgill (R.A.). 12°. 1844.
5931

— AND FORD (JOHN).

Dramatic Works. With an introduction,
by Hartley Coleridge. (Portrait of
Massinger.) 8°. 1840. 5932

Also an engraved t.p. with vignette of
Wilton House, dated 1839.

MASSON (CHARLES).

Narrative of a journey to Kalât, including
an account of the insurrection at that
place in 1840; and a memoir on Eastern
Balochistan. 8°. 1843. 5933

MASSON (DAVID).

Essays biographical and critical:
chiefly on English Poets. 8°. Cambridge,
1856. 5934

Shakespeare and Goethe—Milton's Youth—
The three devils: Luther's, Milton's, and
Goethe's—Dryden, and the literature of
the Restoration—Swift—Chatterton—
Wordsworth—Scottish influence in
British Literature—Theories of Poetry—
Prose and Verse—De Quincey.

MASSY (RICHARD TUTHILL) M.D.

Analytical Ethnology: the mixed tribes
in Great Britain and Ireland examined,
and the political, physical, and metaphysical
blunderings on the Celt and the
Saxon exposed. 12°. London and Bath,
1855. 5935

MATHEWS (MRS. ANNE).

Memoirs of Charles Mathews, Comedian.
4 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1838–9.
5936

MATHEWS (CORNELIUS).

Poems on Man, in his various aspects
under the American Republic. 12°. London,
Flushing [U.S. printed], 1843. 5937

MATHIAS (THOMAS JAMES).

(Observations on the writings and on the
character of Mr. Gray . . (and appendix
—Memoir of Rev. Norton Nicholls). 8°. 1815.
5938

Pursuits of Literature. A satirical
poem in four dialogues. With notes.
[Anon.] Eighth edition. 8°. 1798. 5939

Translation of the passages from Greek
. . . quoted in the prefaces and notes to
the Pursuits of Literature . . Prefatory
epistle, intended as a general vindication
of the Pursuits of Literature . . By the
Translator. 8°. 1798. 5940

MATHIEU (PET.).

Unhappy prosperitie expressed in the
histories of Ælius Sejanus and Philippa
the Catanian. Written in French by P.
Mathieu and translated into English by
Sr. Th : Hawkins. 4°. n.p. 1632. 5941

MATRIMONIAL.

Letters on Matrimonial Happiness.
Written by a lady of distinction to her
relation shortly after her marriage. New
edition. 12°. 1824. 5942

MATTEUCCI (CARLO).

Lectures on the physical phenomena of
living beings. Translated under the
superintendence of Jonathan Pereira, M.D.
8°. 1847. 5943

MATTHEW PARIS.

English History. From 1235 to 1273.
Translated from the Latin, by Rev. J. A.
Giles. (Including a general index to
Matthew Paris and Roger of Wendover.)
3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1852–4. 5944

MATTHEW OF WESTMINSTER.

Flowers of History, especially such as
relate to the affairs of Britain. From the
beginning of the world to 1307. Collected
by M. of Westminster. Translated
from the original by C. D. Yonge. 2 vol.
Vol. I. B.C. 4004 to A.D. 1066. II. From
A.D. 1066 to 1307. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 5945

MATTHEW OR MATHEWS (SIR TOBIAS OR TOBY).

Collection of Letters, made by Sr Tobie
Mathews K^t. With a character of . .
Lucy, Countesse of Carleile: by the same
Author. To which are added many letters
of his own . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1660. 5946

"In this volume (Edited by Dr. John
Donne) will be found a free account of the
trial of Raleigh." *Lowndes*.

MATTHEWS (HENRY).

Diary of an Invalid being the journal
of a tour in pursuit of health in Portugal
Italy Switzerland and France in 1817
1818 and 1819. Fourth edition. 2 vol.
8°. 1824. 5947

MATTHIÆ (AUGUSTUS).

Copious Greek Grammar. Translated
from the German by Edward Valentine
Blomfield. Third edition . . Index of all
the passages explained in the syntax.
2 vol. 8°. 1824. 5948

MATURIN (REV. CHARLES ROBERT).

Sermons. Second edition. 8°. 1821. 5949

The Universe : a poem. 8°. 1821. 5950

MAUNDER (SAMUEL).

Biographical treasury ; a dictionary of Universal Biography. Sixth edition, with a "Supplement" . . 12°. 1847. 5951

Treasury of History ; comprising a general introductory outline of universal history, ancient and modern ; and separate histories of every principal nation that exists . . 12°. 1844. 5952

MAUNDRELL (REV. HENRY).

Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, at Easter, 1697 . . Account of the author's Journey to the banks of the Euphrates at Beer, and to the country of Mesopotamia. Fourth edition. 12°. Perth, 1800. 5953

MAUREL (JULES).

Duke of Wellington . . With a preface by Lord Ellesmere. 12°. 1853. 5954

MAURICE (REV. JOHN FREDERICK DENISON).

Learning and Working. Six lectures . . Religion of Rome, and its influence on modern civilization. Four lectures . . 8°. Cambridge, 1855. 5955

Lectures on the Ecclesiastical history of the first and second centuries. 8°. Cambridge, 1854. 5956

Encyclopædia Metropolitana . . [Half Title.] Moral and metaphysical philosophy. Philosophy of the first six Centuries. Second edition, revised. 8°. London and Glasgow, 1854. 5957

Prophets and kings of the old Testament. A series of Sermons . . 8°. Cambridge, 1853. 5958

Sermons on the Sabbath-Day, on the character of the Warrior, and on the interpretation of History. 12°. 1853. 5959

The Workman and the Franchise chapters from English history on the representation and education of the people. 12°. London and New York, 1866. 5960

MAURITIUS.

Transport voyage to the Mauritius and back ; touching at the Cape of Good Hope and St. Helena. By the author of "Pad-diana" . . 8°. 1851. 5961

MAURY (SARAH MYTTON).

An Englishwoman in America. An appendix contains the history of the Emigrant surgeons' Bill. 8°. London and Liverpool, 1848. 5962

Statesmen of America in 1846. 8°. 1847. 5963

MAXIMILIAN (PRINCE, OF WIED-NEUWIED).

Travels in Brazil, in 1815, 1816, 1817. Plates. (Portrait.) 4°. 1820. 5964

MAXWELL (JOHN S.).

The Czar, his court and people : including a tour in Norway and Sweden. 12°. 1848. 5965

MAXWELL (COL. MONTGOMERY).

My Adventures. 2 vol. (Portraits of Sir Neil Douglas and the author.) 12°. 1845. 5966

MAXWELL (WILLIAM HAMILTON).

Adventures of Captain Blake ; or, My Life. By the author of "Stories of Waterloo" . . 12°. 1849. 5967

The Bivouac ; or, Stories of the Peninsular War. 12°. 1851. 5968

Fortunes of Hector O'Halloran. (Frontispiece by Leech.) 12°. 1851. 5969

History of the Irish Rebellion in 1798 ; with Memoirs of the Union, and Emmett's insurrection in 1803. (Portrait of Marquis Cornwallis. Plates by G. Cruikshank.) 8°. 1845. 5970

Stories of Waterloo. [Anon.] 12°. 1850. 5971

Wild Sports of the West. Interspersed with legendary tales, and local sketches. By the author of "Stories of Waterloo." New edition. 8°. 1850. 5972

MAXWELL (SIR WILLIAM STIRLING —).

Annals of the Artists of Spain. - 3 vol. 8°. 1848. 5973

Chief Victories of the Emperor Charles the Fifth designed by Martin Heemskerck in 1555. And now illustrated with portraits, prints, and notes, by Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell. F°. London and Edinburgh privately printed for the editor 1870. 5974

"The impression consists of 200 copies of which this is No. 113."

Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles the Fifth. (Portrait). 8°. 1852. 5975

Turks in 1533. Series of drawings made in that year at Constantinople by

MAXWELL (SIR WILLIAM STIRLING —)—cont.

Peter Coeck of Aelst and published from woodblocks, by his widow, at Antwerp in 1553; reproduced, with other illustrations, in fac-simile, with an introduction by Sir W. Stirling Maxwell. Oblong F°. Privately printed for W. S. M. at London & Edinburgh 1873. 5976

Only 100 copies printed. Nos. 5974-6 presentation copies.

Velazquez and his Works. 12°. 1855. 5977

MAY (THOMAS).

History of the Parliament of England: which began November 3, 1640 . . View of some precedent yeares. F°. 1647. 5978

Victorious reign of King Edward the third. Written in seven bookes. [Verse.] (Portrait of Edw. III.) 12°. 1635. 5979

MAY (SIR THOMAS ERSKINE).

Constitutional History of England since the accession of George the third 1760-1860. 2 vol. Second edition. 8°. 1863-5. 5980

Treatise upon the Law, privileges, proceedings and usage of Parliament. 8°. 1844. 5981

MAYER (BRANTZ).

Mexico as it was and as it is. Illustrations on wood, engraved by Butler. 8°. New York, 1844. 5982

MAYER (C. J. (?) DE).

Vie publique et privée de Charles Gravier, Comte De Vergennes; discours couronné par l'Académie d'Amiens, le 25 Août 1788. (Portrait.) 8°. Paris, 1789. 5983

Book-plate of T. P. Courtenay.

MAYEUX (F. J.).

Nouveau Dictionnaire de la langue Française, contenant: les mots du dictionnaire de l'académie; les mots généralement adoptés qui ne s'y trouvent point; les principaux termes d'arts, de sciences et de métiers; les expressions figurées ou proverbiales, familières, poétiques, populaires, ou du style soutenu; avec des définitions; et en outre la prononciation . . 12°. Paris, 1814. 5984

MAYHEW (HENRY).

London labour and the London poor; a cyclopaedia of the condition and earnings of those that will work, those that cannot work, and those that will not work. Vol. I. London street-folk. Book the first. Vol. II. Street-folk. Book the second.

MAYHEW (HENRY)—cont.

Those that will not work.) (2 vol.) (Portraits.) 8°. 1851. 5985

Vol. II. imperfect. At the end—"Low Wages."

Mormons: or Latter-day Saints. With memoirs of the life and death of Joseph Smith, the "American Mahomet." Engravings. [Anon.] 8°. n.d. (1851). 5986

— AND GEORGE CRUIKSHANK.

The World's Show. 1851: or, the adventures of M^r. and M^{rs}. Sandboys and family, who came up to London to "enjoy themselves," and to see the Great Exhibition. 8°. n.d. 5987

MAYHEW (HORACE).

Change for a shilling. Illustrated by H. G. Hine. 12°. (London) n.d. 5988

Comic Almanack for 1848 (and 1849): an ephemeris in jest and earnest. Edited by H. Mayhew . . Illustrations by George Cruikshank. (2 vol.) 12°. n.d. 5989

Model Women and children modelled by H. Mayhew. Sculptured by H. G. Hine. 12°. n.d. 5990

MAYHEW BROTHERS.

The Good genius that turned everything into gold or the Queen Bee and the Magic dress a Christmas fairy tale by the brothers Mayhew [Henry and ? Horace or Augustus]. With illustrations by George Cruikshank. 12°. 1847. 5991

Greatest plague of Life: or the adventures of a lady in search of a good Servant. By one who has been "Almost worried to Death." Edited by the Brothers Mayhew. Illustrated by George Cruikshank. 8°. n.d. 5992

Presentation copy.

Whom to marry and how to get married! or, the adventures of a lady in search of a good husband. Edited by the Brothers Mayhew. Illustrated by George Cruikshank. 8°. n.d. 5993

MAYNE (F.).

Voyages and Discoveries in the Arctic Regions. Edited by F. Mayne. 12°. 1855. 5994

[MAYNE (JASPER).]

Amorous Warre. Tragi - Comædy. [Anon.] 4°. n.p. 1648. 5995

MAYNWARINGE (EVERARD).

Method and means of enjoying Health, vigour, and long life . . 8°. 1683. 5996

MAYO (HERBERT) M.D.

Letters on the truths contained in popular Superstitions. 8°. Frankfort & Edinburgh, 1849. 5997

— With an account of Mesmerism. Second edition. 8°. Edinburgh & London, 1851. 5998

Philosophy of Living. Third edition. 12°. 1851. 5999

MAYO (THOMAS) M.D.

Medical testimony and evidence in cases of Lunacy . . With an essay on the conditions of mental soundness. 12°. 1854. 6000

"From the author."

MAYO (WILLIAM STARBUCK) M.D.

The Berber; or, the mountaineer of the Atlas. A tale of Morocco. 8°. 1850. 6001

Kaloolah, or Journeyings to the Djébel Kumri: an autobiography of Jonathan Romer. Edited by W. S. Mayo. 8°. 1849. 6002

MAZZINGHI (THOMAS JOHN).

Brief notice of some recent researches respecting Dante Alighieri. (Portrait.) 8°. 1844. 6003

MAZZINI (JOSEPH).

Duties of Man. 8°. 1862. 6004

Royalty and Republicanism in Italy; or, notes and documents relating to the Lombard insurrection, and to the Royal War of 1848. 12°. 1850. 6005

MEAD (REV. MATTHEW).

. . Two discourses. Revised, and with an introduction by Rev. A. M. Toplady. 12°. 1843. 6006

MEADLEY (GEORGE WILSON).

Memoirs of Algernon Sydney. With an appendix. (Portrait.) 8°. 1813. 6007

MEADOWCOURT (REV. RICHARD).

Critical dissertation with notes on Milton's Paradise Regain'd. Second edition, corrected. 8°. 1748. 6008

MEADOWS (KENNY).

[Engraved title] Heads of the People, or portraits of the English, drawn by K. Meadows: engraved by Orrin Smith. [Title] Heads . . With original essays by distinguished writers. 2 vol. 8°. 1840-1. 6009

Writers of the Essays—Douglas Jerrold, C. Whitehead, Leman Rede, Percival Leigh, C. Webbe, R. H. Horne, E. Chatfield, Leigh Hunt, Laman Blanchard, Miss Winter, J. Ogden, W. Howitt, Hal. Willis [? Wills], S. Lover, W. M. Thackeray,

MEADOWS (KENNY)—cont.

R. B. Peake, Thornton, L. Hunt, Godfrey Grafton, Mr. Gore, M^{rs}. S. C. Hall, Captain Glascock, R.N., James Smythe, Jun., F. G. Tomlins, "Nimrod [C. J. Apperley]," Arthur Armitage, E. Howard, etc.

MEADOWS (THOMAS TAYLOR).

Chinese and their rebellions . . Essay on Civilization and its present state in the east and west. 8°. 1856. 6010

Desultory notes on the government and people of China, and on the Chinese language; illustrated with a sketch of the province of Kwang-Tung . . 8°. 1847. 6011

MEAGHER (REV. WILLIAM).

Notices of the life and character of Daniel Murray, Archbishop of Dublin, as contained in the commemorative Oration . . With . . Notes. 8°. Dublin, 1853. 6012

MEANWELL (SARAH).

Bright side of the contrast . . Life of Sarah Meanwell. Part I. Dark side of the contrast . . Life of Richard Coreworm. Part II. (Illustrations by [? Isaac] Cruikshank.) 12°. n.p. n.d. 6013

MEDICAL STUDENTS.

Addresses to Medical Students delivered at the instance of the Edinburgh Medical Missionary Society 1855. 12°. Edinburgh, 1856. 6014

MEDICI (MARIE DE) QUEEN OF FRANCE.

Declaration of the Queene, Mother of the most Christian King. Containing the reasons of her departure out of the Low-Countreys . . [Signed "Marie."] 4°. 1639. 6015

MEDICINE.

Hand-book of Domestic Medicine; popularly arranged. By an eminent physician. 8°. Bohn, 1855. 6016

MEDLEY.

The Medleys for 1711. To which are prefix'd, the five Whig-Examiners. 8°. 1712. 6017

"A periodical paper principally directed against Swift and his party, conducted by Mr. Maynwaring, assisted by Oldmixon." *Lowndes*.

The "Whig-Examiner" was a paper by Addison.

MEDWIN (CAPT. THOMAS).

Conversations of Lord Byron: noted during a residence with his lordship at Pisa, in 1821 and 1822. Second edition. 8°. 1824. 6018

Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2 vol. 8°. 1847. 6019

MEINHOLD (W.).

Mary Schweidler, the Amber Witch. The most interesting trial for witchcraft ever known. Printed from an imperfect manuscript by her father Abraham Schweidler, the pastor of Coserow, in the island of Usedom. Edited by W. Meinhold. Translated from the German by Lady Duff Gordon. 12°. 1844. 6020

MELANCTHON (PHILIPPUS).

Epistolarum Libri IV. . . Thomæ Mori et Ludovici Vivis epistolæ . . F°. 1642. 6021

MELBOURNE.

Pictures in the National Gallery Melbourne, reproduced in photography, from the original paintings . . photographed by Thomas F. Chuck, under the direction of Eugene Von Guerard. The letterpress by Marcus Clarke. F°. Melbourne, 1873. 6022

Dancing Girl or, a question of propriety. By Edwin Long, A.R.A.
Weald of Kent. By Samuel Bough, A.R.S.A.
Psyche aux Enfers. By Ernest Hillemacher.
River, Mill and Farm. By Frederick R. Lee, R.A.
Checkmate. By C. M. Webb.

MELIORA.

Meliora: or, Better times to come. Being the contributions of many men touching the present state and prospects of society. Edited by Viscount Ingestre. 12°. 1852. 6023

Second Series. 12°. 1853. 6024

MELMOTH (COURTNEY) *pseud. i.e.* SAMUEL JACKSON PRATT.

Apology for the life and writings of David Hume. With a parallel between him and Lord Chesterfield: to which is added an Address to one of the People called Christians. [Rev. Dr. Horne.] By way of reply to his letter to Adam Smith. [Anon.] 12°. 1777. 6025

Second edition. 12°. 1777. 6026

[MELMOTH (WILLIAM).]

Great importance of a religious life consider'd . . Morning and evening prayers. Eleventh edition. [Anon.] 12°. 1745. 6027

[MELMOTH (WILLIAM) THE YOUNGER.]

Letters of Sir Thomas Fitzosborne, on several subjects. Fifth edition. [Anon.] 8°. 1758. 6028

MELVIL (SIR JAMES).

Memoirs of Sir J. Melvil of Halhill: containing an impartial account of the most remarkable affairs of State during

MELVIL (SIR JAMES)—*cont.*

the sixteenth century, not mentioned by other historians: more particularly relating to the kingdoms of England and Scotland, under Queen Elizabeth, Mary Queen of Scots and King James . . Published . . by George Scott. Third edition. 8°. 1752. 6029

MELVILLE (GEORGE JOHN WHYTE-).

Katerfelto a story of Exmoor. With illustrations by Col. H. Hope Crealocke. Third edition. 8°. 1875. 6030

The True Cross a legend of the church. [Poem.] 8°. 1873. 6031

MELVILLE (HENRY).

Australasia and Prison Discipline. 8°. 1851. 6032

Letter from author inserted.

MELVILLE (HERMAN).

Narrative of a four months' residence among the natives of a valley of the Marquesas Islands; or, a peep at Polynesian life (and Story of Toby, a sequel to "Typee.") 12°. 1846. 6033

Omoo: a narrative of adventures in the South Seas; being a Sequel to . . [No. 6033]. 12°. 1847. 6034

The Whale. 3 vol. 8°. 1851. 6035

MEMORIES.

Memories: a life's epilogue [poem]. 8°. 1872. 6036

MEN.

Men of the Time in 1852 or Sketches of living notables Authors . . Warriors. 12°. 1852. 6037

Men of the Time. Biographical sketches of eminent living characters . . also biographical sketches of celebrated Women of the time. 12°. 1856. 6038

Men of the Time: a dictionary of contemporaries, containing biographical notices of eminent characters of both sexes. Seventh edition. (Edited by G. H. Townsend.) 8°. 1868. 6039

MENAGE (GILLES).

Menagiana, or Bons mots . . de M. Menage. 12°. Amsterdam, 1693. 6040

MENDES (REV. ABRAHAM P.).

Sermons. 8°. 1855. 6041

MENEVAL (BARON).

Napoléon et Marie-Louise souvenirs historiques. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. Paris, 1843. 6042

LA MENNAIS (L'ABBÉ FELICITÉ ROBERT DE).

Words of a Believer . . Translated from the French. 8°. 1834. 6043

MENZEL (WOLFGANG).

German Literature. Translated from the German, with notes by Thomas Gordon. 4 vol. 8°. Oxford, 1840. 6044

History of Germany, from the earliest period to the present time. Translated from the fourth German edition, by Mrs. George Horrocks. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. Bohn, 1848-9. 6045

MEREDITH (MRS. CHARLES).

My Home in Tasmania, during a residence of Nine Years. 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 6046

Over the Straits; a visit to Victoria. Illustrations. 8°. 1861. 6047

MEREDITH (GEORGE).

Emilia in England. 3 vol. 8°. 1864. 6048

Evan Harrington. 3 vol. 8°. 1861. 6049

Modern Love and poems of the English roadside, with poems and ballads. 12°. 1862. 6050

Ordeal of Richard Feverel. A history of father and son. 3 vol. 8°. 1859. 6051

Nos. 6050-1. Presentation copies.

MEREDITH (WILLIAM GEORGE).

Memorials of Charles John, King of Sweden and Norway: illustrative of his character; of his relations with the Emperor Napoleon; and of the present state of his kingdoms. With a discourse on the political character of Sweden. 8°. 1829. 6052

MÉRIMÉE (PROSPER).

Chronicle of the reign of Charles IX. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. 12°. 1853. 6053

Colomba a Corsican story. Translated by Andrew R. Scoble. 12°. 1853. 6054

History of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon. With additional notes. 2 vol. 12°. 1849. 6055

MERIVALE (CHARLES) DEAN OF ELY.

Fall of the Roman Republic, a short history of the last century of the Commonwealth. 8°. 1853. 6056

History of the Romans under the Empire. 7 vol. 8°. 1850-62. 6057

— Index. 8°. 1865. 6058

MERIVALE (HERMAN).

Historical Studies. 8°. 1865. 6059

On some of the precursors of the French Revolution—Studies from the history of the seventeenth century—Leisure hours of a tourist.

Lectures on Colonization and Colonies. . . Vol. 2. 8°. 1842. 6060

Lectures on Colonization and Colonies. New edition. 8°. 1861. 6061

MERLIN (COUNTESS DE).

Memoirs of Madame Malibran, by the Countess de Merlin, and other intimate friends. With a selection from her correspondence, and notices of the progress of the musical drama in England. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1840. 6062

MERRIFIELD (MRS.).

Art of Fresco painting, as practised by the old Italian and Spanish masters, with a preliminary inquiry into the nature of the colours used in Fresco painting . . . 8°. London and Brighton, 1846. 6063

(Railway Reading.) Dress as a fine art. 12°. 1854. 6064

Handbook of Light and Shade, with especial reference to model drawing, with numerous illustrations. 12°. 1855. 6065

MERRITT (HENRY).

Dirt and Pictures separated, in the works of the old masters. 8°. 1854. 6066

Robert Dalby and his world of troubles: being the early days of a Connoisseur. [Anon.] 8°. 1865. 6067

MERRYWEATHER (F. SOMNER).

Bibliomania in the Middle Ages. Or sketches of bookworms—collectors—Bible students—scribes—and illuminators, from the Anglo Saxon and Norman periods, to the introduction of printing into England; with anecdotes, illustrating the history of the monastic libraries of Great Britain, in the olden times. 12°. 1849. 6068

Glimmerings in the dark; or lights and shadows of the olden time. 8°. 1850. 6069

METASTASIO (PIETRO ANTONIO DOMENICO BONAVENTURA); real name TRAPASSI.

Dramas and other poems; translated from the Italian by John Hoole. 3 vol. 8°. 1800. 6070

METCALFE (CHARLES, BARON).

Selections from the papers of Lord Metcalfe, late Governor-General of India . . . Edited by [Sir] John William Kaye. 8°. 1855. 6071

METCALFE (REV. FREDERICK).

Oxonian in Norway ; or, notes of excursions in that country in 1854-5. 2 vol. 8°. 1856. 6072

METCALFE (SAMUEL L.).

Caloric its mechanical chemical and vital agencies in the phenomena of nature. 2 vol. 8°. 1843. 6073

METHVEN (ROBERT).

Log of a Merchant Officer ; viewed with reference to the education of young Officers and the youth of the Merchant Service. With an editorial preface by Dr. [now Sir] Lyon Playfair. Illustrated from sketches by the Author. F°. 1854. 6074

MEXICO.

The other side : or notes for the history of the war between Mexico and the United States. Written in Mexico. Translated from the Spanish, and edited, with notes, by Albert C. Ramsey. With portraits . . 8°. New York, 1850. 6075

MIALL (EDWARD).

Bases of Belief : an examination of Christianity as a divine revelation by the light of recognised facts and principles. In four parts. 8°. 1853. 6076

British Churches in relation to the British people. 8°. 1849. 6077

Ethics of Nonconformity and workings of willinghood. Reprinted from the "Non-conformist." 12°. 1848. 6078

MICHAUD (JOSEPH FRANÇOIS).

History of the Crusades. Translated from the French, by W. Robson. 3 vol. 8°. 1852. 6079

MICHELET (JULES).

Histoire de France. 6 vol. 12°. Bruxelles, 1840. 6080

Introduction a l'Histoire Universelle suivie du Discours d'ouverture prononcé a la faculté des lettres, le 9 Janvier 1834. 12°. Bruxelles, 1840. 6081

History of France. Translated by Walter K. Kelly. 2 vol. 8°. 1844-6. 6082

History of the French Revolution. Translated by C. Cocks . . 8°. 1847. 6083

History of the Roman Republic. Translated by William Hazlitt. (Portrait.) 8°. 1847. 6084

The People. Translated . . by C. Cocks. 8°. 1846. (Two copies.) 6085

Priests, Women, and Families. Translated from the French . . by C. Cocks. 8°. 1845. 6086

— AND QUINET (EDGAR).

Des Jésuites. 8°. Paris, 1843. 6087

The Jesuits. Translated from the seventh edition . . by C. Cocks. 8°. 1846. 6088

MICHELL (NICHOLAS).

Burial of Wellington . . poem. 8°. 1852. 6089

Poetry of Creation . . 12°. 1856. 6090

MICHELSSEN (EDWARD H.).

Manual of Quotations, from the ancient, modern, and oriental languages, including law phrases, maxims, proverbs, and family mottoes . . 12°. 1856. 6091

Modern Jesuitism ; or, the movements and vicissitudes of the Jesuits in the nineteenth century, in Russia, England, Belgium, France, Switzerland . . 8°. 1855. 6092

Ottoman Empire and its resources ; with statistical tables . . Historical sketch of . . foreign and domestic relations of the country . . 8°. 1853. 6093

MICHIELS (ALFRED).

Histoire des idées littéraires en France au dix-neuvième siècle, et de leurs origines dans les siècles antérieurs. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. Paris, 1842. 6094

Secret history of the Austrian government and of its systematic persecutions of Protestants . . 8°. 1859. 6095

MICKLE (WILLIAM JULIUS).

Poetical Works. With the life of the Author. Cooke's edition . . Engravings. 12°. 1799. 6096

MICROCOSM.

The Microcosm, a periodical work, by Gregory Griffin, of the College of Eton . . Fourth edition. 2 vol. (in one). (Portraits of Canning and Frere.) 12°. Windsor, 1809. 6097

For "Names of the Authors" *see* end. The four chief were John Smith, George Canning, Robert Smith, and J. H. Frere.

MIDDLE NIGHT.

The Middle Night [poem]. 12°. 1851. 6098

MIDDLETON (THOMAS).

Works, now first collected, with some account of the author, and notes, by Rev. Alexander Dyce. 5 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1840. 6099

MIGNET (FRANÇOIS AUGUSTE MARIE).

Antonio Perez and Philip II. Translated . . by C. Cocks. 8°. 1846. 6100

MIGNET (FRANÇOIS AUGUSTE MARIE)—cont.

History of the French Revolution, from 1789 to 1814. (Portrait of Buonaparte.) 8°. Bohn, 1856. 6101

History of Mary Queen of Scots. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1851. 6102

MILES (REV. CHARLES POPHAM).

Early death not premature: being a memoir of Francis L. Mackenzie. With notices of Henry Mackenzie. (Portraits.) 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1856. 6103

MILEY (JOHN) D.D.

History of the Papal States, from their origin to the present day. 3 vol. 8°. 1850. 6104

Rome, as it was under Paganism, and as it became under the Popes. 2 vol. [Anon.] 8°. 1843. 6105

MILFORD (JOHN).

Norway, and her Laplanders, in 1841: with a few hints to the salmon fisher. 8°. 1842. 6106

MILITARY.

Twelve years' Military Adventure in three quarters of the globe: or, memoirs of an officer who served in the armies of his Majesty and of the East India Company, been 1802 and 1814, in which are contained the campaigns of the Duke of Wellington in India, and his last in Spain and the south of France. 2 vol. 8°. 1829. 6107

Military Sketch-Book. Reminiscences of seventeen years in the service abroad and at home. By an officer of the Line. Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1831. 6108

MILL (JAMES).

History of British India. Second edition. 6 vol. 8°. 1820. 6109

MILL (JOHN STUART).

Autobiography. 8°. 1873. 6110

Principles of Political Economy with some of their applications to social philosophy. 2 vol. Sixth edition. 8°. 1865. 6111

System of Logic ratiocinative and inductive . . 2 vol. Seventh edition. 8°. 1868. 6112

MILLER (GEORGE) D.D.

History, philosophically illustrated from the fall of the Roman Empire, to the French Revolution. Third edition, revised by the author. 4 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1848-54. 6113

MILLER (HUGH).

First impressions of England and its people. 8°. London and Edinburgh. 1847. 6114

The old red sandstone; or new walks in an old field. Second edition. 12°. Edinburgh, 1842. 6115

MILLER (THOMAS).

Boy's Spring book descriptive of the season, scenery, rural life, and country amusements . . Illustrations, engraved on wood, by Henry Vizetelly . . 12°. 1847. 6116

Boy's Summer book . . Illustrations . . 12°. 1846. 6117

Boy's Autumn book . . Illustrations . . 12°. 1847. 6118

Boy's Winter book . . Illustrations . . 12°. 1847. 6119

Picturesque Sketches of London past and present. Engravings of churches . . 8°. n.d. (1852.) 6120

Turner and Girtin's picturesque views, sixty years since. Edited by T. Miller. With thirty engravings . . (Portraits.) 8°. 1854. 6121

MILLER (WILLIAM).

Biographical sketches of British characters recently deceased: commencing with the accession of George the fourth: comprising 230 subjects . . with a list of their engraved portraits. 2 vol. F°. 1826. 6122

[MILLER ()].

Letters written during a captivity of upwards of six years in France. By an officer of his Majesty's late ship *Wolverene*. 2 vol. 12°. Yeovil [printed]; London, 1814. 6123

Dedication signed (in MS.) "(M?) Miller."

MILLHOUSE (JOHN).

Nuovo dizionario Inglese-Italiano ed Italiano-Inglese . . Vol. I. Inglese ed Italiano. 8°. Milano, 1853. 6124

New English and Italian . . dictionary. Parte prima:—Volume primo. Italiano ed Inglese. 8°. Milano, 1849. 6125

MILLIGAN (SOPHIA).

Original Poems with translations from Scandinavian and other Poets. 12°. 1856. 6126

MILLINGEN (JOHN GIDEON).

Recollections, of Republican France, from 1790 to 1801. (Portrait.) 8°. 1848. (Two copies.) 6127

MILLS (ARTHUR).

Colonial Constitutions: an outline of the constitutional history and existing government of the British dependencies; with schedules of the orders in council, statutes, and parliamentary documents relating to each dependency. 8°. 1856. 6128

MILMAN (CAPTAIN E. A.).

The Wayside Cross; or, the Raid of Gomez, a tale of the Carlist war. 12°. 1847. 6129

MILMAN (HENRY HART) DEAN OF ST. PAUL'S.

Fall of Jerusalem. 12°. 1853. 6130

History of Christianity, from the birth of Christ to the abolition of Paganism in the Roman empire. 3 vol. 8°. 1840. 6131

History of the Jews. 3 vol. [Anon.] 12°. 1829. 6132

History of Latin Christianity; including that of the Popes to the pontificate of Nicolas V. 6 vol. 8°. 1854-5. 6133

— AND OTHERS.

Poetical Works of Milman, Bowles, [John] Wilson, and Barry Cornwall [B. W. Procter]. Complete in one volume. (Portraits.) 8°. Paris, 1829. 6134

MILMAN (REV. ROBERT).

Life of Torquato Tasso. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 6135

[MILNER (J.).]

Practical Grammar of the Greek tongue . . . Vocabulary . . . Second edition . . . [Anon.] 8°. 1740. 6136

MILNER (REV. THOMAS).

Gallery of Nature; a pictorial and descriptive tour through creation, illustrative of the wonders of astronomy, physical geography, and geology. With maps . . . 8°. 1846. 6137

MILTON (JOHN).

Poetical Works. With the principal notes of various commentators. To which are added illustrations, with some account of the life of Milton. By Rev. Henry John Todd. 6 vol. 8°. 1801. 6138

Book-plate of C. C. W. Dering.

Poetical Works. Edited by Sir Egerton Brydges. With imaginative illustrations by J. M. W. Turner, R.A. 6 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1835. 6139

MS. notes by Mr. Forster.

New edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1848. 6140

MILTON (JOHN)—cont.

Poetical Works. With life, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1853. 6141

Poems, with notes, by Thomas Keightley. 2 vol. 8°. 1859. 6142

Poemata. Quorum pleraque intra annum aetatis vigesimum conscripsit. Nunc primum edita. (Portrait.) 8°. 1645.

Poems, both English and Latin, compos'd at several times. Printed by his true copies. The songs were set in musick by Mr. Henry Lawes Gentleman of the Kings Chappel, and one of his Maiesties private musick. [First collected ed. of the Minor Poems.] 8°. 1645.

A Mask [Comus] of the same author presented at Ludlow-Castle, 1634. Before the Earl of Bridgewater then President of Wales. 8°. n.p. 1645. 6143

In one vol. The pagination and signatures of the "Poems" and "Mask" are continuous. Bound by Roger Payne.

Poems, &c. upon several occasions. Both English and Latin, &c. Composed at several times. With a small Tractate of Education to Mr. Hartlib. (Portrait.) 8°. 1673. 6144

Separate t.p. to the Latin Poems. Bound by Roger Payne.

L'Allegro and Il Penseroso, with thirty illustrations designed expressly for the Art-Union of London. 1848. 4°. n.p. n.d. 6145

L'Allegro and Il Penseroso. Illustrated with etchings on steel, by Birket Foster. 8°. 1855. 6146

Paradise lost. A Poem In Ten Books. The Author John Milton. London, Printed by S. Simmons, and to be sold by S. Thomson at the Bishops-Head in Duck-lane, H. Mortlack at the White Hart in Westminster Hall, M. Walker under St. Dunstons Church in Fleet-street, and R. Boulter at the Turks-Head in Bishopsgate street. 4°. 1668. 6147

Fleur-de-lis ornament of four lines under the author's name. Apparently the fourth title-page of the first edition.

Paradise Lost. A poem in twelve books. The author John Milton. The second edition revised and augmented by the same author. (Portrait.) 8°. 1674. 6148

First and second books of Paradise Lost. Printed from the first and second editions collated. The original system of orthography restored; the punctuation corrected and extended. With the various readings: and notes; chiefly rhythmical. By Capel Lofft. (Portrait.) 4°. Bury St. Edmund's, 1793. 6149

First four books of Paradise Lost; with copious notes . . . By C. W. Connor. 12°. 1855. 6150

MILTON (JOHN)—*cont.*

Paradis Lost . . [In Phonetic type] 12°. Isaac Pitman, Lundun and Bât[h], 1846. 6151

Paradise regain'd. A Poem. In iv Books. To which is added Samson Agonistes. The author John Milton. [First ed.] 8°. 1671. 6152

Complete Collection of the historical, political, and miscellaneous works . . With an . . account of the life and writings of the author; (by Thomas Birch) containing several original papers of his, never before published. 2 vol. F°. 1738. 6153

Prose Works. 5 vol. (Plates.) 8°. Bohn, 1848-53. 6154

Vol. 1. Defence of the people of England. Second defence. Eikonoklastes. 2. Tenure of Kings and Magistrates. Areopagitica. Tracts on the Commonwealth. Observations on Ormond's Peace. Letters of State, &c. Brief notes on Dr. Griffith's Sermon. Reformation in England. Prelatical Episcopacy. The reason of Church Government urged against Prelacy. True religion, heresy, schism, toleration. Civil power in ecclesiastical causes.

3. Likeliest means to remove hirelings out of the Church. Animadversions upon the remonstrants' defence against Smectymnus. Apology for Smectymnus. Doctrine and discipline of divorce. Judgment of Martin Bucer concerning Divorce. Tetrachordon. Colasterion. Tractate on Education. Declaration for the election of John III. King of Poland. Familiar Letters. With a preface, preliminary remarks, and notes, by J. A. St. John.

4. First book of a Treatise on Christian doctrine, compiled from the Holy Scriptures alone. Translated from the original by Charles R. Sumner, Bishop of Winchester. New edition.

5. Second book of a Treatise on Christian Doctrine. History of Britain. History of Moscovia. Accedence commenced Grammar. Index.

Select Prose Works. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1836. 6155

Vol. 1. Account of his own studies. Apology for his early life and writings. Tractate on education. Areopagitica. Tenure of Kings. With a preliminary discourse and notes, by J. A. St. John. 2. Eikonoklastes. Divisions of the Commonwealth. Delineation of a Commonwealth. Mode of establishing a Commonwealth. Familiar Letters. With introductory remarks and notes, by J. A. St. John.

Pro populo Anglicano defensio contra Claudii Anonymi, aliàs Salmasii, defensionem regiam. Editio emendatio. F°. 1651. 6156

Protestant Union. A Treatise of true religion, heresy, schism, toleration, and what best means may be used against the growth of Popery. Preface (on Milton's religious principles, and unimpeachable sincerity. By Thomas Burgess, Bishop of Salisbury (and—Appendix). 8°. 1826. 6157

MILTON (JOHN)—*cont.*

Treatise on Christian doctrine, compiled from the Holy Scriptures alone. Translated from the original by Charles R. Sumner. 4°. Cambridge University Press, 1825. 6158

MINOR POETS.

Works of the most celebrated Minor Poets. Namely, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon; Charles, Earl of Dorset; Charles, Earl of Halifax; Sir Samuel Garth; George Stepney; William Walsh; Thomas Tickell. Never before collected and publish'd together. 2 vol. 12°. 1749. 6159

Supplement to the Works of the . . Minor Poets. Namely, E. of Roscommon, Dorset, Halifax, Godolphin, Lord Somers, Dr. Sprat, Bishop of Rochester, Sir Samuel Garth, George Stepney; William Walsh; Thomas Tickell; and Ambrose Phillips; . . Pieces omitted in the Works of Sir John Suckling, Otway, Prior, Dr. King, and Dean Swift. 12°. 1750. 6160

MIRABEAU (HONORÉ GABRIEL RIQUETTI, COMTE DE).

Letters, during his residence in England; with anecdotes, maxims, &c. Now first translated . . Introductory notice on the life . . of the author. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1832. 6161

Correspondance entre le Comte de Mirabeau et le Comte de la Marck pendant les années 1789, 1790 et 1791 recueillie . . par Ad. De Bacourt. 3 vol. 8°. Paris, 1851. 6162

MIRABILIS ANNUS.

Ενιαυτος τεραστιος Mirabilis Annus, or the Year of prodigies and wonders, being a collection of signs that have been seen in the heavens, the earth, and the waters; with many remarkable accidents and judgments . . (Frontispiece.) 4°. n.p. 1661. 6163

Mirabilis annus Secundus; or, the Second Year of Prodigies . . 4°. n.p. 1662. 6164

MIRACLES.

Priest Miracles of Rome. A memoir for the present time. 12°. 1851. 6165

MISCELLANEA.

Miscellanea Aurea: or the Golden Medley. Consisting of a voyage to the mountains of the moon under the Æquator . . Fortunate shipwreck, or a description of New Athens . . by Morris Williams . . Alberoni, or a Vindication of that Cardinal. Secret history . . of Don Alonzo, Duke of Lerma . . Garden of Adonis . . by a

MISCELLANEA--cont.

lady. Mahomet no Impostor, written in Arabick by Abdulla Mahumed Omar. Account of bad and good women . . Among which is the story of the Spartan Dame, the subject of M^r. Southern's play. With several other epistolary essays in prose and verse : By M^r. Milton, the Lady W—M^r. Philips, M^r. Killegrew, Author of the Chit Chat, and several others. 8°. 1720. 6166

"Written chiefly, if not wholly, by Thomas Killegrew." *Halkett & Laing*.

MISHNA.

. . Eighteen treatises from the Mishna. Translated by Rev. D. A. De Sola, and Rev. M. J. Raphall. 8°. 1843. 6167

MITCHEL (JOHN).

Life and Times of Aodh O'Neill, Prince of Ulster; called by the English, Hugh, Earl of Tyrone. With some account of his predecessors, Con, Shane and Tirlough. 12°. Dublin, 1846. 6168

MITCHELL (LIEUT.-COL. JOHN).

Fall of Napoleon : an historical memoir. 3 vol. 8°. 1845. 6169

Life of Wallenstein, Duke of Friedland. (Portrait.) 8°. 1837. 6170

MITCHELL (O. M.).

Orbs of Heaven, or, the planetary and stellar worlds. A popular exposition of . . modern Astronomy. 8°. 1851. 6171

MITCHELL (LT. COL. SIR THOMAS LIVINGSTONE).

Journal of an Expedition into the interior of tropical Australia, in search of a route from Sydney to the Gulf of Carpentaria. 8°. 1848. 6172

MITCHELL (WILLIAM).

[Sale] Catalogue of Autograph Letters, the collection of W. Mitchell . . Also letters, poetry, etc. in the autograph of Edmund Kean, to which is added, forty-eight unpublished letters of David Garrick . . Puttick and Simpson, 1849. 8°. n.d. (Two copies.) 6173

Nº. 1. MS. prices.

MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL).

Dramatic Works. (With an Introduction.) 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1854. 6174

Belford Regis ; or, sketches of a country town. 12°. 1846. 6175

Recollections of a Literary life ; or, books, places, and people. 3 vol. 8°. 1852. 6176

MITFORD (WILLIAM).

History of Greece, from the earliest period to the death of Agesilaus. By W. Mitford. Continued to the death of Alexander the great, by R. A. Davenport. 8 vol. 12°. 1835. 6177

MODERATION.

Moderation. Name and thing. 4°. 1647. 6178

MOHAN LAL.

Travels in the Panjab, Afghanistan, and Turkistan, to Balk, Bokhara, and Herat ; and a visit to Great Britain and Germany. (With a memoir by C. E. Trevelyan.) (Portrait.) 8°. 1846. 6179

MOIR (DAVID MACBETH) "DELTA."

Poetical Works. Edited by Thomas Aird. With a memoir . . 2 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1852. 6180

Domestic Verses by Delta. 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1843. 6181

Sketches of the Poetical literature of the past half-century . . 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1851. 6182

[MOIR (GEORGE).]

Table-Talk ; or, Selections from the Ana. Containing extracts from the different collections of Ana, French, English, Italian, and German. With bibliographical notices. [Anon.] 12°. Edinburgh, 1827. 6183

[MOIR (GEORGE).]

Magic and Witchcraft. [Anon.] 12°. 1852. 6184

MOIR (THOMAS).

Inquiry into some of the most curious and interesting subjects of history, antiquity, and science ; with an appendix, containing the earliest information of the most remarkable cities of ancient and modern times. 12°. London, Aberdeen [printed], 1817. 6185

MOLESWORTH (REV. WILLIAM NASSAU).

History of England from 1830. 3 vol. 8°. 1871-3. 6186

History of England 1830-1874. New edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1874. 6187

History of the Reform bill of 1832. 8°. London and Manchester, 1865. 6188

MOLIÈRE (JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN DE).

Les Œuvres. 6 vol. (Portrait and plates.) 12°. Amsterdam, 1679-84. 6189

MOLIÈRE (JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN DE)—cont.

Œuvres. Précédées d'une notice sur sa Vie et ses ouvrages par M. Sainte-Beuve. Vignettes par Tony Johannot. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Paris, 1835-6. 6190

Œuvres. 8 vol. (in 4). 12°. Paris, 1837. 6191

[Half-titles] Select Comedies in French and English. 12°. (8 vol. 1732.) 6192

Vol. 1. Miser, and Cuckold in conceit. 2. Cit-turn'd Gentleman, and A doctor and no doctor. 3. Blunderer, or the Counter-plots, and Conceited Ladies. 4. School for Husbands, and School for Wives. 5. Impostor, and George Dandin. 6. Man-Hater, and Squire Lubberly. 7. Amphitryon, Forc'd Marriage, and The Sicilian; or Love makes a Painter. 8. Hypochondriack, and Impertinents.

Each play has a separate title (Fr. and Engl.) with the date London, 1732, and a frontispiece. The Frontispieces in Vol. I. are by Hogarth.

Mémoires sur Molière, et sur M^{me} Guérin, sa veuve, suivis des Mémoires sur Baron et sur M^{lle} Lecouvreur, par [Léonor Christophe de Soulas] l'Abbé d'Allainval. 8°. Paris, 1822. 6193

At the end "Lettre sur la comédie de l'Imposteur. 1667." Ascribed to Molière.

MOLLIEN (G.).

Travels in the interior of Africa, to the sources of the Senegal and Gambia; performed by command of the French Government, in 1818. Edited by T. E. Bowdich. 4°. 1820. 6194

MOLTKE (BARON VON).

Russians in Bulgaria and Rumelia in 1828 and 1829; during the campaigns of the Danube, the sieges of Brailow, Varna, Silistria, Shumla, and the passage of the Balkan by Marshal Diebitch. From the German. 8°. 1854. 6195

MONARCHY.

Treatise of Monarchie, containing two parts: 1. Concerning Monarchy in general. 2. Concerning this particular Monarchy. . . Done by an earnest desirer of his countries peace [Philip Hunton] 4°. 1643. 6196

"Roger Twysden 1643. Septembris y^e edition w^{ch} is answerd." MS. notes.

Anarchy of a limited or mixed Monarchy. Or, a succinct examination of the fundamentals of Monarchy, both in this and other kingdoms. . . [Anon.? by Sir R. Filmer]. 4°. n.p. 1648. 6197

"Roger Twysden 1648." MS. notes.

MONCRIEFF (WILLIAM THOMAS).

Selection from the Dramatic Works. . . 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1851. 6198

"This gentleman's name was originally Thomas, but he assumed that of Moncrieff on writing for the Stage." Lowndes.

MONEY.

Easy lessons on Money Matters; for the use of young people. . . Thirteenth edition. 12°. 1853. 6199

MONK (JAMES HENRY) BISHOP OF GLOUCESTER.

Life of Richard Bentley, D.D. . . with an account of his writings, and anecdotes of many distinguished characters during the period in which he flourished. Second edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1833. 6200

MONKEYS.

Sketch of the history of Monkeys. . . illustrations. 12°. 1848. 6201

MONRO (HENRY).

Articles on reform in private Asylums. 8°. 1852. 6202

MONSTRELET(ENGUERRAND DE).

Chronicles; containing an account of the cruel civil wars between the houses of Orleans and Burgundy; of the possession of Paris and Normandy by the English; their expulsion thence. . . Beginning at 1400 where. . . Froissart finishes. . . and ending at 1467, and continued by others to 1516. Translated by Thomas Johnes. 2 vol. 8°. 1840. 6203

MONTAGU (BASIL).

Opinions of different authors upon the Punishment of Death, selected by B. Montagu. 3 vol. (in one). 8°. 1809. 6204

MONTAGU (EDWARD WORTLEY) JUNIOR.

Reflections on the rise and fall of the ancient republics. Adapted to the present state of Great Britain. Second edition. 8°. 1760. 6205

MS. note says "This book was written by Mr. Forster [his tutor], not by E. W. Montagu."

[MONTAGU (MRS. ELIZABETH).]

Essay on the writings and genius of Shakespear, compared with the Greek and French dramatic poets. With some remarks upon the misrepresentations of Mons. de Voltaire. [Anon.] 12°. Dublin, 1778. 6206

MONTAGU (COLONEL GEORGE).

Ornithological dictionary of British Birds. Second edition. With a plan of study and many new articles and original observations. By James Rennie. 8°. 1831. 6207

MONTAGU (LADY MARY WORTLEY).

Works. Including her correspondence, poems and essays. . . (With memoirs by

MONTAGU (LADY MARY WORTLEY)--cont.

the Editor, Rev. J. Dallaway.) 5 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1803. 6208
 Letters and Works. Edited by her great grandson Lord Wharncliffe. (Portraits.) 3 vol. 8°. 1837. 6209

MONTAIGNE (MICHEL, SEIGNEUR DE).

Complete works ; comprising, the Essays (translated by Cotton) ; the Letters ; the Journey into Germany and Italy ; now first translated ; a life, by the editor ; notes from all the Commentators ; the critical opinions of eminent authors on Montaigne ; the éloges of MM. Jay and Villemain ; a bibliographical notice of all the editions ; and copious indexes. By William Hazlitt. (Portrait.) 8°. 1842. 6210

Essays. In three books. With marginal notes and quotations of the cited Authors. And an account of the author's life. Now rendered into English by Charles Cotton. 3 vol. 8°. 1685-6. 6211

Essays selected from Montaigne. With a sketch of the life of the author. 8°. 1800. 6212

MONTALBA (ANTHONY R.).

Fairy tales from all nations. With twenty-four illustrations by Richard Doyle. 12°. 1849. 6213

MONTALEMBERT (CHARLES FORBES DE TYRON, COMTE DE).

Political Future of England. From the French. 8°. 1856. 6214

Pius IX. and Lord Palmerston . . . Translated by permission, and revised by the Author. 8°. 1856. 6215

MONTBAREY (PRINCE DE).

Mémoires Autographes de M. Le Prince De Montbarey, Ministre Secrétaire d'état au département de la Guerre sous Louis XVI . . . 2 vol. 8°. Paris et Londres, 1826. 6216

MONTEITH (A. H.).

Robertsonian Method. A course of lessons in the German language, intended for the use of persons studying the language without a master. 8°. 1843.

Second Series. 8°. 1844.

Course of lessons in the French language, on the Robertsonian Method, intended . . . Sixth edition. 8°. 1843.

Robertsonian Method. A course of Lessons in the Italian Language, intended . . . Second edition. 8°. 1843.

MONTEITH (A. H.)--cont.

Robertsonian Method. A course of Lessons in the Spanish Language, intended . . . Third edition. 8°. 1844. 6217
 All in one vol.

MONTGOMERY (REV. G. W.).

Illustrations of the Law of Kindness. Fourth English edition, enlarged by a memoir of M^{rs}. Elizabeth Fry, contributed by Joseph John Gurney ; and a supplementary chapter on almsgiving . . . 12°. 1855. 6218

MONTGOMERY (JAMES).

Poetical Works. Collected by himself. 4 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1841. 6219

Vol. 1. Wanderer of Switzerland. West Indies. Miscellaneous Poems. Prison amusements. 2. World before the Flood. Miscellaneous Poems. Thoughts on Wheels. Climbing Boy's Soliloquies. Songs of Zion. 3. Greenland. Miscellaneous Poems. Narratives. Translations from Dante. 4. Pelican Island. Miscellanies. Sacred and Scriptural subjects. Appendix.

MONTGOMERY (JAMES) AND OTHERS.

Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men, of Italy, Spain and Portugal. 3 vol. 12°. 1835-7. 6220

Vol. 1. Dante, Petrarch, Boccaccio, Lorenzo de' Medici, &c., Bojardo, Berni, Ariosto, Machiavelli.

2. Galileo, Guicciardini, Vittoria Colonna, Guarini, Tasso, Chiabrera, Tassoni, Marini, Filicaja, Metastasio, Goldoni, Alfieri, Monti, Ugo Foscolo.

3. Mosen Jordi, The Cancioneros, Alphonso X and his Court, Alphonso XI and his Court, Juan de Mena, Juan de Enzina ; Boscan, Garcilaso de la Vega, Diego Hurtado de Mendoza, Luis de Leon, Herrera, Jorge de Montemayor, Castillejo, early dramatists, Ercilla, Cervantes, Lope de Vega, Vicente Espinel, Esteban de Villegas, Gongora, Quevedo, Calderon, early poets of Portugal—Ribeira, Saa de Miranda, Gil Vicente, Ferreira—Camoens.

MONTGOMERY (REV. ROBERT).

Poetical Works. Collected and revised . . . 8°. 1854. 6221

The Hero's Funeral. [Duke of Wellington.] A poem. 8°. 1853. 6222

The Sanctuary, a companion in verse for the English Prayer Book. 12°. 1855. 6223

MONTHLY.

Monthly Chronicle, for 1728-29-30. Vol. I.—III. . . 4°. n.d. 6224

Monthly Chronicle ; a national journal of politics, literature, science, and art. Vol. I—VII. 8°. 1838-41. 6225

Monthly Repository for 1832(-6.) New Series. Vol. VI.(—X.) 8°. 1832-6. 6226

Vol. VII—IX and to June in X edited by W. J. Fox ; the rest of X by R. H. Horne.

MONTHLY—cont.

Monthly Review. A periodical work, giving an account, with proper abstracts of, and extracts from, the new books, pamphlets, &c. as they come out. Vol. I.—LXXXI. (and three Index vol. by Rev. S. Ayscough) . . 8°. R. Griffiths (1749)—1789, 1796. 6227

"This is the last Volume of the old Series."
MS. note in vol. 81.

Monthly Review ; or, Literary Journal, enlarged : from January to April, inclusive, 1790 (— May to August, inclusive, 1813). With an Appendix. Vol. I—LXXI. [Portion of the Second Series of N°. 6227.] 8°. 1790–1813. 6228

MONTHOLON (CHARLES TRISTAN, MARQUIS DE).

History of the captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena. 4 vol. 8°. 1846–7. 6229

MONTPENSIER, DUC DE.

Further considerations on the marriage of the Duc De Montpensier, with reference to the treaty of Utrecht. With a postscript. [? By Lord W. Hervey]. 8°. 1849. 6230

MONTPENSIER (ANNE MARIE LOUISE D'ORLEANS, MADEMOISELLE DE).

Memoirs of M. de Montpensier, granddaughter of Henri Quatre, and niece of Queen Henrietta-Maria. Written by herself. Edited from the French. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1848. 6231

MONUMENTA.

Monumenta Historica Britannica, or materials for the history of Britain, from the earliest period to the end of the reign of King Henry VII. Published by command of her Majesty. Vol. I. Extending to the Norman Conquest. Prepared and illustrated with notes by the late Henry Petrie ; assisted by Rev. John Sharpe . . completed and the prefatory matter added by [Sir] T. D. Hardy. F°. *End.* 1848. 6232

MOOR (HENRY).

Visit to Russia in the Autumn of 1862. Illustrations. 8°. 1863. 6233

MOORCROFT (WILLIAM) AND TREBECK (GEORGE).

Travels in the Himalayan provinces of Hindustan and the Panjab ; in Ladakh and Kashmir ; in Peshawar, Kabul, Kunduz, and Bokhara ; from 1819 to 1825. Prepared for the press, from original journals and correspondence, by Horace Hayman Wilson. 2 vol. . . 8°. 1841. 6234

MOORE (EDWARD).

Gil Blas. A comedy . . 8°. 1751. 6235

MOORE (GEORGE) M.D.

Man and his motives. 8°. 1848. 6236

Power of the Soul over the Body, considered in relation to health and morals. Second edition. 8°. 1845. 6237

Use of the Body in relation to the Mind. 8°. 1846. 6238

MOORE (G. B.).

Perspective : its principles and practice. (2 vol., one of Plates.) 8°. 1850. 6239

MOORE (JAMES).

Diseases of Dogs, and their Homoeopathic treatment. 12°. 1863. 6240

MOORE (JOHN) M.D.

Mooriana : or, selections from the . . . works of Dr. J. Moore. Illustrated by a new . . . account of the doctor and his writings ; and notes . . . By Rev. Francis Prevost and F. Blagdon. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1803. 6241

MOORE (JOHN).

Journey from London to Odessa, with notices of New Russia, etc. 8°. Paris, 1833. 6242

MOORE (J. S.).

Pictorial book of ancient ballad poetry of Great Britain . . modern imitations, and some translations. Edited by J. S. Moore. New edition . . 8°. 1853. 6243

MOORE (THOMAS).

Poetical Works, collected by Himself. 10 vol. (Plates.) 12°. 1840–1. 6244

Vol. 1. Odes of Anacreon. Juvenile Poems. 2. Juvenile Poems. Poems relating to America. 3. Corruption and Intolerance. Sceptic. Twopenny Post-bag. Satirical and Humorous poems. Irish Melodies. 4. Irish Melodies. National Airs. Sacred Songs. 5. Evenings in Greece. Ballads, Songs, Miscellaneous Poems, etc. 6. Lalla Rookh. 7. Lalla Rookh. Political and Satirical Poems. Fudge family in Paris. Fables for the Holy Alliance. Rhymes on the Road. Miscellaneous Poems. 8. Loves of the Angels. Miscellaneous Poems. Satirical and Humorous Poems. 9. Satirical and Humorous Poems. Fudges in England. Miscellaneous. 10. Epicurean. Alciphron. Index.

[Another edition.] Complete in one Volume. (Portrait.) 8°. 1843. 6245

[Another edition.] (Portrait.) 8°. 1855. 6246

Epistles, odes, and other poems. 2 vol. Third edition. 12°. 1810. 6247

History of Ireland. 4 vol. Vol. I–III. 12°. 1835–40. 6248

MOORE, THOMAS—cont.

Irish Melodies. Illustrated by D. Mac-lise, R.A. 8°. 1846. 6249

"April 2nd 1846. To John Forster from his friend of old Daniel Maclise."

Lalla Rookh, an oriental romance. Second edition. 4°. 1817. 6250

Letters and journals of Lord Byron: with notices of his life, by T. Moore. (Portrait.) 8°. Paris, 1830. 6251

Life letters and journals of Lord Byron by T. Moore, collected and arranged with notes by Sir Walter Scott . . . New and complete edition with portraits and illustrations. 8°. 1860. 6252

Memoirs of Captain Rock, the celebrated Irish chieftain, with some account of his ancestors. Written by Himself. 12°. 1824. 6253

"Preface signed by the editor" — signed S. E.

Memoirs of the life of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Fifth edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1826. 6254

Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence of Thomas Moore. Edited by Lord John [Earl] Russell. 8 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1853-6. 6255

MOORE (THOMAS).

Ferns of Great Britain and Ireland. Edited by John Lindley. Nature—printed by Henry Bradbury. F°. 1855. 6256

MORE (HANNAH).

Works, including several pieces never before published. 8 vol. 8°. 1801. 6257

MORE (HENRY) D.D.

Collection of several philosophical Writings. As namely, his Antidote against Atheism, Appendix to the said Antidote. Enthusiasmus triumphatus. Letters to Des Cartes, &c. Immortality of the Soul. Conjectura cabbalistica. Fourth edition. F°. 1712. 6258

Theological Works . . . According to the author's improvements in his Latin edition. (Portrait.) F°. 1708. 6259

Philosophicall Poems. 8°. Cambridge, 1647. 6260

Nos. 6258-60. B. Southey's copies with autograph and book-plate.

MORE (SIR THOMAS).

[MS. t.p. The Workes, written by him in the Englysh tonge. London, 1557.] B.L. F°. *End.* 1557. 6261

Portrait inserted. This copy has the leaf between 1138-9, frequently wanting.

MORE (SIR THOS.) AND OTHERS.

[Half title.] Masterpieces of English prose literature. Vol. IV. [Title] Utopia: or, the Happy Republic. A philosophical Romance. To which is added, The New Atlantis, by Lord Bacon. With a preliminary discourse, containing an analysis of Plato's Republic, &c.; and copious notes, by J. A. St. John. 12°. 1838. 6262

MORE (THOMAS).

Life of Sir Thomas More . . 8°. 1726. 6263

"Attributed to Cresacre More." *Lowndes.*

MORELL (JOHN REYNELL).

Algeria: the topography and history . . of French Africa. 8°. 1854. 6264

Russia and England. Their strength and weakness. 12°. 1854. 6265

MORGAN (REV. AARON AUGUSTUS).

The Mind of Shakspeare, as exhibited in his works. 12°. 1860. 6266

MORGAN (JOHN MINTER).

Letters to a Clergyman, on institutions for ameliorating the condition of the People . . 8°. 1846. (Two copies.) 6267

MORGAN (SYDNEY OWENSON, LADY).

Florence Macarthy. 12°. n.p. n.d. (London, 1839.) 6268

Life and times of Salvator Rosa. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1824. 6269

New edition. 8°. 1855. 6270

O'Donnel, a national tale. (Portrait.) 12°. n.p. n.d. (London, 1835.) 6271

Wild Irish Girl. By Sydney Owenson. Edited by Lady Morgan. (Portrait.) 12°. 1846. (Two copies.) 6272

MORGAN (SIR THOMAS CHARLES) M.D.

Sketches of the Philosophy of Life. 8°. 1819. 6273

Sketches of the Philosophy of Morals. 8°. 1822. 6274

MORGANN (MAURICE).

Essay on the Dramatic character of Sir John Falstaff. New edition. 8°. 1825. 6275

MORIER (JAMES).

Adventures of Hajji Baba, of Ispahán. Revised . . by the Author. [Anon.] 12°. 1851. 6276

MORIER (JAMES)—cont.

Adventures of Hajji Baba, of Ispahan in England. Revised . . by the Author. [Anon.] 12°. 1850. 6277

Ayesha, the maid of Kars. By the Author of "Zohrab" . . 12°. 1846. 6278

Zohrab the hostage. By the Author of "Hajji Baba." 12°. 1837. 6279

MORISON (JAMES).

Extent of the Propitiation; or, the question, For whom did Christ die? answered. 12°. London, Glasgow [printed], 1847. 6280

MORISON (JAMES COTTER).

Life and Times of Saint Bernard, Abbot of Clairvaux. A.D. 1091-1153. 8°. 1863. 6281

MORLEY (HENRY).

Clement Marot and other Studies. 2 vol. 8°. 1871. 6282

"Other Studies" are Vesalius, Gesner, Cyrano de Bergerac, College Work, English for Englishwomen, Gabriel Harvey, Influence of the Celt on English Literature, an old Student of English, the opening of Caedmon's Paraphrase.

Defence of Ignorance. By the author of "How to make Home healthy." 8°. 1851. 6283

English Writers. The writers before Chaucer; with an introductory sketch of the four periods of English literature. 8°. 1864. 6284

— Vol. II.—Part I. From Chaucer to Dunbar. 8°. 1867. (Two copies.) 6285

Fables and Fairy tales. Illustrated by Charles H. Bennett. 8°. 1860. 6286

First sketch of English Literature. 12°. n.d. 6287

Gossip. Reprinted from "Household Words." 8°. 1857. 6288

Jerome Cardan. Life of Girolamo Cardano, of Milan, Physician. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1854. (Two copies.) 6289

Journal of a London Playgoer from 1851 to 1866. 12°. 1866. 6290

The King and the Commons. Cavalier and Puritan Song. Selected and arranged by H. Morley. 12°. 1868. 6291

Life of Henry Cornelius Agrippa Von Nettesheim, doctor and knight, commonly known as a magician. (Portrait.) 2 vol. 8°. 1856. 6292

Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair. With facsimile drawings, engraved upon wood, by the brothers Dalziel. 8°. 1859. 6293

Inscribed to Mr. Forster.

Palissy the Potter. Life of Bernard Palissy, of Saintes, his labours and dis-
o 16505.

MORLEY (HENRY)—cont.

coveries in art and science; with an outline of his philosophical doctrines, and a translation of illustrative selections from his works. 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 6294

Nos. 6287-8, 90-2, 4. presentation copies with inscriptions.

Second edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1855. 6295

Sunrise in Italy, etc. Reveries. 4°. 1848. 6296

MORLEY (JOHN).

Critical Miscellanies. 8°. 1871. 6297

Vauvenargues — Condorcet — Joseph De Maistre — Carlyle — Byron — Some Greek conceptions of social growth—On the development of Morals—Appendix: Condorcet's Plea for the citizenship of women.

Edmund Burke: a historical study. 8°. 1867. 6298

Rousseau. 2 vol. 8°. 1873. 6299

Struggle for National Education. 8°. 1873. 6300

Studies in Conduct. Short essays from the 'Saturday Review.' [Anon.] 8°. 1867. 6301

Voltaire. 8°. 1872. 6302

Second edition, revised. 8°. 1872. 6303

MORMONS.

Female life among the Mormons; a Narrative of many years' personal experience. By the wife of a Mormon Elder, recently from Utah. 8°. New York, 1855. 6304

MORNINGTON (WILLIAM WELLESLEY, 6TH EARL OF).

Irish question considered in its integrity. 8°. Dublin, 1844. 6305

MORRIS (CAPTAIN CHARLES).

Songs, political and convivial. Twenty-fourth edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1802. 6306

MORRIS (J. W.).

Biographical recollections of Rev. Robert Hall. 8°. 1833. 6307

MORRIS (THOMAS).

Clue to Railway Compensation, the value of estates, and parochial Assessment . . illustrated by tables and examples. 12°. 1863. 6308

MOSCHUS pseud.

Poetical Works. 2 vol. 12°. 1850. 6309

MOSS (JOSEPH WILLIAM).

Manual of Classical bibliography . . . various editions; commentaries, and works critical and illustrative; and translations . . . of the Greek and Latin classics. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1825. 6310

MOTHERWELL (WILLIAM).

Poems narrative and lyrical. 12°. Glasgow, 1832. 6311

MOTLEY (JOHN LOTHROP).

History of the United Netherlands: from the death of William the Silent to the twelve years' Truce—1609. 4 vol. With portraits. 8°. 1867. 6312

The t.p. of Vol. I. II. was originally "History of the United Netherlands from the death of William the Silent to the Synod of Dort . . ." 1860.

In Vol. I. "John Forster Esq. from his friend J. L. Motley. London 11 Dec. 1860."

Life and death of John of Barneveld, Advocate of Holland; with a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty Years' War. With illustrations. 2 vol. 8°. 1874. 6313

Rise of the Dutch Republic. A history. 3 vol. 8°. 1856. 6314

MOUAT (FREDERIC J.) M.D.

Rough Notes of a trip to Reunion, the Mauritius and Ceylon; with remarks on their eligibility as sanatoria for Indian invalids. 8°. Calcutta, 1852. 6315

MOULTRIE (REV. JOHN).

Altars, Hearths and Graves. 12°. London and Rugby, 1854. 6316

Dream of life, lays of the English church and other poems. 12°. 1843. 6317

Poems. 12°. 1837. 6318

MOUNSEY (GEORGE GILL).

Authentic account of the occupation of Carlisle in 1745, by Prince Charles Edward Stuart. Edited by G. G. Mounsey. 8°. London and Carlisle, 1846. 6319

Correspondence and narrative of the Rev. John Waugh, D.C.L. constitute the most material part of this volume—*see* preface.

MOUNTAGU (RICHARD) BISHOP OF NORWICH.

Diatribae upon the first part of the late History of Tithes. 4°. 1621. 6320

A Gagg for the new Gospell? No: A new gagg for an old goose. Who would needes undertake to stop all Protestant mouths for ever, with 276. places out of their owne English bibles. Or an answer to a late abridger of controversies, and belyar of the Protestants doctrine. 4°. 1624. 6321

MOUNTAGU (RICHARD) BISHOP OF NORWICH—cont.

Immediate addresse unto God alone. First delivered in a sermon . . . Since revised and enlarged to a just treatise of Invocation of Saints. Occasioned by a false imputation of M. Antonius De Dominis upon the authour. 4°. 1624. 6322

Appello Caesarem. A just appeale from two unjust informers. 4°. 1625. 6323

MS. notes on fly-leaf at end. Nos. 6320-4 from Abp. Tenison's library.

[Tracts by or relating to.] 4°. 1625-6. 6324

Ibis ad Caesarem. Or a submissive appearance before Caesar; in answer to Mr. Mountagues Appeale, in the points of Arminianisme and Popery, maintained and defended by him, against the doctrine of the Church of England. [Anon. By J. Yates.]

A dangerous plot discovered. Wherein is proved, that, Mr: Richard Mountague, in his two bookes; A new Gagg; A just appeale: laboureth to bring in the faith of Rome, and Arminius.

Appello Caesarem. (Second copy.)

MOUNTMORRES (HERVEY REDMOND, 2ND VISCOUNT).

History of the principal transactions of the Irish parliament, 1634 to 1666; containing proceedings of the Lords and Commons, during the administration of the Earl of Strafford, and the Duke of Ormond: narrative of his grace's life collected from the papers of Sir Robert Southwell . . . Preliminary discourse on the ancient parliaments of that [Irish] Kingdom. 2 vol. 8°. 1792. 6325

MOURAVIEFF (A. N.).

History of the Church of Russia. Translated by Rev. R. W. Blackmore. 8°. Oxford, 1842. 6326

MOWATT (ANNA CORA).

Autobiography of an Actress; or, eight years on the Stage. (Portrait.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1854. 6327

MOXON (EDWARD).

Christmas. A poem. 12°. 1829. 6328

MOYLE (WALTER)

Works; none of which were ever before publish'd. (Edited by Thomas Sergeant.) 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1726. 6329

Whole Works; that were published by himself . . . Account of his life and writings, by Anthony Hammond. 8°. 1727. 6330

Dedication signed "E. C." i.e. E. Curll.

MUDFORD (WILLIAM).

Historical account of the campaign in the Netherlands, in 1815, under the Duke of Wellington, and Marshal Blucher, comprising the battles of Ligny, Quatre Bras, and Waterloo; with a narrative of the political events . . down to the surrender of Paris, and the departure of Bonaparte for St. Helena . . Plates . . from drawings made on the spot, by James Rouse. Plan of the battles, and a map . . 4°. 1817. 6331

Frontispiece—"Portraits of the General Officers," engraved t.p. and two other plates "drawn & etch'd by G. Cruikshank."

Life of Richard Cumberland . . With an occasional literary inquiry into the age in which he lived, and the contemporaries with whom he flourished. (Portrait.) 8°. 1812. 6332

Book-plate of Charles Dodd.

[MUDIE (C. E.).]

Stray Leaves [poems] by C. E. M[udie]. 12°. 1872. 6333

MUDIE (JAMES).

Historical and critical account of a grand series of National Medals. Published under the direction of J. Mudie . . Embellished with outlines of the entire series. 4°. 1820. 6334

[MUDIE (ROBERT).]

Modern Athens [Edinburgh]: a dissection and demonstration of men and things in the Scotch Capital. By a Modern Greek. Second edition. 8°. 1825. 6335

MÜFFLING (FRIEDRICH CARL FERDINAND, BARON VON).

Narrative of my missions to Constantinople and St. Petersburg, in 1829 and 1830. Translated by David Jardine. 12°. 1855. 6336

MUIRHEAD (JAMES PATRICK).

Origin and progress of the mechanical inventions of James Watt illustrated by his correspondence with his friends and the specifications of his patents. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1854. 6337

MULLER (J.).

Principles of physics and meteorology. Illustrated . . 8°. 1847. 6338

MÜLLER (KARL OTTFRIED).

Ancient Art and its remains; or a manual of the Archaeology of Art. New edition—with numerous additions by F. G. Welcker. Translated from the German by John Leitch. 8°. 1850. 6339

MÜLLER (KARL OTTFRIED)—cont.

History of the Literature of ancient Greece. Vol. I. Published under the superintendence of the Society for the diffusion of useful Knowledge. [Translated by Sir G. C. Lewis.] 8°. 1840. 6340

Introduction to a scientific system of Mythology. Translated from the German. By John Leitch. 8°. 1844. 6341

MÜLLER (F. MAX).

Suggestions for the assistance of officers in learning the languages of the seat of war in the East. With an ethnological map, drawn by Augustus Petermann. 8°. 1854. 6342

Languages of the seat of War in the East. With a survey of the three families of language, Semitic, Arian, and Turanian. Second edition, with an appendix on the Missionary Alphabet, and an ethnographical map . . 8°. 1855. 6343

MULLIGAN (JOHN).

Exposition of the Grammatical structure of the English language . . 8°. 1852. 6344

MUNDEN (—).

Memoirs of Joseph Shepherd Munden, comedian. By his Son. (Portrait.) 8°. 1844. 6345

MUNDY (CAPTAIN RODNEY).

Narrative of events in Borneo and Celebes, down to the occupation of Labuan: from the Journals of James Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak, and Governor of Labuan. Narrative of the operations of H.M.S. Iris. With plates, maps, charts, and woodcuts. 2 vol. 8°. 1848. 6346

MUNK (EDWARD).

Metres of the Greeks and Romans. A manual . . Translated from the German. By Charles Beck and C. C. Felton. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1844. 6347

MUNTER (DR.).

Narrative of the conversion and death of Count Struensee, formerly Prime Minister of Denmark. Translated from the German in 1774 by Rev. M^r. Wendeborn. With an introduction and notes, by Thomas Rennell. Third edition. 8°. 1826. 6348

MURCHISON (SIR RODERICK IMPEY).

Siluria. History of the oldest known rocks containing organic remains, with a brief sketch of the distribution of Gold over the earth. 8°. 1854. 6349

MURE (WILLIAM).

Critical history of the language and literature of antient Greece. Vol. I—IV. 8°. 1850–3. 6350

MURPHY (ARTHUR).

Essay on the life and genius of Samuel Johnson, LL.D. 8°. 1820. 6351

Life of David Garrick. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1801. 6352

MURRAY (HON. AMELIA).

Remarks on education in 1847. 12°. 1847. 6353

MURRAY (CAPTAIN A.).

Memoir of the naval life and services of Admiral Sir Philip C. H. C. Durham. 8°. 1846. 6354

MURRAY (HON. CHARLES AUGUSTUS).

Prairie-Bird. 12°. 1845. 6355

Travels in North America, including a summer residence with the Pawnee tribe of Indians . . and a visit to Cuba and the Azore islands. Third edition revised . . 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 6356

MURRAY (EUSTACE CLARE GRENVILLE).

Doine ; or, the National songs and legends of Roumania. 8°. 1854. 6357

Embassies and Foreign Courts. A history of diplomacy. By "The Roving Englishman." 8°. 1855. 6358

Presentation copy with inscription signed "R.E."

Pictures from the Battle Fields. By "The Roving Englishman." Illustrations. 8°. 1855. 6359

Roving Englishman. Reprinted from "Household Words." 8°. 1854. 6360

Roving Englishman in Turkey. Sketches from life. Reprinted in part from "Household Words." 12°. 1855. 6361

MURRAY (HENRY).

Art of Painting and drawing in coloured Crayons ; being a course of instruction for the execution of portraiture and landscape. 12°. 1856. 6362

MURRAY (JOHN).

Wellington : the place and day of his birth ascertained and demonstrated. Second edition. 8°. Dublin, 1852. 6363

MURRAY (JOHN) publisher.

Murray's Handbooks for Travellers. 8°. v.d. 6364

Belgium and the Rhine. Travelling map. 1852.

MURRAY (JOHN) publisher—cont.

The Continent. Index map. Fourth edition. 1843.

— Part II. Eighteenth edition. New maps and plans. 1874.

Devon and Cornwall. Third edition. Maps. 1856.

France. Maps. 1843.

Greece. New edition. Map of Greece, and plans. 1854.

Preface signed "G. F. B." [? Bowen].

Ireland. Maps. 1864.

Central Italy, including the Papal States, Rome, and the cities of Etruria. Map. 1843.

Northern Italy. Map. 1842.

Southern Italy. By Octavian Blowitt. (Map). 1853.

Portugal. Map. 1855.

Hand-book for travellers in Spain, and readers at home. With notices on Spanish History. Maps. By Richard Ford. 2 parts (2 vol.) 1845.

Travel-talk : a collection of dialogues and vocabularies intended to serve as interpreter to travellers in Germany, France, or Italy. [English, German, French, and Italian.] By the editor of the Handbooks for Germany, France, and Switzerland. 1847.

Turkey. Maps, and plans. Third edition. 1854.

North Wales. Map. 1861.

Wiltshire, Dorsetshire, and Somersetshire. (Map.) 1856.

MUSAEUS (JOHN CHARLES AUGUSTUS).

Select popular tales from the German of Musaeus. With six wood engravings, after the German. 12°. 1845. 6365

— AND OTHERS.

Translations from the German by Thomas Carlyle. Musaeus, Tieck, Richter. (1827.) 8°. 1858. 6366

MUSCUTT (EDWARD).

History of Church laws in England, from A.D. 602, to 1850. 8°. 1851. 6367

MUSEUM.

Museum Criticum ; or, Cambridge classical researches. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. Cambridge, 1826. 6368

Museum of Science and Art. Edited by Dionysius Lardner, D.C.L. Illustrated by engravings on wood. 12 vol. (in 6). 8°. 1854–6. 6369

MUSGRAVE (REV. GEORGE M.).

Pilgrimage into Dauphiné ; comprising a visit to the monastery of the Grande Chartreuse ; with anecdotes . . from twenty departments of France. 2 vol. 8°. 1857. 6370

Ramble through Normandy . . 8°. 1855. 6371

MUSGRAVE (SAMUEL).

Two dissertations. I. Græcian Mythology. II. Examination of Sir Isaac Newton's objections to the chronology of the Olympiads. 8°. 1782. 6372

Mitford's copy and MS. notes one of which says "edited by T. Tyrwhitt."

MUSSELL (FRANCIS).

The Prisoners observation by way of complaint. [Verses] (Woodcut.) s. sh. F°. n.p. 1645. 6373

At back—Die Martis 24, Februarii. 1645. Order of Parliament, for the taking away of the Court of Wards and Liveries, &c.

MUSTON (REV. DR. ALEXIS).

The Israel of the Alps: a history of the persecutions of the Waldenses. Translated from the French, by William Hazlitt. Engravings. 8°. 1852. 6374

MUTTERINGS.

Mutterings and Musings of an Invalid. 8°. New-York, 1851. 6375

MYSTERY.

The Mystery of God finished; or, the times of the restitution of all things. 3 vol. 8°. Glasgow, 1850. 6376

N.**NALSON (JOHN) LL.D.**

Impartial collection of the great affairs of State, from the beginning of the Scotch rebellion in 1639. to the murder of King Charles I. . . 2 vol. (Frontispiece.) F°. 1682-3. (2 copies.) 6377

NAPIER (ADMIRAL SIR CHARLES).

War in Syria. 2 vol. 8°. 1842. 6378

NAPIER (LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SIR CHARLES JAMES).

Defects, civil and military, of the Indian Government. Edited by Lieutenant-General Sir W. F. P. Napier. 8°. 1853. 6379

Lights and Shades of Military Life. Edited by Lieutenant-General Sir Charles J. Napier. Second edition. 8°. 1850. 6380

"The first portion is the production of Count de Vigny. The contents of the second are taken from a publication by Mr. Elzéar Blaze." *Preface.*

NAPIER (LT.-COLONEL ELMERS).

Excursions along the Shores of the Mediterranean. 2 vol. 8°. 1842. 6381

Reminiscences of Syria, and fragments of a journal and letters from the Holy Land. 2 vol. 8°. 1843. 6382

Scenes and Sports in foreign lands. Illustrated with a series of drawings taken from nature. 2 vol. 8°. 1840. 6383

Wild Sports in Europe, Asia, and Africa. Illustrated by drawings taken from nature. 2 vol. 8°. 1844. 6384

NAPIER (FRANCIS, 9TH BARON).

Notes on Modern Painting at Naples. 12°. 1855. 6385

NAPIER (CAPTAIN HENRY EDWARD).

Florentine History, from the earliest authentic records to the accession of Ferdinand the third, Grand Duke of Tuscany. 6 vol. 8°. 1846-7. 6386

NAPIER (MACVEY).

Lord Bacon and Sir Walter Raleigh. 8°. Cambridge, 1853. 6387

NAPIER (MARK).

Memoirs of the Marquis of Montrose. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1856. 6388

Inserted in vol. 2—Letter to Professor Macvey Napier, being a reply to "Observations on a Note regarding Professor Napier in Mr. Mark Napier's Life of Napier of Merchiston." By Mark Napier. Edinburgh, 1834.

NAPIER (LT.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS PATRICK).

English battles and sieges in the Peninsula. Extracted from his 'Peninsula War.' (Portrait.) 8°. 1855. 6389

[Half Title] Major General W. Napier and Colonel Gurwood. 8°. n.d. (1845). *6389

NAPLES.

Notes on Naples and its environs; and on the road to it from Rome. By a traveller. 8°. n.d. (1838). 6390

Saggio storico sulla Rivoluzione di Napoli. Seconda edizione con aggiunte dell'autore. 8°. Milano, 1806. 6391

At the end, with half-title, "Frammenti di Lettere dirette a Vincenzio Russo."

NARES (EDWARD) D.D.

Memoirs of the Life and Administration of William Cecil, Lord Burghley . . with extracts from his private and official correspondence, and other papers, now first published from the originals. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 4°. 1828-31. 6392

NARES (REV. ROBERT).

Glossary ; or, collection of words, phrases, names, and allusions to customs, proverbs, &c. which have been thought to require illustration, in the works of English authors, particularly Shakespeare, and his contemporaries. 8°. Stralsund, Leipzig [printed], 1825. 6393

NATHAN BEN SADDI, *pseud. i.e.* ROBERT DODSLEY.

Chronicle of the Kings of England. Written in the manner of the ancient Jewish Historians. By Nathan Ben Saddi, a priest of the Jews. (And) Second book of the Chronicle . . . from the reign of Queen Elizabeth unto the present time. Written . . . 8°. 1740-1. (Two copies.) 6394

No. 1. Portraits of the Sovereigns. Bookplate of Jeremiah Hill.

NATIONAL.

. . . Catalogue of the pictures in the National Gallery : with biographical notices of the painters. Foreign Schools. By Ralph Nicholson Wornum . . . Fifty-second edition. 8°. 1869. 6395

Presentation copy from Sir W. Boxall, R.A. with note from him to Mr. Forster.

Fifty-eighth edition. 8°. 1871. 6396

National Review. Vol. I—XVIII. 8°. 1855-1864. 6397

NAUDEUS (GABRIEL).

Instructions concerning erecting of a Library. Now interpreted by Io. Evelyn. 12°. 1661. 6398

NAUNTON (SIR ROBERT).

Fragmenta Regalia. Memoirs of Elizabeth, her Court and favourites. New edition, with notes, and memoir of the author . . . (Portraits.) 8°. 1824. 6399

Memoirs of Sir R. Naunton . . . with some of his posthumous writings, from manuscripts in his own hand, never before published [By James Caulfield]. (Portrait.) L.P. F°. 1814. 6400

NAVY.

Gloria Britannica ; or, the boast of the British seas. Containing, a true account of the Royal Navy of England, shewing, where each ship was built . . . With every man's pay . . . 4°. 1689. 6401

NEAL (DANIEL).

History of the Puritans ; or, Protestant nonconformists ; from the reformation in 1517 to the revolution in 1688 . . . new edition : reprinted from the text of Dr. Toulmin's edition, with his life of the Author and account of his writings. Revised . . . 5 vol. 8°. 1822. 6402

NEAL (DANIEL)—*cont.*

Illustration of Mr. Daniel Neal's history of the Puritans, in the article of Peter Smart, prebendary of Durham, prosecuted for preaching a vile sermon, in the cathedral there, July 27. 1628 . . . [Anon. By Christopher Hunter.] 8°. Durham, 1736. 6403

NEALE (EDWARD VANSITTART).

Feasts and fasts : an essay on the rise, progress, and present state of the laws relating to Sundays and other holidays, and days of fasting ; with notices of the origin of those days, and of the sittings and vacations of the Courts. 12°. 1845. 6404

NEALE (REV. ERSKINE).

Life-Book of a Labourer ; or, the Curate . . . Second edition. 12°. 1850. 6405

Summer and winter of the Soul. 12°. 1852. 6406

The riches that bring no sorrow. 12°. 1852. 6407

NEANDER (AUGUSTUS).

General history of the Christian religion and church : translated from the German by Joseph Torrey. New edition, carefully revised, by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. 8 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1850-74. 6408

The name of Mr. Morrison only occurs on the title-pages of the first two vols.

History of the planting and training of the Christian Church by the apostles. With the author's final additions. Also, his Antignostikus ; or, Spirit of Tertullian. Translated from the German by J. E. Ryland. 2 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1864, 1851. 6409

Life of Jesus Christ in its historical connexion and historical development. Translated from the fourth German edition, by John M'Clintock and Charles E. Blumenthal. 8°. Bohn, 1851. 6410

NECK (GERARD VAN).

Reflections . . . on the Will of G. Van Neck. In which his character is attempted. 8°. 1750. 6411

NECROLOGY.

Annual Necrology for 1797-8 . . . Vol. I. 8°. 1800. 6412

NEDHAM OR NEEDHAM (MARCHAMONT).

Interest will not lie. Or, a view of England's true interest . . . in refutation of a treasonable pamphlet, entitled, The interest of England stated. Wherein the author pretends to discover a way, how to satisfy all parties . . . by calling in the son of the late King. Against whom it is

NEDHAM OR NEEDHAM (MARCH-AMONT—cont.

here proved, that it is really the interest of every party (except only the Papist) to keep him out . . . 4°. 1659. 6413

Short history of the English Rebellion. Compiled in verse, by M. Nedham; and formerly extant, in his weekly *Mercurius Pragmaticus*. 4°. 1661. 6414

NEEDLER (HENRY).

Works. Consisting of original poems, translations, essays, and letters. Publish'd by Mr. (William) Duncombe. Second edition. 12°. 1728. 6415

NEIL (ROSS).

Plays. *The Cid*. *The King and the Angel*. *Duke for a day*; or, *the Tailor of Brussels*. 8°. 1874. 6416

NEIL (SAMUEL).

Elements of Rhetoric; a manual of the laws of taste, including the theory and practice of Composition. 8°. 1854. 6417

NEILSON (WILLIAM).

Mesmerism in its relation to health and disease and the present state of medicine. 12°. Edinburgh, 1855. 6418

NEISON (F. G. P.).

Contributions to Vital Statistics: being a developement of the rate of mortality and the laws of sickness . . . showing the instability of Friendly Societies . . . Inquiry into the influence of locality on health. 4°. 1845. 6419

NELSON (VICE ADMIRAL HORTIO, VISCOUNT).

Dispatches and Letters, with notes by Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas . . . 7 vol. (Portrait, &c.) 8°. 1844-6. 6420

NELSON (ROBERT).

Address to persons of quality and estate . . . Appendix of some original and valuable papers. (Portrait.) 8°. 1715. 6421

NETHERCLIFT (FREDERICK GEORGE).

Autograph Souvenir, a collection of autograph letters, interesting documents, &c., executed in facsimile, by F. G. Netherclift, with transcriptions and occasional translations, by Richard Sims. 1st Series. F°. n.d. (1865). 6422

Hand-book to Autographs . . . With a biographical index, &c. by Richard Sims. 8°. n.d. (1862). 6423

NETTLESHIP (JOHN T.).

Essays on Robert Browning's poetry. 12°. 1868. 6424

[NEVILE (HENRY).]

Plato Redivivus: or, a dialogue concerning Government. Wherein by observations drawn from other kingdoms and states . . . an endeavour is used to discover the present politick distemper of our own, with the causes, and remedies. Second edition. [Anon.] 8°. 1681. 6425

MS. note. Book-plate of Sr. Francis Fust.

NEVILE (THOMAS).

Imitations of Horace. [Lat. and Eng.] 8°. 1758. 6426

Book-plate of W^m. Bennet.

Imitations of Juvenal and Persius. 8°. 1769. 6427

NEW.

New Monthly Magazine and Universal Register. Vol. I—XIV. (Portraits.) 8°. 1814-20. 6428

New Monthly Magazine and Literary Journal. Vol. 1-74; 95-110. 90 vol. 8°. 1821-45; 1852-7. 6429

Duplicate of v. 26.

New Quarterly Review, and digest of current literature, British, American, French and German. 1852-5. 4 vol. 8°. 6430

NEWCASTLE (MARGARET LUCAS, DUCHESS OF).

Orations of divers sorts, accommodated to divers places. Written by . . . the Lady Marchioness of Newcastle. (Frontispiece with portrait.) F°. 1662. 6431

Second portrait inserted. Presentation copy with inscription.

Poems, and Fancies. F°. 1653. 6432

Autograph of Robert Southey; and book-plate of Rev. Jonathan Boucher. No portrait.

NEWCASTLE (WILLIAM CAVENDISH, 1ST DUKE OF).

The Country Captaine, and *the Varietie*, *Two Comedies*, written by a person of honor . . . 12°. 1649. 6433

Plate inserted of (?) the Duke and Duchess of Newcastle.

NEWCASTLE.

Catalogue of 1848 of the Library of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, with a Supplement. 8°. Newcastle, 1858. 6434

[Newcastle Reprints.] 16 vol. (Woodcuts by Bewick; portraits, cuttings, and MS. lists of Contents.) 8°. Newcastle, 1817-57. 6435

Vol. 1. *Typography*. Hints on the propriety of establishing a typographical society in Newcastle upon Tyne (by J. T. B[rockett]). Memoir on the origin of printing. By Ralph Willett. Observations on the origin of printing by R.

NEWCASTLE—cont. [6435]

- Willett. Biographical Memoirs of William Ged; including a particular account of his progress in the art of Block Printing. Essay on the origin of printing. Translated from the French of M. De la Serna, Santander (by T. H.).
2. Typography. Memoir on the origin of printing. By Ralph Willett. Essay on Stereotype printing. By Thomas Hodgson.
 3. History. Chorographia; or, a Survey of Newcastle upon Tyne. (By W. G. [P]ray.) (Reprint of Tract of 1649.) Account of the great Floods in the rivers Tyne, Tees, Wear, Eden, &c. In 1771 and 1815. Account of the irruption of Solway Moss. Siege of Newcastle by William Lithgow. (Reprint of Tract of 1645.)
 4. History. His Majesties Passing through the Scots armie, &c. (Reprint of tract of 1641.) Battle of Floddon Field. [Reprint of B.L. tract, n.d.] Taking of Newcastle, &c. (Reprint of tract of 1644.) Letters of Rev. John Brand, to Mr. Ralph Beilby, of Newcastle. The Scots march from Barwick to Newcastle. (Reprint of tract of 1644.) Letter of Rev. John Brand to Mr. John Airey of Newcastle.
 5. Biography. Life and death of Lancelot Andrewes late Bishop of Winchester. (Reprint of tract of 1650.) Short view of the long life and raigne of Henry the third, King of England. Presented to King James. (Reprint of tract of 1627.) Remembrance of the honors due to the life and death of Robert Earle of Salisbury. (Reprint of tract of 1612.) Memoirs of Sir Walter Blackett, of Wallington: with a pedigree of the Calverleys, and the Blacketts. By John Straker.
 6. Biography. Memoirs of Marmaduke Tunstall and George Allan, with notices of the works of Thomas Bewick, by G. T. Fox. Life of Ambrose Barnes alderman of Newcastle (by M. R.). Memoir of Thomas Bewick, with a descriptive catalogue of the works of Messrs. Bewick. Obituaries of James Losh, John Bruce, Robert Hopper Williamson, and Rev. Robert Wasney. Biographical sketch of Joshua Marshman, D.D., of Serampore. Recollections of Ann Fenwick.
 7. Biography. Obituary of Charles Newby Wawn (by J. F.). Obituary-resolutions of the committee of the Newcastle Bible Society. Biographical Sketch of John Trotter Brockett (by J. F[enwick?]). Biographical sketches of Joshua Marshman, D.D. Biographical notice of William Carey, D.D. of Serampore, by Hon. and Rev. William Herbert. Memoir of Rev. John Farrer (by Rev. John Farrer). Obituary notice of William Anthony Hails (by John Fenwick). Obituary notice of Rev. John Mack of Serampore (? by J. C. Marshman). Memoir of John Trotter Brockett (by John Fenwick).
 8. Numismatic. Episcopal coins of Durham, and monastic coins of Reading. By Benjamin Bartlett. New edition, with notes and illustrations, by J. T. Brockett. Essay on the means of distinguishing antique, from counterfeit coins and medals. Translated from the French of M. Beauvais; with notes and illustrations, by J. T. Brockett. Selecta numismata aurea Imperatorum Romanorum. Ex museo J. T. Brockett. Report of proceedings for Treasure Trove in the Barony of Wark.
 9. Poetry. Cheviot: a poetical fragment. By R. W[harton?]. The Cripple's Petition. Marriage of the Coquet and the Alwine. Elegy to the memory of the Princess Charlotte of Wales. By William Garret. Lines to Lady Byron. Reply to

NEWCASTLE—cont. [6435]

- Lord Byron's "Fare thee well." Elegy to the memory of the Princess Charlotte of Wales. By Mrs. Cockle. Verses on the death of Princess Charlotte. Collected by William Garret. Elegy on the death of George the third. By Mrs. Cockle. Address delivered in the Loyal Northumbrian Social Society; 1821, [verses]. By W. G. Thompson. Verses written at the house of Mr. Henderson, at Longleeford, near Cheviot, during the winter of 1817. The Vicars Will, and Codicil. (Reprint of tract of 1765.) Lines on the death of Lord Byron. By W. G. Thompson. Poetical address at the anniversary meeting of the Burns' Club of Newcastle, 1824, by W. G. Thompson. Poetical address at the anniversary meeting of the Burns' Club of Newcastle, 1825. By W. G. Thompson. Lines to a Boy pursuing a butterfly. Epistle to Prospero [Bolivar] by José Maria de Pando. Translated into English by H. S.
10. Poetry. The Tynemouth Nun, by Robert White. The Collier's Wedding, by Edward Chicken. New edition (and —ode by Rev. Mr. Chicken, Chaplain of the Monmouth, on her beating the Foudroyant, 1758.) Cowper's Rose Bushes (by Dr. Raffles). Elegy to the memory of the Princess Charlotte. By Mrs. Cockle. Second edition. Burns' Club lines, entitled "The Birth of Burns, a vision." (From the Tyne Mercury of Feb. 2. 1830.) Single leaf. Imperii caput et Rerum pulcherrima Roma. Carmen Latinum, apud Scholam Novocastrensem aureo numismate donatum (by Edward Hussey Adamson) 1831. Lay of the Reedwater Minstrel, by Robert Roxby. Juvenilia quaedam carmina auctore Alexandro Rhind Webster. Elegy on the death of George the third, by Mrs. Cockle. Second edition. Lines addressed to Lady Byron, by Mrs. Cockle. Second edition. Reply to Lord Byron's "Fare thee well," by Mrs. Cockle. Second edition. The Last Interview [with Ferguson the poet.] By Wm. Gill Thompson, 1842. Single leaf. Lines, suggested by the death of Lord Collingwood, by Rev. W. N. Darnell. To the memory of Grace Horsley Darling. By W. G. Thompson, 1842. Single leaf. The Sailor's Daughter; a monody on the death of Grace Darling. By Mrs. C. Baron Wilson. Printed at the Northern Advertiser office. Single leaf. Grace Darling, by William Wordsworth. Two leaves. Gatheringode of the Fenwyke of Northumberland (by William Richardson). Chasing Cupid, by R. W. Single leaf.
 11. Angling. The Angler's progress: a poem (by H. B.). Tyne Fisher's Farewell to his favourite stream on the approach of winter (by W. G. T.). Pleasure and Utility of Angling; paper read to the Waltonian club of Newcastle, 1824, by William Andrew Mitchell. The Fisher's Garland for 1821. (— 1845.) (By R. R[oxby]; W. G. T.; W. G.; T. D.; R. N.; and W. A. C.). The Auld Fisher's invitation to his friend, (by R. R[oxby]).
 12. Various. Catalogue of books and tracts, printed at the private press of George Allan. Conchological tables compiled principally for the use of shell collectors. Bibliotheca Lusitana; or Catalogue of books and tracts relating to Portugal: forming part of the Library of John Adamson (fasciculus primus-sixtus). Lusitania illustrata: notices on Portugal. Literary department. Part I. Selection of Sonnets, with biographical sketches of the Authors, by John Adamson. Comparison of the great English and French Revolutions, by William Bainbridge.

NEWCASTLE—cont. [6435]

13. Various. *Lusitania illustrata*. Literary department. Part II. Minstrelsy. By J. Adamson. Sonnets: by J. Adamson. Sonnet to the Duke of Devonshire, on having the portrait of M^{rs} Arkwright engraved. (By J. A. [Adamson?]). Obituary notice of John Adamson (by E. H. A. [Adamson]). Essay on the cultivation of taste. By Rev. Wm. Knifield L.L.D. Account of the monument and tablet erected to Archibald Reed. Account of the statue of Charles II, formerly on Tyne Bridge, Newcastle, with the paequinade (said to be by John Rotherham, M.D.) on its removal to the Exchange, and the reply. Sermon, preached by Rev. Wm. Turner, in Hanover Square Chapel, Newcastle, 1837, on the death of Jane, wife of Robert Wallace, (and—Lines on the foregoing, by W. G. T.). Presentation of the Scarborough Piers testimonial to William Henry Brockett. Gateshead, 1844. Hylton Chapels. Notice of a tract entitled the Procession at the Northumberland mines. Gateshead, 1832. (Signed "L.")
14. J. Fenwick, etc. Substance of the speech of John Fenwick at a meeting of Protestant Dissenters of Newcastle, 1823, to take into consideration the propriety of obtaining a new place of sepulture. Obituary of C. N. Wawn. Memorial and Letter of the Baptist Church, Newcastle, to the Senate of Hamburg, and the King of Denmark, in favour of their persecuted brethren in Hamburg and Copenhagen. Review of Sidney Gibson's history of the Monastery of Tyne-mouth, from the Newcastle Guardian, 1846. Review of David Douglas's History of the Baptist Churches in the North of England, from 1646 to 1846 (from the Newcastle Guardian, 1846). Review of Adamson's "Lusitania illustrata, Part II.," reprinted from the Newcastle Guardian, 1846. Review of the narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass, an American slave: written by himself; reprinted from the Newcastle Guardian 1846. Dialogue between the North and South Tyne Rivers, (by Martha Helen Davidson and Rev. (Dr.) Geo. Shepherd). The Foundation stone: a Hymn, by Stephen Lushington, D.C.L. Letters between James Ellis, and [Sir] Walter Scott [on "Border Minstrelsy"]. Genealogy of the family of Radcliffe, of Dilton; compiled by James Ellis. Treasure Trove in Northumberland (edited by John Fenwick).
15. J. Fenwick, etc. Slogans of the north of England. By Michael Aulais Denham. (Observations on martial mottoes. By W. Hylton Longstaffe. Procession at the Northumberland Amuses. Inscription on a tablet [to Edward Fenwick] in the Abbey Church of Hexham. Notice of Longstaffe's Richmond, extracted from the Gateshead Observer, 1852. Protest of certain Lords against the bill of attender of Sir John Fenwick. Sketch of the ship-boy life of John Fenwick. Obit of members of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Newcastle, nobled in the reports of the committee of the Society between 1844-1851).
16. Various. The Snow shroud: or the lost barn o'Riddleston Edge (by E. C. C. [Oxe]). Ballads from the Portuguese translated and verified by J. A. [Adamson] and E. C. C. [Oxe]. Lenore. From the German of Bürger (by W. H. C. [Hartton]). Christmas Carol for 1847 (by E. Hodges). The Martyr's child. Derwent Bank. [verses]. Siege of Malta: a fragment of the history of the order of St. John of Jerusalem. By a knight of the renovated order [Dr. Glover]. Life of Mrs. Dorothy Lawson, of St. Antionya, near Newcastle, (by William Palmer or Palmer

NEWCASTLE—cont. [6435]

edited by G. Bouchier Richardson). Songe made in Edward the fourth his tyme of ye Battelle of Hexhammr, 1464. Memorial of the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle, to the Town Council, relative to the restoration of the Norman Keep of the Castle of that town. Banquet of the Society of Antiquaries (from the Newcastle Journal, 1848). Society of Antiquaries, and the Castle of Newcastle (from the Newcastle Journal, 1848). Outlines of five Lectures on Castellated architecture. By Rev. J. C. Bruce.

NEW ZEALAND.

Hand-book for New Zealand . . compiled for the use of intending colonists. By a late magistrate of the colony . . 12°. 1848. 6436

NEWELL (REV. ROBERT HASSELL).

The Zoology of the English Poets, corrected by the writings of modern naturalists. 12°. 1845. 6437

[NEWMAN (EDWARD).]

Letters of Rusticus on the Natural History of Godalming . . 8°. 1849. 6438

NEWMAN (FRANCIS WILLIAM).

Catholic Union: essays towards a Church of the future, as the organization of philanthropy. 8°. 1854. 6439

History of the Hebrew Monarchy from the administration of Samuel to the Babylonish Captivity [Anon.] 8°. 1847. 6440

Second edition. 8°. 1853. 6441

Lectures on Political Economy. 8°. 1851. 6442

Phases of Faith; or, passages from the history of my creed. 8°. 1850. 6443

Regal Rome: an introduction to Roman History. 8°. 1852. 6444

"From the Author."

The Soul, her sorrows and her aspirations: an essay towards the natural history of the soul, as the true basis of theology. 8°. 1849. 6445

Second edition. 8°. 1849. 6446

[NEWMAN (JEREMIAH WHITAKER).]

Lounger's common-place book: or miscellaneous collections in history, criticism, biography, poetry, and romance [Anon.] 2 vol. 8°. 1839. 6447

NEWMAN (JOHN HENRY) CARDINAL.

Apologia pro vita sua: being a reply to a pamphlet entitled "What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?" [by C. Kingsley]. 8°. 1864. 6448

NEWMAN (JOHN HENRY) CARDINAL--cont.

Discussions and arguments on various subjects. 8°. 1872. 6449

How to accomplish it—Patristical idea of Antichrist—Holy Scripture in its relation to the Catholic creed—Tamworth Reading Room—Who's to blame?—Internal argument for Christianity.

Historical Sketches. Rise and progress of Universities. Northmen and Normans in England and Ireland. Medieval Oxford. Convocation of Canterbury. 8°. 1872. 6450

Historical Sketches. Church of the Fathers. St. Chrysostom. Theodoret. Mission of St. Benedict. Benedictine Schools. 8°. 1873. 6451

Parochial sermons. 3 vol. 8°. 1835-6. 6452

Vol. I. Second edition.

NEWMAN (W. A.) DEAN OF CAPE TOWN.

Biographical Memoir of John Montagu. With a sketch of public affairs connected with the Cape of Good Hope, during his administration as Colonial Secretary, 1843 to 1853. (Portrait). 8°. London and Cape Town, 1855. 6453

NEWS-SHEETS.

[Various News-sheets] 1679-1741. Single sheets (except two). 6454

English Intelligencer. Num. 1. 1679. Mercurius Anglicus. Numb. 6. 1679. (2 copies) 2 leaves. Weekly Discovery of the Mystery of Iniquity. Numb. 10. 1681. Impartial Protestant Mercury. Numb. 17. 1681. Loyal Protestant. Numb. 19 & 48. 1682. Conventicle-Courant. Numb. 21. 1682. Orange Gazette. Numb. 9. 1683. London Mercury. Numb. 12. 1689. Post Boy. Numb. 251. 1696. Post Man. Numb. 1000. 1702. Country Journal. No. 120. 1728. Daily Gazetteer. Numb. 1739. 1741. 2 leaves.

NEWTON (SIR ISAAC).

Thirteen Letters to John Covel, D.D. Vice-Chancellor [of Cambridge]. (Edited by Dawson Turner.) 8°. Norwich, 1848. 6455

Privately printed. "From his old friend the Editor."

Universal Arithmetick : or, a treatise of arithmetical composition and resolution. Written in Latin by Sir I. Newton. Translated by the late Mr. Ralphson; and revised and corrected by Mr. Cunn. To which is added, a treatise upon the measures of Ratios, by James Maguire. The whole illustrated and explained, in a series of notes, by Rev. Theaker Wilder, D.D. 8°. 1769. 6456

Commentaries on the Principia of Sir I. Newton, respecting his theory that the forces of the gravitation of the planets are inversely as the squares of their mean

NEWTON (SIR ISAAC)—cont.

distances from the sun . . By the author of "A new theory of gravitation," &c. 8°. 1846. 6457

NIBELUNGENLIED.

Fall of the Nibelungers, otherwise the book of Kriemhild : a translation of the Nibelunge Nôt or Nibelungenlied. By William Nanson Lettsom. 8°. 1850. 6458

NICCOLINI (GIOVANNI BATTISTA).

Arnold of Brescia, a tragedy : translated by Theodosia Garrow. 8°. 1846. 6459

NICHOL (JOHN PRINGLE).

Architecture of the Heavens. (Illustrated). 8°. 1850. 6460

Ninth edition. Illustrated. 8°. 1851. 6461

Memorials from Ben Rhydding : concerning the place, its people, its cures. [Anon.] 8°. 1852. 6462

Planet Neptune . . 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1848. 6463

Stellar Universe : views of its arrangements, motions, and evolutions. 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1848. 6464

Thoughts on some important points relating to the System of the World. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1848. 6465

NICHOLLS (SIR GEORGE).

History of the English Poor Law, in connexion with the legislation and other circumstances affecting the condition of the people. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 6466

NICHOLLS (JOHN).

Recollections and reflections, personal and political, as connected with public affairs, during the reign of George III. Second edition. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1822. 6467

Book-plate of Charles Dodd.

NICHOLS (JOHN).

Biographical anecdotes of William Hogarth; with a Catalogue of his Works chronologically arranged; and occasional remarks. [Anon. Adv. signed "J. N."] Second edition. 8°. 1782. 6468

"Sir Edwin Landseer R.A. with T. H. Hills' kind regards. March 23 1869."

Anecdotes of William Hogarth, written by Himself; with essays on his life and genius, and criticisms on his works, selected from Walpole, Gilpin, J. Ireland, Lamb, Phillips, and others . . Catalogue of his prints; account of their variations, and principal copies; lists of paintings, drawings, &c. (Edited by J. B. Nichols). 8°. 1838. 6469

NICHOLS (JOHN)—*cont.*

Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century; comprizing biographical memoirs of William Bowyer, printer, and many of his learned friends; an incidental view of the progress and advancement of literature in this kingdom during the last century; and biographical anecdotes of . . . eminent writers and ingenious artists; with Index 9 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1812-15. 6470

Select collection of Poems: with notes, biographical and historical. (Portraits.) 8 vol. 12°. 1780-1. 6471

New title-page to the four last vols. (I-IV) with the date 1781.

— AND NICHOLS (JOHN BOWYER).

Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century. Consisting of authentic memoirs and original letters of eminent persons; and intended as a sequel to the Literary Anecdotes. 7 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1817-48. 6472

NICHOLSON (ASENATH).

Ireland's welcome to the stranger: or, excursions through Ireland, in 1844 and 1845, for the purpose of personally investigating the condition of the poor. 8°. 1847. 6473

Lights and Shades of Ireland. In three parts. Part I. Early History. Part II. Saints, Kings, and Poets, of the early Ages. Part III. The Famine of 1847-9. 8°. 1850. 6474

NICOLAS (SIR NICHOLAS HARRIS).

Chronology of History, containing tables, calculations, and statements, indispensable for ascertaining the dates of historical events, and of public and private documents, from the earliest periods to the present time. 12°. 1833. 6475

History of the Royal Navy, from the earliest times to the wars of the French revolution. Vol. 1 and 2 [No more published]. 8°. 1847. 6476

Letter to the Duke of Wellington, on the propriety and legality of creating Peers for life: with precedents [Anon.] Printed for private circulation. 8°. 1830. 6477

Book-plate of C. P. Gwilt.

Second edition. 8°. [Published]. 1830. 6478

Memoirs of the life and times of Sir Christopher Hatton, Vice-Chamberlain and Lord Chancellor to Queen Elizabeth. Including his correspondence with the Queen . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1847. 6479

Memoirs and remains of Lady Jane Grey. (Portrait.) New edition. L.P. 8°. 1831. 6480

New edition. 8°. 1832. 6481

NICOLAS (SIR NICHOLAS HARRIS)

—*cont.*

Observations on the clauses containing grants of precedence in patents of Peerage: with remarks on the statute 31 Henry VIII. for placing the Lords. 8°. (London, printed.) n.d. 6482

Pp. ccii—ccxvi.

Privy purse expenses of Elizabeth of York: Wardrobe accounts of Edward the fourth. Memoir of Elizabeth of York, and notes. 8°. 1830. 6483

Privy Purse expences of King Henry the eighth, from November 1529 to December 1532: with . . . notes. 8°. 1827. 6484

Synopsis of the peerage of England; exhibiting . . . the date of creation, descent, and present state of every title of peerage which has existed in this country since the conquest. 2 vol. 12°. 1825. 6485

Historic peerage of England . . . Being a new edition of the 'Synopsis of the peerage of England,' by Sir H. Nicolas. Revised . . . by William Courthope. 8°. 1857. 6486

[Pamphlets.] 8°. 1830-1. 6487

Observations on the state of historical literature, and on the Society of Antiquaries, and other institutions for its advancement in England; with remarks on Record offices, and on the proceedings of the Record Commission.

Book-plate of Joseph Gwilt.

Remarks in reply to a pamphlet by [Sir] N. H. Nicolas and entitled "Observations on the state of historical literature," etc. By Francis [aft. Sir Francis] Palgrave.

Refutation of Mr. Palgrave's "Remarks in reply to 'Observations on the state of Historical Literature'". Additional facts relative to the Record Commission, and Record Offices. (Two copies.)

NICOLAY (REV. C. G.).

Oregon Territory: a geographical and physical account of that country and its inhabitants; with outlines of its history and discovery. 12°. 1846. 6488

NICOLINI (G. B.).

History of the Jesuits . . . (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1854. 6489

History of the Pontificate of Pius the ninth: including a narrative of the political movements in Italy during the last five years. 12°. Edinburgh, 1851. 6490

NICOLL (ROBERT).

Poems. Second edition: with numerous additions, and a memoir of the author. 12°. Edinburgh, 1842. 6491

Poems and Lyrics. With a Memoir of the Author. Fourth edition. 12°. Glasgow, etc., 1852. 6492

NICOLSON (WILLIAM) ARCH-BISHOP OF CASHELL.

Letters . . to and from W. N. successively Bishop of Carlisle and of Derry and Archbishop of Cashell; including the Correspondence of several eminent prelates, from 1683 to 1726-7 inclusive . . Illustrated with literary and historical anecdotes, by John Nichols. 2 vol. Vol. I. 8°. 1809. 6493

NIEBUHR (BARTHOLD GEORG).

Lectures on ancient Ethnography and Geography, comprising Greece and her colonies, Epirus, Macedonia, Illyricum, Italy, Gaul, Spain, Britain, the north of Africa, etc. Translated from the German edition of Dr. Isler, by Dr. Leonhard Schmitz; with additions and corrections from his own MS. Notes. 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 6494

Lectures on ancient History, from the earliest times to the taking of Alexandria by Octavianus. Comprising the history of the Asiatic nations, the Egyptians, Greeks, Macedonians and Carthaginians. Translated from the German edition of Dr. Marcus Niebuhr, by Dr. Leonhard Schmitz, with additions and corrections from his own MS. notes. 3 vol. 8°. 1852. 6495

Epitome of Niebuhr's history of Rome, with chronological tables and appendix. By [Sir] Travers Twiss. 8°. Oxford, 1836. 6496

Part II. 8°. Oxford, 1837. 6497

Life and Letters, and selections from his minor writings. Edited and translated by Susanna Winkworth. With essays on his character and influence by the Chevalier Bunsen, and Professors Brandis and Loebell. Second edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1852. 6498

NIEMCEWICZ (JULIAN URSYN).

Notes of My captivity in Russia, in 1794, 1795, and 1796. Translated by Alexander Laski. 12°. Edinburgh, 1844. 6499

NILE.

Nile Notes. By a Traveller. [George William Curtis]. 8°. 1851. 6500

NIMROD *pseud. i.e.* CHARLES JAMES APPERLEY.

The Chace. With numerous illustrations. New edition. 12°. 1851. 6501

The Road. With numerous illustrations. New edition. 12°. 1851. 6502

The Turf. With numerous illustrations. New edition. 12°. 1851. 6503

NIMSHI.

Nimshi. Adventures of a Man to obtain a solution of Scriptural Geology, to gauge the vast ages of planetary concretion, and to open Bab Allah—The Gate of God. 2 vol. 8°. 1845. 6504

NIND (WILLIAM).

German Lyrist; or, Metrical versions from the principal German lyric poets. By W. N[ind]. 8°. Cambridge, 1856. 6505

Klopstock—Schiller—Goethe—Bürger—De la Motte Fouqué—Körner—Uhland—Shenkendorf—Freiligrath—Geibel.

NINEVEH.

Buried city of the east : Nineveh. Illustrations. 8°. n.d. (1851.) 6506

NOBLE (REV. MARK).

Biographical history of England, from the Revolution to the end of George I's reign; being a continuation of Rev. J. Granger's Work . . the materials being supplied by the manuscripts left by Mr. Granger, and the collections of the editor, Rev. M. Noble. 3 vol. 8°. 1806. (Two copies.) 6507

Lives of the English Regicides, and other Commissioners of the pretended High Court of Justice, appointed to sit in Judgment upon . . Charles the first. 2 vol. 8°. 1748. 6508

Memoirs of the Protectorate-house of Cromwell . . with an Appendix : and engravings. 2 vol. (Portrait of Noble.) 8°. Birmingham, 1784. 6509

Title of Vol. II. Memoirs of several persons and families, who, by females are allied to, or descended from, the Protectorate-house of Cromwell . . catalogue of such persons who were raised to honors or great employments by the Cromwells; with the Lives of many of them. (Portraits.)

Second edition. Vol. II. 8°. Birmingham, 1787. 6510

NOLAN (CAPTAIN L. E.).

Cavalry; its history and tactics. 8°. 1853. 6511

NONCONFORMIST.

[Tracts.] 8°. v.d. 6512

Non-Conformists plea for peace impleaded : in answer to several late writings of Mr. Baxter and others, pretending to shew reasons for the sinfulness of Conformity. 1680.

Reasons for the law, now depending in Parliament, to prevent the further growth of Schism. 1714.

Dialogue between a new Courtier and a country gentleman. n.p. 1712.

Church of England Man's Memorial; or, the history of comprehension and toleration. 1718.

NONCONFORMIST—*cont.*

Examination of the Scheme of Church-Power, laid down in the Codex Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani, &c. Second edition. 1735.

NORMAN (B. M.).

Rambles in Yucatan; or, Notes of travel through the peninsula, including a visit to the remarkable ruins . . . illustrations. 8°. New York, 1843. (Two copies.)

6513

NORRIS (REV. JOHN).

Collection of Miscellanies: consisting of poems, essays, discourses and letters. . . Fifth edition . . . 8°. 1710.

6514

Sixth edition. 12°. 1717.

6515

Essay towards the theory of the ideal or intelligible World. Two parts (2 vol.) . . . 8°. 1701-4.

6516

"Robert Southey. Lymington. 3 Janv. 1831."

NORRIS (MARIA).

Life and times of Madame de Staël. (Portrait.) 8°. 1853.

6517

[NORTH (DUDLEY, 4TH BARON).]

Narrative of some passages in or relating to the Long Parliament. By a person of honor. 12°. 1670.

6518

NORTH (HON. ROGER).

Lives of Francis North, Baron Guilford, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, under Charles II. and James II. Sir Dudley North, Commissioner of the Customs, and afterwards of the Treasury, to Charles II. And of Hon. and Rev. Dr. John North, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge . . . New edition. With notes . . . [By Henry Roscoe.] 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1826.

6519

NORTH (W.).

City of the Jugglers; or, free-trade in Souls. A romance of the "Golden" Age. With four . . . etchings, by F. H. T. Bellew. 8°. 1850.

6520

NORTH.

Characteristics of Men of Genius; a series of biographical, historical, and critical Essays, selected, chiefly from the North American Review. 2 vol. 8°. 1846.

6521

All from the "N.A.R." except three which are from the "Dial." Preface signed "John Chapman."

North British Review. 1844-56. Vol. I-25. 8°. Edinburgh, 1844-56.

6522

[No title-page. The North Briton. Number I. Saturday, June 5, 1762—Saturday, December 3, 1763. (And) an

NORTH—*cont.*

extraordinary North Briton. Thursday, May 12, 1763. (And) a North Briton, Number the last. May 21, 1763.] F°. 6523

This copy contains No. 45."

NORTH AND SOUTH.

North and South. By the White Republican of "Fraser's Magazine." 8°. 1863.

6524

NORTHCOTE (JAMES) R.A.

Life of Titian: with anecdotes of the distinguished persons of his time. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1830.

6525

"Really compiled by W. Hazlitt." *Lowndes*.

Memoirs of Sir Joshua Reynolds, late President of the Royal Academy. Comprising original anecdotes of many distinguished persons, his contemporaries; and a brief analysis of his discourses . . . Varieties on Art. (Portraits.) 4°. 1813-15. (With a supplement.) (Two copies.)

6526

Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1819.

6527

NORTHUMBERLAND HOUSEHOLD BOOK.

Regulations and establishment of the Household of Henry Algernon Percy, fifth Earl of Northumberland, at his castles of Wresill and Lekinfield in Yorkshire. Begun 1512. (Edited by Thomas Percy, Bishop of Dromore.) 8°. 1827.

6528

NORTHUP (SOLOMON).

Twelve years a Slave. Narrative of S. Northup, a citizen of New York, kidnapped in Washington City in 1841, and rescued in 1853, from a cotton plantation near the Red River, in Louisiana. 8°. London, and Auburn [U.S.], 1853.

6529

NORTHWICK (JOHN RUSHOUT, 2D BARON).

Catalogue of the first portion of the Northwick collection of Coins and Medals, comprising the Greek series which . . . will be sold by auction . . . 5 December, 1859. . . 8°. n.d.

6530

Catalogue of the second portion . . . comprising the Roman series which . . . will be sold by auction . . . 26 March, 1860. . . 8°. n.d.

6531

NORTON (HON. MRS. CAROLINE ELIZABETH SARAH) AFT. LADY STIRLING-MAXWELL.

The Child of the Islands. A poem. (Frontispiece by D. Maclise, R.A.) 8°. 1845.

6532

NORTON (HON. MRS. CAROLINE ELIZABETH SARAH) AFT. LADY STIRLING-MAXWELL—cont.

Tales and Sketches, in prose and verse. 12°. 1850. 6533

[Pamphlets.] 8°. 1855. 6534

Letter to the Queen on Lord Chancellor Cranworth's marriage and divorce bill.

Remarks upon the law of marriage and divorce; suggested by the Hon. M^{rs}. Norton's letter to the Queen. [? by — Waddington.]

NORTON (CHARLES ELIOT).

Catalogue of the plates of Turner's *Liber Studiorum*. With an introduction and notes. With heliotype facsimiles of three etchings. [Anon.] F°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1874. 6535

List of the drawings, engravings, and etchings by Turner, and from his designs, shown in connection with M^r. Norton's lectures on Turner and his work, at the Parker Memorial Hall, Boston April 23—May 5, 1874 . . . 8°. University Press, Cambridge [U.S.] 1874. 6536

Extract and facsimile from a letter by Mr. Ruskin, 1858.

Notes of travel and study in Italy. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1860. 6537

Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy. From the *North American Review* for July, 1851. [Anon.] 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1851. 6538

N^{os}. 6537-8. Presentation copies.

NORTON (JOHN BRUCE).

Memories of Merton. Second edition. 8°. Madras, 1865. 6539

NORWAY.

Norway and its Scenery. Comprising the journal of a tour by Edward Price, with considerable additions. And a road-book for tourists, with hints to anglers and sportsmen. Edited and compiled by Thomas Forester. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 6540

NOTES AND QUERIES.

Notes and Queries: a medium of intercommunication for literary men, artists, antiquaries, genealogists, etc. November, 1849—May, 1850 (—July—December, 1875). First (—fifth series, and part of sixth). 52 vol. 4°. 1849—1875. 6541

The Title was changed to — Notes and Queries: a medium of intercommunication for literary men, general readers, etc.

Index [to First, second and fourth series.] 3 vol. 4°. *6541

NOTT (J. C.) M.D. AND GLIDDON (GEORGE R.).

Types of Mankind: or, ethnological researches, based upon the ancient monu-

NOTT (J. C.) M.D. AND GLIDDON (GEORGE R.)—cont.

ments, paintings, sculptures, and crania of races, and upon their natural, geographical, philological, and biblical history: illustrated by selections from the inedited papers of Samuel George Morton, M.D., and by additional contributions from Prof. L. Agassiz; W. Usher, M.D.; and Prof. H. S. Patterson, M.D. (Portrait of Morton.) 8°. Philadelphia, 1854. 6542

"NOVALIS" (FRIEDRICH VON HARDENBERG).

Henry of Ofterdingen: a romance. From the German. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.], 1842. 6543

Prefixed is "A life of the Author."

NUGENT (GEORGE GRENVILLE, BARON).

Lands, Classical and Sacred. 2 vol. 12°. 1846. 6544

Portugal. A poem. In two parts. Second edition. 8°. 1812. 6545

. . . Relation of a worthy Discourse between Colonel John Hampden and Colonel Oliver Cromwell. Preceded by an explanatory preface [by Lord Nugent]. 4°. 1847. 6546

"The annexed Tract purports to be written by Rev. Dr. Spurstowe" [but really by Lord Nugent]. *Preface*.

Some Memorials of John Hampden, his party, and his times. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1832. 6547

Third edition revised with a memoir of the writer. (Portraits.) 8°. 1854. (Two copies.) 6548

This third edition was revised & the memoir added by Mr. Forster.

[Another copy without t.p. ? Edition.] 6549

With Mr. Forster's MS. Memorandums. Pp. 67-76 wanting.

— AND (ANNE LUCY, LADY).

Legends of the library at Lilies. By the Lord and Lady there. 2 vol. 8°. 1837, 1832. 6550

NUMAN (CORNELIUS STAR).

Diatribæ Academica in Nicolai Machiavelli opusculum del Principe inscriptum. 8°. Trajecti ad Rhenum [Utrecht], 1838. 6551

O.

OATES (TITUS) D.D.

Display of tyranny : or remarks, upon the illegal and arbitrary proceedings, in the Courts of Westminster, and Guildhall London. From 1678. To . . 1688 . . First part. [Anon.] 12°. 1689.

6552

Εἰκὼν βασιλική: or, the picture of the late King James drawn to the life . . 4°. 1696.

6553

— *Δευτέρα* . . Part II. 4°. 1697.

6554

OBERKIRCH (BARONESS D').

Memoirs, written by herself. Edited by her grandson, Count de Montbrison. 3 vol. 8°. 1852.

6555

O'BRIEN (HENRY).

Round Towers of Ireland; or the history of the Tuath-De-Danaans for the first time unveiled. Second edition. 8°. London and Dublin, 1834.

6556

Presentation copy.

O'BRIEN (WILLIAM).

O'Brien's Lusorium : being a collection of convivial songs, lectures, &c. . . With characteristic cuts of the author . . 12°. 1782.

6557

O'BRIEN (WILLIAM SMITH).

Principles of Government; or meditations in exile. 2 vol. 8°. Dublin, 1856.

6558

OBSOLETE.

Obsolete ideas. In six letters, addressed to Maria, by a friend. 12°. Sherborne, 1805.

6559

O'BYRNE (WILLIAM R.).

Naval Biographical dictionary . . 8°. 1849.

6560

OCKLEY (REV. SIMON).

History of the Saracens; comprising the lives of Mohammed and his successors, to the death of Abdalmelik, the eleventh Caliph . . Fourth edition . . (Portrait of Mohammed.) 8°. Bohn, 1847.

6561

O'CONNELL (DANIEL).

Memoir of Ireland native and Saxon. Vol. I. 1172-1660. [No more published.] 8°. Dublin, 1843. (Two copies.)

6562

O'CONNELL (JOHN).

Life and Speeches of Daniel O'Connell, M.P. Edited by J. O'Connell. 2 vol. 8°. Dublin, 1846.

6563

O'CONNOR (ARTHUR CONDORCET).

Monopoly the cause of all evil. 3 vol. 8°. Paris (and) London, 1848.

6564

[O'CONNOR (ROGER).]

Letters to King George the fourth, by Captain Rock. 12°. 1828. (Two copies.)

6565

Also ascribed to — Whitty.

O'CONOR (MATTHEW).

Military history of the Irish nation, comprising a memoir of the Irish Brigade in the service of France; with an appendix . . 8°. Dublin, 1845.

6566

O'DALY (DOMINICUS DE ROSARIO).

Geraldines, Earls of Desmond, and the persecution of the Irish Catholics. Translated from the original Latin; with notes and illustrations, by Rev. C. P. Meehan. 12°. Dublin, 1847.

6567

O'DRISCOLL (W. JUSTIN).

Memoir of Daniel Maclise, R.A. (Portrait.) 8°. 1871. (Two copies.)

6568

No. 1. Presentation copy with note to Mr. Forster.

OEHLENSCHLÄGER (ADAM).

Correggio a tragedy. Translated with notes by [Sir] Theodore Martin. 12°. 1854.

6569

OERSTED (HANS CHRISTIAN).

The Soul in nature, with supplementary contributions. Translated from the German, by Leonora and Joanna B. Horner. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1852.

6570

OGILVIE (JOHN) LL.D.

Imperial dictionary, English, technological, and scientific . . on the basis of Webster's English Dictionary . . Edited by J. Ogilvie . . Engravings on wood. Vol. I. 8°. Glasgow [etc.], 1848.

6571

OGILVY (MRS. D.).

Book of Highland Minstrelsy. With illustrations by R. R. M'Ian. 4°. 1846.

6572

OGLE (NATHANIEL).

Christ's Sermon on the Mount, as recapitulated by St. Matthew; a perfect system of ethical philosophy. 8°. 1854.

6573

Preliminary steps to the study of the endowment of mind. 8°. 1853.

6574

O'GORMAN (—).

Practice of Angling, particularly as regards Ireland. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Dublin, 1845. 6575

O'KEEFFE (JOHN).

Recollections of the life of J. O'Keeffe, written by himself. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1826. 6576

O'KEEFFE (REV. ROBERT).

Court of Queen's Bench (Ireland). Report of the action for libel brought by Rev. R. O'Keeffe against Cardinal Cullen. With an introduction by Henry Clare Kirkpatrick. 8°. 1874. 6577

OLD BAILEY.

Old Bailey experience. Criminal jurisprudence and the actual working of our penal code of laws . . . Essay on prison discipline . . . history of the crimes committed by offenders in the present day. By the author of "The Schoolmaster's experience in Newgate." 8°. 1833. 6578

OLDFIELD (ANNE).

Memoirs of Mrs Anne Oldfield. [Anon.] (Portrait.) 8°. Printed, 1741. 6579

OLDHAM (JOHN).

Works, together with his remains. 8°. 1686. 6580

[Another edition.] To this edition are added, Memoirs of his Life, and explanatory notes . . . Cuts. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1722. 6581

OLDMIXON (JOHN).

Clarendon and Whitlock compar'd. To which is occasionally added, a comparison between the history of the rebellion, and other histories of the Civil War. Proving . . . that the editors of Lord Clarendon's History have hardly left one fact, or one character on the Parliament side, fairly represented . . . By the Author of the Critical history of England, &c. 8°. 1727. 6582

"By Oldmixon." *Lowndes*. A pencil note says "Mr. Echard."

Critical history of England, ecclesiastical and civil: wherein . . . particular notice is taken of the history of the Grand Rebellion, and Mr. Echard's History of England . . . Remarks on some objections made to Bishop Burnet's History of his Times. [Anon.] 8°. 1724. 6583

History of England during the reigns of Henry VIII. Edward VI. Queen Mary. Queen Elizabeth. Including the history of the Reformation of the Churches

OLDMIXON (JOHN)—cont.

of England and Scotland . . . Also including a . . . history of Mary Queen of Scots . . . F°. 1739. 6584

History of England, during the reigns of the royal house of Stuart . . . With . . . original letters from Charles II. James II. Oliver Cromwell, &c. As also Lord Saville's famous forg'd letter of invitation, which brought the Scots into England in 1640 . . . Account of the liberties taken with Clarendon's History before it came to the press . . . By the author of the Critical History of England. F°. 1730. 6585

Life and posthumous works of Arthur Maynwaring, Esq; containing several original pieces and translations . . . never before printed . . . Several political tracts written by him . . . 8°. 1715. (Two copies.) 6586

Dedication signed "J. O." [*i.e.* John Oldmixon.]

OLDMIXON (JOHN).

Gleanings from Piccadilly to Pera. 8°. 1854. 6587

OLD SHIP.

An Ould Ship called an exhortation to continue all subjects in their due obedience, or the reward of a faithfull subject to his Prince . . . New rided by a well-wisher, to his Prince and countrie . . . (Woodcut on title.) 4°. n.p. 1648. 6588

OLDYS (WILLIAM).

A Literary Antiquary. Memoir of W. Oldys Norroy King-at-Arms. Together with his diary, choice notes from his Adversaria, and an account of the London libraries. [By W. J. Thoms.] Reprinted from Notes and Queries. 8°. 1862. 6589

OLIO.

[No title-page. The Juvenile Olio.] 12°. 6590

OLIPHANT (LAURENCE).

Journey to Katmandu (the capital of Nepaul), with the Camp of Jung Bahadur; including a sketch of the Nepaulese Ambassador at Home. 12°. 1852. 6591

Russian Shores of the Black Sea in the Autumn of 1852 with a voyage down the Volga, and a tour through the country of the Don Cossacks. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1853. 6592

[OLIPHANT (MRS. MARGARET).]

Passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland, of Sunnyside. Written by herself. 3 vol. Second edition. 8°. 1850. 6593

OLIVER (THOMAS).

New picture of Newcastle upon Tyne ; or, an historical and descriptive view of the town and county of Newcastle upon Tyne, Gateshead. and environs . . 12°. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1831. 6594

OLMSTED (FREDERICK LAW).

Journey in the seaboard Slave States [America] ; with remarks on their economy. 8°. 1856. 6595

OLYMPUS.

Olympus. 8°. 1855. 6596

OMNIUM (JACOB) *pseud. i.e.* MATTHEW JAMES HIGGINS.

Letters on Military Education. 12°. 1856. 6597

O'NEIL (HENRY) A.R.A.

Two thousand years hence. Illustrated by [Sir] J. Gilbert [R.A.] 8°. n.d. 6598

OPERA.

Beauties of the Opera and Ballet. Illustrated . . under the superintendence of Charles Heath. 8°. n.d. 6599

Carlotta Grisi—Persiani—Giulietta Grisi—Fanny Ellsler—Cerito—Taglioni—Sontag Falcon—Dorus Gras—Treillet Nathan.

OPERAS.

[Operas. Libretti only.] 12°. 1847 and n.d. 6600

Gli Ugonotti; (Les Huguenots:) the libretto, (translated from the French of E. Scribe,) by Manfredo Maggioni.

La Figlia del Reggimento. The Daughter of the Regiment. Lucia di Lammermoor. Le Nozze di Figaro. Norma. I Masnadieri the libretto founded on the drama of "The Robbers," by Schiller. Composed by G. Verdi.

ORATOIRES.

Oratorum Romanorum fragmenta ab Appio inde Cacco et M. Porcio Catone usque ad Q. Aurelium Symmachum. Collegit atque illustravit Henricus Meyerus. Editio auctior . . 8°. Turici, 1842. 6601

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

[No title-page. At the Council-Chamber at St. James's the first of August, 1714 . . It is this day ordered . . that the following alterations [in the Liturgy] be made, viz. In the Morning Service, immediately after the Creed and Lords Prayer instead of *Queen* [Anne] read *King* [George I.] . . Christo. Musgrave.] F°. 1714. 6602

ORDERICUS VITALIS.

Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy. Translated, with notes, and the introduction of Guizot, by Thomas Forester. 4 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1853-6. 6603

o 16505.

ORESTES.

Remorse of Orestes, King of Argos . . Son of Agamemnon. 12°. 1841. 6604

ORLICH (CAPTAIN LEOPOLD VON).

Travels in India, including Sindh and the Punjab. Translated from the German, by H. Evans Lloyd. 2 vol. 8°. 1845. 6605

ORMONDE (JAMES BUTLER, 1ST DUKE OF).

Letters, from the Lord of Ormonde to Colonell Michael Iones, Commander in chief of the Parliaments Forces in Leinster . . With Colonell Iones his answer . . 4°. Dublin, 1649. 6606

ORMONDE (JAMES BUTLER, 2D DUKE OF).

Life of James, Duke of Ormonde . . [Anon.] (Portrait.) 8°. 1747. 6607

ORRERY (JOHN BOYLE, 5TH EARL OF).

Remarks on the life and writings of Dr. Jonathan Swift . . (Portrait of Swift.) 8°. 1752. (Two copies.) 6608

Book-plates of Fra°. Page, and Jer°. Harman. N°. 2., no portrait. L. P?

Fifth edition. 12°. 1752. 6609

Book-plate of Thomas Bird, Hereford.

ORRIDGE (B. BROGDEN).

Illustrations of Jack Cade's rebellion, from researches in the Guildhall records ; with some newly-found letters of Lord Bacon, &c. By B. B. Orridge. Contributions by W. Durrant Cooper, on the rising of Cade and his followers in Kent and Sussex. 4°. 1869. 6610

ORTON (REV. JOB).

Letters to Dissenting ministers, and to students for the ministry . . With notes . . Memoirs of his life. By S. Palmer. 2 vol. 12°. 1806. 6611

Memoirs of the life, character and writings of Philip Doddridge, D.D. of Northampton. Second edition. 12°. Salop: printed; London. 1766. 6612

OSBORN (FRANCIS).

Advice to a Son. Or Directions for your better Conduct, through . . life . . Sixth edition. 12°. Oxford, 1658. 6613

Second part. 12°. 1658. 6614

Politically reflections upon the Government of the Turks. Nicolas Machiavel : King of Sweden's descent into Germany : Conspiracy of Piso and Vindex against Nero : greatness and corruption of the Court of Rome : ejection of Pope Leo

Z

OSBORN (FRANCIS)—cont.

the XI: defection from the Church of Rome: Martin Luther. By the Author of the late Advice to a Son. 12°. 1656. 6615

Miscellany of sundry essayes, paradoxes, and problematicall discourses, letters and characters; together with politicall deductions from the history of the Earl of Essex, executed under Queen Elizabeth. 12°. 1659. 6616

OSBORN (REAR-ADMIRAL SHE-RARD).

Stray Leaves from an Arctic Journal; or, eighteen months in the Polar regions, in search of Sir John Franklin's Expedition, in 1850-1. 8°. 1852. 6617

OSBORNE (JOHN).

Guide to the Madeiras, Azores, British and foreign West Indies, Mexico, and northern South-America . . with a description of the passage across the Isthmus of Panama: Illustrated with charts . . 12°. n.d. (1843.) 6618

OSBORNE (REV. LORD SYDNEY GODOLPHIN).

Gleanings in the West of Ireland. 8°. 1850. 6619

OSBURN (RICHARD).

Letters sent by R. Osburn (late attendant on his Majesty in Carisbrook Castle) touching a design to poyson or make away his Majesty. Which letters were read in the House of Peers and communicated to the House of Commons, June 20. 1648. With an answer . . and narrative of the whole designe. (Woodcut on title.) 4°. 1648. 6620

OSBURN (WILLIAM).

Monumental history of Egypt, as recorded on the ruins of her temples, palaces, and tombs. Vol. I. From the first colonization of the valley to the visit of the patriarch Abram. II. From the visit of Abram to the Exodus. 8°. 1854. 6621

OSLER (EDWARD).

Life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth. New edition. (Portrait.) 12°. 1854. 6622

OSMÈ.

Osmè: or, the Spirit of Froust. [Anon. By Rev. John Bolland.] 12°. 1853. 6623

OSSIAN.

Original collection of the poems of Ossian, Orrann, Ulin, and other bards, who flourished in the same age. Collected and edited by Hugh and John M'Callum. 8°. Montrose, 1816. 6624

OSSIAN—cont.

Genuine remains of Ossian, literally translated; with a preliminary dissertation. By Patrick Macgregor . . 8°. 1841. 6625

OSSOLI (MARGARET SARAH FULLER MARCHESA D').

At Home and Abroad, or things and thoughts in America and Europe. Edited by her Brother, Arthur B. Fuller. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1856. 6626

Papers on Literature and Art. Part I (—II.) 2 vol. 8°. 1846. 6627

Woman in the Nineteenth Century, and kindred papers relating to . . Woman. Edited by Arthur B. Fuller. With introduction by Horace Greeley. (Portrait.) 8°. Boston [U. S.] 1855. 6628

Memoirs. 3 vol. 8°. 1852. 6629

Partly autobiographical and partly by R. W. Emerson, Rev. W. H. Channing, and J. F. Clarke.

OTFRID.

Krist. Das älteste, von Otfrid im neunten Jahrhundert verfaszte, hochdeutsche Gedicht, nach den drei gleichzeitigen, zu Wien, München und Heidelberg befindlichen, Handschriften kritisch herausgegeben von E. G. Graff. Mit einem Facsimile . . 4°. Königsberg, 1831. 6630

OTTER (REV. WILLIAM).

Life and Remains of Edward Daniel Clarke professor of Mineralogy in the University of Cambridge. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1825. 6631

OTWAY (THOMAS).

Poetical Works. With the life of the Author. Cooke's edition . . Engravings. [Second Title] Poetical Works. Containing his Windsor Castle . . 12°. n.d. (1797.) 6632

Poetical Works. With the Life of the Author. Cooke's edition . . Engravings. [Second Title] Poetical works. Containing odes, sonnets, miscellanies, &c. 12°. n.d. 6633

OURRY (—).

Mémoires de (Pierre-Louis Dubus-) Préville, et de (Joseph - Jean - Baptiste Albouis-) Dazincourt, revus, corrigés, et augmentés d'une notice sur ces deux comédiens, par M. Ourry. 8°. Paris, 1823. 6634

OUSELEY (THOMAS JOHN).

Poems. 8°. 1870. 6635

OUTIS.

Poetry and Criticism. 8°. Whitefriars (London) privately printed, 1850. 6636

OUTRAM (SIR JAMES).

Conquest of Scinde. A Commentary. Part I. General Sir Charles Napier's negotiations with the Ameers. Part II. Campaign in Scinde and treatment of the Ameers. (2 vol.) 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1846. 6637

[Supplementary matter.] 8°. *6637

OUVRY (FREDERIC).

Cobler of Canterburie. Edited by F. Ouvry. [Reprint from the edition of 1608.] 4°. Printed, 1862. 6638

Petitions and Answers. Edited by F[rederic] O[uvry]. 4°. Privately printed, 1870. 6639

N^{os}. 6638-9. Presentation copies.

OVEN (BARNARD VAN) M.D.

Decline of Life in health and disease, being an attempt to investigate the causes of longevity; and the best means of attaining a healthful old age. 8°. 1853. 6640

OVERTON (RICHARD).

Articles of High Treason exhibited against Cheap-side Crosse. With the will of the Crosse. And Epitaphs upon her tombe. 4°. 1642. 6641

MS. note as to other Cheapside cross tracts.

OVIDIUS NASO (PUBLIUS).

De arte amandi et de remedio amoris cum commento. 8°. *End.* Lugduni [Lyons], Johannes Vingle, 1497. 6642

P. O. Naso. Ex recognitione Rudolphi Merkelii. Tom. II. Metamorphoses. 12°. Lipsiae, 1850. 6643

The three books of P. O. Naso, de Arte Amandi, translated, with . . . annotations. By Francis Wolferston. 12°. 1661. 6644

Heroïdes or Epistles of the Heroines, the Amours, Art of Love, Remedy of Love, and Minor Works. Literally translated into English prose, with copious notes, by Henry T. Riley. (Frontispiece by Stothard.) 8°. Bohn, 1853. 6645

In Ibin. Invective against Ibis. Translated into English verse . . . By John Jones. Second edition. 12°. Oxford, 1667.

Invective or curse against Ibis . . . translated into English verse . . . By John Jones. Second edition. 12°. Oxford, 1667. 6646

In one vol. The second has notes.

Metamorphoses. Translated into English verse, by various authors; and originally published by Sir Samuel Garth. 12°. 1818. 6647

Metamorphoses. Literally translated into English prose, with copious notes and explanations, by Henry T. Riley. 8°. Bohn, 1851. 6648

OWEN (JOHN).

Epigrammatum editio postrema . . . (Portrait.) 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. Amsterodami, apud Lud. Elzevirium, 1647. 6649

OWEN (SIR RICHARD).

On the nature of Limbs . . . 8°. 1849. 6650

OWEN (ROBERT).

Revolution in the mind, and practice of the human race; or, the coming change from irrationality to rationality. 8°. 1849. 6651

[Tracts.] 8°. 1854-5. 6652

Part I. Of the New existence of Man upon the earth. To which are added an Outline of Mr. Owen's early life, and an appendix, containing his addresses, &c., published in 1815 and 1817.

Part II. In which is continued the outline of Mr. Owen's life. With an appendix containing the address on opening the original Infant School, in 1816; Memorials to the congress at Aix-La-Chapelle, in 1818; and essays on the formation of character, first published in 1812-13.

Part III. With an appendix containing a report to the County of Lanark; the report of a Committee of the County upon it; and details of experiments in spade husbandry. First published in 1820.

Part IV. With an Appendix containing report of proceedings in Dublin in 1823.

Part V. With an appendix containing a collection of evidence respecting Lanark, and a Postscript.

Part VI. With an appendix containing a record of spiritual communications from February, 1854, to February, 1855.

Part VII. Including an outline of the principles and government of the Millennial World. With an Appendix containing correspondence and spiritual communications.

Part VIII. Containing a proposed treaty of a holy alliance of governments for the people of the Civilised World, &c.

"Of the new existence" [etc.] appears to run through all these Parts; the "outline" appears to end with Part V.

[No title-page. The Coming Millennium. (First series.) Tract No. 1 (-6).] n.p. n.d. (1855).

(Second Series). Tract No. 7 (-12). n.p. n.d. (1855).

OXENFORD (JOHN).

[Farces, etc.] 12°. 1837, and n.d. 6653

My Fellow Clerk: a farce. Illustration. Designed and Engraved by W. C. Walker.

I and my Double. A farce. Illustration.

The Dice of Death! a drama. Engraving, by Findlay.

Twice killed! a farce. Engraving, by Findlay.

A Day well spent, a farce. Engraving, by Findlay.

Rape of the Lock: a burletta. Illustration engraved by W. C. Walker.

No Followers, a burletta. Illustration. Designed from a drawing by W. Newman.

A Quiet Day, a farce. (Frontispiece).

What have I done? a Farce. Engraving, by Findlay.

OXENFORD (JOHN)—*cont.*

Illustrated book of French songs. From the sixteenth to the nineteenth century. Translated and edited by J. Oxenford. 8°. 1855. 6654

"John Forster Esq. with the Editor's kind regards."

Tales from the German, comprising specimens from the most celebrated authors. Translated by J. Oxenford and C. A. Feiling. 8°. 1844. 6655

OXFORD.

Oxford Essays, contributed by members of the university. 1855(-6-7). 3 vol. 8°. n.d. 6656

Oxoniana. 4 vol. [Ed. by Rev. John Walker]. 12°. n.d. 6657

Pocket companion for Oxford: or, Guide through the University . . with six copper-plates . . Descriptions of . . Blenheim, Ditchley, and Stow . . New edition. 12°. Oxford, 1761. 6658

Proseleia Anglo-Batava pari plusquam virgineo, Guilielmo Arausii, & Mariæ Britanniarum, Academia Oxoniensi Procurante. 4°. Oxoniae, 1641. 6659

University Statutes. Translated to 1843, by the late G. R. M. Ward. And completed under the superintendence of James Heywood. Vol. II. Containing the University Statutes, from 1767 to 1850. 8°. 1851. 6660

[Tracts.] 4°. and 8°. v.d. 6661

[MS. title.] Will and Codicils of Richard Rawlinson, LL.D. and his other benefactions. [Half-title] Release and grant of certain fee-farm-rents, &c. In trust for the endowment of an Anglo-Saxon lecture, in the University of Oxford (? 1751). [Half-title.] Will of Richard Rawlinson, containing his other benefactions (1752).

Codicils imperfect.

Defence of the rights and privileges of the University of Oxford: containing, an answer to the petition of the City of Oxford, 1649. The case of the University of Oxford; presented to the House of Commons, Jan. 24. 1688. Oxford, 1690.

Account of the Proceedings of Jonathan [Trelawny] Bishop of Exeter in his late visitation of Exeter College in Oxford. Oxford, 1690.

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE.

Oxford [English] Prize Poems . . . Seventh edition. (Frontispiece.) 12°. Oxford, 1826.

Cambridge [English] Prize Poems . . . Fourth edition. 12°. 1828. 6662
In one vol.

Oxford and Cambridge Review, (and University Magazine) . . Vol. I. (-V.) 8°. 1845-7. 6663

P.

PACCA (CARDINAL).

Historical Memoirs of Cardinal Pacca, Prime Minister to Pius VII. Written by himself. Translated from the Italian, by Sir George Head. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 6664

PACIFIC.

Rovings in the Pacific, from 1837 to 1849; with a glance at California. By a merchant long resident at Tahiti. Illustrations. 2 vol. 8°. 1851. 6665

PADDIANA.

Paddiana; or, scraps and sketches of Irish life, present and past. By the author of "A hot water cure." New edition. 8°. 1851. 6666

PAGET (JOHN).

Hungary and Transylvania . . Illustrations from sketches by Hering. New edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 6667

PAJKULL (C. W.).

A summer in Iceland. Translated by Rev. M. R. Barnard. Illustrated. 8°. 1868. 6668

PAINE (THOMAS).

Rights of Man: being an answer to Mr. Burke's attack on the French Revolution. Fifth edition. 8°. 1791. 6669

PAINTERS.

Dictionary of Painters, sculptors, architects, and engravers . . appendix, comprising the substance of Walpole's anecdotes of Painting in England from Vertue . . 12°. 1810. 6670

PAINTING.

Works of Eminent Masters, in painting, sculpture, architecture, and decorative art. Vol. I. 8°. 1854. 6671

PALAIRET (ELIAS).

Thesaurus Ellipsium Latinarum, sive vocum quae, in sermone Latino suppressae, indicantur, et ex praestantissimis auctoribus illustrantur . . 8°. 1760. 6672

PALEARIO (AONIO).

Benefit of Christ's death: probably written by A. Paleario: reprinted in facsimile from the Italian edition of 1543; with a French translation printed in 1551

PALEARIO (AONIO)—cont.

. . English version made in 1548, by Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devonshire . . Introduction, by Churchill Babington. 12°. London and Cambridge, 1855.

6673

PALESTINE.

Early Travels in Palestine, comprising the narratives of Arculf . . Maundrell. Edited, with notes by Thomas Wright. 8°. Bohn, 1848.

6674

PALEY (WILLIAM) D.D.

Natural Theology; with illustrative notes, by Henry, Lord Brougham, and Sir C. Bell. And an introductory discourse of natural theology, by Lord Brougham: to which are added, supplementary dissertations, and a treatise on animal mechanics, by Sir Charles Bell. With numerous woodcuts. 4 vol. 12°. 1845.

6675

View of the evidences of Christianity, in three parts; and the *Horæ Paulinæ*. New edition, with notes, analysis, and selection of questions . . by Robert Potts 8°. Cambridge, 1850.

6676

PALGRAVE (SIR FRANCIS).

History of England. Anglo-Saxon period. 12°. 1831.

6677

History of Normandy and of England. 4 vol. 8°. 1851-64.

6678

MS. inscription in Vol. I.

Vol. 1. General relations of mediæval Europe;—Carlovingian Empire—Danish expeditions in the Gauls—and establishment of Rollo. 2. Three first Dukes of Normandy;—Rollo, Guillaume—Longue-Épée, and Richard—Sans-Peur—Carlovingian line supplanted by the Capets. 3. Richard Sans-Peur—Richard Le-Bon—Richard III.—Robert Le-Diable—William the Conqueror. 4. William Rufus—Accession of Henry Beauclerc.

Rise and progress of the English Commonwealth. Anglo-Saxon period. Containing the Anglo-Saxon policy and the institutions arising out of laws and usages which prevailed before the Conquest. Part I. Part II. Proofs and illustrations. 2 vol. (in one). 4°. 1832.

6679

Truths and fictions of the Middle Ages. The Merchant and the Friar. Second edition. 12°. 1844.

6680

PALGRAVE (FRANCIS TURNER).

Handbook to the Fine Art Collections in the International Exhibition of 1862. 12°. London and Cambridge, 1862.

6681

Idyls and Songs 1848-1854. 12°. 1854.

6682

PALGRAVE (REGINALD F. D.).

House of Commons. Illustrations of its history and practice. A course of three lectures . . 8°. 1869.

6683

PALISSY (BERNARD).

Œuvres complètes . . avec des notes et une notice historique par Paul-Antoine Cap. 8°. Paris, 1844.

6684

PALLISER (JOHN).

Solitary rambles and adventures of a Hunter in the Prairies. Illustrations. 8°. 1853.

6685

PALLME (IGNATIUS).

Travels in Kordofan; embracing a description of that province of Egypt, and of some of the bordering countries, with a review of the present state of the commerce in those countries, of the habits and customs of the inhabitants, as also an account of the slave-hunts taking place under the government of Mehemed Ali . . [Translation.] 8°. 1844.

6686

PALMER (F. P.) AND ALFRED CROWQUILL, i.e. ALFRED HENRY FORRESTER.

Wanderings of a Pen and Pencil. 4°. 1846.

6687

PALMER (HERBERT).

Lord Bacon not the author of "The Christian Paradoxes;" being a reprint of "Memorials of Godliness and Christianity," by H. Palmer. With introduction, memoir, and notes, by Rev. Alexander B. Grosart. 8°. (Edinburgh.) Printed for private circulation, 1864.

6688

PALMERSTON (HENRY JOHN TEMPLE, 3D VISCOUNT).

Opinions and Policy of Viscount Palmerston, as minister, diplomatist, and statesman, during more than forty years of public life. With a memoir by George Henry Francis. (Portrait.) 8°. 1852.

6689

PALMONI.

Palmoni: an essay on the Chronographical and numerical systems in use among the ancient Jews . . appendix, containing an examination of the Assyrian, Egyptian, and other ancient Chronographies, etc. [By Rev. Francis Bodfield Hooper]. 8°. 1851.

6690

PAMELA.

Pamela's conduct in High Life . . Letters to the editor on the subject. 12°. 1741.

6691

PANANTI (SIGNOR).

Narrative of a residence in Algiers; comprising a geographical and historical account of the regency; biographical sketches of the Dey and his Ministers; and observations on the relations of the

PANANTI (SIGNOR)—cont.

Barbary States with the Christian Powers. Second edition. With notes and illustrations by Edward Blaquiére. 4°. 1830. 6692

PANCHKOUREE KHAN.

Revelations of an Orderly, being an attempt to expose the abuses of administration by the relation of every-day occurrences in the Mofussil Courts. 8°. 1849. 6693

Originally published in the *Benares Recorder*.

PANOFKA (THEODOR).

Manners and Customs of the Greeks. Translated from the German. With illustrations by George Scharf. Taken chiefly from Greek fictile vases. 4°. 1849. 6694

PARDOE (JULIA).

City of the Sultan; and domestic manners of the Turks, in 1836. 2 vol. 8°. 1837. 6695

Court and reign of Francis the first, King of France. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1849. 6696

Life of Marie De Medicis, Queen of France, Consort of Henry IV., and regent of the kingdom under Louis XIII. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1852. 6697

Louis the fourteenth, and the Court of France in the seventeenth century. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1847. 6698

PARIS (JOHN AYRTON) M.D.

Life of Sir Humphry Davy, President of the Royal Society . . 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1831. 6699

Philosophy in sport made science in earnest; being an attempt to illustrate the first principles of natural philosophy by the aid of popular toys and sports. [Anon.] 3 vol. (in one). 12°. 1827. 6700

New edition, with additions. 3 vol. 8°. 1831. 6701

PARIS.

Paris; its historical buildings, and its revolutions. Illustrations. New edition. 12°. 1849. 6702

PARK (ROSWELL).

Pantology; or, a systematic survey of Human Knowledge; proposing a classification of all its branches . . select catalogue of books on all subjects . . 8°. Philadelphia, 1841. 6703

"To Hon. Edward Everett with the compliments of Prof. Park."

PARK (THOMAS).

Nugæ Modernæ. Morning Thoughts, and Midnight Musings . . in prose and verse. 12°. 1818. 6704

PARK (THOMAS)—cont.

Works of the British Poets; including the most esteemed translations from the Greek and Roman authors. Collated with the best editions: by T. Park. 70 vol. (Illustrations.) 12°. 1815. 6705

Vol. 1.—4. Lives of the most eminent English Poets. With critical observations on their works. By Samuel Johnson. Critique on *Paradise Lost*, by Joseph Addison. With remarks on the versification of Milton, by Samuel Johnson. 5—6. Milton. 7. Butler. 8. Butler, Denham. 9. Waller. 10. Dryden's Fables. 11. Dryden. 12. Dryden, John Philips. 13. Garth, Addison. 14. Prior. 15. Prior, Tickell. 16. Gay. 17. Gay, Parnell. 18. Somerville. 19, 20. Swift. 21, 22. Pope. 23. Thomson. 24. Watts. 25. Shenstone. 26, 27. Young. 28. Akenside. 29. Savage, Dyer. 30. Green, Jago, Hammond, Lyttelton (two copies). 31. E. Moore, W. Thompson. 32. Collins, Gray, Falconer, Day. 33. Churchill. 34. Churchill, Mallet. 35. Blair, Glynn, Boyce [and *Death by Porteus*], Shaw, Lovibond, Penrose. 36. Jenyns, Armstrong. 37. Mickle, Cunningham. 38. Langhorne. 39. Goldsmith, Beattie, Johnson, J. Warton. 40. N. Cotton, J. Scott. 41. Glover. 42. Burns. 43. T. Warton, Smollett, Bruce, Logan. 44. Hoyland, J. H. Moore, Headley, Russell, Oram, Bampfylde, Lovell. 45. Sir William Jones. 46—7. Cowper. 48—52. Select poems from the works of Rochester, Roscommon, Otway, Pomfret, Dorset, Stepney, Walsh, Smith, Duke, King, Sprat, Halifax, Rowe, Hughes, Buckingham, Congreve, Fenton, Blackmore, Granville Yalden, Pattison, [A. Hill], Broom, Pitt A. Philips, G. West, Harte, R. West Cawthorne, Lloyd, J. Gilbert Cooper, P. Whitehead, J. Brown, Grainger, Wilkie, Dodsley, Smart, Graeme, W. Whitehead, and Blacklock. 53, 54. Pope's version of Homer's *Iliad*. 55, 56. Pope's version of the *Odyssey* [*Battle of the Frogs & Mice*, *Hymns & Epigrams*, by Parnell, Hole, and Pye]. 57. Cooke's version of Hesiod, Meen's *Coluthus*; and Eupolis' *Hymn to the Creator*, translated by C. Wesley. 58. Pindar. Translated by West, Green, and Pye. 59. Polwhele's version of Theocritus, Bion, Moschus, and Tyrtæus. 60, 61. Preston's version of Apollonius Rhodius. 62, 63. Dryden's version of Virgil's *Pastorals* and *Georgics*; and *Aeneis*. 64. Francis and Pye's version of Horace. 65. Garth's version of Ovid's *Metamorphoses*. 66. Garth's Ovid's *Metamorphoses*, and Fawkes' version of Anacreon, Sappho, and Musæus. 67. Grainger's version of Tibullus, and the Poems of Sulpicia (two copies). 68. Dryden's (and others) version of Juvenal and Persius. 69. Rowe's version of Lucan's *Pharsalia*. 70. Rowe's *Pharsalia*; and Vida's *Art of Poetry*, translated by Pitt.

PARKE (W. T.).

Musical Memoirs; comprising an account of the general state of music in England, from the first commemoration of Handel, in 1784, to the year 1830 . . 2 vol. 8°. 1830. 6706

PARKER (THEODORE).

Critical and Miscellaneous Writings. 8°. 1848. 6707

Discourse of Matters pertaining to Religion. 8°. 1852. 6708

PARKER (THEODORE)—cont.

Theism, Atheism, and the popular theology : Sermons. (Portrait.) 8°. 1853. 6709

PARKES (BESSIE RAYNER) AFT. MADAME PARKES-BELLOC.

Poems. Second edition. 8°. 1855. 6710

PARKINSON (REV. WILLIAM).

Poems. 12°. London & Colchester, 1856. 6711

PARKYNS (MANSFIELD).

Life in Abyssinia : being notes collected during three years' residence and travels in that country. 2 vol. Map and illustrations. 8°. 1853. 6712

PARLIAMENT.

Declaration of . . Parliament, concerning his Majesties advancing with his army toward London. With direction, that all the Trained bands and Volunteers be put into a readinesse . . also, how Sir John Hinderson urged David Alexander to kill Sir John Hotham, and blow up the Parliaments Magazine . . Votes of the Lords and Commons, for the searching of houses in the City, and for the staying of the kings revenue . . 4°. 1642. 6713

Book-plate of J. T. Brockett.

Diurnal occurrences, or dayly proceedings of both Houses . . from 3 November, 1640, to 3 November 1641. With a continuation of all the Speeches, from June last, to 3 November, 1641. 4°. 1641. 6714

Ecce the new testament of our lords and saviours, the House of Commons at Westminster, and the supream counsell at Windsor . . 4°. n.p. 1648. 6715

R. Heber's Library stamp. Dr. Bandinel's book-plate.

Exact Collection of all such Acts, declarations, orders, votes, proclamations, speeches, letters, and messages, as have been printed and published since the beginning of this Session of Parliament, April 25. 1660 . . F°. 1660. 6716

Two fragments of original binding inserted.

History of the Session, 1852-3. A parliamentary retrospect. 12°. 1853. 6717

Mystery of the good old cause briefly unfolded in a Catalogue of such members of the Long Parliament, that held offices . . With the money and lands they divided among themselves . . also a list of such aldermen . . as made profit by the continuance of the War . . 8°. 1660. (Two copies.) 6718

No. 2 wants title-page.

PARLIAMENT—cont.

Observations on a MS. relation of the proceedings in the last session of the Parliament holden in . . 1628, belonging to the Earl of Verulam. Communicated to the society of antiquaries by John Bruce. (From the Archæologia, vol. 38.) 4°. 1860. 6719

One and thirty new orders of Parliament, and the Parliaments declaration . . With the Parliaments ghost : to the tune of Mad Tom. 4°. n.p. 1659. 6720

Panegyrick faithfully representing the proceedings of the Parliament at Westminster, since their first sessions to this present . . [verses]. Broadside. F°. n.p. n.d. 6721

Parliament of ladies. Or divers remarkable passages of ladies in Spring-Garden ; in parliament assembled . . Second edition . . [Ascribed to Henry Nevile or Neville]. (Frontispiece.) 4°. n.p. 1647. 6722

The Ladies, a second time, assembled in Parliament. A continuation . . 4°. n.p. 1647. [One vol.] 6722

Parliamentary debates on the Dissenters' Chapels bill . . 1844. 8°. 1844. 6723

The Parliaments praise, reforming our bad wayes. Iacobs wrastling for a blessing. [Verses.] Broadside. F°. 1642. 6724

Peoples Eccho to the Parliaments declarations, concerning a personall treaty with the King. Containing a collection of passages out of Declarations and Expresses of the Lords and Commons, concerning a personall treaty with the King . . 4°. 1648. 6725

Privileges and practice of Parliaments in England : collected out of the common laws of this land . . (Frontispiece.) 4°. 1680. 6726

Proceedings and debates of the House of Commons, in 1620 and 1621. Collected by a member of that house . . With an appendix . . [by Thomas Tyrwhitt]. 2 vol. 8°. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1766. 6727

Book-plate of George Goold. Dr. Bliss's copy.

Record of some proceedings : in the . . howse of Commons in the late parliament. 12°. n.p. 1611. 6728

Some considerations upon the question, whether the parliament is dissolved by it's prorogation for 15 months ? . . [By Lord Holles or N. Carey.] 4°. n.p. 1676. 6729

Speeches and passages of . . parliament : from 3 November, 1640, to this instant June, 1641 . . 4°. 1641. 6730

PARLIAMENT—*cont.*

Stop your Noses : or, England at her easement, evacuating those clods at Westminster, who depressed her stomach worse then the night-mare . . . 4°. n.p. 1648. 6731

Thankes to the Parliament. [Verses.] Broadside. F°. 1642. 6732

[Tracts relating to Parliament.] 4°. London and n.p. 1628-41. 6733

His Maiesties declaration of the causes which moved him to dissolve the last parliament. 1628.

His Majesties declaration of the causes which moved him to dissolve the last parliament. 1640.

[No title-page. By the King. His Majesty's account of the Scotch pacification, &c.]

Priviledges and practice of Parliaments in England. Collected out of the common lawes of this land. n.p. 1641.

Prerogative of parliaments in England. Proved in a dialogue. By Sir Walter Raleigh. n.p. 1640.

Manner of holding Parliaments in England. Certaine ancient customs of this Kingdome. Prerogative and power of parliaments. Order and forme of the placing and sitting of the Kings Majesty and Peeres in the Upper House. Order and course of passing bills in parliament. Order, of proceeding to parliament, of King Charles, 13 April 1640. (Frontispiece—portrait of the King.) n.p. 1641.

Discourse, concerning the power of parliament, in point of judicature. n.p. 1640.

Remonstrance to his Maiesty, against the tax of Ship-money. n.p. 1641.

Case of Shipmony briefly discoursed. n.p. 1640.

Speech or Declaration of Mr. St. John, now his Maiesties Solicitor Generall. Delivered at a conference of parliament, 1640. Concerning Ship-money. 1641.

Petitions of D. Bastwicke. M. Burton. M. Prynne and of Nath. Wickins, servant to Mr. Prynne. To parliament. Petitions of friends of Mr. Prynne, and the acknowledgement prescrib'd to be made by Calvin Bruen, and the rest, in the Cathedrall of Chester, and Town-Hall thereof, for visiting Mr. Prynne. n.p. 1641.

Speech or Declaration of John Pymm, to the Lords, upon the delivery of the Articles of the Commons, against William Laud, archbishop of Canterbury in maintenance of their accusation of High Treason. With the said Articles. 1641.

Depositions and Articles against Thomas Earle of Strafford Febr. 16. 1640. n.p. 1640.

Charge of the Scottish Commissioners against Canterburie and the Lieutenant of Ireland. Their demand concerning the sixt article of the Treaty. The Parliaments resolution about the proportion of the Scottish charges, and the Scottish Commissioners thankfull acceptance thereof. 1641.

Third speech of Lord George Digby, to the House of Commons, concerning Bishops, and the Citie petition, 9. Febr: 1640. n.p. 1640.

Speech of Hon. Nathanael Fiennes in answer to the third speech of Lord George Digby 9 Feb. 1640. in the House of Commons. n.p. 1641.

PARLIAMENT—*cont.*

[Tracts relating to Parliament.] 4°. London and n.p. 1641-52. 6734

Diurnall occurrences of every dayes proceeding in Parliament since the beginning thereof, being Tuesday 20 January, which ended 10 March. 1628. 1641.

To the Lords and Commons. Petition of Clergie of the church of England. Five motions with reasons concerning Deanes and Chapters. n.p. 1641.

Petition and Remonstrance presented unto Parliament concerning the transportation of Leather. n.p. 1641.

Vox populi, expressed in XVIII. motions to this present Parliament, for reforming the Church of England. Most taken out of Irenæus Philadelphus, and others. n.p. 1641.

To Parliament, Petition of the University of Oxford, in behalfe of Episcopacy and Cathedrals. n.p. 1641.

Protestation made by the Parliament 3 May, 1641. n.p. 1641.

Petition of the Lords and Commons to the King, for leave to remove the magazine at Hull to the Tower of London: and also to take off the reprieve of the six condemned priests now in New-gate. His Majesties answer. 1642.

Petition or Declaration to be presented to his Majestie; by all his subjects. Shewing the great danger and inconveniences that will happen both to the King and Kingdome, if either his Majestie or his people desert the High Court of Parliament. 1642.

Proceedings in the late treaty of peace. With severall letters of his Majesty to the Queen, and of Prince Rupert to the Earle of Northampton. Declaration of the Lords and Commons. 1643.

Two Ordinances of the Lords and Commons, one for the constant recruiting, maintaining, and regulating of the forces of the seven associated counties, under the command of Edward Earle of Manchester. The other, for the regulating the University of Cambridge, and for removing of scandalous ministers in the seven associated counties. 1643.

Ordinance of the Lords and Commons; with instructions for the taking of the League and Covenant in England, and Wales. Exhortation for the taking of the Covenant. League and Covenant, subscribed with the names of so many of the members of the House of Commons as have taken it. [London 1643.]

Ordinance of the Lords and Commons. For the calling of an Assembly of Divines: to be consulted with by the Parliament, for the settling of the government and lyturgy of the Church of England. Names of all the Ministers and others appointed for the same. 1643.

Ordinance of the Lords and Commons. Names of the knights and gentlemen entrusted in every county to bring up a speedy account of the weekly assessment, and to returne the names of all such persons as refuse to pay. Instructions for the said gentlemen. 1643.

Ordinance of the Lords and Commons, for the better observation of the Lords Day. 1644.

Ordinance of the Lords and Commons, for giving power to all the classically Presbyteries to ordaine Ministers. 1645.

[No title-page. 20 Febr. 26 Febr. 1645. Resolutions of the Lords and Commons concerning the choice and election of parochiall and congregationall elders.]

PARLIAMENT—*cont.*

- Directions of the Lords and Commons. After advice had with the Assembly of Divines, for the electing and choosing of ruling-elders in all the congregations, and in the classically assemblies for London and Westminster, and the severall counties of the Kingdom: for the speedy setting of the Presbyteriall-Government. 1645.
- Ordinance of the Lords and Commons. Rules and directions concerning suspension from the sacrament of the Lords Supper in cases of ignorance and scandall. Names of such ministers and others that are appointed triers and judges of the ability of elders in the twelve classes within the province of London. 1645. (Three copies.)
- Ordinances of the Lords and Commons. For the speedy establishing of the Presbyteriall government. 1646. [Only the Title-page.]
- Declaration of the Commons, against all such persons as shall take upon them to preach or expound the Scriptures in any church or chappel, except they be ordained either here or in some other reformed church. 1646.
- Propositions of the Lords and Commons. For a safe and well grounded peace. Sent to his Majestie at Newcastle, by the Earle of Pembroke and Montgomery. 1646. (Two copies.)
- Ordinance of the Lords and Commons: for the present setting of the Presbyteriall government in the Church of England. 1646. (Three copies.)
- Declaration from Prince Rupert and Prince Maurice, directed to both Houses of Parliament, with their intentions. 30. June. 1646. 1646.
- Ordinance of the Lords and Commons: for the ordination of ministers by the classically presbyters. 1646. (Two copies.)
- Ordinance of the Lords and Commons, for keeping of scandalous persons from the sacrament of the Lords supper, the enabling of congregations for the choyce of elders, and supplying of defects in former ordinances and directions of Parliament concerning church-government. 1646.
- Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning the Excise. 1646.
- Ordinance of the Lords and Commons. Concerning errors, heresies, and blasphemies. Setting a part a day of publike humiliation. 1646.
- Warning to the Parliament of England. Discovery of the ends and designes of the Popish partie both abroad, and at home in an oration made to the generall assembly of the French clergy in Paris, by Jaques du Perron Bishop of Angolessme, and Grand Almosner to the Queen of England. Translated out of a manuscript copy. 1647.
- Ordinance of the Lords and Commons. For the true payment of tithes and other duties. 1647.
- Three Ordinances of the Lords and Commons. First for keeping in godly Ministers placed in livings by authority of Parliament. Second concerning the sale of Bishops lands. Third for the reliefe of Chester. 1647.
- Ordinance of the Lords and Commons. Inabling the Militia of London to punish such as doe not repaire to their Colours. As also giving power to the Militia to elect a Major Generall. 1647.
- Ordinances of the Lords and Commons: for the disbanding of all Supernumerary Forces under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax: and that no officer or souldier after 15 January 1647. shall have any free

PARLIAMENT—*cont.*

- quarter. Also their accompts to be speedily audited. 1647.
- Declaration of Parliament, expressing the grounds of their late proceedings, and of setting the present Government in the way of a Free State. 1648.
- Declaration of the Commons, expressing their reasons for the adnulling and vacating of these ensuing votes. 1648.
- Transactions by the Lords and Commons: concerning the King, the priviledges of Parliament, the liberties of the Subject, reformation in religion, regulating of Courts, and matters of warre and peace. Declaration, and votes, concerning his Majesty. 1648.
- Ordinance of the Lords and Commons: for the setting the Militia. 1648.
- [No title page. To the Commons. Petition of persons inhabiting the City of London, Westminster, the borough of Southwark. Humble desires of the said petitioners for the Houses resolution thereon, before they proceed with the personall Treaty.] [1648.]
- List of 48 Members of Parliament seized on by the army, Decemb. 6, 7. And the carrying some of them to a place called Hell, and others to Wallingford House. Charge of the generall Councell of the army against Denzill Hollis, Commisary Copley, Major Gen. Massey, and Major Gen. Brown. Further demands of the generall Councell of the army; and twenty new proposalls to the Generall. 1648.
- Declaration of the Lords and Commons: for, the suppressing of all tumultuous assemblies, under pretence of framing and presenting petitions to the Parliament. 1648.
- Ordinance of the Lords and Commons, for the punishing of blasphemies and heresies. 1648.
- A new Parliament, or representative for the perpetual peace and quiet of this nation, and of other parts in the enjoyment of their just rights and liberties. With other things in order to the prevention of unlawful exacting from the people of this nation millions of money. By W. L. (i.e. William Leach). 1651.
- Publique Faith's mourners: or, the sad breathings forth of many poore creditors (in and about London) to their debtors the Members of Parliament; bewayling the sad regard hitherto had of these ensuing acts and ordinances. n.p. 1652.
- Declaration of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, relating to the affairs between this Commonwealth and the States General of the United Provinces of the Low Countreys. And the answer of the Parliament to three papers from the ambassador extraordinary of the States General, upon occasion of the late fight between the Fleets. Narrative of the late engagement between the English and Holland Fleet. Collection of the proceedings in the Treaty between the Lord Pauw, ambassador extraordinary from the States General, and the Parliament. 1652.
- [Tracts relating to Parliament.] 4°. London, & n.p. 1641-99. 6735
- Parliaments Plea: or XX. reasons for the union of the parliament & army. n.p. 1659.
- Plot to divide and destroy, the Parliament and the City of London. Made knowne by the Earle of Northumberland, Master Solliciter, and Sir Henry Vane. 1643.
- Order and course of passing of bills in Parliament. n.p. 1641.

PARLIAMENT—*cont.*

Loyalty of the last Long Parliament: or, a letter to an English Gentleman at Florence [Signed at end "T. B."]. 1691.

Short history of the last Parliament. 1699.

[No title-page. Collection of the debates and proceedings in Parliament, in 1694, & 1695. Upon the Inquiry into the late briberies and corrupt practices, &c.]

Cautions offered to the consideration of those who are to chuse members to serve in the ensuing Parliament. 1693.

Answer to this quodlibetical question Whether the Bishops make a fundamental, and essential part of the English Parliament. 1661.

Historical account of some things relating to the nature of the English Government and the conceptions which our fore-fathers had of it. Inferences thence made for the satisfaction of those who scruple the oath of allegiance to King William and Queen Mary. 1690.

Impartial Enquiry into the Causes of the present fears and dangers of the Government, being a discourse between a Lord Lieutenant, and one of his deputies, summoned to hold a Lieutenancy, for raising the Militia. 1692.

Advantages of the present settlement, and the great danger of a relapse. 1689.

Case of the allegiance due to Sovereign powers. With a more particular respect to the oath lately enjoined, of allegiance to K. William and Q. Mary. By William Sherlock. Sixth edition. 1691.

Answer to Dr. Sherlock's Case of Allegiance to Sovereign Powers, in defence of the case of allegiance to a King in possession. 1691.

[No title-page. Inquiry into the remarkable instances of history and parliament records, used by the author of the unreasonable of a new separation on account of the oaths.]

[Tracts relating to Parliament.] 4°. 1701-2. 6736

[No t.p. List of one unanimous club of members of the late Parliament, Nov. 11. 1701. that met at the Vine-tavern in Long-acre.] pp. 1-4. n.p. *End.* 1701.

Letter, from a Member of the Parliament of Scotland, to his electors containing his reasons, for withdrawing from that assembly. n.p. 1702.

PARLIAMENTARY DOCUMENTS.

[Various parliamentary papers, reports, returns, treaties, acts, correspondence, statistics, &c.] F°. & 8°. v.d. 6737

Affghanistan Military operations. 1843.

Arts and their connexion with Manufactures. 1836.

Bethlehem Hospital. 1852.

Borneo treaty. 1849.

British Museum. 1846-66.

Ceylon. 1851.

Children's Employment Commission. 1842-3.

China. 1840.

Cholera. 1855.

Civil Service Commissioners. 1856-65.

Coal Mines Accidents. Report of South Shields Committee. 1843. [Bound up with parliamentary papers.]

Copyright Act. 1842.

Copyright (Canada). 1872.

Dramatic Literature. 1832.

Edmunds case. 1865.

Education Estimates. 1855-6.

Egypt and Candia. Report by Sir John Bowring. 1840.

Emigration (and Colonial Land) Commissioners. 1842.

PARLIAMENTARY DOCUMENTS—*cont.*

Euphrates Expedition. 1837.

Factories. 1849.

Fine Arts. 1845.

Foreign Countries (statistical tables). n.d.

Greek Government. 1850.

Historical Manuscripts Commission. 1870.

India, Statistical papers. n.d.

Ireland, Census of 1841 and 1851. 1843, 1856.

—— Lunatic Asylums. n.d.

—— National Education. 1844-50.

—— Queen's Colleges. 1850-1.

Italy. 1859-60.

Judicial Statistics. 1857-63.

Libraries, public. 1849.

Lodging Houses. Report by Capt. William Hay.

London. Metropolitan Sanitary Commission. 1847-8.

—— Metropolis Water Supply. 1851.

Lunacy and Lunatics. England and Scotland. 1844-75.

[Under this head are included various bound copies of acts relating to lunacy, lunatics, and lunatic asylums; and Indexes. One of these was B. W. Procter's copy, & has his autograph & MS. notes.]

Malta. 1839.

Marriage Law Commission. 1848.

National Gallery. 1850-60.

National Land Company. n.d.

Nova Scotia, Halifax. 1853.

Oxford University Commission Report. 1852.

Pensions. 1840-54.

Pentonville prison.

Pleading, Courts of law. n.d.

Poor Laws. 1834. 1849.

[Under this head are included bound copies of J. F. Archbold's editions of Acts relating to the poor [etc.] 1849].

Post Office, Sunday labour. 1850.

Prisons. 1844-8.

Punjab Administration, 1849-55.

Railway accidents, 1855.

Records, Public. 1800, 1840-72.

Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages. 1848, 1856.

Rome, affairs of. 1849.

Royal Academy Commission. 1863.

Saint Albans bribery Commission. 1852.

Salaries. 1844-62.

Savings, Investments for. 1850.

Science and Art Estimates. 1856

Sebastopol, Army before. 1855.

Slave Trade. 1839.

Shrewsbury Peerage. 1857.

Surrey Lunatic Asylum, Snape case. 1857.

Switzerland, Commerce & Manufactures.

By Sir John Bowring. 1836.

Syria, Commercial statistics. By Sir John Bowring. 1840.

Townley (G. V.) case. 1864.

Tuam Workhouse Chaplaincy. 1849.

Victoria Constitution. Melbourne. 1854.

—— Education. Melbourne.

Wales, Education. 1847.

Woods, Forests, and Land revenues. 1848.

PARNELL (THOMAS) ARCHDEACON OF CLOGHER.

Poems . . published by Mr. Pope. With the Life of Zoilus: and his Remarks on Homer's Battle of the Frogs and Mice. New edition . . Life of Dr. Parnell, written by Dr. Goldsmith. 8°. 1770.

6738

Poetical works. Containing those published by Pope, together with his posthumous pieces. With the life of the Author. Cooke's edition . . Engravings

PARNELL (THOMAS) ARCHDEACON OF CLOGHER—cont.

[Second Title.] Poetical Works. Containing his Anacreontics . . 12°. (1796.) 6739

Portion of the "Life" wanting.

Poetical Works (Aldine Edition of the British Poets). (Portrait and Memoir.) 12°. 1852. 6740

PARR (RICHARD) D.D.

Life of . . James Usher, Archbishop of Armagh . . With a collection of . . letters between the said Lord Primate and most of the eminentest persons for piety and learning in his time . . Collected and published . . by R. Parr . . (Portrait.) F°. 1686. 6741

Book-plate of John Sturges. MS. notes.

PARR (SAMUEL) LL.D.

Aphorisms, opinions, and reflections of Dr. Parr. With a sketch of his Life. (Portrait.) 12°. 1826. 6742

"Sketch" signed "E. B. H."

Bibliotheca Parriana. Catalogue of the library of S. Parr. (Portrait.) 8°. 1827. 6743

Compiled by "Mr. Bohn, Jun." [H. G. Bohn.] Preface signed "John Lynes."

PARRY (CHARLES HENRY).

Memoir of Rev. Joshua Parry, Nonconformist Minister of Cirencester. With some original essays and correspondence. Edited by Sir John E. Eardley-Wilmot. (Portrait.) 8°. 1872. 6744

Parliaments and councils of England, chronologically arranged, from the reign of William, I. to the revolution in 1688 . . 8°. 1839. 6745

Dedication signed "Charles Henry Parry."

PARRY (REAR-ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM EDWARD).

Journals of . . voyages for the discovery of a north-west passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, in 1819-25, in H.M.S. Hecla, Griper and Fury, under the orders of Capt. W. E. Parry, Commander of the Expedition. 6 vol. (in 3.) With plates. 12°. 1828-9. (Vol. VI—Narrative of an attempt to reach the North Pole, in boats fitted for the purpose, and attached to H.M.S. Hecla, in 1827, under the command of Capt. W. E. Parry.) 6746

PARSONS (MRS.).

Mount St. Lawrence. By the Author of "Mary, the Star of the Sea." 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 6747

PARSONS (ROBERT).

Leicester's Commonwealth . . By Robert Parsons *Jesuite*. Whereunto is added Leicesters-Ghost. (Portrait.) 12°. 1641. 6748

According to "Lowndes," erroneously ascribed to Parsons.

[Another edition, but anon. and without the "Ghost" and portrait.] 12°. n.p. 1641. 6749

Perfect picture of a Favourite: or, Secret Memoirs of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester . . Written during his life, and now publish'd from an old manuscript: With a preface by James Drake. Third edition. 8°. 1711. 6750

"Reprint of *Leicester's Commonwealth*." Lowndes.

PARSONS (THOMAS WILLIAM).

Poems. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1854. 6751

PARSONS (USHER).

Life of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., the only native of New England who was created a Baronet during its connexion with the mother country. 8°. London, and Boston [U.S.] 1856. 6752

PARTON (JAMES).

Life of Horace Greeley, Editor of the New York Tribune. (Portrait.) 8°. New York, 1855. 6753

PARTRIDGE (JOHN).

Annus Mirabilis or strange and wonderful predictions and observations gathered out of Mr. J. Partridge's Almanack 1688. With some remarks also, out of his Almanack 1687 . . 4°. 1689. 6754

PASCAL (BLAISE).

Pensées, précédées de sa vie par M^{me} Perier, sa soeur, suivies d'un choix des Pensées de (Pierre) Nicole, et de son traité de la paix avec les hommes. (Portrait.) 8°. Paris, 1847. 6755

"Louisa Stuart Costello, Tours Jan. 1850."

Les Provinciales, ou Lettres de Louis Montalte. 3 vol. (in one.) 12°. Paris, 1829. 6756

Miscellaneous writings; consisting of letters, essays, conversations, and miscellaneous thoughts . . Newly translated from the French edition of P. Faugère. With introduction, and notes, by George Pearce. 8°. 1849. 6757

Provincial Letters, containing an exposure of the reasoning and morals of the Jesuits. Originally published under the Name of Louis De Montalte. Translated from the French . . View of the history of the Jesuits, and the late Bull for the revival of the Order in Europe. 8°. 1816. 6758

PASCAL (BLAISE)—cont.

Provincial letters; with an "Essay on Pascal . . ." by M. Villemain. Newly translated from the French, with Memoir, notes, and appendix. By George Pearce. (Portrait.) 8°. 1849. 6759

Thoughts on religion, and other subjects. Translated into English by Basil Kennet, D.D. New edition. 12°. 1836. 6760

Thoughts on religion, and evidences of Christianity . . . from the French edition of P. Faugère. With introduction, notes, etc., by George Pearce. 8°. 1850. 6761

PASQUIN (ANTHONY) *pseud. i.e.* JOHN WILLIAMS.

Poems. Second edition. 2 vol. 12°. n.d. 6762

Book-plate of B. C. Cocker.

PATERCULUS (M. VELLEIUS).

Quae supersunt ex Historiae Romanae libris duobus . . . Recensuit . . . Fridericus Kritzius. 8°. Lipsiae, 1840. 6763

PATMORE (COVENTRY KEARSEY DIGHTON).

The Angel in the House. The Betrothal. [Anon.] 12°. 1854. (Two copies.) 6764

One of these copies has two title-pages, the second having upon it—"By C. K. Dighton"; and three cancels—17, 177, 191.

[Half Title] The Angel in the House. Book II. [Title] The Espousals. [Anon.] 12°. 1856. 6765

Faithful for Ever. 12°. 1860. 6766

Poems. 12°. 1844. 6767

N^{os}. 6766-7 presentation copies with inscriptions.

Tamerton Church-Tower and other Poems. 12°. 1853. 6768

PATMORE (P. GEORGE).

My Friends and Acquaintance: being memorials, mind-portraits, and personal recollections of deceased celebrities of the nineteenth century: with selections from their unpublished letters. 3 vol. 8°. 1854. 6769

Vol. 1. Lamb, Campbell, Countess of Blessington, R. Plumer Ward.

2. Ward (*continued*), Horace and James Smith, Hazlitt.

3. Hazlitt (*continued*), L. Blanchard, Richard Brinsley Sheridan and Thomas Sheridan.

PATON (ANDREW ARCHIBALD).

The Goth and the Hun; or, Transylvania, Debreczin, Pesth, and Vienna, in 1850. 8°. 1851. 6770

PATON (ANDREW ARCHIBALD)—cont.

Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic, including Dalmatia, Croatia, and the Southern provinces of the Austrian Empire. 2 vol. Illustrations. 8°. 1849. 6771

Modern Syrians; or, native society in Damascus, Aleppo, and the Mountains of the Druses, from notes made in those parts during 1841-2-3. By an Oriental Student. 8°. 1844. 6772

PATON (SIR JOSEPH NOEL).

Compositions from Shelley's Prometheus Unbound. Oblong. 1844. 6773

PATRICIAN.

The Patrician. Edited by John Burke. Vol. I—IV. 8°. 1846-7. 6774

PATTISON (REV. MARK).

Isaac Casaubon 1559-1614. 8°. 1875. 6775

PAULI (DR. REINHOLD).

Life of King Alfred. Translation revised by the author. Edited by Thomas Wright. 8°. 1852. 6776

PAUW (JOANNES CORNELIUS DE).

Selections from M. Pauw, with additions by Daniel Webb. [On America, etc.] 8°. Bath, 1795. 6777

PAXTON (PROFESSOR GEORGE) D.D.

Illustrations of Scripture, from the geography, natural history, and manners and customs of the east. Third edition, revised and greatly enlarged by Rev. Robert Jamieson. Vol. I. Manners and Customs. 12°. Edinburgh, 1841. 6778

PAYNE (—).

Payne's Panorama of the Rhine . . . Engraved from original drawings, in sixty views, on twenty steel plates. Oblong. n.d. 6779

PEACHAM (HENRY).

Worth of a penny, or, a caution to keep money. With the causes of the scarcity and misery of the want thereof . . . As also how to save it . . . And also what honest courses men in want may take to live. Now newly reprinted . . . With a catalogue of the Bills of Mortality, from 1642 to 1669. 4°. 1669. 6780

Dr. Bliss's copy & MS. note.

PEACOCK (GEORGE) D.D.

Examples of the applications of the differential and integral Calculus. 8°. Cambridge, 1820. 6781

Life of Thomas Young, M.D., F.R.S. (Portrait.) 8°. 1855. 6782

PEACOCK (THOMAS LOVE).

Headlong Hall. Nightmare Abbey. Maid Marian. Crotchet Castle. With corrections, and a preface, by the author. [Anon.] 12°. 1837. (Two copies). 6783

Gl'Ingannati. The Deceived : a comedy performed at Siena in 1531 [translated, etc. by T. L. Peacock] : and Aelia Laelia Crispis (an attempt to solve the aenigma). 12°. 1862. 6784

PEAKE (RICHARD BRINSLEY).

Memoirs of the Colman family, including their correspondence . . 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1841. 6785

PEARCE (ROBERT ROUIERE).

Memoirs and correspondence of Richard Marquess Wellesley . . 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1846. 6786

PEARSON (CHARLES H.).

Early and Middle Ages of England. 8°. 1861. 6787

PECK (REV. FRANCIS).

Desiderata Curiosa : Or, a collection of divers scarce and curious pieces (relating chiefly to matters of English history) . . containing upwards of one hundred and sixty choice tracts, memoirs, letters, wills, epitaphs, &c. . . illustrated with ample notes . . Cuts. (Portrait, inserted.) F°. 1732. 6788

PEEL (EDMUND).

Poetical Works. 12°. 1856. (Two copies.) 6789

An Ancient City and other poems. By a native of Surrey. 12°. 1873. (Two copies.) 6790

Campaigns of the British army in Portugal, Spain, and France, 1808-1814. A sketch. 12°. Cambridge, 1874. 6791

Conquerors of Lahore, an ode. With other odes and sonnets. By the Author of "The Christian Pilgrim." 8°. 1846. 6792

The Fair Island; a poem . . 12°. 1851. (Two copies.) 6793

Judas Maccabæus. An heroic poem . . 12°. London and Cambridge, 1864. (Two copies.) 6794

Judge not, a poem, on Christian charity. 8°. 1834. 6795

PEEL (EDMUND)—cont.

Salem Redeemed; or, the Year of Jubilee; a lyrical drama . . 12°. 1853. 6796

Nos. 6790, 6 dedicated to Mr. Forster; 6791, 4-5 presentation copies.

PEEL (SIR LAWRENCE).

Sketch of the life and character of Sir Robert Peel. 8°. 1860. 6797

PEEL (SIR ROBERT).

Speeches, delivered in the House of Commons. With a general explanatory index, and a brief chronological summary of the various subjects on which the speeches were delivered. 4 vol. 1810' (—1850). 8°. 1853. 6798

Opinions expressed in parliament and in public. Second edition. With a biographical memoir. (Portrait.) 8°. 1850. 6799

Memoirs of Sir R. Peel. Published by the trustees of his papers, Lord Mahon (now Earl Stanhope), and Edward [Viscount] Cardwell. Part I., Roman Catholic Question, 1828-9. 8°. 1856. 6800

Sir Robert Peel, and his era : being a synoptical view of the chief events and measures of his life and time. 8°. 1843. 6801

PEELE (GEORGE).

Works : collected and edited, with some account of his life and writings, by Rev. Alexander Dyce. Second edition with additions. 3 vol. [Vol. 3. Supplement.] 8°. 1829, 1839. 6802

PELLEW (GEORGE) D.D.

Life and correspondence of Henry Addington, first Viscount Sidmouth. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1847. 6803

PELTIER (JOHN).

Trial of John Peltier, for a Libel against Napoleon Buonaparte, first consul of the French Republic, at the Court of King's-Bench, Middlesex, 21 February, 1803 . . The defence revised by Mr. [aft. Sir James] Mackintosh. 8°. 1803. 6804

"Dr. Parr from James Mackintosh." Dr. Parr's book-label.

Morning Post. Tuesday, February 22, 1803. 2 leaves. [Contains the report of "The King v. Peltier."] *6804

PEMBER (EDWARD HENRY).

Maid of Messene and other poems. 12°. 1855. 6805

PEMBERTON (CHARLES REECE).

Life and Literary Remains : with remarks on his character and genius, by W. J. Fox. Edited by John Fowler. (Portrait.) 8°. 1843. 6806

PEMBERTON (H.).

Observations on Poetry, especially the epic : occasioned by the late poem upon Leonidas. 12°. 1738. 6807

PEMBERTON (T. EDGAR).

Dickens's London ; or, London in the Works of Charles Dickens. 8°. (London) 1876. 6808

PEMBROKE (WILLIAM HERBERT, 3^D EARL OF) AND RUDYARD (SIR BENJAMIN).

Poems. Written in the time of James I. and Charles I. Second edition. 12°. 1817. 6809

PEN AND INK.

Pen and ink sketches of poets, preachers, and politicians. [By John Dix, or Ross.] (Portrait of Coleridge.) 8°. 1846. 6810

PENN (GRANVILLE).

Memorials of the professional life and times of Sir William Penn, Admiral and General of the fleet, during the interregnum . . . From 1644 to 1670. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1833. 6811

"Robert Southey. Keswick. 25 June. 1833."

PENN (RICHARD).

Maxims and hints for an Angler ; and miseries of fishing. To which are added maxims and hints for a chess player, by R. Penn. With wood-cuts. New edition, enlarged. 12°. 1839. 6812

PENNANT (THOMAS).

Literary Life of T. Pennant (and Appendix). By Himself. (Portrait.) 4°. 1793. 6813

PENNY CYCLOPÆDIA.

Penny Cyclopædia of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. 27 vol. F°. 1833-43. 6814

Supplement. 2 vol. F°. 1845-6. *6814

[PENROSE (JOHN).]

Happy Ignorance : or, Church and State. A religious adventure. With notes by the editors. [Anon.] 12°. 1847. 6815

[PENROSE (THOMAS).]

Sketch of the lives and writings of Dante and Petrarch. With some account of Italian and Latin Literature in the fourteenth century. [Anon.] 12°. 1790. 6816

PENTALOGIA.

πενταλογία, sive Tragoediarum Græcarum delectus : cum adnotatione Johannis Burton. Editio altera. Cui observationes . . . adjecit Thomas Burgess. 2 vol. 8°. Oxonii, 1779. 6817

Vol. 1. Sophocles : Œdipus Tyrannus, Œdipus Coloneus, and Antigone.
2. Euripides : Phœnissæ—Eschylus : Seven against Thebes.

PEOPLE.

The People's Journal. Edited by John Saunders. Vol. I.-III. 8°. 1846-7. 6818

PEPOLI (CARLO).

Prose e Versi. 2 vol. (in one.) (Portrait.) 12°. 1837. 6819

PEPPER (CAPTAIN), *pseud?*

France daguerrotyped ; or, the War Fever. (Illustrated.) 8°. 1842. 6820

PEPYS (SAMUEL).

Memoirs of S. Pepys, Secretary to the Admiralty in the reigns of Charles II. and James II. comprising his Diary from 1659 to 1669 deciphered by Rev. John Smith, from the original short-hand MS. in the Pepysian Library, and a selection from his Private Correspondence. Edited by Richard Lord Braybrooke. Second edition. 5 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1828. 6821

Third edition. 5 vol. 8°. 1849-9. 6822

Fourth edition. 4 vol. 8°. 1854. 6823

Fifth edition. 4 vol. 8°. 1854. 6824

PERCIVAL (EDWARD FRANCE).

Foundation Statutes of Merton College, Oxford, A.D. 1270 ; with the subsequent ordinances of Archbishops Peckham, Chicheley, and Laud, from the Latin. Edited by E. F. Percival. 8°. 1847. 6825

PERCY (THOMAS) BISHOP OF DROMORE.

Reliques of ancient English poetry : consisting of old heroic ballads, songs, and other pieces of our earlier poets, (chiefly of the lyric kind). Together with some few of later date. 3 vol. [First edition.] 8°. 1765. 6826

Reliques of ancient English poetry . . . reprinted entire from the author's last edition. With memoir and critical dissertation, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 3 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1858. 6827

Bishop Percy's Folio Manuscript. Ballads and Romances. Edited by John W.

PERCY (THOMAS) BISHOP OF DROMORE—cont.

Hales, and Frederick J. Furnivall (assisted by Professor Child; W. Chappell, etc.) 3 vol. 8°. 1867-8. 6828

— . . Songs. Edited by John W. Hales, and Frederick J. Furnivall (assisted by W. Chappell, etc.) 6°. 1867. *6828

PERCY SOCIETY.

Percy Society. Early English poetry, ballads, and popular literature of the Middle Ages. Edited from original manuscripts and scarce publications. 30 vol. 8°. 1840-52. 6819

- Vol. 1. Old Ballads. Edited by J. Payne Collier. Songs and ballads relative to the London Prentices. Edited by Charles Mackay. Historical songs of Ireland. Edited by T. Crofton Croker. Pain and sorrow of Evil Marriage. Edited by J. P. Collier. The King and a Poor Northern Man. Edited by J. P. Collier. 2. Selection from the minor poems of Lydgate. Edited by J. O. Halliwell (now Halliwell-Phillips). Early nave ballads of England. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. Search for money by William Ransley. Edited by J. P. Collier. Mad pranks and merry jests of Robin Goodfellow. Edited by J. P. Collier. 3. Political ballads published in England during the Commonwealth. Edited by T. Wright. Romance histories. Edited by Thomas Dehnbach. Edited by J. P. Collier. Marriage Triumph by Thomas Heywood. Edited by J. P. Collier. History of Patient Griselda. Edited by J. P. Collier. 4. Specimens of lyric poetry temp. Edw. I. Edited by T. Wright. Boke of Curtaage. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. Specimens of old Christmas carols. Edited by T. Wright. Nursery Rhymes of England. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 5. Kind heart's Dream. by Henry Chettle 1592. Edited by E. P. Rimbault. A Knight's conjuring. By Thomas Dekker. 1607. Edited by E. P. Rimbault. Meeting of Gallant's at an Organe. 1604. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. Two angry women. A Banquet. by H. Foster. 1590. Edited by Rev. Alexander Dyce. 6. Ancient poetical extracts of the sixteenth century. Edited by E. P. Rimbault. Cock Lure's Boke. Edited by E. P. Rimbault. Crown Garland of golden Buses. Edited by W. Chappell. Folies a l'Archange. by Henry Hutton. 1619. Edited by E. P. Rimbault. Poems by Sir Henry Wotton. Edited by Rev. A. Dyce. 7. Harmony of Birds. Edited by J. P. Collier. Paraphrases on the seven penitential psalms, in English verse. Edited by W. H. Black. Harmony of the church. by Michael Drayton. 1591. Edited by Rev. A. Dyce. Jack of Dover. 1604. Edited by T. Wright. Kerry Pastoral. Edited by T. C. Croker. 8. Selection of Latin stories. Edited by T. Wright. Dialogue of Witches and Witchcraft. by George Gifford. 9. Four Knaves. by Samuel Rowlands. Edited by E. P. Rimbault. Poem to the memory of William Cornewall. by James Thomson. Edited by Peter Cunningham. Pleasant conceits of Old Holman, the Merry Londoner. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. Marous Estabour of Banke bay horse in a trance. 1567. Edited by E. P. Rimbault. Old Ballads illustrating the great frost of 1693-4. Edited by E. P. Rimbault. 10. Lord Mayors Paravants. Parts I and II. Edited by F. W. Fairholt. 11. Owl and the Nightingale. Edited by T. Wright.

PERCY SOCIETY—cont.

Thirteen Psalms and the first chapter of Ecclesiastes, verified by John Croke. Edited by Rev. P. Bliss. Historical ex-postulation, etc. By John Hall. 1568. Edited by T. J. Pettigrew. Homeste of this age. by Barnaby Rich. 1611. Edited by F. Cunningham. 12. Reynard the Fox from Carton's edition. Edited by W. J. Thoma. 13. The Keen of the South of Ireland. Collected by T. C. Croker. Six ballads with burdens. Edited by James Goodwin. Lyric poems, selected from musical publications between 1640 and 1800. Edited by J. P. Collier. 14. Poems of John Audelay. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. St. Brendan, a legend of the sea. Edited by T. Wright. Romance of the Emperor Octavian. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 15. From Baker's Prophetic. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. Poet a Miscellaneous. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. Crown Garland of Golden Buses. Part 1. Edited by W. Chappell. 16. Better songs, with an introductory Essay. Edited by T. Wright. Romance of Syr Tryamour. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 17. Scottish traditional versions of ancient ballads. Edited by J. H. Dixon. Ancient poems, ballads, and songs. Edited by J. H. Dixon. 18. Pastime of pleasure. By Stephen Hawes. (Previously issued T. W.) 19. Civic Garland. Edited by F. W. Fairholt. Life and Martyrdom of Thomas Becket. Edited by W. H. Black. 20. Barnfield's affectionate Shepherd. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. Dialogue on Wind and Folly. Edited by F. W. Fairholt. Proverbs and popular sayings. Edited by M. A. Denham. Song of Lady Dore. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 21. Popular songs illustrative of the French conquest of Ireland. In four parts. Edited by T. C. Croker. 22. The Cytizen and Upplondshman. Edited by F. W. Fairholt. Interlude of the four elements. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. Interlude of the Inebriated Child. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. Autobiography of Mary Countess of Warwick. Edited by T. C. Croker. Westward for Smelts. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 23. Songs and carols of the fifteenth century. Edited by T. Wright. Festive Songs of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Edited by W. Sandys. Popular English Histories. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 24-26. Chaucer's Canterbury Tales. Edited by T. Wright. 27. Behave as you list. Edited by T. C. Croker. Satirical songs and poems on costume. Edited by F. W. Fairholt. 28. Anglo-Saxon Psalm of Saint George. Edited by Rev. C. Hardwick. Poem of the times of Edward II. Edited by Rev. C. Hardwick. Poems of William de Shoreham. Edited by T. Wright. Trial of Treasure. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 29. Notices of fugitive tracts and chap-books. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. Man in the Moon. Edited by the same. Use of Deep-spy. Edited by the same. Loyal Garland. Edited by the same. Poems and Songs on the Assassination of the Duke of Buckingham. Edited by F. W. Fairholt. (Two copies of this last) 30. Garland of Good-Will. Edited by J. H. Dixon. Britannia's Pastorals. a third book. Edited by T. C. Croker. John Bon and Mast Person, a dialogue in verse. Edited by W. H. Black. (At the end of 30, Report &c. of The Percy Society.)

PERDICARIS (G. A.).

The Greece of the Greeks. 2 vol. (Portraits of the King and Queen of Greece.) 8°. New-York, 1845. 6830

PEREIRA (JONATHAN) M.D.

Treatise on Food and Diet : with observations on the dietetical regimen suited for disordered states of the digestive organs ; and an account of the dietaries of some . . establishments for paupers, lunatics, criminals, children, the sick, &c. 8°. 1843. 6831

PERICLES.

Pericles : a tale of Athens in the eighty-third Olympiad. By the author of "A brief sketch of Greek Philosophy" [Caroline Frances Cornwallis.] 2 vol. 8°. 1846. 6832

PERKINS (HENRY).

Perkins Library, Catalogue of the . . Library formed by Henry Perkins, Esq. . . which will be sold by auction . . at Hanworth Park, June 3d . . 4°. (London), n.d. (1873). 6833

PERRINCHIEFE (RICHARD) D.D.

Syracusan Tyrant : or, the life of Agathocles. With some reflexions on the practices of our modern usurpers [a satire on Cromwell]. (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1661. 6834

Epistle dedicatory signed "R. P."

[Another edition.] Sicilian Tyrant : or, the Life of Agathocles. (Portrait.) 8°. 1676. 6835

Preface signed "Rich. Perrinchiefe."

PERRY (SIR THOMAS ERSKINE).

Bird's-eye View of India, with extracts from a journal kept in the Provinces, Nepal, &c. 12°. 1855. 6836

Cases illustrative of Oriental life, and the application of English law to India, decided in H.M. Supreme Court at Bombay. 8°. 1853. 6837

PERRY (WALTER COPLAND).

The Franks, from their first appearance in history to the death of King Pepin. 8°. 1857. 6838

German University education ; or, the professors and students of Germany. 8°. London, Bonn [printed], 1845. 6839

[Another edition.] To which is added, a brief account of the public schools of Prussia, with observations on the influence of philosophy on the studies of the German Universities. Second edition. 8°. 1846. 6840

PERSEUS.

Perseus and his Philosophies. 8°. 1852. 6841

PERSIA.

Secret History of Persia . . [? of France under Louis XV.] Translated from the French original. With a key, and . . notes. 12°. 1745. 6842

PERSIAN POETRY.

Specimens of the popular poetry of Persia, as found in the adventures and improvisations of Kurroglou, the bandit-minstrel of northern Persia ; and in the songs of the people inhabiting the shores of the Caspian Sea. Orally collected and translated, with philological and historical notes, by Alexander Chodzko. 8°. London ; printed for the Oriental Translation Fund, 1842. 6843

PERSIUS FLACCUS (AULUS).

Satirae VI. . . Recensitae . . a G. L. Koenig. 8°. Gottingae, 1803. 6844

Prosaic translation of A. P. Flaccus's six Satyrs. Translated by Henry Eelbeck, Schoolmaster. 12°. 1719. 6845

PERTHES (CLEMENT THEODORE).

Memoirs of Frederick Perthes, or literary, religious, and political life in Germany, from 1789 to 1843. From the German. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1856. 6846

PESCHEL (C. F.).

Elements of Physics. Translated from the German, with notes by E. West. Illustrated with diagrams and woodcuts. Part I. Ponderable Bodies. 12°. 1845. 6847

PETER (WILLIAM).

William Tell (from the German of Schiller) and other poems. Third edition. 12°. Philadelphia, 1851. 6848

The "other poems" include a translation of Burger's "Leonore" and other translations.

PETERMANN (AUGUSTUS).

By authority of Her Majesty's Foreign Office. Account of the progress of the Expedition to Central Africa, performed by order of Her Majesty's Foreign Office, under Messrs. Richardson, Barth, Overweg, and Vogel, in 1850-1-2-3. Consisting of maps and illustrations, with descriptive notes, constructed and compiled . . by A. Petermann. (Portraits.) F°. 1854. 6849

PETERS (HUGH).

Case of Mr. Hugh Peters impartially communicated to the view and censure of the whole world : written by his own hand. (Portrait.) 4°. n.d. 6850

Dying fathers last legacy to an onely child or Mr. Hugh Peter's advice to his daughter written by his own hand, during his late imprisonment in the Tower of London ; and given her a little before his death. (Portrait.) 12°. n.d. 6851

George Daniel's copy and MS. note.

PETERS (HUGH)—cont.

Tales and Jests of Mr. Hugh Peters, collected into one volume. Published by one that hath formerly been conversant with the author in his life time . . . With his sentence, and the manner of his execution. 4°. 1660. 6852

"With the very rare portrait of Hugh Peters 'No Life to Lechery . . .' inserted, with the copy, and the copy of another rare portrait. Bound by Lewis. G. Daniel. Canonbury."

At the end "Consulibus, scholiarchis, et toti Senatui Roterodamensi." One leaf (Lat.) signed "Hugo Petrus."

[Tracts by or relating to.] 4°. 62
1647— $\frac{62}{3}$. 6853

A word for the Armie. And two words to the Kingdome. To cleare the one, and cure the other. (Prefixed—portrait of Peters; and Peters preaching, original and copy).

A word to Mr. Peters, and two words for the Parliament and Kingdom. Or, an answer to a scandalous pamphlet, entituled, a word for the armie [etc.] By a friend to the Parliament. (Portrait of Peters with a windmill on his head.)

Tryall and condemnation of John Cooke, Solicitor to the High-court of Injustice, and Hugh Peters, for their high-treasons, &c. At the Sessions-house in the Old-baily 13. October, 1660. (Plate, inserted, of Peters and Thurloe, and the deputation from the States Generall.)

Speeches and prayers of some of the late King's Judges, viz., Major General Harrison [etc.] Hugh Peters [etc.] 1660. With speeches and passages in their imprisonment till they came to the place of execution. (Two portraits of Peters, prefixed, also, inserted, of Carew, Clement, and Axtell.) n.p.

The Assembly-man; Written in the year 1647. (Frontispiece.) 1661.

PETRARCA (FRANCESCO).

Sonnets, and odes translated from the Italian; with the original text, and some account of his life. 8°. 1777. 6854

Odes. Translated into English verse by Captain R. G. Macgregor. 12°. 1851. 6855

Privately printed.

One hundred sonnets translated after the Italian with notes and a life of Petrarch by Susan Wollaston. Second edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1855. 6856

PETRIE (GEORGE).

Ecclesiastical Architecture of Ireland anterior to the Anglo-Norman invasion; comprising an essay on the origin and uses of the Round Towers of Ireland . . . Second edition. 4°. Dublin, 1845. 6857

PETRONIUS ARBITER (TITUS).

Satyrical Works . . . Life and character, written by Mons. St. Evremont; and a key to the Satyr, by a person of quality. Made English by Mr. Wilson . . . and several others, and adorn'd with cuts. To

o 16505.

PETRONIUS ARBITER (TITUS)—cont.

which is added The charms of Liberty; a poem, by the late Duke of D— [? Dorset]. 8°. 1708. 6858

Works, in prose and verse. Translated from the original Latin, by Mr. [John] Addison . . . Life of Petronius, done from the Latin: and a character of his writings by St. Evremont. 12°. 1736. 6859

PETTIGREW (REV. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK).

Sermon preached September 26, 1852, on the demise of the Duke of Wellington. At the Episcopal chapel, Brompton. 8°. 1852. 6860

PETTIGREW (THOMAS JOSEPH).

Memoirs of the life of Vice-Admiral Viscount Nelson, K.B. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1849. 6861

Superstitions connected with the history and practice of Medicine and Surgery. 8°. 1844. 6862

PEYRAT (N.).

Pastors in the Wilderness; a history of the Huguenots from the revocation of the edict of Nantes to the death of Louis XIV. 3 vol. 8°. 1852. 6863

PEYTON (SIR EDWARD).

Divine Catastrophe of the kingly family of the house of Stuarts: or, a short history of the rise, reign, and ruine thereof . . . 12°. 1652. 6864

Autograph and book-plate of Rev. William Cole. MS. notes.

PEZRON (PAUL).

Antiquities of Nations, more particularly of the Celtæ or Gauls: containing a great variety of . . . discoveries . . . Sketch of the life of the author. 12°. n.d. 6865

PFEIFFER (IDA).

Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy. Translated from the German by H. W. Dulcken. Engravings. 8°. 1852. 6866

Visit to Iceland and the Scandinavian North. Translated from the German . . . Notes and eight tinted engravings . . . Essay on Icelandic Poetry, from the French of M. Bergmann; a translation of the Icelandic poem the Voluspa; and a brief sketch of Icelandic history. 8°. 1852. 6867

A Woman's Journey round the World, from Vienna to Brazil, Chili, Tahiti, China, Hindostan, Persia, and Asia Minor. An unabridged translation from the German. Tinted engravings. 8°. n.d. 6868

AA

PFEIFFER (IDA)—cont.

Lady's Voyage round the World: a selected translation from the German. By Mrs. Percy Sinnett. 12°. 1851. 6869

PFIZER (GUSTAVUS).

Published by the Society for the promotion of popular instruction. *Life of Luther*, with notices and extracts of his popular writings; translated from the German by T. S. Williams. With an introductory essay, by [Isaac Taylor]. 8°. 1840. 6870

PHILIPPSOHN (DR. LUDWIG).

Development of the religious idea in Judaism, Christianity and Mahomedanism, considered in twelve lectures on the history and purport of Judaism . . . Translated from the German, with notes, by Anna Maria Goldsmid. 8°. 1855. 6871

PHILIPS (AMBROSE).

Life of John Williams, L^d Keeper of the Great Seal, Bishop of Lincoln, and Archbishop of York . . . With an appendix . . . account of his benefactions to St. John's College in Cambridge. Second edition. 8°. Cambridge, 1703. 6872

PHILIPS (JOHN).

Poems attempted in the style of Milton. With a new account of his life and writings. (Portrait.) 12°. 1762. 6873

Mitford's copy and MS. notes. Two additional copies of the portrait, and at the end (from a different edition) additional verses.

[Another edition.] 12°. 1776. 6874

PHILLIMORE (JOHN GEORGE).

History of England during the reign of George the third. Vol. I. [No more published.] 8°. 1863. 6875

Letter on the article entitled "Robert Phillimore's Lyttelton," in the *Quarterly Review*, June, 1846, to J. W. Croker. 8°. 1846. 6876

Principles and maxims of Jurisprudence. 8°. 1856. 6877

PHILLIPPS (JAMES ORCHARD HALLIWELL—).

Character of Sir John Falstaff, as originally exhibited by Shakespeare in the two parts of *King Henry IV*. 12°. 1841. 6878

Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words, obsolete phrases, proverbs, and ancient customs, from the fourteenth Century. 2 vol. Second edition. 8°. 1850. 6879

PHILLIPPS (JAMES ORCHARD HALLIWELL—)—cont.

A few remarks on the emendation, "Who smothers her with Painting," in the play of *Cymbeline*. Discovered by Mr. Collier, in a corrected copy of the second edition of Shakespeare. 8°. 1852. 6880

Letters of the Kings of England, now first collected from the originals . . . Edited, with an historical introduction and notes, by J. O. Halliwell [aft. Halliwell-Phillipps]. (Portraits.) 2 vol. 8°. 1846. (Two copies.) 6881

Life of William Shakespeare. Including many particulars respecting the poet and his family never before published. (Bust portrait.) 8°. 1848. 6882

Nursery Rhymes of England, collected chiefly from oral tradition. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. Third edition, with illustrations [by W. B. Scott]. 12°. 1844. 6883

Popular Rhymes and Nursery Tales: a sequel to the *Nursery Rhymes of England*. 12°. 1849. 6884

PHILLIPPS (SAMUEL MARCH).

State Trials; or, a collection of the most interesting trials, prior to the revolution of 1688, reviewed and illustrated by S. M. Phillipps. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1826. 6885

Vol. 1. Sir Nicholas Throckmorton. Duke of Norfolk. Earls of Essex and Southampton. Sir Walter Raleigh. Peacham, Owen, Williams, and Pine. Earl of Strafford. Harrison, regicide. Cook, regicide. Sir H. Vane. Messenger and others. Stayley. Lord Stafford.

2. Lord Russell. Algernon Sydney. Hampden. Sir Thomas Armstrong. Lady Alicia Lisle. Elizabeth Gaunt. Cornish. Lord Delamere. The Seven Bishops. Appendix. Court of the Lord High Steward.

PHILLIPS (CHARLES).

Specimens of Irish Eloquence, now first arranged and collected, with biographical notices, and a preface. Illustrated by portraits. 8°. 1819. 6886

PHILLIPS (CHARLES PALMER).

Law of Copyright in works of literature and art and in the application of designs. With the statutes relating thereto. 8°. 1863. 6887

Law concerning idiots, lunatics, and persons of unsound mind. 8°. 1858. (Two copies.) 6888

PHILLIPS (EDWARD).

Mysteries of Love and Eloquence, or, the arts of wooing and complementing . . . Third edition. 8°. 1685. 6889

Preface signed E. P.

The new World of Words: or, a universal English Dictionary containing the proper significations and derivations of all

PHILLIPS (EDWARD)—cont.

words from other languages . . Definitions of all those terms that conduce to the understanding of any of the arts or sciences . . interpretations of proper names . . Sum of all the most remarkable mythology and history, deduced from the names of persons eminent in either ; and likewise the geographical descriptions of the chief countries and cities in the world, especially of these three nations. Collected and published by E[dward] P[hillips]. Fifth edition . . F^o. 1696. 6890

Theatrum Poetarum Anglicanorum. Containing the names and characters of all the English Poets, from the reign of Henry III. to the close of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. First published in 1675, and now enlarged . . [by Sir S. Egerton Brydges]. 8^o. 1799. 6891

PHILLIPS (HENRY).

Flora Historica : or the three seasons of the British Parterre historically and botanically treated ; with observations on planting . . Methods of cultivating bulbous and other plants . . 2 vol. 8^o. 1824. 6892

Sylva Florifera : the Shrubbery historically and botanically treated ; with observations on the formation of ornamental plantations, and picturesque scenery. 2 vol. (in one). 8^o. 1823. 6893

[PHILLIPS (JOHN).]

Don Juan Lamberto ; or, a commical history of the late Times. The first part. [Anon.] (Frontispiece.) 4^o. 3s. 1. 1661. 6894

— Second and last part. By Montelion Knight of the Oracle &c. (Frontispiece.) 4^o. B. L. 1661. 6895

[Another edition] *Don Juan Lamberto* . . . Wherein the subtil contrivances . . of the late notorious rebels . . are jovially discovered . . In two parts. By Montelion . . Third edition corrected. (Frontispiece.) 4^o. B. L. 1665. 6896

Bindley's copy, aft. Bliss's. "This copy was lent by Mr Bindley to Godwin for his 'Lives of Edw. and John Phillips,' and was the only copy he had seen or heard of." *MS. note* (by Bliss). (Also attributed to T. Flatman.)

PHILLIPS (JOHN) PROFESSOR.

Guide to Geology. Fourth edition. 12^o. 1854. 6897

Rivers, mountains, and sea-coast of Yorkshire. With essays on the climate, scenery, and ancient inhabitants of the county. Plates. 8^o. 1858. 6898

PHILLIPS (SIR THOMAS).

Life of James Davies, a village school-master. (Portrait). 12^o. 1850. 6899

PHILLIPS (SIR THOMAS)—cont.

Wales : the language, social condition, moral character, and religious opinions of the people, considered in their relation to education : with some account of the provision made for education in other parts of the kingdom. 8^o. 1849. 6900

PHILO JUDAEUS.

Works, translated from the Greek, by C. D. Yonge. 4 vol. 8^o. Bohn, 1854-5. 6901

PHILOSOPHERS.

Lives of the Ancient Philosophers . . . Extracted from Diogenes Laertius, Causabon [sic], Menagius, Stanley, Gassendus, Charleton . . Appendix containing the lives of several later philosophers not confined to particular sects ; taken from Eunapius. Account of the women philosophers, written originally in Latin by Æg. Menagius to Madam Dacier. Introduction representing the state of learning and philosophy in the eastern part of the world, before it flourished in Greece. Illustrated with several cuts. 8^o. 1702. 6902

PHILOSTRATUS (FLAVIUS).

Life of Apollonius of Tyana, translated from the Greek. With notes and illustrations, by Rev. Edward Berwick. 8^o. 1809. 6903

PHILPOTTS (HENRY) BISHOP OF EXETER.

Correspondence between the Bishop of Exeter [Philpotts] and Right Hon. T. B. Macaulay, in January, 1849, on certain statements respecting the Church of England, in the first chapter of his *History of England*. 8^o. 1860. 6904

PHIPPS (HON. EDMUND).

Memoirs of the political and literary Life of Robert Plumer Ward. With selections from his correspondence, diaries, and unpublished literary remains. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8^o. 1850. 6905

PHOENIX.

Phoenix Library : a series of original and reprinted works, bearing on the renovation and progress of Society in religion, morality and science. Selected by J. M. Morgan. 6 vol. 8^o. 1850. 6906

Revolt of the Rees. Fourth edition.

Effects of Civilisation on the people in European States. Originally printed in 1806. By Charles Hall, M.D.

Utopia ; or, the Happy Republic. A philosophical romance. Written in Latin by Sir Thomas More. Translated into English by Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Sarum.

Christian Commonwealth. By John Minter Morgan. To which is added, An inquiry respecting private property, and the authority and perpetuity of the apostolic institution of a community of goods.

PHOENIX—*cont.*

Extracts for Schools and families in aid of moral and religious training. Selected by J. M. Morgan.

Letters on Early education, By [Henry] Pestalozzi. Translated from the German manuscript. With a memoir of Pestalozzi.

PHRENOLOGICAL.

Transactions of the Phrenological Society, instituted 22 February 1820. With five engravings. 8°. Edinburgh, 1824.

6907

PHRENOLOGY.

Phrenology, psychology, and pneumatology; or, the importance of training the whole being. By an introviser. 8°. 1858.

6908

PHYSICIAN.

Life of a travelling physician [Sir George William Lefevre] . . including twenty years' wanderings through the greater part of Europe. 3 vol. 8°. 1843.

6909

PICHLER (CAROLINE).

Quentin Matsys or the Blacksmith. From the German. 12°. n.d.

6910

[Engraved title] Wallenstein and the Swedes in Prague. From the German. [Title] The Swedes in Prague, or, the Signal rocket; a romance of the Thirty Years' War. Translated . . by James D. Haas. 12°. 1845.

6911

PICHOT (AMÉDÉE).

Histoire de Charles-Édouard, dernier Prince de la maison de Stuart; précédée d'une histoire de la rivalité de l'Angleterre et de l'Écosse. Quatrième édition. 2 vol. 8°. Paris, 1845-6.

6912

PICKERING (CHARLES) M.D.

Races of Man; and their geographical distribution. New edition. To which is prefixed, an analytical synopsis of the natural history of man. By John Charles Hall, M.D. (Illustrations.) 8°. Bohn, 1850.

6913

PICKMERE (JOHN RICHARD).

Being, analytically described in its chief respects; and principal truths, in the order of this analysis, fully stated: with a detail of man's spiritual nature and chief relations. 4°. Published for the author, 1854.

6914

PICTORIAL.

Pictorial Gallery of Arts. Useful Arts. Vol. II. Fine Arts. 2 vol. F°. Charles Knight and Co. n.d.

6915

Vol. II. published by Charles Cox, and dated 1847.

PICTORIAL—*cont.*

Pictorial Museum of Animated Nature. (With five thousand woodcuts). Vol. I. Mammalia. Birds. Vol. II. Birds. Reptiles. Mollusca. Insects. F°. n.d.

6916

PIERCE (GILBERT A.) AND WHEELER (WILLIAM A.).

Dickens Dictionary. A Key to the characters and principal incidents in the tales of C. Dickens. By G. A. Pierce with additions by W. A. Wheeler. Illustrated. (Portrait.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1872.

6917

PIERS PLOUGHMAN.

Vision [ascribed to William Langland] and Creed of Piers Ploughman. Edited, from a contemporary manuscript, with a historical introduction, notes, and a glossary, by Thomas Wright. 2 vol. Second and revised edition. 12°. 1856.

6918

PIGNORIUS (LAURENTIUS).

Mensa Isiaca, qua sacrorum apud Ægyptios ratio & simulacra subjectis tabulis aeneis simul exhibentur & explicantur. Accessit ejusdem authoris de Magna Deum matre discursus, & sigillorum, gemmarum, amuletorum aliquot, figuræ & earundem ex Kircheri Chifletioque interpretatio. Nec non Jacobi Philippi Tomasini Manus Ænea & de vita rebusque Pignorii dissertatio. 4°. Amstel. 1669.

6919

PILKINGTON (JOHN CARTERET).

Real Story of J. C. Pilkington. Written by Himself. (Portrait of M^{rs}. Pilkington.) 4°. 1760.

6920

PILKINGTON (REV. MATTHEW).

General dictionary of Painters . . from . . Cimabue, in 1250, to the present time. With an introduction . . by Allan Cunningham. New edition, corrected and revised, by R. A. Davenport. (Portrait of Reynolds.) 8°. 1852.

6921

PILLANS (JAMES).

Contributions to the cause of education. 8°. 1856.

6922

PILPAY.

The Anvár—I Suhaili; or, the Lights of Canopus; being the Persian version of the Fables of Pilpay; or, the book "Kalilah and Damnah," rendered into Persian by Husain Vá'iz U'L-Káshifi: literally translated into prose and verse, by Edward B. Eastwick. 8°. Hertford, 1854.

6923

PINARD (O.).

L'Histoire à l'audience 1840-8. 8°. Paris, 1848.

6924

PINDARUS.

Olympia, Pythis, Nemea, Isthmia. Cum interpretatione Latina . . [Ed. by W. Bowyer.] 8°. 1755. 6925

Carmina. Cum lectionis varietate et adnotationibus. Accedunt interpretatio Latina . . necnon G. Hermannii dissertationes Pindaricas . . a Chr. Gottl. Heyne. Nova editio. . . 3 vol. 8°. 1834. 6926

Ta ologuara. Epinician or triumphal odes, in four books; with the fragments of his lost compositions: revised and explained by John William Donaldson. 8°. London and Cambridge, 1841. 6927

Carmina ad fidem textus Bockhianum pars secunda continens Odas Pythias notas quasdam Anglice scriptas adjecit Gulielmus Gifford Cookesley. Editio secunda. 8°. Etonæ, 17[sic]53 [1853]. 6928

Odes, translated from the Greek, with notes and illustrations, by G. West, and H. J. Pye . . Dissertation on the Olympic Games, by Gilbert West. 2 vol. 12°. 1807. 6929

The odes, literally translated into English prose. By Dawson W. Turner . . Metrical version, by Abraham Moore. 8°. Bohn, 1852. 6930

PINE (JOHN).

Feb. 24, 1730-31. Proposals for Engraving by subscription, on copper-plates, the works of Horace . . as the specimen annex'd . . 12°. n.p. n.d. 6931

PINKERTON (JOHN).

Literary Correspondence. Now first printed from the originals in the possession of Dawson Turner. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1830. 6932

"Robert Southey, London, Dec. 1836."

PIOZZI (MRS. HESTER LYNCH)
previously MRS. THRALE.

Autobiography letters and literary remains edited with notes and an introductory account of her life and writings by A. Hayward. 2 vol. Second edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1861. 6933

Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson, LL.D. during the last twenty years of his life. Second edition. 8°. 1786. 6934

Bookplate of Walter Wilson.

[Another edition.] 12°. 1836. 6935

Observations and reflections made in the course of a journey through France, Italy, and Germany. 2 vol. 8°. 1789. 6936

Piozziana; or, Recollections of the late M^{rs}. Piozzi, with remarks. By a friend. [Edited by Rev. E. Mangin.] 8°. 1833. 6937

PLAIN DEALER.

Plain Dealer: being select Essays on several curious subjects, relating to friendship . . Publish'd originally in 1724. And now first collected into two volumes. 8°. 1730. 6938

"Written by Aaron Hill and William Bond." *Louvres*.

PLANCHÉ (JOSEPH ROBINSON).

History of British Costume, from the earliest period to the close of the eighteenth century. Illustrations. New edition. 12°. 1847. 6939

PLATO.

Platonis quæ extant Græcæ ad editionem Henrici Stephani accurate expressæ cum Marulli Ficini interpretatione. Præmittitur L. III. Laertii de Vita et dogm. Plat. cum notitia literaria. Accedit varietas lectionis. 12 vol. 8°. Biponti [Denzponti, or Zweybrücken]. 1781-7. 6940

What is lettered as vol. "XII." is "Dialogorum Platonis argumenta exposita et illustrata, a Diet. Tiedemann." Biponti, 1786. Rev. H. Drury's copy.

Plato's Apology of Socrates, Crito, and Phædo, from the text of Bekker, with the Latin version of Ficinus; and notes by Charles Stuart Stanford. 8°. Dublin, 1834. 6941

Gorgias, chiefly according to Stallbaum's text; with notes, by Theodore D. Woolsey. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1842. 6942

Phædrus. Recensuit Carolus Badham. 8°. 1851. 6943

Protagoras. Greek text revised, with an analysis and English notes. By William Wayte. 8°. Cambridge, 1854. 6944

[Half title] Prolegomena ad Platonis Parmenidem. Libri quattuor. 8°. n.p. n.d. 6945

Works. A new and literal version, chiefly from the text of Stallbaum. Vol. I-V. 8°. Bohn, 1848-72. 6946

1. Apology of Socrates, Crito, Phædo, Gorgias, Protagoras, Phædrus, Theætetus, Rhythymon, and Lyas. By Henry Cary. 2. Republic, Timæus and Critias. By Henry Davis. 3. Meno, Rhythymon, Sophist, Statesman, Cratylus, Parmenides, Banquet. 4. Philæbus, Charmides, Laches, Menæcenus, Hippas Major, Hippas Minor, Ion, Procrates, Second Alcibiades, Theages, Rivals, Hipparchus, Minos, Critopho, Epistles. 5. The Laws. By George Burgess.

The Dialogues translated into English with Analyses and introductions by H[enjamin] Jowett. [Master of Balliol, Oxford.] 4 vol. 8°. Oxford, 1871. 6947

Works abridg'd: with an account of his life, philosophy, morals, and politics. With a translation of his choicest dialogues . . 2 vol. Illustrated with notes.

PLATO—*cont.*

By M. Dacier. Translated from the French . . Second edition. 12°. 1720, 19. 6948

Platone in Italia traduzione dal Greco da Vincenzo Cuoco. 3 vol. 8°. Milano, 1806. 6949

PLAUTUS (T. MACCIUS).

Quae supersunt Comoediae cum commentario ex variorum notis . . ex recensione Ioh. Frederici Gronovii . . cum praefatione Io. Augusti Ernesti. Pars prima (— altera). (2 vol.) 8°. Lipsiae, 1760. 6950

Rudens, ut est habita apud Westmonasterienses, 1798. 8°. n.d. 6951

Interleaved copy with MS. notes.

Trinummus textu Ritscheliano . . brevibus notulis instructo. 8°. 1853. 6952

Miles Gloriosus. Textu ad editionem Ritschelianam exacto . . 8°. 1853. 6953

Comedies literally translated into English prose, with notes, by Henry Thomas Riley. 2 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1852. 6954

Comedies, Amphitryon, Epidicus, and Rudens, made English: with critical remarks upon each play. By Laurence Echard. Second edition. 12°. 1716. 6955

PLAYS.

Bell's British Theatre consisting of the most esteemed English plays (and Supplement of farces). 25 vol. (Plates.) 8°. 1780-4. 6956

1. Tragedies. Zara, by A. Hill. Hamlet Shakespeare. Jane Shore, Rowe. Siege of Damascus, Hughes. Distressed Mother, A. Phillips. 2. Comedies. Provok'd Wife, Vanbrugh. Every Man in his humour, B. Jonson. Beaux Stratagem, Farquhar. Old Batchelor, Congreve. Committee, Sir R. Howard. 3. Tragedies. Earl of Essex, H. Jones. Tamerlane, Rowe. Mourning Bride, Congreve. Fair Penitent, Rowe. Cato, Addison. 4. Comedies. Rule a wife, etc., Beaumont and Fletcher. The Wonder, M^{rs}. Centlivre. Conscious Lovers, Steele. Recruiting officer, Farquhar. Suspicious Husband, Hoadly. 5. [Wanting.] 6. Comedies. Taming the Shrew, Shakespeare. Miser, Fielding. Provok'd Husband, Vanbrugh and Cibber. Two Gentlemen of Verona, Shakespeare. She would, &c. Cibber. 7. Tragedies. Royal Convert, Rowe. Alexander the Great, N. Lee. Mahomet, Miller. Theodosius, N. Lee. Lady Jane Gray, Rowe. 8. Comedies. Midsummer Night's Dream, Shakespeare. Love's Labour Lost, Shakespeare. Comedy of Errors, Shakespeare. Tender Husband, Steele. Busy Body, M^{rs}. Centlivre. 9. (Operas.) Beggar's Opera, Gay. Achilles, Gay. Polly, Gay. Tempest, Shakespeare. Comus, Milton. 10. Tragedies. Merope, A. Hill. Barbarossa, Rev. Dr. Brown. Alzira, A. Hill. Phaedra and Hippolitus, Smith. Measure for Measure, Shakespeare. 11. Comedies. Refusal, Cibber. Way of the World, Congreve. Amphitryon, altered from Dryden, by Hawkesworth. Drummer, Addison. Relapse, Vanbrugh. 12 [wanting]. 13.

PLAYS—6956 *cont.*

Comedies. Inconstant, Farquhar. Double Dealer, Congreve. Foundling, Moore. Spanish Fryar, Dryden. Double Gallant, Cibber. 14. Tragedies. Albion Queens Banks. Anna Bullen, Banks. Mariamne, Fenton. Ximena, Cibber. Brothers, Dr. Young. 15. Comedies. Constant Couple Farquhar. Sir Harry Wildair, Farquhar. Confederacy, Vanbrugh. Rehearsal, Duke of Buckingham. Chances, Duke of Buckingham. 16. Tragedies. Electra. Translated from Sophocles; with notes by Theobald. Ambitious Step-Mother, Rowe. Edward the Black Prince, W. Shirley. Busiris, King of Egypt, E. Young. Eurydice, Mallet. 17. Comedies. Twin Rivals, Farquhar. Country wife, Wycherley. Fair Quaker of Deal, Shadwell. Alchymist, Ben Jonson. Love's last shift, C. Johnson [but, as on separate title, by Cibber]. 18. Tragedies. Sophonisba, Thomson. Philaster, altered from Beaumont and Fletcher. Virginia, Crisp. Gustavus Vasa, H. Brooke. Ulysses, Rowe. 19. Comedies. Volpone, altered from Ben Jonson. Country Lasses, C. Johnson. Mistake, Vanbrugh. Gamesters, as altered from Shirley. Lady's Last Stake, Cibber. 20 [wanting]. 21. Operas. Maid of the Mill, Bickerstaff. Love in a Village, Bickerstaff. Jovial Crew, from Beaumont and Fletcher. Accomplished Maid, from the Italian of Goldoni. Lionel and Clarissa, Bickerstaff. 22 [wanting]. 23. Supplement, consisting of the most esteemed Farces and Entertainments. Vol. II. Mayor of Garratt, Foote. Reprisal, Smollett. Devil to pay, Coffey. Lying Valet, Garrick. Virgin unmask'd, Fielding. Lyar, Foote. Cunning Man. Musical entertainment. From the *Devin de Village* of Rousseau. By Dr. C. Burney. Old Maid, Murphy. Thomas and Sally, Bickerstaff. Chrononhotontologos, H. Carey. Neck or Nothing, Garrick. Lottery, Fielding. Musical Lady, G. Coleman. Midas: burletta, Kane O'Hara. 24. Vol. III. Citizen, Murphy. Toy-shop, R. Dodsley. Golden Pippin O'Hara. Englishman in Paris, Foote. Englishman return'd from Paris, Foote. Intriguing Chambermaid, Fielding. Polly Honeycombe, Coleman. Brave Irishman, T. Sheridan. Author, Foote. The King and the Miller of Mansfield, R. Dodsley. Padlock, Bickerstaff. Catharine and Petruchio, Garrick (altered from Shakespeare). Register-office, J. Reed. Cymon: altered from Garrick. 25. Vol. IV. The Twins. Altered from Shakespeare's Comedy of Errors, by Woods. Deserter, C. Dibdin. Commissary, Foote. Edgar and Emmeline, Hawkesworth. Rival Candidates, Bate. Three weeks after marriage, Murphy. Bon Ton, Garrick. Comus: Masque. Altered from Milton. Orators, Foote. All the World's a stage, Jackman. Contrivances, H. Carey. Flora, Cibber. Spirit of Contradiction, by a gentleman of Cambridge. Patron, Foote (and — Bucks, Have at ye all: or, the picture of a play-house. By Garrick).

British Theatre; or, a collection of Plays, which are acted at the Theatres Royal, Drury Lane, Covent Garden, and Haymarket. Printed . . from the prompt books. With biographical and critical remarks, by M^{rs}. Inchbald. 25 vol. (Plates.) 12°. 1808. 6957

Vol. I. Comedy of Errors. Romeo and Juliet. Hamlet. King John. King Richard III. 2. King Henry IV. Merchant of Venice. King Henry V. Much ado about nothing. 3. As you like it. Merry Wives of Windsor. King Henry VIII. Measure for Measure. Winter's

PLAYS—6957 cont.

Tale. 4. King Lear. Cymbeline. Macbeth. Julius Caesar. Antony and Cleopatra. 5. Coriolanus. Othello. Tempest. Twelfth Night [all] by Shakespeare. Every man in his Humour, B. Jonson. 6. Rule a wife and have a wife. Beaumont and Fletcher. Chances. Beaumont and Fletcher. New way to pay old debts. Massinger. Alexander the Great. N. Lee. All for Love. Dryden. 7. Isabella. Southern. Oronoko. Southern. Distressed Mother. A. Philips. Zara. A. Hill. Gustavus Vasa. H. Brooke. 8. Constant Couple. Inconstant. Recruiting officer. Beau Stratagem, [all] by Farquhar. Cato. Addison. 9. Provoked wife. Vanbrugh. Provoked Husband. Vanbrugh and Cibber. Love makes a Man. She Won't and she won't not. Careless Husband. [All] by Cibber. 10. Tamerlane. Our Penitent. Jane Shore. Lady Jane Grey. [All] by Rowe. Siege of Damascus. Hughes. 11. Busy Body. M^r. Centlivre. Wonder. M^r. Centlivre. George Barnwell. Lillo. Fatal Curiosity. Lillo. Bold Stroke for a Wife. M^r. Centlivre. 12. Orphan. Otway. Venice preserved. Otway. Conscious Lovers. Steele. Revenge. Young. Beggar's Opera. Gay. 13. Love for Love. Congreve. Mourning Bride. Congreve. Mahomet. Miller. Tamer and Sigismunda. Thomson. Suspicious Husband. Hooley. 14. Man of the World. Macklin. Foundling. Moore. Gamester. Moore. Roman Father. Whitehead. Edward the Black Prince. W. Shirley. 15. Barbarossa. Rev. D. Brown. Way to Keep him. All in the wrong. Grecian Daughter. Know your own Mind. [All] by Murphy. 16. Country Girl. Garrick, altered from Wycherley's "Country Wife." Jealous Wife. Colman. Claudine's Marriage. Colman and Garrick. Countess of Salisbury. Hartson. Douglas. Home. 17. Gondalured Man. Goldsmith. She stoops to Conquer. Goldsmith. Love in a Village. Maid of the Mill. Lionel and Clarissa. [All] by Bickerstaff. 18. Brothers. West Indian. Jew. First Love. Wheel of Fortune. [All] by Cumberland. 19. Earl of Warwick. Fran(c)klin. Rivals. Sheridan. Duenna. Herman. Belle's Stratagem. M^r. Cowley. Bold stroke for a husband. M^r. Cowley. 20. Dramatist. F. Reynolds. Count of Narbonne. Jephson. Inkle and Yarico. Battle of Hexham. Surrender of Calais. 21. Mountaineers. Iron Chest. Heir at Law. John Bull. Poor Gentleman. [All] by Colman the younger. 22. Castle of Audaluna. Fontainebleau. Wild Oats. [All] by O'Keefe. Helms. Burgoyne. Earl of Essex. H. Jones. 23. Such things are. Everyone has his fault. Wives as they were, and Maids as they are. Lovers' Vows. To marry, or not to marry. [All] by M^r. Inchbald. 24. Road to Ruin. Holcroft. Dejected Daughter. Holcroft. Stranger, translated from the German of Kotzebue by Benjamin Thompson. De Montfort. Joanna Bailie. Post of Honour. Kemble. 25. Way to get married. Cure for the Heart ache. Saved the Plough. School of Reform. [All] by Mortimer. Honey Moon. Tobin.

M8. note in Vol. I. as to Mum O'Neill's performances.

[Half title] English Comedy: a collection of the most celebrated dramas, since the commencement of the reformation of the Stage by Sir Richard Steele and Colley Cibber. [Engraved title] English Comedy. 6 vol. 12^o. 1810. 6958

Vol. I. Provoked Husband, Vanbrugh and Cibber. Jealous Wife, Colman. West

PLAYS—6958 cont.

Indian, Cumberland. 2. Rivals, Sheridan. Way to Keep him, Murphy. Fugitive, Richardson. 3. Chapter of Accidents, Miss Lee. Claudine's Marriage, Colman and Garrick. All in the wrong, Murphy. 4. Helms, Burgoyne. She stoops to Conquer, Goldsmith. Discovery, M^r. Sheridan. 5. Belle's Stratagem, M^r. Cowley. Know your own mind, Murphy. Conscious Lovers, Steele. 6. Man of the World, Macklin. Miser, Fielding. Brothers, Cumberland.

Five old plays, illustrating the early progress of the English Drama. Edited . . . by J. Payne Collier. Printed for the Roxburghe club. 4^o. 1851. 6959

Introduction. Conflict of Conscience, 1581. Rare Triumphs of Love and Fortune, 1582. Three Ladies of London, 1584. Three Lords and Three Ladies of London, 1590. Knack to Know a Knave, 1594.

Also contains a list of the Roxburghe Club; and a catalogue of the Books presented to and printed by the Club. 1850.

[Half title.] Four plays or Moral Representations in one. 8^o. u.p. n.d. 6960

"Vol. I." pp. 402-505 of some series or collection.

London Stage; a collection of the most reputed tragedies, comedies, operas, melodramas, farces, and interludes . . . 4 vol. (Frontispieces of theatrical portraits; and vignettes). 8^o. n.d. 6961

Vol. I. Pizarro, altered from Kotzebue by Sheridan. Padlock, Bickerstaff. Miser. Fielding. Hypocrite, Bickerstaff. Duenna. Sheridan. Castle Spout, Lewis. All the World's a stage, Jackman. High Life below Stairs, Townley. Wheel of Fortune, Cumberland. She stoops to conquer, Goldsmith. Maid of the Mill, Bickerstaff. Claudine's Marriage, Colman and Garrick. Jane Shore, Rowe. Deserter, Diddin. Citizen, Murphy. Love in a Village, Bickerstaff. Road to Ruin, Holcroft. Beggar's Opera, Gay. Country Girl, altered from Wycherley. Garrick. Honest Thieves, Knight. Three Weeks after Marriage, Murphy. Gamester, Moore. Soldier's Daughter Cherry, The Jew, Cumberland. Lionel and Clarissa, Bickerstaff. Mayor of Garratt, Foote. Midnight Hour, M^r. Inchbald. Way to Keep him, Murphy. Douglas. Home. Such things are M^r. Inchbald. Devil to pay Coffey. Lyons Valet, Garrick. West Indian, Cumberland. Revenge, Young. Rule a Wife, altered from Beaumont and Fletcher by Garrick. When the Duke's M^r. Cowley. Mad as O'Hara. Deaf and Dumb, Holcroft. Inconstant, Farquhar. Recruiting Officer, Farquhar. Man of the World, Macklin. Jealous Wife, Colman. Little Sheridan, Kays. Sheridan. Alexander the Great, Lee. Adopted Child, Ford. Quaker's Dublin Bold stroke or a Wife, M^r. Centlivre. 2. Belle's Stratagem, M^r. Cowley. Cato, Addison. Provoked Husband, Vanbrugh and Cibber. George Barnwell, Lillo. Tale of Mystery, Holcroft. Farm House, J. P. Kemble. Venice Preserved, Otway. Dragoon of Wootton Bassett, Foote. The Wonder, a woman keeps a Secret, M^r. Centlivre. Isabella Southern. All in the Wrong, Murphy. Mauma, M^r. Brooke. Wedding Day, M^r. Inchbald. New Way to pay old Debts, Massinger.

PLAYS—6961 cont.

Far Postmist. Rowe. Child of Nature, M^r. Inchbald. Polly Honeycreeper, Colman the elder. Brothers, Cumberland. Every one has his Fault, M^r. Inchbald. Trip to Scarborough, Sheridan. Know your own Mind, Murphy. Comus, altered from Milton. The Doctor and the Apothecary, Cobb. Unlucky Strategem, Parquhar. Barterhouse, John Brown. Lodges, J. P. Kimble. Mock Doctor, Falding. Suspicious Husband, Howley. Heavily Tired, Cobb. Bug Body, M^r. Cantilero. Tom Thumb, altered from Fielding, by O'Hara. Tolacronast, altered from Ben Jonson, by Gontienau. Good-Natured Man, Goldsmith. Orrensko, Southern. Lord of the Manor, altered from Beryngne, by C. Dibdin. Jan. Fortune's Frolic, Allingham. Cross Purposes, O'Hara. Chapter of Accidents, Mrs. Lee. Which is the Man? M^r. Cowley. Aston of Beverham, Lilla. Comus's Lover, M^r. Follies of a Day, Holcroft. Miss in Her Tears, Garrick. Constant Couple, Parquhar. Duke of Milan, Manning. Wives as they were, and Maids as they are, M^r. Inchbald. Fashionable Lover, Cumberland. Orphan of China, Murphy. S. Horro, Beryngne. Earl of Warwick, Franklin. Monsieur Tommo, Moncrieff. The Deuce is in him, Colman. First Love, Cumberland. Deserted Daughter, Holcroft. Love for Love, Congreve. Gustavus Vasa, Brooke. Dead Lover, Pilon. Irish Widow, Garrick. Bold Stroke for a Husband, M^r. Cowley. Confederacy, Vanbrugh. Fatal Curiosity, Lilla. Chronophotologos, Carey. She Would and She would not, Cibber. Count of Narbonne, Jephson. First Floor, Cobb. Virgin Unmasked, Falding. Provoked Wife, Vanbrugh. Roman Father, Whitehead. Love makes a Man, Cibber. Siege of Damascus, Hughes. Cynon, Garrick. Hon. Tom, Garrick. Foundling, Moore. Stranger, B. Thompson. Tuzerlane, Rowe. Lover's Vow, altered from Kotzebue by M^r. Inchbald. Richard Caesar the Lion, altered from Racine by Beryngne. Two Stripes to your bow, Jephson. Ways and Means, Colman. Hero and Leander, Jackson. Mysterious Husband, Cumberland. He Would be a soldier, Pilon. Guardian, Garrick. Sultan, Beckersstaff. Better Late than Never, Andrews. Giovanni in London, Moncrieff. Recruiting Sergeant, Beckersstaff. Every Man in his Humour, altered from Ben Jonson, by Garrick. Earl of Essex, H. Jones. All for Love, Dryden. Grecian Daughter, Murphy. Curious Husband, Cibber. Love a la Mode, Macklin. Maid of the Oaks, Beryngne. Tender Husband, Steele. Orphan, Oway. Lover's Quarrel, altered from "the Mistake" of Vanbrugh by T. King. Two Mums, O'Hara. Lady Jane Grey, Rowe. S. Chance, altered from Beaumont and Fletcher, by Garrick. Tauriel and Burmanunda, Thomson. Honey-Moon, Toldin. Apprentice, Murphy. Tailors (anon.) Wroolman, Hail. Dudley Edward, the Black Prisoner, W. Shirley. Waterman, C. Dibdin. Romp, Beckersstaff. Braganzza, Jephson. Moral Tale (M^r. Inchbald). Appearance as against them (M^r. Inchbald). Abroad and at Home, Holman. Double Dealer, Congreve. Mahomet, Miller. Carmelite, Cumberland. Way of the World, Congreve. The Parol, altered from Beckersstaff's "The well it's no worse" by J. P. Kimble. Thomas and Nally (Beckersstaff). Duplicity, Holcroft. Bashful Man, Moncrieff. School for Wives, Kelly. Coast of Sorrento, Henry Hewitt. Contrivance, Carey. Law of Lombardy, Jephson. Chorus of Scapin, Oway. Miller of Mansfield, Doolley. Palm Impetuous, Cumberland. Mrs. A. Hill.

PLAYS—6961 cont.

He's much to blame, Holcroft. Curfew, Tolun. What next?, T. Dibdin. The Purse, Cross. Farmer's Wife, C. Dibdin jun. My Spouse and I, C. Dibdin jun. Paul and Virginia, Cobb. House of Belgrade, Cobb. Distress Mother, A. Phillips. Animal Magnetism, M^r. Inchbald. Register Office, Baxd. School for scandal, Sheridan. Merchant of Bruges, or, Beggar's Bush, altered from Beaumont and Fletcher, by Douglas Kinnaird. Village Lawyer, (anon.). No Song, No Supper, Moore. Volary of Wealth, Holman. School for Arrogance, Holcroft. Seduction, Holcroft. Mourning Bride, Congreve. Monk-Ghost, Poole. Spoiled Child (anon.). Returned "Killed," Flanck. Turnpike Gate, T. Knight.

New British Theatre : a selection of original Dramas, with critical remarks by the editor, John Galt. Second edition. 4 vol. 8^o. 1854. 6963

Vol. 1. The Witness, tragedy. Watch-bower, farce. Detraction of a day, comedy. Prophecy, tragedy. Masquerade, comedy. The drama, tragedy (by M^r. M^r. Tancart. War of Honour, comedy. Banal, poem. Literary drama, (anon). (anon). by Andrew Beck et a. Malleman, tragedy. Marcellus, comedy. Villains, play (by the author of "Theodora"). Fanny's Folly, comedy. The empylon, or regulated transposition, drama. Builders' return, farce. The Last Act, farce. Way : with her, comedy. Macbeth, introduction. 3. Sorcerer, tragedy. Search after perfection, comedy (by the author of "Villains" and "Theodora"). Gontienau, drama. (anon). by a night in Venice, opera. Spasmodic, or the explosion of the Moon, heroic drama. Love, honour, and interest, comedy. Orphan, opera. Apostate, or, Atlantis destroyed, tragedy. Father and Son, or Family Prædilection, comedy. A. Holin and Zuleika, tragedy. Woman's Will, comedy. Horatius, tragedy. Apollo's choice, or the Contest of the Accades, musical burlesque. He must be married, or the Miser outwitted, operatical piece. Fair Crambler, opera. Sexton, tragic comic. Savoyard, opera. Sixton and sixty, musical farce; by the author of "The Gondolier."

At first this work was evidently issued as the "Rejected Theatre."

Old English Plays; being a selection from the early dramatic writers. 6 vol. 8^o. 1814 15. 6968

Vol. 1. Doctor Faustus, by Marlowe. Lost's Dominion, Marlowe. Mother Bomble, Lyly. Midas, Lyly.

1. Eudymon, Lyly. Antonin and Mellida, Marston. What you Will, Marston. Parastasio, Marston.

2. Wonder of a Kingdom, Dekker. Old Fortunatus, Dekker. Bussy D'Ambois, Chapman. Monsieur d'Olive, Chapman.

4. May Day, Chapman. Spanish Gypsy, Middleton and Rowley. Changeling, Middleton and Rowley. More Damobiers, ladies Women, Middleton.

5. Women beware Women, Middleton. Trick to catch the old one, Middleton. Now wonder, a Woman never was, Rowley. Appius and Virginia, Webster.

6. Thracian Wonder, Webster and Rowley. English Traveller, Heywood. Royal King and Loyal subject, Heywood. Challenge for beauty, Heywood.

(Parsons's) Minor Theatre : being a collection of the most approved scenes,

PLAYS—cont.

operas, and comedies . . . With some account of the respective authors. 7 vol. (Portraits & plates.) 12s. 1794. 6964

- Vol. 1. *Guardian*, by Garrick. Minor. Foote. Citizen, Murphy. High Life below stairs, Garrick [sic]. Upholsterer, Murphy
2. *Knights*, by Foote. Desert Island, Murphy. Miss in her teens, Garrick. Flora; or, Hob in the Well, compressed by Hippisley from the Country Wake of Dogget. The Deuce is in him, G. Coleman.
3. *Contrivances*, H. Carey. Irish Widow, Garrick. Lyrar, Foote. Mock Doctor, Fielding. Lyring Valet, Garrick.
4. *Commissary*, Foote. Lame Lover, Foote. Taste, Foote. Edgar and Emmeline, Hawkesworth. Author, Foote.
5. *Mayor of Garratt*, Englishman in Paris, Englishman return'd from Paris, Orators, Patron—[all] by Foote.
6. *Devil upon two sticks*, Foote. Maid of the Oaks, Burgoyne. Dr. Last in his chariot, translated from Moliere's *Médecine Imaginaire*, by Bickerstaffe, and new scenes by Foote. Maid of Bath, Foote. The Tailors, Anon.
7. *Bankrupt*, Foote. Cymon, Garrick. Trip to Calais, Cosens, Capuchin, Nabob—[all] by Foote.

Six old plays, on which Shakspeare founded his Measure for Measure. Comedy of Errors. Taming the shrew. King John. K. Henry IV. and K. Henry V. King Lear. [Advertisement signed "J. Nichols."] 2 vol. 8s. 1779. 6965

Vol. 1. *Phrygon and Cassandra* by Whetstones. *Merope* by Plautus, in English, by W. W. Taming of a shrew. Troublesome reign of K. John. Part I. (by W. Rh.) 2. Troublesome reign of K. John (Part II.). Famous victories of Henry the Fifth. True Chronicle History of King Lear, and his three daughters, Goneril, Regan, and Cordelia.

[Comedies, &c.] 8s. Various dates.

IDEM

Valstaff's Wedding. Being a Sequel to the second part of the play of King Henry the fourth. Written in imitation of Shakspeare, by Mr. Keurick. 1769.

Good Natur'd Man. New edition. O. Goldsmith. 1769.

Jealous Wife. Second edition. G. Colman. 1781.

Mayor of Garratt. Second edition. S. Foote. 1769.

The Magpie; or, the Maid of Falsessan. Melo-dramatic romance. Second edition. 1815.

The Maid and the Magpie; or, Which is the thief? musical entertainment. Freely translated, with alterations, from the French [of M. M. Caugues and D'Aubigny], by S. J. Arnold. The music composed and selected by H. Smart. 1815.

[Comedies.] 8s. Various dates. 6967

Lyrar. Foote. 1764.

Man of Business. G. Colman. 1774.

School for Wives [Anon. Hugh Kelly]. (Fronspiece by De Louthembourg.) 1774.

South Briton. By a Lady. 1774.

Country Girl (altered from Wreberley). [Anon. D. Garrick.] 1764.

Gamsters alter'd from Shirley [Anon. D. Garrick]. 1768.

PLAYS—cont.

The Duel. Play. [Anon. William O'Brien.] 1772.

The Dupe. By the author of the Discovery [Mr. P. Sheridan]. 1764.

Perplexities [T. Hull]. 1767.

Indiscreet Lover. Second edition. Abraham Portal, 1768.

[Dramas. Mostly Original Editions.]

36 vol. 8s. and 12s. Various dates. 6968

Vol. 1. *Hungarian Daughter*. Dramatic Poem. George Stephens. 1841. *Vestus*. Poem. [Anon. Philip James Bailey.] 1699. Ion. Tragedy. To which are added a few sonnets. Second edition T. N. Talfourd. Printed for private circulation, not published, n.d. "To John Forster Esq. With the Author's heartiest regards."

11. *Borgia*. Tragedy. Henry T. Worley. 1842. John of Hapsburg. Tragedy. Richard Lewis. 1843. Mothers and Daughters. Comedy. Robert Bell. 1843. Patrician's daughter. Tragedy. Second edition. J. Westland Marston. 1842. Presentation copy with inscription on Francesca di Paenza. Tragedy. Lord Beaumont. 1843. The Lone Hill, or, a legend of Mont Blanc. Drama. George Raymond. 1842. Gertrude's Churns, or, Waterloo in 1835. Comedy. D. Jerrold. 1842. Punch's Pantomime, or, Harlequin King John and Magna Charta. By the Writers of "Punch." Punch office, n.d. [? 1842 or 3.]

111. *Andrew of Hungary*, and *Giovanna of Naples*. Walter Savage Landor. 1839. Marked copy with a few MS. alterations. Fra Rupert the last part of a trilogy. W. S. Landor. 1840. Ethelstan, or, the Battle of Brunanburh. Dramatic Chronicle. George Durley. 1841. Presentation copy. Nina Serna. Tragedy. Richard Zouch B. Troughton. 1840. Presentation copy. [Half Title.] Cromwell. n.p.d. "Unpublished; this is the only copy in existence. The rest were cancelled." MS. note by Mr. Forster. Inserted is a MS. variation of the end of the play. Money. Comedy. By the author of "The Lady of Lyons." [Lord Lytton. 1840.]

IV. *To Marry or not to Marry*. Comedy. Second edition. Mr. Inchbald. 1806. Fall of Robespierre. Historic drama. S. T. Coleridge. Cambridge. 1794. Masque. James Sheridan Knowles. 1832. To John Forster Esq. from his affectionate pupil in masquing J. S. Knowles. Bertram, or, the estate of St. Aldobrand. Tragedy. Rev. R. C. [C. R. Maturin. 1816. Glencoe, or the Fate of the MacDonalds. Tragedy. Second edition. [Sir] T. N. Talfourd. 1840. Presentation copy. Alvaro. Tragedy. Excluded from stage, by the authority of the Lord Chamberlain. Martin Archer [aft. Sir. M. A.] Stow. [P. R. A.] 1824. Crook of the bill-hook, or Crook of the billhook. Dramatized from the first series of the Tale by the O'Hara Family, by William Andrew Mitchell. Newcastle-on-Tyne. 1828. Presentation copy. Catiline, or, the Roman Conspiracy. Historical drama. Printed for private circulation. John Edmund Reade. 1839. Presentation copy. Drama of a Life. J. K. Reade. Bath (printed) 1840. At the end—Poems, and Translations from Goethe. MS. inscription on Aristodamus. Tragedy Edinburgh. 1838. Wallace. Historical Tragedy 1837. Cato Marcius the Plebeian Consul. Historical Tragedy. Thomas Doubleday. Newcastle (printed) 1836.

V. *Legend of Florence*. Play. Second edition. Leigh Hunt. 1836. [No title

PLAYS—6968 *cont.*

- page. Cosmo De' Medici. R. H. Horne.] Death of Marlowe. Tragedy. R. H. Horne. 1837. Thomas à Becket. Dramatic chronicle. G. Darley. 1840. Love. Play. J. S. Knowles. 1840. Glencoe. Tragedy. T. N. Talfourd. Not published. n.d. [1839]. Beggar of Bethnal Green. Comedy. Altered from the Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green. J. S. Knowles. 1834. Presentation copy. The Wife: a tale of Mantua. Play. J. S. Knowles. 1833. Presentation copy. Love-chase. Comedy. Second edition. J. S. Knowles. 1837.
- VI. Athelwold. Tragedy. William Smith. London and Edinburgh, 1842. Earl of Leicester. Tragedy. Samuel Heath. 1843. Robber's Cave; or, Four-horned Moon. In imitation and after the manner of Shakspeare. Drama. At the end—a Fragment. Launcelot of the Lake. Tragedy. C. J. Riethmüller. 1843. The Condé's Wife. Historical drama. Thomas Smibert. 1843. Theresa: the Maid of the Tyrol. Tragedy. William Lewis Thomas. 1843. Marguerite. Tragedy. By the author of "The Shepherd's Well." 1844. Marion: or the Page. Play. 1844.
- VII. Ion. Tragedy. Fourth edition [and] Sonnets. T. N. Talfourd. 1837. Presentation copy. Athenian Captive. Tragedy. Second edition. T. N. Talfourd. 1838. Glencoe. [Anon. Talfourd.] 1840. Presentation copy. Woman's Wit or, Love's Disguises. Play. J. S. Knowles. 1838. Love-chase. Comedy. J. S. Knowles. 1837. The Daughter. Play. J. S. Knowles. 1837. John of Procida; or the Bridals of Messina. Tragedy. J. S. Knowles. 1840.
- VIII. Julian. Tragedy. Third edition. Mary Russell Mitford. 1823. Countess of Essex. Tragedy. 1834. Siege of Antwerp. Historical Play. William Kennedy. 1838. Caius Marius, the Plebeian Consul. Historical Tragedy. Thomas Doubleday. 1836. Athenian Captive. Tragedy. T. N. Talfourd. 1838. Presentation copy. Legend of Florence. Play. Leigh Hunt. 1840. John of Procida. J. S. Knowles. 1840. Ion. Tragedy. T. N. Talfourd. For private circulation. n.d. [1835].
- IX. Gisippus. Play. Gerald Griffin. 1842. Athelwold. Tragedy. W. Smith. 1842. Patrician's Daughter. Tragedy. Marston. 1841, marked for representation. MS. additions in M^r. Forster's handwriting. The Drama, and "Old Drury." Reprinted from "The Monthly Magazine" for March, 1842. n.d. Plighted Troth; or, a woman her own rival. Dramatic tale. [By G. Darley.] 1842. Socrates. Tragedy. Francis Barham. 1842. Marriage. Comedy. Robert Bell. 1842. Rose of Arragon. Play. J. S. Knowles. 1842. Nina Sforza. Second edition. R. Z. S. Troughton. 1841.
- X. Ethelstan. Dramatic Chronicle. G. Darley. 1841. Richelieu; or, the Conspiracy. Play. To which are added, Historical odes on the Last Days of Elizabeth; Cromwell's Dream; the Death of Nelson. By the author of the "Lady of Lyons" [Edward, Lord Lytton]. 1839. Fiesco, or the Conspiracy of Genoa. Tragedy. Translated from the German of Friedrich von Schiller. 1841. Ion. Tragedy. Talfourd. For private circulation. n.d. [1835]. MS. alterations and insertions: MS. notes by M^r. Forster. Presentation copy. Gregory VII. Tragedy. R. H. Horne. 1840. Presentation copy. MS. notes by M^r. Forster.
- XI. Prisoner of War. Comedy. D. Jerrold. 1842. Bubbles of the Day. Comedy. D.

PLAYS—6968 *cont.*

- Jerrold. 1842. Marriage. Comedy. R. Bell. 1842. Presentation copy. Old Maids. Comedy. J. S. Knowles. 1841. Lords of Ellingham. Drama. Henry Spicer. 1839. Lost and Won. Play. [Anon. H. Spicer.] 1841. Martinuzzi. Tragedy. Abridged from his dramatic poem, the Hungarian Daughter. G. Stephens. 1841.
- XII. Athanase. Dramatic poem. Edwin F. Roberts. n.d. [1847]. Lucretia. Tragedy. Translated from the play of Ponsard. 1848. The League's Convert. Tragedy. Henry W. Pearson. 1847. Hunchback. Play. New edition. J. S. Knowles. 1847. Catherine of Cleves, and Hernani. Tragedies. Translated from the French of Alexandre Dumas, and Victor Hugo, by Lord Francis Lovelace Gower. 1832. [No "Hernani."]
- XIII. Catpaw. Comedy. D. Jerrold. 1850. Retired from Business. Comedy. D. Jerrold. 1851. Garcia: or, The Noble Error. Tragedy. F. G. Tomlins. 1840. Presentation copy. Philip the Second. Tragedy. N. T. Moile. [i.e. Henry Bliss.] 1840. Note from "the Author" inserted. The Witch-Wife: a tale of Malkin Tower. Drama. H. Spicer. (Frontispiece.) 1849. Oliver Cromwell. Drama. W. H. Lenthall. London and Wakefield, 1843. Spanish Rake. Comedy. Robert St. Clair Jones. 1850. Alcestis, the original strong-minded woman. Classical Burlesque of Euripides. By the Author of the Travesties of "Macbeth," and the "Merchant of Venice" [Francis Talfourd.] Oxford, 1850. Merchant of Venice travestie. Burlesque. By the Author of "Macbeth Travestie" [F. Talfourd.] Oxford, 1840. My Friend Ski-hi; or, the Magic Crystal. Founded upon an extraordinary event in the history of China. By the Author of "Judge Jeffreys." [H. Spicer.] 1851.
- XIV. Railway Results; or, the Gauge deliverance. Dramatic sketch. Sir Fortunatus Dwarria. 1845. Time Works Wonders. Comedy. D. Jerrold. 1845. [Half-title] Corner of the street. Farce. Feudal Times; or, the Court of James the third. Scottish historical Play. By the Author of "The Earl of Gowrie" [Rev. James White.] 1847. Presentation copy. The Azamoglan. Tragedy. Founded on an incident in the Greek Revolution. 1845. The Squire's daughter. Tragedy. Andrew Park. 1846. [Half-Title.] Constance. Tragedy. Francis Talfourd. n.d. Presentation copy. Iphigenia in Aulis: tragedy, from the Greek of Euripides. Adapted to the modern stage by John William Calcraft. With original music, composed by Richard M. Levey. Third edition. Dublin, 1847.
- XV. Ivan III or, a day and night in Russia. Dramatic sketch. John Bell, sculptor, 1855. A Heart of Gold. Drama. D. Jerrold. 1854. The prohibited Comedy. Richelieu in Love; or, the Youth of Charles I. Historical Comedy. By the Author of "Whitefriars" [Miss Robinson.] 1852. [German title.] Der Neffe als Onkel. Lustspiel von F. v. Schiller. Zum übersetzen in das Englische von Charles Dickens, jun. [English title.] The Nephew as Uncle. Comedy. Arranged for translation into English with notes and a copious vocabulary by Charles Dickens, jun. Leipzig. 1854. The Evil Genius. Original comedy. Bayle Bernard. n.d. (? 1856.) Presentation copy: note from the Author inserted. Duchess Eleanor. Tragedy. By the Author of "Old Love and New Fortune" [H. F. C. i.e. H. F. Chorley]. n.d. (1854). Timoleon. Tragedy. Robert W. Jameson. Edin-

PLAYS—6968 *cont.*

- burgh, 1852. *Eugenia Carnot*; or, *Reputation's Struggle*. Original play. 1855. *Vidona*; or, *the Mother's Tragedy*. Legend of Early Britain. John A. Heraud. 1854. *The Secretary*. Play. J. S. Knowles. 1843. [Dedicated to Mr. Forster.] *Alcestis*. Lyrical play, adapted from the Greek of Euripides, and the French of Hyppolite Lucas. By H. Spicer. 1855.
- XVI. Barber Baron. Drama. Raymond. With Remarks, by D.-G. [G. Daniel] [etc.] n.d. *Affair of honour*. Farce. William Leman Rede. With Remarks by D.-G. [etc.] n.d. *Our Village*, or, *the Lost Ship*. Domestic burletta. Leman Rede. With Remarks by D.-G. [etc.] n.d. *Maiden Aunt*. Comedy. Richard Brinsley Knowles. 1845. *Macbeth Travestie*. Burlesque. [Anon. P. Talfourd.] Second edition. Oxford, 1848. *Lords of Killingham*. Drama. H. Spicer. 1848. *Wreck Ashore*. Drama. John Baldwin Buckstone. With the cast of characters. Engraving, by Kennedy [*sic*] Meadows. n.d. [1834.] *Armand*; or, *the Peer and the Peasant*. Play. Anna Cora Mowatt. 1840. *Robin Hood*. Original play. R. St. Clair Jones. 1848. [Half title] *Claudius*. Tale. First part. (Manchester, printed). n.d.
- XVII. Martelli. Tragedy. 1843. *Gawym Honor*. Tragedy. By the Author of "Waldenberg," "Jubal," etc. n.d. *Shepherd's Well*. Play. 1843. *Brothers*. Play. London and Manchester. 1843. *Blind Wife*; or, *the Student of Bonn*. Tragic Romance. Thomas Powell. 1843.
- XVIII. *Mysterious Mother*. Tragedy. [Anon. Horace Walpole.] Dublin, 1791. *School for Wives*. Comedy. [Anon. Hugh Kelly.] 1774. *Nina Sforza*. R. Z. S. Troughton. Second edition. 1841. *Fame*; or, *the Real and the Ideal*. Original Play. Henry Osborn. 1850. *The Protector at Houghall*; or, *the lily and the rose*. Original drama. James Brays-hay. London and Durham. n.d. (1851). *Judas Iscariot*. Miracle Play. With other poems. R. H. Horne. 1848. *St. Ethelbert*. Historical Tragedy. Alfred Haviland. London and Bridgwater. 1840. *Ida De Galis*. A tragedy of Powys Castle. Rev. R. W. Morgan. 1851. *Alphonso Barbo*, or *the punishment of death*. Tragedy. Charles F. Ellerman. 1850.
- XIX. *Andrea of Hungary, and Giovanna of Naples*. W. S. Landor. n.d. MS. alterations and additions, some by Mr. Forster. Fra Rupert. W. S. Landor. 1840. *Earl of Brecon*. Tragedy. Faith's Fraud. Tragedy. Perryman. Drama. [All three by] Robert Landor. 1841.
- XX. *Shakespeare night*, in aid of the funds for the purchase and preservation of Shakespeare's house. Tuesday, December seventh, 1847, at the Royal Italian Opera, Covent Garden. n.d. (1847). *Italian Captain*. Drama. 1847. *Napoleon*. Historical drama. 1842. *Family Affairs*. Comedy. 1846. *Cromwell*. Drama. Alfred Bate Richards. 1847. *All's a Delusion*. Comedy. 1847. *Griselda*; or, *Love and Patience*. Play. John W. Atkins. 1846. *Athelstan*. Tragedy. Life and Death, an allegory, and other poems. Edmund H. White, guard, Great Western Railway. 1847.
- XXI. *Revolt of Flanders*. Historical Tragedy. By the Author of the "prohibited" Comedy, "*Richieu in Love*" [Miss Robinson.] 1848. (Running title "*Philip of Artevelde*"; or, *the Revolt of Flanders*.) *The Justiza*; a tale of Arragon. Play. G. J. Bennett. 1848. *Gregory VII*. Tragedy. Third edition. R. H. Horne. 1840. *Pharaoh*. Dramatic poem. Rev. Samuel Spink. 1848. *The Martyr*. Tragedy.

PLAYS—6968 *cont.*

- Hon. Mr. Erskine Norton. 1848. *Adrian*. Tragedy. 1848.
- XXII. *Passing Clouds*, a tale of Florence. Play. 1854. *Pymon*. Tragedy. John Henry Keane. 1853. *White Chateau*. Tragedy. 1852. *Sesostris*; or, *the Priest and the King*. Tragedy. C. H. Williams. 1853. *Michele Orombello or the Fatal Secret*. Tragedy. George Powell Thomas. London and Calcutta. 1852. *The Assassin or the Rival Lovers*. Tragedy. George Powell Thomas. London and Calcutta. 1852. *The Yogi's Daughter*. Tragedy. John Baker Hopkins. 1854. *Chaff*; or, *the Yankee and Nigger at the Exhibition*. A reading farce. 1853. *Boadicea's History*. Dramatic Chronicle. Henry W. Pearson. Cape Town, 1855. *Hanno*. Tragedy. 1853. *Head Quarters*; or, *Manners in the East*. Drama. By a light-bob. 1853. *Successful Candidate*. Comedy. R. Kemp Philp. n.d. *Weight of a Crown*. Tragedy. By Ferragus. 1852. *Merchant of Bruges*; or *Beggar's Bush*. [Beaumont and Fletcher.] With considerable alterations and additions. By Hon. Douglas Kinnaird. [Date mutilated.] *Adelaide*; or *the Emigrants*. Tragedy. R. L. Sheil. Dublin, 1814.
- XXIII. *Lady of Lyons*; or, *Love and Pride*. Play, by the Author of "*Eugene Aram*" [Lord Lytton]. 1840. *The Templar*. Play. Angiolo R. Slous. 1850. *Tragedy of Count Alarcos*. By the Author of "*Vivian Grey*" [Benjamin Disraeli, aft. Earl of Beaconsfield.] 1839. *Richard the First*. Romantic play. George Wightwick. Plymouth (printed). 1848. *Philip of France and Marie de Méranie*. Tragedy. J. W. Marston. 1850. *Old Love and New Fortune*. Play. By the Author of "*Conti*" [H. P. C. i.e. H. F. Chorley] 1850. Presentation copy. *Trevanion*; or, *the False Position*. Play. J. Westland Marston and Bayle Bernard (1840). *Passing Cloud*. Romantic drama. B. Bernard. n.d. (1850). Presentation copy. *Desultory Thoughts, on the National Drama*. By an old playgoer. 1850.
- XXIV. *Not so bad as we seem*; or *Many sides to a character*. Comedy. As first performed at Devonshire House. 1851. At the end—"David Fallen is dead!" or, a key to the Play. An after-scene, by way of an Epilogue. By Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton. Pencil drawing of two of the characters. Printed Notice inserted. Mr. Nightingale's Diary. Farce. 1851. [By Mark Lemon and C. Dickens]. *The Noble Heart*. Tragedy. G. H. Lewes. 1850. *Nina Sforza*. R. Z. S. Troughton. Second edition, with the adaptation for the stage. 1841. Marked copy for representation, MS. stage directions, &c. *Rent Day*. Drama. Third edition. D. Jerrold. 1834. MS. stage directions. Three to one. Comedy. [By John Lettson Elliot.] 1860. *Five to Two*. Comedy. By the Author of "*Three to one*." 1851. *Strathmore*. Tragic play. J. W. Marston. 1840. *Henry the Second*. Tragedy. George Wightwick. London and Plymouth. 1851. *Judas Iscariot*. Miracle play. With other Poems. R. H. Horne. 1848. Two MS. insertions.
- XXV. *Earl of Gowrie*. Tragedy. Rev. James White. 1845. *King of the Commons*. Drama. By the Author of "*The Earl of Gowrie*" [Rev. J. White.] 1846. *Jeffreys*; or, *the Wife's Vengeance*. Play. H. Spicer. 1846. *Belisarius*. Tragedy. William R. Scott. 1846. *Baron Fitzardern*. Tragedy. 1845. *Igniez de Castro*. Tragedy. By the Author of "*Rural Sonnets*." (Portrait.) 1846. *Bianca Cappello*. Tragedy. Henry P. Horne. Staines, 1846.

PLAYS—6968 *cont.*

XXVI. Scenes from the rejected Comedies. Punch Office, 1844. [The authors parodied are Sheridan Knowles, Douglas Jerrold, Serjeant Talfourd, J. B. Planché, E. Fitz-Ball, D. Boucicault, Leigh Hunt, G. A. A'Becket, Mark Lemon, and Lord Lytton.] Philip. Tragedy. By Alfieri. Translated by Charles Orlando Childs. 1844. Love and Jealousy. Tragedy for the Million. 1844. Lancelot of the Lake. Tragedy. C. J. Riethmüller. 1843. Mothers and Daughters. Comedy. Second edition; with an explanatory preface. Robert Bell. 1844. Iphigenia in Tauris. From the German of Goethe, by G. L. Hartwig. Berlin, 1841. The Robber's Cave. Drama. In imitation and after the manner of Shakspeare. 1843. At the end—A Fragment. Richelieu in Love. With a preface explanatory. [By Miss Robinson.] 1844. The Court at Ravenna. Comedy. By the Author of "The Robber's Cave." 1844.

XXVII. [Half Title] The Parvenu; or, Lost and Won. Comedy. Family Affairs. Comedy. 1846. Look before you Leap; or, Wooings and Weddings. Comedy. George W. Lovell. n.d. (1846). The World's slippery turns; or, mind how you Wed! Play. John Whittsed. 1845. The King's Friend. Play. Robert Sullivan. 1845. Love's Trial. Play. 1846. Lord of Burghley. Play. 1845. Prometheus chained of Æschylus, translated into English verse by Rev. G. C. Swayne, Oxford, 1846. The Borgias; or, Italy in the fifteenth Century. Historical drama. 1845.

XXVIII. Banished Lord. Tragedy. 1842. Edric the Saxon. Tragedy. 1845. "What does 'Hamlet' mean?" Lecture. Thomas Wade. Jersey, n.d. Fashionable Life, or a Season at Cheltenham. Play. Archibald Murray. Glasgow, 1845. Imitative version of Sophocles' Tragedy Antigone; with its Melo-dramatic dialogue and choruses, as written and adapted to the music of Dr. Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy. By W. Bartholomew. n.d. Old Heads & Young Hearts. Comedy. Second edition. Dion Boucicault. n.d. The Amidei. Tragedy. 1845. The Secretary. Play. J. S. Knowles. 1843. Scenes from the Rejected Comedies. By some of the competitors for the prize of £500, offered by Mr. B. Webster for the best original comedy. Punch Office, 1844. (Duplicate.) See vol. 26. True at Last. Tragedy. T. Powell. 1844. Presentation copy.

XXIX. Love's Martyrdom. Play. John Saunders [unpublished: for private circulation only.—MS.] 1854. Presentation copy. Love's Martyrdom. Play. J. Saunders. 1855. MS. letter from the author inserted. Anne Blake. Play. Westland Marston. 1852. Passing Clouds, a tale of Florence. Play. 1854. Waldeck or the Siege of Leyden. Historical Play. Angiolo R. Slous. 1853. Marriage in May Fair; or, the Comedy of Real Life. P. George Patmore. For Private circulation. 1853. Tragedy of Count Alarcos. By the Author of "Vivian Grey" [B. Disraeli, aft. Earl of Beaconsfield.] 1839. Follies of Fashion. Comedy. Earl of Glengall. 1830.

XXX. [Half title] The Parvenu; or, Lost and Won. Comedy. Oliver Cromwell, the Protector. Historical Tragedy. By the Author of "Griselda." 1848. John Savile of Haysted. Tragedy. By the Author of "Feudal Times" [Rev. James White]. 1847. The Heart and the World. Play. Westland Marston. 1847. Temper. Comedy. Robert Bell. 1847. Ignez de Castro. Second edition. (Portrait.) 1846.

PLAYS—6968 *cont.*

The Horatii. Tragedy. 1846. Madeline. Tragedy. Richard Bedingfield. 1847.

XXXI. Rudolf of Varosnay. Tragedy. I. A. Blackwell. 1841. De Valencourt. Tragedy. William Henry Hoskins and Horatio Huntley Hoskins. 1842. Brian, the Probationer: or, the Red Hand. Tragedy. Isabel Hill. Memoir of the Authoress, by Benson Earle Hill. 1842. Astolfo, Dramatic romance. 1842. Regulus, the noblest Roman of them all. Tragedy. Jacob Jones. 1841. Record of the Pyramids. Drama. J. E. Reade. 1842. At the end—Miscellaneous Poems. Presentation copy.

XXXII. Aristodemus. Tragedy. Edinburgh, 1838. Three leaves of MS. at the end. Inez di Castro. Historical drama. Jonathan S. Skelton. 1841. [No title page. Deserted Daughter. Comedy. Thomas Holcroft.] [No title-page. He's much to Blame. Comedy. T. Holcroft.] [No title-page. Duplicity. Comedy. T. Holcroft.] [No title-page. School for Arrogance. Comedy. T. Holcroft.] [No title-page. Seduction. Comedy. T. Holcroft.] Legend of Florence. Play. Leigh Hunt. 1840. Spartacus, or the Roman Gladiator. Tragedy. Jacob Jones. 1837. At the end—Miscellaneous Poems. Antonio Foscari. Historical drama. 1836. Fra Rupert. W. S. Lander. 1840.

XXXIII. Gregory VII. Tragedy. R. H. Horne. 1840. Presentation copy. Facing t.p. are verses headed "O, Grave, so narrow!" and prefixed is "Essay on Tragic influence." Love. Play. J. S. Knowles. 1840. Maid of Mariendorpt. Play. J. S. Knowles. 1838. John of Procida. J. S. Knowles. 1840. Presentation copy. Mary Stuart. Historical tragedy. James Haynes. 1840. Money. Comedy. By the Author of "The Lady of Lyons" [Edward, Lord Lytton]. 1840. MS. slip.

XXXIV. Sea-Captain, or, the Birthright. Drama. By the Author of "The Lady of Lyons" [Edward, Lord Lytton]. 1839. [Half title] Master Clarke. Play. T. J. Serle (1840). Provost of Bruges. Tragedy. [By G. W. Lovell.] 1836. Blanche of Navarre. Play. G. P. R. James. 1839. Inserted is a note from the Author to W. S. Lander. Charles the First. Historical tragedy. Mary Russell Mitford. 1834. Countess of Essex. Tragedy. 1834. Siege of Antwerp. Historical play. William Kennedy. 1838.

XXXV. Duchess de la Vallière. Play. Third edition. By the Author of "Eugene Aram" [Edward, Lord Lytton]. 1836. Richelieu; or, the conspiracy. Play. To which are added, Historical Odes. By the Author of the "Lady of Lyons" [Lord Lytton]. 1830. Presentation copy. Strafford. Historical tragedy. Robert Browning. 1837. Presentation copy. Thomas A. Becket. Dramatic Chronicle. George Darley. 1840. Presentation copy. Lady of Lyons. By the Author of "Eugene Aram" [Lord Lytton]. 1838.

XXXVI. Honesty. Drama. H. Spicer. 1842. Bride of Messina. Tragedy with choruses. Schiller. [Translated by A. Lodge. 1841. Banished Lord. Tragedy. 1842. Mothers and Daughters. Comedy. Robert Bell. 1843. Patrician's Daughter. Tragedy. Second edition. J. W. Marston. 1842.

[Farces.] 12°. Dublin, v.d. 6969 High life Below Stairs. [Anon. Rev. James Townley.] 1765. The Citizen. Arthur Murphy. 1763. A peep behind the Curtain, or, the New Rehearsal. [Anon. D. Garric.] k1767.

PLAYS—*cont.*[Farces, etc.] 18th. v.d. 6970

Devil to pay; or, the wives metamorphosed. Edited Aaron C. Coffey. Eight illustrations by R. Seymour, and remarks by W. T. Moncrieff, 1831. Mayor of Garratt. R. Fooks. Illustrated with designs from R. Seymour, 1831. Brighton!! comic sketch. (Illustrated by Robert Cruikshank.) 1830.

[Plays.] 16 Vol. 8^o. Various dates. [With the Autograph of the Princess Elizabeth (Landgravine of Hesse Homburg) daughter of K. George III. in each Volume.] 6971

Vol. I. *Melepe*. Tragedy. Aaron Hill. 1748. Tragedy of *Eura*. Second edition. A. Hill. 1738. Tragedy of *Euphonias*. James Thomson. 1744. *Coriolanus*. Tragedy. James Thomson. 1748. *Christian Hero*. Tragedy. Second edition. George Lillo. 1735. *Musapha*. Tragedy. David Mallet. 1739.

II. *Woman Father*. Tragedy. Second edition. W. Whitehead. 1738. *Edward the Black Prince, or, the Battle of Poitiers*. Historical tragedy. Attempted after the manner of Shakespeare. William Shirley. 1750. *Foundling*. Comedy. Edward Moore. 1746. *Suspicious Husband*. Comedy. Second edition. Dr. Hooadly. 1747. *Chrononhotonthologos*. Third Edition [Anon. Henry Carey] 1748. *Love the cause and cure of grief, or the innocent Murderer*. Tragedy. Thomas Cooke. 1744.

III. *Euphonia*. Tragedy. Philip Francis. 1752. *Irrevo*. Tragedy. Samuel Johnson. 1768. *Oil Blaa*. Comedy. Edward Moore. 1781. *Elfrida*. Dramatic poem. Written on the model of the ancient Greek tragedy. Third edition. Rev. William Mason. 1788. *Castle of Indolence*. Allegorical poem. Written in imitation of Spenser. Second edition. James Thomson. 1748.

IV. *Cruana, Queen of Athens*. Tragedy. W. Whitehead. 1754. *Virginia*. Tragedy. [Anon. H. Crisp.] 1754. *Rondine*. Tragedy. Richard Glover. 1753. *The Brothers*. Tragedy. Edward Young. 1753. *Gamester*. Tragedy. Third edition. Edward Moore. 1743.

V. *Earl of Essex*. Tragedy. Henry Jones. 1753. *Constantine*. Tragedy. Philip Francis. 1754. *Philoctetes*. Tragedy. M^r. Namara Morpaa. 1754. *Barbarum*. Tragedy. (Anon. Dr. John Brown.) 1755. *The Fairies*. Opera. Taken from a Midsummer Night's Dream, by Shakespeare. The songs from Shakespeare, Milton, etc. Music composed by M^r. Smith. Second edition. [Anon. Garrick.] 1755.

VI. *Douglas*. Tragedy. [Anon. John Home.] 1757. *Atholstan*. Tragedy. [Anon. Dr. John Brown.] 1756. *Athelwold*. Tragedy. Aaron Hill. Scanderbon. Tragedy. William Havard. 1753. *The Universal Passion*. Comedy. [Anon. Rev. James Miller.] 1757.

VII. *Gamesters*. Comedy. Altered from Shirley [Anon. Garrick.] 1755. *Guardian*. Comedy. [Anon. Garrick.] 1739. *Amis*. Tragedy. [Anon. John Home.] 1756. *Chono*. Tragedy. Robert Dalesley. 1756. *At the end—Help come*. Orphan of China. Tragedy. A Murphy. 1759. *At the end—letter to Voltaire from the Author*.

VIII. *Carnotenus*. Dramatic poem. Written on the model of the ancient Greek tragedy. By the Author of *Elfrida*. [Rev. W. Mason.] Second edition. 1758. *Sieve of Aquilena*. Tragedy. [Anon. Home.] 1768.

PLAYS—6971 *cont.*

Desert Island. Dramatic poem. [Anon. Murphy.] 1768. *Way to keep him*. Comedy. Murphy. 1760. *Heouba*. Tragedy. [Anon. Dr. Delap.] 1763. *Floriel and Perdita, or the Winto's Tale*. Dramatic pastoral. Altered from Shakespeare. By Garrick. 1763. *School for Lovers*. Comedy. W. Whitehead. 1748.

IX. *The Discovery*. Comedy. Written by the Editor of *Miss Sidney Bidolph*. [Mrs. Frances Sheridan.] 1763. *The Dupe*. Comedy. By the Author of the *Discovery*. 1764. *Platonik Wife*. Comedy. By a Lady. [Mrs. Griffith.] 1765. *Double Mistake*. Comedy. [Anon. Mrs. Griffith.] 1761. *Claretine Marriage*. Comedy. Colman and Garrick. 1760.

X. *Alaira*. Tragedy. A. Hill. 1738. *Timon in Love; or, the innocent thief*. Comedy. Taken from *Thimom Mahanuthrop* of the *Sieur De Lisle*. [Anon. John Kelly.] 1753. *Timoleon*. Tragedy. Second edition. Benjamin Markyn. 1750. *The Briton*. Tragedy. Ambrose Phillips. 1752. [No t.p. *Battle of the Sexes*. [Poem.] Preface signed "Tho. Cooke".]

XI. *Elvira*. Tragedy. Mallet. 1763. *Mahomet the Impostor*. Tragedy. Rev. James Miller. 1744. *Earl of Warwick*. Tragedy. [Anon. Dr. Thomas Francklin.] 1766. *Earl of Warwick, or, the King and Subject*. Tragedy. [Anon. Paul Hifferman.] 1767. *Countess of Salisbury*. Tragedy. Hall Harrison. 1767. *Zenobia*. Tragedy. By the Author of the *Triplan of China* [Murphy]. 1768.

XII. *False Delicacy*. Comedy. Hugh Kelly. 1768. *Deformity*. Essay. Third edition. William Hay. 1755. *English Merchant*. Comedy. Colman. 1767. *Widow's Wife*. Comedy. Kenrick. 1767.

XIII. *Cyrus*. Tragedy. Hoole. 1768. *Fatal Discovery*. Tragedy. [Anon. Home.] 1768. *Zingia*. Tragedy. Alexander Dow. 1768. *Tumantash*. Tragedy. Hoole. 1778. *Almida*. Tragedy. By a lady. [M^r. Celestin.] 1771.

XIV. *Edward and Eleonora*. Tragedy. James Thomson. 1738. *Alsuma*. Tragedy. Murphy. 1778. *Alonzo*. Tragedy. [Anon. Home.] 1774. *Gracian Daughter*. Tragedy. [Anon. Murphy.] 1774. *Gustavus Vasa, the deliverer of his Country*. Tragedy. Second edition. Henry Brooke. 1763.

XV. *School for Bakes*. Comedy. [Anon. M^r. Griffith.] 1768. *The Brothers*. Comedy [Anon. Cumberland.] 1770. *The Sister Comedy*. M^r. Lemor. 1769. *Jealous Wife*. Comedy. Colman 1761.

XVI. *Matilda*. Tragedy. By the Author of the *Earl of Warwick* [Dr. Francklin] 1776. *Brumana*. Tragedy. Johnson. 1773. *Elvira*. Comedy. [Anon. Sheridan.] [First edition 1774. No t.p. *School for Wives*. Comedy. Hugh Kelly. 1774.] *Fredericus*, etc. mutilated. [No t.p. *Sethorn*. Tragedy. Dow. 1774.] *Prologue*, etc. mutilated.

[Collection of Plays.] 18 vol. 8^o. Various dates. 6979

Vol. I. *Philaster*. Tragedy. Beaumont and Fletcher. With alterations. 1763. *Summer's Tale*. Musical comedy. [Anon. R. Cumberland.] 1768. *Maid of the Mill*. Comic opera. Music compiled, and words written by the Author of *Love in a Village*. [James Bickertanff.] 1763. ["Taken from Richardson's *Pamela*." *Baker*.] *Elvira*. Tragedy. D. Mallet. 1763. *Jeannette Wife*. Comedy. Second edition. G. Colman. 1763. *Love in a village*. Comic opera. [Anon. J. Bickertanff.] 1763.

PLAYS—6972 *cont.*

- II. *Comus Masque*. (Now adapted to the Stage) as alter'd from Milton's *Masque*. Music composed by Hen. Lawes. 1760. *High Life below stairs*. Farce. Third edition. [Anon. Townley.] 1759. *Englishman in Paris*. Comedy. Foote. 1753. *Englishman return'd from Paris*. Farce. Foote. 1756. *Guardian*. Comedy. [Anon. Garrick.] 1759. *Midas*. English burletta. [Anon. O'Hara.] 1766. *Englishman in Bourdeaux*. Comedy. Written in French, by Favart. Translated by an English lady. 1764. *Love at first sight*. Ballad Farce. [Anon. Thomas King] 1763. *Minor*. Comedy. Fourth edition. Foote. 1760.
- III. *All in the Wrong*. Comedy. Murphy. 1761. *Double Mistake*. Comedy. [Anon. Mr. Griffiths.] 1766. *The Discovery*. Comedy. Written by the editor of *Miss Sidney Bidulph*. [Mrs F. Sheridan.] 1763. *Mahomet the Impostor*. Tragedy. Rev. James Miller. 1765. [Completed by Dr. John Hoadly.] *Clandestine Marriage*. Comedy. Colman and Garrick. 1766.
- IV. *Douglas*. Tragedy. [Anon. Home.] 1759. *Athelstan*. Tragedy. [Anon. Brown.] 1756. *Agis*. Tragedy. [Anon. Home.] 1758. *Cleone*. Tragedy. Dodsley. 1758. [At the end—*Melpomene*.] *Lethe*. Dramatic Satire: with the additional character of Lord Chalkstone. Fifth edition. Garrick. 1757. *The Apprentice*. Farce. Murphy. 1756. *The Author*. Comedy. Foote. 1757. *The Rout*. Farce. [Anon. Dr. John Hill.] 1758.
- V. *Virginia*. Tragedy. [Anon. H. Crisp] 1754. *Barbarossa*. Tragedy. [Anon. Brown.] 1755. *Appius*. Tragedy. [Anon. John Moncreiff.] 1755. *Creusa*, Queen of Athens. Tragedy. W. Whitehead. 1754. *Orphan of China*. Tragedy. Translated from the French of M. de Voltaire. 1756. *Philoclea*. Tragedy. McNamara Morgan. 1754.
- VI. *Wheel of Fortune*. Comedy. Fourth edition. Cumberland. 1796. *Man of the World*. Comedy. C. Macklin. 1793. *The Fugitive*. Comedy. Joseph Richardson. 1792. *Belle's Stratagem*. Comedy. Second edition. Mr. Cowley. 1787. *Box-Lobby Challenge*. Comedy. R. Cumberland. n.d. *Impostors*. Comedy. R. Cumberland. 1789.
- VII. *Miser*. Comedy. Taken from *Plautus* and *Moliere*. Second edition. H. Fielding. 1744. *Every man in his Humour*. Comedy. Ben Jonson. With alterations and additions. 1752. *Tragedy of Zara*. Second edition. A. Hill. 1736. *Eugenia*. Tragedy. P. Francis. 1752. *Art and Nature*. Comedy. [Anon. Miller.] 1738. *Oliver Cromwell*. Historical play. George Smith Green [watchmaker at Oxford]. To which is prefix'd an extract or journal of the rise and progress of Oliver Cromwell (Portrait of Cromwell). 1752.
- VIII. *Suspicious Husband*. Comedy. Second edition. Dr. Hoadly. 1747. *The Refusal; or, the Ladies Philosophy*. Comedy. C. Cibber. 1722. *Beggar's Opera*. Gay. Fifth edition: to which is prefix'd the overture in score; and the musick to each song. 1742. *Non-Juror*. Comedy. Cibber. 1718. *Man of Taste*. Comedy. Second edition. [Anon. Miller.] 1735.
- IX. *Romeo and Juliet*, a tragedy, revis'd and alter'd from *Shakespear*, by Theophilus Cibber. To which is added, a serio-comic apology, for part of the life of T. C., Comedian. Written by Himself. Interspersed with memoirs and anecdotes, relating to stage-management, theatrical revolutions, &c. n.d. *Merope*. Tragedy. Second edition, corrected. With an addi-

PLAYS—6972 *cont.*

- tional new scene. A. Hill. 1750. *Distress'd Wife*. Comedy. Second edition. Gay. 1750. *Roman Father*. Tragedy. W. Whitehead. 1750. *King Charles the first*. Historical tragedy. Written in imitation of *Shakespear*. [Anon. W. Havard.] 1737. *Foundling*. Comedy. Second edition. E. Moore. 1748.
- X. *The Parricide: or, Innocence in distress*. Tragedy. W. Shirley. 1739. *Tancred and Sigismunda*. Tragedy. James Thomson. 1745. *Caesar in Ægypt*. Tragedy. Cibber. 1725. *Spartan Dame*. Tragedy. Third edition. Southerne. 1719. *Fall of Saguntum*. Tragedy. Frowde. 1727.
- XI. *False delicacy*. Comedy. Hugh Kelly. 1768. *Perplexities*. Comedy. [Anon. Thomas Hull.] 1767. *Lionel and Clarissa*. Comic opera. [Anon. Bickerstaff.] 1748. *Hypocrite*. Comedy. Taken from *Moliere* and Cibber, by the Author of the alterations of the *Plain-Dealer*. [Bickerstaff.] 1769. *Padlock*. Comic Opera. Second edition. I. Bickerstaff. 1768. *Absent Man*. Farce. [Anon. Bickerstaff.] 1768.
- XII. *School for Rakes*. Comedy. [Anon. Mr. Griffiths.] 1769. *West Indian*. Comedy. Second edition. By the Author of the *Brothers*. [Cumberland.] 1771. *Almida*. Tragedy. By a lady. [Mrs. Celestia.] 1771. *Tom Jones*. Comic opera. Joseph Reed. 1769. *Zobeide*. Tragedy. Second edition. Cradock. 1772. *Grecian Daughter*. Tragedy. [Anon. Murphy.] 1772.

[Collection of Plays.] 3 vol. 8°. v.d. 6973

- Vol. I. *Everyone has his fault*. Comedy. Seventh edition. Mr. Inchbald. 1806. *Lovers' Vows*. Play. From the German of Kotzebue. Mr. Inchbald. Fifth edition. 1805. *Man and Wife; or, the Shakespeare Jubilee*. Comedy. G. Colman. 1770. *Garrick's Vagary: or, England run mad*. With particulars of the Stratford Jubilee. 1769. *Who's Who? or, the double imposture*. Farce. John Poole. 1815. *M.P. or the Blue-Stocking*. Comic opera. Thomas Moore. Music composed and selected by the author. Overture by Mr. Horn. 1811. *Sprigs of laurel*. Comic opera. J. O'Keefe. New edition. 1796. *False alarms; or, My Cousin*. Comic opera. James Kenney. 1807. *The Soldier's Return; or, What can Beauty do?* Comic opera. [By T. E. Hook.] Overture and music entirely new, composed by Mr. [James] Hook. 1806. *Jovial Crew: or, the Merry Beggars*. Comic opera. New edition. 1774. [Altered from R. Brome.] *One O'Clock! or, the Knight and the Wood Demon*. Grand musical romance. M. G. Lewis. Music by M. P. King and M. Kelly. n.d. (1811).
- II. *Pasquin*. A dramatick Satire on the Times: being the rehearsal of two plays, viz. a comedy call'd, the Election; and a tragedy call'd, the Life and death of Common-Sense. H. Fielding. 1736. *Cleone*. Tragedy. Fourth edition. R. Dodsley. (Frontispiece.) 1771. [At the end—*Melpomene*.] *Maid of Bath*. Comedy. [Anon. Foote.] 1778. *To Marry, or not to Marry*. Comedy. Mr. Inchbald. 1806. *The Author*. Comedy. Foote. 1757. [Imperfect.] *The Minor*. Comedy. Sixth edition. Foote. 1764. *Every Man in his Humour*. Comedy. B. Jonson. With alterations and additions. 1752. *Romeo and Juliet*. Travesty. 1812. *The Tailors; a tragedy for warm weather*. 1778. *Oxonian in Town*. Comedy. G. Colman. 1770. *Tekeli; or the Siege of Montgatz*. Melo-drame.

PLAYS—6973 cont.

T. K. Hook. Music by Mr. Hook, near 1800. *Eugentino; or, the Strain of Venice*. Melo-drama. M. (J. Lewis). Music by P. Busby. 1800.

- III. *Adelaide or the Emigrants*. Tragedy. Shiel. Dublin, 1814. Such things are. Play. Thirteenth edition. M^o. Inchbald. 1806. *Poor Gentleman*. Comedy. New edition. G. Colman the younger. 1806. *The Wanderer; or, the Rights of Hospitality*. Drama. Altered from the German of A. von Kotzebue, by Charles Kemble. 1806. *Percy*. Tragedy. Fourth edition. Hannah More. 1788. *Remorse*. Tragedy. A. T. Coleridge. 1814. *Family Legend*. Tragedy. Joanna Baillie. Edinburgh, 1810. *Hellamira, or, the Fall of Tunis*. Tragedy. Second edition. Shiel. 1814. *Hint to Husbands*. Comedy. Cumberland. 1806.

[Collection of Acting Plays.] 10 vol. 8^o. and 12^o. Various dates. 6974

- Vol. I. *Beggar's Opera*. Gay. 1727. *Mayor of Garratt*. Poole. 1827. *Surrender of Calais*. play. Colman. Remarks by M^o. Inchbald. (Frontispiece). n.d. *Iron Chest*. play. Colman. Remarks by M^o. Inchbald. (Frontispiece). 1821.

- II. *Cruel Kindness*. Romantic play. Catherine Crowe. 1853. *Masks and Faces*. Comedy. Tom Taylor and Charles Reade. 1854. *The King's Rival*. Drama. T. Taylor and C. Reade. 1854. *Two Loves and a Life*. Drama. T. Taylor and C. Reade. 1854. *Ask no Questions*. Burletta. Charles Selby. n.d. *Tobaccoist*. Farce, altered from Ben Jonson, by Francis Gentleman. With remarks. By W. Osberry. 1801. *Lost and Won*. Drama. Mark Lemon. n.d.

- III. *Bridal*. Tragedy. Adapted for representation (with three original scenes, written by James Sheridan Knowles) from the *Maid's Tragedy*, of Beaumont and Fletcher. n.d. "To John Foster, Esq. from his friend W. C. Macready." *The Strange Gentleman*, a comic burletta, in two acts. By "Hoe" [C. Dickens]. First performed at the St. James's theatre, on Thursday, September 29, 1836. (Frontispiece by "Phiz"). 1837. *The Yeoman's Daughter*, a domestic Drama. T. J. Berle. n.d. *Woman's Faith*. Drama. William Hayle Bernard. 1836. *Luella*. Drama. W. H. Bernard. The music composed by J. H. Tulley; with two songs written and composed by S. Lover. 1836. *The Country Squire*. Comedy. Charles Dance. Dedication to William Farren and original biographical sketch of M^o. Glover. n.d. (1837). *Irish Lion*. Farce. John Baldwin Buckstone. n.d. *Court Beauties*: a dramatic sketch. J. R. Planché. 1806. *Every O'More*. Comic drama founded on the romance of that title. Samuel Lover. n.d. *Miss's Daughter*. Drama. J. O. Millingen. M.D. 1806. *Two Figures*. Musical Comedy. J. R. Planché. Dedication to Madame Vestris; and original biographical sketch of John Liston. n.d. *French Refugee*. Burletta. Mrs. E. C. Hall. 1837.

- IV. *Richard the third*. Shakespeare. (Marked copy). n.d. *King Henry IV. Part I*. Shakespeare. n.d. *King Henry V*. Shakespeare. n.d. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Shakespeare. Portrait of Miss Chester, in the character of Beatrice, by Wagnman. n.d. *All's Well that ends Well*. Shakespeare. n.d. *Arcturion*. Comedy. As altered from Ben Jonson. 1791. (Half-title). *Historia Maritima*. (Reprint) (second copy). (Half-title). *Ralph Ruyter Boyter* (by W. Usher). (Reprint) (second copy).

PLAYS—6974 cont.

- V. *Schornth-Iowa*. Comedy. Douglas Jerrold. n.d. (1838). *Hazard of the Die*. Tragic drama. Douglas Jerrold. n.d. (1838). *Perils of Pippins; or, the Man who 'couldn't help it'*. Drama. Douglas Jerrold. n.d. *Sylvester Daggewood - Inter-lode*. Colman. Memoir (and portrait) of the Author. n.d. *The Steward; or, Fashion and Feeling*. Comedy. By the author of the *Lottery Ticket*. n.d. *Brutus; or, the Fall of Tarquin*. Historical tragedy. John Howard Payne. Portrait of Kean. [MS. stage directions, &c.] Gannister. Tragedy. Edward Moore. n.d. *Venice preserved*. Tragedy. T. Otway. n.d. *Every one has his fault*. Comedy. M^o. Inchbald. n.d. *A Mid-summer-Nights dream*. Shakespeare. n.d.

- VI. *Waverley Dramas*. Containing *George Heriot - Ivanhoe - Battle of Bothwell Bridge - Pirate - and Peveril of the Peak*. Edinburgh, 1823. Stage Effect; or, the principles which command dramatic success in the theatre. By Edward Mayhew. 1846.

- VII. *Every Man in his humour*. Ben Jonson. n.d. *New way to pay old debts*. Maiting. Portrait of Miss Smithson, in the character of Margaret. (after) Wagnman. n.d. *Love, Law, and Phyme*. Farce. James Kenney. 1822. n.d. *Beggar's Opera*. Gay. n.d. *Secret's worth knowing*. Comedy. Thomas Morton. n.d. *Sold Stroke for a Wife*. Comedy. M^o. Conliver. 1822. *The Serf*: tragedy altered from the German (play of "Luder and Olga") of Ranpach, and adapted to the English stage, by E. Tallot. n.d. *Youthful Queen*: a Comedy by Charles Mangan. n.d. *Provoked Husband*. Vanbrugh and Cibber. Comedy. n.d. *School for Scandal*. Comedy. Sheridan. n.d. *Cato*. Tragedy. Addison. 1824. *Maid of Honour*. Tragic-comedy. Maiting. Portrait of Kewley, in the character of Signor Syll, [after] Wagnman. n.d.

- VIII. *Man of the World*: Comedy. Charles Markin. n.d. *The Widow*. Farce. J. T. Allingham. n.d. *Hut of the Red Mountain*. or, *Thirty Years of a Quaker's Life*. Drama. H. M. Milner. n.d. *Lo Zingaro*: Melo-dramatic opera. H. R. Addison. n.d. *Frank Pix Pippin*. Farce. C. Selby. n.d. *Kull Durr the Conner*. Melo-dramatic romance. T. Dibdin. n.d. *Devil's Kiltie*. or, *the Shadowless Man*. Musical Romance. B. Pitt-Ball. The music by G. H. Rodwell. n.d. *Mason of Boda*. Opera. J. R. Planché. n.d. *Scapgroner*. Pate-comedy. n.d. *A Maiden's Fame! or, a legend of Lisbon!* Drama. W. R. Bernard. n.d. *White Milliner*. Comedy. D. Jerrold. n.d.

- IX. *All at Coventry*. or, *Love and Laughter*. Musical Farce. W. T. Muescroft. n.d. *Three Deep*. or *All on the Water*. Farce (partly derived from the French). With some music by M^o. Watson. By Joseph Lenth. 1800. *Pick Notical burletta*. B. Pitt-Ball. Portrait of T. P. (ask in the character of Long Tom) (after) Wagnman. n.d. (1825). *Jack Sheppard*. or *the House-breaker of the last century*. Romantic drama (dramatized from Harrison Ainsworth's novel). By Thomas Greenwood. n.d. (Green-eyed Monster, formerly J. R. Planché. n.d. *Maiden's Rival*. or *a day at Baskerville*. Farce. B. B. Peake. n.d. *Heart of Mid Lothian*. Melo-dramatic Romance. T. Dibdin. n.d. *Tom and Jerry*. or *Life in London*. Operatic extravaganza. W. T. Muescroft. Second edition. n.d. *A Day with spirit*. Farce. John Gardner. 1837. *Malaga Curve*. Musical Drama. M^o. R. T. Hall. n.d. *Cavalier*. Drama. Charles White-

PLAYS—6974 *cont.*

head. n.d. *A Maiden's Fame!* Drama. W. B. Bernard. n.d. *Children in the Wood.* Opera. [Thomas] Morton. Printed for the curious. 1794. *Shakspeare's Early Days.* Historical play. C. A. Somerset. n.d.

- X. *Rule a Wife and have a wife.* Comedy. Beaumont and Fletcher. n.d. *Road to ruin.* Comedy. Thomas Holcroft. n.d. *Wheel of Fortune.* Comedy. Cumberland. n.d. *Wife's Stratagem; or, More frightened than hurt.* Comedy altered from Shirley's *Gamester*, by John Poole. 1827. *Olympic Revels; or Prometheus and Pandora.* Burletta. The heads taken from [Colman's] *Tale of "The Sun poker."* By J. R. Planché and Charles Dance. 1834. *Oberon.* Opera. J. R. Planché (Portrait of Weber). 1826. *Thomas à Becket.* Historical play. D. Jerrold. n.d. *Painter of Ghent.* Play. D. Jerrold. n.d. *Doves in a Cage.* Comedy. D. Jerrold. n.d. *Town and Country.* Comedy. T. Morton. n.d. *Rivals.* Sheridan, n.d. *Riches; or, the Wife and Brother: play (founded on Massinger's City Madam) by Sir James Bland Burges,* n.d.

[No. 6974. Nearly all these plays have remarks principally by D. G. i.e. George Daniel, descriptions of costume, etc. Also frontispieces, portraits, etc., engraved by Bonner, P. Cruikshank, Egan (and etched), Findlay, Fry, Kirchner, Orrin Smith, Walker, Welch, White, and Woolnoth, after designs and drawings by R. Cruikshank, I. R. Cruikshank, Egan, Seymour and Wageman. Many of the plays were published by Cumberland and Duncombe & Co. A few were presentation copies.]

[Plays, various.] 8°. v.d. 6975

Mirandola. Tragedy. Third edition. Barry Cornwall [i.e. B. W. Procter.] 1821. *Adelaide.* Tragedy. Richard Sheil. Second edition. 1816. *Irishwoman.* Comedy. Lady Clarke. 1819.

[Plays, old.] 30 vol. [Bookplate of J. H. R. Chichester.] 4°. v.d. 6976

Vol. I. *Abra-Mule.* Tragedy. [Anon. Joseph Trapp.] 1704. *Adventures of Five Hours.* Tragi-comedy. Fourth edition. Sir Samuel Tuke. 1704. *Amintas.* Pastoral. Made English out of Italian from the *Aminta* of Tasso, by Mr. Oldmixon. 1698. *Amphitryon; or, the two Sosias.* Comedy. Dryden. Musick of the songs. Compos'd by Mr. Henry Purcell. 1691. [Separate title to the songs, 1690.] *Atheist; or the second part of the Souldiers Fortune.* Otway. 1684. *Aurengzobe.* Tragedy. Dryden. 1694. *Assignation.* Third edition. Dryden. 1692. *Æsop.* Comedy. Third edition, with the addition of a second part. By the author of *The Relapse.* [Vanbrugh.] 1702.

II. *Alarbas.* Dramatick opera. 1709. *Amboyne.* Tragedy. Dryden. 1673. *As you find it.* Comedy. [Anon. Charles Boyle, Earl of Orrery.] 1603 [error for 1703.] *Achilles; or, Iphigonia in Aulis.* Tragedy. Boyer. 1700. *Alcibiades.* Tragedy. Otway. 1687. *All for Love.* Tragedy. Written in imitation of Shakspeare's style. Dryden. 1678. *All Mistaken, or the Mad Couple.* Comedy. Hon. James Howard. 1672. *Ambitious step-mother.* Tragedy. Rowe. 170[] [last figure of the date altered in ink to "0"—perhaps from "2."]

III. *Amorous Bigotte: with the second part of Tegue O'Divelly.* Comedy. Thomas

PLAYS—6976 *cont.*

Shadwell. 1690. *Albion and Albanus.* Opera. Dryden. 1691. *Ambitious Statesman.* Crowne. 1679. *Arsinoe, Queen of Cyprus.* Opera, after the Italian manner: all sung. [Anon. P. Motteux.] 1705. *Artful Husband.* Comedy. Third edition. W. Taverner. n.d. *Banditti.* Play. D'Urfey. 1686. *Altemira.* Tragedy. Roger [Boyle] late Earl of Orrery. Revis'd by Hon. Charles Boyle. 1702.

IV. *Beaux Stratagem.* Comedy. Farquhar. n.d. *Belphegor.* Tragi-Comedy. John Wilson. 1691. *Biter.* Comedy. Rowe. 1705. *Bloody Brother; or, Rollo.* Tragedy. Beaumont and Fletcher. 1718. *Boadicea Queen of Brittain.* Tragedy. Charles Hopkins. 1697. *British Eucharists.* Tragedy. [Anon. George Granville, Lord Lansdowne.] 1706. *Brutus of Alba.* Tragedy. Tate. 1678. *Bussy D'Ambois.* Tragedy. Newly revised by Mr. D'Urfey. 1691. ["A revival of Chapman's play, with some improvement on the character of Tamyras." *Baker.*]

V. *Cleomenes, the Spartan Heroe.* Tragedy. Dryden. [And] *Life of Cleomenes.* 1692. *Confederacy.* Comedy. By the Author of *the Relapse.* [Vanbrugh.] 1705. *Comical Lovers.* Comedy. [anon. Colley Cibber.] n.d. [1707.] *Comical Revenge.* Etherege. 1697. *Circe.* Tragedy. Second edition. Charles D'Avenant. 1685. *Conquest of China by the Tartars.* Tragedy. Settle. 1676. *Constant Couple, or, a Trip to the Jubilee.* Comedy. Fourth edition. With a new scene and a new prologue. Farquhar. 1704. *Constantine the Great.* Tragedy. N. Lee. 1684.

VI. *Camilla.* Opera. Owen Swiney. 1708. *Cheats.* Comedy. Fourth edition. John Wilson. 1693. *Careless Husband.* Comedy. Cibber. 1705. *Cinna's Conspiracy.* Tragedy. 1713. *City-Ramble; or, a play-house Wedding.* Comedy. [Anon. Settle.] n.d. [1711.] *City Politiques.* Comedy. Crown. 1688. *Cambyzes, King of Persia.* Tragedy. Third impression. Settle. 1675. *Citizen turn'd Gentleman.* Comedy. Edward Ravenscroft. 1672.

VII. (Almanzor and Almahide. Or) *The Conquest of Granada by the Spaniards: in two parts.* Dryden. Second edition. 1673. Preceded by—of Heroick plays—*Essay.* At end of second part—*Essay on the dramatique poetry of the last age.* *Caesar Borgia.* Tragedy. N. Lee. 1690. *History and fall of Caius Marius.* Tragedy. Otway. 1703. *Counterfeits.* Comedy. 1679. *Cato.* Tragedy. Addison. 1713. *Country-Wife.* Comedy. Wycherley. [Date out off.]

VIII. *Chances.* Comedy. Duke of Buckingham. 1692. *Distrest Mother.* Tragedy. A. Philips. 1712. *Destruction of Jerusalem by Titus Vespasian.* Two parts. Crowne. 1703. *Double-dealer.* Comedy. Congreve. Second edition. 1706. *Don Carlos, Prince of Spain.* Tragedy. Otway. Fifth edition. 1704. *Double Gallant.* Comedy. Cibber. Second edition. n.d. [1707.] *Duke of Guise.* Tragedy. Dryden and Lee. 1683. *Don Sebastian, King of Portugal.* Tragedy. Dryden. 1690.

IX. *Edgar, or the English Monarch.* Tragedy. T. Rymer. 1678. *King Edward the third, with the fall of Mortimer Earl of March.* Historical play. 1691. Dedication signed "Will. Mountfort." *Elfrid.* Tragedy. To which is added the *Walking Statue.* Farce. A. Hill. n.d. [1710.] *Emperor of the Moon.* Farce. Mrs. Behn. Second edition. 1688. *Empress of Morocco.* Tragedy. Settle. 1673. *Epsom-Wells.* Comedy. T. Shadwell. 1676. *Evening's Love, or the Mock-Astrologer.* Dryden. 1671. *English Princess, or, the*

PLAYS—6976 cont.

death of Richard the III. Tragedy. [Anon. Caryl.] 1687. English Mourner. Comedy. Hon. J. Howard. 1674.

X. Fair Penitent. Tragedy. Rowe. 1703. Fair Queen. Opera. From Melchior Natta's Dream. 1692. Fair Friend. Comedy. [Anon. Anon.] 1702. Fair of Capua. Tragedy. [Anon.] 1700. Fine Lady's Car. Comedy. By the Author of the Yemassee. Ke. T. Thomas Baker. n.d. [1700]. Finesse & Fraud. ship. Tragedy. And Finesse called Love in a sheet. Charles Johnson. 1710. Friend ship in Fashion. Comedy. Otway. 1679. Funeral or Brief. A-la-mode. Comedy. Steele. 1702.

XI. Fair Example. Comedy. R. Estcourt. 1700. Female Priate being the history of Pope Joan. Tragedy. By a person of quality. [Battle.] 1680. Palai Marriage. Play. T. Southerne. 1684. Omelette. Comedy. [Anon. B. Conthire.] 1700. Generous Conqueror. Tragedy. Bevil Higgins. 1702. Generous Husband. Comedy. C. Johnson. n.d. Governor of Cyprus. Tragedy. Oldmixon. 1700. The Grove. Opera. Oldmixon. 1700.

XII. Hecuba. Tragedy. [Anon. B. West. Translation from Euripides.] 1700. Hercules Love. Tragedy. Lord Lansdowne. 1680. Humourist. Comedy. T. Shadwell. 1681. Humorous Lieutenant. Tragic-comedy. Beaumont & Fletcher. 1717. Humours of the army. Comedy. C. Shadwell. 1713. Ibrahim, the thirteenth King of the Turks. Tragedy. M. M. P. 1680. The Innocent. Comedy. Parquhar. 1702. Henry the Second, with the death of Rosamond. Tragedy. [Anon. John Baner.] 1683.

XIII. Injur'd Love. Tragedy. N. Tate. 1707. Injur'd Love. Comedy. n.d. [1711.] Innocent Usurper, or, the death of the Lady Jane Gray. Tragedy. J. Banks. 1684. Iphigenia. Tragedy. J. Dennis. 1700. Island-Princess, reviv'd with alterations. N. Tate. 1697. Italian Husband. Tragedy. E. Ravenscroft. 1680. Kind Kisser. Comedy. Dryden. 1680. Julius Caesar. Tragedy. Shakespeare. n.d.

XIV. A King and no King. Beaumont and Fletcher. 1670. Jew of Venice. Comedy [altered from Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice by Lord Lansdowne] 1701. Irony. Tragedy. C. Goring. 1700. Tragedy of the Lady Jane Grey. Rowe. 1718. Tragedy of Juan Hore. Rowe. n.d. Jovial Crew, or, the Merry Beggars. Comedy. [Anon.] all the songs, and a key to the Beggar's Cant. R. Brown. 1700. Judgment of Paris. Masque. Congreve. 1701. Indian Emperor, or, the Conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards. Dryden. 1700.

XV. Lady's Last Stake. Comedy. Cibber. n.d. [1700]. History of King Lear. Reviv'd with alterations (an afternoon of Shakespeare's Lear). N. Tate. 1681. Love at first sight. Comedy. D. Cranford. n.d. [1701]. Love for Love. Comedy. Congreve. Fourth edition. 1704. Love's Victim. Tragedy. [Anon. C. Gibber.] 1701. Love's Luck. Comedy. T. Dike. 1680. Love makes a man. Comedy. Cibber. 1701. Love for Money. Comedy. Dickey. 1680.

XVI. Liberty Amov'd. Tragedy. J. Dennis. 1700. Love Triumphant. Tragic-Comedy. Dryden. 1680. Love's Cure. Comedy. Beaumont and Fletcher. 1718. Lawyer's Fortune. Comedy. Second edition. [Anon. Anon.] 1700. Libertine. Tragedy. T. Shadwell. 1680. London Cuckold. Comedy. Ravenscroft. 1687. Love's last shift. Comedy. Cibber. 1700. Love's on a Jest. Comedy. Motteux. 1680.

o 16505.

PLAYS—6976 cont.

XVII. Love betrayed. Comedy. By the author of The Ladies Vintage-day. Charles Burnaby. 1703. Ladies Vintage-day. Comedy. Second edition. Anon. C. Burnaby. 1700. Ladies Vintage-day. Tragedy. N. Tate. 1680. Love and a Bottle. Comedy. Parquhar. 1680. Love's Triumph. Opera. M. M. P. 1700. Living Love. Comedy. Steele. 1704. Love and Revenge. Tragedy. M. M. P. 1678.

XVIII. Love in a Word, or, St. James's Park. Comedy. Wycherley. 1673. Island Queens, or, the death of Mary, Queen of Scotland. Tragedy. Prohibited the stage. Banks. 1684. The Man's the Master. Comedy. Sir William D'Avenant. 1680. Mulberry-garden. Comedy. Sir Charles Adley. 1670. Mada Tragedy. Beaumont and Fletcher. 1680. Mangora, king of the Timbuctoo. Tragedy. Sir Thomas Moore. 1718. [M. S. slip.] The Mungus-mungus [relates to the last]. 1719. Murther. Tragedy. With all the alterations, etc. [By P. Will. Davenant.] M. S. on f.p. 1674. Comedy called the Murr. T. Shadwell. 1681.

XIX. The Man's bewitched. Comedy. S. Cent-Liver. n.d. The Mistake. Comedy. By the author of The Provok'd Wife. Dr. [Vanbrugh.] 1700. Mar-Plot, or, the second part of the House-body. Comedy. Conthire. 1711. Marriage a-la-mode. Comedy. Dryden. 1684. Tragedy of Nero. Lee. 1678. Odipus. Tragedy. Dryden and Lee. Second edition. 1682. Old Bachelor. Comedy. Congreve. Seventh edition. 1707. Orontoe. Tragedy. Southerne. 1680.

XX. Orphan. Tragedy. Otway. 1700. Perplex'd Lovers. Comedy. Cent-Liver. 1712. Phaedra and Hippolitus. Tragedy. E. Smith. n.d. Philaster. Comedy. Beaumont and Fletcher. 1687. Plot and no Plot. Comedy. Dennis. n.d. Plain Dealer. Comedy. Wycherley. Sixth edition. 1700. The Play is the Plot. Comedy. J. D. Brual. 1714. Provok'd Wife. Comedy. By the author of The Hairer [Vanbrugh.] 1680.

XXI. Princess of Parma. Tragedy. Henry Smith. 1680. Perfidious Brother. Tragedy. Lewis Theobald. 1710. Perjur'd Husband. Tragedy. Beaumont and Fletcher. 1700. Perseus Prince. Tragedy. Theobald. 1717. Plot's Conspiracy. Tragedy. 1670. Pyrrha. Tragedy. T. Shadwell. 1673. Pyrrhus King of Epirus. Tragedy. Charles Hopkins. 1680. Princess of Cleve. Lee. 1680.

XXII. Rosamond. Opera. [Anon. Joseph Addison.] 1707. Rule a Wife [etc.] Beaumont and Fletcher. 1717. Recruiting Officer. Comedy. Parquhar. n.d. Rival Ladies. Tragic-Comedy. Dryden. 1670. Rape. Tragedy. [Anon. D. Brady.] 1680. Reverend Quack. Tragedy. William Phillips. 1680. Royal Shepherdes. Tragic-Comedy. T. Shadwell [date cut off]. Rival Kings. Tragedy. John Banks. 1677.

XXIII. Royal Convert. Tragedy. Rowe. 1700. The Reformation. Comedy [Ascribed to Arrowsmith.] 1670. Reformed Wife. Comedy. [Anon. Charles Burnaby.] 1700. Rehearsal. Duke of Buckingham. Seventh edition. 1701. Relapse. Comedy. By the author of The Provok'd Wife [Vanbrugh.] 1680. Rinaldo and Armida. Tragedy. Dennis. 1680. Rival Poets. Comedy. Cibber. n.d. [1700]. Rival Queens. Lee. 1680.

XXIV. Sir Anthony Love. Comedy. Southey. 1681. The Sacrifice. Tragedy. Sir Francis Pons. Second edition. 1687. Scaramouch a philosopher. Harlequin a

B U

PLAYS—6976 *cont.*

- school-boy [etc.]. Comedy after the Italian manner. Ravenscroft. 1677. She wou'd if she cou'd. Comedy. Etherage. 1671. Sicilian Usurper. Tragedy. [Prohibited.] Tate. 1691. [Nothing more than an alteration of Richard II. *Baker.*] Siege of Babylon. Samuel Pordage. 1678. Siege of Rhodes: first and second part. Sir W. D'Avenant. 1663. St. Cecily. Christian Tragedy. E. M. 1666.
- XXV. Sir Harry Wildair. Comedy. Farquhar. 1701. Scornful Lady. Comedy. Beaumont and Fletcher. Tenth edition. n.d. Scowrers. Comedy. T. Shadwell. 1691. Sophonisba. Tragedy. Lee. 1685. Stolen Heiress. Comedy. [Anon. M^r. Centlivre] n.d. [1703]. Secret-Love. Dryden. 1679. Solon. Tragi-Comedy. With the masque of Orpheus and Euridice. Captain Martin Bladen. 1705. Sir Salomon. Comedy. [Attributed to John Caryl. *Baker.*] 1671.
- XXVI. State of Innocence, and Fall of Man. Opera in heroick verse. Dryden. 1692. Sir Courtly Nice. Comedy. Crown. 1703. Tragedy of King Saul. 1703. St. Martin Mar-all. Comedy. [Anon. Dryden.] 1668. Souldiers Fortune. Comedy. Otway. Third edition. 1695. Spanish Fryar. Dryden. Second edition. 1686. Spanish Wives. Farce. M^r. Mary Pix. 1696. Squire of Alsatia. Comedy. T. Shadwell. 1688.
- XXVII. Theodosius. Tragedy. Lee. 1684. Thyestes. Tragedy. Crown. [Date cut down, but 1681.] Titus and Berenice. Tragedy. With a farce called the Cheats of Scapin. Otway. 1701. Troilus and Cressida. Tragedy. [And] Preface. Dryden. 1695. True Widow. Comedy. T. Shadwell. 1679. Tyrannick Love. Tragedy. Dryden. Second edition. 1672. Temple of Love. Pastoral Opera. English'd from the Italian. All sung to the same musick. By Signior J. Saggiione. Written by Motteux. History of Timon of Athens, the Man-hater. Made into a play. T. Shadwell. 1678.
- XXVIII. Tamerlane. Tragedy. Rowe. Second edition. 1703. Tartuffe. Comedy. Written in French by Moliere, and render'd into English, by M[atthew] Medbourne. 1707. Tempest. Comedy. [Altered from Shakespeare by Dryden and Davenant.] 1701. Tender Husband. Comedy. Steele. 1705. Tunbridge-Walks. Comedy. [Thomas Baker.] 1703. Ulysses. Tragedy. Rowe. 1706. Unhappy Favourite; or the Earl of Essex. Tragedy. Banks. [The date, except the first figure "1," has been inked over and stands as "1693"; but, acc. to "Baker," there was only one ed., in 1682.] Usurper. Tragedy. Hon. Edward Howard. 1668.
- XXIX. Valentinian. Tragedy. As 'tis alter'd [from Beaumont and Fletcher] by the late Earl of Rochester. Preface concerning the author. By one of his friends [Mr. Wolsley.] 1685. Venice preserv'd. Tragedy. Otway. 1704. A very good Wife. Comedy. George Powell. 1693. Virtuoso. Comedy. T. Shadwell. 1704. Volunteers. Comedy. T. Shadwell. 1693. Vertue betray'd; or, Anna Bullen. Tragedy. John Banks. 1682. Villain. Tragedy. Thomas Porter. 1694.
- XXX. Way of the World. Comedy. Congreve. Second edition. 1706. Wild Gallant. Comedy. Dryden. 1684. Wit of a Woman. [Anon. T. Walker.] 1705. Woman is a Riddle. Comedy. Christopher Bullock. 1717. Vittoria Corombona. Tragedy. John Webster. 1672. Xerxes. Tragedy. Cibber. 1699. Womens Conquest. Tragi-Comedy. E. H. [i.e. Edward Howard.] 1671. Zelmane. Tragedy. ["Left unfinished by M^r. M——t"]

PLAYS—6976 *cont.*

- (? Mountfort). *Ep. Ded.* 1705. Wants epilogue.
- [Plays, Old.] 12°. Various dates. 6977
- The Drummer; or, the Haunted-House. Comedy. Third edition. With a preface by Sir Richard Steele. [Anon. J. Addison]. 1722. [Book-plate of Col. William Hanmer, 1739.] Limberham. Comedy. Dryden. 1735. Sir Courtly Nice. Comedy. Crown. 1735. State of Innocence, and Fall of Man. Opera. Dryden. 1735.
- [Plays, Old. Reprints: principally in "The old English Drama."] 12°. (London) n.d. 6978
- [Half-titles.] *Historia Histronica*: an historical account of the English stage. In a dialogue of Plays and Players. Printed, 1699. [Said to be by James Wright.] Ralph Royster Doyster [Nicholas Udall]. *Comedie*: intytuled Gammer Gurtons Nedle. Made by Mr S. [John Still] Master of Art. 1575. Prefixed, Prospectus of a series of old plays, under the title of the Old English Drama. Volpone; or, the Fox. Comedy. Acted in 1605. Ben Jonson. Englishmen for my money; or, a Woman will have her Will. Comedy. Acted in 1598. William Haughton. Doctor Faustus. Tragedy. Christopher Marlow. First printed 1604. Reprinted 1830.
- [Plays, Old. Reprints.] 8°. Various dates. 6979
- Second Maiden's Tragedy. Now first printed from the original MS. in the Lansdown collection. 1824. Dido, Queen of Carthage. Tragedy. C. Marlowe and T. Nash. 1825. Atheists Tragedy; or, the Honest Man's Revenge. Cyril Tourneur. Printed 1611, re-printed 1794.
- [Plays, Old. Reprints.] 8°. n.p. n.d. 6980
- [No t.p. A woman kill'd with kindness. Thomas Heywood.] [Half-title] Jew of Malta. Marlowe.] [Not.p. White Devil; or, Vittoria Corombona. Webster.] [Half-title] Edward II. Marlowe. These four plays apparently belong to some edition of "Old Plays."
- [Plays, various. W. C. Macready's Acting copies.] 8°. and 12°. 6981
- To marry or not To marry. Comedy. M^r. Inchbald. Remarks by the Author. n.d. MS. stage directions, &c. School for Scandal. Sheridan. Remarks by D.-G. [G. Daniel] [etc.] n.d. Marked for representation. MS. slip inserted. Provoked husband. Comedy. Vanbrugh and Cibber. Remarks by D.-G. [etc.] n.d. Marked for representation. Imperfect. The Stranger. Drama. Translated from the German of Kotzebue, by Benjamin Thompson. Remarks by D.-G. [etc.] n.d. Imperfect, ends in IV. 2. Venice Preserved. Tragedy. Otway. Remarks by W. Oxberry. (Portrait of Miss O'Neill as Belvidera). 1820. The Bridal. Tragedy. Adapted for representation (with three original scenes, written by J. S. Knowles) from the Maid's Tragedy, of Beaumont and Fletcher. With remarks [etc.] n.d. Marked for representation. Preface by Macready.
- [Plays, various. W. C. Macready's Acting copies.] 8°. 6982
- Fatal Dowry. Tragedy. Massinger. Altered and adapted for representation, as performed at the Theatre-Royal, Drury-Lane

PLAYS—6982 cont.

January 3, 1825. n.d. Macready's autograph. Interleaved copy; with M.S. stage directions, &c. but apparently not complete. To Marry, or not to Marry. Comedy. Second edition. M^{rs} Inchbald. 1805. "Prompt book Theatre Royal Hay Market." Interleaved with M.S. stage directions, &c. King of the Commons. Drama. By the author of "The Earl of Gowrie" [Rev. J. White]. Second edition. 1846. Macready's autograph. M.S. stage directions, &c. King of the Commons: drama. By the author of "The Earl of Gowrie." 1840. "To M^{rs}. Macready from the author. 23 May 1846." Macready's autograph. M.S. enst. stage directions, &c.

[Plays, various.] 8°. v.d. 6983

Douglas. Tragedy. [Anon. John Home.] Edinburgh, 1757. [No title-page. Agis. Tragedy. John Home.] Siege of Aquileia. Tragedy. [Anon. J. Home.] 1780. The Discovery. Comedy. Second edition. By the Editor of Miss Sidney Bidolph [M^{rs}. F. Sheridan.] 1703. Jealous Wife. Comedy. Second edition. Colman. 1701.

[Plays, various.] 12°. 6984

Road to Ruin. Comedy. T. Holcroft. Remarks by M^{rs} Inchbald. (Portrait and Frontispiece.) n.d. (1808). Cure for the heart-ache. Comedy. T. Morton. Remarks by M^{rs} Inchbald. (Frontispiece.) n.d. (1800). Miser. Comedy. Henry Fielding. Remarks by W. Orberry. (Portrait of Farcena "Lovegold.") 1821.

[Plays, etc., various.] 12°. 6985

Duchess of Mall. Tragedy. Webster. Reconstructed for stage representation, by R. H. Horne. (Portrait of Isabella Glyn.) London and New York, n.d. (1850.) Prefixed "Memoir of Miss Glyn," by J. A. H. [? Herauld]. Orion an epic poem. Fourth edition. R. H. Horne. 1843. [No title page. Memoir of Thomas Lovell Beddoes.] pp. v-xxxiv of "Vol. I." De Montfort. Tragedy. Joanna Baillie. Remarks by M^{rs} Inchbald. (Frontispiece.) n.d. 1816.

[Plays, Dramatic pamphlets, etc.] 8°, etc. 6986

Nine years of an Actor's life. Robert Dyer. London and Plymouth, 1833. First annual jubilee oration upon Shakspeare, delivered at Stratford-upon-Avon, April 23rd, 1836. Before the Royal Shakspearian club. George Jones. 1836. Present position of the dramatic poet in England. John A. Herauld. 1851. Presentation copy to Macready. Life of Van Amburgh: the brute-tamer. With anecdotes of his extraordinary pupil, Ephraim Watts. n.d. Constant Couple. Comedy. Parquhar. (Frontispiece.) 1777. Modern Antiques. J. O'Keefe. 1800. Victorine; or, "I'll sleep on it." Drama. J. B. Buckstone. 1834. Songs, choruses, and concerted pieces, in the operatic Burletta of The Village Coquette. Drama and words of the songs by "Boz" [C. Dickens]. Music by John Hullah. 1837.

[Plays, etc.] 8°, etc. Dublin. v.d. 6987

All Vows kept. Comedy. [Anon. Captain Downes.] 1753. Artful Husband. Comedy. William Fawcett. 1725. Beggar's Opera. J. Gay. 1728. (Grafano-Mastia; or, a collection of curious poems on the Concor. Containing, Consorted. Defence. Thumodius. Last Will. Varus Lectures, excerptae ex operibus auctoritatis Bentlii Theo-

PLAYS—6987 cont.

baldi & Welstedu. Life of Mart. Gulliver. 1730. [No title-page. Julius Caesar.] Mithridates. King of Pontus. Tragedy. N. Lee. 1730.

[Plays, etc.] 8°, etc. v.d. 6988

Remarks on Rowe's tragedy of the Lady Jane Grey, and all his other plays. With observations upon Smith's Phaedra and Hippolytus, Philip's Dido's Mother, Addison's Cato, Pope's Rape of the Lock, &c. Prefatory discourse. In defence of Criticism in general. Collected from the works of the late Earl of Shaftsbury. Second edition. Anon. Charles Gildan, 1715. And no t.p. A New Rehearsal, or Essay the younger. Chronicle history of Perkin Warbeck. Tragedy. (Portrait.) 1714. Historical Register for the year 1736. As it is acted at the new Theatre in the Hay-Market. And Eurycle herself, or a word to the wise. Both written by the author of Pasquin. To these are prefixed a long dedication to the publick, and a preface to this dedication. Henry Fielding. n.d. 1787. Mistakes, or, the Happy Remembrance. Comedy. By the late Lord ***** [Hyde and Cornbury]. 1758. La Pie Volante. Narrative of The Magpie, or the mad of Palamau. Being the history of The Mad and the Magpie. Preface, and various anecdotes. 1815. Mad and the Magpie, or which is the Thief? A pathetic tale (coloured illustrations). n.d. The Magpie, or, the Maid of Palamau. Melo-dramatic Romance. Second edition. 1815. Mad and the Magpie, or, which is the thief? Musical entertainment. Translated, with alterations, from the French, by S. J. Arnold. Music composed and selected by H. Smart. 1815.

[Plays, etc.] 12°. 6989

[No t.p. Lovers' Vows. M^{rs} Inchbald.] Alteration from Kotzebue's "Child of Love." Oxford Bannister; or, Select poetical pieces, written by the celebrated wits of the University of Oxford. (Edited by Thos. Warton, D.D.) New edition. Cuta. Oxford. 1804. West Indian. Comedy. R. Cumberland. Remarks by M^{rs} Inchbald. n.d.

[French Plays.] 5 vol. 8°. and 12°. Paris, v.d. and n.d. 6990

Vol. I. Le Pere Turlututu, comédie-vaudeville. Dubou-Davesnes. Gamin de Paris, comédie-vaudeville. Bayard et E. Vandeburch. Je Seral Comédien, comédie. Charles Desnoyer. Juliette, drama. Albert. P. Labrousse et A. Brof. Les Quatre Ages du Palais-Royal, histoire dramatique. Théaulon. Le Diable Ambassadeur. Prologue. Mistrin Siddons, comédie-vaudeville. De Leuven et Libère. Le pauvre Jacques, comédie-vaudeville. Cogniard frères. Le Père Goriot, drame-vaudeville. Théaulon. Al. de Combarousse et Jaime. Lady Melvil, comédie mêlée de chant. De Saint-Germain et de Leuven. Le Théâtre et La Cuisine, vaudeville-drame-bouffonnerie. Paul de Kock. Molière au dix-neuvième siècle, comédie. P. De Le Boulvay. Le Barbier de Séville, comédie. Beaumarchais. La Nère Coupable, drama. Beaumarchais. Hamlet, tragédie. J. F. Ducis. Othello, tragédie. J. F. Ducis. Un Mariage sous Louis XV., comédie. A. Dumas. Le Mariage la Campagne, comédie. Bayard et Jules De Poilly. Le Pruscrit, drama. F. Soulié et T. Delhay. Kean, comédie mêlée de chant. A. Dumas. Lord Surrey, drama. E. Filion et L. Jousserandot. Le Barbier du Roi d'Aragon, drama. Fontan. Dupuy et Ador. Don Juan de Marana. Mystère. A.

PLAYS—6990 *cont.*

Dumas. Napoléon Bonaparte, drame. A. Dumas. Le Kain a Draguignan, comédie mêlée de chant. De Forges et P. Vermond. Corneille et Rotrou, comédie. De la Boulaye et Cormon. L'Honneur dans le Crime, drame. Maillan. Antony, drame. A. Dumas. Cromwell et Charles 1^{er}, drame précédé de Un dernier jour de popularité, prologue. C. Delanoue. Charles VII chez ses grands vassaux. Tragédie. A. Dumas. Georgette, comédie-vaudeville. Varin, Desvergers, et Laurencin. Redgauntlet, drame précédé d'un prologue. P. Foucher et Alboize. Louise Bernard, drame. A. Dumas. L'Ouvrier, drame. F. Soulié. Teresa, drame. A. Dumas. Le Comte Julien. Drame à grand spectacle. F. Duhomme et E. Sauvage. Jane Grey, tragédie. A. Soumet et Madame G. Dalteuheim. La main droite et la main gauche, drame. L. Gozlan. Vautrin, drame. De Balzac. Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle, drame. A. Dumas. L'École des journalistes, comédie. Madame E. De Girardin.

II. Catherine Howard, drame. A. Dumas. Catherine de Médicis, drame. Paul de Guerville. Diana de Chivri, drame. F. Soulié. Don César de Bazan, drame mêlé de chant. Dumanoir et Dennery. Marie-Jeanne, drame. Dennery et Mallian. Richard Savage, drame. Desnoyer et E. Labat. La Vie d'un Comédien, comédie. C. Desnoyer et E. Labat. Nicolas Nickleby, drame. P. Dinaux et G. Lemoine. Le Marché de Londres, drame, précédé de Les Ouvriers de la Cité, prologue. A. Dennery. Lady Seymour, drame. C. Duveyrier. La dame de Saint-Tropez, drame. Anicet-Bourgeois et Dennery. La Famille Poisson, comédie. Samson. Chapelle et Boileau, anecdote. F. Duhomme. La Dernière Nuit d'André Chénier, monologue. A. Goy. Christine à Fontainebleau, drame. F. Soulié. Angèle, drame. A. Dumas. Madame Favart, Comédie mêlée de chant. Xavier et Masson. Le Mari de la veuve, comédie. A. Dumas et * * *. Tom Pouff. A-propos, mêlé de couplets. Nain Connu. Newgate, ou les Voleurs de Londres, drame. Sauvage. Halifax, comédie mêlée de chant, avec un prologue. A. Dumas. Le Gamin de Londres, comédie-vaudeville. Théaulon et J. Gabriel. La Révolution Française. F. Labrousse et Mallian. Les Petits Métiers de Paris, vaudeville. Lubize et L. Dugard. Lorenzino, drame. A. Dumas. Le Laird de Dumbiky, comédie. A. Dumas. Les Grands et les Petits, comédie. Harel. Un Secret de Famille, drame-vaudeville. Michel-Masson, Alboize, et L. Bourdureau. Les Bohémiens de Paris, drame. A. D'Ennery et Grangé. Paul Jones, drame. A. Dumas. Le Fils d'une grande dame, drame-vaudeville. Du Mersan et J. Gabriel. L'Alchimiste, drame. A. Dumas. Beaumarchais, drame historique. R. Bauchery et L. Cordiez.

Many of the pieces in Vol. I. & II. are from "Le Magasin Theatral."

III. Dix ans de la vie d'une femme, drame. Scribe et Terrier. Richard Darlington. Drame précédé de La Maison du Docteur, prologue. MM. Dinaux. Les Deux Anglais, comédie. Merville. Nouvelle édition. Les Comédiens, comédie. Nouvelle édition. C. Delavigne. Les Horaces, tragédie. P. Corneille. (London) n.d. (1841.) Henri III. et sa Cour; drame historique. A. Dumas. Troisième édition. Lucrèce Borgia, drame. Nouvelle édition. V. Hugo. (Plates).

IV. Histoire du Théâtre en France P. Régnier. pp. 2335-76. Irène ou Le Magnétisme, comédie-vaudeville. Scribe

PLAYS—6990 *cont.*

et Lockroy. Don Gusman, comédie. A. Decourcelle. La Poudre-Coton. Revue de l'année 1846, mêlée de couplets. Dumanoir et Clairville. Clarisse Harlowe, drame mêlé de chant. MM. Dumanoir, Clairville et Guillard. Le Docteur Noir, drame. Anicet-Bourgeois et Dumanoir. Gentil-Bernard, comédie, mêlée de couplets. Dumanoir et Clairville. Échec et Mat, drame. O. Feuillet et P. Bocage. Charlotte, drame précédé de La Fin d'un Roman prologue. E. Souvestre et E. Bourgeois.

V. Robert Bruce, opéra. A. Roger et G. Vaez. Musique de Rossini. Le Mariage Forcé, comédie. Molière. 1788. La Closerie des Genêts, drame précédé d'un prologue. F. Soulié. Les Mystères du Carnaval, drame. Anicet-Bourgeois et M. Masson. Marie ou l'Inondation, drame. Anicet-Bourgeois et Francis-Cornu. Gibby la cornemuse, opéra-comique. De Leuven et Brunswick. Le Barbier de Seville, opéra comique. [Ital. and Fr.]

Nearly all the pieces in these five vol. were produced between 1825-47.

[French Plays]. Various places, dates and sizes. 6991

[Half-title.] Le Cid, tragédie. (1636.) Virginie, tragédie. Latour (De Saint-Ybars). Bruxelles, 1845. Don Juan, comédie. n.p. n.d. pp. 636-706. [Half-title.] Phèdre, tragédie. Racine. 1675. Phèdre, tragédie. Racine. With notes, by A. Gombert. 1839. Hamlet, Prince de Danemark. (Shakspeare's Hamlet [Prince of Denmark]). Drame, par A. Dumas et P. Meurice. (Paris) n.d. (? 1847). Mademoiselle de La Seiglière, comédie. Jules Sandeau. Deuxième édition. Paris, 1862. Valéria, drame. A. Maquet et J. Lacroix. Troisième édition. Paris, 1851. The pieces in this vol. were probably collected and bound together, on the occasion of a visit from Madame Rachel to London.

[French Plays. Madame Rachel's Performances.] 8°. 6992

Cinna, ou La Clémence d'Auguste; tragédie. P. Corneille. With notes by A. Gombert. 1838. Andromaque, tragédie. Racine. n.d. (? 1841.). Les Horaces, tragédie. P. Corneille. n.d. (? 1841.). Bajazet, tragédie. Racine. n.d. (? 1841.). Marie Stuart, tragédie. P. Lebrun. n.d. (? 1841.). The last four plays have MS. marginal notes by Mr. Forster.

[French Plays.] 8°. Paris, n.d. 6993

Mademoiselle Dangeville, comédie, mêlée de chant. De Villeneuve et De Livry. La Fille de Dominique, comédie-vaudeville. De Villeneuve et Charles. Les Enfants de Troupe, comédie mêlée de chant. Bayard et Biéville. At the end is a playbill of the "French Plays, St. James's Theatre," Monday, June 20. Le Pauvre Jacques, comédie-vaudeville. Cogniard frères. At the end is a bill of the "French Plays, St. James's Theatre," Friday, June 10. Le Gamin de Paris, comédie-vaudeville. Bayard et E. Vanderburch.

[French Plays]. 12°. Bruxelles, 1834-9. 6994

Oeuvres du Comte Alfred de Vigny. Chatterton. Bertrand et Raton, comédie. Eugène Scribe. Ray Blas, drame. Victor Hugo.

[Foreign plays and operas.] 12°. Various dates. 6995

Le Tartuffe, comédie. Molière. Notes, by A. Gombert. 1834. Ariane, tragédie.

PLAYS—6995 cont.

Cornet le. Notes by A. Gombert. 1842.
The Vestal a grand opera. In German
and English. n.d. The Huguenots, a
grand opera. Scribe. German version
with English translation. Music by G.
Meyerbeer. Biographical sketch of the
composer, and critical remarks on the
opera. n.d. Iphigeneia in Tauris tragic
opera. German and English. n.d.
Music Plute, opera. Schumann. Ger-
man and English. n.d. Der Freischütz
romantic opera. F. Kind. German and
English. (Fifth edition.) n.d. Don
Juan even c opera. German and English.
n.d. Marriage of Figaro, opera. German
and English. n.d.

PLEADING.

Summary Treatise of Pleading. 8°. 1802. 6996
"J. Chitty sent." MS. on cover.

PLINIUS (CAIUS SECUNDUS).

Natural History. Translated, with
copious notes and illustrations by John
Bostock, M.D., and H. T. Riley. (with
general index.) 6 vol. 8°. Bohn.
1855-7. 6997

**PLINIUS (CAIUS CAECILIUS SE-
CUNDUS).**

Epistolarum libri X. Panegyricus
Traiano Principi dictus. De viris illus-
trib. in re militari, & in administranda
rep. Suetonii Tranquilli de claris gram-
maticis, & rhetoribus. Inliti Obsequentis
prodigiorum liber . . 12°. End. Vene-
tius in aedib. Aldi . . 1518. 6998

PLUMPTRE (ANNE).

Narrative of a residence in Ireland
during the summer of 1814, and that of
1815. Engravings. (Portrait.) 4°. 1817.
6999

**PLUNKET (WILLIAM) CONYNG-
HAM, 1ST BARON.**

Speeches at the Bar and in the Senate.
Edited, with a memoir and historical
notices, by John Cashel Hoey. 8°. 8°. 1856. 7000

**PLUNKETT (HON. EDWARD) R.N.,
APT. 16TH BARON DUNSANY.**

Past and future of the British Navy.
8°. 1846. 7001

PLUTARCHUS.

On the delay of the Deity in the punish-
ment of the Wicked. With notes, by H.
B. Hackett. 8°. Andover [U.S.] 1844.
7002

Lives of the noble Grecians and Ro-
mans, compared together . . Translated
out of Greek into French, by James
Amiot. With the lives of Hannibal
and Scipio African; translated out of
Latin into French, by Charles de l'Es-

PLUTARCHUS—cont

cluse and out of French into English, by
Sir Thomas North . . Lives of Epam-
ondas, Philip of Macedon, Dionysius the
elder, Augustus Cæsar, Plutarch, and
Seneca . with the lives of nine other
excellent chieftains of war: collected out
of Æmylius Probus, by S. G. S. and
Englished by the aforesaid translator . .
Lives of twenty selected eminent persons
of ancient and latter times; translated
out of the work of . Andrew Thevet . .
Notes . . In this edition are further
added, the lives of several eminent per-
sons, translated out of Andrew Thevet.
F°. Cambridge, 1676. 7003

Separate title-pages to Prosopographia by
Andrew Thevet (and) Select Lives col-
lected out of A. Thevet.
There is an engraved title page—Lon-
don 1676.

Lives, translated from the Greek.
With notes . . from Dacier . . Life of
Plutarch, by Dryden. [Revised by
Samuel Dyer.] 6 vol 8°. Tonsen, 1758.
7004

Lives, translated from the original
Greek; with notes . . and a new life of
Plutarch. By John Langhorne, and Wil-
liam Langhorne. Ninth edition. 6 vol.
8°. 1805. 7005

Lives. Translation called Dryden's.
Corrected from the Greek and revised by
A. H. Clough. 5 vol. 8°. Boston
[U.S.] 1872. 7006

Civil Wars of Rome: select Lives
translated from Plutarch, with notes. By
George Long. Series I. (—V.) (5 vol.)
12°. 1844-8. 7007

POCOCK (ROBERT).

Memorials of the family of Tufton,
Earls of Thaurt . . 8°. Gravesend,
1809. 7008

POE (EDGAR ALLAN).

Poetical Works with a notice of his life
and genius by James Hannay. With
twenty illustrations by E. H. Wehnert,
James Godwin, F. W. Hulme, and Harri-
son Weir. 12°. 1853. 7009

POEMS.

[Poems, various. Original editions] F°. 7010
Various Dates.] 7010

Woodstock Park. [By William Harrison.
1706.

Princess Elizabeth's copy with her
autograph.

Ode. On the late glorious Success of Her
Majesty's Arms. Written in imitation of
Spencer's style. [Anon. M. Prior.] 1704.

Earl Robert's Mace. In imitation of
Chaucer, &c by M—w P—r, Esq.
[Matthew Prior] 1712.

Anonymous 1707.

[No title-page.] Monsieur Boileau's Epistle
to his gardener.] End. 1712

Poem, to the Lord Privy-Seal on the pros-
pect of Peace. Thomas Tickell. Third
edition. 1713.

POEMS—7010 *cont.*

- Rural Sports. Inscribed to Mr. Pope. John Gay. 1713.
- Ode to the Creator of the World. Occasion'd by the Fragments of Orpheus. [John Hughes.] 1713.
- Windsor Forest. A. Pope. 1713.
- [Half-title.] Mr. Pope's Ode on St. Cecilia's Day. [Title]. Ode for Musick. 1713.
- On the late Queen's death, and his Majesty's Accession to the throne. Edward Young. 1714.
- Letter to Mr Addison, on the King's Accession to the Throne. Eusden. 1714.
- Epistle to Charles Lord Halifax. Philips. 1714.
- Letter to a Lady, occasion'd by the arrival of the Princess of Wales. Fourth edition. 1714.
- Imitation of the ninth ode of the fourth book of Horace. 1715.
- Imitation of the prophecy of Nereus. From Horace Book I. Ode XV. 1715.
- To the Duke of Argyle, upon his arrival at Court after the defeat of the Northern Rebellion, March 8th. 1715. 1716.
- To the Princess of Wales, with the tragedy of Cato. Nov. 1714.
- To Sir Godfrey Kneller, on his picture of the King. [Addison.] 1716.
- Ode for the New Year 1716. N. Rowe. 1716.
- Ode on the Birth-day of the Prince of Wales. To the Princess. To the Earl of Clare, on his being created Duke of Newcastle. Amintor and the Nightingale. Welsted. 1716.
- Poem to the memory of Thomas late Marquiss of Wharton. 1716.
- Letter to the Knight of the sable shield. 1716.
- The Leek. Poem on St David's Day. N. Griffith. 1717.
- Walk from St. James's to Convent-Garden, the back-way, through the Meuse. In imitation of Mr. Gay's Journey to Exeter. 1717.
- Epistle to James Craggs: Secretary at War: at Hampton-Court. Philips. 1717.
- Palæmon to Cælia, at Bath; or, the Triumvirate. [Anon. Welsted.] 1717.
- Verses at the last Publick Commencement at Cambridge. Written and spoken by Mr. Eusden. 1714.
- The Fan. Gay. 1714.
- The Vision. Croxall. 1715.
- Claremont. Address'd to the Earl of Clare. [Anon. Garth.] 1715.
- Poem on the marriage of the Duke of Newcastle to Lady Henrietta Godolphin. Eusden. 1717.
- Poem to Her Royal Highness on the birth of the Prince. Eusden. 1718.
- Ode. Occasioned by Earl Stanhope's Voyage to France. Tickell. 1718.
- The Tickler Tickell'd: being an epistle to the author of the incomparable Ode, call'd, a voyage to France, &c. 1718.
- Letter to Mr Tickell, occasioned by the death of Joseph Addison. E. Young. Second edition. 1719.
- Ode for the Birth-Day, as it was sung before his Majesty. L. Eusden. 1720.
- Ode inscribed to the Earl of Sunderland at Windsor. 1720.
- The Conversation. A tale. 1720.
- Colin's Mistakes. Written in imitation of Spenser's style. 1721.
- News from Hell: or, a Match for the Directors; a Satire. Chamberlen. 1721.
- Verses to Lord Carteret, principal Secretary of State. Sewell. 1721.
- [No title-page. Ballad, account of a terrible fray that happen'd lately at Squire —'s in Berry Street. (To the tune of Chivy-Chase.)]. B. L. n. p. n.d. Single leaf.

POEMS—*cont.*

- [Poems, various. Mostly original editions]. 4°. Various dates. 7011
- The Dispensary. [Anon. Sir Samuel Garth.] 1693. Blank names filled in in MS. The Wish. Dr [Walter] Pope. 1697. Essay on translated Verse. By the Earl of Roscommon. Second edition. 1685. Miscellanies over Claret. Being a collection of poems, translations, &c. to be continued monthly from the Rose-Tavern without Temple-Bar. Numb. I. (—IV.). 1697—8. [No title-page. To Mr Thomas Murray, on a celebrated picture drawn by him, representing George Granville, Henry St John, and Thomas Cook, Esquires.] 2 leaves. A Kit-Kat C—b [club] describ'd. 1705. [No t.p. Advertisement. Subscribed Jacob [Tonson]. Single leaf. [As to his reported expulsion from the Kit Cat Club.] Table of all the accurate remarks and new discoveries in Mr. Addison's Book of Travels. Printed for the Company of Long-Bow-String-Makers, 1706. Essay on the opera's after the Italian manner, which are about to be establish'd on the English Stage: with some reflections on the damage which they may bring to the Publick. By Mr. Dennis. 1706. Verdicts of the learned concerning Virgil and Homer's heroic poems. 1697. The Triumph, or Warriours Welcome: a poem on the glorious successes of the last year. With the Ode for new-year's Day. 1705. Tate. 1705. Faction display'd. 1704. Second Part. 1704. Faction display'd. Answer'd paragraph by paragraph. 1704. Moderation display'd. By the Author of Faction display'd. 1704. Second part. Represented in the Church of England's Ghost. n.p. 1705. Moderation Vindicated, in an answer paragraph by paragraph, to a late new poem intituled, Moderation display'd. 1705. The English Martial. Wherein he hath given a diverting idea of the men and things of both ages in select Epigrams. Together with his Life, and manner of turning Poet. To be continued monthly. This for January 1692. 1692.
- [Poems, various. Original editions.] 8°. Various dates. 7012
- Poems on several occasions: With Valentinian; a tragedy. [And] Advice to a painter. Earl of Rochester. 1710. (Separate title to Valentinian. 1709.) Cato Major of Old Age. Sir John Denham. 1710. The Forgiving Husband [etc.], by the author of the London-spy. n.d. [No title-page. Poem on the taking St. Mary's.] Duel of the Stags. Sir Robert Howard. Epistle to the Author, by Dryden. 1709. Milton's sublimity asserted: in a poem. Occasion'd by a late celebrated piece, entituled, Cyder, a Poem; in blank verse, by Philo-Milton. 1709. Bleinheim, a Poem. [J. Philips.] 1709. Letter from Italy, to Lord Halifax. Addison. 1701. Mourning muse of Alexis. Pastoral. Lamenting the death of Queen Mary. Congreve. 1695. [And] Despairing Lover. 1709. History of Insipida, a Lampoon, by the Lord Roch—r. Farewell. 1680. [And] Marvil's Ghost. Ayloff. 1709. The Walking Statue: or, the Devil in the Wine-Cellar. Farce. n.p. 1709. Faction display'd. 1709. The Kit-Cats. The Picture. The Coquet Beauty, by the Marquis of Normanby. 1709. Wine. Old England's new Triumph: or, the Battle of Audenard. A song. 1709. Ode on the Incarnation. The True state of Mortality. By T. R. 1709. Temple of Fame. 1709. The Circus: or British Olympicks. A Satyr on the Ring in Hyde-Park. 1709. Baucis and Philemon: Poem on the everlamented loss of the two Yew-Trees, in the

POEMS—7012 *cont.*

parish of Chulthorne. With Mr. Harris's earnest petition: and an admirable Recipe. By the author of *The Tale of a Tub*. [Swift.] Ode upon [sic] Solitude: by the Earl of Roscommon. 1710. The Commoner. 1710. The Campaign: a Poem, to the Duke of Marlborough. Addison. 1710. The Upstart. A Satyr. 1710. The Swan-Tripe-Club: a Satyr. on the High-Flyers; in 1705. 1710. Love given over: or, a Satyr against Woman. With Sylvia's Revenge, or, a Satyr against man, in answer to the Satyr against Woman. Amended by the Author. 1710. The Long Vacation: a Satyr, address'd to all disconsolate traders. 1709. The Yorkshire-Racers. In a letter from H—S—ton, to his friend T—P—n. n.d. Poems on the death of Queen Mary. 1710. Pastorals. Philips. 1710.

[Poems, etc. Various.] 12°. Various dates. 7013

Book-plate and MS. notes of Horatio [Horace] Walpole. Mitford's copy and MS. notes. Essay on Man. Pope. Enlarged and improved by the Author. Notes by William Warburton. (At the end—The Universal Prayer.) 1745. Essay on Criticism. Pope. Notes by Warburton. 1749. The Rhapsody. Being a display of the wit and humour of past times. Compiled from the curious remains of the principal poets and beaux esprits who were eminent for either. 1750. Modius Salium. A collection of such pieces of humour as prevail'd at Oxford in the time of Mr. Anthony A Wood. Collected by himself, and publish'd from his original manuscript. Oxford, 1751. The nut cracker. Containing jests, epigrams, epitaphs, &c. Collected from the most sprightly Wits of the present age. Published by Ferdinando Foot. 1751.

[Poems, Various.] 4°. Various dates. 7014

Elegy written originally in a Country Church Yard. Eighth edition, Corrected by the Author [T. Gray]. 1753. The Traveller, or a prospect of Society. A Poem. Inscribed to the Rev. Mr. Henry Goldsmith. By Oliver Goldsmith, M.B. 1765. [First ed.] London: or, the progress of Commerce. Glover. Second edition. 1739. Art of Preserving health [Anon. Dr. John Armstrong.] 1744. Letter to the Earl of B—[ute], relative to the late changes that have happened in the administration. [Prose]. 1765. The Duellist. Churchill. Second edition. 1764.

[Poems, Various.] 8°. & 12°. Various dates. 7015

Poems on several occasions. Beattie. Edinburgh, 1774. John Pinkerton's book-plate. Poetical Works, of John Dyer. (Portrait inserted). 1765. The Grave. Blair. 1782. John Pinkerton's Autograph and MS. collation. Tragedy of Cleopatra. Samuel Daniel. Glasgow, 1751. Art of Politicks, in imitation of Horace's Art of Poetry. [Rev. James Bramston]. 1729.

[Poems, Various.] 8°. Various dates. 7016

Elijah's Mantle, being verses occasioned by the death of William Pitt. With a preface address. Sixth edition. 1807. [Said to be by James Sayer the Caricaturist: has been ascribed to G. Canning. Preface signed "J. B."] All the Talents: a satirical poem. To which is added a pastoral epilogue. By Polypus. Sixteenth edition. Frontispiece. 1807. [Ascribed

POEMS—7016 *cont.*

to W. Combe; also to E. S. Barrett.] All the Blocks! or, an antidote to 'All the Talents.' A Satirical poem. By Flagellum. (at end—Elijah's Mantle parodied). 1807. Hints to J. Nollekens, R.A. on his modelling a bust of Lord G[renville]. [Verses]. (Frontispiece). 1808. The Talents run Mad; or, Eighteen hundred and sixteen. A satirical poem. With notes. By the Author of 'All the Talents.' 1816.

[Poems, Various.] 8°. Various dates. 7017

[Half-title.] Iliad of Homer. Translated by Pope. n.p. n.d. Poems of William Shakespeare. 1840. [Half-title.] Schiller's Tragedies: The Piccolomini; and the Death of Wallenstein. Translated from the German, by S. T. Coleridge. With an introductory Historical Sketch. n.p. n.d. Poetical Works of John Milton. 1840. [Half-title.] Poetical Works of Thomas Gray. With a Biographical memoir of the Author. n.p. n.d. Poetical Works of William Collins. With a biographical memoir of the Author. n.p. n.d. [Half-title.] Poetical Works of John Keats. n.p. n.d. Bells and Pomegranates. No. I.—Pippa Passes. Browning. 1841.

[Poems. By Dryden, Pope, and others.] Fº., etc. 1660–97. 7018

Astræa Redux. Poem on the happy restoration and return of Charles the Second. John Dryden. 1660. Britannia Rediviva: poem on the birth of the Prince. Dryden. 1688. Absalom and Achitophel. [Anon. Dryden.] 1681. Names added in MS. Second Part. [Anon. Tate & Dryden.] 1682. Of the Characters of Women: an Epistle to a Lady. Pope. 1735. Essay on Man. In Epistles to a Friend. Epistle I. (—III.) Corrected by the Author. [Anon. Pope.] n.d. Each Epistle separate, with its own title page. Verses on the death of Doctor Swift. Written by Himself: Nov. 1731. Second edition. 1739. The Female Reign: an ode, alluding to Horace. B. 4. od. 14. Attempted in the style of Pindar. Occasion'd by the wonderful successes of the arms of Her Majesty and Her Allies. With a letter to a gentleman in the University. Samuel Cobb. 1700. Manners: a satire. Whitehead. n.p. n.d. Faithful copy of the Verses, lately fastned upon the pulpit in St. Paul's choir. To the Architect upon his happy invention of a pulpit on wheels, for the use of St. Paul's Choir. n.p. n.d. Single leaf. Poem address'd to the Earl of Portland, on his return from his embassy in France. Oldmixon. 1698. Essay on Poetry. Second edition. Earl of Mulgrave. (With a Latin rendering by J. N.) 1691. Poem on the late promotion of several eminent persons in Church and State. N. Tate. 1694. Nassau: poem occasion'd by the Peace. Thomas Barker. 1698. Epistle to Charles Montague, Chancellor of the Exchequer, upon the General Peace. 1698. Augustus Britannicus: Poem upon the conclusion of the Peace of Europe, at Rijswick in Holland, 20. September, 1697. J. Phillips. 1697. On the death of Charles II. Pindarique ode. (and, to James II.) Thomas Flatman. 1685. The Mausoleum Sacred to the memory of Queen Anne. Theobald. 1714. Funeral Poem on the death of Mr. Richard Baxter. Tutchin. 1692. Ode on the death of Mr. Pelham. Third edition. [Garriek.] 1754. Consolatory Poem to John Lord Cutts, upon the death of his Lady. N. Tate. 1698. Poem to the memory of Mr. Timothy

POEMS—*cont.*

Cruso, late minister of the Gospel; who departed this life Novemb. 26. 1697. J. S. 1697.

[Poems, Collection of.] 2 vol. 8°. Various dates. 7019

Vol. I. Protestant Popery: or, the Convocation. [N. Amhurst.] (Portrait of Hoadly, Bishop of Bangor.) E. Curll, 1718. Epistle from a Student at Oxford, to the Chevalier. Occasioned by his removal over the Alps, and the discovery of the Swedish Conspiracy. E. Curll, 1717. Congratulatory epistle to Joseph Addison; occasioned by his being made one of His Majesty's principal Secretaries of State. E. Curll, 1717. View of the Duke of Marlborough's Battles, painted by Leguerre, in his Grace's house at St James's. E. Curll, 1717. The Protestant Session. [N. Amhurst.] E. Curll, 1719. Epistle from the Princess Sobieski to the Chevalier De St. George. N. Amhurst. E. Curll, 1719. Poem on the death of Addison. Edward Cobden. 1720. Epistle to Thomas Earl of Haddington, on the death of Addison. James Arbuckle. 1719. Poems on several occasions. [George] Sewell. 1719.

II. Rape of the Lock. Pope. Fifth edition corrected. (Plates.) 1718. Key to the [Rape of the] Lock. By Esdras Barnivelt, apoth. Third edition. [And] Commendatory copies of verses, by the most eminent political Wits of the age. 1718. Essay on Criticism. Pope. Sixth edition, corrected. 1719. Ode for Musick on St. Cecilia's Day. Pope. Third edition. 1719. Windsor-Forest. Pope. Fourth edition. (And—Messiah [by Pope]. (And) To Mr. Pope on his Windsor-Forest. By Fr. Knapp.) 1720. Temple of Fame: a vision. Pope. Second edition. 1715. Eloisa to Abelard. Pope. Second edition. (And Verses to the memory of an unfortunate lady [by Pope]. Florelia. Pastoral. Lamenting the death of the Marquis of Blandford. Fenton. Upon the death of her husband. Mr. Elizabeth Singer. Ballad, by Gay. Richy and Sandy, pastoral on the death of Addison. Allan Ramsay. Explanation of Richy and Sandy. Burchet. To Allan Ramsey, on his Richy and Sandy. Burchet.) 1720.

[Poems relating to K. William and Q. Mary.] F°. Various dates. 7020

Congratulatory Poem on the Prince of Orange his coming into England. T. S. 1689. Ode upon the Expedition of the Prince of Orange, now King of England. Who landed Novemb. 5. 1688. 1689. To the King, an ode on his Majesty's arrival in Holland, 1695. Prior. 1695. Poem presented to King William the third, upon his preservation from that barbarous Jacobitish conspiracy to assassinate his Royal person, February 1695. R. B. 1696. Gratulatio Academice Cantabrigiæ de reditu regis Gulielmi III. post pacem & libertatem Europæ feliciter restitutam 1697. [Gr. Hebr. and Lat.] Cantabrigiæ, n.d. To the King, on his peaceable return, and magnificent entry into London. E. N. P. 1697. Poem upon the conclusion of the Peace of Europe, and his Majesty's happy return, Haestrect James. 1698. Poem to the King, upon the conclusion of the Peace. Matt. Morgan. 1698. [Half-title.] To the King, upon his Majesties happy return. E. Waller. n.d. Poems on the death of Queen Mary. J. Rawson and Robert Smith [Engl. and Lat.] 1695. Albiana. Poem to the memory of Mary, Queen of England. Dove. 1695. Epicedium, or, a Funeral Elegy on the death of our late Gracious

POEMS—*cont.*

Sovereign. S. O. 1695. Elegy on the Death of the Queen. C. D. Rector of K. in S. 1695. The Procession. A Poem on Her Majesties Funeral. By a Gentleman of the Army [Steele]. 1695. [Orig. ed.] In memory of Mary Queen of Great-Britain, France, and Ireland. John Phillips. 1695. Poem, occasion'd by the death of her late Majesty. 1695. Elegies on the Queen and Archbishop [Tillotson, of Canterbury]. Samuel Wesley. 1695.

[Poems, Oratorios, etc. Mostly original editions.] 4°. Various dates. 7021

Hymn to the Pillory [Anon. De Foe]. 1703. Tunbridgiale; being a description of Tunbridge. By the Author of *My time O ye Muses, &c.* [Dr. John Byrom.] 1726. Hecuba. A tragedy. 1726. [Translation from Euripides, attributed to Richard West.] Hurlothrumbo: or, the supernatural. By Samuel Johnson, from Cheshire. 1729. Rape of Proserpine: as it is acted. Written by Mr. Theobald. Set to Musick by Mr. Galliard. 1727. Perseus and Andromeda. As it is performed. Copper-plates [by W. H. i.e. William Hogarth.] Fifth edition; to which is added, the Sailor's Ballad. 1731. ["Probably the production of Lewis Theobald." Baker.] Panegyric on Dean Swift. In answer to a libel on Dr. Delany, and a certain great lord. 1730. Epistle to Mr. Pope, on reading his translations of the Iliad and Odyssey of Homer. Examples of the variety of Sound in verse. Short character of Virgil and Homer. Epistle to a young poet, concerning Mr. Pope: also, the condition of a good poet. 1731. Advice to the Poets. To which is prefix'd, an epistle dedicatory to the few great spirits of Great Britain. By Mr. [Aaron] Hill. 1731. Of Good-Nature. 1732. Ulysses. An Opera. Musick compos'd by John Christopher Smith, Junior. The words by Mr. Humphreys. [Words only.] 1733. Esther, an Oratorio: or, Sacred drama. Musick formerly composed by Mr. Handel. Additional words by Mr. Humphreys. Third edition. [Words only.] 1733. Deborah. An oratorio: or Sacred Drama. Musick compos'd by Mr. Handel. Words by Mr. Humphreys. [Words only.] 1733. Athalia. Oratorio: or Sacred drama. As perform'd at the Theatre in Oxford. Musick compos'd by Mr. Handel. Drama by Mr. Humphreys. [Words only.] 1733. Apollo and Daphne, an Opera. 1734. Magnanimity. With the characters of some of the greatest men of the age. Robert Moncrieff. 1735. Isidora to Casimir: an Epistle. 1735. Alexander's Feast; or, the Power of Musick. Ode. Dryden. Set to Musick by Mr. Handel [words only]. 1736. David's lamentation over Saul and Jonathan. John Lockman. Set to Music by Mr. Boyce. [Words only? perfect.] 1736.

[Poems and Plays.] 8°. Various dates. 7022

Younger Brother: or, the Sham Marquis. Comedy. 1719. Caesar in Egypt. Tragedy. Cibber. 1725. Windsor Tales with some Court Intrigues: a genuine history. n.d. [Dedication signed "S. L."] Poems on several Subjects: written by Stephen Duck, lately a poor thresher in a barn in the county of Wilts, at the wages of four shillings and sixpence per week: which were publicly read in the drawing-room at Windsor Castle, on Friday the 11th September 1730, to Her Majesty. Seventh edition, corrected. Some account of the life of the Author. (Portrait.)

POEMS—cont.

1738. *Rape of the Lock*. Heroic-comical poem. Second edition. 1714. Hurlcloth-rhyme; or, the Super-natural. Samuel Johnson. 1722.

[Poetical miscellanies. Anon.] 4°. Various dates. 7098

Satyr against Vertue. 1679. ["By Oldham formerly usher of Croydon School now at Rygate." *M.S. on f.p.*] Gideon's Place; or, the *Secur de Friak*. Heroic poem. Written on the cursory perusal of a late Book, call'd the *Conclave of Physicians*. 1694. School of Politicks; or, the Humours of a Coffee-house. Second edition. 1691. Deuils, or the noble labours of the great Devil of Notre-Dame in Paris, for the erecting in his quire a throne for his glory, and the sciloping the pride of an imperious, usurping chanter. Heroique poem. (By John Crowne.) 1682. ["Partly imitated from Boileau's *Lutrin*." Lowden.] New Athenian Comedy, containing the Politics of that most learned Society. 1693. [Ep. Ded. signed "E. S." i.e. Elkanah Settle.] Miscellanies over claret. Numb. I. (- II.) 1697. (Another copy see No. 7011.) *Zeus at Richmond*, recovered of his late illness. Form in *Burlesque*. 1699. English Martial. 1694. (Another copy see No. 7011.) *Corinna; or, Humane Frailty*. With an answer to the R. of R.—'s Satyr, against man. 1699. A step to Oxford: or, a mad Essay on the Reverend M^r. Tho. Creech's hanging himself, (as 'tis said) for Love. 1700. Polly of love. A new Satyr against Woman. Together with the Bachelors litaney. Fourth edition. 1700. Chito a Poem on the force of Eloquence. 1700. (No title-page. Prologue, sent to M^r. Row[e], to his new play, call'd, *The Fair Penitent*.) Golden Age from the fourth eclogue of Virgil, &c. 1700. [No title-page. Song for new-years Day, 1703. Set by M^r. Keates. Words by M^r. Tate.] End. 1703.

[Poetical Novels and other Poems]. F°. Various dates. 7094

The entries within square brackets have no title-pages and are single leaves, or broad-sides.

Miscellaneous Poetical Novels or Tales. Adorn'd with sculptures. 1700. Second Collection. 1705. *Kentish Men*. A Satyr. Occasion'd by the late Treat at Mercur Hall, and the publication of their five several effusions. 1701. *Bill and Answer*, betwixt Jack Catch plaintiff and Simeony Bellad and all defendants of the year, 1691. 1690. Signed "J. B." (States-Man's almanack being an excellent new Ballad in which the quarters of each month are considered, whereby it appears, that a Parliament cannot meet in any of the old months, with a proposition for mending the Kalender, humbly offered to the packers of the next Parliament. End. September the 1st. From the Imperial Camp before Blenheim. Religious Requiems, or the sale at the Savoy, upon the Jesuits breaking up their school and chappell. Particular Advice to the Protestants of France. A Pedagogue of Poetry. I. The Golden Age of Antichrist. 1688. [The Audience.] [The Convert.] [Epistle to M. Dryden.] Father Peter's policy discovered, or, the Politics of Wales produced by P. . . . Perkins. Ballad to the Prince of Orange. To the time. Caravan. The Restoration; or, a chance for the better. Being a paper of verses in memory of the Citizens of London's gratitude, in choosing Sir William

POEMS—cont.

Pritchard, Sir John Fleet, Sir Francis Child, and Gilbert Heathcoat, Esq., for their members to move in Parliament]. 1708. [Humble Petitions of his Majesty's truly loyal Protestant subjects, by some called Presbyterians, for a blessed Reformation.] (8 copies.) [Last will and testament of Anthony King of Poland]. 1688. 2 leaves. Dialogue between the cities of London and Paris, in relation to the present posture of affairs, rendered into verse. Written by a person who has no money to pay Taxes now of a war. 1701. Ode to the Honourable Henry, P. G. 1 on the marriage of the Duchess of M[anchester] to H. a. s. s. y. h. a. 1746. Upon the happy agreement between King and Parliament, and the Spanish Prisoners Bonfire. March 8. 1672. 1673. [Country-man's complaint and advice to the king.] 1691. Prologue spoken by Mrs. Bracegirdle at the Entertainment of Love for Love. 1720 and 1721. Pastoral Reflection on a late Parliament, call'd Abstemious and Adeptophil. By G. V. Bess, Duke of Buckingham. 1692. Abstemious, Senior; or, Abstemious, transposed. 1692. Modern Religion, and ancient Loyalty, a Dialogue. 1699. The Muslin-room, or, a Satyr against bedding Tories and prelatical Tanti-vies. An answer to a Satyr against Sedition call'd the *Weddell*. By the Author of Abstemious and Adeptophil. And here answered by the Author of the Black Nemo informed. 1692. [Epistle to the Tories and Tanti-vies.] signed "E. H." State Duties. Inscribed to M^r. Pope. By Paul Whitehead. 1733. — Part II. 1733. Sacred Poem of the glory and happiness of Heaven. By J. R. (and) The Review. 1690. London, a poem, in imitation of the third Satire of Juvenal. Anon. Glover. Third edition. 1738. *Luscar*. Andarique ode, on Prince Eugene's of Savoy and his late victory over the French and Spaniards in Italy. 1702. [Dedication signed "J. H."]

[Poetical Satires, etc.] 8°. Various dates. 7025

Proud Squire reformed; account of one Squire Howard, living near the town of Chesham, in Somersetshire (verses. Chapbook with woodcuts). n.d. 4 leaves. Oxford Sermon [by Rev. Joseph B.—457] versified. By Jacob Grogan. 1720. A Tale of Two Tubs; or, the B—ers in Quorra. 1740. Songs, Chorusses, &c. which are introduced in the new entertainment of the Jubilee, at the Theatre-Royal, in Drury Lane, 1776.

[Satires.] 4°. Various dates. 7086

Satyr against Hypocrites. [Anon. John Phillips.] 1674. Poet's complaint of his muse; or, a Satyr against libella. Thomas Otway. 1680. [No title-page. To that most lamentable and most inextinguishable scribler Bavius.] n.p. End. Printed for the Office-house, 1680. 4 p.

Poems on Affairs of State: from the time of Oliver Cromwell, to the abdication of K. James the Second. Written by the greatest wits of the age, viz. Duke of Buckingham, Earl of Rochester, Lord Bu[ckingham], Sir John Denham, Andrew Marvell, Milton, Dryden, Sprat, Waller, Ayloffe, &c. With some Miscellany Poems by the same. . . . 8°. n.p. 1697.

State Poems; continued from the time of O. Cromwell, to this present year 1697. Written by . . . Lord Rochester, Lord

POEMS.—*cont.*

D——t, Lord V——n, Hon. Mr. M——ue, Sir F. S——d, Milton, Prior, Stepney, Ayloffe, &c. With several poems in praise of Oliver Cromwel, in Latin and English, by South, Locke, Sir W. G——n, Crew, Busby, &c. Also some Miscellany poems by the Same . . 8°. n.p. 1697. 7027

One vol.

Poems by eminent ladies. Particularly Mrs. Barber, Mrs. Behn, Miss Carter, Lady Chudleigh, Mrs. Cockburn, Mrs. Grierson, Mrs. Jones, Mrs. Killigrew, Mrs. Leapor, Mrs. Madan, Mrs. Masters, Lady M. W. Montague, Mrs. Monk, Dutchess of Newcastle, Mrs. K. Philips, Mrs. Pilkington, Mrs. Rowe, Lady Winchelsea. 2 vol. 12°. 1755. 7028

Original poems and translations. By . . E. Godolphin, Sir Samuel Garth, N. Rowe, M. Prior, A. Manwairing, Pope, Hughes, &c. To which is added, *Æsculapius*; or, the Hospital of Fools: a dialogue, after the manner of Lucian. By William Walsh. Second edition. (Portrait of Walsh, inserted.) 8°. 1719. 7029

Separate title to "The Salisbury Ballad by Dr. Walter Pope." 1713; and half-title to "Æsculapius."

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 7030

Short history of the English Rebellion. Compiled in verse, by Marchamont Nedham; and formerly extant, in his weekly *Mercurius Pragmaticus*. 1680. Solomon's Song paraphras'd: a pindarick poem. 1681. [No title-page. Tom Tell-Troth: or, a dialogue between the devil and the Pope, about carrying on the plot.] New narrative of the Popish plot. To the tune of Packington's pound. n.p. n.d. Inscription intended to be set up for the E—l of R[ocheste]r, when by the happy effects of his ministry, the chappel of St. Stephen's is become a chappel to the Jesuites. n.p. n.d. [1685 MS.] (Two copies.) *At the end.* Translation of the L—d H—s speech, now E. of R——r, to the King of Poland, 1677. Tribe of Levi. A poem. 1691.

POETAE.

Poetae Lyrici Graeci. Edidit Theodorus Bergk. 8°. Lipsiae, 1843. 7031

POETIC.

Treasury of Poetic Gems. 12°. Edinburgh. n.d. 7032

POETRY.

Poetry of the Year. Passages from the Poets descriptive of the seasons. With twenty-two coloured illustrations from drawings by eminent artists. 8°. 1853. 7033

Poetry past and present. A collection for every-day reading and amusement. By the editor of "Church Poetry," and "Days and Seasons." 12°. 1849. 7034

POLAND.

Fall of Poland in 1794: an historical tragic drama . . By a Patriot. 8°. 1855. 7035

History of Poland. 12°. 1831. 7036

POLITICAL.

Political dictionary . . both constitutional and legal; and embracing . . statistical departments of finance and commerce. 2 vol. 12°. 1845–6. 7037

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d. [Joseph Parkes's copy.] 7038

Treatise of politique power; and of the true obedience which Subjects owe to Kings, and other civill governours. By John Ponnet, D.D. and published 1556. n.p. Reprinted 1642.

Injunctions given by the Queenes Majestie. 1559. The first yeere of the raigne of Queene Elizabeth. B.L. n.p. n.d.

Articles to be enquired of in the visitatio, in the first yeere of the raign of our Soveraign Ladie Elizabeth. 1559. B.L. 1600.

[Half-title.] Queene Elizabeths speech to her last Parliament (30. November 1601, at Whitehall.) n.p. n.d.

The Fisher caught in his owne net. (Conference between Dr White Deane of Carleil, and Dr. Featly, with Mr. Fisher and Mr. Sweet, Iesuites.) n.p. 1623.

Robert Earle of Essex his ghost, sent from Elizian: to the nobility [etc.] of England. [by Thomas Scott.] Printed in Paradise, 1624.

A Post-Script, or, a second part of Robert Earle of Essex his ghost. Printed in Paradise, 1642 [sic].

Declaration of the true causes which moved his Majestie to assemble, and after enforced him to dissolve the two last meetings in Parliament. 1628.

His Majesties Declaration of the causes which moved him to dissolve the last parliament. 1628.

[No title-page. Model of a democraticall government.]

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d. [Book-plate of John Ord.] 7039

Conference desired by the Lords and had by a committee of both Houses, concerning the rights and privileges of the subjects. Discoursed by Sir Dudley Digges. Sir Edward Littleton. Master Selden. Sir Edward Cooke. With the objections by Sir Robert Heath, and the answers. 3°. Apr. 1628. 1642.

Libertie of the subject: against the pretended power of impositions. Maintained by an argument in parliament. An°. 7°. Jacobi regis. By William Hakewil. 1641.

Treatise of taxes and contributions. Shewing the nature and measures of Crownlands excise, &c. With discourses and digressions concerning warre liberty of conscience, &c. The same being frequently applied to the state and affairs of Ireland, and is now thought seasonable for the present affairs of England. [Anon. Sir W. Petty.] 1679.

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 7040

Christian Moderator: Third part. Or, the oath of abjuration arraign'd. 1653. [Signed, at end, "Will. Birchley."]

Non-Conformist's plea for uniformity. Being the judgment of fourscore and four ministers of the County Palatine of Lancaster. 1674.

POLITICAL—cont.

- Paequet of advice and animadversions, sent from London to the men of Shaftsbury. (By Marchmont Nedham. 1676.)
- Conformists's several pleas for the Nonconformists. 1682.
- Third and fourth of the Controversial letters, in the grand controversy concerning the pretended temporal authority of Popes. Between two English gentlemen, the one of the church of England, the other of the church of Rome. 1673.
- Seventh and eighth of the controversial letters. 1673.
- [No title-page. Addenda. the Nonconformists's vindication from the foul charge of the death of King Charles the first, &c. pp. 73-87.]
- Appeal of all the Non-Conformists in England to God, and all the protestants of Europe, in order to manifest their sincerity in point of obedience to God and the King. To which is added a reply to the author of the lively picture of Lewis du Moulin. By Dr. Lewis du Moulin. 1681.
- "Reply" has a separate l. p. dated 1680.
- New oath of allegiance justified, from the original constitution of the English Monarchy. 1680.
- Discourse concerning the unreasonableness of a new separation, on account of the oaths. With an Answer to the History of passive obedience, so far as relates to them. 1680.
- Letter which was sent to the author of The doctrine of passive obedience and Juris Divino disapproved, &c. Answered and refuted. 1680. Signed at end "A. A."
- Address of the Presbyterians, presented to the King by Mr. Hurst. With his Majesty's Answer. n.p. 1687.
- Reclamations-stuff. A new piece of print: or, a remnant of Mr. Baxter's *Pis Frauda* unravelled. Being an appendix to Nonconformists's plea for peace unopposed. By J. B. Worcester-shire. (Title-page mutilated at the foot.)
- Reasons against the repealing the Acts of Parliament concerning the Test. n.p. 1687.
- Answer to the Bishop of Oxford's reasons for abrogating the Test, impos'd on all Members of Parliament. 1678. Octob. 30. 1688. Signed at end, "Dra. Locmil."
- No title-page. Reflections on his Majesty's proclamation 12 February 1683 for a toleration in Scotland, by Ep. Burnet. with the Proclamation.
- [No title-page. Letter, containing some reflections on his Majesty's Declaration for Liberty of Conscience. Dated 3 April, 1687.]
- No title-page. Answer to Mr. Henry Payne's letter, concerning his Majesty's Declaration of Indulgence, writ to the author of the letter to a dissenter. Signed at end "T. T."
- [No title-page. Earls of Melfort's letter to the Presbyterian-Ministers in Scotland, writ in his Majesty's name upon their address.]
- No title-page. Answer to a paper entitled, A new test of the Church of England's loyalty.
- No title-page. Apology for the Church of England, with relation to the spirit of persecution for which she is accused. (Two copies.)
- No title-page. Letter, by Myn Hoer Egzel, Prisoner of Holland, giving an account of the Prince and Princess of Orange's Thoughts concerning the repeal of the Test, and the penal laws. 1688.]

POLITICAL—cont.

- Remarks on a Sermon by Tho. Gipps, rector of Bury wherein the dissenters are fully vindicated against his unjust accusations. By J. O. (James Owen) minister of the Gospel at Ousebury. 1687.
- [No title-page. To the King. pp. 1 XII.]
- [No title-page. Queries which deserve no consideration answer'd only to satisfy the ridiculous enquiries of the trifling P—r that made 'em publick.]
- No title-page. The Catholic Representer. Chap VI (= XVI.) pp. 41 (= 88.) 1688.]
- [No title-page. Three Letters. I. From a Jesuit at Liege, to a Jesuit at Fribourg giving an account of the happy progress of religion in England (1688.) II. From Father Petre, Jesuit, attorney to the King of England, to Father la Chesne, confessor to the most Christian King, touching the present affairs of England. Translated from the French. III. Answer of Father la Chesne. (1688.)]
- [No title-page. Queries concerning liberty of conscience, directed to William Penn and Henry Cavv.]
- No title-page. The King's Power in ecclesiastical matters truly stated.]
- [Tracts.] 8°. v.d. 7041
- Lord Beilhaven's speech in the Scotch parliament, 2 November, on the subject-matter of an union betwixt the two kingdoms of Scotland and England. 1706. n.p.
- Articles of the Treaty of Union agreed on by the Commissioners of both kingdoms, 22 July 1706. Printed at Edinburgh, reprinted at London, n.d.
- Life of Sir Robt. Cochran, Prime-minister to James III. of Scotland. 1784.
- Narrative of the several passages of the Young Chevalier, from the battle of Culloiden to his embarkation for France. 1760. (Two copies.)
- Account of the behaviour of the late Earl of Kilmarnock. By James Foster. 1766.
- Nonjurors separation from the Public Assemblys of the Church of England examin'd, and prov'd to be schismatical. By Tho. Bennet, D.D. Second edition. 1716.
- Vindication of the Realm, and Church of England, from the charge of perjury, rebellion and schism, unjustly laid upon them by the Non-Jurors. 1716.
- Preservative against the principles and practices of the Nonjurors both in Church and State. By Benjamin [Hoadly], Bishop of Bangor. Second edition. 1716.
- [Tracts.] 8°. v.d. 7042
- True picture of a modern Whig. 1701.
- Remarks upon the Bank of England occasion'd by the present discourse concerning the intended prolongation of the Bank. 1707.
- Bishop of Exeter's [Osfpring Blackall] answer to Mr. Hoadly's letter. 1700.
- [No. t.p. List both of the late Parliament and that summoned to meet November 25 1710. 1711.]
- Report of the Commissioners for taking the publick accounts of the kingdom. n.p. 1711.
- Remarks on the Barrier Treaty, between Her Majesty and the States-General. By the author of The Conduct of the Allies [Swift]. Second edition. 1712.
- English Advice, to the freeholders of England. n.p. 1714.

POLITICAL—cont.

Collation of white and black lists or, view of those gentlemen who have given their votes in parliament for and against the Protestant religion and succession. Second edition. 1715.

[Tracts.] 4°. etc. v.d. 7043

Presbyterians not guilty of the unjust charge of being concern'd in the murder of King Charles I. With a vindication of moderate churchmen and dissenters. 1710.

A healing question propounded and resolved, upon occasion of the late publique and reasonable call to humiliation. By Henry Vane, Knight. 1656. [Imperfect.]

Tryal of Sir Henry Vane 1662. Together with what he intended to have spoken the day of his sentence, for arrest of judgment and his Bill of exceptions. With other occasional speeches, &c. Also his speech and prayer, &c. on the Scaffold. n.p. 1662. [Imperfect.]

Informations and examinations taken concerning Lientenant Colonell John Lilburn, shewing his apostacy to the party of Charles Stuart. 1653. [Signed "John Staplehill." Mutilated.]

Proclamation (Scotland), against the owning of the late King James, and commanding publick prayers to be made for King William and Queen Mary. Edinburgh April 13. 1689. 1689. s. sh. F°..

Account of the proclaiming of the King (William) and Queen (Mary). 1689. s. sh. F°.

Necessary directions for daily prayer, in morning and evening. 1690. s. sh. F°.

[Tracts.] 4°. & 8°. v.d. 7044

The Crisis: or, a discourse representing the just causes of the late happy Revolution: and the several settlements of the crowns of England and Scotland on her Majesty. With some seasonable remarks on the danger of a Popish Successor. By Sir Richard Steele. 1714.

Publick spirit of the Whigs: set forth in their generous encouragement of the author of the Crisis: with some observations on that treatise. [By Swift assisted by Lord Bolingbroke.] 1714.

The Englishman (Numb. 57): being the close of the paper so called. With an epistle concerning the whiggs, Tories, and new converts. By Sir Richard Steele. 1714.

Jack the courtier's answer to Dick the Englishman's close of the paper so call'd. As also to the familiar epistle sent him to Windsor: With a congratulatory address to the author R— S[teele] Esq; upon the late success of his first compliment in St. Stephen's chapel, at the choice of Sir T— H—re [Hanmer] for sp[eake]r. 1714.

Mr. Steele's Apology for himself and his writings; occasioned by his expulsion from the House of Commons. 1714.

The Wolf stript of his shepherd's cloathing. In answer to a late celebrated book intituled Moderation a vertue; wherein the designs of the Dissenters against the Church: and their behaviour towards her Majesty both in England and Scotland are laid open. With the case of occasional conformity considered. By one call'd an high-church-man. With my service to Dr. D'Avenant. Sold by the Booksellers of London and Westminster, 1704.

The Appendix. Numb. I—IV. n.p. (1703).

POLITICAL—cont.

Numb. 92. Bill entituled, an act for preventing occasional conformity, as it passed the House of Commons, 7th December, 1703. (1703.) Single leaf. F°.

[No title-page. Civil Comprehension, &c. In a letter to a friend, from one who wishes the general good of England, and particularly well to the Establish'd Church. Sold by the Booksellers of London and Westminster, 1705.] Signed N. N.

[No title-page. Dissenters address of thanks to the Bishops, for casting out the Bill against occasional conformity. 1704.]

[No title-page. The Lord's People, commonly miscall'd Quakers, their friendly advice to the Observator, February 5th. 1704. Concerning his Remarks on the Dissenters address to the Creatures, known by the name of Bishops. 1704.]

[No title-page. Speech of a noble peer upon the reading of the Bill for preventing occasional conformity. 1704.]

[No title-page. The C—ner's, in answer to the P—r's Sp—ch.]

[No title-page. Speech for the Bill against occasional conformity.] [By Sir John Packington.]

[Tracts.] 8°. v.d. 7045

Essay upon Rewards and Punishments, according to the practice of the present times. With a scheme for immortalizing the glorious actions of a certain great man, much more effectually than can be done by any triumphal arch. n.d.

The New-Comers: or, the characters of John the Carter, Sandy Long-Bib, Daniel Raven, and Old Will with the Spencer Wig. Character and history of Will Trimmer and a dialogue between Bob and Will. Curious particulars of them both. Taken from the Westminster Journal of Sept. 25 (1742 in M.S.) n.d.

History of the surprizing rise and sudden fall of Masaniello, the fisherman of Naples. Containing accounts of the whole tumults and insurrections that happened there July 1647. (Portrait.) Oxford, n.d.

Respectful observations on a late print, call'd a Memorial; said to be publish'd by the Baron de Bothmar, in the name of his Electoral Highness of Hanover. 1712.

Mr. Asg[il]'s congratulatory letter to the B[isho]p of S[aru]m, upon the excellent modern preface just publish'd by his L..... p. 1713.

[Tracts.] 8°. v.d. 7046

History of Prime Ministers and favourites, in England; from the conquest down to the present time. 1763.

Short history of that Parliament which committed Sir Robert Walpole to the Tower, expelled him the House of Commons, and approved of the infamous peace of Utrecht. Written by Sir Robert Walpole, afterwards Earl of Orford. Second edition. 1763.

The Englishman's right: a dialogue between a Barrister at law and a juryman; plainly setting forth, the antiquity of juries. By the law of England. By Sir John Hawles. 1764.

POLITICAL AND HISTORICAL.

[Tracts.] 4°. and 8°. v.d. 7047

Papers delivered by J. Gordon, Earl of Derwentwater, Vt. Kenmore, Col. Oxburgh, R. Gascoigne, Rd. Mr. Paul, J. Hall, Capt. J. Bruce, John Knox. Letter to the Earl of

POLITICAL—cont.

- Derwentwater, during his confinement in the Tower. One of Mr. Gascoigne's the night before his execution. List of the names of all those who suffer'd death on account of the late rebellion. With the number of those who died in the prisons of Newgate, Lancaster, and Carlisle. n.d.
- Mr. Fuller's appeal to Parliament, with letters; relating to Sir John Fenwick, and himself. By William Fuller. 1697.
- Bishop of Oxford [William Talbot] vindicated from the abuse of a speech lately published under His Lordship's Name. 1710.
- Letter to Mr. Samuel Johnson, occasioned by a scurrilous pamphlet, intituled, Animadversions on Mr. Johnson's answer to Jovian. At the end is reprinted the preface before the history of Edward and Richard the Second. Both written by Sir Robert Howard. 1692.
- Letter to Sir Thomas Osborn, upon the reading of a book, called, The present interest of England stated. 1672. ["By the Duke of Buckingham." *MS. on title.*]
- True Protestant Subject, or, the nature, and rights of Sovereignty discuss'd, and stated. 1680.
- The late Keepers of the English liberties drawn to the life: in the qualifications of persons by them declar'd capable to serve in parliament. 1680.
- Seasonable Memorial in some historical notes upon the liberties of the presse and pulpit: With the effects of popular petitions, tumults, associations, impostures, and disaffected Common-Councils. [By Sir Roger L'Estrange.] 1680.
- Summus Angliæ Seneschallus: or, a survey of the Lord High-steward of England, his office, particularly the manner of arraigning a peer indicted of treason, or felony. In a letter to the Lords in the Tower, with resolutions to certain queries made by their Lordships, relating to trayterous and seditious practices. [Signed, at end, "Ed. S."] 1680.
- Field of bloud: or, Rebellion blazoned in all its colours. In a lively representation (grounded upon fact) of the fatal consequences of inhability in a prince, exorbitant ambition in the nobility, and licentious insolence in the commons. 1681.
- Mischief of Cabals: or, the faction expos'd. With some considerations for a lasting settlement. 1685.
- The great Bastard, protector of the little one. Done out of French. Printed at Cologne, 1689.
- Justice of the parliament, in inflicting of punishments subsequent to offences, vindicated, and the lawfulness of the present government asserted. Animadversions upon the second vindication of the Magistracy and Government of England. 1689.
- Apology for Mr. R. Stafford, with an admonition to him. Wherein the nature of the English Monarchy is explained, [and] the justice of the present settlement asserted. By the author of the Reflections. 1690.
- Freedom of elections to Parliament, a fundamental law and liberty of the English subject; and some presidents shewing the power of the House of Commons to inflict punishments on those who have been guiltily [*sic*] of misdemeanours either in elections or returns. 1690.
- Present condition of France, in reference to her revenues. Done out of French. 1692.
- Enquiry into the causes of the present fears and dangers of the government. 1692.
- Account of Mr. Blunts late book, intituled, King William and Queen Mary conquerors. 1693.

POLITICAL—cont.

- [No title-page. List of one unanimous club of members of the late parliament, Nov. 11. 1701. that met at the Vine-Tavern in Long-Acre. Who ought to be opposed in the ensuing elections, by all that intend to save their native country from being made a province of France.]
- [No title-page. Scheme of the usurpations that have been made by several of our former Princes, upon the rightful heirs to this Crown.]
- Vox Lachrymæ. Sermon newly held forth at Weavers-Hall, upon the funeral of the famous T. O. Doctor of Salamancha. By Elephant Smith, clasp-maker. Printed at Francfort, 1681; reprinted at London, 1682.
- Letter to a Friend concerning some of Dr. Owens principles and practices: with a postscript to the author of the late Ecclesiastical Polity, and an Independent Catechism. 1670.
- Certain conscientious Queries from Mr. Will. Jenkin. His petition. Letter sent to him and Mr. Love with other ministers. Parliaments pardon to them all. 1651.

POLITICAL AND LEGAL.

- [Tracts.] Fº. v.d. 7048
- Narrative and discovery of several very remarkable passages relating to the horrid Popish plot: as they fell within the knowledge of Miles France, viz. His depositions concerning the plot in general, and a particular design against the life of his Majesty. The whole proceedings touching the murder of Sir Edmundbury Godfrey. Conspiracy to murder the Earl of Shaftsbury. The traiterous intrigues and immoralities of divers Popish priests. (Portrait.) 1679.
- Englands defence. A treatise concerning invasion. Exhibited in writing to Robert Dudley Earl of Leicester, a little before the Spanish Invasion, 1588. By Thomas Diggs. Account of such stores of war, and other materials as are requisite for the defence of a fort. List of the ships of war and the Land-forces designed by the parliament against France, 1678. List of the present governors of the garisons of England; and of all the Lord Lieutenants, and High Sheriffs of all those counties adjacent to the coasts. Lastly, the wages of officers and seamen. Collected by Thomas Adamson, 1673. 1680.
- Character of a Popish successor, and what England may expect from such a one. [Anon. Elkanah Settle.] 1681.
- Arraignment and plea of Edw. Fitz-Harris; with all the arguments in law, and proceedings of the Court of Kings-Bench thereupon, in Easter term 1681. 1681.
- Trial of Henry Baron Delamere for high-treason, in Westminster-Hall, 14 January, 1685. 1686.
- [No title-page. Memorial from the English Protestants, for the Prince and Princess of Orange.] Fº.
- Proceedings and trial in the case of William [Sancroft] Archbishop of Canterbury, and William [Lloyd] Bishop of St. Asaph [etc.] In the Court of Kings-Bench at Westminster. 1688. (Portraits of the seven Bishops.) 1689.

POLITICS.

- School of Politicks: or, the humours of a Coffee-House. A poem. 4º. 1690.

7049

[POLLEN (JOHN HUNGERFORD).]

First proofs of the Universal Catalogue of Books on Art compiled for the use of the National Art Library and the Schools of Art in the United Kingdom . . [Edited by J. H. Pollen.] Vol. I.—A to K. II. L to Z. 4°. 1870. 7050

POLLOK (REV. ROBERT).

Course of Time : a poem . . Ninth edition. 12°. Edinburgh, 1829. 7051

POMBAL (SÉBASTIEN JOSEPH CARVALHO, MARQUIS DE).

Anecdotes du Ministère de . . Marquis de Pombal, sous le règne de Joseph I, Roi de Portugal. Nouvelle édition . . 8°. Varsovie, 1784. 7052

POMPEII.

Library of entertaining knowledge. Pompeii. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1831-4. 7053

Vol. 2 second edition.

Originally published under the superintendence of the Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. Pompeii: its destruction and re-discovery. Illustrations. New edition. 12°. 1847. 7054

POOLE (REV. GEORGE AYLIFFE).

Churches ; their structure, arrangement, and decoration. New edition. 12°. 1846. 7055

POOLE (JOHN).

Christmas Festivities : tales, sketches, and characters. With beauties of the modern drama . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1845. 7056

Comic Miscellany for 1845. With a portrait of the author, and an illustration by Phiz [H. K. Browne]. 8°. 1845. 7057

Comic Sketch-book, or, sketches and recollections. Second edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1836. 7058

Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. 2 vol. 8°. 1839. 7059

POOLE (JOSUA).

English Parnassus : or a help to English poesie. Containing a collection of all the rhyming monosyllables, the choicest epithets and phrases. With some general forms upon all occasions, subjects, and themes . . With a short institution to English poesie . . (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1677. (Two copies.) 7060

No. 2. No frontispiece.

POOLE (SOPHIA).

Englishwoman in Egypt : Letters from Cairo, written during a residence there in 1842, 3, and 4. with E. W. Lane. By his sister. 2 vol. 12°. 1844. 7061

Second series. 12°. 1846. 7062

POOR.

"The Poor ye have always with ye." By the author of "Fortune-seeking in the Capital." From the French. 12°. 1852. 7063

POOR ROBIN.

Poor Robin 1680 an Almanack after a new fashion . . Containing a two-fold Kalendar ; viz. the Julian or English ; and the Roundheads . . with their several Saints-days ; and observations, upon every month . . n.d. [1680].

At the end, with separate t.p.—"Poor Robin, 1680. A Prognostication for . . 1680 . ."

Poor Robin, 1689. An Almanack of the old and new fashion . . Containing a two-fold Kalendar . . Seven and twentieth impression. 1689.

At the end with separate t.p.—"Poor Robin, 1689. Prognostication for . . 1689 . . Calculated . . for the meridian of Saffron Walden . ."

Poor Robin, 1694. Almanack of the old and new fashion . . Containing a two-fold Kalendar . . Two and thirtieth impression. 12°. 1694. 7064

At the end with separate t.p.—"Poor Robin, 1694. A Prognostication for . . 1694 . . n.d. One vol.

POPE (ALEXANDER).

The Works of Mr. Alexander Pope. (Portrait.) 4°. 1717. 7065

On fly leaf. "To the R^t. Honorable The Earl of Oxford, from his most obed^t. humble serv^t. A. Pope."

On another fly leaf. "For my dear nephew Mr Robert Harley Octo : 13. 1718."

On the same fly leaf. "Bought by Mr. Lilly the bookseller at the Sale of the library of the Hon. Miss Harley July 1850 : and by me bought of him. George Daniel. Canonbury. August 5. 1850."

Works. In verse and prose. Containing the principal notes of Warburton and Warton : illustrations, and remarks, by Johnson, Wakefield, A. Chalmers, and others . . Some original letters, with additional observations, and memoirs of the life of the author. By Rev. William Lisle Bowles. 10 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1806. 7066

Works. With notes and illustrations by himself and others . . New life of the author, an estimate of his poetical character and writings, and occasional remarks, by William Roscoe. 10 vol. (and Supplement). (Portrait.) 8°. 1824-5. 7067

POPE (ALEXANDER)—*cont.*

Works. New edition. Including several hundred unpublished letters, and other new materials. Collected in part by the late John Wilson Croker. With introductions and notes. By Rev. Whitwell Elwin, and William John Courthope. Vol. I—IV Poetry. Vol. VI—VIII Correspondence. IX. X. Prose works. With portraits and other illustrations. 8°. 1871–86. 7068

In progress. Mr. Courthope followed Mr. Elwin in the editorship after five vol. had been issued.

Poetical works. Revised and arranged expressly for the use of young people (by W. C. M[acready]). 12°. Printed for private circulation 1848. (Two copies.) 7069

Poetical Works. Edited by Robert Carruthers. Illustrated by portraits and original designs. 4 vol. Vol. I. Memoir of Pope, with extracts from his correspondence. 8°. 1853–4. 7070

Poetical Works. Edited by Robert Carruthers. 2 vol. New edition, revised. With numerous engravings on wood. 8°. Bohn, 1858. 7071

Poetical Works. With memoir, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1856. 7072

Globe edition. Poetical Works edited with notes and introductory memoir by Adolphus William Ward. 8°. 1869. 7073

Supplement to the works of Alexander Pope Esq. Containing such poems, letters, &c. as are omitted in the edition published by Rev. Dr. Warburton . . . Key to the letters. 8°. 1757. 7074

Rev. J. Mitford's copy and MS. notes. MS. notes in an older hand.

Additions to the Works of Alexander Pope. Together with many original poems and letters, of cotemporary writers, never before published. 2 vol. 8°. 1776. (Two copies.) 7075

No. 1. Mitford's copy and MS. notes, one of which says "This Work was compiled by W. Cooke ('Conversation' Oooke), and not by G. Steevens." No. 2. Book-plate of Heaton Wilkes.

[Title.] Miscellaneous poems and translations. By several hands. Particularly the first book of Statius his Thebais translated. The fable of Vertumnus and Pomona, from . . . Ovid's Metamorphosis. To a young lady with the works of Voiture. On Silence. To the author of a Poem intitled Successio. The Rape of the Lock, an heroi-comical poem. An ode for Musick on St. Cecilia's Day. Windsor Forest . . . An Essay on Criticism. By Mr. Pope. Second edition. 1714. [Second Title] Miscellaneous Poems and Translations. By several hands. 8°. 1712. 7076

POPE (ALEXANDER)—*cont.*

Miscellaneous Poems and Translations, by several hands. Particularly, Windsor Forest, with the Messiah. Essay on Criticism. Rape of the Lock. Ode on St. Cecilia's Day. Verses to the memory of a Lady. To Mr. Jervas, with Fresnoy's Art of Painting. To a young Lady, with the works of Voiture. Eloisa to Abelard. By Mr. Pope. Third edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1720. 7077

Mitford's copy and MS. notes.

Vol. 1. contains the compositions of other writers besides Pope. 2. (With two title-pages) consists of the works of Dr. King and others.

Clarendon Press Series. Satires and Epistles. Edited by Mark Pattison. 12°. Oxford, 1872. 7078

Dunciad, Variorum. With the prolegomena of Scriblerus. [Anon.] ("Ass and Owl" vignette.) 4°. A. Dod, 1729. 7079

On title "Jonath. Swift. 1729." "Bought at Swift's Auction. Praeti. 0. 11. 0."

On fly leaf—"Jonath: Swift. Amicissimi auctoris donum." [and] "R. Sheridan." Book-plates of Edmund L. Swifte and Rich^d. Sheridan.

Dunciad, Variorum. With the prolegomena of Scriblerus. [Anon.] ("Ass and Owl" vignette.) 8°. A. Dob, 1729. 7080

Dunciad. With notes variorum, and the prolegomena of Scriblerus. Written in the year, 1727. [Anon.] ("Owl" frontispiece.) 12°. Lawton Gilliver, n.d. [1733]. 7081

New Dunciad: as is [*sic*] it was found in the year 1741. With the illustrations of Scriblerus, and Notes Variorum. (Book IV.) 8°. Dublin, 1742. 7082

[Half-title]. Of Taste, an epistle to Richard Earl of Burlington.

[Title.] Epistle to Richard Earl of Burlington. Occasion'd by his publishing Palladio's designs of the Baths, Arches, Theatres, &c. of Ancient Rome. [First ed.] F°. 1734.

Of the Use of Riches, an Epistle to Allen Lord Bathurst. Second edition. F°. 1733.

[Half-title.] Of the Knowledge and Characters of Men: to Richard Lord Cobham. [Title] Epistle to Richard Lord Visc^t. Cobham. [First ed.] F°. 1733.

In one vol. 7083

Essay on Man. In epistles to a friend. Epistle I. Corrected by the Author. [Anon.] F°. n.d.

— Epistle II. [Anon.] F°. n.d.

— Epistle III. [Anon.] F°. n.d.

— Epistle IV. [Anon.] F°. n.d.

7084

MS. at beginning and MS. alterations in all the epistles. In one vol.

POPE (ALEXANDER)—*cont.*

Essai sur l'Homme. Traduction Française en prose, par M^r. S * * * *. Nouvelle édition, avec l'original Anglois; ornée de figures en taille-douce. (Portraits of Pope & Charles Frederic, Margrave of Baden.) 4°. Lausanne & Geneve, 1745.

7085

Letters of Mr. Pope, and several eminent persons, from the year 1705, to 1711. Vol. I. (. . . from the year 1711, &c. [to 1734]. Vol. II. n.d.) (2 vol. in one.) 8°. 1735. (Two copies.)

7086

N^o. 1. "This is the genuine 'P. T.' edition." *MS. note.*

Mr. Pope's Literary Correspondence for thirty years; from 1704 to 1734. Being, a collection of letters, which passed between him and several eminent persons. Vol. I—III. (Portraits.) 8°. E. Curll, 1735. (Two copies.)

7087

No. 1. Book-plate of C. A. Wheelwright.

Mr. Pope's Literary Correspondence for thirty years, from 1704 to 1734. Being a Collection of Letters, which passed between him and several eminent persons. Third edition (of Vol. I.). Second edition of (Vol. II.—IV). (Portraits.) 12°. E. Curll, 1735—6.

7088

Mitford's copy and MS. notes.

[Half-title.] Works in prose. [Title.] Letters of A. Pope, and several of his friends. [Title to Vol. II.] Works, in prose. Vol. II. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 1^o. 1737, 1741. (Duplicate of Vol. I.)

7089

Injured by fire. Book-plate of Ed. Walls.

Collection of Letters, never before printed: written by Alexander Pope; and other ingenious gentlemen, to Aaron Hill. 12°. 1751.

7090

MS. notes. Autograph of "R. Heber."

A compleat collection of all the verses, essays, letters and advertisements, which have been occasioned by the publication of three Volumes of Miscellanies, by Pope and Company. To which is added an exact list of the lords, ladies, gentlemen and others, who have been abused in those Volumes. With a large dedication to the author of the Dunciad . . . 8°.

1728

7091

Engraved frontispiece—Pope on crutches, surmounting a pedestal formed of books. After "the Dunciad" *Londones* adds "By R. Savage." But? by Concanen—see M^r. Forster's MS. note.

[No title-page. Life of Alexander Pope, Esq.] 12°.

7092

POPERY.

[No title-page. Numb. 1. A packet of advice from Rome: or, the history of Popery. Begun to be published 3 De-

POPERY—*cont.*

cember 1678. and thence to be continued.] [? By Dr. Henry Care.] 4°. 7093

Many other numbers in the vol. Date of the last 30 January 1678. Heading of No. 2 (and onwards) is "The Weekly packet."

Supplication of certaine Masse-priests falsely called Catholikes. Directed to the Kings Maiestic . . . and an answer to the libellers reasons . . . 4°. 1604.

7094

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d.

7095

Pacquet of advices and animadversions, sent from London to the men of Shaftsbury [By M. Nedham.] 1676.

Second paquet sent to the men of Shaftsbury. [By M. Nedham.] 1677. (Two copies.)

The Knot unty'd: or, the Association disbanded. 1682.

Reasonable defence of the Seasonable Discourse: shewing the necessity of maintaining the established religion in opposition to Popery. [By W^m. Lloyd, Bp. of Worcester.] [Title-page, mutilated. 1674.]

Dying speeches of several excellent persons, who suffered for their zeal against Popery, and arbitrary government; viz. Stephen Colledg, Lord Russel, Col. Sidney, Col. Rumbald, Lady Lisle, Alderman Cornish, Capt. Walcot. 1680.

Seasonable discourse shewing the necessity of maintaining the established religion, in opposition to Popery. Second edition. 1673. ["By William Lloyd, Bp. of Worcester. Ascribed also to Dr. Fell." *Halkett & Laing.*]

Discovery upon discovery, in defence of Doctor Oates against B. W's libellous vindication of him, in his Additional Discovery; and in justification of L'Estrange against the same libell. In a letter to Doctor Titus Oates, by Roger L'Estrange. 1680.

L'Estrange's Narrative of the Plot. 1680.

[No title-page. The Reformed Catholique: or, the True Protestant.] [By Sir R. L'Estrange.]

[No title-page. Second note of the Church examined, viz. Antiquity. pp. 41—53. 1687.] [By Bishop Patrick.]

Collection of papers against Popery and arbitrary government. Written by G. Burnet, D.D. Printed at Amsterdam, and sold in London, 1689.

Alarm to Protestants: or, a short method with a Papist. Being an account of a dispute between Mr. Thomas Willis, a Popish priest and Mr. John Battersby. Prefatory discourse by a gentleman educated in the Popish superstition proving the danger of Popery. 1714.

Vindication of A. Cressener, school-master in Long-Acre, from the aspersions of A. Pulton, Jesuit and school-master in the Savoy; with some account of his discourse with M^r. Meredith. 1687.

More shams still: or a further discovery of the designs of the Papists, to impose upon the nation the belief of their feigned Protestant or Presbyterian plot. By Thomas Dangerfield. 1681.

Some queries to Protestants answered. And an explanation of the Roman Catholick's belief in four great points considered. [By Michael Altham.] 1686.

The Papist represented, and not misrepresented; being in answer to the Papist misrepresented and represented. And for a further Vindication of the Catechism truly representing the doctrine and practices of the Church of Rome. [By John Williams, Bp. of Chichester.] 1687.

POPERY—*cont.*

Discourse concerning a Guide in matters of faith, with respect, especially, to the Romish pretence of the necessity of such a one as is infallible. Second edition. [Anon. by Archbishop Tenison.] 1687.
 "Dr. Tenison" in *MS. on t.p.*

Argument of Peter de la Marteliere, advocate, made in Parliament 1611. For the rector and university of Paris, defendants and opponents, against the Jesuits demandants. Translated out of the French copy. ? L. P. 1689.

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 7096

Lestrangle's Narrative of the Plot. 1690.

Letter, written upon the discovery of the late Plot. 1678. [Imperfect at end.]

Roman-Catholick principles, in reference to God and the King, to shew the connexion between the said principles, and the late Popish plot. 1680. [Signed "M.B.," but, according to *Halkett and Laing*, by James Corker.]

Grand designs of the Papists, in the reign of Charles I. And now carried on against his present Majesty. 1678.

No Protestant-plot: or the present pretended conspiracy of Protestants against the King and Government, discovered to be a conspiracy of the Papists against the King and his Protestant-subjects. [By the Earl of Shaftesbury.] 1681.

Third part of No Protestant Plot: with observations on the proceedings upon the bill of indictment against the E. of Shaftesbury: and a brief account of the case of the Earl of Argyle. [By Robert Ferguson.] 1682.

Discourse concerning a Judge of controversies in matters of religion. Being an answer to some papers asserting the necessity of such a Judge. Address to wavering Protestants. Preface concerning the nature of certainty and infallibility. 1686.

Defence of Dr. Sherlock's preservative against popery, in reply to a Jesuit's answer. By William Giles. Second edition. 1688.

His Majesties Declaration concerning the treasonable conspiracy against his person and government, lately discovered. 1683.

Treatise of Traditions. Part I. 1688. [Anon. By Daniel Whitby, D.D.]

[Tracts.] F°. 1679-81. 7097

Witch of Endor; or the Witchcrafts of the Roman Jesebel. Account of the exorcisms or conjurations of the Papists concerning the hallowing of water, salt, bread, candles. By Titus Otes, D.D. (Portrait.) 1679.

Increase of Popery in England, since the Reformation made by King Henry VIII. With a faithful extract out of the most authentick records of the most memorable things referring to the Reformation (and—Postscript). By Rev. William Dell. 1681.

Great pressures and grievances of the Protestants in France. And their apology to the late ordinances made against them. Gathered and digested by E. E. of Grays-Inn, sometime Under-Secretary to the French King (and—Observations upon the King's two declarations at St. Germain's in Laye 2 April, 1686). 1681.

Spirit of Popery speaking out of the mouths of phanatical-Protestants, or the last speeches of Mr. John Kid and Mr. John King, two Presbyterian ministers, who were executed for high-treason and rebel-

o 16505.

POPERY—*cont.*

lion, at Edinburgh, August 14. 1679. With animadversions, and the history of the archbishop of St. Andrews his murder. By an orthodox Protestant [George Hicke, D.D.]. 1680.

Another t.p. to the "Murder."

PORSON (RICHARD).

Letters to Mr. Archdeacon Travis, in answer to his defence of the three heavenly witnesses, I John v. 7. 8°. 1790. 7098

Tracts and Miscellaneous Criticisms. Collected and arranged by Rev. Thomas Kidd. 8°. 1815. 7099

"Imperfect outline of the Life" of Porson prefixed.

PORTER (ANNA MARIA).

Hungarian Brothers. Revised . . by the Author. 12°. 1850. 7100

PORTER (GEORGE RICHARDSON).

Progress of the Nation, in its various social and economical relations, from the beginning of the 19th century to the present time. Sections V. to VIII. Consumption, accumulation, moral progress, colonial and foreign dependencies. 8°. 1843. 7101

PORTER (MRS. GEORGE RICHARDSON).

Rational Arithmetic. New edition . . 12°. 1852. 7102

PORTER (JANE).

Pastor's Fire-side, a novel. With a new introduction, by the Author. 2 vol. 12°. 1849. 7103

Scottish Chiefs, a Romance. Revised . . by the author. 2 vol. 12°. 1850. 7104

Thaddens of Warsaw. Revised . . by the author. 12°. 1849. 7105

PORTER (SIR ROBERT KER).

Narrative of the Campaign in Russia, during 1812. (Portrait of Prince Koutousoff). 4°. n.d. [1813 or 14]. 7106

PORTER (MAJOR WHITWORTH).

Life in the trenches before Sebastopol. 12°. 1856. 7107

[PORTER (W. O.) M.D.]

Sir Edw. Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck and consequent discovery of certain islands in the Caribbean Sea; with a detail of many . . events in his life, from 1733 to 1749. As written in his own diary [Anon.] Edited by Miss Jane Porter. Third edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1841. 7108

[Another edition.] Abridged from the last edition of the original. 12°. 1852. 7109

PORTEUS (BEILBY) BISHOP OF LONDON.

Summary of the principal Evidences for the truth and divine origin of the Christian Revelation . . . Seventh edition. 12°. 1802. 7110

PORTRAITS.

Cabinet Portrait gallery of British Worthies. 12 vol. (Portraits.) 12°. C. Knight, 1845-7. 7111

Old England's Worthies : a Gallery of Portraits, from authentic copies, of the most eminent statesmen, lawyers, warriors, men of letters and science, and artists of our country. Accompanied by . . . biographies, with . . . woodcuts, and twelve . . . illuminated engravings. F°. 1847. 7112

Portrait Gallery of distinguished poets, philosophers, statesmen, divines, painters, architects, physicians, and lawyers, since the revival of art ; with their biographies. Arranged in chronological order. Originally published by the Society for the diffusion of Useful Knowledge. 3 vol. 8°. 1853. 7113

[Collection of 810 Portraits, ancient, English, and foreign, engraved, in pen and ink, and India ink, representing royalty—the church—statesmen and professional characters—army and navy—literature—miscellaneous classes.] 8 vol. 8°. 7114

PORTUGAL.

Hints to travellers in Portugal . . . With an itinerary . . . 8°. 1852. 7115

POST-BOY.

Post-boy rob'd of his mail : or, the paquet broke open. Consisting of five hundred letters . . . with observations upon each letter. Publish'd by a gentleman concern'd in the frolick. 12°. 1692. 7116

Ep. ded. signed "C. G." [Charles Gildon]. "Bookseller's advertisement to the reader" signed "John Dunton."

Second Volume . . . To which are added several ingenious letters lately sent to the gentlemen concern'd in this frolick . . . 12°. 1693. *7116

Ep. Ded. signed "C. G."

POST OFFICE.

[No t.p. Sunday labour in the Post Office. Observations on a "Return to an order of the . . . House of Commons, dated 18th March 1850 . . ." Office of the Sabbath Alliance, Edinburgh, 1850.] F°. *End.* Edinburgh, n.d. (1850).

[No t.p. Sunday Labour in the Post Office. [Paper issued by] the Metropolitan Committee for promoting the total cessation of Sunday labour in the Post Office.] F°. (London, 1850).

POST OFFICE—cont.

[No t.p. Cessation of postal labour on the Lord's Day. Remarks upon a return to an order of the House of Commons, dated March 1850 . . . By the committee of the Society for promoting the due observance of the Lord's Day.] F°. *End.* London (1850). 7117

POSTE (BEALE).

Britannic Researches. Or new facts and rectifications of ancient British history. 8°. 1853. 7118

POSTULATES.

Postulates and Data. Vol. I. II. 8°. 1852. 7119

POTEMKIN (GREGORY ALEXANDROWITZ, PRINCE).

Memoirs of Prince Potemkin; field-marshal, and commander-in-chief of the Russian army . . . comprehending numerous original anecdotes of the Russian Court. Translated from the German. Second edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1813. 7120

POTIER (—).

Potieriana, ou recueil complet des Calembourgs, jeux de mots . . . de l'otier, acteur des Variétés . . . par un habitué de l'avant-scène. (Coloured frontispiece.) 12°. Paris, 1814. 7121

POTTER (REV. JOHN PHILIPS).

Characteristics of the Greek Philosophers. Socrates and Plato. 12°. 1845. 7122

POTTER (— DE).

Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci, Bishop of Pistoia and Prato, reformer of Catholicism in Tuscany. Edited from the original, by Thomas Roscoe. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1828. 7123

POTTS (ROBERT).

Liber Cantabrigiensis, an account of the aids afforded to poor students, the encouragements offered to diligent students, and the rewards conferred on successful students, in the University of Cambridge ; to which is prefixed, a collection of maxims, aphorisms, &c. designed for the use of learners. 12°. Cambridge and London, 1855. 7124

POULTON (G. S.).

New History of England : Civil, political and ecclesiastical. 8°. 1855. 7125

POUQUEVILLE (F. C. H. L.).

Histoire de la régénération de la Grèce, comprenant le précis des événements depuis 1740 jusqu'en 1824. Avec cartes et portraits. 4 vol. 8°. Paris, 1824. 7126

POUQUEVILLE (F. C. H. L.)—cont.

Travels in Greece and Turkey, comprehending a particular account of the Morea, Albania, &c. A comparison between the ancient and present state of Greece, and an historical and geographical description of the ancient Epirus. Second edition. Engravings. 4°. 1820. 7127

POWELL (REV. BADEN).

Essays on the spirit of the inductive philosophy, the unity of worlds, and the philosophy of creation. 8°. 1855. 7128

History of Natural Philosophy, from the earliest periods to the present time. 12°. 1834. 7129

POWELL (THOMAS).

Blind Wife; or the Student of Bonn. A tragic romance. Second edition. 12°. 1845. 7130

Poems. 12°. 1842. 7131

POWER (MARGUERITE A.).

Letters of a Betrothed. [Anon.] 12°. 1858. 7132

Virginia's Hand a poem. 12°. 1860. 7133

Dedicated to Mr. Forster.

POWER (W. TYRONE).

Recollections of a three years' residence in China; including peregrinations in Spain, Morocco, Egypt, India, Australia, and New Zealand. 8°. 1853. 7134

Sketches in New Zealand, with pen and pencil. From a Journal kept in that country from July 1846, to June 1848. 8°. 1849. 7135

POYNTZ (ALBANY) *pseud.*?

World of Wonders, with anecdotes and opinions concerning popular superstitions. Edited by A. Poyntz. 8°. 1845. 7136

PRAED (WINTHROP MACK-WORTH).

Poetical Works. Now first collected, by Rufus W. Griswold. 8°. New-York, 1844. 7137

PRASCA.

Prasca Loupouloff, a Russian narrative, and other tales. Chiefly translated from the French. 12°. 1845. 7138

PRASLIN (DUCHESS DE).

Lettres. Revues . . . Augmentées de commentaires . . . avec des notes . . . éditées par E. De Porquet. (Portrait, entitled Duchesse de Choiseul-Praslin.) 12°. 1848. 7139

PRATT (ANNE).

The Field, the Garden, and the Woodland; or, interesting facts respecting flowers and plants in general. Designed for the young. Third edition. 12°. 1847. 7140

Flowers and their associations. 12°. 1846. 7141

PRAYER.

Book of Common Prayer . . . With notes. Illuminated: and illustrated with engravings from the works of the great painters. 8°. 1845. 7142

Order of daily service, the litany, and order of the administration of the Holy Communion, with plain-tune, according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland. 4°. 1843. 7143

Book of Common Prayer, revised for public worship, with selections from the Psalms of David. 12°. 1848. 7144

Preface signed E. T.

Order of the administration of the Holy Communion, according to the use of the Church in Scotland. 4°. 1844. 7145

PRENTICE (ARCHIBALD)

Historical Sketches and personal recollections of Manchester. Intended to illustrate the progress of public opinion from 1792 to 1832. 8°. London and Manchester, 1851. 7146

History of the Anti-Corn-Law League. 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 7147

PRESCOTT (WILLIAM HICKLING).

Biographical and critical miscellanies. (Portrait.) 8°. 1845. 7148

Critical and historical essays. Second edition. 12°. 1850. 7149

History of the Conquest of Mexico, with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization, and the life of the Conqueror, Hernando Cortés. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1843. 7150

Fifth edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1850. 7151

History of the Conquest of Peru, with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1847. 7152

Fourth edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1850. 7153

History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic, of Spain. Fifth edition. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1849. 7154

History of the reign of Philip the second, King of Spain. Vol. 1, 2. (Portraits.) 8°. 1855. 7155

PRESCOTT (WILLIAM HICKLING)

—cont.

Memoir of the Honorable Abbot Lawrence, prepared for the National Portrait Gallery . . (Portrait of Lawrence.) 4°. n.p. Printed for private distribution, 1856. 7156

"From the Author."

PRESS, THE.

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 7157

Considerations and proposals in order to the regulation of the Press: with instances of treasonous, and seditious pamphlets. By Sir Roger L'Estrange. 1663.

Seasonable Memorial. [etc. Duplicate. See N°. 7047.] Second edition. [Anon. by Sir Roger L'Estrange] 1680.

Reasons offered for the liberty of unlicens'd printing. Character of Edmund Bohun, the licenser of the press. [Signed J. M.] 1693.

Letter shewing, that a restraint on the Press is inconsistent with the Protestant religion, and dangerous to the liberties of the nation. 1698.

Letter shewing the necessity of regulating the Press. Oxford, 1699.

Reasons against restraining the Press. [By Matthew Tindal.] 1704.

PRETENDER.

Account of the pretended Prince of Wales, and other grievances, that occasioned the nobilities inviting, and the Prince of Orange's coming into England . . Short account of the murder of the Earl of Essex . . 4°. n.p. 1688. 7158

Full answer to the depositions . . concerning the birth of the pretended Prince of Wales. The intrigue thereof detected . . Map, or Survey . . of St. James's Palace, and the Convent there: describing the place wherein it is suppos'd the true mother was deliver'd . . 8°. n.p. 1711. 7159

Plain proof of the true father and mother of the pretended Prince of Wales, by several letters written by the late Queen in France . . Informations of several persons of note. Plainly discovering the whole management of that imposture. Collected from the originals . . Now published by William Fuller. 8°. 1700. 7160

[Tracts.] 8°. 1696. 7161

Compleat history of the pretended Prince of Wales, from his supposed conception by the late abdicated Queen [sic], to the fatal exit of his true mother Mrs. Mary Grey.

Princess Elizabeth's autograph.

Brief discovery of the true mother of the pretended Prince of Wales known by the name of Mary Grey. Further discovery of the late Conspiracy against his Majesties person, and Government. By William Fuller.

Further confirmation, that Mary Grey was the true mother of the pretended Prince

PRETENDER—cont.

of Wales. Published by William Fuller. To which is added, the author's vindication of himself.

Mr. William Fuller's third Narrative, containing new matters of fact, proving the pretended Prince of Wales to be a grand cheat upon the nation.

Mr. De Labadie's letter to his daughter Mrs. Delabadie, nurse to the pretended Prince of Wales. Reflections upon it. By another hand. n.p.

[Tracts.] 8°. v.d. 7162

The Pretender's Declaration turn'd into verse by Richardo Mauro. 1706.

The hereditary - bastard: or, the royal-introague of the warming-pan: fully detected, in a sermon upon Zech. 9, 6. Being a full answer to the Pretender's late Declaration, wherein he affirms he has an indefeasible hereditary right to His Majesty's Crown. Third edition. 1715.

Compleat view of the birth of the Pretender. Abstract of the depositions taken at an extraordinary Council held at Whitehall, 22 October, 1688. Opinion of the Cabinet Council, and the House of Lords, relating to the propos'd enquiry into the said birth. 1744.

Autograph of Princess Elizabeth.

The Declarations, with the depositions made in Council 22 October, 1688. Concerning the birth of the Prince of Wales. n.d.

[Tracts.] London. 8°, etc. v.d. 7163

Chevalier de St George: an heroi-comick poem. In six canto's. (Frontispiece.) 1718.

Answer to all that has ever been said in favour of a Popish Pretender. Abstract of the state of the Protestants of Ireland, under James 2d. Written by Dr. King. 1713.

Memorial of Margaret Mortimer, to Parliament. Queries presented to Queen Ann. 1712.

History of the pretended Prince of Wales. 1696. (Duplicate see N°. 7161.)

Reasons against the succession of the House of Hanover, with Enquiry how far the abdication of King James, supposing it to be legal, ought to affect the person of the Pretender. [By De Foe.] 1713.

Letter to the Bishop of Carlisle, concerning one of his predecessors Bishop Merks; on occasion of a new volume for the Pretender, intituled, The hereditary right of the crown of England asserted. Third edition. [Signed "W. K."] 1713.

The Revolution and Anti-revolution principles stated and compar'd, the Constitution explain'd and vindicated, and the justice and necessity of excluding the Pretender, maintain'd against the book intituled, Hereditary right of the crown of England asserted. By the Author of the Two Disswasives against Jacobitism. [John Shute, first Visc. Barrington, MS.] 1714.

PRÉVOST D'EXILES (ABBÉ ANTOINE FRANÇOIS).

Histoire de Manon Lescaut et du Chevalier Desgrieux. 12°. Paris, 1833.

7164

[Half Title] Collection de Galaup de Chasteuil comprenant tous les chefs-

PROCLAMATIONS—*cont.*

within twenty miles southward thereof, for the suppressing of the Rebels, now marching against him. Dated—York 12 August, 1642. Broadside. F^o. York, 1642.

7187

[Volume of Proclamations, Orders and other Papers of Parliament, Petitions, Bills of Mortality, etc.] F^o. London, Oxford, etc. and n.p. 1629–1688 and n.d.

7188

Book-plate, autograph, and MS. note (as to purchase of the vol.) of Hon^{ble}. Henry Fox. Two fragments of an old binding.

1. By the King. Proclamation concerning gold-weights. 1632.
2. By the [Lord] Mayor. (Rates and prices for Poultry.) 1633.
3. By the [Lord] Mayor. Rates and prices of Poultry. 1633.
4. By the King. Proclamation concerning Soape and Soape-makers. 1633.
5. Proclamation for the prizes of Poultry, rabbits, butter, candles, charcoale, and fuell of wood. 1633.
6. „ restraining the abusive venting of Tobacco. 1633.
7. „ for setting the manufacture of Soape. 1634.
8. „ for preservation of grounds for making of Saltpeter, and to command assistance to be given to his Majesties Saltpeter-makers. 1634.
9. At the Starre-Chamber. (As to Farthing tokens.) 1634.
10. By the King. Proclamation concerning the trade of Soape. 1634.
11. Proclamation for the restraint of the multitude, and promiscuous use of Coaches, about London and Westminster. 1635.
12. „ for the restraint of the consumption of Coyne and Bullion, and the deceitfull making of gold and silver threed. 1635.
13. „ for the prizing of Wines. 1635.
14. „ concerning Farthing Tokens. 1635.
15. „ for the suppressing of swearing and cursing. 1635.
16. „ for the setting of the Letter office of England and Scotland. 1635.
17. „ to confirme to his subjects their defective estates in their lands and possessions. 1635.
18. „ for prevention of abuses of Informers, clerkes, and others in their prosecutions. 1635.
19. „ prohibiting counterfeit jewels. 1636.
20. „ touching the Plague. 1636.
21. „ concerning Kilnes for drying Mault and hops. 1637.
22. „ for prizing of Wines. 1637.
23. „ touching Maultsters and Brewers. 1637.
24. „ [touching] Ecclesiastical Courts and Ministers. 1637.

PROCLAMATIONS—7188—*cont.*

25. Proclamation restraining the withdrawing his subjects from the Church of England, and giving scandall in resorting to Masses. 1637.
26. „ commanding the repair of Noblemen and others, unto their houses and lands in the northern parts. 1638.
27. „ to inform our subjects of England of seditious practices in Scotland. 1638.
28. „ to restrain the transporting of passengers and provisions to New England. 1638.
29. Letters discharging the Generall Assembly at Glasgow. 1638. Edinburgh.
30. Proclamation. [Imperfect. Touching various grants, licences, or commissions.] 1639.
31. „ declaring those of Scotland, who have entred, or shall enter this kingdom in a warlike manner, to be rebels and traitours. [Imperfect.]
32. „ [Imperfect. Touching a false and scandalous paper]. 1639.
33. [Paper.] From the Commissioners of Scotland. 1640.
34. Proclamation. Against libellous and seditious pamphlets, and discourses from Scotland. 1640.
35. „ [Imperfect. Touching Revenue abuses]. 1640.
36. (Ordinance. Absent officers of the armie.) 1640.
37. Proclamation. To summon all such as hold of his Majestie by grand sergenty, [etc.] to do their services against the Scots. 1640.
38. „ For levying and payment of ship-moneys. 1640.
39. „ Commanding all the Trained Bands and others on this side Trent, to be in readinesse to serve his Majestie. York, 1640. London.
40. „ [Touching] Popish Recusants. 1640.
41. „ For a generall Fast. 1640.
42. „ For a generall Fast. 1641.
43. Preamble with the Protestation made by the House of Commons: and assented unto by the Upper House. 1641.
44. Order by the House of Commons. 1641.
45. Copy of the foure reasons to diswade the King from his journey into Scotland for fourtene daies. Delivered by M. Hollis to the Lords at a Conference, 1641.
46. Order by the Commons. 1641.
47. Declaration by Parliament (having sat on the Lord's Day). 1641.
48. Ordinance of Parliament for a Publike Thanksgiving for the peace between England and Scotland. 1641.
49. Order by the Lords (performance of Divine Service). 1641.
50. Order by the Committee appointed by the Commons to sit during the recess. 1641.

PROCLAMATIONS—7188—*cont.*

51. Petition to the Commons of Aldermen [etc.] and other inhabitants of the citie of London. 1641.
52. Order by the Commons. (Publike Fast.) 1641.
53. Petition to the King and Lords of Bishops. n.d. [1641.]
54. Petition to the Lords, by Sir Thomas Aston, from the county of Chester, concerning Episcopacy. 1641.
55. Petition of the Citizens of London to Parliament, wherein is a demonstration of their grievances, with their desires for justice to bee executed upon the Earle of Strafford [etc.] 1641.
56. Petition to the Commons of poore people in and about London. 1642.
57. Proclamation. By the King. For the safety of his Navy, and the Kingdome. [? Oxford] [1642.]
58. „ Forbidding the counties of Kent, Surry, Sussex, and Hamp-shire, to raise Forces without his consent. [? Oxford] [1642].
59. „ Forbidding all assessing, collecting, and paying of the twentieth part, and of all weekly Taxes by colour of orders or ordinances, and all entring into Protestations and associations against his Majesty. Oxford, 1642.
60. „ On behalfe of Sir Ralph Hopton, and his proceedings in Cornewall and Devon. Oxford, 1642.
61. „ For preventing the plundering [etc.] of his subjects, and for restraining of stragling and idle people from following the Army, likewise for supplying his army with provisions. Oxford, 1642.
62. „ requiring the aid of his subjects on the north-side Trent [etc.] York, 1642.
63. „ prohibiting the payment and receipt of customes, upon the late pretended ordinance of Parliament. Oxford, 1642.
64. „ for removing the Courts, from Westminster to Oxford. Oxford, 1643.
65. „ for clearing Lodgings for the members of both Houses, summoned to assemble in Oxford. Oxford, 1643.
66. „ touching the Court of Wards and Liveries. Oxford, 1643.
67. „ for the security of the possessors of Delinquents lands, in Wilts, his Majesties tenants. Oxford, 1643.
68. „ commanding all his Majesties subjects that have any office, of his gift or grant, to give their attendance upon his person. Oxford, 1643.
69. „ prohibiting paying Taxes, and seizing rents or estates, by colour of any orders of Parliament. Oxford, 1643.
70. „ concerning a clause in one of the Articles at Reading, Oxford, 1643.

PROCLAMATIONS—7188—*cont.*

71. Proclamation touching the adjournment of part of Trinity Terme. Oxford, 1643.
72. „ for inhibiting oathes, by his Majesties army; likewise commanding the frequenting the service of God by the same. Oxford, 1643.
73. „ warning all subjects no longer to be misled by the Houses, with his Majesties offer of pardon to the Houses. Oxford, 1643.
74. „ forbidding the tendring or taking the late Vow or Covenant, devised by members of both Houses. Oxford, 1643.
75. „ prohibiting trade between London and other parts. Oxford, 1643.
76. „ forbidding his Majesties subjects to assist the rebels, to stop his messengers, or to offer violence to his souldiers. Oxford, 1643. (Two copies.)
77. „ forbidding all tenants or debtors of such who are in rebellion, to pay rents or debts to such persons. Oxford, 1643.
78. „ for a generall Fast. Oxford, 1643. (Two copies.)
79. „ touching the counterfeit great Seale. Oxford, 1643.
80. Declaration to repeale Licenses. Oxford, 1643.
81. Proclamation commanding all debts [etc.] owing unto persons in rebellion to be brought into his Majesties Receipt at Oxford. Oxford, 1643.
82. „ for assembling both Houses at Oxford, upon the invasion by the Scots. (Oxford, 1643.)
83. „ for restraint of swearing and cursing, and better observing of prayer and preaching in his Majesties armies, Oxford, [etc.] Oxford, 1644.
84. „ of pardon to all such as shall returne to their obedience. Oxford, 1645.
85. „ touching the Excise. Oxford, 1644.
86. (Proposition) that the best way of raising the 300,000*£* for supply is by doubling the excise upon ale and beer. n.d.
87. Proclamation for the defence of the Kings person, and of this universitie and city. Oxford, 1644.
88. „ to prorogue Parliament at Oxford. Oxford (1644.)
89. „ declaring his Majesties resolution for settling a speedy Peace. Oxford, 1644.
90. „ commanding the use of the Book of Common-Prayer. Oxford, 1645.
91. Order of the Commona. 1645.
92. Oath to be administred unto the garrison of Oxford. Oxford, 1645.
93. Declaration of the Lords. 1646.
94. (Declaration and Order) by the Lords. 1646.
95. The Kings letter to Parliament at Westminster. Holmby, 6th March. 1646.

PROCLAMATIONS—7188—*cont.*

96. Petition of inhabitants of Buckinghamshire and Hartford-shire to the Commons. (1646.)
97. Manifest of Kent. n.d.
98. (Resolutions of Parliament.) Nov. and Dec. 1646. 1646.
99. Ordinance of Parliament. 1646.
100. Ordinance of Parliament. 1647.
101. Declaration of Parliament. (1647.)
102. Ordinance of Parliament. 1647.
103. Orders by the Commons. 1647.
104. Heads presented by the army to the King's Majestie, 1647.
105. Ordinance of Parliament. 1647.
106. True way to a peace. 1647.
107. True Protestants desires to the Kings Majesty. Or, Propositions tending to a Peace. [Verses.] 1647.
108. Londons new Recorder. [Ending with Chronograms.] 1647.
109. A word in the Kings care (for Peace). [Verses.] (Woodcut of the King.) 1647.
110. Petition of mariners [etc.] of Stepney [etc.] to the Commons. n.d.
111. Tender and declaration of Mariners, Commanders of Ships, Members of the Trinity-house, to the Commissioners of the Navy. 1648.
112. Motives to engage the Sea-men in this honourable cause. 1648.
113. Petition of masters and commanders of Ships to the Commons. (And) Orders by the Commons. (1648.)
114. Petition to the Lord Mayor [etc.] of London of the trained Bands and Auxiliaries, the young men and apprentices of London and Westminster, Sea Commanders [etc.]. n.d.
115. Ingagement of the Trained bands and Auxiliaries [etc.]. n.d.
116. New port 1648. Act which his Majesty hath promised to passe, for justifying the proceedings of Parliament in the late War [etc.].
117. Petition to Parliament of divers Englishmen. 1648.
118. Letters, from officers of the army in the north to Lord Fairfax. Letter from officers of the army to the presenters of the petition of Sept. 11. 1648. n.p. n.d.
119. Petition to the Commons of inhabitants of Wilts, and answer of the Speaker. 1648. n.p. n.d.
120. Lord General Fairfax's letter to the Lord Major [etc.] of London. 1648.
121. Protestation of the imprisoned members of the Commons against the force and violence of the army, 1648. n.p. n.d.
122. Declaration of the taking away of Sir William Waller, Sir John Clotworthy, Major Generall Massie and Collonel Copley, from the Kings head in the Strand, to St. Iameses: with their protestation. n.p. 1648.
123. Declaration of Lord Fairfax, and his Council of War. 1648.
124. Declaration of Parliament. 1648.
125. Relation of the late proceedings in the Isle of Wight. n.p. 1648.
126. Ingagement of gentlemen of Salop. n.p. n.d.
127. Petition to the Lords and Commons of the schollers of the Grammar Schooles in and about London. n.p. n.d. (On the back) Receipts for the Plague. n.p. n.d.
128. Challenge, by the divines of the army, to the divines of Sion-Colledg. n.p. n.d.
129. Declaration of Parliament. (1660.)
130. Declaration of Parliament. (1660.)

PROCLAMATIONS—7188—*cont.*

131. Proclamation of Charles II as King. (1660.)
132. Declaration of the Commons. (1660.)
133. Votes [or Resolutions] of Parliament. (1660.)
134. Order and Declaration of Parliament. (1660.)
135. Order by Parliament. (1660.)
136. Order and Declaration of Parliament. (1660.)
137. By the King. Proclamation against the rebels in Ireland. 1660.
138. Proclamation for quieting Possessions. 1660.
139. " For a day of Thanksgiving. 1660.
140. " For recalling of Commissions at Sea. 1660.
141. " Concerning his Majesties Pardon. 1660.
142. Orders [or Votes] by the Lords. 1660.
143. Orders by Parliament. 1660.
144. Order by the Lords. 1660.
145. By the King. Proclamation concerning Summer Assizes. 1660.
146. Proclamation for publishing a former proclamation (against vicious, debauch'd and prophane persons). 1660.
147. " For calling in, and suppressing of two books written by John Milton. And a third book, by John Goodwin. 1660.
148. " For restoring and discovering his Majesties goods. 1660.
149. " For the Apprehension of Edmund Ludlow. 1660.
150. " Declaring the cessation of hostility between his Majesty, and the King of Spain. 1660.
151. " For the preventing of the exportation of wools, wool-fells, woollen-yarn, fullers-earth, and other scouring carths. 1660.
152. " For speeding the payment of the arrears of 70,000*l*. for assessments. 1660.
153. " For apprehension of Edward Whalley and William Goffe. 1660.
154. " For payment of the subsidy and aulnage upon woollen clothes and draperies. 1660.
155. " For payment of the Excise. 1660.
156. " For suppressing disorderly meetings, in taverns and tipling-houses, and also forbidding footmen to wear swords. 1660.
157. " declaring the confirmation of the treaties between England and Portugal. 1660.
158. (Notice and) Declaration by Charles II. that he never was married to any woman but to his wife Queen Catherine [arising out of a report that he had married Mr. Walters, alias Barlow]. n.p. n.d. [Imperfect]. [1660?].
159. Proclamation. By the King (James II). 1688.
- 160-3. Bills [of Mortality] (London). 1629-32.

PROCTER (ADELAIDE ANNE).

The Poems. 12°. Boston [U.S.] 1863. 7189

"John Forster Esq^{re} with A. A. P.'s kind regards;" and, in Mr. Forster's handwriting, "from her death-bed. 1864."

Legends and Lyrics. A book of Verses. 12°. 1858. 7190

"John Forster Esq^{re}. with kind regards from the writer."

— Second volume. 12°. 1861. 7191

"John Forster Esq^{re}, from A. A. P: Dec. 1860."

Victoria Regia: a volume of original contributions in poetry and prose. Edited by A. A. Procter. 8°. 1861. 7192

PROCTER (BRYAN WALLER).

Effigies Poeticæ: or the Portraits of the British Poets illustrated by notes biographical, critical, and poetical [Anon.]. 8°. 1824. (Two copies.) 7193

Nº. 1. Autograph of B. W. Procter (his own copy), and MS. alteration of "Poeticæ" into "Poetarum."

Life of Edmund Kean. 2 vol. (in one). [Anon.]. (Portrait.) 8°. 1835. 7194
See also Cornwall (Barry).

PROCTER (RICHARD WRIGHT).

Memorials of Manchester streets. 8°. Manchester, 1874. 7195

PROJECTOR.

Hogs character of a Projector . . . 4°. 1642. 7196

PROLOGUES.

A Collection and selection of English Prologues and Epilogues. Commencing with Shakespeare, and concluding with Garrick. 4 vol. 8°. 1779. 7197

PROPERTIUS (SEXTUS AURELIUS).

Carmina. The elegies with English notes. By Frederick A. Paley. 8°. London & Cambridge, 1853. 7198

Μονοβιβλος; or, that book of the Elegies entitled Cynthia; translated into English verse: with classical notes [Engl. and Lat.] 8°. 1782. 7199

"The author's own copy" with MS. alterations. MS. notes (inserted).

— AND OTHERS.

. . . Propertius . . . Petronius Arbiter, and . . . Johannes Secundus. Literally translated, and accompanied by poetical versions from various sources. To which are added . . . Epistles of Aristænetus. Translated by R. Brinsley Sheridan and Mr. Halhed. Edited by Walter K. Kelly. 8°. Bohn, 1854. 7200

PROSE.

Common-place book of Prose, consisting of an original selection of eloquent and interesting pieces . . . (Portrait of Dr. Chalmers.) 12°. Edinburgh, 1823.

Second Series. With contributions and remarks by the Editor. 12°. Edinburgh, 1825. 7201

PROTESTS.

Collection of all the Protests made in the House of Lords, from their original in 1641. To the present year 1745 . . . 12°. n.p. 1745. 7202

PROUT (EBENEZER).

Memoirs of the life of Rev. John Williams, Missionary to Polynesia. Third thousand. (Portrait.) 8°. 1843. 7203

PRUS (MADAME).

Residence in Algeria. [Translation.] 8°. 1852. 7204

PRYNNE (WILLIAM).

Breviate of the life of William Laud Arch-bishop of Canterbury: extracted (for the most part) verbatim, out of his owne Diary, and other writings, under his owne hand . . . (Frontispiece, Laud's Trial.) F°. 1644. (Two copies.) 7205

Nº. 1. On t.p. in MS. "D. of Grafton." Bookplate of Lord Henry Fitz Roy.

Canterburies Doome. Or the first part of a compleat history of the commitment, charge, tryall, condemnation, execution of William Laud late Arch-bishop of Canterbury . . . Wherein this arch-prelates manifold trayterous artifices to usher in Popery by degrees, are cleerly detected, and the ecclesiasticall history of our Church-affaires, during his pontificall domination, faithfully presented to the publike view of the world. (Frontispiece & Portraits.) F°. 1646. 7206

Lord Bishops none of the Lords Bishops . . . wherein is proved that prelaticall jurisdiction, is not of divine institution, but forbidden by Christ himselfe . . . wherein also sundry notable passages of the arch-bishop of Canterbury in his late booke, intituled A relation of a Conference, &c. are by the way met withall. [Anon.] 4°. n.p. 1640. 7207

At the end—Good counsel for the present state of England.

Players Scourge [Histrio-Mastix], or, Actors Tragaedie . . . wherein it is largely evidenced . . . that popular stage-playes . . . are sinfull . . . and that the profession of play-poets, of stage-players, together with . . . stage-playes, are unlawfull . . . besides sundry other particulars concerning dancing, dicing, health-drinking, &c. . . 4°. 1633. 7208

"Nar. Luttrell: His Book 1678." MS. on fly-leaf.

PRYNNE (WILLIAM)—cont.

Plea, or Protest, made by W. Prynne, and by him sent unto *J. M. Knight*, one of the eleven impeached members. Wherein he declares the illegality of the Lords . . . proceedings against him . . . Case of A. B. . . in reference to a pretended impeachment of treason depending in the House of Peers against him: with an answer to queries framed thereupon: unto which is annexed the answer of A. B. unto the Lords . . . Published . . . by Lionel Hurbin, 1647. 4°. n.p. 1648. 7209

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 7210

Memento to the present unparliamentary Iunto touching their present intentions and proceedings to depose and execute, Charles Steward, their lawfull King. 1648.

Prynne the member reconciled to Prynne the barrester. Or An answer to a scandalous pamphlet, intituled Prynne against Prynne. 1649.

Narrative of what was done, spoken by and between Mr. Prynne, the old and newly forcibly late secluded members, the army officers, and those now sitting, both in the Commons lobby, House, and elsewhere; 7. and 9. of May: with the true reasons, ends inducing Mr. Prynne (a member of the old Parliament) thus earnestly to press for entry, to go and keep in the House as he did [etc.]. Published by W. Prynne. n.p. 1659.

PUGIN (AUGUSTUS WELBY).

Glossary of Ecclesiastical ornament and costume, compiled and illustrated from antient authorities and examples, by A. W. Pugin. With extracts from the works of Durandus . . . Ducange, etc. Faithfully translated by Rev. Bernard Smith. 4°. 1844. 7211

PULLEYN (WILLIAM).

Etymological Compendium, or, portfolio of origins and inventions; relating to language, literature, and government . . . Third edition, revised and improved, by Merton A. Thoms. 8°. 1853. 7212

PULSZKY (FRANCIS).

The Tricolor on the Atlas; or, Algeria and the French conquest. From the German of Dr. (Moritz) Wagner and other sources, by F. Pulszky. 8°. 1854. 7213

PULSZKY (THERESA).

Memoirs of a Hungarian lady. With a historical introduction, by Francis Pulszky. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 7214

PUNCH.

Punch or the London Charivari [afterwards changed to Punch]. Vol. I. (—LXIX.) (Bound in 34 vol.) 4°. [1841] —1875. 7215

Punch's Almanack 1848. Illustrated [in colours] by John Leech and Richard Doyle. 4°. Punch office, n.d. 7216

PUNCH—cont.

Punch's Pocket Book for 1843–4, 1847–8–9–50–1, 1853–4, 1857–8. Illustrations by J. Leech, R. Doyle, H. K. Browne, J. Tenniel. 11 vol. 12°. 7217

1843. Only part the second. 1844. Imperfect. 1853. Part the first slightly imperfect.

PURCHAS (REV. SAMUEL).

Purchas his Pilgrim. Microcosmus, or the historie of Man. Relating the Wonders of his generation, Vanities in his degeneration, Necessity of his regeneration . . . 8°. 1627. 7218

[PURVEY (JOHN)].

Remonstrance against Romish corruptions in the Church, addressed to the people and parliament of England in 1395, 18 Ric. II. Now for the first time published. [Anon.] Edited by Rev. J. Forshall. 8°. 1851. 7219

PUTNAM (GEORGE PALMER).

American Tracts. Notes and Statistics relative to the . . . United States of America. Portraits and Map. 8°. 1845. 7220

PYCROFT (REV. JAMES).

Course of English reading . . . with anecdotes of men of genius. 12°. 1844. 7221

PYE (JOHN).

Patronage of British Art, an historical sketch: comprising an account of the rise and progress of art and artists in London, from the beginning of the reign of George the Second; together with a history of the Society for the management and distribution of the Artists' Fund, from its establishment in 1810, to its incorporation in 1827. Illustrated with notes . . . 8°. 1845. 7222

PYM (JOHN).

Speech, to the Lords, upon the delivery of the articles of the Commons, against William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, in maintenance of their accusation, whereby he stands charged of High Treason. With a copy of the Articles. 4°. 1641. 7223

Pyms Juncto. [Verses.] Broadside. F°. Oxford, 1643. 7224

Q.

(Q.)

You have heard of them. [Short notices of eminent men and women.] (Portraits of Horace Vernet and Giulia Grisi.) 8°. New York, 1854. 7225

H. Vernet — Cerito — Mendelssohn — Lady Bulwer — T. Moore — Grisi — Berlioz. — H. Clay — D'Israeli — Anderson — Lablache — G. P. Morris — Lola Montez — Ronconi — Berryer — Oxenford — Catharine Hayes — Haydon — Carlotta Grisi — W. V. Wallace — Scheffer — C. Kean — Janin — Donizetti — Landseer — Bourcicault — Jenny Lind — Bayard Taylor — Balfe — Mark Lemon — Vidocq — C. Cushman — E. Geibel — Lady Blessington — Gudin — Louis Jullien — Mrs. Trollope — Gavarni — Leopold Der Meyer — Landor — T. Hood — Guizot — Vivier — Kenny.

QUAKERISM.

Quakerism; or the story of my life. By a lady, who for forty years was a member of the Society of Friends. 8°. Dublin, 1851. 7226

QUARITCH (BERNARD).

General Catalogue of books, arranged in classes, offered for sale by B. Quaritch. 8°. 1868. 7227

QUARLES (FRANCIS).

[Frontispiece] Divine poems . . (London) 1632. [Title] Divine Poems : containing The history of Jonah. Ester. Job. Sampson. Sions sonets. [Sions] elegies . . 12°. 1634. 7228

Separate t.p. to Feast for Wormes; Pen- telogia; Hadassa; Iob Militant; Historie of Samson; Sions. sonets; Sions elegies; Alphabet of elegies; Elegie upon Doctor Wilson; and Mildreindos—all dated 1634, except Alphabet of elegies which has n.d.

QUARLES (JOHN).

Fons Lachrymarum; or a Fountain of Tears : from whence doth flow Englands complaint, Jeremiahs Lamentations para- phras'd, with Divine Meditations ; and an Elegy upon . . Sir Charles Lucas. (Por- trait.) 12°. 1649. 7229

QUARLL (PHILIP).

The Hermit : or, the unparallel'd suffer- ings and surprising adventures of Mr. Philip Quarll, an Englishman : who was lately discovered by Mr. Dorrington, a Bristol merchant, upon an uninhabited island in the South-Sea . . With a curious map of the island, and other cuts. [Anon.] 12°. 1751. 7230

Preface signed "P. L."

QUARTERLY.

Quarterly Educational Magazine, and Record of the Home and Colonial School Society. Vol. I. II. 1848-9. 8°. n.d. (1848-9). 7231

Quarterly Journal of Science, literature, and art. January to June, 1827 (— January to June, 1830). 7 vol. [Edited by Professor Brande.] 8°. 1827-30. 7232

Quarterly Review. February and May, 1809. Vol. I. Sixth edition (—139. July and October, 1875). 139 vol. and 6 Index vol. 8°. 1809-75. 7233

QUATERMAYNE (ROGER).

Quatermayns conquest over Canter- buries Court. Or a declaration of pas- sages between him and the archbishop of Canterbury, with other Commissioners of the High Commission Court . . Also his imprisonment . . his appearance before the Lords of the Councell, and his answers to the archbishop and Lord Cottington, concerning Conventicles . . his tryall . . and a prayer, and thanksgiving, in acknow- ledgement of his deliverance. 4°. 1642. 7234

QUETELET (LAMBERT ADOLPHE JACQUES).

Letters . . on the theory of probabili- ties, as applied to the moral and political sciences. Translated from the French by Olinthus Gregory Downes. 8°. 1849. 7235

[QUILLINAN (DORA WORDS- WORTH, MRS.).]

Journal of a few months' residence in Portugal, and glimpses of the south of Spain. [Anon.] 2 vol. 8°. 1847. 7236

QUILLINAN (EDWARD).

Poems. With a Memoir by William Johnston. 12°. 1853. 7237

QUINET (EDGAR).

Christianity . . from the birth of Christ to the French Revolution. Translated . . by C. Cocks. 8°. 1846. 7238

Ultramontaniam, or the Roman Church and modern society. Translated from the French, third edition . . by C. Cocks. 8°. 1845. 7239

QUINTANA (MANUEL JOSÉ).

Memoirs of Gonzalo Hernandez de Cor- dova, styled the great captain. Translated from the Spanish, by Joseph Russell. 8°. 1851. 7240

QUINTILIANUS (M. FABIVS).

Institutes of oratory : or, education of an orator. In twelve books. Literally translated with notes. By Rev. John Selby Watson. 2 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1856. 7241

QUINTUS SMYRNAEUS.

Select translations from the Greek of Q. Smyrnaeus. By [Rev.] Alexander Dyce. 12°. Oxford, 1821. 7242

QUOTATIONS.

Handbook of Familiar Quotations chiefly from English Authors. New edition, with index. 12°. 1853. 7243

Dedication signed "I.R.P."

R.**R. (E. H.).**

First-Fruits. Poems. 12°. 1857. 7244

R. (G.).

What is truth? 8°. 1854. 7245
Some introductory words signed "G. R."

R. (J.).

Religio Laici, or a Lay-mans faith, touching the supream head and infallible guide of the Church . . . By J. R. a convert of Mr. Bays's. 4°. 1688. 7246

R. (J. F.).

Lives of Alfred the great, Sir Thomas More, and John Evelyn. 12°. n.d. 7247
Each life signed at the end "J. F. R."

R. (W.).

A Winding-sheet for the rebels at Westminster. A grave . . . for Fairfax and his army. With a whip and a bell, for the Satanicall hyrelings of the Synod . . . 4°. n.p. 1648. 7248

R. (W.).

[Half title.] Poems, miscellaneous and fugitive . . . [Anon.] 12°. 1816. 7249

Presentation copy with inscription signed "W. R."

Book-plate of E. N. Hurt.

RABBE (ALPHONSE) AND DUNCAN (JONATHAN).

History of Russia from the foundation of the empire by Rourick to the close of the Hungarian war. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 7250

RABELAIS (FRANÇOIS).

Oeuvres nouvelle édition augmentée de plusieurs extraits des chroniques admirables du puissant roi Gargantua ainsi que d'un grand nombre de variantes et de deux chapitres inédits du v^e livre . . . et accompagnée de notes . . . et d'une notice historique contenant les documents originaux relatifs à la vie de Rabelais, par L. Jacob. 8°. Paris, 1845. 7251

Works. The first(—the fifth book). Formerly translated by Sir Thomas Urquhart. And explained by M^r. Motteux. Since carefully revised, and compared throughout with Le Du Chat's edition, by M^r. Ozell. Who has likewise added . . . a translation of the notes . . . of Le Du Chat, and others . . . New edition . . . new set of cuts. 5 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1750. 7252

Romance of Gargantua and Pantagruel, translated from the French, by Sir Thomas Urquhart. Reprinted from the original editions. (Frontispiece by C. K. Sharpe.) 4°. Edinburgh, 1838. 7253

Introductory notice signed "T.M." [i.e. [Sir] Theodore Martin].

Works. Translated from the French. By Sir Thomas Urquhart and Motteux; with explanatory notes, by Duchat, Ozell, and others. New edition, revised, and with additional notes. 2 vol. (Portraits of Rabelais and Urquhart.) 8°. Bohn, 1849. 7254

RABY (RICHARD).

Pope Adrian IV. An historical sketch. 8°. 1849. 7255

RACINE (JEAN).

Oeuvres complètes, nouvelle édition, ornée de figures dessinées par Lebarbier . . . (Portrait.) 4 vol. 8°. Paris, l'an IV. —1796. 7256

Théâtre complet, précédé d'une notice. 12°. Paris, 1844. 7257

RADCLIFFE (MRS. ANNE).

Poetical Works. St. Alban's Abbey, a metrical romance; with other poems. 2 vol. 8°. 1834. 7258

RADCLIFFE (JOHN) M.D.

Dr. Radcliffe's life, and letters with his will. Fourth edition. 12°. Dublin, 1724. 7259

Autograph of "Jos : Farington."

RADCLIFFE (JOHN NETTEN).

Fiends, Ghosts, and Sprites. Including an account of the origin and nature of belief in the supernatural. 8°. 1854. 7260

RAE (JOHN).

Narrative of an expedition to the shores of the Arctic Sea in 1846 and 1847. Maps. 8°. 1850. 7261

RAGUSA (MARSHAL MARMONT, DUC DE).

Present state of the Turkish Empire. Translated, with notes and observations on the relations of England with Turkey and Russia, and brought down to the present time, by Colonel Sir Frederic Smith. Second edition. 8°. 1854. 7262

RAIKES (THOMAS).

Portion of the Journal kept by T. Raikes, from 1831 to 1847: comprising reminiscences of social and political life in London and Paris during that period. 4 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1856-7. 7263

RAILLERY.

Raillerie à la mode consider'd : or the supercilious detractor. A joco-serious discourse . . . To a young gentleman, to shew the odium of this ingentile humour, and to direct him in the best choice of men and books. 12°. 1663. 7264

Dr. Bliss's copy "from the Bridgewater Library."

RALEGH, RALEIGH, OR RAWLEIGH (SIR WALTER).

Works. Now first collected . . lives of the author, by Oldys and Birch. 8 vol. 8°. Oxford, 1829. 7265

Vol. 1. Lives. 2-7. History of the World. 8. Miscellaneous Works.

The Cabinet-Council: containing the cheif art of empire, and mysteries of state; discabineted in . . aphorisms . . and illustrated with the choicest examples . . By Sir W. Raleigh, published by John Milton. 12°. 1658. 7266

. . Essayes and observations. Upon the first invention of Shipping. The misery of invasive warre. The Navy royall and sea-service. With his apologie for his voyage to Guiana. 12°. 1650. 7267

Separate title-pages to the second and third essays, and apologie.

History of the World, in five books . . life and tryal of the author. (Frontispiece and portrait.) F°. 1687. 7268

Poems now first collected. With a biographical and critical introduction: by Sir (Samuel) Egerton Brydges. 1813. 4°. Private press of Lee Priory, 1813. 7269

"Robert Southey. Keswick. 22 Oct. 1832."

Arraignment and conviction of Sr Walter Rawleigh, at the Kings Bench-Barre at Winchester. 17 November. 1603 . . Copied by Sir Tho: Overbury.

RALEGH, RALEIGH, OR RAWLEIGH (SIR WALTER)—cont.

(and) Proceedings against Sir W. R., at the Kings Bench-Barre, in Westminster, 28 October, 1618. With his execution at Westminster, 29 October anno 16. Jacobi Regis. 4°. 1648. 7270

New history of England . . from the establishment of King Egbert . . to the end of the rebellion in 1746. Collected from the most celebrated authors, by Walter Raleigh. 2 vol. 12°. 1756. Only a portion by Sir W. Raleigh. 7271

Book-plate of John Plumptre.

— AND OTHERS.

The Perogative [*sic*] of parliaments in England. Proved in a dialogue . . 4°. n.p. 1640.

Considerations touching a warre with Spaine. By Francis [Bacon], Vi[scount]. St. Alban. 4°. n.p. 1629.

Choice narrative of Count Gondamor's transactions during his embassy in England. By Sir Robert Cotton. Exposed to publick light . . By a person of honour. 4°. 1659. 7272

"Epistle dedicatory" signed "John Rowland." One vol.

[RALEIGH (CAREW).]

Observations upon some particular persons and passages, in a book [by William Sanderson] lately made publick; intituled, a compleat history of the lives and reignes of Mary Queen of Scotland, and of her son Iames . . Written by a lover of the truth. 4°. 1656.

Answer to a scurrilous pamphlet, intituled, Observations . . The libeller without a name . . but the history vindicated by the authour William Sanderson. 4°. 1656. 7273

One vol.

RAMSAY (ALEXANDER).

Samuel Butler, and his Hudibras and other works. 12°. 1846. 7274

RAMSAY (EDWARD BANNERMAN) DEAN OF EDINBURGH.

Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. Twentieth edition. (Portrait.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1871. 7275

Presentation copy.

RAMSAY (GEORGE).

Enquiry into the principles of human happiness and human duty . . 8°. 1843. 7276

RAMSAY (WILLIAM).

Manual of Roman Antiquities. With numerous illustrations. 8°. 1851. 7277
Vol. of the "Encyclopaedia Metropolitana." Second edition.

RANDELL (JAMES).

Views in Norway from original pictures by J. Randell. 1854. Drawn on stone by Eug. Ciceri. F°. London, Paris, etc. n.d. 7278

RANDOLPH (THOMAS JEFFERSON).

Memoirs, correspondence, and private papers of Thomas Jefferson, late President of the United States. Edited by T. J. Randolph. 4 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1829. 7279

RANKE (LEOPOLD).

Civil Wars and Monarchy in France, in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries . . . Translated by M. A. Garvey. 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 7280

Ecclesiastical and political history of the Popes of Rome during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Translated from the German by Sarah Austin. 3 vol. 8°. 1840. 7281

[Another Translation]. Translated from the last edition of the German, by Walter Keating Kelly. 8°. 1843. 7282

[Another Translation]. Translated from the last German edition. With an introductory essay, by Rev. J. H. Merle D'Aubigné, D.D. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. Glasgow, 1846-7. 7283

[Another Translation]. Translated by E. Foster. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. Bohn, 1847-8. 7284

Ferdinand I. and Maximilian II. of Austria: an essay on the political and religious state of Germany immediately after the Reformation. Translated from the German by Lady Duff Gordon. 12°. 1853. 7285

History of the reformation in Germany. Second edition. Translated by Sarah Austin. 3 vol. 8°. 1845-7. 7286

History of Servia, and the Servian Revolution . . . Translated from the German, by Mrs. Alexander Kerr. 8°. 1847. 7287

History of Servia, and the Servian Revolution. With a sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia. Translated from the German by Mrs. Alexander Kerr. To which is added, the Slave provinces of Turkey. Chiefly from the French of Cyprien Robert. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 7288

Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg, and History of Prussia, during the seven-

RANKE (LEOPOLD)—cont.

teenth and eighteenth centuries. Translated from the German by Sir Alex^r. and Lady Duff Gordon. 3 vol. 8°. 1849. 7289

Ottoman and Spanish Empires, in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Translated from the last edition of the German, by Walter K. Kelly. 8°. 1843. 7290

RANKEN (W. H. L.).

Dominion of Australia an account of its foundations. 8°. 1874. 7291

RANYARD (ELLEN).

God's Message in Low London. Missing Link tract series. Edited by the author of "The Book and its story" [Ellen Ranyard]. 12°. n.d. 7292

RAPHAEL.

Raphael's Prophetic Almanac. Being the prophetic Messenger, weather guide, and ephemeris, for 1850 (-3, 1855-6) . . . Coloured hieroglyphic . . . 8°. 1850-3, 5, 6. 7293

RAPIN (RÉNÉ).

Of Gardens. Four Books first written in Latine verse by Renatus Rapinus. And now made English by J. E. [John Evelyn]. 8°. 1673. 7294

RAPIN DE THOYRAS (PAUL).

Acta Regia; being the account which Rapin de Thoyras published of the history of England . . . grounded upon those records which . . . are collected in . . . Rymer's Foedera. Containing the letters between the Monarchs of England and foreign princes; their treaties and negotiations of peace, friendship, and commerce; battles, revolutions . . . grants from the crown to the nobility, &c. . . summons's to parliament and convocation; royal mandates . . . dispensations for marriages . . . pardons; patents . . . F°. n.d. 7295

Dedication signed "Stephen Whatley."

RAPP (GENERAL COUNT).

Memoirs of General Count Rapp, first Aide-de-Camp to Napoleon. Written by himself, and published by his family. (Portrait.) 8°. 1823. 7296

RASTELL (JOHN).

Pastime of People, or, the Chronicles of divers realms; and most especially of the realm of England. Briefly compiled, and imprinted in Cheapside, by J. Rastell, 1529. Now first reprinted . . . with facsimile wood-cuts of the portraits . . . [Edited by T. F. Dibdin, D.D.] 4°. 1811. 7297

[RATHBONE (MRS. HANNAH MARY).]

So much of the Diary of Lady Willoughby as relates to her domestic history, and to the eventful period of the reign of Charles the first. (1635-48.) [Anon.] 4°. 1844. 7298

Some further portions of the Diary of Lady Willoughby . . (1648-63.) 4°. 1848. *7298

RAUCH (REV. FREDERICK A.).

Psychology; or, a view of the human soul; including anthropology . . Second edition. 8°. New York, 1841. 7299

RAUMER (KARL VON).

Life and System of Pestalozzi. Translated from the German by J. Tilleard. 8°. 1855. 7300

RAUMER (FRIEDRICH LOUIS GEORGES VON).

Contributions to modern history, from the British Museum and the State Paper office. Queen Elizabeth and Mary Queen of Scots. (Portrait of Queen Mary.) 8°. 1836. 7301

History of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, illustrated by original documents. Translated from the German. 2 vol. 8°. 1835. 7302

Italy and the Italians. 2 vol. 8°. 1840. 7303

RAWDON.

Rawdon Papers, consisting of letters . . to and from Dr. John Bramhall, Primate of Ireland . . Illustrated with . . notes, by Rev. Edward Berwick. 8°. 1819. (Two copies.) 7304

[RAWSTON (GEORGE).]

My Life. By an Ex-Dissenter. 12°. 1841. 7305

Your Life. By the Author of "My Life." 12°. 1841. 7306

RAY (I.) M.D.

Treatise on the medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. With an introductory essay by D. Spillan, M.D. 12°. 1839. 7307

RAYMOND (GEORGE).

Chronicles of England: a metrical history. (Portraits.) 8°. 1842. 7308

Memoirs of Robert William Elliston comedian. 1774 to 1810. Illustrations by George Cruikshank. (Portrait.) 8°. 1844. 7309

RAYMOND (GEORGE)—cont.

— Concluding Series. Illustrations by "Phiz" [Hablot K. Browne]. 8°. 1845. 7310

Life and enterprises of Robert William Elliston, comedian. Illustrated by George Cruikshank and "Phiz." (Portrait.) 12°. 1857. 7311

RAYNAL (L'ABBÉ GUILLAUME THOMAS FRANÇOIS).

Histoire du Parlement d'Angleterre. 12°. 1749. 7312

REACH (ANGUS B.).

Claret and Olives, from the Garonne to the Rhone; or, notes . . by the way. 8°. 1852. 7313

Clement Lorimer; or, the book with the iron clasps. A romance. Illustrated by George Cruikshank. 8°. 1849. 7314

Comic Bradshaw: or, bubbles from the boiler. Illustrated by H. G. Hine. 12°. 1848. 7315

London on the Thames; or, life above and below bridge. With sixty-two illustrations by Hine, Gavarni, and others. 12°. n.d. 7316

Natural history of "Bores." Illustrated by H. G. Hine. 12°. 1847. 7317

Natural history of Humbugs. Illustrated by A. Henning. 12°. 1847. 7318

Romance of a Mince-Pie . . Illustrations by Phiz. 12°. 1848. 7319

READ (THOMAS BUCHANAN).

Poems. Illustrated by Kenny Meadows. 8°. 1852. 7320

READE (CHARLES).

Cloister and the Hearth. A tale of the Middle Ages. 4 vol. 8°. 1861. 7321

"John Forster Esq. with the author's kind regards."

Eighth Commandment. (Portrait of Auguste Maquet.) 8°. 1860. 7322

Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy. 3 vol. Second edition. 8°. 1866. 7323

Hard Cash. A matter-of-fact romance. New edition. 8°. 1869. 7324

"It is never too late to mend." A matter of fact romance. 3 vol. 8°. 1856. 7325

Love me little, love me long. New edition. 8°. 1869. 7326

Peg Woffington. A novel. 8°. 1853. 7327

A Simpleton a story of the day. 3 vol. 8°. 1873. 7328

A Terrible Temptation. A story of the day. 3 vol. 8°. 1871. 7329

READE (JOHN EDMUND).

Poetical Works. 2 vol. 12°. 1852. 7330

Presentation copy with inscription.

Man in Paradise; a poem . . . With lyrical poems. 12°. 1856. 7331

Second edition. 12°. 1856. 7332

Prose from the South. 2 vol. 8°. 1846. 7333

READING.

Good Newes from Redding being an exact relation of the proceedings of the Earl of Essex, since he advanced from Windsore, the true estate of the siege . . . 4°. 1643.

Letter from a Minister in his Excellence his army, to a brother in London . . . Dated . . . before Reading, April 18. 1643. 4°. 1643.

Signed at end "E. B."

Third intelligence from Reading . . . April 26. at night. 4°. 1643. 7334

One vol.

RECLUS (JEAN JACQUES ÉLISÉE).

The Earth a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe. Translated by the late B. B. Woodward, and edited by Henry Woodward. Continents illustrated by . . . Maps . . . Sections I. II. 2 vol. 8°. 1871. 7335

REDDING (CYRUS).

Illustrated Itinerary of the county of Cornwall. 8°. 1842. 7336

Dedication signed "Cyrus Redding."

History and description of modern Wines. Third edition. (Illustrated.) 8°. Bohn, 1851. 7337

REDGRAVE (SAMUEL).

[Murray's] Official handbook of church and state; containing an historical account of the duties and powers of the crown and the legislature—and of the civil, military, judicial, and ecclesiastical authorities of the United Kingdom and Colonies. New edition. 8°. 1855. 7338

REDHEAD (T. W.).

French revolutions from 1789 to 1848. 3 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1848-9. 7339

REED (HENRY).

Lectures on English literature, from Chaucer to Tennyson. (Portrait.) (And introductory notice by William B. Reed.) 12°. Philadelphia, 1855. 7340

REEVE (HENRY).

Characteristics of Painters. Second edition. [Verses.] 8°. 1842. (2 copies.) 7341

No. 2. Date on t.p. 1847., and different publisher.

— AND TAYLOR (JOHN EDWARD).

Translations from the German. Prose and verse. 12°. 1842. 7342

From Jean Paul—Novalis—Goethe—Uhland—Ruckert—and Mickiewicz (Polish).

REEVES (JOHN).

History of the English Law, from the time of the Saxons, to the end of the reign of Philip and Mary. Third edition. 4 vol. 8°. 1814. 7343

Vol V. Containing the reign of Elizabeth. 1820.

REFLECTOR.

The Reflector, a quarterly magazine, on subjects of philosophy, politics, and the liberal arts. Conducted by the editor of the Examiner [Leigh Hunt]. Vol. II. From March to December 1811, inclusive. 8°. 1811. 7344

Some pages corrected and altered in pencil; two MS. "Riders."

REGICIDES.

Indictment, arraignment, tryal, and judgment, of twenty-nine Regicides, the murtherers of King Charles I. . . . October, 1660 . . . Summary of the . . . decrees of those Cabbalists, preparatory to that Hellish fact . . . Their speeches . . . account of the rise and progress of enthusiasm among us, and in other parts of Europe: with the characters, and answer to the tenets of the several persons executed. (Portrait of Charles I.) 8°. 1724. 7345

Indictment . . . of twenty-nine Regicides . . . Begun at Hicks's-Hall 9 October, 1660. and continued at the Sessions-House in the Old-Baily until the 19th of the same month. 4°. 1739. 7346

[Tracts by and relating to the Regicides, etc.]. 4°. v.d. 7347

Speeches and prayers of some of the late King's Judges, viz. Major Gen. Harrison [etc.] 1660. Speeches and passages in their imprisonment, till they came to the place of execution. n.p. 1660. [See No. 7368.]

Speeches, discourses, and prayers, of Col. John Barkstead, Col. John Okey, and Mr. Miles Corbet; 19 April, being the day of their suffering at Tyburn. Account of their taking in Holland: their speeches, discourses, and letters, both before, and in the time of their late imprisonment. n.p. 1662.

Tryal of Sir Henry Vane. At the Kings Bench, Westminster, 1662. With what he intended to have spoken the day of his sentence, and his Bill of Exceptions, other occasional speeches, &c. His speech and prayer, &c. on the Scaffold. n.p. 1662.

REGICIDES—cont.

Life and death of Sir Henry Vane. His last exhortation to his children, the day before his death. n.p. 1662.

Two treatises: I. Epistle general, to the mystical body of Christ on earth, the church universal in Babylon. II. Face of the times: wherein is discovered, the rise, progress, and issue, of the enmity and contest, between the seed of the woman and the seed of the serpent, &c. By Sir Henry Vane. n.p. 1662.

At the end—Letter of Sir Henry Vane, to his lady.

Mysterie of Magistracy unveiled: or, God's ordinance of magistracy asserted, cleared, and vindicated. 1663.

Voice of a cry at midnight: or, an Alarme to Churches & Professors speedily to revive their Temple-Worke, or open worship, before the present prohibition be reversed. n.p. 1664.

Narrative of the apprehending, commitment, arraignment, condemnation, and execution of John James who suffered at Tyburne Novemb. 26. 1661. With several occasional passages and speeches. Account of the death of several persons since the execution of John James, known to be active and diligent in that matter. 1662. [R. Heber's copies.]

REGNARD (JEAN-FRANÇOIS).

Oeuvres, nouvelle édition . . 4 vol. 8°. Paris, 1790. 7348

Oeuvres complètes. 7 vol. (in 2). 12°. Paris, 1830. 7349

REICHENBACH (KARL, BARON VON).

Researches on Magnetism, electricity, heat, light, crystallization, and chemical attraction, in their relations to the vital force. Translated and edited . . with a preface, notes, and appendix, by William Gregory, M.D. Plates and wood-cuts. Parts I. and II., including the second edition of the first part. 8°. 1850. 7350

REJECTED.

Rejected Articles. Second edition. [By P. G. Patmore.] 8°. 1826. 7351

Parodies on Charles Lamb, Cobbett, Horace and James Smith, Hazlitt, Leigh Hunt, Byron, etc.

RELIGION.

Free thoughts on natural and revealed religion, in reference to various difficulties and objectionable passages in the old and new Testament; with extracts from the sacred writings of the Hindoos, etc. By an unlearned inquirer after truth. 8°. 1853. 7352

RELIGIOUS.

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 7353

Christianity abused by the Church of Rome, and Popery shewed to be a corruption of it. By J. W. 1679.

Letter by Dr. (H.) Holden to Mr. Graunt, concerning Mr. White's treatise De Medico animarum statu. Paris, 1661.

o 16505.

RELIGIOUS—cont.

Letter concerning Invocation of Saints and Adoration of the Cross. By Dr. (Thomas) Barlow now Bishop of Lincoln. 1679.

The cloak in its colours; or the Presbyterian(s) unmasked, and proved as dangerous as Papists to the Church of England. With a brief answer to their late unreasonable Queries, and List of the Pensioners. 1679.

Proposals of sundry Divines within this Kingdom. Concerning the Engagement, intended to be imposed on them for their subscriptions. 1689.

Obedience to the present King, notwithstanding our oaths to the former. [By Francis Fullwood, D.D.] 1689.

Speech of Henry Earl of Warrington, Lord Delamere, to the Grand Jury at Chester. April 13. 1692. 1692.

The Revision revised: or, a Vindication of George [Morley] Bishop of Winton [Winchester] against a pamphlet, published by L. W., and entituled, a Revision of Dr. Morley's Judgment in matters of religion. 1684.

Origine of Atheism in the Popish and Protestant churches shew'n by Dorotheus Sicurus, 1684. Made English, and a preface added by E. B. 1684.

Discourse about edification: in answer to a question, whether it is lawful for any man to forsake the Communion of the Church of England, and go to the separate Meetings, because he can better edifie there? 1683.

Anti-Dodwellisme, two tracts by Hugo Grotius: containing a solution of these two questions: whether the Eucharistie may be administred in the absence or want of pastours? whether it be necessary at all times to communicate with the symbols? made English by Philaretus. 1683.

The Established Test, in order to the security of His Majesties sacred person, and government, and the Protestant religion, against Rome. 1679.

[Tracts.] 4°. v.d. 7354

Discourse of God's ways of disposing of Kingdoms. Part I. By [W. Lloyd] Bishop of S. Asaph. 1691.

Utrum Horum; or, God's Ways of disposing of Kingdoms: and some clergy-men's ways of disposing of them. 1691.

Remarks upon Dr. Sherlock's book, intituled, The case of the allegiance due to Sovereign Princes, stated and resolved, &c. Second edition. [By Rev. Samuel Johnson.] 1690.

Dr. Sherlock's Case of allegiance considered. With some remarks upon his Vindication. 1691.

Reflexions upon the controversy about the Oath of Allegiance, occasion'd by the letter in answer to English loyalty. 1682.

Vindication of a Discourse concerning the unreasonableness of a new separation, on account of the oaths, from the exceptions made against it in a tract called, A brief answer to a late discourse, &c. 1691.

Letter concerning Toleration. 1689.

Argument of the letter concerning Toleration, briefly consider'd and answer'd. Oxford, printed at the Theatre, 1690.

Ananias and Saphira discover'd. Or, the true intent of a pamphlet called Omnia Comesta Belo: in a letter by way of answer. 1679.

Salt for the leach. In reflections upon reflections. [By Charles Leslie.] 1712.

D D

REMÉLE (JOHANN NEPOMUK).

Analyse ungarischer Classiker gestützt auf einfache Grundregeln der ungarischen Sprache . . nach der praktischen Methode des Luneau de Boisgermain . . Wien, 8°. 1842. 7355

Lehrbuch der ungarischen Sprache nach einer neuen leicht faszlichen praktischen Methode . . Wien, 1843. 8°. 7356

Magyar tiszti irásmód példákban . . [Second title.] Ungarischer Geschäftsstyl in Beispielen. Eine Anweisung, alle Arten von ungarischen ämtlichen Aufsätzen auf die leichteste Art zu verstehen, zu verfassen, und selbe vom Ungarischen ins Deutsche und zurück zu übersetzen . . Wien, 1843. 8°. 7357

RÉNAN (ERNEST).

Life of Jesus . . 8°. 1865. 7358

RENDELL (REV. E. D.).

Treatise on the peculiarities of the Bible; being an exposition of the principles involved in some of the most remarkable facts and phenomena recorded in revelation. 8°. n.d. (1853). 7359

RENGGER (J. R.).

Reign of Dr. Joseph Gaspard Roderick De Francia, in Paraguay; being an account of a six years' residence in that republic, from July, 1819—to May, 1825. By Messrs. Rengger and Longchamps. Translated from the French of J. R. Rengger. 8°. 1827. 7360

Marginal pencil notes? by T. Carlyle.

RENNIE (JAMES).

Bird-Architecture . . New edition. 12°. 1844. 7361

Bird Miscellanies: illustrative of the habits and the faculties of Birds. 12°. 1847. 7362

Insect Architecture: to which are added, Miscellanies, on the ravages, the preservation for purposes of study, and the classification, of insects. New edition. 2 vol. 12°. 1845. 7363

REPEAL.

Repeal prize essays. Essays on the Repeal of the Union, to which the Association prizes were awarded; with a supplementary essay, recommended by the Judges. 8°. Dublin, 1845. 7364

Prize essays by Michael Joseph Barry, Alderman Staunton, and Rev. J. Godkin. Supplementary essay by George Ramsay.

REPENTANCE.

Advantages of repentance. A moral tale, attempted in blank verse; and founded on the anecdotes of a private family in * * * * * shire. Second edition. 8°. [Imprint cut down.] 7365

RERESBY (SIR JOHN).

Travels and memoirs. The former (now first published) exhibiting a view of the governments and society in the principal States and Courts of Europe, during the time of Cromwell's usurpation; the latter containing anecdotes, and secret history, of the Courts of Charles II. and James II. . . portraits, and views . . 8°. 1813. 7366

RERESBY (TAMWORTH).

Miscellany of ingenious thoughts and reflections, in verse and prose . . Characters, pleasant narratives, moral observations, and essays. 4°. 1721. 7367

RESTORATION.

[Tracts.] 4°. 1660-1. 7368

Iter Boreale. Attempting something upon the march of the Lord General George Monck, from Scotland, to London, the last winter, &c. By a rural pen. [Robert Wild, D.D.] (Portrait of Monck inserted.)

Letter from General Monck, and the officers under his command, to the Parliament.

His Majesties letter to General Monck, to be communicated to the officers of the army.

His Majesties letter. To the generals of the Navy at Sea. His Majesties Declaration, to be communicated, to all captains, commanders and seamen belonging to the Fleet. Answer of the Generalls and commanders at sea to his Majesties letter.

Letter of General George Monck's, dated at Leicester 23 Jan. and directed unto Mr. Rolle to be communicated unto the rest of the gentry of Devon: occasioned by a late letter from the gentry of Devon.

Two horrid murders; one, committed upon Henry the fourth of France. The other upon his son in law, Charles the first of England. By James Parry.

Salutation, and greeting unto thee, Charles Stuart, who art now proclaimed King of England. From the council and nobility of the royal seed, the lyon of the tribe of Judah, the everlasting King of righteousness, who reigneth in George Fox the younger.

Fifteen loyal queries for the Kings Majesty, and the three Kingdoms. With a lash for the quondam jugler of State, W. L. Sp. Mr. R. Sec. and the rest of the traytors who thirsted after the blood of his Majestie King Charles. By J. Bramstone.

Speeches and prayers of some of the late King's Judges, viz. Major General Harrison, Oct. 13. John Carew, Oct. 15. Mr. Justice Cooke, Hugh Peters, Oct. 16. Tho. Scot, Gregory Clement, Col. Adrian Scroop, Col. John Jones, Oct. 17. Col. Daniel Axtell, and Col. Fran. Hacker, Oct. 19. 1660. The times of their death. With speeches and passages in their imprisonment till they came to the place of execution. n.p.

RETROSPECTIVE.

Retrospective Review. Vol. I. (—XIV.)
14 vol. 8°. 1820–6. 7369
Duplicates of vol. 1, 2, 4, 7, 11.

Retrospective Review, and Historical
and Antiquarian Magazine. Edited by
Henry Southern, and [Sir] Nicholas
Harris Nicolas. Second Series. Vol. I.
II. [all published]. 8°. 1827–8. *7369

REUMONT (ALFRED DE).

The Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples
under Spanish dominion. Translated from
the German. (Portrait of Massaniello.)
8°. Bohn, 1854. 7370

REUSS (ÉDOUARD).

Histoire de la théologie Chrétiénne au
siècle apostolique. 2 vol. 8°. Stras-
bourg, 1852. 7371

REUSS (JEREMIAS DAVID).

Alphabetical Register of all the Authors
actually living in Great-Britain, Ireland
and in the united provinces of North-
America, with a catalogue of their publi-
cations. From 1770 to 1790. Supple-
ment and continuation from 1790 to 1803
. . . 4 vol. 8°. Berlin and Stettin, 1804.
7372

Interleaved copy with MS. additions, &c.
and printed cuttings. There are also
German title-pages.

REVERE (LIEUTENANT JOSEPH WARREN).

Tour of duty in California; including a
description of the gold region: and an
account of the voyage around Cape Horn;
with notices of Lower California, the Gulf
and Pacific Coasts, and the principal
events attending the conquest of the Cali-
fornias. Edited by Joseph N. Balestier.
Map and Plates. 8°. New York, 1849.
7373

REYNARD.

Most delectable history of Reynard the
Fox, and of his son Reynardine. A revised
version of an old romance. 12°. 1844.
7374

Reynard the Fox a renowned Apologue
of the middle age, reproduced in rhyme
(by Samuel Naylor). 8°. 1845. 7375

REYNOLDS (FREDERICK).

Life and Times. Written by himself.
Second edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1827. 7376

REYNOLDS (JOHN).

Triumphs of Gods revenge against . .
Murder. With his miraculous discoveries,
and severe punishment thereof. In thirty

REYNOLDS (JOHN))—cont.

several tragical histories . . committed in
divers countreys beyond the seas . . Fifth
and last edition . . Copper plates. F°. 1670. 7377

Also, engraved t.p.

REYNOLDS (SIR JOSHUA) P.R.A.

Literary Works; containing his Dis-
courses, papers in the Idler, the journal of
a Tour through Flanders and Holland,
and also his Commentary on Du Fresnoy's
Art of Painting . . 3 vol. To which is
prefixed, Some account of the life of the
author, by Edmond Malone. Fifth edi-
tion, corrected: in which is now included,
A memoir . . by Joseph Farington, R.A.
(Portrait.) 8°. 1819. 7378

Literary Works . . Memoir of the
Author; with remarks on his professional
character, illustrative of his principles and
practice. By Henry William Beechey. 2
vol. New and improved edition. (Por-
trait.) 8°. Bohn, 1852. 7379

Johnson and Garrick. Not published.
[Anon.] 8°. 1816. 7380

REYNOLDS (RICHARD).

Letters. With a memoir of his life. By
Hannah Mary Rathbone. (Portrait.) 8°. 1852. 7381

RHODES (CAPTAIN G.).

Personal narrative of a tour of military
inspection in various parts of European
Turkey, performed, from August to
November 1853, in company with the
military and scientific Commission, under
General Prim, Conte De Reuss . . 8°. 1854. 7382

RIADORE (J. EVANS).

[Half Title.] Introductory Lectures
[on Surgery]. 8°. (1835). 7383
Title-page wanting.

RICARDO (DAVID).

Works. With a notice of the life and
writings of the Author, by J. R. McCulloch.
8°. 1846. 7384

RICH (ANTHONY) JUN.

Illustrated companion to the Latin dic-
tionary, and Greek lexicon: forming a
glossary of all the words representing
visible objects connected with the arts,
manufactures, and every-day life of the
Greeks and Romans, with representations
of nearly 2000 objects from the antique.
8°. 1849. 7385

RICH (ELIHU).

Cyclopædia of Biography : embracing a series of original memoirs of the most distinguished persons of all times. Written for this work by Sir Archibald Alison [etc.] Edited by E. Rich. With numerous illustrations. 8°. London and Glasgow, 1854. 7386

RICHARDSON (CHARLES) LL.D.

New dictionary of the English language. 2 vol. 4°. 1836-7. 7387

On the study of Language : an exposition of " . . . the Diversions of Purley, by John Horne Tooke." 12°. 1854. 7388

RICHARDSON (DAVID LESTER).

Literary chit-chat with miscellaneous poems and an appendix of prose papers. 8°. 1848. 7389

RICHARDSON (EDWARD).

Monumental effigies of the Temple Church, with an account of their restoration, in 1842. F°. 1843. 7390

Ancient stone and leaden coffins, encaustic tiles, etc. recently discovered in the Temple Church. F°. 1845. 7391

RICHARDSON (JAMES).

Narrative of a mission to central Africa performed in 1850-1 . . 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 7392

Preface signed " Bayle St. John."

RICHARDSON (SIR JOHN).

Arctic Searching Expedition : a journal of a boat-voyage through Rupert's Land and the Arctic Sea, in search of the discovery ships under command of Sir John Franklin. With an appendix, on the physical geography of north America. 2 vol. 8°. 1851. 7393

RICHARDSON (JONATHAN).

Works. Containing I. theory of painting. II. essay on the art of criticism (so far as it relates to painting). III. science of a connoisseur. A new edition, corrected, with the additions of an Essay on the knowledge of prints, and cautions to collectors. Ornamented with portraits by Worlidge, &c. of the most eminent painters mentioned . . . The whole intended as a Supplement to the Anecdotes [H. Walpole's] of painters and engravers. Printed at Strawberry-Hill. [London.] 4°. 1792. 7394

RICHARDSON (JONATHAN) JUN.

Richardsoniana : or, occasional reflections on the moral nature of man . . with several anecdotes interspersed. Vol. I. (Portrait.) 8°. 1776. (Two copies.) 7395

RICHARDSON (JONATHAN) FATHER AND SON.

Explanatory Notes and Remarks on Milton's Paradise Lost. With the life of the Author, and a discourse on the Poem. By J. Richardson sen. (Portrait.) 8°. 1734. 7396

RICHARDSON (SAMUEL).

Works. With a sketch of his life and writings, by Rev. Edward Mangin. 19 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1811. 7397

Clarisse Harlowe par Jules Janin précédée d'un essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur S. R. 2 vol. 8°. Paris, 1846. 7398

Collection of . . . sentiments, maxims [etc.], contained in . . . Pamela, Clarissa, and Sir Charles Grandison . . . Two letters from the editor of those works [to correspondents — relating to Sir Charles Grandison] . . 12°. 1755. 7399

Correspondence . . . To which are prefixed, a biographical account of that author, and observations on his writings. By Anna Laetitia Barbauld. 6 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1804. (Two copies.) 7400

One hundred and seventy-three Letters written for particular friends, on the most important occasions . . . Seventh edition. 12°. n.d. 7401

RICHARDSON (WILLIAM).

Essays on some of Shakespeare's dramatic characters . . . Essay on the faults of Shakespeare. Fifth edition. 8°. 1797. 7402

Philosophical analysis and illustration of some of Shakespeare's remarkable characters. Second edition. 12°. 1774. 7403

Poems, chiefly rural. (Portrait inserted.) 8°. Glasgow, Foulis, 1774. 7404

" Fr. Wrangham 1813."

RICHTER (JEAN PAUL FRIEDRICH).

Flower, fruit and thorn pieces : or the married life, death, and wedding of the advocate of the poor, Firmian Stanislaus Siebenkäs. Translated from the German by Edward Henry Noel. 2 vol. 12°. 1845. 7405

Levana ; or the doctrine of education. Translated from the German. 8°. 1848. 7406

Life of J. P. F. Richter compiled from various sources. Together with his autobiography. Translated from the German

**RICHTER (JEAN PAUL FRIED-
RICH)—cont.**

[by Mrs Eliza Lee]. 2 vol. 12°. Boston [U. S.] 1842. 7407

Second edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1849. 7408

Walt and Vult, or the Twins. Translated from the Flegeljahre of Jean Paul. By the author of the "Life of Jean Paul" [Eliza Lee]. 2 vol. 12°. Boston [U.S.] 1846. 7409

**RICKARDS (SIR GEORGE KET-
TILBY).**

Population and Capital; being a course of lectures delivered before the University of Oxford in 1853-4. 8°. 1854. 7410

RICKMAN (THOMAS CLIO).

Life of Thomas Paine. (Portrait.) 8°. 1819. 7411

RICRAFT (JOSIAH).

Survey of Englands champions and truths faithfull patriots or a chronologicall recitement of the principall proceedings of the most worthy commanders of the prosperous armies raised for the preservation of religion, the Kings Majesties person . . . With a . . . narrative of the severall victories . . . 1647. [Second title] Civill Warres of England briefly related from His Majesties first setting up his standard 1641. to this present . . . Treaty . . . Effigies and eulogies of the chief commanders, who . . . have fought against the Romish Sicera . . . Collected by John Leycester. 8°. 1649. [Reprint, n.d.] 7412

No portraits.

RIDDLE (REV. JOSEPH ESMOND).

History of the Papacy, to the period of the Reformation. 2 vol. 8°. London, 1854. 7413

RIDGE (BENJAMIN) M.D.

Ourselves, our Food, and our Physic. 12°. 1861. 7414

[RIDLEY (REV. JAMES).]

Tales of the Genii . . . Faithfully translated from the Persian manuscript . . . By Sir Charles Morell . . . Cooke's edition . . . Engravings. 2 vol. 12°. n.d. 7415

**RIETHMÜLLER (CHRISTOPHER
JAMES).**

Frederick Lucas. A biography. 8°. 1862. 7416

RILEY (HENRY THOMAS).

Dictionary of Latin quotations, proverbs, maxims, and mottos, classical and mediæval, including law terms and phrases. With a selection of Greek quotations. Edited by H. T. Riley. 8°. Bohn, 1856. 7417

**RIMBAULT (EDWARD FRANCIS)
LL.D.**

Bibliotheca Madrigaliana. A bibliographical account of the musical and poetical works published in England during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, under the titles of Madrigals, ballets, ayres, canzonets, etc. 8°. 1847. 7418

Cathedral Chants of the XVI, XVII and XVIII Centuries edited by E. F. Rimbault. F°. 1844. 7419

Little book of Songs and ballads, gathered from ancient musick books, MS. and printed. 8°. 1851. 7420

RIMER (WILLIAM).

Illustrations of Thomson's Castle of Indolence. Art-Union of London. (With leaf of letter-press). Oblong. 1845. [In portfolio.] 7421

RIO (AUGUSTE F.).

La Petite Chouannerie ou histoire d'un collège Breton sous l'Empire. 8°. 1842. 7422

RIPA (FATHER).

Memoirs, during thirteen years' residence at the court of Peking in the service of the Emperor of China; with an account of the foundation of the college for the education of young Chinese at Naples. Selected and translated from the Italian, by Fortunato Prandi. 12°. 1844. 7423

RITCHIE (ARCHIBALD TUCKER).

Dynamical theory of the formation of the Earth. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 7424

RITCHIE (LEITCH).

British World in the east: a guide . . . to India, China, Australia, South Africa [etc.] in the eastern and southern seas. 2 vol. 8°. 1847. 7425

Wearyfoot Common. With six illustrations by Miss M. E. Dear. 12°. 1855. 7426

[Engraved title.] The Wye, narrative of a pedestrian ramble. 1839. [Title.] The Wye and its associations a picturesque ramble. 8°. 1841. 7427

RITCHIE (THOMAS EDWARD).

Account of the life and writings of David Hume. 8°. 1807. 7428

Pencil notes. Book-plate of William Broderip.

RITSON (JOSEPH).

Letters . . . Memoir of the author by Sir Harris Nicolas. 2 vol. 8°. 1833. 7429

[Tracts.] 8°. v.d. 7430

Remarks, critical and illustrative, on the text and notes of the last edition of Shakespeare [anon.] 1783.

Ritson's name added in pencil.

RITSON (JOSEPH)--cont.

Familiar address to the curious in English poetry : more particularly to the readers of Shakspeare. By Thersites Literarius. 1784.

Ritson's name added in pencil.

Quip Modest; a few words by way of Supplement to Remarks on the text and notes of the last edition of Shakspeare; occasioned by a republication of that edition, revised and augmented by the editor of Dodsley's old Plays. 1788.

Preface signed, "J.R.," and has the cancelled leaf.

Cursory criticisms on the edition of Shakspeare published by Edmond Malone. [Anon.] 1792.

RITTER (DR. HEINRICH).

History of Ancient Philosophy. Translated from the German, by Alexander J. W. Morrison. Vol. I-III. 8°. Oxford, 1838-9. 7431

ROADS.

Old Roads and New Roads. 12°. 1852. 7432

ROANE (DR.).

Letter from Rhoan in France by Doctor Roane one of the doctors of the late sick Commons . . . With an elegy written by his owne hand upon the death and buriall of the said Doctors Commons. (Woodcut on title.) 4°. n.p. 1641. 7433

A Laud tract.

ROBBERDS (J. W.).

Memoir of the life and writings of William Taylor of Norwich. Containing his correspondence of many years with Robert Southey, and original letters from Sir Walter Scott [etc.] Compiled and edited by J. W. Robberds. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1843. 7434

ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER.

[Half-title.] Works of Thomas Hearne . . . [Title.] Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle. Transcrib'd . . . from a MS. in the Harleian Library by Thomas Hearne. To which is added, besides a Glossary . . . a continuation (by the author himself) of this chronicle from a MS. in the Cottonian library. 2 vol. 8°. Oxford, 1724. 7435

ROBERTS (GEORGE).

History of Lyme-Regis, Dorset . . . 8°. Sherborne, 1823. 7436

Life, progresses, and rebellion of James, Duke of Monmouth, to his capture and execution : with a full account of the bloody assize, and copious biographical notices. 2 vol. (Portrait, etc.) 8°. 1844. 7437

Pencil notes by Mr. Forster.

[ROBERTS (JOHN).]

Answer to Mr. Pope's preface to Shakespear . . . Being a vindication of the old actors who were the publishers and performers of that author's plays. Whereby the errors of their edition are further accounted for and some memoirs of Shakespear and stage-history of his time are inserted . . . By a stroling player. 8°. 1729. 7438

"Containing a very curious account of the old actors of Shakspeare's time—and very scarce. G. Daniel."

ROBERTS (WILLIAM).

History of Letter-Writing from the earliest period to the fifth century. 8°. 1843. 7439

Memoirs of the life and correspondence of M^{rs}. Hannah More. 4 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1834. 7440

ROBERTSON (REV. FREDERICK WILLIAM).

Sermons preached at Brighton. First Series. New edition. 8°. 1875. 7441

Second Series. New edition. 8°. 1875. 7442

Third Series. New edition. 8°. 1869. 7443

Fourth Series. New edition. 8°. 1869. 7444

Two Lectures on the influence of Poetry . . . 8°. Brighton, 1852. 7445

Second edition. 8°. Brighton, 1853. 7446

ROBERTSON (JAMES).

A few months in America : containing remarks on some of its industrial and commercial interests. 8°. London and Manchester, n.d. [? 1855]. 7447

ROBERTSON (REV. JAMES CRAIGIE).

History of the Christian Church to the pontificate of Gregory the Great, A.D. 590 . . . 8°. 1854. 7448

ROBERTSON (J. P.) AND (W. P.).

Letters on Paraguay : comprising an account of a four years' residence in that Republic, under the government of the Dictator Francia. 3 vol. Second edition. (Portrait of Francia.) 8°. 1839. 7449

Title to vol. 3—Francia's Reign of Terror, being the continuation of Letters on Paraguay.

Letters on South America ; comprising travels on the banks of the Paraná and Rio de la Plata. 3 vol. 8°. 1843. 7450

ROBERTSON (T.).

The whole French language comprised in a series of Lessons. 2 vol. 8°. Paris (and) London, 1853-4. 7451

ROBERTSON (WILLIAM) D.D.

Works . . . Account of his life and writings, by Dugald Stewart. With portrait . . . 8°. 1831. 7452

History of America. Eleventh edition. In which is included the posthumous volume, containing the history of Virginia, to 1688; and of New England, to 1652. 4 vol. 8°. 1808. 7453

History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. With a view of the progress of society in Europe, from the subversion of the Roman empire, to the beginning of the sixteenth century. 4 vol. Eleventh edition. 8°. 1809. 7454

Historical disquisition concerning the knowledge which the ancients had of India; and the progress of trade with that country prior to the discovery of the passage to it by the Cape of Good Hope. Appendix, containing observations on the civil policy—Laws and Judicial proceedings—Arts—Sciences—and religious institutions, of the Indians. Fifth edition. 8°. 1809. 7455

History of Scotland during the reigns of Queen Mary and James VI. till his accession to the crown of England: with a review of the Scottish history previous to that period; and an Appendix . . . Eighteenth edition . . . Account of the life and writings of the Author, by Dugald Stewart. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1809. 7456

ROBERTSON (WILLIAM).

Dictionary of Latin phrases . . . for . . . students in Latin composition. New edition. 8°. 1824. 7457

ROBINS (REV. SANDERSON).

Argument for the Royal Supremacy. 8°. 1851. 7458

Evidence of Scripture against the claims of the Roman Church. 8°. 1853. 7459

Whole evidence against the claims of the Roman Church. 8°. 1855. 7460

ROBINS (WILLIAM).

Paddington: past and present. 8°. (London) n.d. (1853). 7461

ROBINSON (EDWARD) D.D.

Biblical Researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petraea. A Journal of Travels in 1838, by E. Robinson and E. Smith. Undertaken in reference to biblical geography. Drawn up from the original diaries, with historical illustrations, by E. Robinson. Maps and plans. 3 vol. 8°. 1841. 7462

ROBINSON (HENRY CRABB).

Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence. Selected and edited by Thomas Sadler. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1869. 7463

ROBINSON (JOHN CHARLES).

South Kensington Museum. Italian Sculpture of the Middle Ages and period of the revival of art. A descriptive catalogue . . . with additional illustrative notices. 8°. 1862. 7464

ROBINSON (ROBERT).

Miscellaneous works of R. Robinson, late pastor of the Baptist church and congregation of Protestant Dissenters, at Cambridge . . . brief memoirs of his life and writings [by George Dyer]. 4 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Harlow, 1807. 7465

R. Southey's book-plate and binding.

ROBSON (WILLIAM).

Life of Cardinal Richelieu. Illustrations. 12°. 1854. 7466

ROBY (JOHN).

Popular traditions of England. First series: Lancashire. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1841. 7467

Legendary and poetical remains. With a sketch of his literary life and character. By his Widow. (Portrait.) 8°. 1854. 7468

ROCHE (ANTONIN).

Du Style et de la composition littéraire. 8°. Paris et Londres, 1856. 7469

RODENBERG (JULIUS) pseud. i.e. JULIUS LEVY.

Island of the Saints a pilgrimage through Ireland. (Translated by Lascelles Wraxall.) 8°. 1861. 7470

RODEZ (— BISHOP OF).

History of Henry IV. surnamed the great, King of France and Navarre. Second edition. Written originally in French, by the Bishop of Rodez . . . made English by J. D. 12°. 1693. 7471

ROEBUCK (JOHN ARTHUR).

Colonies of England: a plan for the government of some portion of our Colonial possessions. 8°. 1849. 7472

History of the Whig Ministry of 1830, to the passing of the Reform bill. 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 7473

ROFFE (ALFRED, FELIX, AND EDWIN).

Leeds [Kent]: our Grandfather's native village. With divers remains gathered in memory of Robert Cabbell

ROFFE (ALFRED, FELIX, AND EDWIN)—cont.

Roffe engraver. Privately printed. Rochester Press. Thirty copies. (Portrait of R. C. Roffe.) 4°. Somers Town, 1859. 7474

Presentation copy.

ROFFE (EDWIN).

[Half Title.] Pancredge. Privately printed. Rochester Press. Sixteen copies. 1865. [Title.] A perambulating Survey, or topographical and historical account of the parish of Saint Pancras . . . In three books. 4°. Private Press, Somers Town, 1865. 7475

Ryghte goodlie lyttle booke of Frisket Fancies set forth for Bibliomaniacs! Privately printed. Rochester Press. Twelve copies. (Portrait of Susanna Perwich.) 4°. 1861. 7476

Walks in the way of old Weever! Privately printed. Rochester Press. Sixteen copies. 4°. Somers' Town, 1862. 7477

At the end—Sundry slips of yew . . . Inscriptions from church-yard tombs, copied by E. Roffe (and) a Basket of bright berries from the yew trees of Paradise gathered by E. Roffe. (Portrait of Susanna Perwich.)

ROFFE (ROBERT CABELL).

The Grand Master [i.e. John Byrom]. Being some extracts from the short-hand correspondence of R. C. Roffe (Engraver.) with his much valued friend Thomas Molineux, of Macclesfield. Edited by Alfred Roffe. Privately printed. Rochester Press. Twenty copies. 4°. 1860. 7478

"My Diary," of "Sixty-three Days : " with "Memorandums of occasional trips into Kent." With notes and illustrations by Alfred, Felix, and Edwin Roffe. Privately printed. Rochester press. Fifty copies. 4°. 1858. 7479

Presentation copy from Edwin Roffe.

ROGERS (CHARLES) LL.D.

Modern Scottish Minstrel; or, the Songs of Scotland of the past half century. With memoirs of the poets, and sketches and specimens in English verse of the most celebrated modern Gaelic Bards. 6 vol. Vol. I-III. (Portraits.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1855-6. 7480

ROGERS (ELIZA).

Poems. 12°. 1857. 7481

ROGERS (HENRY).

Eclipse of Faith; or, a visit to a religious Sceptic. [Anon.] 8°. 1852. 7482

Defence of "The Eclipse of Faith," by its Author; being a rejoinder to Professor Newman's "Reply." [Anon.] 8°. 1854, 7483

ROGERS (HENRY)—cont.

Essay on the life and genius of Thomas Fuller, with selections from his writings. 8°. 1856. 7484

Essays, selected from contributions to the Edinburgh Review. 3 vol. 8°. 1850-5. 7485

Vol. 1. Biographical and Critical. Vol. 2. Theological and Political. Vol. 3. Descartes—Locke—Sydney Smith's Lectures on Moral Philosophy—History of the English Language—Ultramontane Doubts.

New edition. 3 vol. 12°. 1855. 7486

Reason and Faith: their claims and conflicts . . . Appendix, containing some additional remarks on the characteristics of Strauss' "Life of Jesus." 12°. 1850. 7487

ROGERS (JOHN).

Antipopopriestian; or, an attempt to liberate and purify Christianity from Popery, Politikirkality, and Priestrule. Popery. 8°. 1839. 7488

Inserted is a letter from the Author.

ROGERS (SAMUEL).

Ode to Superstition, with some other poems. [Anon.] (Portrait inserted.) 4°. 1786.

Pleasures of Memory, a Poem, in two parts. By the author of "An Ode to Superstition, with some other poems." 4°. 1792. 7489

Bound together. "From the Library of the late Samuel Rogers . . . First editions. With variations . . . in the author's handwriting. Bought at his Sale, May 10, 1856. George Daniel, Canonbury." Book-plate and Autograph of Rogers.

Poems. New edition. 12°. 1822. 7490

Poems. 8°. 1839. 7491

Poems. 2 vol. 12°. 1840. 7492

"To John Forster Esq. from his friend the Author June 30 1844."

Italy. 8°. 1840. 7493

Recollections. (With a notice by the editor William Sharpe.) 12°. 1859. 7494

— AND OTHERS.

Poetical works of Rogers, Campbell, J. Montgomery, Lamb, and Kirke White. Complete in one volume. (Portraits.) 8°. Paris, 1829. 7495

Autographs, inserted, of Rogers, Montgomery, and Lamb.

ROLAND.

Song of Roland, as chanted before the battle of Hastings, by the minstrel Taillefer. Translated by the Author of "Emilia Wyndham." [Mrs. Marsh-Caldwell.] 4°. 1854. 7496

ROLLIAD.

The Rolliad, in two parts; probationary odes for the Laureateship; and political miscellanies: with criticisms and illustrations. Revised . . 8°. Dublin (1796).

7497

Date on the t.p. erased, but on the frontispiece 1796.

"The writers of the Rolliad were R. Tickell, Joseph Richardson, Lord John Townsend, General Fitzpatrick, Mr. Hare, G. Ellis, W. H. Reid, Mr. Adair, Rev. Bate Dudley, Mr. Brummell, Mr. Boscawen, Mr. Pearce, the Bishop of Ossory . . and the preface by Dr. French Laurence." *Lowndes*.

ROLLIN (LEDRU).

Decline of England. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1850.

7498

ROLPH (CAPTAIN).

Charge of High-Treason: delivered into the House of Lords . . against Cap. Rolph. About the designe to have poisoned or made away the Kings Majesty. And the orders of the House for Captain Rolphs Tryall. (Woodcut of the King at the end.) 4°. 1648.

7499

Book-plate of John Towneley. Jolley's copy.

ROME.

Dissertation upon the uncertainty of the Roman history during the first five hundred years. In two parts . . Translated from the French. 12°. 1740.

7500

Book-plate of David Garrick.

History of Rome. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1833-5.

7501

Lyrics and legends of Rome: with a prologue and epilogue, by Idea. 8°. 1860.

7502

Roman Candles. [Sketches at Rome. Anon. By Percy Hethrington Fitzgerald.] 8°. 1861.

7503

Treatise of the revenue and false money of the Romans . . Dissertation upon the manner of distinguishing antique medals from counterfeit ones. Translated from the original printed at Paris 1740. 8°. 1741.

7504

ROMER (MRS.).

Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine, in 1845-6. 2 vol. 8°. 1846.

7505

ROMILLY (SIR SAMUEL).

Memoirs, written by himself; with a selection from his correspondence. Edited by his sons. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1840.

7506

ROPER (WILLIAM).

Life of Sir Thomas More. With notes, and an appendix of letters. New edition, revised and corrected, by S. W. Singer. (Portrait.) 12°. Chiswick, 1892.

7507

ROSALIND.

Rosalind and Felicia; or, the Sisters. By the Authoress of "Historical pictures of the Middle ages." 12°. 1854.

7508

ROSCOE (HENRY).

Life of William Roscoe. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1833.

7509

Lives of eminent British Lawyers. 12°. 1830.

7510

Coke, Selden, Hale, Lord Guilford, Lord Jefferies, Lord Somers, Lord Mansfield, Sir J. E. Wilmot, Blackstone, Lord Ashburton, Lord Thurlow, Sir W. Jones, Lord Erskine, Romilly.

ROSCOE (THOMAS).

Lives of the Kings of England, from the Norman Conquest; with anecdotes of their Courts . . Vol. I. [Second title] The Life of William the Conqueror . . (Portrait of William the Conqueror.) 8°. 1846.

7511

ROSCOE (WILLIAM).

Life of Lorenzo de' Medici, called the Magnificent. Seventh edition, revised by Thomas Roscoe. (Portraits of Lorenzo and Roscoe.) 8°. 1846.

7512

Eighth edition, revised by Thomas Roscoe. (Portrait of Lorenzo.) 8°. Bohn, 1846.

7513

[Another edition.] With a memoir of the Author. (Edited by William Hazlitt.) (Portrait of Lorenzo.) 8°. Bogue, 1846.

7514

Life and pontificate of Leo the tenth. Fourth edition. Revised by Thomas Roscoe. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1846.

7515

[Another edition.] 2 vol. (Portraits of Leo X. and W. Roscoe.) 8°. Bogue, 1846.

7516

ROSCOE (WILLIAM CALDWELL).

Poems and Essays. Edited, with a prefatory memoir, by . . Richard Holt Hutton. 2 vol. 8°. 1860.

7517

ROSCOMON (WENTWORTH DILLON, EARL OF).

Works. 12°. Glasgow, Foulis, 1753. (Two copies.)

7518

— AND OTHERS.

Poems by the Earls of Roscomon [sic] and Dorset; the Dukes of Devonshire, and Buckinghamshire . . 12°. 1757.

7519

ROSE (RT. HON. GEORGE).

Diaries and Correspondence: containing original letters of the most distinguished statesmen of his day. Edited by Rev. Leveson Vernon Harcourt. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1860.

7520

ROSENTHAL (J.).

Theater für 'die Jugend [Plays for the young]. 8°. 1850. 7521

ROSINI (GIOVANNI).

Il Conte Ugolino della Gherardesca e I Ghibellini di Pisa romanzo storico. Seconda edizione. 3 vol. (in one). 12°. Milano, 1843. 7522

Book-plate of T. A. Trollope.

ROSS (ALEXANDER).

Adventures of the first settlers on the Oregon or Columbia river : being a narrative of the expedition fitted out by John Jacob Astor, to establish the "Pacific Fur Company," with an account of some Indian tribes on the coast of the Pacific. 8°. 1849. 7523

ROSSEL (L. NATHANIEL).

Posthumous Papers. Translated from the French. 8°. 1872. 7524

ROSSETTI (GABRIELE).

Disquisitions on the antipapal spirit which produced the Reformation ; its secret influence on the literature of Europe in general, and of Italy in particular. Translated from the Italian by Caroline Ward. 2 vol. 8°. 1834. 7525

ROSSETTI (WILLIAM MICHAEL).

Swinburne's Poems and Ballads. A criticism. 12°. 1866. 7526

ROST (V. CHRISTIAN FRED.).

Greek Grammar for the use of schools. Translated from the German. 8°. 1827. 7527

ROSWALL.

Pleasant history of Roswall and Lillian . . 4°. Edinburgh, 1663. 7528

Reprint (Edinburgh, 1822) edited by D. Laing : intended to have formed a part of *Ancient Popular Poetry*.

ROTH (MATHIAS) M.D.

Hand-Book of the movement cure ; a description of the positions, movements, and manipulations, used for preventive and curative purposes, according to the system of Ling and the works of Rothstein, Neumann, and others. With cases . . engravings. 8°. 1856. 7529

ROTTECK (CHARLES VON) LL.D.

General History of the World, from the earliest times until 1831. Translated from the German, and continued to 1840. 4 vol. 8°. 1842. 7530

ROUNDHEAD.

A Puritane set forth in his lively colours : or, K. James his description of a puritan . . The Roundheads character, with the character of an holy Sister . . 4°. 1642.

Twenty lookes over all the Round-heads that ever lived in the world . . (Woodcut head on title.) 4°. n.p. 1643. 7531

One vol.

ROUSSEAU (JEAN JACQUES).

Les Confessions. 4 vol. (in 2). 12°. Paris, 1838. 7532

Anecdotes of the last twelve years of the life of J. J. Rousseau, originally published in the *Journal de Paris*, by Citizen Corancez . . Translated from the French. 12°. 1798. 7533

MS. notes.

Remarks on the writings and conduct of J. J. Rousseau [ascribed to H. Fuseli, R.A.]. 12°. 1767. 7534

ROUSSELET (LOUIS).

India and its native princes. Travels in Central India and in the Presidencies of Bombay and Bengal, carefully revised and edited by Lieut.-Col. Buckle. Containing 317 illustrations and 6 Maps. F°. 1875. 7535

ROUTLEDGE, publisher.

Routledge's American handbook and tourist's guide through the United States . . Map . . 12°. 1854. 7536

ROVIGO (ANNE JEAN MARIE RENÉ SAVARY, DUC DE).

Mémoires écrits de sa main, pour servir à l'histoire de l'Empereur Napoléon. 4 vol. (each vol. in two parts). 8°. Paris et Londres, 1828. 7537

Memoirs written by himself : illustrative of the history of the Emperor Napoleon. 4 vol. 8°. 1828. 7538

ROWCROFT (CHARLES).

Tales of the Colonies ; or, the adventures of an emigrant. Third edition. 12°. 1845. 7539

ROWLAND (DAVID).

Manual of the English constitution . . 8°. 1859. 7540

ROWLEY (WILLIAM).

A Match at Midnight. A pleasant comedie . . Written by W. R. [i.e. William Rowley]. 4°. 1633. 7541

ROWLY OR ROWLEY (SAMUEL).

When you see me, you know mee. Or the famous chronicle historie of King Henry the eight, with the birth and ver-

ROWLY or ROWLEY (SAMUEL) —
cont.

trous life of Edward Prince of Wales . .
(Portrait of the King on title.) 4°. 1632.
7542

ROWTON (FREDERIC).

Debater: a new theory of the art of
speaking; being a series of complete de-
bates, outlines of debates, and questions
for discussion; with references . . 12°. 1846.
7543

ROXBURGHE.

Roxburghe Garland. [Edited by Sir
A. Boswell.] 12°. 1817. 7544.

"Privately printed for the Roxburgh Club."
MS. pencil note.

ROYAL GEORGE.

Narrative of the loss of the Royal
George at Spithead, August, 1782; in-
cluding Tracey's attempt to raise her in
1783, also Col. Pasley's operations in re-
moving the ship, by gunpowder, in 1839-
40-41. Bound in the wood of the wreck.
Fifth edition. 4½ in. Portsea, 1842. 7545
Preface signed "J. S."

ROYAL SOCIETY.

Transactions of the Royal Society of
Literature. Vol. I. II. III. 4°. 1829,
1834, 1839. 7546

Second Series. Vol. I. 8°. 1843.
7547

ROYLE (J. FORBES) M.D.

Culture and commerce of Cotton in
India, and elsewhere; with an account of
the experiments made by the East India
Company up to the present time. Ap-
pendix: papers relating to the great
Industrial Exhibition. 8°. 1851. 7548

RUDYERD (SIR BENJAMIN).

Memoirs. Containing his speeches and
poems . . Letters of his great-great-grand-
son Benjamin Rudyerd, captain in the
Coldstream Guards at the battle of Foun-
tenoy. Edited by James Alexander Man-
ning. (Portrait.) 8°. 1841. 7549

RUFFHEAD (OWEN).

Life of Alexander Pope. Compiled
from original manuscripts; with a critical
essay on his writings and genius. 8°. 1769.
7550

RUFFINI (J.).

Doctor Antonio a tale by the Author of
Lorenzo Benoni. 8°. Paris, 1855. 7551

Lorenzo Benoni or Passages in the life
of an Italian. Edited by a friend. [Anon.]
8°. Edinburgh, 1853. 7552

RUGGLE (GEORGE).

Ignoramus. Comoedia coram Rege
Jacobo primo . . ab academicis Canta-
brigienisibus habita. Editio prioribus om-
nibus emendatio. 12°. Westmonasterii
[Westminster], 1737. 7553

RUMP.

Character of the Rump. 4°. 1660.
7554

[Engraved title.] Exact collection of
y^e choicest poems & songs, relating to
the late times, & continued by the most
eminent Wits, from 1639, to 1661.
[Title] Rump: or an exact collection
. . (Two parts.) (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1662.
7555

Collection of loyal songs written against
the Rump Parliament, between 1639 and
1661 . . With an historical introduction . .
2 vols. 12°. 1781. 7556

"The greater part of the songs and epigrams
against the Rump parliament are sup-
posed to have been written by Alexander
Brome." *Lowndes*. Book-plate of William
Holgate.

RUMSEY (HENRY WYLDBORE).

Essays on State Medicine. 1856. 8°. 7557

RUPERT (PRINCE).

Description of Prince Ruperts malign-
ant She-Monkey, a great delinquent . .
[Anon.] (Woodcut on title.) 4°. n.p. 1648.
7558

Exact Relation of the several engage-
ments and actions of His Majesties Fleet
under the command of Prince Rupert.
And of all circumstances concerning this
Somers Expedition, 1678 . . [Anon.]
4°. 1678.

Just Vindication of the principal officers
of His Majesties Ordnance from the . .
aspersions laid upon them in a printed
libel, entituled an Exact relation of the
several engagements . . [Anon.] 4°. 1674.
7559

"By S^r. Tho: Chicheley." *MS. on title.*
One vol.

RUSDEN (G. W.).

National education. 8°. Melbourne
[Australia] 1853. 7560

RUSH (RICHARD), United States
Minister.

Residence at the Court of London. 8°. 1833. 7561

RUSHWORTH (JOHN).

Historical Collections. 8 vol. F°. 1682, 80, 92, 1701, 1700. 7562

Portraits of Jas. I., Chas I., an eastern
Monarch, Rushworth, and Earl of Straf-
ford, and plate. Book-plates of the Earl

RUSHWORTH (JOHN)—*cont.*

of Aylesford and Sir Orlando Bridgman, 1704. Marked copy. MS. marginal notes by T. Carlyle.

MS. notice of Rushworth in v. 1.

Historical Collections of private passages of State. Of weighty matters in law. Of remarkable proceedings in five Parliaments. Beginning 1618 and ending 1629. 1682.

Second part. Containing the principal matters which happened from the dissolution of the Parliament, 10 March, 1628 until the summoning of another Parliament, which met at Westminster, April 13. 1640. With an account of the proceedings of that parliament; and the transactions and affairs from that time, until the meeting of another parliament, November 3 following. 1680.

Third part. Containing the principal matters which happened from the meeting of the Parliament, November 3. 1640 to the end of 1644. Wherein is a particular account of the Civil War. 1692.

Fourth and last part. Containing the principal matters which happened from the beginning of 1645, to the death of King Charles the first 1648. Wherein is a particular account of the Civil War. 1701.

Tryal of Thomas Earl of Strafford, upon an impeachment of high treason by the Commons begun in Westminster-Hall 22 March 1640. Short account of some other matters of fact transacted in both houses of parliament, precedent, concomitant and subsequent to the Tryal: with some special arguments in law relating to a Bill of attainder.—Second edition. 1700.

Two title pages, the second—"Vol. VIII. 1721."

RUSKIN (JOHN).

Works. 9 vol. 8°. London, Keston, Orpington, 1871-4. 7568

Vol. 1. Sesame and Lilies. Three lectures. I. Of Kings' Treasuries. II. Of Queens' Gardens. III. Of the Mystery of Life. Revised and enlarged edition.

2. Munera Pulveris. Six essays on the elements of Political Economy.

3. Aratra Pentelici. Six lectures on the elements of Sculpture. 1870.

4. The Eagle's Nest. Ten Lectures on the relation of Natural Science to Art. 1872.

5. Time and Tide, by Weare and Tyne. Twenty-five Letters to a working man of Sunderland on the laws of work.

6. Crown of Wild Olive. Four lectures on Industry and War.

7. [Wanting.]

8. Val d'Arno. Ten Lectures on the Tuscan Art directly antecedent to the Florentine year of Victories. 1873.

9. Queen of the Air: being A study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. New edition.

Examples of the Architecture of Venice, selected and drawn to measurement from the edifices. Parts I—III. F°. 1851. 7564

Subscriber's copy. Prints.

Fors Clavigera. Letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. Vol. 1-5. 8°. London and Keston (1871)-5. 7565

Fronde Agrestes. Readings in 'Modern Painters,' chosen at her pleasure, by the

RUSKIN (JOHN)—*cont.*

Author's friend, the younger lady of the Thwaite, Coniston. 12°. Orpington, 1875. 7566

Giotto and his works in Padua: being an explanatory notice of the series of woodcuts executed for the Arundel Society after the frescoes in the Arena Chapel. 8°. Printed for the Arundel Society, 1854. 7567

Pp. 1-96.

Lectures on Architecture and Painting, delivered at Edinburgh in November, 1853. With illustrations drawn by the Author. 8°. 1854. 7568

Love's Meinie. Lectures on Greek and English Birds. Lecture III. The Dabchicks. 8°. Orpington, 1881. 7569

[See also 7575.]

Modern Painters: their superiority in the art of Landscape Painting to all the ancient masters proved by examples of the true, the beautiful, and the intellectual, from the works of modern artists, especially from those of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. By a Graduate of Oxford. 8°. 1843. 7570

Modern Painters. 5 vol. 8°. 1851, 1846, 1856, 1860. 7571

Vol. 1. Parts I. and II. Of general principles, and of Truth. Fifth edition, revised by the Author. 2. Part III. Sections 1 and 2. Of the imaginative and theoretic faculties. By a Graduate of Oxford. 3. Part IV. Of many things. 4. Part V. Of Mountain beauty. 5. Completing the Work, and containing Parts VI. of Leaf beauty.—VII. Of Cloud beauty. VIII. Of Ideas of relation. 1. Of Invention formal. IX. Of Ideas of relation. 2. Of Invention spiritual.

Mornings in Florence: being simple studies of Christian art, for English travellers. I. Santa Croce. II. The Golden Gate. III. Before the Soldan. Three parts [bound in one vol.] 12°. Orpington, 1875. 7572

Seven Lamps of Architecture. With illustrations, drawn and etched by the Author. 8°. 1849. 7573

Stones of Venice. Volume the first. The Foundations. Volume the second. The Sea-Stories. Volume the third. The Fall. (3 vol.) With illustrations drawn by the Author. 8°. 1851-3. 7574

[Pamphlets.] 8°. London, etc. v.d. 7575

Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds. 1851.

Second edition. 1875.

Pre-Raphaelitism. By the Author of "Modern Painters." 1851.

Relation between Michael Angelo and Tintoret. Seventh of the course of Lectures on Sculpture delivered at Oxford, 1870-71. 1872.

Love's Meinie. Lectures on Greek and English Birds. Given before the Univer-

RUSKIN (JOHN)—*cont.*

sity of Oxford. Lecture I. The Robin. Lecture II. The Swallow. 1873. [*See also* 7569.]

Notes on some of the principal pictures exhibited in the Royal Academy: 1875. 1875.

[Pamphlets.] 8°. v.d. 7576

Notes on some of the principal pictures exhibited in the rooms of the Royal Academy: 1855. By the author of "Modern Painters." 1855.

Notes on some of the principal pictures exhibited in the rooms of the Royal Academy, and the Society of Painters in Water Colours. No. II.—1856. 1856.

— No. III.—1857. 1857.

Notes on some of the principal pictures exhibited in the rooms of the Royal Academy, the old and new Societies of Painters in Water Colours, the Society of British Artists, and the French Exhibition. No. IV.—1858. 1858.

— No. V.—1859. 1859.

Notes on the Turner Gallery at Marlborough House. 1856. 1857.

RUSSELL (JOHN, 1ST EARL).

Essay on the history of the English government and constitution, from the reign of Henry VII. to the present time. 8°. 1821. 7577

New edition. 8°. 1865. 7578
"From the Author."

Essays, and Sketches of life and character. By a Gentleman who has left his lodgings. 8°. 1820. 7579

Preface signed "Joseph Skillett" *pseud.*

Life of William Lord Russell; with some account of the times in which he lived. Third edition. 2 vol. (in one). (Portrait.) 8°. 1820. 7580

Fourth edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1853. 7581

Life and times of Charles James Fox. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1859-66. 7582

Vol. 1. 2. presentation copies with inscriptions.

Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox. Edited by Lord J. Russell. 4 vol. 8°. 1853-7. 7583

Presentation copies.

[RUSSELL (JOHN).]

Letters from a young Painter abroad to his friends in England. Adorned with copper plates. [Anon.] 8°. 1748. 7584

"These letters have been ascribed to Sir J. Reynolds.—MS. note by Douce." *Halkett and Laing.*

RUSSELL (RACHEL, LADY).

Letters . . to which is prefixed, an introduction, vindicating the character of Lord Russell against Sir John Dalrymple, &c. Second edition. 4°. 1773. 7585

Dedication signed "Thomas Sellwood." Book-plate of Joseph Jekyll.

RUSSELL (RACHEL, LADY)—*cont.*

Letters. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1853. 7586

RUSSELL (WILLIAM, LORD).

Considerations upon a printed sheet entitled the Speech of the late Lord Russel to the Sheriffs: with the paper delivered by him to them, at the place of execution, July 21. 1683. 4°. 1683.

Vindication of the Lord Russell's speech and innocence, in a dialogue betwixt Whig and Tory . . 4°. 1683. 7587

One vol.

RUSSELL (WILLIAM).

Extraordinary Men: their boyhood and early life. Portraits and engravings. 8°. 1853. 7588

RUSSELL (W. CLARK).

Book of Authors. A collection of criticisms, ana, mōts, personal descriptions, etc. Wholly referring to English men of letters in every age of English literature. 12°. n.d. 7589

RUSSELL (WILLIAM HOWARD).

War [in the Crimea]: from the landing at Gallipoli to the death of Lord Raglan. 8°. 1855. 7590

RUSSIA.

Englishwoman in Russia; impressions of the society and manners of the Russians at home. By a Lady, ten years resident in that country. Illustrations. 8°. 1855. 7591

Pictorial history of the Russian War 1854-5-6 with maps, plans, and wood engravings. [By George Dodd.] 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1856. 7592

Preface signed "G. D."

Visit to the seat of War in the North. Translated from the German by Lascelles Wraxall. 12°. 1854. 7593

RUTHER, *pseud.*

The Haymakers' histories. Twelve cantos in terza rima. 12°. 1854. 7594

RUTHERFURD (LORD).

[Sale Catalogues.] 8°. Edinburgh, n.d. 7595

Catalogue of the library of Lord Rutherford which will be sold by auction in Edinburgh, 1855.

Catalogue of the silver plate, china, furniture, busts, bronzes, pictures, wines, which will be sold by auction in Edinburgh, 1855.

[No title-page. List of the prices at the sale of the library [etc.].]

RUTT (JOHN TOWILL).

Memorials of the late J. T. Rutt. Printed [at Bristol] for private circulation only. 8°. 1845. 7596

RUXTON (GEORGE FREDERICK).

Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains. 12°. 1847. 7597

Life in the Far West [America]. (With memoir.) 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1849. 7598

RYAN (GEORGE).

Lives of our Heroes of the Crimea. 12°. 1855. 7599

RYAN (RICHARD).

Poetry and Poets : being a collection of the choicest anecdotes relative to the poets of every age and nation. With specimens of their works and sketches of their biography. Written and compiled by R. Ryan. 3 vol. Illustrated by engravings. 12°. 1826. 7600

Vol. 1. imperfect at the beginning.

[RYDER (W. J. D.).]

Chronicles of Charter-House. By a Carthusian. 8°. 1847. 7601

Preface signed W. J. D. R.

RYMER (THOMAS).

Tragedies of the last Age considered and examin'd by the practice of the ancients, and by the common sense of all ages . . . 8°. 1678. 7602

S.**S. (A. M.).**

Scenes and Sites in Bible lands. 12°. 1866. 7603

S. (E. O.).

Hungary and its Revolutions from the earliest period to the nineteenth century. With a memoir of Louis Kossuth. (Portrait of Kossuth.) 8°. Bohn, 1854. 7604

S. (G.) i.e. SANDYS (GEORGE).

Anglorum Speculum, or the Worthies of England, in Church and State. Alphabetically digested into the several shires and counties therein contained; wherein are illustrated the lives and characters of the most eminent persons since the conquest to this present age. Also an account of the commodities and trade of each

S. (G.) i.e. SANDYS (GEORGE)—cont.

respective county, and the most flourishing cities and towns therein. 8°. 1684. 7605

Preface signed—"G. S." MS. Index. "An abridgment of Fuller's 'Worthies,' with a continuation." *Lowndes*.

S. (J.).

Poems. Newcastle. 12°. 1829. 7606

S. (M.).

Memoir of the Life, writings, and mechanical inventions of Edmund Cartwright, D.D., inventor of the Power Loom. 8°. 1848. 7607

S. (S.) i.e. SARAH SHEPPARD.

Characteristics of the genius and writings of L. E. L. [Laetitia Elizabeth Landon]. With illustrations from her works, and from personal recollections. 8°. 1841. 7608

SABINE (GENERAL SIR EDWARD).

Observations made at the magnetical and meteorological observatory at Toronto in Canada. Printed by order of her Majesty's Government, under the superintendence of Lieut.-Colonel E. Sabine. Vol. I. —1840, 1841, 1842. F°. 1845. 7609

SABINE (LORENZO).

Notes on Duels and Duelling . . . with a preliminary historical essay. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1855. 7610

SACHEVERELL OR SACHEVEREL (HENRY) D.D.

[Tracts by or relating to.] 8°. London and Oxford, 1708–11. 7611

Presumptuous sins. Sermon, preach'd before the University of Oxford, at St. Mary's, Sept. 14 1707.

Communication of Sin : sermon preach'd at the Assizes at Derby, August 15, 1709.

Sermon preach'd before the Lord Mayor at the Cathedral-church of St. Paul, 5 November, 1709.

Letter to My Lord M—, with remarks upon Dr. Sa—ll's Sermon. [Anon.]

Reflections on Dr. Sacheverell's Sermon, preach'd 5 November, 1709. [Anon.]

Answer to Dr. Sacheverell's Sermon before the Lord Mayor, Nov. 5. 1709. [Anon.]

Sacheverell against Sacheverell; or, the detector of false brethren prov'd unnatural and base to his relations. In a letter to Dr. Henry S., from his uncle B. Sacheverell.

The Modern Fanatick. With a large and true account of the Life of the famous Dr. Sa l. By William Bisset.

Part II. Containing what is necessary to clear all the matters of fact in the first part.

Answer to a second scandalous book, that Mr. B—t is now writing. Part I. [Anon.]

Letter to the Eldest Brother of the collegiate church of St. Katherine [Bisset], in answer to his scurrilous pamphlet entitul'd the Modern Fanatick. [Anon.]

**SACHEVERELL OR SACHEVEREL
(HENRY) D.D.—cont.**

Vindication of Dr. H. Sacheverell, from the aspersions cast upon him in a pamphlet, entitled, the Modern Fanatick. Second edition. [Anon.]

"By William King, LL.D., assisted by Charles Lambe, M.A. and Dr. Sacheverell." *Madan.*

Letter to Dr. Sacheverel. With a postscript, concerning the late vindication of him; in answer to Mr. B——t's Modern Phanatick. By an inferior clergyman.

The Managers Pro and Con: or, an account of what is said at Child's and Tom's Coffee-houses for and against Dr. Sacheverell. Third edition. [Anon.]

Animadversions and reflexions upon a Sermon preach'd before the House of Commons, by Doctor West, on the 30 of January. By Eugenius Philalethes.

Proceedings of the Lords and Commons in 1628, Against Roger Manwaring doctor in divinity, [the Sacheverell of those days] for two seditious high-flying sermons.

[Tracts relating to]. 4°. 1710. 7612

Reflections on Dr Sacheverell's answer to the articles of impeachment, exhibited against him.

Four letters to a friend in North Britain upon the publishing the tryal of Dr. Sacheverell.

"By Sir Robert Walpole." *Madan.*

SADLER (SIR RALPH).

State papers and letters. Edited by Arthur Clifford. 2 vol. Memoir . . with historical notes by [Sir] Walter Scott. (Portraits, autographs, &c.) 4°. Edinburgh, 1809. 7613

SAINSBURY (W. NÖEL).

Original unpublished papers illustrative of the Life of Sir Peter Paul Rubens, as an artist and a diplomatist. Preserved in H. M. State Paper office. With an appendix of documents respecting the Arundelian Collection; the Earl of Somerset's Collection; the great Mantuan Collection; the Duke of Buckingham, Gentileschi, Gerbier, Honthorst, Le Sueur, Mytens, Torrentius, Vanderdoort, etc. Collected and edited by W. N. Sainsbury. 8°. 1859. 7614

[MS. title. Report on the Shaftesbury Papers: and Locke's Constitutions for Carolina.] 8°. (1871.) 7615

[No title-page. Supplementary report on the Shaftesbury papers. 1872.] 8°. (Three copies.) 7616

[No title-page. Second supplementary report on the Shaftesbury Papers. 1873.] 8°. (Three copies.) 7617

N^{os}. 7615-17 are Appendixes to Annual reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records.

ST. GERMANS (EDWARD GRANVILLE ELIOT, 3^D EARL OF).

Papers relating to Lord Eliot's [afterwards Earl of St. Germans] Mission to Spain in the spring of 1835. 8°. 1871. 7618

Privately printed. Presentation copy.

SAINT-HILAIRE (EMILE MARCO DE).

Napoléon au Conseil d'état. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. Bruxelles, 1843. 7619

ST. JAMES'S.

St. James's: a satirical poem in six epistles to Mr. Crockford. 8°. 1827. 7620

Yearly Chronicle for 1761. Or, a collection of . . essays, letters, &c. which appeared in the St. James's Chronicle for that year . . Diary of the most remarkable events. [Collected by H. Baldwin.] 8°. 1762. 7621

St. James's Magazine, and Heraldic and Historical Register. Edited by J. Bernard Burke. Vol. 1. 2. 8°. 1850. 7622

At the end of Vol. 2. with another t.p.—Heraldic Register 1849-1850. With an annotated obituary. By J. Bernard Burke. 1850.

ST. JOHN (BAYLE).

Adventures in the Libyan Desert and the Oâsis of Jupiter Ammon. 12°. 1849. 7623

Five views of the Oasis of Siwah accompanied by a map of the Libyan Desert. Designed by B. St. John, and drawn on stone by Aumont and Housselin. F°. 1850. 7624

Legends of the Christian East. With illustrations. 12°. 1856. 7625

The Louvre or, biography of a museum. Two plans. 8°. 1855. 7626

Montaigne the essayist. A biography. With illustrations. 2 vol. 8°. 1858. 7627

Two Years' residence in a Levantine family. 8°. 1850. 7628

Cheap edition. 12°. 1856. 7629

ST. JOHN (CHARLES).

Short sketches of the wild sports and natural history of the Highlands . . 12°. 1846. 7630

ST. JOHN (HON. FERDINAND).

Rambles in Germany, France, Italy, and Russia, in search of sport. 8°. 1853. 7631

ST. JOHN (MRS. HORACE).

Audubon the Naturalist in the New World. His adventures and discoveries. 12°. 1856. 7632

ST. JOHN (JAMES AUGUSTUS).

Egypt and Nubia. With illustrations. 8°. 1845. 7633

ST. JOHN (JAMES AUGUSTUS) —
cont.

History of the manners and customs of ancient Greece. 3 vol. 8°. 1842. 7634

Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1552–1618. 2 vol. 8°. 1868. 7635

Lives of celebrated Travellers. 3 vol. 12°. 1831–2. 7636

Vol. 1. William de Rubruquis. Marco Polo. Ibn Batûta. Leo Africanus. Pietro della Valle. J. B. Tavernier. F. Bernier. Sir John Chardin. E. Kaempfer. H. Maundrell.

2. J. P. De Tournefort. Dr. Thomas Shaw. F. Hasselquist. Lady Wortley Montague. Richard Pococke. John Bell. John Ledyard. George Forster. James Bruce. S. Jonas Hanway. A. de Ulloa. Mungo Park. P. S. Pallas. C. Niebuhr. Choiseul-Gouffier. J. L. Burckhardt. Volney. E. D. Clarke. F. Le Vaillant. Belzoni. D. V. Denon. Reg. Heber.

Nemesis of Power : causes and forms of Revolution. 12°. 1854. 7637

Philosophy at the foot of the Cross. 12°. 1854. 7638

ST. JOHN (PERCY BOLINGBROKE).

French Revolution in 1848. The three days of February 1848. (Portraits.) 12°. 1848. 7639

ST. LEGER (REV. WILLIAM N.).

. . . Sermon, preached in the church of St. Mary Tower, Ipswich, on 18th November, 1852, the day of the burial of the Duke of Wellington. 8°. Ipswich, n.d. 7640

ST. LEONARDS (EDWARD BURTENSHAW SUGDEN, 1ST BARON).

Handy Book on Property Law in a series of letters. Sixth edition. 8°. Edinburgh & London, 1858. 7641

ST. LEU (HORTENSE FANNY DE BEAUHARNAIS, DUCHESSE DE).

Mémoires sur [H. F. De Beauharnais] Madame La Duchesse de St.-Leu, ex-Reine de Hollande : suivis des Romances composées et mises en musique par elle—même, et ornés d'un portrait et de douze gravures. Oblong. 1852. 7642

ST. LO (CAPTAIN GEORGE).

England's Safety : or, a bridle to the French King. Proposing a sure method for encouraging navigation, and raising qualified seamen for the well manning their Majesties fleet . . . and a competent provision for all such as shall be wounded in service against the enemy . . . In-sight into the advantages may be made by the herring and other fisheries . . . Proposal for the maintenance and education of the male children of all such as shall be kill'd

ST. LO (CAPTAIN GEORGE)—*cont.*

in service . . . Encouragement for commanders . . . in taking any ship . . . Second edition. (Frontispiece.) 4°. 1698. 7643

SAINT PAUL'S.

Saint Pauls Potion, prescribed by Doctor Commons, being very sicke of a dangerous fulnesse . . . 4°. n.p. 1641. 7644

At the end, without title-page, Canterburies Potion [Laud].

SAINT PIERRE (JACQUES-HENRI-BERNARDIN DE).

Etudes de la Nature. Nouvelle édition. 2 vol. 8°. 1796. 7645

Nouvelle édition. Avec dix planches. 5 vol. 8°. Paris, an xii–1804. 7646

ST. PIERRE (J. H. B. DE). COTTIN (SOPHIA RISTAUD).

[Half Title.] Paul and Virginia, (translated by Helen Maria Williams) and the Indian Cottage. By B. St. Pierre. Elizabeth ; or, the Exiles of Siberia. By Madame Cottin. 8°. n.p. n.d. ["Standard Library."] 7647

SAINT-PRIEST (COUNT ALEXIS DE).

History of the Fall of the Jesuits in the eighteenth century. Translated from the French. 12°. 1845. 7648

SAINT SIMON (LOUIS DE ROUVROI, DUC DE).

Mémoires . . . sur le siècle de Louis XIV et la Regence, publiés . . . par le Marquis de Saint-Simon. Nouvelle édition. 40 vol. (in 20). (Portraits.) 12°. Paris, 1842. 7649

Memoirs . . . Abridged from the French. By Bayle St. John. First series. 2 vol. 8°. 1857. 7650

SAINTE-BEUVE (CHARLES AUGUSTIN).

English Portraits. Selected and translated from the "Causeries du Lundi" with an introductory chapter on Sainte-Beuve's life and writings. [By W. Fraser Rae.] 8°. 1875. 7651

Mary, Queen of Scots—Lord Chesterfield—Franklin—Gibbon—Cowper—English Literature, by H. Taine—Pope as a poet.

SAINTS.

The Saints our example. By the author of "Letters on Happiness." 12°. 1852. 7652

SALE (LADY).

Journal of the disasters in Afghanistan, 1841–2. 8°. 1843. 7653

SALISBURY (ROBERT CECIL, 1ST EARL OF).

Secret Correspondence of Sir Robert Cecil with James VI. King of Scotland. Now first published. [Edited by Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.] 8°. Edinburgh, 1766. 7654

John Pinkerton's book-plate.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (CAIUS).

Opera omnia excusa ad editionem Cortii cum editionibus Havercampi et Gabrielis Antonii collatam [curâ Henr. Homer]. 8°. 1789. 7655

"Printed on Large Paper in royal 8vo., no small papers were printed." *Lowndes*.

Catilina et Jugurtha. An edition for schools. By Charles Merivale. 8°. Cambridge, 1852. 7656

Works . . Translated . . with . . notes; by John Mair. New edition. 12°. Edinburgh, 1793. 7657

History of the Conspiracy of Catiline and of the Jugurthine War. Translated by Edward Peacock. 8°. 1845. 7658

— AND OTHERS.

Sallust, Florus and Velleius Paterculus. Literally translated, with copious notes and a general index. By Rev. John Selby Watson. 8°. Bohn, 1852. 7659

SALMASIUS (CLAUDIUS).

Ad Johannem Miltonum responsio, opus posthumum. 12°. 1660. 7660

SALMON (NATHANIEL).

Critical review of the State Trials . . [1388–1736]. F°. 1735. 7661

SALOMONS (SIR DAVID).

Account of the recent persecution of the Jews at Damascus: with reflections thereon; and an appendix . . 8°. 1840. 7662

SALVERTE (EUSÈBE).

Occult sciences. The philosophy of magic, prodigies and apparent miracles. From the French. With notes . . by Anthony Todd Thomson, M.D. 2 vol. 8°. 1846. 7663

SÁMA VEDA.

Translation of the Sanhitá of the Sáma Veda. By Rev. J. Stevenson, D.D. 8°. 1842. 7664

SAMPSON (M. B.).

Slavery in the United States. A letter to Daniel Webster. 8°. 1845. 7665

o 16505.

SAND (GEORGE) *pseud. i.e.* MADAME AMANTINE LUCILE AURORE DUDEVANT.

Works, (edited) by Matilda M. Hays. 6 vol. 12°. 1847. 7666

Vol. 1. The last Aldini. Simon. Translated by Matilda M. Hays.

2. André. Mosaic Masters; and Fanchette. Tr. by Eliza A. Ashurst. The Orco: a tradition of the Austrian rule in Venice.

3. Mauprat. Tr. by M. M. Hays.

4. Companion of the Tour of France. Tr. by M. M. Hays.

5. Miller of Angibault. Tr. by Rev. Edmund R. Larken.

6. Letters of a Traveller. Tr. by Eliza A. Ashurst.

Devil's Pool. Translated by Francis Geo. Shaw. 12°. 1848. 7667

Letter to M. Regnier, of the Théâtre Français, by G. S., upon her adaptation to the French Stage of Shakespeare's "As you like it." Translated by Theodosia Lady Monson. 8°. 1856. 7668

Miller of Angibault. 12°. 1858.

7669

Mosaic Workers; a tale. The Orco: a tradition. Translated from the French by E. A. A[shurst]. 12°. 1844.

7670

Spiridion. Translated from the French. 12°. 1842. 7671

SANDBY (REV. GEORGE) JUN.

Mesmerism and its opponents: with a narrative of cases. 12°. 1844. 7672

Second edition. Considerably enlarged, with introductory chapter. 12°. 1848.

7673

SANDERSON (A. R.) M.D.

Thoughts and reflections on Sickness and affliction. 12°. 1843. 7674

SANDERSON (WILLIAM).

History of the lives and reigns of Mary Queen of Scotland, and of James the sixth, King of Scotland; and King of Great Britain . . Reconciling several opinions, in testimony of her, and confuting others, in vindication of him, against two scandalous authors; 1. The Court and character of King James. 2. The History of Great Britain . . (Portraits.) F°. 1656. 7675

Separate title page, with date 1655, to the Reign and death of King James.

Compleat history of the life and raigne of King Charles from his cradle to his grave. Collected and written by W. S. (Portraits of Sanderson and the King.) F°. 1658. 7676

SANDFORD (SIR DANIEL KEYT).

On the rise and progress of Literature 12°. Glasgow, etc. 1847. 7677

E E

SANDFORD (REV. JOHN).

Parochialia : or, Church, School, and Parish. The Church system, and services, practically considered. 8°. 1845. 7678

SANDYS (CHARLES).

Consuetudines Kanciae. History of Gavelkind and other remarkable customs in the County of Kent. 8°. 1851. 7679

[SANDYS (SIR EDWIN).]

Europae Speculum. Or, a view or survey of the state of religion in the western parts of the world. Wherein the Romane religion, and the pregnant policies of the Church of Rome to support the same, are notably displayed . . [Anon.] 4°. Hagae-Comitis [the Hague]. 1629. 7680

[Another edition.] 4°. 1637. 7681

SANDYS (WILLIAM).

Christmastide its history, festivities, and carols. 8°. n.d. 7682

SANFORD (JOHN LANGTON).

Studies and illustrations of the Great Rebellion. 8°. 1858. 7683

With Mr. Forster's MS. memorandums.

SANSKRIT.

Specimens of old Indian poetry. Translated from the original Sanskrit into English verse. By Ralph T. H. Griffith. 8°. 1852. 7684

SANTAGNELLO (—).

Dictionary of the peculiarities of the Italian language . . forming a supplement to all other Italian dictionaries. 8°. 1820. 7685

SANTVOORD (GEORGE VAN).

Life of Algernon Sidney ; with sketches of some of his contemporaries and extracts from his correspondence and political writings. 8°. New York, 1851. 7686

Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the Chief-Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. (Portrait of Marshall.) 8°. New York, 1854. 7687

Jay — Rutledge — Ellsworth — Marshall — Taney.

SARCEY (FRANCISQUE).

Paris during the Siege. Translated from the French. Map. 8°. 1871. 7688

SARRAZIN (GENERAL).

History of the War in Spain and Portugal, from 1807 to 1814. Illustrated with a map of Spain and Portugal . . 8°. 1815. 7689

SATIRES.

Remarkable Satires. Causidicade, Triumvirade, Porcupinade, Processionade, 'Piscopade, Scandalizade, and Pasquinade, with notes variorum. 8°. 1760. 7690

Without the "Scandalizade."

[Satirical Tracts.] 8°. etc. v.d. 7691

Now or never's the time to tell truth : being Chaucer's ghost reviv'd, from a bad reign to a good one. With a poem, on a Presbyterian unmask'd. 1710.

[No title-page. Mars stript of his armour : or, the army display'd in all its true colours. Containing the characters of an army in general [etc.]. By a lover of the mathematicks. 1709.]

New voyage to the Island of Fools, representing the policy, government, and present state of the Stultitians. By a noble Venetian. Translated from the Italian. 1713.

Journey to London, in 1698. After the ingenuous method of that made by Dr. Martin Lyster to Paris, in the same year. &c. Written originally in French, by Monsieur Sorbier and newly translated into English. Second edition. [By William King, LL.D.] 1699.

New journey to Paris : together with some secret transactions between the Fr—h K—g, and an Eng— Gentleman. By the Sieur du Baudrier. Translated from the French. 1711.

Seasonable reply to a scurrilous pamphlet called an Essay on political lying. By a Citizen of London. 1757.

A slap at the barbers. By Barbarossa. London : printed by A. Chabot, Hoxton, for A. Ross, hair cutter and perruquier, No. 39, Cornhill. n.d.

Congratulatory epistle from Barbarossa, of Ball-Alley, Lombard Street, London, under the Pole, to Captain Ross of the North Pole. s. sh. n.d.

Macalpine, prize hair cutter and perruquier, No. 47, Threadneedle Street. [London.] n.d. [Hand-bill or advertisement.]

Macalpine & Co. Hair-Cutters and peruquiers to their Majesties George IV.—Charles X [etc.]. 48, Threadneedle Street. [London] n.d. [Hand-bill.]

Plant of health. Taylor's medallion plantation Water Cresses, are now in high perfection on sale at his establishment 14, Bishopsgate Street. [London] n.d. [Hand-bill].

Official account. Bartholomew Fair insurrection; and the pie-bald poney plot. By the author of The noble lord's bite. Printed by and for William Hone, 1817.

Two very singular addresses to the People of England. 1757. [The second is—The loyal Irish address of the kingdom of Ireland, its ownself; to the Duke of, &c.]

The Shaver's new sermon for the fast day Respectfully inscribed to the clergy of the Church of England, by Pasquin Shaveblock, E-q. shaver extraordinary. 1795.

SATURDAY.

Saturday Review of politics, literature, science, and art. 40 vol. F°. 1856–75. 7692

SAUERWEIN (G.).

Pocket dictionary of the English and Turkish languages. 12°. 1855. 7693

[SAUNDERS (FREDERICK).]

Salad for the Solitary. By an Epicure. 8°. 1853. 7694

"A word preliminary" is signed "F.S."

Salad for the Social : By the author of "Salad for the Solitary." 8°. 1856. 7695

SAUNDERS (JOHN).

Cabinet pictures of English life. Chaucer. (Portrait.) 12°. 1845. 7696

SAVAGE (MARMION W.).

Bachelor of the Albany. By the author of "The Falcon family." 8°. 1848. 7697

Clover Cottage . . A novelette. By the author of "The Falcon Family" . . 12°. 1856. 7698

Presentation copy.

My Uncle the Curate. A novel. By the author of "The Bachelor of the Albany." . . 3 vol. 8°. 1849. 7699

Reuben Medlicott; or, the coming man. 3 vol. 8°. 1852. 7700

Woman of Business; or, the lady and the lawyer. A novel. 3 vol. 8°. 1870. 7701

N^o. 770J-1 dedicated to Mr. Forster.

SAVAGE (RICHARD).

Life of Mr. R. Savage. Who was condemn'd with Mr. James Gregory . . for the murder of Mr. James Sinclair, at Robinson's coffee-house at Charing-Cross . . Second edition. [Anon.] 8°. 1728. 7702

SAVAGE (WILLIAM).

Dictionary of the art of printing. 8°. 1841. 7703

**SAVIGNY (J. B. HENRY) AND COR-
REARD (ALEXANDER).**

Narrative of a voyage to Senegal in 1816; undertaken by order of the French Government, comprising an account of the shipwreck of the Medusa, the sufferings of the crew, and the various occurrences on board the raft, in the desert of Zaara, at St. Louis, and at the camp of Daccard . . Observations respecting the agriculture of the Western Coast of Africa, from Cape Blanco to the mouth of the Gambia. Illustrated with the notes of M. Bredif, and embellished with a plan of the raft, and a portrait of King Zaide. 8°. 1818. 7704

SAXON (ISABELLE).

Five years within the Golden Gate. [Western America, etc.] 8°. 1868. 7705

SAY (HORACE).

Études sur l'administration de la ville de Paris et du département de la Seine. 8°. Paris, 1846. 7706

SCARGILL (REV. WILLIAM PITT).

English Sketch-Book. 12°. 1850. 7707

SCHARF (GEORGE).

Recollections of the scenic effects of Covent Garden theatre during the season 1838-9 . . [Macready's management]. By G. S. Oblong. n.d. 7708

"Dedication" signed "G. Scharf, jun."

SCHEFER (LEOPOLD).

Artist's married life; being that of Albert Dürer. Translated from the German, by Mr. J. R. Stodart. (Portrait of Durer.) 12°. 1848. 7709

**SCHETKY (JOHN CHRISTIAN) AND
MANNERS (LORD JOHN JAMES
ROBERT).**

Sketches and Notes of a cruise in Scotch waters on board the Duke of Rutland's yacht Resolution, in the summer of 1848. Lithographed by J. Needham. F°. 1850. 7710

**SCHILLER (JOHANN CHRISTOPH
FRIEDRICH VON).**

Works. Historical. History of the Thirty Years War, complete. History of the Revolt of the Netherlands to the confederacy of the Gueux. Translated from the German by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1846. 7711

Works. Historical and Dramatic. History of the revolt of the Netherlands, continued—Trials of Counts Egmont and Horn. Wallenstein and Wilhelm Tell, Historical dramas. Translated from the German (by Lieut. E. B. Eastwick, Rev. A. J. W. Morrison, Janus Churchill, S. T. Coleridge, G. F. Richardson, and [Sir] Theodore Martin. (Portrait of Wallenstein.) 8°. Bohn, 1846. 7712

Vol. 2. of N^o. 7711.

Works. Historical dramas, etc. Don Carlos. Mary Stuart. Maid of Orleans. Bride of Messina. Translated from the German (by R. D. Boylan, Joseph Mellish, Anna Swanwick, and A. Lodge). 8°. Bohn, 1847. 7713

Works. Early dramas and romances. The Robbers, Fiesco, Love and Intrigue, Demetrius, the Ghost-Seer, and the Sport of Destiny. Translated from the German, chiefly by Henry G. Bohn. 8°. Bohn, 1849. 7714

Presentation copy from H. G. Bohn.

SCHILLER (JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH VON)—cont.

Poems and Ballads. Translated by Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton [aft. Lord Lytton]. With a brief sketch of Schiller's Life. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1844. 7715

Second edition. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1852. 7716

The Poems complete : including all his early suppressed pieces. Attempted in English by Edgar Alfred Bowring. 12°. 1851. 7717

Minor poems of the second and third periods, with a few of those of earlier date translated for the most part into the same metres with the original by John Herman Merivale. 12°. 1844. 7718

Bride of Messina : a tragedy, with choruses. To which is prefixed an essay on the tragical chorus. Translated by Adam Lodge. Third edition. With other poems. 8°. 1863. 7719

Don Carlos, Infante of Spain ; a dramatic poem . . translated from the German. By Charles Herbert Cottrell. Second edition. 8°. 1844. 7720

Ghost-Seer ! From the German. 2 vol. 12°. 1849. 7721

"Introduction" signed "O. C."

Maid of Orleans, a romantic tragedy. Translated . . (by Henry Thompson). 12°. n.d. (Two copies.) 7722

William Tell . . [Translated by Henry Thompson]. 12°. 1845. 7723

Maid of Orleans, and other Poems. Translated . . by E. S. and F. J. Turner. 12°. 1842. 7724

The "other poems" are by Schiller, Goethe, Uhland, and Stolberg.

Mary Stuart, a Tragedy, from the German. By William Peter. New edition. 12°. Philadelphia, 1840. 7725

William Tell, and other poems, from the German of Schiller. By William Peter. New edition. 12°. Philadelphia, 1840. 7726

Correspondence of Schiller with Körner. Comprising sketches and anecdotes of Goethe, the Schlegels, Wieland, and other contemporaries. With biographical sketches and notes, by Leonard Simpson. 3 vol. (Portrait of Schiller.) 8°. 1849. 7727

SCHIMMER (KARL AUGUST).

Sieges of Vienna by the Turks. From the German of K. A. Schimmer, and other sources. [Translated by the Earl of Ellesmere.] 12°. 1847. 7728

SCHINDLER (A).

Life of Beethoven, including his correspondence with his friends, numerous characteristic traits, and remarks on his Musical Works. Edited by Ignace Moscheles. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1841. 7729

Translation of A. Schindler's Biography, with explanatory notes, characteristics, and letters and Appendix.

SCHLEGEL (AUGUST WILHELM VON).

Course of lectures on Dramatic art and literature. Translated from the original German by John Black. Second edition. 2 vol. 12°. 1840. 7730

"John Forster Esq. with R. H. Horne's compts." Introduction by R. H. H.

[Another edition.] Revised, according to the last German edition, by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1846. 7731

Cours de littérature dramatique. Traduit de l'Allemand. 3 vol. (in two). 8°. Paris et Genève, 1814. 7732

Essais littéraires et historiques. 8°. Bohn, 1842. 7733

SCHLEGEL (CARL WILHELM FRIEDRICH VON).

Æsthetic and miscellaneous works : comprising letters on Christian art, an essay on Gothic architecture, remarks on the Romance-poetry of the Middle ages and on Shakspeare, on the limits of the beautiful, on the language and wisdom of the Indians. Translated . . by E. J. Millington. 8°. Bohn, 1849. 7734

Lectures on the history of Literature, ancient and modern. From the German. [By J. G. Lockhart.] New edition. 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1841. 7735

New edition. 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1846. 7736

Course of lectures on Modern History ; to which are added, historical essays on the beginning of our history, and on Caesar and Alexander. Translated by Lyndsey Purcell and R. H. Whitelock. 8°. Bohn, 1849. 7737

Philosophy of History . . Translated from the German, with a memoir of the author, by James Baron Robertson. Second edition, revised. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1846. 7738

Philosophy of Life, and Philosophy of Language . . Translated from the German by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. 8°. Bohn, 1847. 7739

SCHLEIERMACHER (FRIEDRICH ERNST DANIEL).

Introductions to the Dialogues of Plato. Translated from the German by William Dobson. 8°. Cambridge, 1836. 7740

SCHLESIER (—).

Life of William Von Humboldt. Translated and abridged from the German, by Juliette Bauer. (Portrait.) 8°. 1852. 7741

SCHLESINGER (MAX).

Wanderungen durch London. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. Berlin, 1852. 7742
Presentation copy.

Saunterings in and about London. English edition by Otto Wenckstern. 8°. 1853. 7743

War in Hungary, 1848-9. Translated by John Edward Taylor. Edited, with notes and an introduction, by Francis Pulszky. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 7744

SCHLIEMANN (DR. HENRY).

Troy and its remains; a narrative of researches and discoveries made on the site of Ilium, and in the Trojan plain. Translated with the author's sanction. Edited by Philip Smith. Map, plans, views, and cuts . . 8°. 1875. 7745

SCHLOSSER (FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH).

History of the eighteenth century and of the nineteenth till the overthrow of the French Empire. With particular reference to mental cultivation and progress. Translated, with a preface and notes, by D. Davison. 8 vol. 8°. 1848-52. 7746

MS. notes by Thomas Carlyle.

SCHMID (HERMAN) AND STIELER (KARL).

Bavarian Highlands and the Salzkammergut profusely illustrated by G. Closs . . and others. With an account of the habits and manners of the hunters, poachers, and peasantry of these districts by H. Schmid and K. Stieler. (Appendix. Geognostic formation of the Bavarian Alps. By Dr. Karl Haushofer). F°. 1874. 7747

SCHMITZ (DR. LEONHARD).

History of Greece, from the earliest times to the destruction of Corinth, B.C. 146; mainly based upon that of Connop Thirlwall. 8°. 1851. 7748

Manual of Ancient history, from the remotest times to the overthrow of the Western Empire, A.D. 476. With copious chronological tables. 8°. Edinburgh, 1855. 7749

SCHNEIDER (FREDERICK).

Danish Grammar . . Short historical description of Copenhagen, and various extracts from Danish Authors. 8°. Copenhagen, n.d. 7750

SCHÆLCHER (VICTOR).

Le Gouvernement du deux Décembre, pour faire suite à l'histoire des crimes du deux Décembre. 8°. 1853. 7751

SCHOOLMASTER.

Papers for the Schoolmaster. Vol. I.—1851. Vol. II.—1852. 8°. n.d. 7752

A schoolmaster's difficulties, abroad and at home. 12°. 1853. 7753

SCHOOLS.

Extracts from the reports of her Majesty's Inspectors of Schools . . 8°. 1852. 7754

SCHOPENHAUER (JOHANNA HENRIETTA TROSIENER, AFTERWARDS MADAME).

Youthful life, and pictures of travel: being the Autobiography of Madame Schopenhauer. Translated from the German. 2 vol. 12°. 1847. 7755

Preface signed "E. W."

SCHOUW (JOACHIM FREDERIC).

The Earth, plants, and man. Popular pictures of nature. By J. F. Schouw. And sketches from the mineral kingdom. By Francis Von Kobell. Translated and edited by Arthur Henfrey. 8°. Bohn, 1852. 7756

SCHOWART (ANTHONY WILLIAM).

Observations historical and genealogical: in which the originals of the Emperor, Kings, Electors, and other the sovereign princes of Europe, with their births, matches, more remarkable actions and deaths . . are drawn down to 1690. Written in Latin: and now made English; with enlargements relating to England. 12°. 1693. 7757

"Translated from the Latin by C. B." Lowndes.

SCHREBER (MORITZ) M.D.

Illustrated medical in-door Gymnastics or a system of medico-hygienic exercises requiring no mechanical or other aid . . Translated from the third German edition by Henry Skelton. With forty-five woodcuts. 8°. London and Edinburgh, 1856. 7758

SCHREVELIUS (CORNELIUS).

Lexicon Manuale Græco-Latinum et Latino-Græcum: studio atque opera Josephi Hill, Johannis Entick, Gulielmi Bowyer, nec non Roberti Watts . . Adjectæ sunt sententiæ Græco-Latinae . . Tractatus duo; alter de resolutione verborum, de articulis alter . . Editio XIX . . accurante Carolo Tayler. 8°. 1817. 7759

SCHROEDER (FRANCIS).

Shores of the Mediterranean with sketches of travel. Engravings. 2 vol. 8°. 1846. 7760

SCHUBERT (DR. FRIEDRICH WILHELM).

Handbuch der Allgemeinen Staatskunde von Europa. 5 vol. 8°. Königsberg, 1835-42. 7761

SCIENCE AND ART.

Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education. Catalogue of the special exhibition of Portrait Miniatures on loan at the South Kensington Museum, June 1865. 8°. L.P. 1865. 7762

At the end "Notices of Artists" [by Samuel Redgrave who had special charge of the Exhibition].

. . Catalogue of the first special exhibition of National Portraits ending with the reign of James the Second, on loan to the South Kensington Museum. April 1866. 8°. L.P. n.d. 7763

. . Catalogue of the second special Exhibition of National Portraits commencing with the reign of William and Mary and ending with 1800 . . 1867. 8°. L.P. n.d. 7764

. . Catalogue of the third and concluding Exhibition of National Portraits commencing with the fortieth year of the reign of George the third and ending with 1867 . . 1868. 8°. L.P. n.d. 7765

Nos. 7763-5, prepared by R. H. Soden Smith, R. F. Sketchley, Rev. J. Beck and Dr. Althaus. "Introductory notices" by Samuel Redgrave who had special charge of the Exhibitions.

. . Numerical list . . of the books, paintings, drawings, engravings, and objects of art, bequeathed to the Science and Art Department . . by Rev. Alexander Dyce. F°. 1869. 7766

. . Dyce Collection. Catalogue of the paintings, miniatures, drawings, engravings, rings, and miscellaneous objects bequeathed by Rev. Alexander Dyce. 8°. 1874. 7767

The compilers were Samuel Redgrave, George William Reid, and Charles C. Black.

. . Dyce Collection. Catalogue of the printed books and manuscripts bequeathed by Rev. Alexander Dyce. [Vol. I.] Manuscripts. Printed books, A to K. [Vol. 2.] Printed books, L to Z. 8°. 1875. 7768

Prepared by John Kesson. Prefixed—"Alexander Dyce. A Biographical Sketch." By John Forster.

List of the Bequests and Donations to the Department of Science and Art. South Kensington Museum; completed to 31 December 1870. F°. 1871. *7768

SCOBELL (HENRY).

Collection of Acts and Ordinances of general use, made in the Parliament begun and held at Westminster 3 November, 1640 and since, unto the adjournment of the Parliament begun and holden 17 September, 1656. and formerly published . . Being a continuation of that work from the end of Mr. Pulton's Collection. In two parts. With Tables . . F°. 1658. (Two copies.) 7769

Title to the second part dated 1657.

[Supplement to and Continuation of Scobell's Collection. With his MS. notes and corrections, and with MS. additions]. F°. etc. 1640-1660. 7770

Book-plate of Nicholas Hardinge, Clerk of the House of Commons. From the library of Joseph Parkes.

This volume consists of about 146 printed and 15 MS. documents, comprising acts, articles of peace, commissions, declarations, instructions, inventories (St. Paul's), notices, orders, ordinances, proceedings, proclamations, resolutions, and votes of the king, parliament, protector, commonwealth, council of state, committee of safety, commissioners, and corporation of London (regulation of hackney coachmen).

SCORESBY (WILLIAM) D.D.

Franklin Expedition : or considerations on measures for the discovery and relief of our absent adventurers in the Arctic regions. Maps. 8°. 1850. 7771

Memorials of the Sea. My Father : being records of the adventurous life of the late William Scoresby, of Whitby. 8°. 1851. 7772

Zoistic Magnetism . . 8°. London & Torquay, 1849. 7773

SCOT (SIR JOHN).

Staggering state of the Scots Statesmen, for one hundred years, viz. From 1550 to 1650 . . [Edited by Walter Goodall]. 12°. Edinburgh, 1754. 7774

SCOT OR SCOTT (THOMAS) B.D.

[Tracts.] 4°. London, etc. 1620-5. 7775

From Archbishop Tenison's library.

Newes from Pernassus. The political touchstone, taken from Mount Pernassus : whereon the Governments of the greatest Monarchies of the world are touched. [Anon.] Printed at Helicon.

High-Waies of God and the King. Two sermons preached at Thetford in Norfolk, 1620.

Tongue-Combat, lately happening between two English souldiers in the tilt-boat of Gravesend, the one going to serve the King of Spaine, the other to serve the States Generall of the United Provinces. [Anon.]

Belgicke Pismire : stinging the slothfull sleeper, and awaking the diligent to fast, watch, pray [etc.]. [Anon.]

Aphorismes of State: or certaine secret articles for the reedifying of the Romish church agreed upon, by the Colledge of Cardinalls in Rome, delivered into Pope

SCOT or SCOTT (THOMAS) B.D.—
—cont.

Gregory the 13. a little before his death. Very profitable for all those, who are desirous to understand the event of the restitution of the Palatinate: and of the state of the Prince-Electors of Saxon and Brandenburg, in the behalf of the clergy in Rome. Translated according to the Latine, and Netherlandish Dutch, into English. Utrecht.

Experimentall discoverie of Spanish practices or the Counsell of a well-wishing Souther, for the good of his Prince and State. Wherein is manifested both the cruelty, and policy of the Spaniard, to effect his own ends. [Anon.] n.p.

Second part of Spanish Practices. With reasons, delivered to the Kings Majesty to dissolve the two treaties both of the Match and the Palatinate, and enter into Warre with the Spaniards. Whereunto is adjoynd a worthy oration, wherein the lawfulness of the Netherlandish Warre against Philip King of Spayne is approved. [Anon.] n.p.
At the end—"S.O."

Vox Caeli, or Newes from heaven. Of a consultation there held by Hen. 8. Edw. 6. [etc.], wherein Spanies ambition and treacheries are unmasked, particularly towards England, and now more especially under the pretended match of Prince Charles, with the Infanta. Whereunto is annexed two letters written by Queene Mary from heaven, the one to Count Gondomar, the other to all the Romane Catholics of England. Written by S. R. N. J. Printed in Elisium.
Two leaves wanting.

Spanish Pilgrime: or, an admirable discovery of a Romish Catholike. Showing how necessary it is, for the Protestant Kings of Europe, to make warre upon the King of Spaine owne country. Wherein hee makes apparant the right way to resist the violence of the Spanish King. [Anon.]

"The epistle of the French translator" is signed "I. D. Dralymont."

SCOTLAND.

Declaration of the just causes of his Majesties proceeding against those Ministers, who are now lying in prison, attainted of high treason. Set forth by his Counsell of Scotland 4°. 1608. 7776

Declaration by the Lord Gen. Hamilton wherein is declared, the resolution of the Scottish army to the Presbyterians of England, and their resolution to settle the Kings Majesty in his royal throne . . . Propositions of Sir Marmaduke Langdale, to the Lord Generall, concerning the uniting of the two armies, and a declaration touching the Presbyterians, and the Royalists . . . the proceedings of the Scottish army thereupon. Another army advancing out of Scotland, under Gen. Monroe. Fight neer Carlisle, between the two armies . . . 4°. Edinburgh printed, London re-printed, 1648. 7777

Generall Lesleys Speech in the Parliament of Scotland, 25. October, 1641. In defence of himselfe upon certaine slanders which are reported of him . . . (Woodcut on title.) 4°. 1641. 7778

SCOTLAND—cont.

Remonstrance of the Nobility . . . and Commons . . . of Scotland, vindicating them and their proceedings from the crimes, wherewith they are charged by the late Proclamation in England, Feb. 27. 1639. 4°. Edinburgh, 1639. 7779

Scots scouts discoveries: by their London intelligencer. And presented to the Lords of the Covenant of Scotland. 1639. 4°. 1642. 7780

The "Intelligencer" seems to have been "D. L."

Historians of Scotland. 10 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1871-80. 7781

Pordus, Johannes de. *Chronica gentis Sotorum*. Edited by William F. Skene. [And—Index, pp. 468-94.]

John of Fortun's Chronicle of the Scottish nation. Translated from the Latin text by Felix J. H. Skene. Edited by William F. Skene.

Andrew of Wyntoun. *Orygynale cronikill of Scotland*. Edited by David Laing. 3 vols.

Lives of S. Ninian and S. Kentigern. Compiled in the twelfth century. Edited by Alexander Penrose Forbes, Bishop of Brechin.

Life of Saint Columba, founder of Hy. Written by Adamnan, ninth abbot of that monastery. Edited by William Reeves, D.D.

Liber Pluscardensis edited by Felix J. H. Skene. 3 vol.

Title of Vol. 2.—Book of Pluscarden.

Innes, Thomas. Critical essay on the ancient inhabitants of the northern parts of Britain or Scotland. Containing an account of the Romans, the Britons betwixt the walls, the Caledonians or Picts, and particularly of the Scots. With an appendix of ancient manuscript pieces. Reprinted from the original edition published in 1726. With a memoir by George Grub, LL.D.

Modern account of Scotland; being, an exact description of the country, and a true character of the people and their manners. Written from thence by an English Gentleman [said to be Sir Thomas Kirke]. 4°. n.p. [privately printed], 1679. 7782

"Ex dono Authoris." MS. on title-page. Dr. Blum's copy and MS. note.

Scotland delineated in a series of views by Clarkson Stanfield, R.A., George Cattermole, W. L. Leitch, Thomas Creswick, A.R.A. [R.A.], David Roberts, R.A., J. D. Harding, Joseph Nash, Horatio Macculloch, R.S.A. Drawn in lithography by J. D. Harding. With . . . letterpress, by John Parker Lawson. 2 vol. Vol. I. F°. 1847. 7783

SCOTTISH.

Exhibition of the Royal Scottish Academy of Painting, sculpture, and architecture, 1867 . . . 4°. Edinburgh, n.d. (1867). 7784

SCOTTISH—*cont.*

Fortieth annual report of the Council of the Royal Scottish Academy . . 8°. Edinburgh, 1867. 7785

Forty-first annual report of the Council of the Royal Scottish Academy . . 8°. Edinburgh, 1868. 7786

Nos. 7784-6. Presentation copies.

Scottish Art and national encouragement. Containing a view of existing controversies, and transactions during the last twenty-seven years, relative to art in Scotland. With appendix of documents. (Portrait of Sir William Allan, P.R.S.A.) 8°. Edinburgh & London, 1846. 7787

Scottish Review. A quarterly journal of social progress & general literature. Vol. I. 8°. Glasgow, 1853. 7788

Illustrated book of Scottish Songs. From the sixteenth to the nineteenth century. 8°. n.d. 7789

Northern Minstrelsy being select specimens of Scottish song, with a glossary, and wood engravings. 12°. n.d. (Two copies.) 7790

SCOTT (JOHN) OF AMWELL.

Poetical Works. (Portrait and engravings.) 8°. 1782. 7791

[SCOTT (LADY).]

Trevelyan. By the Author of "A marriage in high life." 12°. 1837. 7792

SCOTT (PATRICK).

Lelio, a vision of reality; Hervor; and other poems. 12°. 1851. 7793

SCOTT (SIR WALTER).

Poetical Works. 12 vol. (Frontispieces & vignettes.) 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1833-4. 7794

Poetical Works. With memoir and critical dissertation, by Rev. George Gillan . . 3 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1857. 7795

Globe edition. Poetical Works. With a biographical and critical memoir by Francis Turner Palgrave. 8°. 1866. 7796

[Engraved title.] Lady of the Lake, a poem. Illustrated with engravings from the designs of Richard Westall, R.A. London, 1811. [Title] Lady of the Lake; a poem. Edinburgh, 1810. 4°. 7797

[Half-titles]. Lay of the Last Minstrel. A poem. Lady of the Lake. A poem. Marmion: a tale of Flodden Field. A romance. Vision of Don Roderick: Ballads and lyrical pieces. 8°. n.p. [London] n.d. 7798

All bound together.

SCOTT (SIR WALTER)—*cont.*

Vision of Don Roderick, and other poems. Second edition. 8°. Edinburgh, 1811. 7799

Prose Works. 28 vol. (Frontispieces & vignettes). 12°. Edinburgh & London, 1834-5. 7800

Vol 1. Life of Dryden. 2. Life of Swift. 3, 4. Biographical Memoirs of eminent Novelists, etc. (Two copies). 5. Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk. Abstract of the Eyrbyggja-Saga. 6. Essays on chivalry, romance, and the drama. 7. Provincial antiquities of Scotland. 8-16. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 17. Periodical Criticism. Poetry. 18. Periodical Criticism. Romance. 19-21. Periodical Criticism. Miscellaneous, etc. 22-26. Tales of a Grandfather. Scotland. 27, 28. Tales of a Grandfather. France.

History of Scotland. New edition. 2 vol. 12°. 1830. 7801

Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft . . 12°. 1830. 7802

Second edition. (Illustrated by G. Cruikshank). 12°. 1831. 7803

Waverley Novels. 48 vol. (Portrait, frontispieces, and vignettes.) 12°. Edinburgh & London, 1829-34. 7804

Vol. 1, 2. Waverley. 3, 4. Guy Mannering. 5, 6. Antiquary. 7, 8. Rob Roy. 9, 10. Black Dwarf. Old Mortality. 11-13. Heart of Mid-Lothian. Bride of Lammermoor. 14. Bride of Lammermoor. 15. Legend of Montrose. 16, 17. Ivanhoe. 18, 19. Monastery. 20, 21. Abbot. 22, 23. Kenilworth. 24, 25. Pirate. 26, 27. Fortunes of Nigel. 28-30. Peveril of the Peak. 31, 32. Quentin Durward. 33, 34. St. Ronan's Well. 35, 36. Redgauntlet. 37. Betrothed. 38. Talisman. 39, 40. Woodstock. 41. Highland Widow—Two Drovers—My Aunt Margaret's Mirror—Tapestried Chamber—Death of the Laird's Jock. 42, 43. Fair Maid of Perth. 44, 45. Anne of Geierstein. 46, 47. Count Robert of Paris. 48. Castle Dangerous—Surgeon's Daughter—Glossary.

Waverley Novels. (Library edition). 25 vol. (Illustrations and vignettes). 8°. Edinburgh, 1852-3. 7805

Œuvres traduites par A. J. B. Defauconpret, avec les introductions et les notes nouvelles de la dernière édition d'Édimbourg. Tome quinzisième. Quentin Durward. 8°. Paris, 1835. 7806

Scott Exhibition 1871. Catalogue of the Exhibition held at Edinburgh . . 1871, on occasion of the commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Sir Walter Scott. (Portrait.) 4°. Edinburgh, 1872. 7807

Preface signed "W. S. M." i.e. Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, by whom, David Laing, and James Drummond, R.S.A., the catalogue was compiled. Presentation copy.

SCRIPTORES.

Scriptores Erotici Græci. Greek Romances of Heliodorus, Longus, and Achilles Tatius, comprising the Ethiopics; or, Adventures of Theagenes and Cha-

SCRIPTORES—cont.

ricea; the Pastoral Amours of Daphnis and Chloe; and the Loves of Clitopho and Leucippe. Translated from the Greek, with notes, by Rev. Rowland Smith. 8°. Bohn, 1855. 7808

"SCRUTATOR" pseud. i.e. K. W. HORLOCK.

Practical Lessons on hunting and sporting. 8°. 1865. 7809

SCRYMGEOUR (DANIEL).

Poetry and Poets of Britain. From Chaucer to Tennyson; with biographical sketches of each, and an introductory essay on the origin and progress of English poetical literature. By D. Scrymgeour. Fourth edition. (Portrait of Sir W. Scott.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1852. 7810

SEAFIELD (FRANK) pseud. i.e. ALEXANDER H. GRANT.

Literature and curiosities of Dreams. A commonplace book of speculations concerning the mystery of dreams and visions, records of curious and well-authenticated dreams, and notes on the various modes of interpretation adopted in ancient and modern times. 2 vol. 8°. 1865. 7811

SEAGER (CHARLES).

"Female Jesuit" abroad: a true and romantic narrative of real life; including some account, with historical reminiscences, of Bonn and the middle Rhine. . . 8°. 1856. 7812

SEAMAN (GULIELMUS).

Grammatica Linguae Turcicae . . . 4°. (Oxon. 1670. 7813

From Archbishop Tenison's library.

SEA-PIECE.

Poetical Sea-Peice: containing . . . the lively description of a tempest at sea, and shipwrecks. Transcribed hither out of an elderly manuscript poem . . . 2 leaves. F°. 1633. 7814

SEARLE (JANUARY) pseud. i.e. GEORGE SEARLE PHILLIPS.

Memoirs of Ebenezer Elliott, the Corn Law Rhymer, with criticisms upon his writings. 8°. London & Huddersfield, 1852. 7815

SEARS (BARNAS) AND OTHERS.

Classical Studies: Essays on ancient literature and art. With the biography and correspondence of eminent philologists. By B. Sears, B. B. Edwards, C. C. Felton. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1843. 7816

[Another edition.] Second thousand. 8°. Boston, 1849. 7817

SEBASTOPOL.

A month in the Camp before Sebastopol. By a Non-Combatant. [Henry Jeffreys Bushby]. 8°. 1855. 7818

The authority for the authorship of this and other works in the Catalogue is Cushing's *Initials and Pseudonyms*. 1896.

Visit to Sebastopol a week after its fall. By an officer of the Anglo-Turkish Contingent. 12°. 1856. 7819

SEDGWICK (REV. ADAM).

Discourse on the Studies of the University. Third edition. 8°. Cambridge, 1834. 7820

Fifth edition, with additions, and a preliminary dissertation. 8°. London and Cambridge, 1850. 7821

SEDGWICK (CATHERINE MARIA).

[Half-title.] Home. 8°. n.p. n.d. ["Standard Library."] 7822

Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1841. 7823

Live and Let live. 12°. 1837. 7824

Means and Ends; or, Self-Training. 12°. 1839. 7825

SEDLEY (SIR CHARLES).

Miscellaneous Works . . . Death of Marc Antony: a tragedy. Published . . . by Capt. Ayloff. 8°. 1702. 7826

Dr. Bliss's copy and MS. note.

Poetical Works, and his speeches in parliament . . . Published . . . by Capt. Ayloff . . . With a new Miscellany of poems by several of the most eminent hands. And a compleat collection of all the remarkable speeches in both houses of Parliament . . . from 1641, to the happy Union of Great Britain: by several Lords and Commoners . . . 8°. 1707. 7827

[SEELEY (ROBERT BENTON)].

Perils of the Nation. An appeal to the Legislature . . . [Anon.] 8°. 1848. 7828

Remedies suggested, for some of the evils which constitute "The Perils of the Nation." [Anon.] 8°. 1844. 7829

SEEMANN (BERTHOLD).

Narrative of the voyage of H.M.S. Herald during 1845-51, under the command of Captain Henry Kellett; being a circumnavigation of the Globe, and three cruises to the Arctic regions in search of Sir John Franklin. 2 vol. 8°. 1853. 7830

SÉGUR (LOUIS PHILIPPE, COMTE DE).

Memoirs and Recollections of Count Segur Ambassador from France to the Courts of Russia and Prussia, &c. Written by himself. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1825-7. 7831

SELDEN (JOHN).

The Duello or Single Combat: from antiquitie derived into this kingdome of England, with severall kindes, and ceremonious formes thereof from good authority described. [Anon. but dedication signed J. S.] 4°. 1610. 7832

"Roger Twysden 1654." MS. notes.

Historie of Tithes . . A review of it is also annext . . 4°. n.p. 1618. 7833

From Abp. Tenison's library. MS. slip inserted at the end.

Table-Talk: being the discourses of J. Selden; or his sence of various matters of weight and high consequence relating especially to religion and state. [First edition.] 4°. 1689. 7834

New edition . . Life and portrait of the author. 12°. 1789. 7835

[Another edition.] With notes by David Irving, LL.D. 12°. Edinburgh, 1854. 7836

SENIOR (NASSAU WILLIAM).

Four introductory lectures on Political Economy, delivered before the University of Oxford. 8°. 1852. 7837

SERLE (T. J.).

A Day Dream . . [Anon.] Printed for private circulation, not published. 8°. Worthing, printed, 1865. 7838

Presentation copy.

SERMONS.

["Sermons before the Long Parliament."] 10 vol. 4°. 1641-8. 7839

These sermons, the original editions and 212 in number, were preached between 1640 and 1647 before the Houses of Lords and Commons, the Assembly of Divines, the Earl of Essex, the Lord Mayor, etc., the Commissioners for the Church of Scotland, and at the funeral of John Pym. They are believed to be a unique collection. They were delivered on days of fast, humiliation and thanksgiving, and in connexion with the Covenant. The churches in which they were preached were Westminster Abbey, St. Margaret's Westminster, Christ-Church, St. Martin's in the Fields, and St. Paul's. The preachers were as follow—

Vol. 1. Burgess, C. (2.) Marshall, S. (4.) Gauden, J. Burroughs, J. Calamy, E. (2.) Ash, S. Goodwin, T. Caryl, J. Harris, R. Sedgwick, O. Gouge, W. Sedgwick, W. Reynolds, E. Hill, T. Carter, W.

2. Hodges, T. Wilson, T. Temple, T. Case, T. Newcomen, M. Herle, C. (2.) Vines, R. Valentine, T. Corbett, E. Arrowsmith, J. Whittaker, J. Bridges,

SERMONS—cont.

W. Ellis, J. jun. Lightfoot, J. Ley, J. Greenhill, W. Perne, A. Cheynell, F. Calamy, E. Marshall, S. Sedgwick, O.

3. Carter, T. Palmer, H. Bowles, O. Newcomen, M. Hill, T. Spurstowe, W. Conant, J. Simpson, S. Tuckney, A. Coleman, T. (2.) Chambers, H. Burges, A. Caryl, J. Wilkinson, H. Salwey, A. Mowe, W. Bridge, W. Marshall, S. Henderson, A. Strickland, J.

4. Marshall, S. Cawdrey, D. Rutherford, S. Baylie, R. Young, T. Gillespie, G. Bond, J. Sedgwick, O. Case, T. Caryl, J. Staunton, E. Greene, J. Smith, Peter. Hall, H. Hardwick, H. Hickes, G. Vines, R. Henderson, A. Gower, S. Hill, T. Palmer, H.

5. Reyner, W. Tesdale, C. Newcomen, M. Coleman, T. Proffet, N. Seaman, L. Calamy, E. (2.) Sedgwick, O. Vines, R. Staunton, E. Scudder, H. Woodcock, F. Strickland, J. Spurstowe, W. Herle, C. Burgess, A. Hill, T. Wilkinson, H. Pikerling, B. Gipps, G. Thorowgood, T. Langley, J.

6. Whincop, J. Walker, G. Ash, S. Maynard, J. Arrowsmith, J. Vines, R. Marshall, S. (3.) Cheynell, F. Goode, W. Ward, J. (2.) Burges, C. (2.) Henderson, A. Whitaker, J. Caryl, J. Rutherford, S. Byfield, R. Baylie, R. Woodcock, F. Coleman, T.

7. Bond, J. (2.) Case, T. Burges, A. Gillespie, G. Lightfoot, J. Gouge, W. Whincop, J. Gibson, S. Burges, C. Taylor, F. Strickland, J. White, J. Burroughes, J. Durye, J. Starry, P. Foxcroft, J. Strong, W.

8. Whitaker, J. Hicks, J. Evance, D. Caryl, J. (3.) Vines, R. Jenkyn, W. Woodcock, F. Jenkyn, W. Goodwin, T. Burgess, A. Case, T. Bolton, S. Cheynell, F. Peters, H. Nalton, J. Owen, J.

9. Torshel, S. Taylor, F. Heyrick, R. Wilkinson, H. Cradock, W. Bolton, S. Burroughes, J. Palmer, H. Marshall, S. (2.) Bridge, W. Maynard, J. Lockyer, N. Strong, W. Hardy, N. Price, W. Dell, W. Roberts, F. Newcomen, M. Horton, T. Goode, W.

10. Seaman, L. Jenkyn, W. Sedgwick, O. Arrowsmith, J. Strong, W. (2.) Hardy, N. Lightfoot, J. Greene, J. Vines, R. Hodges, T. Cudworth, R. Johnson, R. Ash, S. Valentine, T. (2.) Hussey, W. Case, T. Hughes, G. Manton, T. Ward, N. Marshall, S. Bridge, W. Carter, W. Kentish, R.

[Vol. of Sermons.] 4°. 1642-7. 7840

Before both houses of parliament at the last thanksgiving day, April 2 1645. By Hugh Peters.

At the funerall of the Lady Lucie Iervoice Aug. 26. 1641. By John Brockett minister of Elsfeild.

Before the House of Commons, in Margarets Westminster, upon the day of their monethly fast, Octob. 29. 1645. By John Strickland, B.D.

Before the House of Commons at Margarets Westminster, 28. April 1647. being the day of their publique humiliation. By William Strong.

Before the House of Lords, in the abbey church at Westminster, 27. November, being the day appointed for humiliation. By Henry Wilkinson, B.D. 1644.

SERMONS—*cont.*

[Two Sermons.] 4°. 1649, 1648. 7841

The Subjects Sorrow: or, Lamentations upon the death of Britaines Iosiah King Charles, expressed in a sermon upon Lam. 4. 20. (Frontispiece.)

"By Robert Brown. Ascribed to Abp. Juxon." *Halkett & Laing.*

The murder, committed, and executed by the Jewes, against Christ their King. Sermon 4 Feb. 1648.

[Two Sermons.] 12°. 1707-8. 7842

Sermon occasioned by the death of the late Duke of Devonshire, who departed this life, August 18, 1707. At Devonshire-House, London. By Rev. John Griffith.

Sermon preach'd at the funeral of William Duke of Devonshire, in the church of All-Hallows in Derby, Septemb. 5. 1707. With some memoirs of the family of Cavendish. By White Kennet, D.D.

"The use and abuse of the World." Third series. Six sermons preached on the Sundays after Easter, 1875, in the church of St. James's, Piccadilly. 12°. 1875. 7843

Rev. W. R. Clark—Dean of Manchester [now of Exeter]—Rev. Dr. J. A. Hessey—Dean of Chester [Howsen]—Rev. F. Pigou—Bishop of Lincoln [Wordsworth].

[Sermons, etc.] 4°. v.d. 7844

Sermon preached in the collegiat church of St. Peter in Westminster, 6 April. 1628. Before the Lords of Parliament. By John [Williams] Bishop of Lincolne. 1628.

Sermon preached at Brackley at the funerall of Fran: Walbank. By Thomas Hodges B.D. rector of Souldern. Oxford, 1653.

Sermon preached May 11. 1660. At the funerals of John Cope in the parish-church of St. Mary-Bothaw London. By John Kitchin, Minister of St. Mary-Abchurch London. 1660.

Sufficiencie of the Spirits teaching, without humane-learning: or a treatise, tending to prove humane-learning to be no help to the spirituall understanding of the word of God. By Samuel How. n.p. 1640.

Practise of Confirmation. Confirmed by arguments. Written upon occasion of the confirmation of the Prince his Highnesse. 1613. By George Hakewill. 1613.

Insolence and impudence triumphant in a late treatise, entituled, A discourse of ecclesiastical Polity, &c. Or, the lively portraiture of Mr. S. P. limn'd by his own hand. Being a collection of some of his railings and prophane satyrs. With a complication of errors, repugnant to the Church of England. n.p. 1669.

Sermon preach'd in the cathedral of Sarum, at the assizes, 1707. By John Hoadly. 1707.

Heads of reasons, for which a generall councill of Protestants ought to be called together in England. 1641.

Heads of agreement assented to by the United Ministers in and about London: formerly called Presbyterian and Congregational. 1691.

Letters of Religion, between Theophilus and Eugenio. 1720.

Part II. 1720.

Part III. 1722. (Two copies.)

SERMONS—*cont.*

[Sermons, etc.] 8°. v.d. 7845

A Wedding ring fit for the finger. Sermon preach'd at a Wedding in Edmonton. By William Secker. 1729.

Sermon preach'd in Little-Wild-Street November 5. 1740. By Joseph Stennett. 1741.

Christian perfection: a Sermon. By John Wesley. 1741.

At the end—The promise of sanctification. By Rev. Charles Wesley [verses].

Friendly letter to John and Charles Wesley. By a person that found occasion to withdraw from their Society, and join with the people called Quakers. [Signed "T. B."] 1747.

Epistle of love and friendly advice to friends and brethren, in and about the City of London. Published by order and approbation of the Quarterly-Meeting, held at Devonshire-House, 1729. 1729.

[No title-page. Account of the rise, progress, and present state, of the school and work-house maintain'd by the Quakers, at Clerkenwell, London.] (1746.)

Sermon preached before the synod of Glasgow and Air, at Glasgow, Aprile 7. 1741. Fourth edition. By William Leechman. Glasgow, 1744.

Summary account of an extraordinary visit to this Metropolis, in 1753, by the ministry of Ann Mercy Bell. 1754.

Narrative of the delusion of the devil at a late Quakers Meeting on one John Thurston (of Kendal). How he was seduced to turn Quaker. Attested by Mr. William Robinson. 1678.

Expostulation with B. E. an eminent Quaker about his late breaking for neer forty thousand pounds a great part whereof was moneys of the Quakers publique-stock. n.p. 1673.

Num. 8. Mercurius. Pragmaticus, communicating intelligence from all parts. Especially from Westminster, and the Head-Quarters. [By M. Needham.] From Novem. 2. to Novem. 9. 1647. pp. 57-64.

Weekly packet of advice from Rome: or, the history of popery. [? By H. Care.] 13 June 1679. pp. 217-222.

Popish Courant. June 13. 1679. pp. 223-224. n.p. 1679.

Sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. John Taylor, D.D. With some account of his character and writings. By E. Harwood. 1761.

Sermon preached at the Old Jewry, May 18, 1766; on occasion of the death of Rev. Sam. Chandler, D.D. By Thomas Amory. Speech at his interment, and a catalogue of his works. n.d.

Sermon preached at Pinnars-Hall, on occasion of the death of Rev. James Foster, D.D. With memoirs of his life and character. By Caleb Fleming. 1753.

Conjugal Love and duty: a discourse. Preached at St. Ann's, in Dublin. With a dedication to Lady Caroline Russel, asserting the prerogative of beauty, and vindicating the privileges of the fair sex. Third edition. Dublin, printed, London, reprinted, 1758.

Address to the inhabitants of London and Westminster: in relation to a pastoral letter, said to be written by the Bishop of London [Gibson], to the people of his diocess: occasion'd by some late writings in favour of infidelity. 1728.

Letter from the Bishop of London [Thomas Sherlock], to the clergy and people of London and Westminster; on occasion of the late Earthquakes. 1750.

SERMONS—cont.

Century of eminent Presbyterian preachers. Or, a collection of choice sayings from the publick sermons preached before the two Houses from November 1640, to January 31. 1648. Appendix, with the short characters of several of these Preachers taken from Dr. Calamy's abridgment of Baxter's Life. By a lover of episcopacy. 1723. [Not quite perfect. See No. 7830.]

SERVICE.

Service afloat: comprising the personal narrative of a naval officer employed during the late war; and the journal of an officer engaged in the late surveying expedition under the command of Captain Owen, on the Western Coast of Africa. 2 vol. 8°. 1833. 7846

"Corrected for new edition."

SETON(GEORGE).

Gossip about Letters and letter-writers. 12°. Edinburgh, 1870. 7847

Law and practice of Heraldry in Scotland. 8°. Edinburgh, 1863. 7848

SETTLERS.

Settlers and Convicts; or, recollections of sixteen years' labour in the Australian backwoods. By an emigrant mechanic [Alexander Harris.] 12°. 1847. 7349

According to the "Catalogue of the London Library" this book was "edited by Medlock."

SEVERN (JOHN PERCY).

Adventures of Ariston. By an Eton boy. 12°. 1830. 7850

Dedication and Introduction signed "John Percy Severn."

SEVERUS (P. CORNELIUS).

Ætna, et quæ supersunt fragmenta, cum notis et interpretatione Jos. Scaligeri . . Accessit Petri Bembi Ætna. 12°. Amst. 1703. 7851

SÉVIGNÉ (MARIE DE RABUTIN-CHANTAL, MADAME LA MARQUISE DE).

Letters to her daughter Countess De Grignan. Translated from the French. 7 vol. (in 4). 12°. 1801. 7852

Sevigniana, ou recueil de pensées ingénieuses, d'anecdotes . . tirées des Lettres, avec des remarques . . 12°. Grignan, 1765. 7853

Madame de Sévigné and her Contemporaries. 2 vol. 8°. 1842. (Two copies.) 7854

SEWARD (ANNA).

Memoirs of the life of Dr. Darwin, chiefly during his residence at Lichfield, with anecdotes of his friends, and criticisms on his writings. 8°. 1804. 7855

Book-plate of P. Reiersen.

[SEWARD (WILLIAM).]

Anecdotes of some distinguished persons chiefly of the present and two preceding centuries. Adorned with sculptures. Second edition. [Anon.] 4 vol. and supplement (in all 5 vol.) (Portraits.) 8°. 1795-7. 7856

SEWARD (WILLIAM HENRY).

Works. Edited by George E. Baker. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. New York, 1853. 7857

SEWELL (ELIZABETH MISSING).

Amy Herbert. By a lady. Edited by Rev. W. Sewell. 2 vol. 12°. 1844. 7858

The Earl's Daughter. By the author of "Amy Herbert" . . Edited by Rev. W. Sewell. 2 vol. 12°. 1850. 7859

Gertrude. By the author of "Amy Herbert" . . Edited by Rev. W. Sewell. 2 vol. 12°. 1845. 7860

Journal kept during a summer tour, for the children of a village school. By the Author of "Amy Herbert" . . In three parts. Part I. From Ostend to the Lake of Constance. (Part II. From the Lake of Constance to the Simplon. Part III. From the Simplon through part of the Tyrol to Genoa.) 3 vol. 12°. 1852. 7861

Laneton Parsonage: a tale for children, on the practical use of a portion of the Church Catechism. Second part. By the author of "Amy Herbert." Edited by Rev. W. Sewell. Second edition. 12°. 1848. 7862

Margaret Percival. By the author of "Amy Herbert." Edited by Rev. William Sewell. 2 vol. 12°. 1847. 7863

— AND OTHERS.

The Sketches: three tales. By the authors of "Amy Herbert," "The old Man's Home" [Rev. William Adams], and "Hawkstone" [Rev. William Sewell]. 12°. 1848. 7864

SEWELL (REV. WILLIAM).

Christian Morals. New edition. 12°. 1841. 7865

Hawkstone: a tale of and for England in 184-. [Anon.] 2 vol. 12°. 1845. 7866

Popular Evidences of Christianity. 12°. 1843. 7867

SEXTUS EMPIRICUS.

Opera. Græce et Latine. Pyrrhoniæ institutionum libri III. Cum H. Stephani versione et notis. Contra mathematicos sive disciplinarum professores, libri VI. Contra philosophos libri V. Cum versione Gentiani Herveti . . Notas addidit Io. A. Fabricius. Editio emendatior. 2 vol. 8°. Lipsiæ, 1842. 7868

SEYMOUR (E. H.).

Remarks . . upon the plays of Shakspeare; resulting from a collation of the early copies, with that of Johnson and Steevens, edited by Isaac Reed. Together with . . extracts from the MSS. of John, Lord Chedworth . . 2 vol. 8°. 1805.

7869

SEYMOUR (HENRY DANBY).

Russia on the Black Sea and Sea of Azof: being a narrative of travels in the Crimea and bordering provinces . . With Map, &c. 8°. 1855.

7870

SEYMOUR (REV. MICHAEL HOBART).

Talbot case. An . . account from 1839, to the Lord Chancellor's Judgment. With notes and observations: and a preface, by Rev. M. H. Seymour. 8°. 1851.

7871

SHADWELL (THOMAS).

Dramatic Works. 4 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1720. (2 copies.)

7872

Vol. I. Sullen Lovers. Humourists. Royal Shepherdess. Virtuoso. 2. Psyche. Libertine. Epsom-Wells. Timon of Athens. 3. Miser. True Widow. Lancaster Witches, and Tegue O-Divelly the Irish Priest. Woman-Captain. 4. Squire of Alsatia. Bury Fair. Amorous Bigot: (with the second part of Tegue ODivelly). Scowrs. Volunteers.

No. 1. A second portrait inserted.

History of Timon of Athens, the Man-Hater . . 12°. n.d.

7873

SHAFTESBURY (ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, 1ST EARL OF).

[No title-page. I. Letters and papers from the Restoration to Shaftesbury's Lord Chancellorship. 1660-1672 . . IV. Letters and papers during the Lord Chancellorship, November 17, 1672, to November 9, 1673 . . VI. Letters and papers from the Lord Chancellorship to Shaftesbury's death 1673-1683. (Vol. II.)] 8°. 7874

Nos. II. III. and V. will be found as appendixes to W. D. Christie's "Life of A. A. Cooper first Earl of Shaftesbury," vol. 2. (N°. 1658.)

The Compleat Statesman, demonstrated in the life, actions, and politicks, of . . Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury . . 12°. 1683.

7875

Attributed to John Dunton.

[No title-page. Modest vindication of the Earl of Shaftesbury [? Shaftesbury]. In a letter to a friend concerning his being elected King of Poland.] End. 1681. 2 leaves. F°. 7876

SHAFTESBURY (ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, 3D EARL OF).

Characteristicks of men, manners, opinions, times. 3 vol. Third edition. (Portrait.) 8°. London, printed, 1723.

7877

**SHAFTESBURY (ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, 3D EARL OF) —
—cont.**

Letters from the late Earl of Shaftesbury, to Robert Molesworth, now Viscount of that name. Two letters by the late Sir John Cropley. Introduction by the editor [John Toland]. 8°. 1721.

7878

SHAFTESBURY (ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, 7TH EARL OF).

Speeches. Upon subjects having relation chiefly to the claims and interests of the Labouring class. With a Preface. 8°. 1868. (Two copies.)

7879

No. 1. "John Forster Esq. from his very sincere friend the Author."

Speeches in Glasgow. August, 1871. (Portrait.) 8°. Glasgow, 1871.

7880

"John Forster from his friend Shaftesbury."

SHAFTON (PIERS) *pseud.*

Compliments of the Season; or, How to give an Evening Party. 12°. 1849.

7881

SHAHAMET ALI.

History of Bahawalpur, with notices of the adjacent countries of Sindh, Afghanistan, Multan, and the West of India. 8°. 1848.

7882

SHAIRP (JOHN CAMPBELL).

John Keble an essay . . 12°. Edinburgh, 1866.

7883

SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM).

Mr. William Shakespeares Comedies, Histories, & Tragedies. Published according to the True Originall Copies. [Edited by I. Heminge and H. Condell]. [First collected edition]. F°. (Portrait.) London Printed by Isaac Iaggard, and Ed. Blount. 1623.

7884

"To the Reader," title-page, and introductory leaves are reprints.

"To John Forster Esq. from J. C. K[ing] Aug. 24. 1840."

A reprint of his collected Works as put forth in 1623. Part I containing the Comedies. (Portrait.) 4°. Lionel Booth, 1862.

Part II containing the Histories. 4°. 1863.

Part III containing the Tragedies. 4°. 1864.

7885

A reproduction in exact fac-simile of the famous first folio, 1623, by the newly-discovered process of photo-lithography, executed, by express permission of Lord Ellesmere and the Trustees of the British Museum, from the matchless copies in Bridgewater House, and in the National Library, at the suggestion, and under the superintendence of H[oward] Staunton. R. W. Preston, Photo-Lith. F°. 1866.

7886

SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM)—*cont.*

First folio Edition of 1623. Reproduced under the immediate supervision of Howard Staunton. From the originals in the Libraries of Bridgewater House and the British Museum, by Photo-Lithography. To be completed in 16 parts. Parts 1, 2. F°. n.d. 7887

Mr. William Shakespeares Comedies, Histories, & Tragedies. Published according to the True Originall Copies. [The second Impression.] F°. [London, 1632.] 7888

Title-page (reprint) made up and partly in MS. Ben Jonson's verses "To the Reader," dedication, etc. wanting. One or two leaves reprints.

This copy was presented to Mr. Forster by "Barry Cornwall" (B. W. Procter). It has Procter's autograph and a MS. Sonnet by him addressed "To John Forster," and signed "Barry Cornwall. 1856."

Another copy. Wanting the title-page and otherwise imperfect. 7889

Works. Collated with the oldest copies, and corrected: with notes, explanatory, and critical: by Mr. Theobald. Third edition. 8 vol. (Portrait, and plates by Gravelot.) 12°. 1752. 7890

"The second edition, with a new title-page." *Lowndes.*

The Plays . . from the . . corrected copy left by the late George Steevens. With . . engravings, from original designs of H. Fuseli, R.A.: and . . notes, from the most eminent commentators; a history of the stage, a life of Shakspeare, &c. By Alexander Chalmers. New edition. 9 vol. (Bound in 38 parts.) 8°. 1811. 7891

Plays and Poems, with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators: comprehending a life of the poet, and an enlarged history of the stage, by Edmond Malone. With a new glossarial index. [Seventh edition. By James Boswell.] 21 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1821. 7892

Interleaved copy.

Dramatic Works. With a glossary. 12°. Chiswick, C. Whittingham, 1823. 7893

Edmund Kean's copy. "A token of esteem and gratitude from Corbet Ryder to Edmund Kean Esq^{re} as the only representative of the heroes drawn by the immortal Bard, this Volume is most respectfully presented." *MS. inscription on fly leaf.*

"Presented to me by Mr. Kean. John Forster." *MS. inscription on engraved title.*

Works; from the text of Johnson, Steevens, and Reed: with a biographical memoir, and a variety of interesting matter, illustrative of his life and writings. By W. Harvey. Embellished with a portrait of Shakspeare . . and illustrations . . 8°. 1825. 7894

SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM)—*cont.*

Dramatic Works. Printed from the text of the corrected copies of Steevens and Malone. With a life of the poet, by Charles Symmons, D.D. A Glossary: and fifty embellishments. 12°. 1827. 7895

W. C. Macready's copy with his autographs, and MS. marks and suggestions. Many leaves mutilated by use.

Pictorial edition of the Works. Edited by Charles Knight. (Histories: 2 vol. Comedies: 2 vol. Tragedies, Poems: 2 vol. Supplemental volume: Doubtful Plays, &c.) (Bound in 42 parts.) 8°. (1839—.) 7896

MS. notes by Mr. Forster.

Comedies, Histories, Tragedies, and Poems of William Shakspeare. Edited by Charles Knight. Second edition. 12 vol. 8°. 1842-4. 7897

C. Knight's. "Library Edition," being the second impression of the "Pictorial Edition."

National edition. Pictorial Shakspeare. Edited by Charles Knight. 6 vol. 8°. 1851-2. (Two copies.) 7898

No. 2. Vol. 6 wanting.

Works. The text formed from an entirely new collation of the old editions: with the various readings, notes, a life of the poet, and a history of the early English stage. By J. Payne Collier. 8 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1844, 2, 3. 7899

Works of Shakspeare revised from the best authorities: with a memoir, and essay on his genius, by Barry Cornwall [B. W. Procter]: also, annotations and introductory remarks on the plays, by many distinguished writers: illustrated with engravings on wood, from designs by Kenny Meadows. Vol. I. Memoir and Essay. Comedies. Vol. II. Tragedies. Vol. III. Historical Plays, Poems and Sonnets. 8°. 1843. 7900

Works of William Shakspeare; containing his plays and poems, from the text of the editions by Charles Knight: with glossarial notes; and facts connected with his life and writings, abridged from 'William Shakspeare, a Biography.' Illustrated by W. Harvey. Complete in one volume. (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1847. 7901

Works: the text carefully restored according to the first editions; with introductions, notes original and selected, and a life of the poet. By Rev. H. N. Hudson. 11 vol. Vol. I-VI. 12°. Boston and Cambridge [U.S.] 1851-2. 7902

The Plays: the text regulated by the old copies, and by the recently discovered Folio of 1632, containing early manuscript emendations. Edited by J. Payne Collier. (Portrait.) 8°. 1853. 7903

MS. notes.

SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM)—*cont.*

Dramatic Works the text carefully revised with notes by Samuel Weller Singer. The life of the poet and critical essays on the plays by William Watkiss Lloyd. (With vignettes engraved on wood by John Thompson from drawings by Stothard.) 10 vol. 12°. 1856. 7904

Works. The text revised by Rev. Alexander Dyce. 6 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1857. 7905

Second edition. 9 vol. (Portrait from monument and from folio of 1623.) 8°. 1864-7. (Two copies.) 7906

Vol. IX Glossary. This edition includes the "Two noble Kinsmen."

Third edition [Edited by John Forster]. 9 vol. 8°. 1875-6. (Two copies.) 7907

The Plays. Edited by Howard Staunton. The illustrations by [Sir] John Gilbert [R.A.] Engraved by the Brothers Dalziel. 3 vol. 8°. 1858-60. 7908

Works. Edited by William George Clark, and John Glover. 9 vol. 8°. Cambridge and London, 1863-6. 7909

Pencil notes.

Globe edition. Works edited by William George Clark and William Aldis Wright. 8°. Cambridge and London, 1864. 7910

[Title on cover]. Routledge's shilling Shakspeare . . [Title] Works of William Shakspeare. Edited by Charles Knight. 12°. 1868. 7911

The Plays, with the purest text, and the briefest notes. Edited by J. Payne Collier. Vol. I. II. III. 4°. Privately printed for the subscribers, 1875-6. 7912

Vol. 1. Tempest—Two Gentlemen of Verona—Merry Wives of Windsor—Measure for Measure—Comedy of Errors—Much Ado about Nothing.

Vol. 2. Love's Labour's Lost—Midsummer Night's Dream—Merchant of Venice—As you Like it—Taming of the Shrew—All's well that ends well.

Vol. 3. Twelfth-night—Winter's Tale—King John—King Edward the Third—Richard the Second—Henry the Fourth. Part I.

Only the first three vols. of an edition complete in eight.

Works. Vol. 9 [? of Rowe's second edition]. 12°. 1714. 7913

Containing, Venus and Adonis. Tarquin and Lucrece. Miscellany Poems. Critical remarks on his Plays and Poems [? by Charles Gildon]. Essay on the Stage, in Greece, Rome, and England. And a Glossary.

The Plays, accurately printed from the text of the corrected copy left by the late George Steevens, with glossarial notes. New edition. 10 vol. Vol. VII. Containing King Richard III. King Henry VIII. Troilus and Cressida. VIII. Timon of Athens; Coriolanus; Julius Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra. IX. Cymbeline; Titus Andronicus; Pericles; King Lear.

SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM)—*cont.*

X. Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello. 12°. 1811. 7914

Each Volume contains the autograph, marks and MS. notes of "Leigh Hunt."

Plays and Poems. 11 vol. Vol. 5. 8°. 1825. 7915

Contains "King Richard II," Macready's interleaved copy marked for acting.

[Engraved title with monument portrait] Stratford Shakspeare. Edited by Charles Knight. Vol. I. [Title] Specimen. Stratford Shakspeare. Edited by Charles Knight . . 12°. 1853.

Old Lamps, or New? A plea for the original editions of the text of Shakspeare: forming an introductory notice to the Stratford Shakspeare, edited by Charles Knight. 12°. 1853.

Companion edition. Histories of William Shakspeare. Edited by Charles Knight. 2 vol. Vol. I. King John. King Richard II. Henry IV.—Part I. Henry IV.—Part II. With Facts connected with S^r. Life and Writings. 8°. 1852. 7916

One vol.

Twenty of the plays, being the whole number printed in quarto during his lifetime, or before the Restoration, collated where there were different copies, and publish'd from the originals, by George Steevens. 4 vol. 8°. 1766. 7917

[No title-page. Hamlet.] 8°.

Othello . . revised by J. P. Kemble . . 12°. 1814.

[No title-page. Much Ado about Nothing.] 8°.

[No title-page. King Lear.] 12°.

[No title-page. Macbeth.] 8°. 7918

All bound together in one vol., being W. C. Macready's acting (interleaved) copies with MS. stage directions, &c.; MS. insertions; and pencil notes. More or less imperfect (except Othello).

[No title-page. King Henry IV. Part II. Act IV.] 12°.

King Henry VIII . . Printed from the acting copy, with remarks . . by D.—G. [George Daniel] . . 12°. Cumberland [publisher], n.d.

Othello . . Printed from the acting copy, with remarks . . by D.—G. [George Daniel] . . 12°. n.d.

Bell's edition. Richard II. Printed complete from the text of Sam. Johnson and Geo. Steevens . . 12°. 1812.

[No title-page. King Lear.] 12°. 7919

All bound together, being Macready's copies marked for acting. Last leaf of Henry VIII imperfect.

King Lear . . 8°. 1770.

SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM)—*cont.*

King Henry the eighth . . revised by J. P. Kemble . . 8°. 1804.

Macbeth . . revised by J. P. Kemble . . 8°. 1814. 7920

All bound together, being Macready's acting copies with Autograph, and MS. dram. pers., stage directions, music &c. Not quite perfect.

Hamlet . . with remarks . . by D—G. [i.e. George Daniel] . . 12°. Cumberland [publisher], n.d.¹

King Lear . . With remarks . . by D—G. . . 12°. n.d.

Macbeth . . With remarks . . by D—G. . . 12°. n.d.

MS. notes by Mr. Forster.

Othello . . Remarks . . by D—G. . . 12°. n.d. (1829).

Coriolanus . . With remarks . . by D—G. . . 12°. n.d.

King Henry VIII . . With remarks . . by D—G. . . 12°. n.d.

The Tempest . . With remarks . . by D—G. . . 12°. n.d.

The Merchant of Venice . . With remarks . . by D—G. . . 12°. n.d. 7921

All bound together in one vol. and marked with stage directions (by Mr. Forster).

Hamlet, and As you like it. A specimen of a new edition of Shakespeare [by Thomas Caldecott.] 8°. 1819. 7922

First edition of the tragedy of Hamlet. 8° . . 1603. Reprinted 1825. 7923

Tragicall Historie of Hamlet Prince of Denmarke . . 4°. 1603. 7924

"40 copies. John Forster Esq. From his old friend J. Payne Collier. This facsimile on stone was made by the direction and at the expense of his Grace the late Duke of Devonshire, Maidenhead Sept. 1838." MS.

Tragicall Historie of Hamlet, Prince of Denmarke . . 4°. 1604. 7925

"40 copies. John Forster Esq. This facsimile was executed by direction of his Grace the Duke of Devonshire. J. Payne Collier. August 1839." MS.

First part of Henry the fourth, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1598. By Edmund William Ashbee. 4°. London : for private circulation only. 1866. 7926

First part of Henry the Fourth, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1599 . . 4°. 1861. 7927

First Part of Henry the Fourth, facsimiled from the edition printed at London in 1608 . . 4°. 1867. 7928

First part of Henry the fourth, facsimiled from the edition printed at London in 1613 . . 4°. 1867. 7929

SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM)—*cont.*

Second part of Henry the Fourth, facsimiled from the second edition printed at London 1600 . . 4°. 1866. 7930

Henry the Fifth, facsimiled from the edition printed at London, 1600 . . 4°. 1868. 7931

Henry the Fifth, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1608 . . 4°. 1870. 7932

King Lear, facsimiled from the edition printed at London for Nathaniel Butter in 1608 . . 4°. 1867. 7933

Nos. 7926-33. Printed on one side only. Facsimiled by E. W. Ashbee, and also under the care of J. O. Halliwell [- Phillipps]. 50 copies only printed for private circulation, 19 of which were destroyed.

Macbeth, a tragedy with all the alterations, amendments, additions, and new songs . . [By Sir William Davenant.] 4°. 1695. 7934

[Half-Title]. Shakespeare restored. A Lamp for the reader. [Half-Title]. Macbeth. [Ed. by Hastings Elwin]. 4°. n.p. n.d. [1853]. *End.* Norwich [privately] printed. 7935

Pencil notes by Mr. Forster.

Merchant of Venice, facsimiled from the edition printed at London by J. R. for Thomas Heyes 1600 . . 4°. 1870. 7936

Merchant of Venice, facsimiled from the edition printed at London by J. Roberts 1600 . . 4°. 1865. 7937

Merry Wives of Windsor, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1619 . . 4°. 1866. 7938

Midsummer Night's Dream, facsimiled from the edition printed at London by James Roberts, 1600 . . 4°. 1865. 7939

Midsummer Night's Dream, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1600 . . 4°. 1864. 7940

Much Ado about Nothing, facsimiled from the edition printed at London in 1600 . . 4°. 1863. 7941

Othello, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1622 . . 4°. 1864. 7942

Pericles, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1609 . . 4°. 1862. 7943

Pericles, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1611 . . 4°. 1868. 7944

Richard the Second, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1597 . . 4°. 1862. 7945

Richard the Second, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1598 . . 4°. 1869. 7946

SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM)--*cont.*

Richard the Second, facsimiled from the edition printed at London in 1608 . . 4°. 1870. 7947

Richard the Second, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1615 . . 4°. 1870. 7948

Richard the Third, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1597 . . 4°. 1863. 7949

Richard the Third, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1598 . . 4°. 1867. 7950

Richard the Third, facsimiled from the edition printed at London in 1602 . . 4°. 1865. 7951

N^{os}. 7936-51. *See* note at the end of N^o. 7933.

[Richard III. 1612. 4°.] 7952

No title-page and imperfect. "Robert Browning, from his father—11th March 1837." " (to J. Forster) R. B."

Richard the Third, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1612 . . 4°. 1871. 7953

Romeo and Juliet, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1597 . . 4°. 1866. 7954

Romeo and Juliet, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1599 . . 4°. 1865. 7955

Romeo and Juliet, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1609 . . 4°. 1869. 7956

Romeo and Juliet, facsimiled from the edition printed at London without a date . . 4°. 1868. 7957

N^{os}. 7953-7. *See* note at the end of N^o. 7933.

Timon of Athens, a tragedy, as performed at the Theatre-Royal, Drury-Lane . . an introduction, and notes . . are added, by the authors of the Dramatic Censor. 12°. 1773. 7958

Part of Vol. V of [?] Bell's] edition of Shakespeare. Plates inserted.

Titus Andronicus, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1611 . . 4°. 1867. 7959

Troilus and Cressida, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1609 . . 4°. 1863. 7960

N^{os}. 7959-60. *See* note at the end of N^o. 7933.

[Volume lettered "Shakespear's doubtful plays."] 8°. n.p. 1709. [? A vol. of Rowe's edition.] 7961

Pericles, Prince of Tyre—London Prodigal. A comedy—Life and Death of Thomas Lord Cromwell—History of Sir John Oldecastle, the good Lord Cobham—The Puritan: or, the Widow of Watling-Street—A Yorkshire Tragedy—Tragedy of Locrine, the eldest son of King Brutus.

o 16505.

SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM)—*cont.*

Lucrece, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1594, by E. W. Ashbee . . 4°. 1866. 7962

Venus and Adonis, facsimiled from the edition printed at London 1593, by E. W. Ashbee . . 4°. 1866. 7963

Songs and Sonnets. (Edited by Francis Turner Palgrave.) (Gem edition.) 12°. London and Cambridge, 1865. 7964

Given by Lord Lytton to Mr. Forster, with inscription.

Sentiments and Similes. A classified selection of similes, definitions, descriptions, and other remarkable passages in the plays and poems. By Henry Noel Humphreys. (Illuminated). 8°. 1851. 7965

— AND SURREY (HENRY HOWARD, EARL OF).

Poetical Works. With memoirs, critical dissertations, and explanatory notes, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 8°. Edinburgh, 1856. 7966

SHAKESPEARIANA.

Catalogue of the books, manuscripts, works of art, antiquities, and relics, illustrative of the life and works of Shakespeare, and of the history of Stratford-upon-Avon; which are preserved in the Shakespeare library and museum in Henley Street. 8°. 1868. 7967

Four printed papers inserted.

Hamlet. An attempt to ascertain whether the Queen were an accessory, before the fact, in the Murder of her first husband. 8°. 1856. 7968

Heroines of Shakspeare: comprising the principal female characters in the plays . . Engraved under the direction of Charles Heath, from drawings by eminent artists. 8°. 1848. 7969

Shakspeare Gallery; containing a select series of scenes and characters, (accompanied by criticisms and remarks) . . on fifty plates . . 4°. 1792. 7970

The designs are by H. Singleton; the criticisms and remarks by C. Taylor.

Shakespeare's Library: a collection of the romances, novels, poems, and histories, used by Shakespeare as the foundation of his dramas. Now first collected, and accurately reprinted from the original editions. With introductory notices, by J. Payne Collier. 2 vol. 8°. n.d. (1843). 7971

'Time and Truth reconciling the moral and religious world to Shakespeare . . [Anon. By B. S. Naylor]. 12°. 1854. 7972

Traditionary Anecdotes of Shakespeare. Collected in Warwickshire, in 1693. Now

F F

SHAKESPEARIANA—*cont.*

first published from the original Manuscript. [Edited by J. Payne Collier.] 8°. 1838. 7973

[See also entries under various authors' names for "Shakespeariana."]

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY.

[Publications of the Shakespeare Society.] 46 vol. 8°. 1841-51. 7974

Alleyn (Edward). Alleyn Papers. A collection of original documents illustrative of the life and times of E. Alleyn, and of the early English stage and drama. With an introduction by J. Payne Collier.

Chester Plays. Chester Plays: a collection of Mysteries founded upon Scriptural subjects, and formerly represented by the trades of Chester at Whitsuntide. Edited by Thomas Wright. 2 vol.

Collier (John Payne). Memoirs of Edward Alleyn, founder of Dulwich College: including some new particulars respecting Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Massinger, Marston, Dekker, &c.

Collier (J. P.) Memoirs of the principal actors in the plays of Shakespeare.

Coventry Mysteries. Ludus Coventriæ. A collection of Mysteries, formerly represented at Coventry on the feast of Corpus Christi. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell [-Phillipps].

Cunningham (Peter). Extracts from the accounts of the Revels at Court, in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I., from the original office books of the Masters and Yeomen. With an introduction and notes, by P. Cunningham.

Dekker (Thomas) Henry Chettle and William Haughton. Patient Grissil: a comedy Reprinted from the black-letter edition of 1603. With an introduction and notes (by J. P. Collier).

Fools and Jesters. Fools and Jesters: with a reprint of Robert Armin's Nest of Ninnies. 1608. With an Introduction and Notes (by J. P. Collier).

Forde (John). Honour Triumphant; and a Line of Life: Two tracts now first reprinted from the original copies published in 1606 and 1620.

Gosson (Stephen). School of Abuse, containing a pleasant invective against poets, pipers, players, jesters, &c. With an introduction regarding the author and his works.

Halpin (Rev. N. J.). Oberon's Vision in the Midsummer-Night's Dream, illustrated by a comparison with Lylie's Endymion.

Henslowe (Philip). Diary, from 1591 to 1609. Printed from the original manuscript preserved at Dulwich College. Edited by J. P. Collier.

Heywood (T.). Apology for Actors. In three books. From the edition of 1612 compared with that of W. Cartwright. With an introduction and notes.

Heywood (T.) First and second parts of King Edward IV. Histories by T. H. B. printed from the unique black letter first edition of 1600 with an introduction and notes, by Barron Field.

Heywood (T.) Two Historical plays on the life and reign of Queen Elizabeth. (If you know not me, you know nobody). With an introduction and notes, by J. Payne Collier. (At the end—Cancels for A Woman killed with kindness.)

Heywood (T.) Fair Maid of the Exchange; a comedy. Edited by Barron Field.

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY—*cont.*

Heywood (T.) The Golden and Silver Ages. Two Plays. With an introduction and notes, by J. Payne Collier.

Heywood (T.) First and second parts of The Fair Maid of the West; or, a Girl worth gold. Two Comedies. With an introduction and notes, by J. Payne Collier.

Heywood (T.) Royal King, and Loyal Subject. A Woman killed with kindness. Two Plays. With an introduction and notes, by J. Payne Collier.

Heywood (T.) and William Rowley. Fortune by Land and Sea; a tragi-comedy. Edited by Barron Field.

Jones (Inigo). Inigo Jones. A Life of the Architect; by Peter Cunningham. Remarks on some of his sketches for Masques and Dramas; by J. R. Planché. And Five Court Masques; edited from the original MSS. of Ben Jonson, John Marston, etc. By J. Payne Collier. Accompanied by facsimiles of drawings by Inigo Jones; and by a portrait from a painting by Vandyck.

Jonson (Ben). Notes of Ben Jonson's conversations with William Drummond of Hawthornden. January, 1619.

Preface signed—David Laing.

Marriage. Marriage of Wit and Wisdom, an ancient Interlude. To which are added illustrations of Shakespeare and the early English Drama. Edited by J. O. Halliwell [-Phillipps].

More (Sir Thomas). Sir Thomas More, a Play; [about 1590] now first printed. Edited by Rev. Alexander Dyce.

Munday (Anthony). John A Kent and John A Cumber; a comedy. Printed from the original manuscript. With other Tracts by the same author. The introduction and notes by J. P. Collier.

Nash (Thomas). Pierce Penniless's supplication to the Devil. From the first edition of 1592, with an introduction and notes, by J. P. Collier.

Northbrooke (John). Treatise against Dicing, dancing, plays, and interludes. With other idle pastimes. By J. N. Minister. From the earliest edition, about 1577. With an introduction and notes (by J. P. Collier).

Phillipps (James Orchard Halliwell.). Illustrations of the fairy mythology of a Midsummer Night's Dream. Edited by J. O. Halliwell [-Phillipps].

Richard the Third. Ghost of Richard the third. A poem, printed in 1614, and founded upon Shakespeare's historical play. Reprinted from the only known copy. With an introduction and notes by J. P. Collier.

Richard the Third. The true tragedy of Richard the third; to which is appended the Latin Play of Richardus Tertius, by Dr. Thomas Legge. Both anterior to Shakespeare's drama. With an introduction and notes by Barron Field.

Riche (Barnaby). Eight novels employed by English dramatic poets of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. Originally published by B. Riche in 1581, and reprinted from a copy of that date in the Bodleian Library. (At the beginning—Riche his farewell to militarie profession.)

Shakespeare (William). Shakespeare's Play of King Henry the fourth, printed from a contemporary manuscript. Edited by J. O. Halliwell [-Phillipps].

Shakespeare (W.). First sketches of the second and third parts of King Henry the Sixth. Edited by J. O. Halliwell [-Phillipps].

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY—*cont.*

Shakespeare (W.). First sketch of Merry Wives of Windsor. Edited by J. O. Halliwell [-Phillipps].

Shakespeare Society's Papers. Shakespeare Society's Papers. Vol. I. (-IV). 1844-9.

Simrock (Karl). Remarks on the plots of Shakespeare's plays. With notes and additions by J. O. Halliwell [-Phillipps].

Taming of a Shrew. The old Taming of a Shrew, upon which Shakespeare founded his Comedy, reprinted from the edition of 1594, edited by Thomas Amyot.

Appended is—The Wife lapped in mores skin.

Stationers' Company. Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers' Company of works entered for publication between 1557 and 1570 (and 1570 and 1587). With notes and illustrations by J. P. Collier. 2 vol.

Tarlton (Richard). Tarlton's Jests, and News out of Purgatory: with notes, and some account of the life of Tarlton, by J. O. Halliwell [-Phillipps]. (Portrait.)

Thynn (Francis). Debate between pride and lowliness. Reprinted from the edition by John Charlwood. With an introduction and notes by J. P. Collier.

Timon. Timon, a play. Now first printed. Edited by Rev. Alexander Dyce.

Udall (Nicholas) and others. Ralph Roister Doister, a comedy, by Nicholas Udall. And the Tragedie of Gorboduc, by Thomas Norton and Thomas Sackville. With introductory Memoirs. Edited by William Durrant Cooper.

Wit and Science. Moral play of Wit and Science, and early Poetical Miscellanies. From an unpublished manuscript. Edited by J. O. Halliwell [-Phillipps].

The vol. by Lodge appears to be wanting.

[SHARP (SIR CUTHBERT).]

Bishoprick Garland, or a collection of legends, songs, ballads, &c. belonging to the county of Durham. [Anon.] 8°. London, Sunderland [printed], 1834.

7975

SHARP (JAMES A.).

New Gazetteer; or, topographical dictionary of the British Islands and narrow seas . . . Appendix, containing a general view of the resources of the United Kingdom, a short chronology, and an abstract of certain results of the Census of 1851. 2 vol. 8°. 1852.

7976

SHARP (LIONEL) D.D.

Oratio funebris in honorem Henrici . . Walliae Principis. 4°. 1612.

7977

SHARP (RICHARD).

Letters and Essays in prose and verse. Third edition. 12°. 1834.

7978

SHARPE (EDMUND).

Treatise on the rise and progress of decorated Window Tracery in England. Illustrated . . 8°. 1849.

7979

Decorated Windows. A series of illustrations of the window tracery of the decorated style of ecclesiastical architecture, edited, with descriptions, by E. Sharpe. 8°. 1849.

7980

SHARPE (SAMUEL).

Critical notes on the authorised English version of the New Testament . . 12°. 1856.

7981

Historic notes on the books of the old and new Testaments. 8°. 1854.

7982

History of Egypt under the Romans. 8°. 1842.

7983

History of Egypt from the earliest times till the conquest by the Arabs A.D. 640. New edition. 8°. 1846.

7984

Third edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1852.

7985

SHAW (CUTHBERT).

Poetical Works . . Life of the Author. Cooke's edition . . Engravings. 12°. n.d.

7986

SHAW (HENRY).

Dresses and decorations of the Middle Ages from the seventh to the seventeenth Centuries. 2 vol. 4°. 1843.

7987

SHAW (SAMUEL).

Grammatica Anglo-Romana: or, a Syncritical Grammar, teaching English youth the Latin tongue by few and easie rules, comparing English with Latin . . fitted to the sense of the learned Oxford-Commentators upon Lilly's Grammar. 12°. London, Printed for Michael Johnson, Bookseller: And are to be Sold at his Shops in Litchfield and Uttoxiter in Stafford-shire; and Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicester-shire, 1687.

7988

Michael Johnson was Dr. Johnson's father.

SHAW (THOMAS BRANDRETH).

Outlines of English Literature. 8°. 1849.

7989

SHAW (WILLIAM).

Golden Dreams and Waking Realities; being the Adventures of a gold-seeker in California and the Pacific Islands. 8°. 1851.

7990

SHEA (JOHN GILMARY).

History of the Catholic Missions among the Indian Tribes of the United States, 1529-1854. (Portraits.) 8°. New York, 1855.

7991

SHEIL (LADY).

Glimpses of life and manners in Persia. With notes on Russia, Koorda, Toorkomans, Nestorians, Khiva, and Persia. Illustrations. 8°. 1856.

7992

SHEIL (RICHARD LALOR).

Sketches, legal and political. Edited, with notes, by M. W. Savage. 2 vol. 8°. 1855.

7993

SHELDON (FREDERICK).

Minstrelsy of the English Border. Being a collection of ballads . . founded on . . border legends. With illustrative notes by F. Sheldon. 8°. 1847. 7994

SHELLEY (MARY WOLLSTONE-CRAFT GODWIN, AFTERWARDS MRS.)

[Engraved title.] Frankenstein, by Mary W. Shelley. [Title.] Frankenstein: or, the modern Prometheus. By the Author of the Last Man . . Revised, corrected, and illustrated with a new introduction, by the Author. 12°. 1831. 7995

[Another edition.] Revised . . by the author. 12°. 1849. 7996

Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of France. [Anon.] 2 vol. 12°. 1838-9. 7997

Vol 1. Montaigne, Rabelais, Corneille, Rochefoucauld, Molière, La Fontaine, Pascal, Sévigné (Madame de), Boileau, Racine, Fénelon.

2. Voltaire, Rousseau, Condorcet, Mirabeau, Madame Roland, Madame De Staël.

Rambles in Germany and Italy, in 1840, 1842, and 1843. 2 vol. 8°. 1844. 7998

SHELLEY (PERCY BYSSHE).

Poetical Works. Edited by Mrs. Shelley. (Portrait.) 8°. 1840. (Two copies.) 7999

Essays, Letters from abroad, translations and fragments. Edited by Mrs. Shelley. 2 vol. 8°. 1840. 8000

New edition. 8°. 1845. 8001

History of a six weeks' tour through a part of France, Switzerland, Germany, and Holland: with letters descriptive of a sail round the lake of Geneva, and of the glaciers of Chamouni. [Anon.] 12°. 1817. 8002

On the t.p. of the copy in the Dyce Library, in MS. "By Percy Bysshe Shelley and Mary W. Shelley."

The Masque of Anarchy. A poem. Now first published, with a preface by Leigh Hunt. (Two copies.) 12°. 1832. 8003

Presentation copies from Leigh Hunt.

Minor Poems. New edition. 12°. 1846. 8004

Miscellaneous and posthumous poems. 12°. 1826. 8005

Relics of Shelley. Edited by Richard Garnett. 12°. 1862. 8006

Shelley Memorials: from authentic sources. Edited by Lady Shelley. To which is added an Essay on Christianity, by Percy Bysshe Shelley: now first printed. 8°. 1859. 8007

SHELLEY (PERCY BYSSHE)—cont.

Letters. With an introductory essay, by Robert Browning. 8°. 1852. 8008
"Printed from the forgeries, and suppressed." *Loudes.*

SHENSTONE (WILLIAM).

Works, in verse and prose. 2 vol. With decorations. Third edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1768. 8009

Vol. III. Letters to particular friends, 1730 to 1763. Second edition. 1769.

Select works, in verse and prose. Fourth edition. 12°. Glasgow, Foulis, 1777. 8010

Poetical Works. With life, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 8°. Edinburgh, 1857. 8011

The School-Mistress, a poem. In imitation of Spenser (By the author of the Judgment of Hercules). 1742. (And) The Judgment of Hercules, a poem. [Anon.] 1741. 8°. 8012

"To the aimiable [*sic*] Mrs. Davies, from her ever faithfull votary Will: Shenstone. The Leasows, Sept. 2^d. 1752." *MS. on fly-leaf.*

SHERIDAN (RICHARD BRINSLEY BUTLER).

Dramatic Works. With a biographical and critical sketch. By Leigh Hunt. 8°. 1840. 8013

Dramatic Works. With a memoir of his life, by G. G. S. (Portrait). 8°. Bohn, 1848. 8014

Ode to Scandal; to which are added, Stanzas on fire . . 8°. 1819. 8015

Sheridaniana; or, anecdotes of the life of R. B. Sheridan; his table-talk, and bon mots. (Portrait.) 8°. 1826. 8016

SHERLOCK (RICHARD) D. D.

The Practical Christian, or the devout penitent. A book of devotion, containing the whole duty of a christian. Third edition. 8°. 1682. 8017

SHERMAN (JAMES).

Memoir of William Allen, F.R.S. 8°. 1851. 8018

SHERWOOD (MRS.).

Life of Mrs. Sherwood (chiefly autobiographical) with extracts from Mr. Sherwood's journal during his imprisonment in France and residence in India. Edited by her daughter, Sophia Kelly. (Portrait.) 8°. 1854. 8019

SHILLINGFORD (BENJAMIN).

Sacred Philosophy, or Thoughts on the Creation. With remarks on the responsibility of Man . . and the present signs of the times. (Portrait.) 12°. 1841. 8020

SHIP-MONEY.

- [Ship-money, etc.] 4°. 1640-2. 8021
 Arguments of Sir Richard Hutton : and Sir George Croke : with the certificate of Sir John Denham : upon a Scire facias brought by the Kings Majesty, in the Court of Exchequer, against John Hampden. Votes of the Commons and Peeres, and orders of the Lords for the vacating of the judgement given against the said Mr. Hampden, and the vacating of the severall rolls in each severall court, wherein the judges extra judiciall opinions in the cases made touching ship-money, are entred.
 The Case of shipmoney briefly discoursed. n.p.
 Remonstrance to His Maiesty, against the tax of ship-money. n.p.
 Collection of Speeches made by Sir Edward Dering, in matter of religion. Revised, for the vindication of his name, from calumnie.

SHIPTON.

Life and death of Mother Shipton . . also all her Prophetes . . from her birth, in the reign of Henry the seventh, until this present year 1667 . . strangely preserved amongst other writings belonging to an old monastery in York-shire . . (Plate.) 8°. 1687. [Reprinted] n.p. n.d. 8022

SHIRLEY (EVELYN PHILIP).

Sherley Brothers, an historical memoir of the lives of Sir Thomas Sherley, Sir Anthony Sherley, and Sir Robert Sherley, Knights. By one of the same house. 4°. Chiswick, 1848. 8023

Roxburghe club publication. Dedication signed by E. P. Shirley.

SHIRLEY (JAMES).

Dramatic Works and Poems, now first collected ; with notes by William Gifford. And additional notes, and some account of Shirley and his writings, by Rev. Alexander Dyce. 6 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1833. 8024

Poems, &c. (Portrait.) 12°. 1646.

MS. notes.

Triumph of Beantie . . 12°. 1646.

Narcissus, or, the self-lover. 12°. 1646. 8025

One vol.

Schoole of complement . . By I. S. 4°. [date cut off]. 8026

[SHOBERL (FREDERIC).]

History of our own times. By the author of "The Court and Times of Frederick the great. Vol. I. II." 8°. 1843-5. 8027

According to "Lowndes" by Thomas Campbell.

SHORTEST WAY.

Shortest-way with whores and rogues : or, a new project for reformation. Dedicated to Mr. Daniel de Foe, author of the Shortest way with Dissenters. 12°. 1703. 8028

SHORTLAND (EDWARD).

Southern districts of New Zealand ; a journal, with passing notices of the customs of the aborigines. 8°. London, Plymouth [printed], 1851. 8029

SHRAPNEL (CAPTAIN N. SCROPE).

Stradametrical survey of London (and its environs). Part I. Containing the mean distances, with their relative cab fares, from all the principal streets . . to the Great Exhibition . . 12°. 1851.

Part II. Containing upwards of 14,800,000 mean distances, with their relative cab fares . . 12°. 1851. 8030

SHUTTLEWORTH (SIR JAMES KAY).

Public Education as affected by the Minutes of the Committee of Privy Council from 1846 to 1852 ; with suggestions as to future policy. 8°. 1853. 8031

SIBORNE (CAPTAIN W.).

History of the war in France and Belgium, in 1815. Containing minute details of the battles of Quatre-Bras, Ligny, Wavre, and Waterloo. Second edition. 2 vol. [and Plans]. 8°. 1844. 8032

Third edition. With remarks upon Rev. G. R. Gleig's "Story of Waterloo." 8°. 1848. 8033

SIDEN (THOMAS) *pseud.*

History of the Sevarites or Sevarambi : a nation inhabiting part of the third Continent, commonly called, Terrae Australes Incognitae . . . Written by one Captain Siden, a worthy person, who, together with many others, was cast upon those coasts, and lived many years in that country. 12°. 1675. 8034

[Another edition.] History of the Severambians : a people of the south-continent. In five parts . . Translated from the Memoirs of Captain Siden, who lived fifteen years amongst them. 8°. 1738. 8035

SIDNEY OR SYDNEY (ALGERNON).

Works. A new edition. [With additions by Thos. Hollis]. (Portrait.) 4°. 1772. 8036

Discourses concerning Government . . F°. 1698. 8037

Essence of A. Sidney's work on Government. To which is annexed, his Essay on Love. By a Student of the Inner Temple [?—Scott]. 8°. 1795. 8038

Sydney Papers, consisting of a Journal of the Earl of Leicester, and original letters of Algernon Sydney. Edited, with notes, &c. By R. W. Blencowe. 8°. 1825. 8039

SIDNEY (REV. EDWIN).

Life of Lord Hill, late Commander of the Forces. (Portrait.) 8°. 1845. 8040

**SIDNEY OR SYDNEY (HON. HENRY),
AFTERW. EARL OF ROMNEY.**

Diary of the Times of Charles II. by Hon. H. Sidney, including his correspondence with the Countess of Sunderland . . to which are added, letters illustrative of the times of James II. and William III., edited with notes, by R. W. Blencowe. 2 vol. (Portraits, etc.) 8°. 1843. (Two copies.) 8041

SIDNEY OR SYDNEY (SIR PHILIP).

Correspondence of Sir P. Sidney and Hubert Languet now first collected and translated from the Latin with notes and a Memoir of Sidney by Steuart A. Pears. (Portrait.) 8°. 1845. 8042

Defence of Poetry. And, observations on Poetry and eloquence, from the discoveries of Ben Jonson. 8°. 1787. 8043

"Published by Dr. Warton, and now very rare." *MS. note* by J. Nichols.

Valour anatomized in a fancie. 12°. 1651. 8044

"By some attributed to Sir Thomas Overbury." *Lowndes*.

SIERRA LEONE.

Residence at Sierra Leone. Described from a Journal kept on the spot, and from letters written to friends at home. By a Lady. Edited by Hon. Mrs. Norton. 12°. 1849. 8045

SIGOURNEY (MRS. LYDIA HUNTLEY).

Past Meridian. 8°. New York. 1854. 8046

Pleasant memories of pleasant lands. Second edition. 12°. Boston [U.S.] 1844. 8047

SILJESTRÖM (P. A.).

Educational institutions of the United States, their character and organization. Translated from the Swedish, by Frederica Rowan. 8°. 1853. 8048

SIMCOE (LT.-COL. J. G.)

Simcoe's Military Journal. History of the operations of a partisan corps, called the Queen's Rangers, commanded by Lieut. Col. J. G. Simcoe, during the war of the American Revolution; illustrated by ten engraved plans of actions, &c. Now first published, with a memoir of the author . . 8°. New York, 1844. 8049

[SIME (JAMES).]

Mosaic record in harmony with the Geological. [Anon.] 8°. Edinburgh, 1854. 8050

SIMMONDS (PETER LUND).

Sir John Franklin and the Arctic regions: showing the progress of British Enterprise for the discovery of the North-West passage during the nineteenth century: with more detailed notices of the recent expeditions in search of the missing Vessels under Sir John Franklin. 12°. 1851. 8051

SIMMS (W. G.).

The Wigwam and the Cabin. By the Author of "The Yemassee" . . First series. 8°. 1845. 8052

SIMON (JOHN).

Reports relating to the Sanitary condition of the City of London. 8°. 1854. 8053

SIMONIN (L.).

Underground life; or Mines and Miners. Translated, adapted to the present state of British mining, and edited by H. W. Bristow. Illustrated . . 8°. 1869. 8054

SIMPSON (ALEXANDER).

Life and travels of Thomas Simpson, the Arctic discoverer. (Portrait.) 8°. 1845. 8055

SIMPSON (SIR GEORGE).

Narrative of a Journey round the World, during 1841-2. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1847. 8056

SIMPSON (JAMES).

Paris after Waterloo. Notes taken at the time and hitherto unpublished, including a revised edition—the tenth—of a visit to Flanders and the Field. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1853. 8057

**SIMPSON (SIR JAMES YOUNG)
M.D.**

Physicians and Physic: three addresses, on the duties of young physicians. On the prospects of young physicians. On the modern advancement of physic. 8°. Edinburgh, 1856. 8058

SIMPSON (LEONARD FRANCIS).

Literature of Italy. From the origin of the Italian language to the death of Boccaccio. A historical sketch. 8°. 1851. 8059

SIMPSON (WILLIAM).

Seat of War in the East. First series. F°. 1855. 8060

SIMS (RICHARD).

Handbook to the Library of the British Museum . . with some account of the principal Libraries in London. 12°. 1854.

8061

SINCLAIR (CATHERINE).

Journey of Life. 8°. 1847. 8062

Kaleidoscope of anecdotes and aphorisms. Collected by C. Sinclair. 8°. 1851. 8063

Popish legends or Bible truths. 12°. 1852. 8064

SINCLAIR (JAMES).

Beauties of Nature : and how far they transcend those of Art, in Landscape Gardening. A poem. 8°. 1852. 8065

SINCLAIR (SIR JOHN).

Correspondence, with Reminiscences of the most distinguished characters who have appeared in Great Britain, and in foreign countries, during the last fifty years. Illustrated by facsimiles of Two hundred Autographs. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1831. (Two copies.) 8066

SINDH.

Dry Leaves from young Egypt : being a glance at Sindh before the arrival of Sir Charles Napier. By an Ex-Political [J. B. Eastwick]. 8°. 1849. 8067

SINGER (JOHN).

Quips upon Questions. By J. Singer, comedian in the time of Shakespeare. Edited by Frederic Ouvry. Privately printed, 1875. [Fac-simile of original title-page]. Quips upon Questions, or, A Clownes conceits on occasion offered . . By (Lunnon) de Curtanio Snuffe . . 4°. 1600. 8068

SINGER (SAMUEL WELLER).

Text of Shakespeare vindicated from the interpolations and corruptions advocated by John Payne Collier in his notes and emendations. 8°. 1853. 8069

SINNETT (MRS. PERCY).

Byways of History, from the twelfth to the sixteenth century. 2 vol. 8°. 1847. 8070

[Another edition.] To which is now first added, a sketch of a Silesian knight of the sixteenth century, from his diary, recently discovered. 8°. 1854. 8071

A Child's History of the World . . in familiar letters . . 12°. 1853. 8073

Hunters and Fishers : or, sketches of primitive races in the lands beyond the sea. 12°. 1846. 8073

SINNETT (MRS. PERCY)—cont.

Story about a Christmas in the seventeenth century. 12°. 1846. 8074

SISMONDI (JEAN CHARLES LÉONARD SIMONDE DE).

Historical View of the Literature of the south of Europe. Translated, with notes, by Thomas Roscoe. 4 vol. 8°. 1823. 8075

Second edition, including all the notes from the last Paris edition. (Portrait.) 2 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1846. 8076

History of the fall of the Roman empire, comprising a view of the invasion and settlement of the barbarians. 3 vol. (in one). 12°. 1834. 8077

History of the Italian Republics, being a view of the origin progress and fall of Italian freedom. 12°. 1832. 8078

Political Economy, and the philosophy of government ; a series of essays selected from the works of De Sismondi. With an historical notice of his life and writings by M. Mignet. Translated from the French, and illustrated by extracts from an unpublished memoir, and from De Sismondi's private journals and letters, with a preliminary essay, by the translator. 8°. 1847. 8079

SIXTUS V., POPE.

Inhilaum Sixti Papae quinti Ad implorandum divinum auxilium pro tranquillitate, & conservatione Regni Franciae . . Romae . . 1589. Broadside. F°. Venetia, n.d. 8080

SIZAR.

The Sizar : a rhapsody . . No. I. 12°. Cambridge, 1799. 8081

SKELTON (JOHN).

Poetical Works : with notes and some account of the Author and his writings, by Rev. A. Dyce. 2 vol. 8°. 1843. 8082

Pithy pleasant and profitable Workes of Maister Skelton, Poet Laureate to King Henry the VIIIth. 12°. 1736. 8083

[SKENE (HARRIET).]

Diary of Martha Bethune Balfour, from 1753 to 1754. [Anon.] 8°. 1853. 8084

SKERTCHLY (J. ALFRED).

Dahomey as it is ; being a narrative of eight months' residence in that country, with a full account of the notorious annual customs, and the social and religious institutions of the Ffons ; also an appendix on Ashantee, and a glossary of Dahoman words and titles. Illustrations. 8°. 1874. 8085

SKETCHES.

Sketches from Clerical life. 12°. Privately printed, 1850. 8086

SKOTTOWE (AUGUSTINE).

Life of Shakspeare; enquiries into the originality of his dramatic plots and characters; and essays on the ancient theatres and theatrical usages. 2 vol. 8°. 1824. 8087

SLACK (HENRY JAMES).

Ministry of the Beautiful. 12°. 1850. 8088

Philosophy of progress in human affairs. 8°. 1860. 8089

SLATER (TRUMAN).

Louis Napoleon: the patriot, or the conspirator? Including a biography; a history of the Coup d'etat . . with reflections on the probable chances of war. 12°. 1852. 8090

SLICK (JONATHAN) *pseud.*

High Life in New York. 2 vol. 8°. 1844. 8091

At the beginning of Vol. I.—Glossary of Yankee words and phrases.

SLINGSBY (SIR HENRY).

Diary of Sir H. Slingsby, of Scriven, Bart. Now first published entire from the MS. A Reprint of Sir H. S.'s Trial. His rare tract, "A Father's Legacy." Written in the Tower immediately before his death, and extracts from family correspondence and papers with notices, and a genealogical memoir. By Rev. Daniel Parsons. 8°. 1836. 8092

SMALL BOOKS.

Small books on great subjects. Edited by a few well wishers to knowledge. 16 (various) vol. 12°. 1843-54. 8093

Chiefly written by Miss Caroline Frances Cornwallis, but a few of them by David Power, Q.C. who also acted as editor for some time. *Notes and Queries*.

No. 3. On man's power over himself to prevent or control insanity. By John Barlow. Second edition.

4. Introduction to practical organic chemistry. With references to the works of Davy, Brande, Liebig, etc.

5. Brief view of Greek philosophy up to the age of Pericles.

6. Brief view of Greek philosophy from the age of Socrates to the coming of Christ.

7. Christian doctrine and practice in the second century.

Exposition of vulgar and common errors adapted to 1845. By Thomas Brown redivivus.

9. Introduction to Vegetable Physiology with references to the works of De Candolle, Lindley, etc.

10. On the principles of Criminal Law.

SMALL BOOKS—*cont.*

15. Thoughts and opinions of a Statesman. By Wilhelm von Humboldt.

16. On the responsibilities of Employers. [By David Power.]

17. Christian doctrine and practice in the twelfth century.

18. Philosophy of Ragged Schools. [By C. F. Cornwallis.]

19-22. On the state of man subsequent to the promulgation of Christianity. Four parts. 4 vol. [By C. F. Cornwallis.]

SMART (BENJAMIN HUMPHREY).

Thought and Language: an essay having in view the revival, correction, and exclusive establishment of Locke's Philosophy. 12°. 1855. 8094

SMART (PETER).

Canterburies [Laud] crueltie, cowering with his prelatieall brethren, in the persecuting of Peter Smart, and other godly Protestants . . Humbly presented to . . Parliament. 4°. 1643. 8095

At the end (without title-page).—Short treatise of Altars . . when the Holy Communion was administred in the Cathedrall church of Durham . . 1629.

Sermon preached in the Cathedrall of Durham, July 7, 1628. 4°. n.p. 1640. 8096

SMEE (ALFRED).

Elements of Electro-Biology, or the Voltaic mechanism of Man; of electropathology, especially of the nervous system; and of electro-therapeutics. Engravings on wood. 8°. 1849. 8097

Instinct and reason: deduced from Electro-Biology. 8°. 1850. 8098

SMEETON (GEORGE).

Historical and biographical Tracts. [Reprints] 2 vol. 4°. Westminster, 1820. 8099

Vol. 1. England's Remembrancer: containing a narrative of the Spanish invasion in 1588. Collected by Samuel Clark (Frontispiece). 1657.

The Fatal Vespers: a narrative of that signal judgement of God upon the Papists, by the fall of the house in the Black Friars, London, 5 November, 1623. Collected by Samuel Clark. (Frontispiece) 1657.

History of the Gunpowder Treason. (Frontispiece) 1670.

The King's Majesties [James I] declaration to his subjects, concerning lawful sports to be used. 1618.

Court and character of King James, written and taken by Sir A. W. [Anthony Weldon]. (Portrait of Weldon.) 1650.

Choice Narrative of Count Gondamor's transactions during his embassy in England. By Sir Robert Cotton. By a person of honour (Portrait of Gondamor). 1659.

Historical and biographical memoirs of George Villiers I. Duke of Buckingham (Portrait) 1619.

Life and death of Henrietta Maria de Bourbon, Queen to Charles I. (Frontispiece) 1685.

SMEETON (GEORGE)—cont.

Remarks on the life and death of the fam'd Mr. (Thomas) Blood. (Portrait). 1680.

2. Historical account of James, Duke of Monmouth. 1683.

England's Worthies: under whom all the civil and bloody warres, since 1642 to 1647, are related, wherein are described, the severall battails, encounters and assaults, of cities, townes and castles. Wherein London apprentices had not the least share. As also, several victories by sea by Robert Earle of Warwick. [By John Vicars]. (Frontispiece—"Cromwell between the pillars"—and portraits.) 1647.

Historical and critical account of Hugh Peters. (Portrait.) 1751.

Short view of the long life and reign of Henry the Third. Presented to King James. (By Sir Robert Cotton.) 1627.

The dumb philosopher; or Great Britain's Wonder: containing a faithful account how Dickory Cronke, a tinner's son in Cornwall, was born dumb, and continued so for fifty-eight years; and how some days before he died, he came to his speech: with memoirs of his life, and the manner of his death. [By De Poe.] 1719.

No jest like a true jest: being a record of the merry life, and mad exploits of Capt. James Hind, the great rober of England. With the close of all at Worcester, where he was hanged for high treason September 24, 1652. (Portrait.) B.L. 1674.

Second Captain Hind: or the notorious life and actions of that infamous highwayman and housebreaker, Captain John Simpson, alias Holiday, who was executed at Tiburn, 20 July, for felony and burglary. With an account of his mad pranks, projects, and strange exploits. B.L. n.d.

Life and death of Anne Bullen, Queen Consort of England. (Portrait.) 1820.

SMILES (SAMUEL).

Character. Seventeenth thousand. 8°. 1874. 8100

Self-Help; with illustrations of conduct and perseverance. New edition. 8°. 1874. 8101

SMITH (ADAM).

Inquiry into the nature and causes of the Wealth of Nations. With notes from Ricardo, M'Culloch, Chalmers . . . edited by Edward Gibbon Wakefield. With a life of the author, by Dugald Stewart. New edition. 4 vol. (Portraits.) 12°. 1843. 8102

Theory of Moral Sentiments; or, an essay towards an analysis of the principles by which men naturally judge concerning the conduct and character, first of their neighbours, and afterwards of themselves . . . Dissertation on the origin of languages. New edition. With a biographical and critical memoir of the author, by Dugald Stewart. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 8103

SMITH (ALBERT RICHARD).

Adventures of Mr. Ledbury and his friend Jack Johnson. (Frontispiece by Leech.) 12°. 1847. 8104

SMITH (ALBERT RICHARD)—cont.

A Bowl of Punch. Illustrated by Henning, Hine, and Sala. 12°. 1848. 8105

Fortunes of the Scattergood family. (Frontispiece by Leech.) 12°. 1853. 8106

Marchioness of Brinvilliers, the poisoner of the seventeenth century. A romance of old Paris. (Frontispiece by Leech.) 12°. 1846. 8107

Physiology of Evening Parties. With illustrations by Leech. New edition. 12°. 1846. 8108

Natural history of Evening Parties. With illustrations by Leech. New edition. 12°. 1849. 8109

Natural history of the Flirt. Illustrated by Gavarni, Gilbert, and Henning. 12°. 1848. 8110

Natural history of the Gent. 12°. 1847. 8111

Natural history of the Ballet-Girl. Illustrated by A. Henning. 12°. 1847. 8112

Natural history of 'Stuck-up' people. Illustrated by A. Henning. 12°. 1847. 8113

Natural history of the Idler upon town. Illustrated by A. Henning. 12°. 1848. 8114

Pottleton Legacy: a story of town and country life. With illustrations by Hablot K. Browne. 8°. 1849. 8115

Story of Mont Blanc. 8°. 1853. 8116

— AND LEECH (JOHN).

The Month. A view of passing subjects and manners, home and foreign, social and general. (July—December). 12°. 1851. 8117

SMITH (ALEXANDER).

Poems. 12°. 1853. 8118

SMITH (LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES HAMILTON).

Natural history of the Human Species . . . Illustrated by 34 coloured plates with portrait and vignette. 12°. Edinburgh, 1848. 8119

SMITH (CHARLES MANBY).

Curiosities of London life: or, phases, physiological and social, of the Great Metropolis. 8°. 1853. 8120

SMITH (CHARLES ROACH).

Antiquities of Richborough, Reculver, and Lymne, in Kent. Illustrated by F. W. Fairholt. 8°. 1850. 8121

SMITH (CHARLES ROACH)—cont.

Catalogue of the Museum of London Antiquities, collected by, and the property of, C. R. Smith. [Anon.] 8°. n.p. Printed for the subscribers only, 1854.

8122

MS. note from Mr. C. R. Smith inserted.

SMITH (ELIZABETH).

[Half-title] Fragments, in prose and verse: 2 vol. Vol. II. [Title] Memoirs of Frederick and Margaret Klopstock. Translated from the German. 8°. Bath and London, 1810.

8123

SMITH (MRS. E. FRANCIS).

Wellington Lyrics. 8°. 1852. 8124

SMITH (GEORGE) BISHOP OF VICTORIA.

Lewchew and the Lewchewans; being a narrative of a visit to Lewchew, or Loo Choo, in October, 1850. 12°. 1853.

8125

SMITH (GOLDWIN).

Irish History and Irish Character. Second edition. 12°. Oxford and London, 1862.

8126

[Another edition.] 12°. Oxford and London, 1868. 8127

Three English statesmen [Pym, Cromwell, Pitt]: a course of lectures on the political history of England. 8°. London and Manchester, 1867. 8128

SMITH (HORACE OR HORATIO).

Poetical Works. Now first collected. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1846. 8129

Amarynthus, the nympholept: a pastoral drama, in three acts. With other poems. [Anon.] 12°. 1821. 8130

Arthur Arundel. A tale of the English Revolution. By the Author of "Brambletye House." 12°. n.d. 8131

Brambletye House; or Cavaliers and Roundheads. 2 vol. (in one). (Portrait.) 12°. n.p. n.d. 8132

The Involuntary Prophet; a tale of the early ages. By the author of "Brambletye House" . . . 12°. 1850. 8133

Midsummer Medley for 1830. A series of comic tales, sketches, and fugitive vagaries, in prose and verse. By the author of "Brambletye House." 2 vol. 12°. 1830. 8134

Zillah; a tale of the Holy Land. 12°. 1839. 8135

SMITH (HORATIO).

Festivals, Games, and Amusements, ancient and modern. 12°. 1831. 8136

SMITH (JAMES).

Comic Miscellanies in prose and verse. With a selection from his correspondence and memoirs of his life. Edited by his brother, Horace Smith. Second edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1841. 8137

— AND (HORACE).

Horace in London: consisting of imitations of the first two books of the odes of Horace. By the authors of Rejected Addresses . . . Third edition. 12°. 1818. 8138

Rejected Addresses: or the new Theatrum Poetarum. Eleventh edition. [Parodies. Re-building of Drury Lane Theatre.] [Anon.] 12°. 1813. 8139

Eighteenth edition . . . (Portraits.) 12°. 1833. 8140

Twenty-fourth edition. 12°. 1855. 8141

SMITH (REV. JAMES).

Errors of the Church of Rome detected. In ten dialogues . . . To which another is added, containing a brief vindication of the Revolution, and subsequent settlement of the Crown upon the illustrious House of Hanover. . . 8°. Canterbury, 1777. 8142

SMITH (REV. JAMES).

Divine drama of history and civilisation. 8°. 1854. 8143

SMITH (JAMES) OF JORDAN HILL.

Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul: with dissertations on the sources of the writings of St. Luke, and the ships and navigation of the Antients. 8°. 1848. 8144

SMITH (SIR JAMES EDWARD).

Introduction to physiological and systematic Botany. Second edition. 8°. 1809. 8145

SMITH (JOHN).

Irish Diamonds; or, a theory of Irish Wit and blunders . . . With illustrations by "Phiz." 12°. 1847. 8146

SMITH (JOHN PYE) D.D.

Relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science. Fifth edition. With a short sketch of the literary life of the author, by John Hamilton Davies. 8°. Bohn, 1852. 8147

SMITH (JOHN STORES).

Social Aspects. 8°. 1850. 8148

SMITH (JOHN THOMAS).

Antiquarian ramble in the Streets of London, with anecdotes of their more

SMITH (JOHN THOMAS)—*cont.*

celebrated residents. Edited by Charles Mackay. 2 vol. 8°. 1846. 8149

Nollekens and his times: comprehending a life of that celebrated Sculptor; and memoirs of several contemporary Artists, from the time of Roubiliac, Hogarth, and Reynolds, to that of Fuseli, Flaxman, and Blake. Second edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1829. 8150

SMITH (J. TOULMIN).

Local self-government and centralization: the characteristics of each; and its practical tendencies . . including comprehensive outlines of the English Constitution . . 8°. 1851. 8151

SMITH (MATTHEW) *pseud.*

Memoirs of Secret Service. 8°. 1699. 8152

At the end—The reasons why I corresponded with Mr. John Hewet. (Running title—"A character of R. F.")
"Said to have been written by Charles, Earl of Peterborough, with the assistance of Dr. Davenant, against the Duke of Shrewsbury." *Louder.*

SMITH (LIEUT.-COL. R. BAIRD).

The Cauvery, Kistnah, and Godavery. Being a report on the works constructed on these rivers for the irrigation of the provinces of Tanjore, Guntoor, Masulipatam, and Rajahmundry, in the presidency of Madras . . (Plates—plans, elevations, and sections.) 8°. 1856. 8153

Maps and plans illustrative of the Canals of irrigation in Lombardy and Piedmont. Oblong. [? Edinburgh]. Printed by order of the Directors of the East India Company. n.d. [1852]. 8154

SMITH (SOUTHWOOD) M.D.

Philosophy of Health; or, an exposition of the physical and mental constitution of man, with a view to the promotion of human longevity and happiness. 2 vol. Third edition. 12°. 1847. 8155

SMITH (REV. SYDNEY).

Works. 4 vol. 8°. 1839-40. 8156

Vol. 1. 2. Articles originally published in the "Edinburgh Review."

3. Ballot, Letters to Archdeacon Singleton, Sermons, Peter Plymley's Letters, &c.

4. Articles originally published in the "Edinburgh Review." Speeches.

New edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1850. 8157

New edition. 3 vol. 12°. 1854. 8158

Works including his contributions to the Edinburgh Review. 3 vol. (in one). 8°. 1859. 8159

SMITH (REV. SYDNEY)—*cont.*

Elementary sketches of Moral Philosophy, delivered at the Royal Institution, in 1804, 1805, and 1806. 8°. 1850. 8160

Sermons. 2 vol. 8°. 1809. 8161

Selections from the Writings of Rev. S. Smith. 2 vol. 12°. 1854. 8162

SMITH (THOMAS).

Hand-Book for the use of visitors to Harrow on the Hill; containing a topographical and historical account of the parish of Harrow and the Grammar School founded by John Lyon: with a Directory . . Edited by T. Smith. 12°. London and Harrow, 1850. 8163

SMITH (WILLIAM).

I. Sir William Crichton. II. Athelwold. III. Guidone. Dramas. (and—Solitude. A Poem, &c.) (Two copies.) 12°. 1846. 8164

SMITH (WILLIAM) LL.D.

New Classical dictionary of Biography, Mythology, and Geography . . 8°. 1850. 8165

Smaller classical dictionary . . Abridged from the larger dictionary. Illustrated . . (by George Scharf). 8°. 1852. 8166

Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Edited by W. Smith. Engravings on wood. Second edition. 8°. 1848. 8167

Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. Edited by W. Smith. Engravings on wood. 3 vol. 8°. 1844-9. 8168

Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. Edited by W. Smith. Engravings. 2 vol. 8°. 1854-7. 8169

Latin-English dictionary, based upon the Works of Forcellini and Freund. 8°. 1855. 8170

Smaller Latin-English dictionary. Abridged from the larger dictionary. 4°. 1855. 8171

New edition. With a dictionary of proper names, and tables of the Roman calendar, measures, weights, and money. 4°. 1866. 8172

SMITH (W. H.).

Canada: past, present and future. Being a historical, geographical, geological and statistical account of Canada west. Maps. 2 vol. 8°. Toronto, n.d. 8173

SMOLLETT (TOBIAS GEORGE)
M.D.

Works. With Memoirs of his life . . view of the commencement and progress of romance, by John Moore, M.D. 8 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1797. 8174

Miscellaneous Works, complete in one volume . . With memoir of the author, by Thomas Roscoe. Portrait and autograph. 8°. 1841. 8175

Adventures of Peregrine Pickle . . With illustrations by George Cruikshank. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1831. 8176

Adventures of Roderick Random. With illustrations by George Cruikshank. 12°. 1831. 8177

Expedition of Humphry Clinker. With a memoir of the author by Thomas Roscoe, and illustrations by George Cruikshank. (Portrait.) 12°. 1831. 8178

History of England, from the Revolution to the death of George the Second. Designed as a continuation of Mr. Hume's History. 5 vol. New edition. (Portraits.) 8°. 1823. 8179

SMYTH (CHARLES PIAZZI).

Extracts from the letter-press of the astronomical observations made at the Royal Observatory, Edinburgh. Vol. XI. for 1849-54. Oblong. Edinburgh, 1857. 8180

SMYTH (MAJOR G. CARMICHAEL).

History of the reigning family of Lahore, with some account of the Jummoo Rajahs, the Seik soldiers and their Sirdars; edited by Major G. C. Smyth; with notes on Malcolm, Prinsep, Lawrence, Steinbach, McGregor, and the Calcutta Review. Calcutta. 8°. 1847. (Two copies.) 8181

SMYTH (GEORGE LEWIS).

Biographical illustrations of Westminster Abbey. 8°. 1843. 8182

Ireland: historical and statistical. 3 vol. 8°. 1844-9. 8183

SMYTH (THOMAS) D.D.

The Unity of the human races proved to be the doctrine of Scripture, reason, and Science. With a review of the present position and theory of Professor Agassiz. 8°. New York, 1850. 8184

SMYTH (WARINGTON W.).

A year with the Turks or sketches of travel in the European and Asiatic dominions of the Sultan. 8°. 1854. 8185

SMYTH (WILLIAM).

English Lyrics. Fifth edition. (Portrait.) 8°. London & Bristol, 1850. 8186

SMYTH (WILLIAM)—cont.

Lectures on the History of the French Revolution. New edition, with the Author's last corrections, and an additional lecture. 2 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1855. 8187

Lectures on Modern History; from the irruption of the Northern nations to the close of the American Revolution. New edition. 2 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1854. 8188

SMYTH (REAR ADMIRAL WILLIAM HENRY).

Ædes Hartwellianæ, or Notices of the Manor and Mansion of Hartwell. 4°. Printed for private circulation, 1851. 8189

Descriptive Catalogue of a cabinet of Roman family coins belonging to the Duke of Northumberland. 4°. Printed for private circulation, 1856. 8190

Life and services of Captain Philip Beaver, late of his Majesty's ship *Nisus*. 8°. 1829. 8191

Mediterranean. A Memoir physical historical and nautical. 8°. 1854. 8192

SMYTHE (HON. GEORGE SYDNEY)
M.P.

Historic Fancies. 8°. 1844. 8193

SNORRO STURLESON.

Heimskringla; or, Chronicle of the Kings of Norway. Translated from the Icelandic, with a preliminary dissertation, by Samuel Laing. 3 vol. 8°. 1844. 8194

SNOW (ROBERT).

Observations on Imitation. 12°. 1847. 8195

SNOW (W. PARKER).

Voyage of the Prince Albert in search of Sir John Franklin: a narrative of every-day life in the Arctic seas. 8°. 1851. 8196

SOAMES (REV. HENRY).

History of the reformation of the Church of England. 4 vol. 8°. 1826-8. 8197
V. 1. 2. Reign of Henry 8. 3. Reign of Edward 6. 4. Reigns of Mary & Elizabeth.

Latin Church during Anglo-Saxon Times. 8°. 1848. 8198

SOANE (GEORGE).

Life of the Duke of Wellington. Compiled from his Grace's Despatches . . 2 vol. (in one). (Portrait.) 12°. 1839. 8199

New Curiosities of Literature and Book of the Months. 2 vol. 8°. 1847. 8200

SOCIAL

Transactions of the National Association for the promotion of Social Science. London Meeting, 1862. Edited by George W. Hastings. 8°. 1863. 8201

Considerations on some recent social theories. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1853. 8202

SOCIETY FOR THE DIFFUSION OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE.

Biographical Dictionary of the Society . . . Vol. I.-IV. (A.) 4 vol. (in 7). 8°. 1842-4. 8203

Preface signed "George Long," the editor.

SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.

Archaeologia; or miscellaneous tracts, relating to Antiquity. Published by the Society of Antiquaries of London. Vol. 1-44. 45 vol. (v. 43 being in two parts.) 4°. 1770-1873. 8204

Book-plate of J. M. Gutch.

Index to the first fifteen vols. of Archaeologia . . . [and] Index to Archaeologia from Vol. XVI. to Vol. XXX. inclusive. (By Nicholas Carlisle.) 4°. 1809 and 1844. 8205

Catalogue of the printed books (and manuscripts) in the Library of the Society . . . (by Nicholas Carlisle and [Sir] Henry Ellis). 4°. 1816. 8206

[Half-title.] Liber cotidianus Contratulatoris de recepta et expensis Garderobe, de anno regni Regis Edwardi . . . 28. 4°. n.p. n.d. [1787]. 8207

Prefixed — Observations on [this] Wardrobe account. By John Topham.

[Collection of ordinances and regulations for the government of the Royal Household, made in divers reigns, from Edw. 3 to William & Mary; and "Ancient Cookery."] 4°. n.p. n.d. [1790]. 8208

SOCRATES, SCHOLASTICUS.

Ecclesiastical history of Socrates, surnamed Scholasticus, or the advocate. Comprising a history of the Church, in seven books, from the accession of Constantine, A.D. 305, to the 38th year of Theodosius II., including a period of 140 years. Translated from the Greek: with some account of the author, and notes selected from Valesius. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 8209

SOLIGNY (VICTOIRE, COUNT DE).

Letters on England. 2 vol. Translated from the original MSS. 8°. 1823. 8210

SOLLOGUB (COUNT).

The Tarantas. Travelling impressions of young Russia. Illustrations. 12°. 1850. 8211

SOLLY (N. NEAL).

Memoir of the life of David Cox Member of the Society of Painters in Water Colours with selections from his correspondence, and some account of his works. Illustrated with photographs . . . (Portrait.) 4°. 1875. 8212

SOMERS (JOHN 1st LORD).

Collection of scarce and valuable Tracts, on the most interesting and entertaining subjects: but chiefly such as relate to the history and constitution of these kingdoms. Selected from an infinite number in print and manuscript, in the Royal, Cotton, Sion, and other public, as well as private, libraries; particularly that of the late Lord Somers. Second edition, revised, augmented, and arranged, by [Sir] Walter Scott. 13 vol. 4°. 1809-15. 8213

The Tracts range from prior to the reign of Q. Elizabeth down to K. George I.

SOMERVILE (WILLIAM).

The Chase; a poem. 8°. Bulmer, 1802. 8214

Notice of the author prefixed. Cuts by the Bewicks.

The Chace. A poem . . . in heroick verse. Done from that celebrated piece of W. Somerville. (Frontispiece.) 12°. n.d. 8215

[SOMERVILLE (ALEXANDER).]

Autobiography of a Working Man, by "One who has whistled at the plough." 8°. 1848. 8216

The Whistler at the Plough; containing travels, statistics, and descriptions of scenery & agricultural customs in most parts of England: with letters from Ireland: also "Free Trade and the League"; a biographic history. (Portrait.) 8°. Manchester, 1852. 8217

SOMERVILLE (MRS. MARY).

Physical Geography. 2 vol. Portrait. 12°. 1848. 8218

SOMERVILLE (THOMAS) D.D.

My own life and times 1741-1814. 8°. Edinburgh, 1861. (Two copies.) 8219

SOMMER (JAMES VAN).

Tables exhibiting the various fluctuations in Three per Cent. Consols . . . from 1789 to 1847 inclusive . . . Amounts and rate of interest of all the loans contracted since 1788, and the amount of navy, victualling and exchequer bills funded. 4°. 1848. 8220

SONGS.

[Collection of farthing, half-penny, and penny garlands of recent songs, with Life of James Allan]. Newcastle, n.d. 8221

1. Collection of New Songs. 8 pages. 2. Garland of New Songs. 8 p. 3. Maggy's Minstrel; a new song book. 24 p. 4. Minstrel; a new song book. 24 p. 5. Newcastle Songster; descriptive of the language and manners of the common people of Newcastle upon Tyne and neighbourhood. Part IV. 24 p. 6-7. Garlands of New Songs. 8 p. 8-11. Garlands of New Songs. 12. Heavenly Damsel; or the parent's blessing. 13. Garland of New Songs. 14-15. Collections of New Songs. 16. Garland of New Songs. 17. Blackey'd Susan's Garland. 18. Collection of New Songs. 19. Garland of New Songs. 20-2. Garlands of New Songs. 23. Medley. A new song book. 24 p. 24. Canary; a new song book. 24 p. 25. Sailor's Songster. 24 p. 26. Radical Reformers' new song book. 24 p. 27. Lover's Songster. 24 p. 28. New theatrical songster. 24 p. 29. History of James Allan the celebrated Northumberland Piper. 24 p. [prose].

SONNAMBULA, LA.

La Sonnambula. The Sleep-Walker . . [Libretto only]. 8°. 1847. 8222

Two pencil sketches (by MacLise) of Jenny Lind, etc. on the half-title and last leaf.

SOPHOCLES.

Τραγωδία Z. Tragoediæ VII. . . operâ Gulielmi Canteri. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. Lugd. Bat. 1593. 8223

Τραγωδία . . Tragoediæ septem : nova versione donatæ . . accedunt notæ perpetuæ . . opera Thomæ Johnson . . 2 vol. 8°. Etonæ, 1799. 8224

Tragedies ; translated by R. Potter. New edition. 8°. 1820. 8225

Tragedies, in English prose, a new literal translation, with copious notes. 8°. Cambridge, 1844. 8226

Tragedies : in English prose. Oxford Translation. New edition, revised, according to the text of Dindorf. 8°. Bohn, 1849. 8227

Ajax . . recensuit . . Godofredus Hermannus. 8°. 1825. 8228

Antigona . . Recensuit . . Car. G. A. Erfurdt. Cum adnotationibus G. Hermannii. 8°. 1825. 8229

Antigone, with notes . . [by Mitchell] 8°. Oxford, 1842. 8230

Electra . . recensuit . . G. Hermannus. 8°. 1825. 8231

Οιδίπους . . Oedipus Coloneus e recensione P. Elmsley. Accedit Brunckii . . annotatio selecta . . 8°. Oxon. 1823. 8232

Œdipus Coloneus . . recensuit . . G. Hermannus. 8°. 1825. 8233

Œdipus Tyrannus. (Gr. et Lat.) 12°. Glasguæ, Foulis, 1777. 8234

SOPHOCLES—cont.

Οιδίπους . . Oedipus Tyrannus ex recensione P. Elmsley . . Editio auctor . . 8°. Oxon. 1825. 8235

Œdipus Rex . . Recensuit . . C. G. A. Erfurdt. Cum adnotationibus G. Hermannii. 8°. 1825. 8236

Philoctetes . . recensuit . . G. Hermannus. 8°. 1825. 8237

Trachiniæ . . Recensuit . . G. Hermannus. 8°. 1825. 8238

Scholia in tragoediis septem. E codice MS. Laurentiano descripsit Petrus Elmsley. 8°. Oxon. 1825. 8239

SOPHOCLES (E. A.).

Catalogue of Greek verbs. For the use of Colleges. 8°. Hartford [U.S.] 1844. 8240

Greek Grammar for the use of learners. Ninth edition. 8°. Hartford [U.S.] 1844. 8241

Romaic Grammar, accompanied by a Chrestomathy, with a vocabulary. 8°. Hartford [U.S.] 1842. 8242

SOR (CHARLOTTE DE).

Le Duc de Bassano souvenirs intimes de la révolution et de l'Empire recueillis et publiés par C. de Sor. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. Bruxelles, 1843. 8243

SORTAIN (REV. JOSEPH).

Hildebrand (Pope Gregory VII.) and the excommunicated Emperor. A tale. 12°. Brighton, 1851. 8244

Sermons. 8°. Brighton, 1850. 8245

SOTHEY (SAMUEL LEIGH).

. . Letter to the directors of the Crystal Palace Company. 8°. 1855. (Two copies.)

No. 2. Printed on "polychromatic paper."

[No title-page. A few observations to the shareholders of the Crystal Palace company. Made by proxy on the part of S. L. Sotheby . . 1855.] 8°. 1855.

Postscript to the letter addressed to the directors of the Crystal Palace company . . giving verbatim the observations of several shareholders relating to the five resolutions proposed by proxy for Mr. Sotheby . . 1855. 8°. 1855.

. . Letter to the shareholders of the Crystal Palace company . . 8°. 1855.

Third edition (and Postscript). 8°. 1856. 8246

One vol.

SOTHEY (SAMUEL LEIGH)—cont.

Specimen of Principia Typographica, an extensively illustrated work . . . on the Block-books, or Xylographic delineations of Scripture history issued in Holland, Flanders, and Germany, during the fifteenth century; on their connexion with the origin of printing, and on the character of the Water-Marks in the paper of the period. F°. Not printed for sale. 1858. 8247

There is also a cancelled title-page. Circular inserted from S. L. Sotheby.

SOUTHERNE (THOMAS).

Works. 2 vol. 12°. 1713. 8248

Vol. 1. Loyal Brother—Disappointment—Sir Anthony Love—Wives Excuse.

2. Maid's last prayer—Fatal Marriage—Oroonoko—Fate of Capua.

Plate inserted in Oroonoko.

SOUTHEY (CAROLINE BOWLES, MRS.).

Solitary Hours. Second edition. 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1839. 8249

SOUTHEY (ROBERT).

Poetical Works. Complete in one volume. (Portrait.) 8°. Paris, 1829. 8250

Autograph inserted.

[Another edition.] (Portrait.) 8°. 1844. 8251

Book of the Church. Fifth edition. 8°. 1841. 8252

Common-place Book. Edited by [Rev.] John Wood Warter. (Portrait.) 8°. 1849. 8253

Second Series. Special collections. 8°. 1849. 8254

Third Series. Analytical readings. 8°. 1850. 8255

Fourth Series. (Original memoranda. etc. 8°. 1851. 8256

Curse of Kehama. [1st ed.] 4°. 1810. (Two copies.) 8257

The Doctor, &c. Edited by [Rev.] John Wood Warter. Complete in one volume. (Portrait.) 8°. 1848. 8258

A Love Story : a fragment from "The Doctor," etc. Edited by John Wood Warter, B.D. 12°. 1853. 8259

Life of Wesley ; and rise and progress of Methodism. Third edition, with notes by Samuel Taylor Coleridge, and remarks on the life and character of John Wesley, by Alexander Knox. Edited by Rev. Charles Cuthbert Southey. 2 vol. (Portraits of Wesley and Whitefield.) 8°. 1846. 8260

SOUTHEY (ROBERT)—cont.

Lives of the British Admirals, with an introductory view of the naval history of England. 5 vol. 12°. 1883-40. 8261
Vol. V.—"Continued by Robt. Bell."

Oliver Newman ; a New-England Tale (unfinished) : with other poetical remains. (Edited by Herbert Hill.) 12°. 1845. 8262

Omniana, or Horæ Otiosiores. 2 vol. (in one.) [Anon.] 12°. 1812. 8263

"Articles to which an asterisk is prefixed in the contents by [S. T.] Coleridge." *Halkett and Laing*.

Select Biographies. Cromwell and Bunyan. 12°. 1844. (Two copies.) 8264

Select Works of the British Poets, from Chaucer to Johnson, with biographical sketches by R. Southey. 8°. 1831. 8265

Sir Thomas More : or, Colloquies on the progress and prospects of Society. With plates. Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1831. 8266

Specimens of the later English Poets, with preliminary notices ; by R. Southey. 3 vol. 8°. 1807. 8267

Wat Tyler. A dramatic poem. In three acts. [Anon.] 12°. 1817. 8268
Pirated edition.

Selections from the prose works. Chiefly for the use of Schools and young persons. 8°. 1832. 8269

Preface signed I. M. "From my friend the publisher" [E. Moxon].

Life and Correspondence. Edited by his Son, Rev. Charles Cuthbert Southey. 6 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1849-50. 8270
MS. notes by Mr. Forster.

Selections from the Letters. Edited by John Wood Warter, B.D. 4 vol. 8°. 1856. 8271

SOUTHEY (ROBERT AND CAROLINE).

Robin Hood : a fragment. With other fragments and poems. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1847. 8272

SOUTHGATE (HENRY).

Many thoughts on many things : being a treasury of reference, consisting of selections from the writings of the known great and the great unknown. Compiled and analytically arranged by H. Southgate. 4°. 1858. 8273

SOUVESTRE (EMILE).

An attic philosopher in Paris : or, a peep at the world from a garret. Being the journal of a happy man. From the French. 12°. 1853. 8274

SOUVESTRE (EMILE)—cont.

Confessions of a Working Man. From the French. Translated from the third edition. 12°. 1853. 8275

SOWERBY (JOHN EDWARD).

Ferns of Great Britain : illustrated by J. E. Sowerby. The descriptions, synonyms, &c. by Charles Johnson. 8°. 1855. 8276

SOYER (ALEXIS).

Pantropheon or, history of Food, and its preparation, from the earliest ages of the world. Plates . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1853. 8277

SOZOMEN.

Ecclesiastical history, comprising a history of the Church, from A.D. 324 to 440. Translated from the Greek : with a memoir of the author. Also the Ecclesiastical History of Philostorgius, as epitomised by Photius, patriarch of Constantinople. Translated by Edward Walford. 8°. Bohn, 1855. 8278

SPACKMAN (WILLIAM FREDERICK).

Analysis of the occupations of the People . . Compiled from the Census of 1841 . . 8°. 1847. 8279

SPAIN.

Coleccion de Obras poeticas Españolas . . en tres partes, con un Apendice. Parte I. Los doze Triumphos de los doze Apostoles, fechos por el Cartuxano (Don Juan de Padilla). Canticos entresacados de las tres tablas del retablo de la Vida de Cristo, compuesto por el mismo. Descripcion del Aula de Dios, Cartuja de Zaragoza . . por Don Miguel de Dicastillo, Monge de ella. Apendice. Poesias varias, postumas, de Don Eugenio Antonio del Riego Nuñez . . El Romancero de Riego, por Don Benito Perez. La publica Don Miguel del Riego, Canonigo de Oviedo. 4°. 1842. 8280

Two separate title-pages (one engraved) to "Los doze Triumphos," the first dated 1841. Separate title-page to the "Apendice" (with portraits and five leaves of English translation on coloured paper.)

Chefs-d'oeuvre du Théâtre Espagnol traduction nouvelle, avec une introduction et des notes, par M. Damas-Hinard. Calderon. 1^{re} série. 2^e série (in one vol.) 8°. Paris, 1841. 8281

— Lope de Vega traduction nouvelle, avec une introduction et des notes. 1^{re} série. 2^e série (in one vol.) 8°. Paris, 1842. *8281

Revelations of Spain in 1845. By an English Resident [T. M. Hughes.] 2 vol. 8°. 1845. 8282

SPAIN—cont.

Spanish Ladye's Love. Illustrated by Lady Dalmeny [now Duchess of Cleveland]. Drawn on stone by Lowes Dickenson. F°. 1846. 8283

SPALDING (JOHN).

History of the Troubles and memorable transactions in Scotland, from 1624–1645. New edition. 8°. Aberdeen, 1830. (Two copies.) 8284

SPARKS (JARED).

Life of George Washington, Commander-in-chief of the American armies, and first President of the United States . . his diaries and speeches ; and various miscellaneous papers relating to his habits and opinions. 2 vol. (Portraits of Washington & his Wife.) 8°. 1839. 8285

Memoirs of the life and travels of John Ledyard, from his journals and correspondence. 8°. 1828. 8286

Library of American Biography. Conducted by Jared Sparks. Vol. IV. [Second title] Lives of Anthony Wayne (by John Armstrong) and Sir Henry Vane (by Charles Wentworth Upham). (Portrait of Vane.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] and London, 1835. 8287

Reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others, on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1852.

Letter to Jared Sparks ; being a rejoinder to his "Reply . ." By Lord Mahon [afterw. Earl Stanhope]. 8°. 1852.

Reply to the strictures . . Also, Review of Lord Mahon's history of the American revolution. From the North American review for July, 1852. 8°. 1852.

Letter to Lord Mahon, being an answer to his letter addressed to the editor of Washington's Writings. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1852.

Reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, during the American revolution. Referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks. By William B. Reed. 8°. Philadelphia, 1852.

Remarks on a "Reprint . ." 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1853. 8288
One Vol.

SPECTATOR.

The Spectator. [By Addison, Steele, etc.] 8 vol. (Vignettes.) 8°. 1747. 8289

New edition, reproducing the original text, both as first issued and as corrected by its authors. With introduction, notes, and index, by Henry Morley. 8°. n.d. 8290

Presentation copy.

SPECTATOR—cont.

Sir Roger De Coverley. By the Spectator. The notes and illustrations by W. Henry Wills: the engravings by Thompson, from designs by Fred. Tayler. 8°. 1850. 8291

Sir Roger De Coverley. By the Spectator. The notes and illustrations by W. Henry Wills. 12°. 1851. 8292

Spectator. Four numbers. April 18. 1711. January 7. 1712. March 25. 1712. August 1. 1712. Each s.sh. F°. 8293
N°. for April 18. imperfect.

SPECTATOR, ETC.

Selections from the Spectator, Tatler, Guardian, and Freeholder; with a preliminary essay, by Mrs. Barbauld. 2 vol. New edition. 8°. 1849. 8294

SPEDDING (JAMES).

Companion to the railway edition of Lord Campbell's Life of Bacon. By a Railway reader. 12°. 1853. 8295

"Examiner" critique with an introduction.

— Proof [with MS. corrections]. *8295

Evenings with a Reviewer; or a free and particular examination of Mr. Macaulay's article on Lord Bacon, in a series of dialogues. [Anon.] 2 vol. 8°. 1848. 8296

Not published. "Private."

MS. note from Mr. Spedding to Mr. Forster in each vol. and marginal notes by Mr. Spedding and Mr. Forster.

Publishers and Authors. 8°. 1867. 8297

[SPEED (JOHN) M.D.]

Batt upon Batt. A poem upon . . . Barth. Kempster, clerk, poet, cutler, of Holy-Rood-Parish in Southampton. By a person of quality . . . Vision, wherein is described Batt's person and ingenuity; with an account of the antient and present state and glory of Southampton. By the same author . . . 4°. 1680. 8298

Dr. Bliss's copy and MS. note.

SPELMAN (SIR HENRY) AND OTHERS.

Tithes too hot to be touched. Certain treatises, wherein is shewen that Tithes are due. By the law of nature, scripture, nations, therefore neither Jewish, Popish, or inconvenient. With an alphabeticall table. 4°. n.d. 8299

Separate title-page to Spelman's—Apology of the treatise De non temerandis ecclesiis . . . Also his epistle to Richard Carew, concerning Tithes. 1646. From Abp. Tenison's library.

o 16505.

SPENCE (REV. JOSEPH).

Observations, anecdotes, and characters, of books and men. Arranged with notes by Edmund Maloue. 8°. 1820. 8300

Anecdotes, observations, and characters, of books and men. Collected from the conversation of Mr. Pope, and other eminent persons of his time. Now first published from the original papers, with notes, and a life of the author. By Samuel Weller Singer. (Portrait.) 8°. 1820. 8301

Rev. J. Mitford's copy with Portraits &c. inserted, and MS. notes. Book-plate of John Mitford.

Second edition. (Portrait.) 12°. 1858. 8302

Parallel; in the manner of Plutarch: between a most celebrated man of Florence [A. Magliabecchi]; and one [Robert Hill], scarce ever heard of in England. (Portrait of Magliabecchi.) 8°. Strawberry Hill, 1758. 8303

SPENCER (HERBERT).

Social Statics: or, the conditions essential to human happiness specified, and the first of them developed. 8°. 1851. 8304

SPENCER (WILLIAM ROBERT).

Poems. (Frontispiece by Stothard.) 8°. 1811. 8305

SPENSER (EDMUND).

The works of that famous English Poet, Mr. Edmond Spenser. Viz. The Faery Queen, The Shepherds Calendar, The History of Ireland, &c. Whereunto is added, An Account of his Life; with other new additions never before in print. F°. [London, 1679.] 8306

Title-page laid down and imperfect. Separate titles to most of the minor pieces—1678. MS. notes by Mr. Forster.

Works. With the principal illustrations of various commentators. To which are added, notes, some account of the life of Spenser, and . . . Indexes. By Rev. Henry John Todd. (Portrait.) 8 vol. 8°. 1805. 8307

Leigh Hunt's copy with his autograph and MS. notes. Also MS. notes by W.S. Lander.

Works. With a selection of notes from various commentators; and a glossarial index: to which is prefixed, some account of the life of Spenser, by Rev. Henry John Todd. (Portrait.) 8°. 1845. 8308

Poetical Works. With memoir and critical dissertations, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 5 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1859. 8309

The Faerie Queene. Disposed into twelve bookes, Fashioning xii. Morall

G G

SPENSER (EDMUND)—*cont.*

vertues. 4°. Printed for William Ponsonbie. 1596.

At back of title is Spenser's dedication to Queene Elizabeth in 25 lines.

The Second part of the Faerie Queene. Containing the fourth, fifth, and sixth bookes. By Ed. Spenser. 4°. Imprinted . . for William Ponsonby. 1596. 8310

According to "Lowndes," the "first edition of the whole work, that is to say, second edition of books 1, 2, and 3, and first of books 4, 5, and 6." In two vol. Book-plates of J. W. Cole and E. V. Utterson.

The Faerie Queene, disposed into XII. Bookes, fashioning twelve morall vertues. F°. 1609. 8311

Apparently the first folio edition. Title-page mutilated and repaired.

Calendarium pastorale, sive eclogæ duodecim, totidem anni mensibus accommodatæ. Anglicè olim scriptæ . . Latino carmine donatæ a Theodoro Bathurst. [Engl. and Lat.] 8°. 1653. 8312

Walter Harte's copy; and Dr. Bliss's. Book-plate of Geo. Chalmers.

SPENSER SOCIETY.

[Publications of the Spenser Society.] Parts 1-41. 4°. and F°. Manchester 1867-1884. In progress. 8313

Barclay (Alexander). Certayne Egloges of Alexander Barclay, priest, gathered out of a booke named in Latin, *Miseriæ Curialium*, compiled by Eneus Silvius poet and oratour. 1570.

Barclay (Alexander). Mirrour of good maners containing the foure cardinal vertues. Compiled in Latin by Dominike Mancin, and translated into English by Alexander Barclay. 1570.

Bodenham (John). Belvédère or the Garden of the Muses. Reprinted from the original edition of 1600.

Introductory notice signed "James Crossley."

Churchyard (Thomas). Worthines of Wales. Reprinted from the original edition of 1587.

"Notice" signed "James Crossley."

Copley (Anthony). A Fig for Fortune [1586].

Heywood (John). Proverbs and epigrams of J. H. (A.D. 1562). Reprinted from the original (1562) edition, and collated with the second (1586) edition; with an appendix of variations.

Kendall (Timothe). Flowers of Epigrammes. Reprinted from the original edition of 1577.

Prefatory Notice by James Crossley.

Robinson (Clement). A Handefull of pleasant delites by C. R. and divers others. Reprinted from the original edition of 1584.

Introduction signed "J. C." [James Crossley].

Rous (Francis). Thule, or Vertues Historic. [1598.]

Taylor (John) the Water-poet. Works comprised in the folio edition of 1630. 3 parts.

Taylor (John) the Water-poet. Works not included in the folio Volume of 1630. First—fifth Collection. 5 parts.

Watson (Thomas). The *Ἐκατομῆθια* or Passionate Centurie of Love. Reprinted from the original edition of (circa) 1591.

SPENSER (SOCIETY)—*cont.*

Wither (George). Miscellaneous Works. First—sixth collection. 6 parts.

Juvenilia. Poems contained in the collections of his Juvenilia which appeared in 1626 and 1633. 3 parts. (Portrait.)

Britain's Remembrance (C1610CXXVIII.) 2 parts.

Exercises upon the first psalm. Both in prose and verse.

Halleluiah or, Britains Second Remembrance. (1611.) 2 parts.

Hymnes and Songs of the Church.

Parallellogrammaton.

Preparation to the Psalter. 619.

Psalms of David translated into lyrick-verse. 2 parts.

Respublica Anglicana or the historie of the Parliament in their late Proceedings, wherein the Parliament and Army are vindicated from the calumnies cast upon them in that libellous *History of Independency*. The author (G: W: [George Wither]. 1650.

The great Assises holden in Parnassus by Apollo and his assessours. [Anon. Ascribed to George Wither.] 1645.

Vaticinium votivum: or Palæmon's prophetick prayer. Lately presented privately to his now Majestic in a Latin poem; and here published in English. Paraphrase on Paulus Grebnerus's prophetic. Elegies on Charles the first. Lord Capel. Lord Francis Villiers. [Ascribed to G. Wither.] Trajecti. Anno Caroli Martyris primo.

Zepheria. Zepheria reprinted from the original edition of 1594.

Introduction signed "T. C."

SPICER (HENRY).

Acted Dramas. 8°. 1875. 8314

Honesty—Lords of Ellingham—Jeffreys; or the Wife's Vengeance—Witch-Wife: a tale of Malkin Tower.

Dedicated to "J. F."

Night-Voices, and other poems; and the Steward, a drama . . 8°. 1844. 8315

Sights and Sounds: the mystery of the day: comprising an entire history of the American "Spirit" manifestations. 8°. 1853. 8316

Facts and fantasies: a sequel to Sights and Sounds . . 8°. 1853. 8317

SPIERS (A.).

School Dictionary of the French and English Languages (French-English and English-French) abridged from the author's general French and English dictionary . . 8°. 1851. 8318

Study of the English prose writers, sacred and profane; or, selections from the prose writers of Great Britain and America, from the fourteenth century to the reign of Queen Anne . . 8°. 1852. 8319

SPILSBURY (WILLIAM HOLDEN).

Lincoln's Inn its ancient and modern buildings with an account of the library. 12°. 1850. 8320

SPINOZA (BENEDICT, ORIGINALLY BARUCH DE).

Treatise partly theological, and partly political . . . to prove that the liberty of philosophizing (that is making use of natural reason) may be allowed without any prejudice to piety, or to the peace of any commonwealth . . . Translated from the Latin. 8°. 1737. 8321

Book-plate of Philip, Earl Stanhope.

SPIRA (FRANCIS).

Relation of the fearful estate of Francis Spira, after he turned apostate from the Protestant church to Popery. Miserable lives and woful deaths, of Mr. John Child, who desperately hang'd himself in Brick-Lane, in Spittle-Fields, London, 1684. And, Mr. Geo. Edwards, late of Stratford in Essex, who wilfully shot himself to death, Jan. 4. 1704. K. James the first's propheticall curse upon any of his race that should apostatise to the Church of Rome. With several examples of God's Judgments on other apostates. With Origen's Lamentation. [Anon.] (Frontispiece.) 12°. 1718. 8322

[Reprint. Ed. by G. T.] 12°. 1793. 8323

At the end—A Display of God's mercies. Signed "R.T." and dated 1793.

The Second Spira : being a fearful example of an Atheist, who had apostatized from the Christian religion, and dyed in despair at Westminster, December 8. 1692. . . Also a letter from an Atheist of his acquaintance, with his answer to it . . . By J. S. a minister of the Church of England . . . Second edition. 12°. John Dunton, 1693. 8324

Heber's copy. Dr. Bliss's copy & MS. note in which he speaks of the authorship. Probably a forgery.

SPRENGER (A.) M.D.

Catalogue of the Arabic, Persian and Hindu'sta'ny manuscripts, of the Libraries of the King of Oudh . . . Vol. 1. Persian and Hindu'sta'ny poetry. 8°. Calcutta 1854. 8325

SPRIGGE (JOSHUA).

Anglia rediviva; Englands recovery : being the History of the . . . army under the immediate conduct of Sr. Thomas Fairfax . . . (Portrait, &c.) F°. 1647. 8326

"Woodcut of the Fairfax arms" not in this copy.

SQUIER (E. G.).

American archaeological researches, No. I. The Serpent symbol, and the worship of the reciprocal principles of nature in America. 8°. New York, 1851. 8327

SQUIER—cont.

Nicaragua : its people, scenery, monuments, and the proposed Interoceanic Canal. Maps and illustrations. 2 vol. 8°. 1852. 8328

SRI RAHULA.

Sella Libini Sandese. The Sella's Message by Sri Rahula of Totagamua. The text and translation, with notes and glossary for the use of students edited and translated by William Charles Macready [the younger]. 8°. Colombo, 1865. 8329
Presentation copy.

STACE (MACHELL).

Cromwelliana. A chronological detail of events in which Oliver Cromwell was engaged; from 1642 to his death 1658; with a continuation of other transactions, to the Restoration. F°. L.P. Westminster, 1810. 8330

Illustrated with portraits, views, &c. Pencil notes by T. Carlyle.

STAËL-HOLSTEIN (ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE NECKER, BARONNE DE).

De la Littérature considérée dans ses rapports avec les institutions sociales. Avec un précis de la vie et des écrits de l'Auteur. 2 vol. 8°. Paris, 1812. 8331

Seconde edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1813. 8332

Mémoires sur la vie privée de mon père [Necker]. Suivis des melanges de M. Necker. 8°. Paris, 1818. 8333

Corinne; or, Italy. Translated . . . by Isabel Hill; with metrical versions of the odes by L. E. Landon; and a memoir of the authoress. 12°. 1850. 8334

Delphine : a novel. Translated from the French. 3 vol. (in 4). 12°. 1814. 8335

Influence of Literature upon Society. Translated . . . Second edition . . . Memoir of the Life and Writings of the Author. 2 vol. 8°. 1812. 8336

Influence of the Passions upon the happiness of individuals and of nations. Translated from the French. 8°. 1813. 8337

Letters on the writings and character of J. J. Rousseau. Translated from the French. 8°. 1814. 8338

STAFFORD (RICHARD).

Doctrine of the Cross, or the duty of Christian Suffering . . . Delivered in a Sermon . . . 12°. 1697.

STAFFORD (RICHARD)—cont.

Nature of God's Kingdom and dominion over men, clearly laid open and explained . . . In a discourse . . . 12°. 1697.

Sermon preached on I Chron. 29. 18 . . . 12°. 1697.

[No title-page. Discourse on the . . . future Judgment of God . . .] 12°.

[No title-page. Discourse of the misery of Hell and happiness of Heaven . . .] 12°. *End.* 1697.

[No title-page. Discourse of God's hearing prayer . . .] 12°. *End.* 1697.

8339

One vol.

STANDISH (—), AND NOBLE (—).

Practical hints on planting ornamental Trees, with particular reference to Coniferae . . . descriptions of the principal other kinds of hardy evergreen trees and shrubs . . . instructions on the cultivation of American plants, and on the rhododendrons . . . 12°. 1852. 8340

STANFIELD (JAMES FIELD).

Essay on the study and composition of Biography. 8°. Sunderland, 1813. 8341

STANFORD (EDWARD) publisher.

Stanford's new Guide to Paris, and the Paris Exhibition. With two maps, and a view of the Exhibition and Champs Elysées. [Preface signed G. L. B.] 12°. 1855. 8342

STANFORD (JOHN FREDERICK).

Rambles and researches in Thuringian Saxony. 8°. 1842. 8343

STANHOPE (LADY HESTER LUCY).

Memoirs, as related by herself in conversations with her physician; comprising her opinions and anecdotes of some of the most remarkable persons of her time. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1845. 8344

Travels; forming the completion of her Memoirs. Narrated by her Physician. 3 vol. 8°. 1846. 8345

STANHOPE (PHILIP HENRY, 5TH EARL).

Addresses delivered at Manchester, Leeds, and Birmingham. (On the progress of Literature and Science. On the study of History. On the antiquities and works of art at Rome.) 12°. 1856. 8346

"The Forty-Five:" by Lord Mahon [afterw. Earl Stanhope]. Being the narrative of the insurrection of 1745, extracted from Lord Mahon's History of England

STANHOPE (PHILIP HENRY, 5TH EARL)—cont.

. . . Letters of Prince Charles Stuart from the Stuart papers . . . 12°. 1851. (Two copies.) 8347

Historical Essays. By Lord Mahon Contributed to the Quarterly Review. 8°. 1849. 8348

Joan of Arc—Mary, Queen of Scots—Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots—Marquis of Montrose—Last Years of Frederick the Second—Letters between Mr. Pitt and the Duke of Rutland—French Revolution—Latin Inscriptions.

History of England comprising the reign of Queen Anne until the Peace of Utrecht 1701–1713. 2 vol. Vol. I. 1700–1707. Vol. II. 1707–1713. Fourth edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1872. 8349

History of England from the peace of Utrecht to the peace of Versailles. 1713–1783. 7 vol. 8°. 1836–1854. 8350

Third edition. 7 vol. 8°. 1853–4.

8351

History of the War of the Succession in Spain. By Lord Mahon. 8°. 1832.

8352

Joan of Arc. Reprinted from Lord Mahon's Historical Essays. 12°. 1853.

8353

Miscellanies. Collected and edited by Earl Stanhope. Second series. 8°. 1872.

8354

Italian Memoir by Lady Mary Wortley Montagu—Case of Major André—Mr. Pitt and Earl Temple—English Friends of the French Revolution—Pitt and Canning—Pitt at Walmer Castle—Fox and Canning—Short essays in Archaeology—Visit at Derby—De Sismondi on history and politics—Hallam on English politics—Superstitions in India—Prince Louis Napoleon to Sir Robert Peel—Inscription by Lord Macaulay—P. M. A. C. F.—Prince Metternich on German politics—Arabic philosophy in mediæval Europe—Legends of Charlemagne.

Spain under Charles the Second; or, Extracts from the correspondence of Hon. Alexander Stanhope, British Minister at Madrid. 1690–1699. From the originals at Chevening. 8°. 1840. 8355

Introductory notice signed "Mahon" [afterwards Earl Stanhope.]

Second edition. 8°. 1844.

8356

STANLEY (ARTHUR PENRHYN) DEAN OF WESTMINSTER.

Historical Memorials of Canterbury. The landing of Augustine, The murder of Becket, Edward the Black Prince, Becket's Shrine. With illustrations. 8°. 1855.

8357

Lectures on the history of the Church of Scotland . . . 8°. 1872. 8358

STANLEY (ARTHUR PENRHYN)
DEAN OF WESTMINSTER —
cont.

Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D., late Head-Master of Rugby School . . Sixth edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1846. 8359

Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. Maps and plans. 8°. 1856. 8360

STANLEY (EDWARD) BISHOP OF NORWICH.

Addresses and Charges. With a memoir. By his Son, Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. 8°. 1851. 8361

Familiar history of Birds . . Fourth edition. 12°. 1848. 8362

STANLEY (THOMAS).

History of Philosophy. Containing those on whom the attribute of wise was conferred. [In eight parts.] (Portraits.) F°. 1655. (Two copies.)

N°. 2. only the first three parts.

— Third and last Volume, in five parts. (Portraits, including one of Stanley.) F°. 1660. 8363

STANTON (HENRY B.).

Sketches of Reforms and Reformers, of Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. New York, 1849. 8364

STANYAN (TEMPLE).

Grecian History. Vol. I. Containing the space of about 1684 years. Adorn'd with cuts. 8°. 1707. 8365

STAPLES (HENRY J.).

Elegiac Stanzas suggested by the funeral of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. 8°. 1852. 8366

STAR-CHAMBER.

Star-Chamber epitomized : or a dialogue between Inquisition a newes smeller, and Christopher Cob-web a keeper of the Records for the star-chamber . . Wherein they discourse how the clarkes used to exact fees . . 4°. n.p. 1641. 8367

Book-plate of J. T. Brockett.

STARK (ADAM).

History of the Bishopric of Lincoln, from its commencement at Sidnacester or Lindisse;—its connection with Lichfield and Leicester;—its junction with Dorchester;—until the seat of the see was fixed at Lincoln, immediately after the conquest. 8°. n.d. (1852). 8368

Printing : its antecedents, origin, history, and results. 12°. 1855. 8369

STARR (FRANK).

The Vision of Midsummer Mornings' Dream. 8°. Norwich, 1854. 8370

STATE.

State papers published under the authority of his Majesty's Commission. King Henry the Eighth. [Edited by Robert Lemon.] 11 vol. 4°. 1831-52. 8371

Vol. 1. Correspondence between the King and Cardinal Wolsey, 1518-30; and between the King and his Ministers, 1530-47.

2, 3. Correspondence between the governments of England and Ireland, 1516-38.

4, 5. Correspondence relative to Scotland and the Borders, 1513-34.

6-11. Foreign correspondence, 1473-1547.

Cobbett's complete collection of State Trials and Proceedings for High Treason and other crimes and misdemeanors from the earliest period to the present time. (From 9 Henry II, 1163 to 36 Chas. II., 1685) vol. I—X. Complete collection of State Trials . . with notes and other illustrations compiled by T. B. Howell (1680 to 1784) vol. XI—XXI.

Complete Collection of State Trials . . continued from 1783 to the present time (1800); by Thomas Jones Howell vol. XXII—XXVII. 27 vol. 8°. 1809-1820. 8372

STAUNTON (SIR GEORGE THOMAS).

Memoirs of the chief incidents of the public life of Sir G. T. Staunton; one of the King's Commissioners to the Court of Peking . . 8°. Printed for private circulation. (Portrait.) 1856. 8373

Miscellaneous notices relating to China, and our commercial intercourse with that country, including a few translations from the Chinese language. Second edition; enlarged in 1822, and accompanied, in 1850, by introductory observations on the events which have affected our Chinese commerce during that interval. 8°. 1822-1850. 8374

STAUNTON (HOWARD).

Chess-Player's Companion : comprising a new treatise on odds, and a collection of games contested by the author with various distinguished players . . including the great French match with St. Amant . . Selection of . . problems. 8°. Bohn, 1849. 8375

Chess-Player's Handbook. A popular and scientific introduction to the game of Chess, exemplified in games actually played by the greatest masters, and illustrated by numerous diagrams . . 8°. Bohn, 1847. 8376

STAUNTON (HOWARD)—cont.

Chess Tournament. A collection of the games played at this celebrated assemblage illustrated by copious diagrams, and notes . . 8°. Bohn, 1852. 8377

STEBBING (REV. HENRY).

History of the Christian church. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1833. 8378

History of the Reformation. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1836. 8379

STEELE (SIR RICHARD).

Dramatic Works. Containing, the Funeral. Tender Husband. Lying Lover. Conscious Lovers . . Account of his life and writings. (Portrait.) 12°. 1761. 8380

Epistolary correspondence; including his familiar letters to his wife and daughters; to which are prefixed, fragments of three plays; two of them undoubtedly Steele's, the third supposed to be Addison's . . Illustrated with literary and historical anecdotes, by John Nichols (Portrait.) 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1809. 8381

Account of the State of the Roman-Catholic religion throughout the world. Written for the use of Pope Innocent XI. by Monsignor Cerri . . Now first translated . . Discourse concerning the state of religion in England. Written in French, in the time of Charles I. and now first translated. With a large dedication to the present Pope; giving him a very particular account of the state of religion amongst Protestants . . By Sir R. Steele. 8°. 1715. (Two copies.) 8382

No. 1. Book-plate of Rev. R. Dibben.

The dedication is supposed to have been written by Bishop Hoadly. *Loundes.*

Christian Hero: an argument proving that no principles but those of religion are sufficient to make a great man. 12°. 1776. 8383

Ladies Library. Written by a Lady. Published by Mr. Steele. 3 vol. (Frontispieces.) 12°. 1714. 8384

Steele was "either the compiler or revised the work of the lady to whom he alludes, and who is supposed by some to have been Lady Mary Wray." *Athenæum.*

The Lover. To which is added, the Reader; by the same author. 8°. 1715. 8385

STEEPLETON.

Steepleton; or, High Church and Low Church: being the present tendencies of parties in the church, exhibited in the history of Frank Faithful. By a clergyman. 12°. 1847. 8386

STEFFENS (HENRY).

Adventures on the road to Paris, during the campaigns of 1813-14. Extracted from the autobiography of H. Steffens. Translated from the German [by M^{rs}. Alderson]. 12°. 1848. 8387

STEINBACH (LIEUT.-COLONEL).

The Punjaub; being a brief account of the country of the Sikhs . . Second edition . . including a narrative of the recent campaign of the Sutlege. 8°. 1846. 8388

STEINMETZ (ANDREW).

Jesuit in the family. A tale. 8°. 1847. 8389

Novitiate; or the Jesuit in training: being a year's residence among the English Jesuits. A personal narrative. (Portrait.) Second edition. 8°. 1847. 8390

STENDHAL (COUNT DE) pseud. i.e. MARIE HENRI BEYLE.

Rome, Naples et Florence, en 1817, ou esquisses sur l'état actuel de la société, des mœurs, des arts, de la littérature, etc. de ces villes célèbres. 8°. Paris [et] Londres, 1817. 8391

Rome, Naples, and Florence, in 1817 . . [Translation of No. 8391]. 8°. 1818. 8392

STEPHANUS (HENRICUS).

Θησαυρος . . Thesaurus Græcæ Linguae. Editio nova auctior et emendatio. [Edited by E. H. Barker.] 9 vol. F°. In aedibus Valpianis, 1816-1828. 8393

LABBAEUS (CAROLUS). Glossaria, Graeco-Latina et Latino-Graeca. Cum aliis opusculis. F°. In aedibus Valpianis, 1816-20. Forming an additional volume.

STEPHEN (HENRY JOHN).

New commentaries on the Laws of England (partly founded on Blackstone). Second edition. Prepared for the press by James Stephen. 4 vol. 8°. 1848. 8394

STEPHEN (SIR JAMES).

Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography. [Reprinted from the Edinburgh Review.] 2 vol. 8°. 1849. 8395

Vol. 1. Hildebrand. St. Francis of Assisi. Founders of Jesuitism. Luther. French Benedictines. Port-Royalists.

2. R. Baxter. Evangelical Succession. W. Wilberforce. Clapham Sect. Historian of enthusiasm [I. Taylor]. Epilogue.

Fourth edition (With Biographical notice by [Sir] James FitzJames Stephen.) 8°. 1860. 8396

Lectures on the history of France. 2 vol. 8°. 1851. 8397

Third edition, with large additions. 2 vol. 8°. 1857. 8398

STEPHEN (JAMES).

Questions for law students on the second edition of Mr. Serjeant Stephen's new Commentaries on the Laws of England. 8°. 1849. 8399

STEPHEN (LESLIE).

Hours in a Library. 8°. 1874. 8400

De Foe's Novels—Richardson's Novels—Pope as a Moralist—Mr. Elwin's edition of Pope—Some Words about Sir Walter Scott—Nathaniel Hawthorne—Balzac's Novels—De Quincey.

STEPHENS (ALEXANDER).

Memoirs of John Horne Tooke . . 2 vol. 8°. 1813. 8401

STEPHENS (GEORGE).

Dramas for the Stage. 2 vol. 8°. Ineditus [privately printed], 1846. 8402

STEPHENS (JOHN LLOYD).

Incidents of travel in central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan . . Engravings. 2 vol. 8°. 1841. 8403

Incidents of travel in Yucatan . . Engravings (by Catherwood). 2 vol. 8°. 1843. 8404

Title-page to vol. 1 wanting.

STERLING (JOHN).

Essays and Tales, collected and edited, with a Memoir of his life, by Julius Charles Hare. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1848. 8405

The Election : a Poem . . [Anon.] 12°. 1841. 8406

Poems. 12°. 1839.

Strafford. A Tragedy. 12°. 1843. 8407
One vol.

STERNE (REV. LAURENCE).

Works. 8 vol. 12°. Dublin, 1779. 8408

1-3. Tristram Shandy.

4-6. Sermons.

7. Sentimental journey through France and Italy. Letters from Yorick to Eliza.

8. Letters to his most intimate friends. With a fragment in the manner of Rabelais. To which are prefixed, Memoirs of his life and family, written by himself, and published by his daughter, M^{rs}. Medalle. 5 vol. Vol. I. 1776.

Works . . With a life of the author, written by himself. (Portrait.) 8°. 1845. 8409

Works . . With a life of the author, written by himself. (Portrait.) 8°. n.d. 8410

[Half-title.] Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy. 8°. n.p. n.d. 8411

Original Letters; never before published. [? By W. Combe.] 12°. Printed at the Logographic Press. 1788. 8412

STERNE (REV. LAURENCE)—cont.

Sentimental Journey through France and Italy. By M^r. Yorick : and the continuation thereof by Eugenius . . New edition. 12°. 1784. 8413

[Another edition.] 12°. 1804. 8414

Story of My Uncle Toby, &c., newly arranged. [Extracted from "Tristram Shandy." With a life of Sterne.] By Percy Fitzgerald. (Portrait.) 12°. London, Guildford, [printed], 1871. 8415
Presentation copy.

STEVENS (WILLIAM).

Memoirs of William Stevens, Treasurer of Queen Anne's Bounty. Second edition. [Anon. By Sir J. A. Park.] 8°. 1814. 8416

STEVENSON (JOHN HALL-).

Works . . corrected and enlarged. With several original poems, now first printed, and explanatory notes. 3 vol. 8°. 1795. 8417

STEWART (JOHN BURDETT) M.D.

Practical notes on Insanity. 8°. 1845. 8418

STEWART (DUGALD).

Collected Works. Edited by Sir William Hamilton. Vol. 1-9. (Portrait.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1854-6. 8419

Vol. 1. Dissertation: exhibiting the progress of metaphysical, ethical, and political philosophy, since the revival of Letters in Europe. 2-4. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 5. Philosophical Essays. 6, 7. Philosophy of the active moral powers of Man. 8-9. Lectures on Political Economy.

Elements of the philosophy of the Human Mind. Fourth edition. 8°. 1811. 8420

Outlines of moral philosophy . . Second edition. 8°. Edinburgh, 1801. 8421

[Tracts.] 8°. Edinburgh, 1805-6. 8422

Short statement of some important facts, relative to the late election of a mathematical professor [Leslie] in the University of Edinburgh. Third edition.

Postscript to M^r. Stewart's short statement of facts relative to the election of Professor Leslie. With an appendix.

Examination of M^r. Dugald Stewart's pamphlet. By one of the Ministers of Edinburgh [? W. L. Browne.] Second edition: with an Appendix.

Letter to the Author of the Examination of Professor Stewart's short statement of facts. With an appendix. By John Playfair.

STEWART (JAMES).

On the means of facilitating the Transfer of Land . . 8°. 1848. 8423

STEWART (JOHN).

Moral or intellectual last Will and testament of J. Stewart, the traveller, the only man of nature that ever appeared in the world. 12°. Printed for the author, 1810. 8424

W. Hone's copy with his autograph.

STIGANT (WILLIAM).

A Vision of Barbarossa and other poems. 12°. 1860. 8425

STILES (WILLIAM H.).

Austria in 1848-49: being a history of the late political movements in Vienna, Milan, Venice, and Prague; with details of the campaigns of Lombardy and Novara: a full account of the revolution in Hungary; and historical sketches of the Austrian Government and the Princes of the Empire. Portraits of the Emperor, Metternich, Radetzky, Jellacic, and Kossuth. 3 vol. 8°. 1852. 8426

STILLINGFLEET (EDWARD) BISHOP OF WORCESTER.

Bishop of Worcester's answer to Mr. Locke's Letter, concerning some passages relating to his Essay of Humane Understanding, mention'd in the late discourse in Vindication of the Trinity. With a postscript in answer to some reflections made on that treatise in a late Socinian pamphlet. 12°. 1697. 8427

Book-plate of John Washer of Lincoln's Inn.

STIRLING (JAMES).

Arion. A Tale . . . [verse]. 12°. Newcastle. Printed for the author. 1838. 8428

Presentation copy. MS. note.

Poems. 12°. Newcastle. Printed for the author. *End.* 1824. 8429

STÖCKHARDT (JULIUS ADOLPH).

Principles of Chemistry, illustrated by simple experiments. Translated from the fifth German edition, by C. H. Peirce. 8°. Bohn, 1851. 8430

STOCQUELER (JOACHIM HAYWARD).

Life of Field Marshal the Duke of Wellington. 2 vol. Engravings. 8°. 1852-3. 8431

Memoirs and Correspondence of Major-General Sir William Nett. Edited . . . by J. H. Stocqueler. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1854. 8432

STODDARD (RICHARD HENRY).

Bric-a-Brac Series. Anecdote biography of Thackeray and Dickens edited by R. H. Stoddard. 12°. New York, 1874. 8433

STODDARD (SIR JOHN).

Encyclopædia Metropolitana . . . Second edition. First division. Pure Sciences. Philosophy of Language. (The Philosophy of Language; comprehending Universal Grammar, or the pure Science of Language; and glossology, or the historical relations of languages. Second edition, revised by the Author, and edited by William Hazlitt.) 8°. 1849. 8434

Encyclopædia Metropolitana . . . Third Division. History and Biography. Introductory dissertations. [Second Title.] Introduction to the study of Universal History. Two dissertations: I. on the uses of history as a Study. II. on the separation of the early facts of history from fable. Second edition, rewritten. 8°. 1850. 8435

STOKES (HENRY SEWELL).

Rhymes from Cornwall. By the Author of "The Vale of Lanherne." 12°. 1871. 8436

Vale of Lanherne and other poems. New edition, with additions; and illustrations, drawn on stone by C. Haghe, from designs by J. G. Philp. 8°. 1853. (Two copies.) 8437

No. 2. New t.p. with different publisher and date of 1869.

STONE (MRS. ELIZABETH).

Chronicles of Fashion, from the time of Elizabeth to the early part of the Nineteenth Century, in manners, amusements, banquets, costume, &c. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1845. 8438

STORIES.

Stories and Sketches for the amusement of leisure moments. 12°. 1846. 8439

STORY (WILLIAM WETMORE).

Life and letters of Joseph Story, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States . . . Edited by W. W. Story. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1851. 8440

Poems. 12°. Boston [U.S.] 1856. 8441

Roba di Roma. 2 vol. 8°. 1868. 8442

STOW (JOHN).

Annales, or General Chronicle of England, begun first by Maister John Stow, and after him continued and augmented . . . unto the ende of this present

STOW (JOHN)—cont.

yeere 1614. by Edmond Howes, gentleman. F°. 1615. 8443

Appendix or corollary of the foundations and discriptions of the three most famous universities of Englande, viz. Cambridge, Oxford, and London . . The thirde was collected and written by Syr George Buck . .

Royal arms on the binding. .

Survey of the cities of London and Westminster . . written at first in 1598. Since reprinted and augmented by the author; and afterwards by A[nthony] M[unday] H[enry] D[yson] and others. Now lastly . . enlarged: and the Survey and history brought down from 1633 . . to the present time; by John Strype. Illustrated with maps . . with draughts of . . edifices and monuments. In six books . . Life of the author, by the editor . . Appendix of Tracts . . concerning the City of London. With a perambulation four or five miles round about London, to the parish churches . . Second Appendix . . 2 vol. F°. 1720. 8444

Survey of London, written in 1598. New edition, edited by William J. Thoms. 8°. 1842. 8445

STOWE (MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH BEECHER).

Lady Byron vindicated. A history of the Byron controversy from its beginning in 1816 to the present time. 12°. 1870. 8446

Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands. Illustrations. 2 vol. 8°. 1854. 8447

Uncle Tom's Cabin; or, life among the lowly. Twentieth thousand. 2 vol. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1852. 8448

[Another edition.] Uncle Tom's Cabin; or, Negro life in the Slave States of America. 12°. 1852. 8449

[Another edition.] Uncle Tom's Cabin. With a preface by the Author . . 8°. 1852. 8450

[Another edition.] Uncle Tom's Cabin . . With above 150 illustrations, drawn by George Thomas and T. R. Macquoid, and engraved by William Thomas. 8°. 1853. 8451

Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin; presenting the original facts and documents upon which the story is founded. Together with corroborative statements verifying the truth of the work. 8°. 1853. 8452

Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin . . 8°. n.d. 8453

STOWE.

Stowe Catalogue priced and annotated: by Henry Rumsey Forster. 4°. 1848. 8454

STRABO.

The Geography. Literally translated, with notes. The first six books by H. C. Hamilton. The remainder by W. Falconer. 3 vol. Vol. I. II. 8°. Bohn, 1854-56. 8455

STRACHEY (SIR EDWARD).

Hebrew politics in the times of Sargon and Sennacherib: an inquiry into the historical meaning and purpose of the prophecies of Isaiah, with some notice of their bearings on the social and political life of England. 8°. 1853. 8456

Miracles and Science. 8°. 1854. 8457

Shakespeare's Hamlet: an attempt to find the key to a great moral problem, by methodical analysis of the play. 8°. 1848. 8458

STRADA (FAMIANUS).

Eloquentia bipartita. Pars prior Pro-lusiones academicas . . exhibet . . ad facultatem oratoriam, poetice, historice, camque spectantes: altera paradigmata eloquentie brevioris proponit . . excerpta ex decade prima & secunda historiae de Bello Belgico ejusdem auctoris. 12°. Amstel., 1658. 8459

STRADLING (SIR EDWARD).

Stradling correspondence: a series of letters [addressed to Sir E. S.] written in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; with notices of the family of Stradling . . Edited by Rev. John Montgomery Traherne. 8°. London and Cardiff, 1840. 8460

MS. notes by Mr. Forster.

STRAFFORD (THOMAS WENTWORTH, 1st EARL OF).

Account of the arraignment, trial & condemnation of Thomas late Earl of Strafford, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland: before the Parliament at Westminster, 1641. [Anon.] (Portrait.) F°. 1679. 8461

[No t.p. . . Trial of Thomas Earl of Strafford. (By John Rushworth.) 1680.] F°. 8462

With Mr. Forster's MS. memorandums.

Depositions and articles against Thomas Earle of Strafford, Febr. 16. 1640. 4°. n.p. 1640. 8463

Interleaved copy with [contemporary] MS. notes, and also at beginning and end.

. . Relation, of the answeres and replies; to the articles exhibited against him by the House of Commons 13 Aprill, 1641. 4°. 1647. 8464

Imperfect.

Downfall of greatness. For the losse of goodnesse. A poem: or, a short survey of Thomas Lord Wentworth, Earle of

STRAFFORD (THOMAS WENTWORTH, 1ST EARL OF)—cont.

Strafford . . his history, and Tragedy : who was . . beheaded on Tower-hill, May 12. 1641. (Portrait on title and another inserted.) 4°. n.p. 1641. 8465

Earle of Strafford charactrized in a letter sent to a friend in the Country 1641. 4°. 8 leaves. [MS.] 8466

With a note from Charles Wright (Payne & Foss) to Rev. Dr. Bliss 19 Jan. 1843.

[Pp. 208-392 of a Life of Strafford.] 8°. 8467

With Mr. Forster's MS. memorandums.

[Tracts by and relating to.] 4°. London & n.p. 1640-7 & n.d. 8468

From Dr. Bandinel's Library.

1. Depositions and Articles against Thomas Earle of Strafford. Febr. 16. 1640.
2. Sentence of the Councell of Warre, against Lord Mountnorris, in Ireland 12 December, 1635. With Lord Mountnorris petition to the Parliament concerning his injuries by the Lord Deputy deceased.
3. Argument of law, concerning the Bill of Attainder of high-treason of Earle of Strafford. By Mr. St. John his Majesties Solicitor Generall.
4. Answer to Lord Digbies speech in the House of Commons; to the bill of attainder of the Earle of Strafford.
5. Two speeches made by John Pymm; the one after the articles of the charge against the Earle of Strafford were read. The other, after the articles of the charge against Sir George Ratcliffe were read.
6. Conclusion of the Earle of Strafford's defence.
7. Annotations upon the Earle of Strafford's conclusion.
8. Mr. Pymmes speech to the Lords on the tryall of Earle of Strafford.
9. Replication of Master Glyn to the generall answer of Earle of Strafford, to the charges exhibited against him in Parliament.
10. Declaration of John Pym, upon the charge of high treason, against Earle of Strafford. With an argument of law by Mr. St. John.
The "Argument," not found. (See afterwards.)
11. Answer to the Earle of Strafford's oration.
12. Two speeches by St. Thomas Wentworth: now Earle of Strafford, in Parliament 1628. The one concerning the liberty of the subject. The other the priviledge of Parliament.
13. Bill of Attainder, against Earle of Strafford.
14. Earle of Strafford characterized in a letter [etc.]
15. Mr. Maynards speech before Parliament in reply upon the Earle of Strafford's answer.
16. Lord Digbies speech in the House of Commons, to the bill of attainder, of the Earle of Strafford.
17. Mr. Pymmes speech in answer to Lord Strafford's defence at the barre.
18. Argument of law. By Mr. St. John.
19. Earle of Strafford's letter to his Maiestie. From the Tower.
20. Earle of Strafford's speech on the Scaffold 12 May, 1641.

STRAFFORD (THOMAS WENTWORTH, 1ST EARL OF)—cont.

21. [No title-page. The two last speeches, of Earle of Strafford. The one in the Tower, the other on the scaffold 1641.]
22. Relation of the life and death of Earle of Strafford who was beheaded on Tower-hill, 12. May, 1641. (Woodcut on title.)
23. Relation of the execution of Earle of Strafford: with his speech to the people, on the scaffold. (Woodcut on title.)
24. Declaration showing the necessity of the Earle of Strafford's suffering. (Portrait on title.)
25. Relation of the Earle of Strafford's speech on the scaffold. With his deportment before and at the end of his Execution.
26. Protestation against a speech, pretended to be spoken by Earle of Strafford, to certain Lords before his cumming out of the Tower: as also against the letter to his lady in Ireland, with the only true copy of his speech, and the charge delivered to his son.
27. Description of the passage of Earle of Strafford, over the Styx, with the conference betwixt him, Charon, and William Noy. (Woodcut on title.)
28. [No title-page. Great satisfaction concerning the death of the Earle of Strafford, in a discourse betweene a Scottishman and a jesuite.]
29. Answers and replies of Earle of Strafford: to the articles exhibited against him, by the House of Commons 1641.
30. The two last speeches of Earle of Strafford. The one in the Tower, the other on the scaffold on Tower-hill, May the 12th. 1641. Now revised with some additions, with his private prayer. (Portrait on title.)
31. Speech of John Pym; in the House of Lords, upon the impeachment of Earl of Strafford for High Treason. 1742.

[Tracts by and relating to.] 4°. London & n.p. 1640-1 & n.d. 8469

1. Two Speeches [etc.] (See N°. 8468 (12).)
2. Depositions and articles against Earle of Strafford, Febr. 16. 1640.
3. [No title-page. Further impeachment of Earle of Strafford.]
4. [No title-page. Mr. Pym's speech [etc.] (See N°. 8468 (5).)
5. [No title-page. Mr. Mainards speech before both houses in Parliament, in reply upon the Earle of Strafford's answer to his articles at the barre.]
6. [No title-page. Conclusion of the Earle of Strafford's defence.]
7. [No title-page. Replication of Mr. Glyn to the generall answer of Earle of Strafford.]
8. [No title-page. Master Pymmes speech to the Lords in Parliament, sitting in Westminster Hall 12 April. 1641.]
9. In answer to the Earle of Strafford's oration 13, April, 1641.
MS. note.
10. Bill of Attainder, against Earle of Strafford.
11. [No title-page. Lord Digbies speech in the House of Commons, to the bill of attainder of the Earle of Strafford.]
12. Answer to Lord Digbies speech.
13. Printed paper call'd the Lord Digbies speech to the bill of attainder of the Earle of Strafford. Torne in peices and blowne away.
14. Sir John Evelyn his report from the Committee, appointed to consider of the printing of the Lord Digbies speech. Order for the burning of the said speech.

STRAFFORD (THOMAS WENTWORTH, 1ST EARL OF)—cont.

15. [No title-page. Earle of Straffords letter, to the Kings Majesty, dated from the Tower, 4. May, 1641.]
16. [No title-page. His Majesties letter to the Lords on the behalf of the Earle of Strafford, sent by the Prince. pp. 13-15.]
Between this tract and the next is a page of MS. which includes "The humble petition of Thomas late Earle of Strafford."
17. The two last speeches of Earle of Strafford, [etc.].
18. Earle of Strafford characterized in a letter [etc.].
19. Discourse shewing in what state the three Kingdomes are in at this present.
20. Declaration shewing the necessity of the Earle of Straffords suffering.
21. Divine dreamer : or, a short treatise discovering the true effect and power of dreames. The dreame of a young gentleman, immediately before the death of the late Earle of Strafford.
22. Argument of law concerning the bill of attainder of Earle of Strafford. By Mr. St. John his Majesties Solicitor Generall.

STRANGE (JOHN).

Bibliotheca Strangeiana. A Catalogue of the . . library of . . J. Strange . . comprehending . . books and tracts . . to the number of upwards of fourscore thousand . . Digested by Samuel Pater-son. And will be sold by auction, by Leigh, Sotheby and Son, . . (Part I.) on Monday, March 16, 1801 . . 8°. n.d. 8470

Priced in MS.

STRATHBOGIE.

Extracts from the Presbytery book of Strathbogie. 1631-1654. (Edited by John Stuart.) 4°. Aberdeen, printed for the Spalding Club, 1843. 8471

STRAUSS (DR. DAVID FRIEDRICH).

Life of Jesus, critically examined. Translated from the fourth German edition [by Marian Evans afterw. Mrs. Cross.] 3 vol. 8°. 1846. 8472

Old Faith and the new. A confession. Authorised translation from the sixth edition. By Mathilde Blind. 8°. 1873. 8473

STRAWBERRY HILL CATALOGUE.

Strawberry Hill, the renowned seat of Horace Walpole. Mr. George Robins is honoured by having been selected . . to sell by public competition the valuable contents of Strawberry Hill . . 1842 . . (Engraved title page and portrait of Walpole.) 4°. n.p. n.d. 8474

At the end is a duplicate (with additional lots) of the "sixth day's sale."

STREET (GEORGE EDMUND) R.A.

Brick and Marble in the Middle Ages : notes of a tour in the north of Italy. Copiously illustrated. 8°. 1855. 8475

STRICKLAND (AGNES).

Demetrius : a tale of Modern Greece . . with other poems. 12°. 1833.

Seven Ages of Woman, and other Poems. 12°. London, Bungay [printed], 1827. 8476

One vol.

Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest; with anecdotes of their Courts, now first published . . New edition. 12 vol. (Illustrations.) 8°. 1843-8. 8477

Vol. 1. Matilda queen of William the Conqueror. Matilda, queen of Henry I. Adolicia, second queen of Henry I. Matilda queen of Stephen. Eleanor, queen of Henry II. 2. Berengaria, queen of Richard I. Isabella queen of John. Eleanor queen of Henry III. Eleanor first queen of Edward I. Marguerite second queen of Edward I. Isabella queen of Edward II. Philippa queen of Edward III. Anne first queen of Richard II. 3. Isabella second queen of Richard II. Joanna queen of Henry IV. Katherine consort of Henry V. Margaret queen of Henry VI. Elizabeth queen of Edward IV. Anne queen of Richard III. 4. Elizabeth of York, queen of England. Katharine of Arragon, Anne Boleyn, Jane Seymour, Anne of Cleves, Katharine Howard, queens of Henry VIII. 5. Katharine Parr, sixth queen of Henry VIII. Mary, the first Queen-Regnant of England and Ireland. 6. Elizabeth. 7. Elizabeth. Anne consort of James I. 8. Henrietta Maria, consort of Charles I. Catharine, consort of Charles II. 9. Mary Beatrice, Queen Consort of James II. 10. Mary Beatrice. Mary II. Queen Regnant. 11. Mary II. Anne, Queen Regnant. 12. Anne.

New edition . . Embellished with portraits of every Queen. 8 vol. 8°. 1851-2. 8478

[Half-title.] Index to Lives of the Queens of England. [By J. Ycowell]. 8°. 8479

Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English Princesses connected with the regal succession of Great Britain. Vol. 1-6. (Portraits, &c.) 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1850-6. 8480

1. Margaret, queen of James IV. Magdalene, first queen of James V. Mary, second queen of James V. 2. Mary (concluded). Lady Margaret Douglas, Countess of Lennox. 3-6. Mary Stuart.

STRICKLAND (HENRY).

Travel thoughts and travel fancies. 12°. 1854. 8481

STRICKLAND (JANE MARGARET).

Rome, regal and republican. A family history of Rome. Edited by Agnes Strickland. 8°. 1854. 8482

STRUTT (JOSEPH).

Sports and pastimes of the people of England ; including the rural and domestic recreations, May games, mummeries . . Engravings . . New edition, with a copious index, by William Hone. 8°. 1830.

8483

STRYPE (REV. JOHN).

Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury. Wherein the history of the Church, and the reformation of it, during the primacy of the said archbishop, are greatly illustrated ; and many singular matters relating thereunto, now first published (1694) . . New edition. 2 vol. 8°. Oxford, 1812.

8484

STRZELECKI (P. E. DE).

Physical description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land. Accompanied by a geological map, sections, and diagrams, and figures of the organic remains. (Portrait of "Jenny.") 8°. 1845.

8485

STUART (DAVID) D.D.

Outlines of Mental and Moral Science . . with a lexicon of terms, an account of writers on the subjects, and a history of the rise, growth, and development of mental and moral science . . Second edition. 12°. Dublin, 1853.

8486

STUART (JOHN SOBIESKI) AND (CHARLES EDWARD) i.e. ALLAN (JOHN HAY AND CHARLES STUART HAY).

Tales of the Century or sketches of the romance of history between the years 1746 and 1846. 8°. Edinburgh, 1847.

8487

STUART PAPERS.

Stuart Papers. Printed from the originals in the possession of Her Majesty the Queen. Vol. I. [Correspondence of Bishop Atterbury. Edited by John Hulbert Glover. All published.] 8°. 1847.

8488

STUBBE (HENRY).

Justification of the present war against the United Netherlands . . illustrated with sculptures, in answer to a Dutch treatise entitled, Considerations upon the present state of the United Netherlands. 4°. 1673.

8489

Further Justification of the present war against the United Netherlands. Illustrated with sculptures. 4°. 1673.

8490

STURGE (JOSEPH).

Visit to the United States in 1841. (With Appendixes.) 8°. London and Birmingham, 1842.

8491

STURT (CAPTAIN CHARLES H.)

Narrative of an Expedition into Central Australia . . during 1844, 5, and 6. Together with a notice of the province of South Australia, in 1847. 2 vol. 8°. 1849.

8492

SUCCESSION.

Successions and characters of the Kings of England . . Prussia ; Popes of Rome ; Emperors of Germany . . Constantinople ; and the Stadtholders of the United Provinces ; who have reigned since the Christian æra . . Origin of each nation . . New map of the roads of England and Wales . . 12°. 1751.

8493

SUCKLING (SIR JOHN)

Fragmenta Aurea. A collection of all the incomparable peeces . . published by a friend to perpetuate his memory. 12°. 1648.

8494

Contents with separate titles: Poems ; letters ; account of religion by reason ; Aglaure ; Aglaure ; the Goblins ; Brennoralt.

SUE (MARIE JOSEPH EUGÈNE).

Mysteries of Paris. 3 vol. 8°. 1845-6.

8495

Wandering Jew. 3 vol. 8°. 1844-5.

8496

SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS (CAIUS).

C. S. T., ex recensione Francisci Oudendorpii, qui variantes lectiones, suasque animadversiones adiecit ; intermixtis J. G. Grævii, et J. Gronovii, nec non ineditis C. A. Dukeri, adnotationibus. 8°. Lugd. Bat., 1751.

8497

Lives of the XII. Cæsars . . Translated into English, with explanatory notes (by Jabez Hughes.) Adorn'd with cuts. 2 vol. 12°. 1717.

8498

SUFFOLK (HENRIETTA HOWARD, COUNTESS OF).

Letters to and from Henrietta, Countess of Suffolk, and her second husband, Hon. George Berkeley ; from 1712 to 1767. With . . notes [by John Wilson Croker.] (Portrait.) 2 vol. (in one.) 8°. 1824.

8499

MS. notes by M. Forster.

SULIVAN (ROBERT).

The Silent River ; a dramatic poem. Faithful and Forsaken ; a dramatic poem. 12°. 1824.

8500

SULLIVAN (ROBERT).

Lectures and letters on popular Education, including a translation of Guizot's letter to the primary teachers of France. 12°. Dublin, 1842.

8501

SULLY (MAXIMILIAN DE BETHUNE, DUC DE.)

Memoirs of the Duke of Sully, Prime Minister to Henry the Great. Translated from the French (by Mr. Lennox). New edition, revised and corrected, with additional notes, and an historical introduction, attributed to Sir Walter Scott. 4 vol. With a general index. (Portraits.) 8°. Bohn, 1856. 8502
Vol. 3 wanting.

SUMNER (CHARLES).

Orations and Speeches. 2 vol. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1850. 8503
Presentation copy.

White slavery in the Barbary States. 8°. 1853. 8504

SURREY (HENRY HOWARD, EARL OF).

Poems. [Edited by Sir N. Harris Nicolas.] (Portrait and memoir.) 8°. 1831. 8505

[SURTEES (ROBERT SMITH).]

Handley Cross; or, Mr. Jorrocks's Hunt. By the author of "Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour" . . . With illustrations by John Leech. 8°. 1854. 8506

Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour. By the author of "Handley Cross" . . . With illustrations by John Leech. 8°. 1853. 8507

SURTEES (WILLIAM EDWARD).

Sketch of the lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon; comprising, with additional matter, some corrections of Mr. Twiss's work on the Chancellor [Eldon]. 8°. 1846. 8508

SUTHERLAND (LIEUT. COL. JOHN).

Original matter contained in Sutherland's Memoir on the Kaffers, Hottentots, and Bosjemaans, of South Africa, heads 1st and 2nd. Commentaries and notes on the text used in the compilation of the Memoirs. 8°. Cape Town, 1847. 8509

SUTHERLAND (PETER C.) M.D.

Journal of a voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits, in 1850-51, performed by H.M. ships "Lady Franklin" and "Sophia," under the command of Mr. William Penny, in search of the missing crews of H.M. ships Erebus and Terror with a narrative of sledge excursions on the ice of Wellington Channel; and observations on the natural history and physical features of the countries and frozen seas visited. 2 vol. Maps, Plates, and wood-engravings. 8°. 1852. 8510

SUTTON (HENRY S.).

The Evangel of Love: interpreted by H. Sutton. 8°. 1847. 8511

Quinquenergia; or proposals for a new practical Theology. 8°. 1854. 8512

[SUTTON] ——.]

Memoirs of the life and writings of Rev. John Jackson, Master of Wigston's Hospital in Leicester, &c. With a particular account of his works, and some letters which passed between him, and Dr. Clarke, Mr. Whiston . . . Appendix, containing a large addition to his Scripture Chronology . . . also an account of his MSS. relating to a Greek New Testament, &c. [Anon.] 8°. 1764. 8513

SWADLIN (THOMAS) D.D.

King Charles his funeral. Who was beheaded . . . January 30, 1648. And interred at Windsor, February 9, 1648. With his anniversaries continued until 1659. 4°. 1661. 8514

"Privately printed abroad and afterwards a title and dedication added to it in England." MS. note.
Duke of Sussex's book-plate.

SWADON (WILLIAM) D.D.

Upon the death of Queen Anne, wife of . . . King James, funeral verses. [Lat.] Broadside. F°. [Imprint cut off. London, 1619.] 8515

SWAIN (CHARLES).

English Melodies. 12°. 1849. 8516

SWAINSON (WILLIAM).

Animals in menageries. 12°. 1838. 8517

Habits and instincts of Animals. 12°. 1840. 8518

Preliminary discourse on the study of natural history. 12°. 1834. 8519

SWEDBERG, APTHEW. SWEDEN-BORG (EMANUEL).

Dehinc Sapiencie de Amore Conjugiali; post quas sequuntur voluptates inanimae de amore scortatorio. Quarum editio princeps exiit Amstelodami 1768; hæc posterior, a Ludovico Hofaker, ad priorem accurata, prostat Tubingæ et Lipsiæ. 8°. 1841. 8520

The Nineteenth Century; or the New Dispensation: being a brief examination of the claims and assertions of E. Swedenborg. By a Layman. 8°. New York, 1851. 8521

SWEDISH.

Specimens of Swedish and German Poetry translated by J. E. D. Bethune. Part I. Poems of Esaias Tegner. Part II. Schiller's Maid of Orleans. 8°. 1848. 8522

SWIFT (DEANE).

Essay upon . . Dr. Jonathan Swift. Interspersed with . . animadversions upon the Remarks of a late critical author, and upon the observations of an anonymous writer on those Remarks . . Sketch of Dr. Swift's life, written by the Doctor himself, which was lately presented by the author of this Essay to the University of Dublin. 8°. 1755. (Two copies.)

8523

At end—Appendix: Family of Swift. Book-plate of Simon Baratty.

SWIFT (JONATHAN) D.D., DEAN OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN.

Works. In 4 vol. Containing, Miscellanies in prose. Poetical writings. Travels of Captain Lemuel Gulliver. Papers relating to Ireland . . among which are, the Drapier's letters to the people of Ireland against receiving Wood's halfpence: also, the original Drapier's letters, never before published . . (Portrait.) 8°. Dublin, George Faulkner, 1735. 8524

Works. 25 vol. 8°. 8525

Vol. 1. Wants general title-page but title-page to "Tale of a Tub" dated 1708. 2-14. 1708. 15. 16. First collected and revised by Deane Swift; and now reprinted with additional notes. 1775. 17. 1775. 18-23. Letters by Swift, and several of his friends. From 1703 to 1740. With notes by John Hawkesworth. New edition, 1769. [Taken from the t.p. of vol. II., vol. I. as also IV-VI, wanting t.p.]. 24. Without general t.p., but apparently a supplementary vol. 25. Without general t.p., but "Suppl. II. [XXV.]."

Two or three volumes imperfect. This copy (much marked in places) was used by Mr. Forster, most probably in the preparation of his "Life of Swift." Book-plate of Sutton Sharpe.

Works . . 20 vol. (Portraits of Swift and "Stella.") 8°. Dublin, George Faulkner, 1772. 8526

Works. Arranged by Thomas Sheridan, with notes . . New edition; corrected and revised by John Nichols. 19 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. L.P. 1801. 8527

[Another edition.] 19 vol. 8°. 1808. 8528

Works; containing additional letters tracts, and poems, not hitherto published; with notes, and a life of the author, by Sir Walter Scott. Second edition. 19 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1824. 8529

Vol. 1. Memoirs. 2. Journal to Stella. 3. Journal to Stella. Tracts (Memoirs relating to that change which happened in the Queen's Ministry in 1710. Discourse of the contest and dissensions between the nobles and the commons in Athens and Rome). Examiner. 4. 5. Tracts, historical and political, during the reign of Queen Anne. 6. Law is a bottomless pit; or, the history of John Bull. Present state of wit, [and other Tracts]. Tracts relative to Ireland. Drapier's letters. 7. Drapier's letters. Miscellaneous tracts upon Irish affairs. Sermons.

SWIFT (JONATHAN) D.D., DEAN OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN — cont.

8. Sermons. Tracts in defence of Christianity. Tracts in support of the Church establishment. Tracts on the Test act. Essays, periodical and miscellaneous. 9. Miscellaneous essays (including Tatlers and Polite Conversation). 10. Tale of a Tub. Battle of the Books. Discourse concerning the mechanical operation of the Spirit. Abstract of the History of England. Letters from Pilkington to Bowyer. Letter to the Earl of Orrery. Poems ascribed to Swift. 11. Gulliver's Travels. Directions to Servants. 12. Historical Tracts. Political poetry preceding 1715. Poems chiefly relating to Irish Politics, subsequent to 1715. 13. Miscellanies in Prose, by Pope, Arbuthnot, Gay, &c. Collected by Swift and Pope (including Martinus Scriblerus). Miscellanies in verse, by Pope, Arbuthnot, Gay, &c. Prose Miscellanies by Swift and Sheridan. 14. Miscellaneous poems. Verses written during Lord Carteret's administration of Ireland. Poems addressed to Vanessa and Stella. 15. Poetry-riddles by Swift and his friends. Trifles, passing between Swift and Sheridan. Poems composed at Market-Hill. Verses, addressed to Swift and to his memory. Epistolary Correspondence, 1691-2-1710. Letters, during Lord Oxford's Administration. 16. Epistolary Correspondence, 1712-14. Letters from August 1714, to September 1724. 17. Epistolary Correspondence, 1725-1732. 18. Epistolary Correspondence, 1732-1736. 19. Epistolary Correspondence 1736-50. Appendix to the original correspondence between Dean Swift and his friends. Correspondence between Swift and Miss Vanhomrigh. Index.

Poetical Works. Consisting of curious miscellaneous pieces, both humorous and satirical. Reprinted from the second Dublin edition, with notes and additions. (Frontispiece with portrait.) 12°. n.p. Printed, 1736. 8530

Poetical Works (with Life). [Aldine edition ed. by Rev. J. Mitford]. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1853. 8531

Letters to and from Dr. J. Swift. From the year 1714, to 1738. To which are added, Several notes and translations not in the London edition. 8°. Dublin, 1741. 8532

Book-plate of Sir Archibald Acheson. At end, with separate title-page—Some free thoughts upon the present state of affairs. Written in the year 1714. Dublin, 1741.

Letters by J. Swift and several of his friends. From the year 1703 to 1740. Published from the originals; with notes . . by John Hawkesworth, LL.D. 3 vol. 8°. 1766. 8533

Miscellanies in prose and verse. Second edition. [Anon.] 8°. 1713. 8534

Miscellanies. Viz. Art of Punning. [By T. Sheridan. S. Lane-Poole.] Right of precedence. Advice to a young poet. Swearer's Bank. Defence of English-commodities. Imitation of Horace. Let-

SWIFT (JONATHAN) D.D., DEAN
OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN —
cont.

ters, poems, tales, &c. Fourth edition.
(Portrait.) 12°. 1722. 8535

At end—Wonderful Wonder of Wonders.
1722 [By T. Sheridan. *S. Lane-Poole*].

Another copy of the "Miscellanies,"
substantially the same, but with different
t.p. 8536

Miscellaneous pieces, in prose and verse.
Not inserted in Mr. Sheridan's edition of
the Dean's Works. 8°. 1789. 8537

Contents. Letters to and from Dr Swift.
Observations occasioned by reading a
paper, entitled "The case of the Woollen
manufacturers of Dublin," &c. Free-
thinking: a fragment. On the bill for the
clergy's residing on their livings. The
Courtier's Creed. Character of Dr. Swift
after his death. The *Intelligencer*, IV,
VI, XI—XIV. Miscellaneous poems.
Four original poems. Miscellaneous
pieces. Miscellaneous letters from Swift.

Political Tracts. By the Author of
Gulliver's Travels. 2 vol. 8°. 1738. 8538

Vol. 1. Conduct of the Allies, and of the late
Ministry. *Examiners*, 13-50. 2. Publick
spirit of the Whigs [and many others].
Book-plate of Richard Harington & wife.

Complete collection of genteel and in-
genious Conversation, according to the
most polite mode and method now used
at Court, and in the best companies of
England. In three dialogues. By Simon
Wagstaff, Esq. [*pseud.*] 8°. 1738. 8539

In Dialogue I. pp. 51-62 wanting.

Fraud detected: or, the Hibernian
Patriot. Containing, all the Drapier's
letters to the people of Ireland, on Wood's
Coinage, &c. Interspers'd with the fol-
lowing particulars, viz. The addresses of
the Lords and Commons of Ireland, against
Wood's Coin . . . To which are added
Prometheus, a poem. Also a new poem
to the Drapier; and the songs sung at the
Drapier's club in Truck Street, Dublin . .
12°. Dublin, reprinted, 1725. 8540

Hibernian Patriot: being a collection
of the Drapier's letters to the people of
Ireland, concerning Mr. Wood's brass
half-pence. Together with considerations
on the attempts made to pass that Coin.
And reasons for the people of Ireland's
refusing it. To which are added, Poems
and Songs relating to the same subject.
[Anon.] 8°. Dublin printed; London,
reprinted, 1730. (Two copies.) 8541

History of the four last years of the
Queen [Anne]. Published from the last
manuscript copy . . 8°. London, 1758.
8542

Intelligencer. [Anon.] 8°. Dublin
printed; London reprinted, 1729. 8543

SWIFT (JONATHAN) D.D., DEAN
OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN —
cont.

Intelligencer. By the author of a Tale
of a Tub. Second edition. 12°. 1730.
(Two copies.) 8544

No. 1. Inserted are two leaves—Swift's
letters; with pencil note apparently by
T. Carlyle.

Intelligencer. Numb. I. Saturday.
May, 11, [1728] (—Numb. XX. May, 7,
1729). 12°. Dublin, 172[8]-9. [The
last figure of 1728 has dropped out.]

At the end of Numb. XX. is another t.p.
(with verses on the back)—"The *Intel-*
ligencer. Numb. XX. A posthumous
work communicated." Dublin, 1728.

Plain-Dealer. To be continued weekly.
Numb. I. (—Numb. XX. Friday, Dec.
12th, 1729.) 12°. Dublin, 1729.

Tribune. To be continued weekly.
Numb. I. Tuesday Oct. 7th. 1729 (—
Numb. XIX. Saturday, December 13th.
1729). 12°. Dublin, 1729. 8545

One vol. "Various numbers of the . . *In-*
telligencer are attributed to Swift or
Swift's suggestions, sometimes on very
slight grounds." *Notes for a Biblio-*
graphy of Swift, by Stanley Lane-Poole.

Tale of a Tub. Written for the univer-
sal improvement of mankind . . Account
of a battel between the antient and
modern books in St. James's Library.
Second edition. [Anon.] 8°. 1704.

8546

At end, with separate t.p.—Discourse con-
cerning the mechanical operation of the
Spirit. 1704.

Fourth edition. 12°. 1705. 8547

Fifth edition: with the author's apology
and explanatory notes. By W. W . . tt
. . . n [Wotton], and others. (Plates.)
8°. 1710. 8548

Marginal MS. notes.

Eleventh edition . . (Plates.) 12°. 1747. 8549

Book-plates of F. Blackstone, and Henry
Poley, the latter 1708. Mitford's MS.
notes.

[Another edition.] 2 vol. (in one).
12°. 1781. [Without the "Discourse."] 8550

Travels into several remote nations of
the world. In four parts. By Lemuel
Gulliver, first a surgeon, and then a cap-
tain of several ships. Vol. I. (Portrait
of Gulliver and "plates"). London:
printed for Benj. Motte, at the Middle
Temple - Gate in Fleet - street. 1726.
Travels into several remote nations of
the world. By Captain Lemuel Gulliver.
(Vol. II.) Part III. A voyage to La-
puta, Balnibarbi, Glubbdubdrib, Lugg-
nagg and Japan. Part IV. A voyage to
the Houyhnhnms. London: printed for

**SWIFT (JONATHAN) D.D., DEAN
OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN —
cont.**

Benjamin Motte, at the Middle-Temple-Gate. ("Plates.") (2 vol.) 8°. L.P. 1726. 8551

"The most rare of all my acquisitions, obtained from the late Mr. Booth the bookseller by whom it had been purchased at Malone's sale, remains to be mentioned. It is the large paper copy of the first edition of *Gulliver* which belonged to the friend (Charles Ford) who carried Swift's manuscript with so much mystery to Benjamin Motte the publisher, interleaved for alterations and additions by the author, and containing, besides all the changes, erasures, and substitutions adopted in the later editions, several interesting passages, mostly in the voyage to Laputa, which have never yet been given to the world." *Life of Swift*, by John Forster. Vol. I., 1875, preface viii.

Book-plate of Charles Ford. No "plate" to the "Voyage to the Houyhnhnms."

Each part is paged separately. This appears to be "the true first issue" of the first edition. See, as to various editions of "Gulliver," "Notes and Queries" 5 Sept. 31 Oct. and 14 Nov. 1885.

Travels into several remote nations of the world. In four parts. By Lemuel Gulliver. . . Vol. I. ("Plates.") 8°. 1726. 8552

This also appears to be "the true first issue" of the first edition (Vol. I.) on small paper, but without the portrait. Each part is paged separately.

Travels into several remote nations of the world. By Captain Lemuel Gulliver. Part III. . . Part IV. . . The second edition. ("Plates.") 8°. 1726. *8552

Each part paged separately. Book-plate of Francis, Duke of Bedford, Cople.

Travels . . In four parts . . Vol. I. (Portrait with verses and "plates.") 8°. 1726. 8553

Each part is separately paged.

Travels . . Part III. . . Part IV. . . The Second edition. ("Plates.") 8°. 1726. *8553

Each part is separately paged.

Travels . . In four parts . . 2 vol. (Portrait with verses and "Plates.") 8°. 1726. 8554

Apparently a copy of the "continuously paged" issue of the first edition: Mitford's copy and MS. notes.

Travels . . To which are prefix'd, several copies of verses explanatory and commendatory; never before printed. Second edition. 2 vol. (Portrait with verses and Plates.) 8°. 1727. 8555

Vol. I. "The second edition." Vol. II. "The second edition, corrected."

[Another edition.] Illustrated with . . wood engravings from designs by Grandville. With copious notes, a life of the author and an essay on satirical fiction, by W. C. Taylor, LL.D. 8°. n.d. (1840). (Two copies.) 8556

**SWIFT (JONATHAN) D.D., DEAN
OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN —
cont.**

New edition, revised for general use. (Illustrations by "Phiz.") 12°. 1847. 8557

Voyages de Gulliver. [? Trans. by Abbé Desfontaines]. Seconde edition. 2 vol. (Plates.) 12°. Paris, 1727. 8558

MS. notes at the beginning and marginal pencil notes by E. Hill, 1807.

Travels . . By Capt. Lemuel Gulliver. Vol. III. (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1727. (Two copies.) 8559

Not by Swift. No. 1. Mitford's copy and MS. notes.

Memoirs of the Court of Lilliput. Written by Captain Gulliver. Containing an account of . . transactions of that nation, omitted in the two volumes of his travels. Published by Lucas Bennet, with a preface . . Second edition. 8°. 1727. 8560

Not by Swift. Mitford's copy and MS. notes.

Verses on the death of Dr. Swift, D.S.P.D. Occasioned by reading a maxim in Rochefoucault . . Written by himself, November 1731. The second edition. 8°. London printed: Dublin: re-printed by George Faulkner, 1739. 8561

"This was the third and only complete form of the poem, and consisted of 484 lines. Edward Solly." *Notes and Queries* 14 Nov. 1885.

[Tracts by or relating to Swift, or to his time. Prose and Verse.] 9 vol. 8°. & 12°. Dublin and London, various dates. [Vol. 1—6. Bought at Monck Mason's Sale.] 8562

Vol. I. Conduct of the Allies, and of the late Ministry, in beginning and carrying on the present war [by Swift]. Dublin, re-printed. 1713.

Publick spirit of the Whigs: set forth in their generous encouragement of the author of the Crisis [Steele]: with some observations on that Treatise. Third edition [by Swift]. Dublin, 1714.

Right of Precedence between Physicians and Civilians enquir'd into [by Swift]. Dublin, 1720.

Letter of advice to a young poet [by Swift]. Dublin, 1721. Signed at end "E. F."

Letter from a clergy-man in Ireland: giving an account of the taking of great numbers of fish, and of many sea-monsters, in the County of Clare. 1721. Signed "Peter Browne."

Irish Tales: or, instructive histories for the happy conduct of life. By M^{rs}. Sarah Butler. To which is prefix'd, a dedication to the Earl of Lincoln, concerning this kind of writing. And an historical preface of the learning and politeness of the antient Irish. London, printed: Dublin re-printed. 1735. Dedication signed "Charles Gildon."

Short essay on the publick judgments of the Romans. Dublin, 1739. ["By Ch. Robinson." MS. on Title-page.]

Irish Register; or a list of the duchess dowagers, countesses, widow ladies, maiden

SWIFT (JONATHAN) D.D., DEAN
OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN —
8562, Vol. I.—*cont.*

ladies, widows, and misses of large fortunes in England, as register'd by the Dublin Society for the use of their members. Together with the places of their several abodes. Also the charge given by their President, at their last general Assembly. Dublin printed; London, reprinted, 1742.

Directions to Servants. By Swift. Dublin, 1746.

Essay on increasing the inhabitants and riches of Ireland. By Martinus Scriblerus, the younger. 1747.

The Antisatyrist. A dialogue. To which is prefixed, a short dissertation on panegyric, and satyr. Dublin, 1750.

Essay on the criminal judgments before the Roman people. Dublin, 1751. ["Judge Robinson." *MS. on title.*]

Last Speech of John Good, vulgarly called, Jack the Giant-queller, who was condemned in Dublin, 15th of April, 1749, and executed 17th of May following. Wherein is contained, the whole history of Giantism from the Creation. 1751.

Friendly Conference between matter and spirit, in the characters of Somebody and Nobody: being a compleat illustration of a treatise, entitled, an essay on spirit. Dublin, 1752.

II. Letter (—II. III. IV.) from a gentleman in the country, to his son in the college of Dublin. Relating to the memoirs of the life and writings of Doctor Swift. Ascribed to the Earl of Orrery. Dublin, 1752-3. ["By Doctor Delany." *Pencil note.*]

Abstract of Mr. Locke's Essay on Human Understanding. By Sir Jeffrey Gilbert. Dublin, printed: London, re-printed, 1752.

The Consultation: or, a Dialogue of the Gods. In the manner of Lucian. Dublin, 1753. ["By the Rev. P. Skelton." *Pencil note.*]

Letter from an old merchant to his son. Dublin, 1753.

Candid enquiry why the natives of Ireland, which are in London, are more addicted to vice than the people of any other nation. With some considerations how to remedy the like evil for the future. 1754.

Treatise on the Inland Navigation of the antients and moderns. Dublin, 1758. ["q by Chs. Vallancey Esqr." *MS. note.*]

Letter of advice to a young gentleman just entering into the world. Shewing how to raise himself in it. By an old courtier—his relation. n.p. Printed in 1758.

The Free-Masons Advocate. Or, Falsehood detected. Being a full refutation of a scandalous libel, entitled, a Master-Key to Free-Masonry. With a defence of the Brotherhood and the craft. By Richard Lewis. Dublin, 1760.

Essay on perfecting the fine arts in Great Britain and Ireland. Dublin, 1767. ["By Rev. Tho. Campbell." *MS. note.*]

Thesis, wrote upon the science of agriculture: with those, the humble author's public assertions of possess'd abilities, for changing all sorts of the most spuriously forbidding sour lands (even with, or without tillage) into exceeding milky, mellusive, or otherwise more gregitatively delightful fattening pastures. Together with the very same mutaveal alternative, for as favourably profitable a metamorphose, and that for advantage to all sorts of coarse, or otherwise defectively degenerated meadows, &c. By Abraham Fry. Newry, 1775.

o 16505.

SWIFT (JONATHAN) D.D., DEAN
OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN —
8562, Vol. II.—*cont.*

Speech of Henry Flood, in the House of Commons of Great Britain, February 15, 1787, on the commercial Treaty with France. Dublin, 1787.

ΣΥΛΛΕΓΜΕΝΑ of the antiquities of Killmackumpshaugh, in the County of Roscommon, in which it is clearly proved that Ireland was originally peopled by Egyptians. Written by Doctor Hastler. [John Whitley Boswell. *Cushing.*] (Plates.) Dublin, 1790.

Some account of the Irish. By the late J. S. 1753.

III. The Colcannen Match: or, the Belly Duel. A poem. n.p. 1730.

The inspir'd poet, or an Epistle to the young poets and Authors of the City of Dublin. Inscrib'd to the Reverend Dean Swift. Dublin, 1730.

Dullness cherish'd, or a Burlesque on the Epistle address'd to the town poets, with additional notes. By a Lady of Quality. Dublin, 1730.

Art of Beauging: in imitation of Horace's Art of Poetry. Address'd to a certain Lord. By Martinus Gulliverianus. Third edition. London, printed; Dublin reprinted, 1730. ["By James Dalacourt." *Pencil note.*]

The Tea-Kettle, a poem. Humbly inscrib'd to Miss H——t. Dublin, 1730. ["By James Dalacourt." *Pencil note.*]

Abelard to Eloisa, in answer to Mr. Pope's fine piece of Eloisa to Abelard. By J—D. [i.e., James Dalacourt.] Dublin, 1730.

Letter from Martin Gulliver, to George Faulkner, printer. n.p. 1730. ["James Dalacourt." *Pencil note.*]

[Half-title.] Venus reveng'd: or, Cloe triumphant. A poem. n.p. n.d.

Mendico-Hymen: seu Taphlo-Pero-Gamia. Dublinii, 1730.

Mendico-Hymen. The Beggar's Match. Translated from the Latin. Dublin, 1730.

New Simile for the ladies, with useful annotations. Dublin, 1732.

Specimen of thought upon the gloomy region: or, Polyphemus evaporated: or, a satiri-tragi-comi-poetick hodge-podge and miscellaneous poem, upon the woodenman in Essex-street. With interlunary breathings of love from Venus. By John Thomson. Dublin, 1732.

The Three Travellers. A tale. Dublin, 1733.

Epistle to a Friend. Dublin, 1733.

Life and genuine character of the Rev. Dr. S——t. Written by himself. 1733. [Dedication signed "L. M."]

"A spurious advance ed. of the poem of 1739." *Lane-Poole.*

Account of a strange and wonderful apparition lately seen in Trinity-College, Dublin. Or, a Dialogue between a poet and his grandmother's ghost. n.p. 1734.

Mezentius on the Rack. n.p. 1734.

Proclamation from Parnassus. Being the Substance of a second advertisement lately published in prose, but now turned into metre, and considerably improved by me William Dunkin. n.p. 1734.

Libel upon the Dublin dunces. In an epistle to Mr. William Dunkin. n.p. 1734.

[No title-page. Poem ascrib'd to certain anonymous Authors. Signed "Jonathan Swift."]

On Poetry: a rapsody. [Anon. By Swift.] London printed; Dublin re-printed. 1734.

H H

SWIFT (JONATHAN) D.D., DEAN
OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN —
8562, Vol. III.—*cont.*

- The Pig, and the Mastiff. Two Tales. Fourth edition. Dublin, 1735.
[No title-page. The Cobler, a tale.]
[No title-page. Beauty: or, the art of charming.] [? 1735.]
Battle of the Bards: a poem. n.p. 1734.
IV. The forty-five wonders of the world: or, an ingenious, merry new book of all Fives. Dublin, n.d. [Chap-book.]
Marriage of Belfagor. Written originally in Italian by Nicholas Macchiavel. Newly translated from the original by ——— Dublin, 1719.
Modest proposal for preventing the children of poor people from being a burthen to their parents, or the country, and for making them beneficial to the Publick. [Anon. by Swift.] Dublin, 1729.
Some reflections upon Marriage. With additions. Fifth edition. Dublin, 1730.
The Treacherous Confident: or, fortune's Change. A novel. Dublin, 1731.
Infallible Scheme to pay the publick debt of this nation in six months. [Anon. by Swift.] n.p. 1731.
Scheme, for making R[eligi]o[n] and the C[lerg]y useful. [Anon. ? Swift.] n.p. 1731.
Rules proper to be observed by the Receivers employ'd by the nobility and gentry of Ireland. Dublin, 1733. [Dedication signed "W. F."]
Letter to the Authors of Divine Analogy [Bp. Browne], and of the Minute Philosophers [Bp. Berkeley]. From an old officer. Dublin, 1733.
Scheme, to make an Hospital for Incurables, of universal benefit to all his Majesty's subjects. To which is added, a petition of the Footmen in and about Dublin. By Revd. Dr. J. S[Swift]. London, printed; Dublin, re-printed, 1734.
Surprising Memoirs of the cripple-beggars, Manupedirus and Stumpanympia, now Supreme King and Queen of the Beggars in Ireland. To which is annex'd, their Courtship. Dublin, 1734.
[No title-page. Proposals for raising a standing Army of Wax.]
Some proposals for the revival of Christianity. [Anon. ? Swift.] n.p. 1736.
Letter from a gentleman in the country. To his son at the University, dissuading him from going into Holy Orders. Dublin, 1737.
A Rhapsody: or, dissertation upon Nothing. Dublin, 1739.
Maxims concerning Patriotism. By a Lady. Dublin, 1750.
Outlines of a plan for promoting the art of Painting in Ireland: with a List of subjects for painters, drawn from the romantic and genuine histories of Ireland. Dublin, 1790. [Dedication signed J. C. W.]
V. Carmen Sæculare, for the year 1700. To the King. Dublin, 1700.
The Fingallians exercise or, the Soards match at foot-ball. A poem in three cantoes, by Mat Concanen. Dublin, n.d.
The Pleasures of a single life; or, the miseries of matrimony. To which is added, the Pleasures of a country life. By John Dillon, Kt. *End.* Dublin, n.d. ["The Pleasures of a Country Life" is "The Choice" by Rev. John Pomfret.]
The Ladies Choice. In answer to the Pleasures of a single Life. n.p. [Dublin] n.d.

SWIFT (JONATHAN) D.D., DEAN
OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN —
8562, Vol. V.—*cont.*

- New poem on a crack-pitcher, or broken-mug. By L. W. [i.e. Laurence White.] Dublin, n.d.
Poems on several occasions: with a Farce, call'd the Deceit. By Henry Norris. Dublin, 1723.
Hespero-neso-graphia: or, a description of the Western Isle. In eight canto's. By W. M[offat]. Dublin, 1724.
Birth of Manly Virtue, from Callimachus. [By Swift.] Dublin, 1725.
Progress of Musick in Ireland, a poem. Pastoral elegy on the death of a lady's Canary-bird. Poem on Mr. Pope's Works, written to the same Lady. Second edition. Dublin, 1725.
The Counter-Scuffle. Whereunto is added, the Irish Entertainment. With an elegy on the Connaught-Pig. Dublin, 1727.
The Grub street Cavelcade, or, the hungry poets petition. Dublin, 1727.
Apology to the Lady C—r—t [Carteret]. On her inviting Dean S—f—t [Swift] to dinner. n.p. 1730 [Anon. Swift.]
Epistle to John Lord Carteret Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. [By Dr. Delany.] To which is added, an Epistle, upon an Epistle; being a Christmas-box for Doctor D—ny. [Anon. Swift.] Dublin, 1730.
Epistle upon an Epistle from a certain Doctor to a certain Great Lord: being a Christmas-Box for D. D[ela]ny. [Anon. Swift.] Dublin, 1730.
Answer to the Christmas-box. In defence of Doctor D—ny. By R—t B—r. [i.e. Rupert Barber]. Dublin, 1729. [1730. MS.]
Libel on D[r.] D[elany], and a certain great Lord [Carteret] [Anon. Swift.] n.p. 1730.
Panegyric on the Reverend D—n S—t [Dean Swift]. In answer to the libel on Dr. D[elany], and a certain great L—d [Carteret]. n.p. 1729-30.
To Doctor D—l—y [Delany], on the libels writ against him. London, printed; Dublin, reprinted, 1730. [Anon. Swift.]
The Goddess Envy to Doctor D—l—y [Delany]. n.p. 1730.
The Pheasant and the Lark. A Fable. Dublin, 1730. ["By Dr. Delany." MS. Note.]
Answer to Dr. D[elany]'s Fable of the Pheasant and the lark. n.p. 1730. [Anon. Swift.]
Friendly Apology for a certain Justice of Peace; by way of defence of H[artle]y H[utchinson]n, Esq., By James Blackwell operator for the feet. n.p. 1730. ["By Dean Swift." Pencil note.]
Letter from a friend to Miss M—y S—y. n.p. 1730. ["Mary Smedley, daughter of Dean Smedley." MS.]
Poem on Dr. C—d, and the three rival Sisters. Dublin, 1730.
VI. The Liffy: a fable. In imitation of the Metamorphosis of Ovid. With an epistle dedicatory: in which is contain'd, an essay upon the Metamorphosis of Ovid. By x x x x x x x x x x Esq. Dublin, 1726.
The Phoenix of Claudian. Translated into English verse (in Milton's manner.) Being a colledge exercise, 1714. Dublin 1731.
The Lady's Dressing-Room. A poem. By x x x x x x x x x x [Swift.] Second edition. London, printed; Dublin, re-printed, 1732.
The Gentleman's Study in answer to the Lady's Dressing-Room. London, printed; Dublin, reprinted, 1732.

SWIFT (JONATHAN) D.D.,—8562,
Vol. VI.—*cont.*

Chloe surpriz'd : or, the second part of the Lady's Dressing-room. To which are added, Thoughts upon reading the Lady's Dressing-Room, and the Gentleman's Study. The former wrote by D—n S—t, the latter by Miss W—. London, printed ; Dublin, reprinted ; 1732.

The Transfiguration. A poem. By Mr. Laurence Richardson. Dublin, 1732.

[Half-title.] Belvedere : poem.

[No title-page. Tale of the Finches.]

[No title-page. The Monkey and the Hounds. A fable.]

Poem upon Musick. By John Waldron Dublin, 1733. [At the end Dedication to S[wif]t ; and the Hoop-Peticoat, in Lilliputian verse.]

Verses on the death of Dr S—t. Occasioned by reading a Maxim in Rochefoulcault. Written by Himself, November 1731. London, printed ; Dublin, reprinted, 1739. [MS. notes by Mr. Forster.]

Curry-comb of truth for a certain Dean : or, the Grub-Street Tribunal. Dublin, 1736.

Brush to the Curry-comb of truth, &c. Or, the Drapier. An eclogue in imitation of Virgil's Silenus. Dublin, 1736.

Poems upon Several Occasions. By Terence o'Brien. Dublin, 1736.

Poem inscribed to Lord Tullamoore. Occasioned by the late Charity. Dublin, 1740. ["By the 'Rev'. Mr. Samuel Shepherd,' so says the MS. index." MS. note on title.]

Poem occasioned by a View of Powers-court House. Dublin, 1741. ["By the 'Rev'. Walt. Chamberlain' : says the MS. index." MS. note on title.]

The Vernon-iad : done into English, from the original Greek of Homer. Lately found at Constantinople. With Notes. Book the first. Dublin, 1741.

First ode of the first book of Horace. Inscribed to the Earl of Chesterfield. By John Earl of Orrery. Dublin, 1741.

Pyrrha. The Fifth ode of the first book of Horace imitated. By John Earl of Orrery. Dublin, 1742.

To Mr Cibber, a poem. Dublin, 1742.

The Anointment. A poem. Dublin, 1742.

The new Dunciad : as it was found in the year 1741. With the illustrations of Scriblerus, and notes variorum. [Pope.] Dublin, 1742.

Poem on the glorious victory obtain'd by the King of Great Britain, at the head of the Allies, over the French commanded by Marshal Noailles, June 16, 1743, near Dettingen. By Rev. Arthur D'Anvers. Dublin, 1743.

The Bricklayer's Poem. Presented to the Lord Lieutenant. On his arrival in this Kingdom. Dublin, 1745. ["Written by Henry Jones." MS. on title.]

The Cocker's Poem. To a certain noble peer. Occasioned by the Brick-Layer's Poem. After the manner of Dean Swift. To which is added the Exception. Dublin, 1745. Signed at end "J.E.W." ["Written by James Eyre Weekes Esq." MS. on title.]

The Fate of an Hibernian Muse, a true tale. In an epistle to R—N—Esq ; with a postscript, occasioned by the arrival of Philip Earl of Chesterfield, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Dublin, n.d. [1745].

VII. Meditation upon a Broom-stick, and somewhat beside ; of the same Author's [Swift]. London, Curll, 1710. [The "Somewhat Beside" consist of Baucis and Philemon ; The humble petition of Frances Harris ; To Mr Biddy Floyd ; and The history of Vanbrugh's House.]

SWIFT (JONATHAN) D.D.,—8562,
Vol. VII.—*cont.*

The Swan Tripe-Club ; a satyr, on the High-Flyers ; in the year 1705. 1710.

Given to Swift in Colonel F. Grant's Catalogue.

Baucis and Philemon : A poem on the ever-lamented loss of the two Yew-Trees, in the parish of Chilthorne, near the County-town of Somerset. Together with Mrs Harris's earnest petition : and an admirable recipe. By the Author of the Tale of a Tub. As also an ode upon solitude : by the Earl of Roscommon. 1710.

The Conduct of the Allies [etc.] Second edition. [Anon. Swift.] 1711.

Fifth edition. 1711.

Some remarks on the Barrier Treaty, between her Majesty and the States-General. By the Author of the Conduct of the Allies [Swift]. To which are added, the said Barrier-Treaty, with the two separate articles ; part of the Counter-project ; the sentiments of Prince Eugene and Count Sinzendorf upon the said Treaty ; and a representation of the English merchants at Bruges. 1712.

Caveat against the Whiggs, in a short historical view of their Transactions. Wherein are discover'd their many attempts and contrivances against the establish'd government both in church and state, since the restoration of Charles II. Second edition. 1711.

Story of the St. Alb—ns ghost, or the Apparition of Mother Haggy. Fourth edition. [? By Swift and Arbuthnot.] 1712.

Complete Key to Law is a Bottomless-Pit. And the story of the St. Alb—n's ghost. Fifth edition. 1712. [Some names filled in, in MS.]

Proposal for correcting, improving and ascertaining the English Tongue ; in a letter to Robert Earl of Oxford and Mortimer. [Signed by Swift.] 1712.

Letter from the facetious Doctor Andrew Tripe at Bath to the venerable Nestor Ironside. To which is added, a prescription from the Doctor, by way of postscript, exactly suited to his distemper 17 [rest of date cut off].

Letter of Advice to a young poet : together with a proposal for the encouragement of poetry in this kingdom. By J. Swift. Dublin, printed ; London, reprinted, 1721.

Letter to a young gentleman, lately enter'd into Holy orders. By a Person of Quality. It is certainly known, that the following treatise was writ in Ireland by Rev. Dr. Swift. Second edition, 1721.

Cadenus [i.e. Decanus] and Vanessa [Miss Vanhomrigh]. A poem. To which is added, a true and faithful Inventory of the goods belonging to Dr. S—t, Vicar of Lora Cor ; upon lending his house to the Bishop of —, till his own was built. By Dr. S—t. Fourth edition. 1726. The "Inventory" by [T.] Sheridan. Lane-Poole.

Satire on Dr. D[ela]ny. By Dr. Sw—t. To which is added, the Poem which occasion'd it. Dublin printed ; London reprinted. 1730. [The Poem "which is added" is An Epistle to his Excellency John, Ld. Carteret.]

On Poetry : A Rhapsody. [Anon. Swift] Dublin printed ; London re-printed. n.d.

The Beasts confession to the Priest, on observing how most men mistake their own talents. By J. S[swift]. Second edition. Dublin printed ; London re-printed, 1733.

Directions to Servants. By Swift. Dublin, 1745.

Story of the Injured Lady. Being a true picture of Scotch perfidy, Irish poverty,

**SWIFT (JONATHAN) D.D., DEAN
OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN —
8562, Vol. VII.—cont.**

and English partiality. With letters and poems never before printed. By Swift. 1746.

VIII. Dignity, use and abuse of Glass-bottles. Set forth in a Sermon preach'd to an illustrious assembly, and now publish'd for the use of the inferiour clergy. By the Author of the Tale of a Tub. 1713. [Imperfect.]

Ars Pun-ica, sive Flos Linguarum: the Art of Punning; or, the Flower of Languages; in seventy-nine rules: for the farther improvement of conversation and help of memory. By the labour and industry of Tom Pun-sibi (i.e.) Jonathan Swift. Second edition. Dublin printed, 1719; London, reprinted, n.d. [After "Swift"—in MS. "& Sheridan, grandfather of Brinsley."]

Proposal for correcting [etc.] 1712. (Second copy.) ["The only thing I ever published with my name." *Swift*.]

The Beasts Confession [etc.]. Written in 1732. pp. 127-135. n.p., 1743.

Reasons humbly offered to the Parliament of Ireland, for repealing the Sacramental Test, in favour of the Catholicks, otherwise called Roman-Catholicks. Written in the style of a Roman Catholick. London, 1734. Dublin, 1743. [pp. 83-99.]

Some reasons against the Bill for settling the tythe of hemp, flax, &c. by a modus. n.p. n.d. Written in the year 1734. [pp. 103-121.]

This and the previous piece are included in Scott's ed. of Swift.

Three Sermons: on mutual Subjection. Conscience. The Trinity. By Rev. Dr. Swift. Dublin, 1745. [pp. 209-252.]

Modest defence of a late poem by an unknown author, call'd, the Lady's Dressing-Room. Written in the year 1732. Printed in the year 1743. [pp. 183-205.] [At the end—Poems on several occasions. (And) Advice to the Freemen of Dublin.]

Letter of advice to a young poet: together with a Proposal [etc.]. By J. Swift. Second edition. Dublin printed; London, reprinted, 1721.

Dedication to a great man, concerning dedications. Sixth edition corrected. With a preface. [By Swift. Grant's Catalogue.] 1719.

Letter to a Member of Parliament, containing a proposal for bringing in a Bill to revise, amend or repeal certain obsolete statutes, commonly called the Ten Commandments. 1738.

Letter to a noble lord, in answer to a Letter to a Member of Parliament, for bringing in a Bill [etc.] Shewing that it is not, yet, a proper time to repeal those statutes. By Philocles. 1739.

Collection of white and black lists or, a view Of those gentlemen who have given their votes in Parliament for and against the Protestant Religion, and succession, and the trade and liberties of their country; ever since the glorious Revolution to the happy accession of King George. 1715.

IX. Essays divine, moral, and political: viz. Of religion in general. Christianity. Priests. Virtue. Friendship. Government. Parties. Plots. By the Author of the Tale of a Tub, sometime the writer of the Examiner, and the original inventor of the Band-box-plot. With the effigies of the Author. 1714. [Marginal MS. notes by Mr. Forster.]

Hue and Cry after Dr. S—t; occasion'd by a true and exact copy of part of his own Diary, found in his pocket-book, wherein

**SWIFT (JONATHAN) D.D., DEAN
OF ST. PATRICK'S, DUBLIN —
8562, Vol. IX.—cont.**

he has set down a faithful account of himself, and of all that happen'd to him for the last week of his life. Third edition. 1714.

At the end—Copy of verses fastn'd to the gate of St. P—'s c—h d—r, on the day of the i—t of a certain D—n.

Genuine epistle from M[atthe]w P[rio]r, at Paris, to J—n S—t, at Windsor. With a Letter to Sir Patrick Lawles, late the Pretender's Nuncio. By an unknown hand. Publish'd from the original manuscripts, by Timothy Brocade, late author of the Examiner. 1714.

[No title-page.] Ode to the Pretender (and) Mortimer his fall.

Notes and Memorandums of the six days, preceeding the death of a late Right Reverend - - Containing many remarkable passages, with an inscription design'd for his monument. [Ascribed to Arbuthnot. The Bishop meant was Burnet.] 1715.

A Key, being observations and explanatory Notes, upon the Travels of Lemuel Gulliver. By Signor Corolini. 1728. [Imperfect.]

Proposal humbly offer'd to the P—t, for the more effectual preventing the further growth of Popery. With the description and use of the ecclesiastical thermometer. By Dr. S—t. To which is added, the humble petition of the Weavers and Venders of Gold and Silver lace, embroiderers, &c. As also two poems, viz. Helter Skelter, or the Hue and Cry after the Attornies upon their riding the Circuit. And the place of the damn'd. Dublin printed; London reprinted, 1731.

Both the "two poems" are included in Scott's ed. of Swift.

New Miscellany in prose and verse. Containing, several pieces never before made public. By Rev. Dr. Swift, Hon. Holles St. John, and other eminent hands. 1742.

Remarks upon the account of the conduct of a certain Dutchess. In a letter from a member of the last parliament in the reign of Queen Anne. To a young Nobleman. 1742.

Review of a late Treatise, entituled an account of the conduct of the Dowager D— of M— [Marlborough], &c. In which many misrepresentations are detected; especially such as relate to the reigns of K. William and Q. Mary. 1742. [Portrait inserted of George Duke of Marlborough.]

Authentic copy of the Will of Rev. Dr. Swift. To which is added some explanatory notes.—Dublin printed; London, reprinted. n.d.

SWIFTIANA.

Swiftiana (with sketch of the life of Swift). [Edited by C. H. Wilson]. 2 vol. (Portrait and fac-similes.) 12°. 1804. (Two copies.) 8563

Charter of George II. for erecting and endowing St. Patricks Hospital; founded by the Will of Jonathan Swift; for the reception of idiots, lunaticks and incurables. 8°. Dublin, 1798. 8564

Defence of Swift; in answer to certain observations passed on his life and writings, in the 53d number of the Edinburgh Review. [Anon. By Rev. Edward Berwick.] 8°. 1819. 8565

SWIFTIANA—cont.

The Flying Island, &c. Being a Key to Gulliver's Voyage to Laputa . . In a third letter to Dean Swift. 8°. 1726.

The Brobdingnagians. Being a Key to Gulliver's Voyage to Brobdingnag. In a Second Letter to Dean Swift. 8°. 1726. 8566

Both signed "C. D. M." One vol.

Some Memoirs of . . a certain Irish Dean . . In which will be inserted several original letters of the said Dean . . By a lady . . Third edition. 8°. London, printed; Dublin, reprinted, 1730. 8567

New Tale of an Old Tub; or, the way to fame. An odd sort of a story. 8°. 1752. 8568

Travels of Mr. John Gulliver, son to Capt. Lemuel Gulliver. Translated from the French, by J. Lockman. 2 vol. (Frontispiece by Hogarth.) 12°. 1731. 8569

Two Lilliputian Odes . . 12°. 1727. 8570

The Second "Ode: inviting a bookseller to a coffee-house, where the author was" has a separate t.p. ". . I never saw, or heard of another copy. G. D.[aniel] Canonbury, 1861."

[Tracts, various.] 8°. Various dates. 8571

Voyage to 'Cacklogallinia: with a description of the religion, policy, customs and manners, of that country. By Captain Samuel Brunt. (And) a Journey to the Moon. (Frontispiece.) 1727.

Lemuel Gulliver's Travels into several remote nations of the world. Compendiously methodized. 1726. [Title-page and leaf of verses only.]

Key, being observations and explanatory notes, upon the travels of Lemuel Gulliver. By Signor Corolini, a noble Venetian now residing in London. In a letter to Dean Swift. Translated from the Italian original. 1726.

The Brobdingnagians [etc.]. 1726. (Two copies.)

The Flying Island, &c. [etc.] 1726.

The Kingdom of Horses. Being a Key to Gulliver's Voyage to the Houyhnhnms. In a fourth letter to Dean Swift. 1726.

[Broadside, etc., prose and verse, relating to Wood's Halfpence. Some by Swift]. Broadside and s. sh. F°. Dublin. Various dates. 8572

John Lord Carteret Lord Lieutenant, his Speech to Parliament, at Dublin: 21 September, 1725. 1725.

The Drapier anatomis'd: song. New song sung at the club at Mr Taplin's the sign of the Drapier's Head in Truck-Street. 1724.

Second Song, sung at the Club at Mr. Taplin's. 1725.

The Drapier's ballad. 1724-5.

Blue-Skin's ballad. n.p. 1724-5.

Tom Punsibi's dream. 1724-5.

Letter from the Right Hon. ——— To the Reverend N. N. (signed O.O.) n.p. n.d.

Second letter from a friend to the Right Honourable ——— (signed N.N. and dated Jan. 4, 1724-5.) n.p. n.d. 2 leaves.

SWIFTIANA—8572—cont.

Letter from a friend to the Right Honourable ——— (signed N.N.) 1724.

This and the previous letter were addressed to Ld. Ch. Justice Whitshed. Scott.

To his grace the Arch-Bishop of Dublin, a Poem. n.d.

Ireland's Warning, being an excellent new song upon Woods's base half-pence. n.d.

Excellent new Song upon the late Grand-Jury. 1724.

New Poem ascrib'd to the Hon^{ble} the Gentlemen of the late Grand-Jury. n.d.

Woods's Confession to the Mob of the city of Dublin (signed Will. Wood.) 1724.

Express from Parnassus, to the Reverend Dr. Jonathan Swift, Dean of St. Patrick's. From the Mount of Parnassus. November the fift. n.p. n.d.

Letter from Aminadab Firebrass Quaker merchant, to M. B. Drapier. n.d.

Serious poem upon William Wood. n.d. [MS. notes by M. W. H.]

Apology for Mr Wood, &c. 1724.

Prometheus, a poem. 1724.

Creed for an Irish Commoner. 1724.

Letter to William Wood, from a member of that Society of Men, who in derision are call'd Quakers. (Signed Abraham Woodhater.) n.d.

True character of the wooden Monster, arch enemy to Ireland. By no friend to William Woods. 1724.

Letter to William Woods, Esq; from his only friend in Ireland. (Signed Hibernicus.) 1724.

Seasonable Advice [to the Grand Jury.] (Dated Nov. 11, 1724.) n.p. n.d.

Presentment of the Grand-Jury of the county of the city of Dublin. 1724.

Advertisement. (Signed John Molyneux. Dan. Molyneux. Dated Dublin 22 August 1724.)

Advertisement. (Signed Tho: Handy. Dated Dublin, 29 August, 1724.)

To the Citizens (signed M. B.) 1724.

To the King's Majesty. Petition of the Lord Mayor, Sheriffs, Commons, and Citizens of the city of Dublin, in Common-council assembled. 1724.

Report of the Committee of Privy Council, in relation to Mr. Wood's half-pence and farthings, &c. n.p. n.d. 2 leaves.

To the King's Majesty, Address of the Knights, Citizens, and burgesses, in parliament assembled. 1723.

Remarks upon the report of the Committee of Privy-Council, in relation to Mr. Woods's half-pence. By Samuel Owen, lock-smith n.p. 1724.

Seasonable advice to M. B. Drapier. Occasion'd by his letter to Visct. Molesworth (Signed M.M.) n.p. n.d.

Another letter to Mr. Harding the printer, upon occasion of the report of the committee of Privy-Council, in relation to Mr. Wood's half-pence and farthings, &c. (Signed "Misoxulus.") n.d.

Some considerations on the attempts made to pass Mr. Wood's brass-money in Ireland. 1724. 2 leaves.

Ireland's case humbly presented to Parliament, by an artificer in metals and a citizen of Dublin, shewing why two hundred thousand pounds of light copper half pence should not pass in this kingdom for the gold and silver of the nation. n.p. n.d. 2 leaves.

Dublin Aug. 20 1724. This day the Grand-Jury [etc.] attended the Dean of St. Patrick's with the following Declaration. Declaration of the Grand Jury and the

SWIFTIANA—8572—cont.

rest of the inhabitants of the Liberty of the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's, Dublin. n.d.

Flying-stationers Declaration. 1724.

Excellent new Song upon the declarations of the several corporations of the City of Dublin; against Woods's half-pence. n.p. n.d.

Declaration of the corporation of the Butchers. n.d.

Browsers declaration. n.d.

SWIFT (J.), ALEXANDER POPE, AND OTHERS.

Miscellanies in prose and verse. 4 vol. 8°. 1728, 7, 32. (Duplicate of vol. III.) 8573

Preface to Vol. I. signed by "Jonath. Swift. Alex. Pope."

There is also a Vol. 5 with this title-page—Miscellanies, in prose and verse. Volume the fifth. Which with the other volumes already published in England, compleats this Author's Works. Charles Davis, 1735.

[Another edition.] Miscellanies. 4 vol. 12°. V. I. n.d. II. III. 1736. IV. 1738. 8574

There is also a Vol. 5 with this title-page—Miscellanies, in prose and verse. The fifth and sixth volumes. Which with the other four already printed, the Drapier's Letters, Gulliver's Travels, and three Tatlers, compleat this Author's Works. Vol. V. 1738.

Supplement to Dr Swift's and Mr Pope's Works. Containing I. Miscellanies, by Dr Arbuthnot. II. Several pieces, by Dr Swift and Mr Pope. III. Poems on several occasions. Now first collected into one vol. . . 12°. Dublin, 1739. 8575

Gulliveriana: or, a fourth volume of Miscellanies. Being a sequel of the three volumes, published by Pope and Swift. To which is added Alexanderiana; or, a comparison between the ecclesiastical and poetical Pope . . . With an ample preface; and a critique on the third volume of Miscellanies lately publish'd by those two facetious Writers. (Frontispiece.) 8°. 1728. (Two copies.) 8576

Nº. 1. Library label—Woburn Abbey; and book-plate of John, Duke of Bedford, 1736.

Nº. 2. Without frontispiece.

[Various pieces.] F°. and 4°. Various dates. 8577

Life and genuine character of Doctor Swift. Written by himself. F°. 1733. (Two copies.) [Not the genuine one].

On Poetry: a Rapsody. [Anon. Swift.] Dublin, printed; London, re-printed. 1733.

Verses on the death of Doctor Swift. Written by himself: Nov. 1731. 1739.

Second edition. 1739.

Another copy. [? L.P.]

Epistle from Mr. Pope, to Dr. Arbuthnot. 1734.

Of the Use of Riches, an epistle to Allen Lord Bathurst. Pope. 1732.

The Impertinent: or, a Visit to the Court. A Satyr. Pope. Third edition. 1737.

First Satire of the Second book of Horace, imitated in dialogue between Alexander Pope of Twickenham and his learned

SWIFT (J.), ALEXANDER POPE, AND OTHERS—8577—cont.

Council [Fortescue]. To which is added, the Second Satire of the same book. By the same hand. Never before printed. 1734. (2 copies.)

Lady's Dressing Room. To which is added, a Poem on cutting down the old thorn at Market Hill. By the Rev. Dr. S[wi]ft. 1732.

Publick Spirit of the Whigs [etc.]. [Swift] 1714.

SWIFT (T.).

Almanac for 2000 years, from the commencement of the Christian era; with tables and directions for extending it to any other period, past or to come . . . list of the Kings and Queens from the Conquest . . . 4³/₄ in. 1856. 8578

SWINBURNE (ALGERNON CHARLES).

George Chapman a Critical Essay. 8°. London [Guildford, printed], 1875. 8579

Poems and Ballads. 12°. 1866. (Two copies.) 8580

Nº. 1. Presentation copy.

William Blake. A critical essay. With illustrations from Blake's designs in facsimile . . . Second edition. 8°. 1868. 8581

Notes on poems and reviews. 8°. 1866.

Under the Microscope. 8°. 1872.

Fleshly School of poetry and other phenomena of the day. By Robert Buchanan. 8°. 1872. 8582

One vol.

SWINBURNE (HENRY).

Courts of Europe at the close of the last century. Edited by Charles White. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1841. (Two copies.) 8583

Nº. 2. MS. notes at the end of Vol. 1. "Revised copy for new edition."

SWINDEN (REV. TOBIAS).

Enquiry into the nature and place of Hell. 8°. 1714. 8584

SWITZERLAND.

History of Switzerland. 12°. 1832. 8585

SYBEL (HEINRICH CARL LUDOLF VON).

History and literature of the Crusades. From the German. Edited by Lady Duff Gordon. 8°. 1861. 8586

SYLVAN, pseud.

Sylvan's pictorial handbook to the English Lakes. With maps by James Wyld. And illustrations from original sketches, by Thomas and Edward Gilks. 12°. 1847. 8587

SYLVESTER (JOSUAH).

Lachrymae Lachrymarū. Or the spirit of teares, distilled for the un-tymely death of the incomparable Prince, Panaretus [Henry, son of K. James I.]. Third edition, with addition of his owne and other Elegies. 4°. n.p. n.d. 8588

Title-page printed in black, and the poem printed on one side only of each leaf, the reverses being black, bearing the royal arms. Dr. Bliss's copy & MS. note.

Separate t.p. to Sundry funeral elegies, on the untimely death of Henry; late, Prince of Wales. Composed by severall authors. n.p. 1613.

Separate t.p. to Elegie — & — epistle consolatorie, against immoderate sorrow for th' immature decease of Sr. William Sidney Knight. n.p. 1613.

Parliament of vertues royal: (Summoned in France; but assembled in England) for nomination, creation, and confirmation of . . . Prince Panaretus . . . Translated and dedicated to his Highnes, by Iosuah Sylvester. 5½ in. n.p. n.d. 8589

Contents. Panaretus. Bethulians rescue . . . Translated & dedicated to . . . Anne Queene of Great-Britan. By I. S. 1614. Little Bartas: or brief meditations, on the power . . . of God . . . Translated; & dedicated to the . . . Lady Elisabeth. by I. S. Micro-Cosmo-Graphia; the little-worlds description: or, the map of man (from Latin Saphiks of . . . Mr. Hen. Smith) translated. . . By I. S. *Lachrymae Lachrymarum* . . . Elegiac-epistle consolatorie.

Each piece after Panaretus has a separate t.p., but the pagination is continuous throughout the whole vol. From Strawberry Hill. MS. note by Dr. Bliss.

Another copy [containing only Panaretus]. 8590

MS. notes.

Second session of the Parliament of vertues reall . . . (From th' originall) transcribed, & inscribed to . . . Charles, Prince of Great Britaine, by Iosuah Sylvester. 5½ in. n.p. n.d. 8591

Contents. Divine & true tragi-comedy; Iob triumphant in his triall . . . Memorials of Mortalitie: written . . . by Piere Mathieu. First centurie. Translated . . . By I. S.

— second centurie. Henrie the great . . . King of France . . . his trophies and tragedie. Written by Piere Mathieu. Translated . . . by I. S.

Each piece has a separate t.p. (that of "Iob" is on the reverse of the "Second Session") but the pagination is continuous throughout the whole vol. From Strawberry Hill.

SYMBOLS.

Book of Symbols: or a series of essays, illustrative and explanatory of ancient moral precepts. 8°. 1844. 8592

SYMES (WILLIAM).

Nolumus Liliū defamari: or, a vindication of the Common Grammar, so far as it is misrepresented in the first thirty animadversions contain'd in Mr. Johnson's Grammatical Commentaries . . . 12°. 1709. 8593

SYMMONS (CHARLES) D.D.

Life of John Milton. 8°. 1806. 8594

SYMMONS (EDW.).

Military Sermon . . . preached at Shrewsbury, March 3. 1643. to His Majesties Army there under the command of Prince Rupert. 4°. Oxford, 1644. 8595

"From Dr. Burton's books at Ch. Ch. formerly the Rev^d. Mr. Blakeway's." MS. note by Dr. Bliss.

SYMONS (JELINGER COOKSON).

School Economy: a practical book on the best modes of establishing and teaching schools, and of making them thoroughly useful to the working classes by means of moral and industrial training. 12°. 1852. 8596

SYNONYMS.

Comprehensive dictionary of English Synonymes. 12°. 1833. 8597

SZABAD (EMERIC).

Hungary past and present: embracing its history from the Magyar conquest to the present time. With a sketch of Hungarian literature. 8°. Edinburgh, 1854. 8598

SZEMERE (BARTHOLOMÁUS).

Graf Ludwig Batthyány, Arthur Görgei, Ludwig Kossuth. Politische Charakter-skizzen aus dem Ungarischen Freiheitskriege. Abthl. 1, 3. 8°. Hamburg, 1858. 8599

Two MS. Letters from the Author.

T.

T. (C.).

Chronicles of the Seasons, or, the progress of the year; being a course of daily instruction and amusement, selected from the popular details of the natural history, science, art, antiquities, and biography of our fatherland; in four books. Book the second. Containing April, May, and June. (Book the fourth, containing October, November, and December.) (2 vol.) 12°. 1844. 8600

Preface signed "C. T." (the editor).

T. (G.).

Roger the Canterburian . . or the character of a prelatiſh man affecting great heighth. (Portrait of Laud inserted.) 4°. 1642. 8601

TABLE-TALK.

Book of Table-talk. Wood-cuts. 2 vol. 12°. 1836. 8602

New edition. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1847. 8603

TACHÉ (J. C.).

Esquisse sur le Canada considéré sous le point de vue économiste . . 8°. Paris, 1855. 8604

TACITUS (C. CORNELIUS).

Opera recognovit . . Gabriel Brotier. Editio nova et auctior. Curante et imprimente Abrahamo Joanne Valpy. 4 vol. 8°. 1823. 8605

Opera . . edidit Franciscus Ritter. Vol. I-II. Annales. III. Historiae. IV. Germania Agricola Dialogus . . 8°. Cantabr. & Lond. 1848. 8606

De vita et moribus Cn. Iulii Agricolae liber . . Recensuit . . Fr. Carolus Wex. 8°. Brunsvigae, 1852. 8607

De Vita et Moribus Cn. Iulii Agricolae liber. Nach kritisch berichtigtem Texte erklärt von Fr. Carl Wex. 8°. Braunschweig, 1852. 8608

Germania, with ethnological dissertations and notes. By R. G. Latham. 8°. 1851. 8609

Annals and History; Account of the Ancient Germans; and Life of Agricola. Made English by several hands. With political reflections from Amelot de la Houssay; and notes of Sir Henry Savile, Rickius . . Second edition, with additions and cuts. 3 vol. 12°. 1716. 8610

"By Dryden and others." *Lowndes*.

Works. The Oxford Translation, revised. With notes. Vol. I. The Annals. 8°. Bohn, 1854. 8611

TAGART (EDWARD).

Locke's writings and philosophy historically considered, and vindicated from the charge of contributing to the scepticism of Hume. 8°. 1855. 8612

TAINSH (EDWARD CAMPBELL).

Study of the Works of Alfred Tennyson. 8°. 1868. 8613

TALBOT (HENRY FOX).

English Etymologies. 8°. 1847. 8614

Pencil of Nature [Photography]. 4°. 1844. 8615

TALES.

Household Tales and traditions of England, Germany, France, Scotland, &c. 12°. n.d. 8616

Twelve Nights Entertainments or Tales of various lands. 12°. 1845. 8617

TALFOURD (SIR THOMAS NOON).

Critical and Miscellaneous Writings. In one volume. 8°. Philadelphia, 1842. 8618

"John Forster Esq. With the kindest regards of T. N. Talfourd."

Second American edition. With additional articles never before published in this country. (Portrait.) 8°. Philadelphia, 1846. 8619

Tragedies; to which are added a few sonnets and verses. 12°. 1844. 8620
Ion—Athenian Captive—Glencoe.

Dramatic Works. Eleventh edition; to which are added, a few sonnets and verses (and appendix—notice of Dr. Valpy). 12°. 1852. 8621

The Castilian. An historical tragedy . . [Anon.] 12°. 1853. 8622

"Not published." *MS. on t.p.*

[Another edition, with author's name on t.p.] 12°. 1853. 8623

Final Memorials of Charles Lamb; consisting chiefly of his letters not before published, with sketches of some of his companions. 2 vol. 8°. 1848. 8624

New edition. 12°. 1850. 8625

Glencoe; or, the fate of the MacDonalds. A tragedy . . Second edition. 8°. 1840. 8626

Ion; a tragedy . . Fourth edition; to which are added Sonnets. 8°. 1837.

Athenian Captive. A tragedy . . Second edition. 8°. 1838. 8627

One vol. At the end are three sonnets in *MS.* "To W. C. Macready Esq. on the birth of his first child; in recollection of his performance of 'Virginus.' To Charles Dickens Esq. on reading the completed 'Oliver Twist.' 16 February 1839. The memory of the Poets. Written 1819. Revised and copied here, Shakespeare's birthday 23 April 1839. T.N.T."

Recollections of a first Visit to the Alps, in August and September 1841. 12°. Printed for private circulation. n.d. (Two copies.) 8628

Three Speeches delivered in the House of Commons in favour of a Measure for

TALFOURD (SIR THOMAS NOON)—*cont.*

an extension of copyright . . . Petitions in favour of the bill, and remarks on the present state of the copyright question. 12°. 1840. (Two copies.) 8629

Vacation Rambles and Thoughts; comprising the recollections of three Continental tours. In the vacations of 1841-2-3. 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1845. 8630

Second edition. 8°. 1845. 8631

Third edition. 12°. 1851. 8632

Supplement to "Vacation Rambles," consisting of recollections of a Tour through France, to Italy, and homeward by Switzerland, in the vacation of 1846. 12°. 1854. (Two copies.) 8633

N°. 1. "Not published." *MS.* on t.p.
N°. 8619-20, 22, 24, 26-9, 31-3, presentation copies with inscriptions.

TALMA (FRANÇOIS JOSEPH).

Mémoires de Lekain, précédés de réflexions sur cet acteur, et sur l'Art Théâtral. 8°. Paris, 1825. 8634

TALVI *pseud.* i.e. THÉRESE ALBERTINE LOUISE VON JACOB ART. MRS. EDWARD ROBINSON.

Historical view of the languages and literature of the Slavic nations; with a sketch of their popular poetry. With a preface by Edward Robinson, D.D. 8°. New-York, 1850. 8635

History of the Colonization of America. Edited by William Hazlitt. 2 vol. 8°. 1851. 8636

TAMS (G.) M.D.

Visit to the Portuguese possessions in South-western Africa. Translated from the German, with introduction and annotations by H. Evans Lloyd (and Preface by Professor Ritter). 2 vol. 8°. n.d. (1845). 8637

TANNER (JOHN).

Angelus Britannicus, an Ephemeris for 1676 . . . With astrological observations . . . Account of the eclipses . . . 12°. 1676.

At the end, with new title-page. Appendix, wherein you have an account of the four quarters of the year, of eclipses [etc.] 1676.

Dated at end—"Amersham in the County of Bucks, August 14, 1675."

Angelus Britannicus: an Ephemeris for 1678 . . . 12°. 1678.

Imperfect.

Angelus Britannicus: an Ephemeris for 1679 . . . 12°. 1679. 8638

One vol.

TARVER (J. CH.).

Royal phraseological English-French French-English Dictionary. English-French part. Vol. II. . . Partie Française-Anglaise. 2 vol. 8°. 1845, 1850. 8639

TASSO (TORQUATO).

Aminta favola boschereccia (and—Intermedj, (with) Amore Fuggitivo). (Plates.) 12°. Parigi, 1813. 8640

"Prefazione dell' Abate Pierantonio Serassi."

Godfrey of Bulloigne; or, the recovery of Jerusalem: done into English heroical verse from the Italian of Tasso, by Edward Fairfax. Seventh edition, reprinted from the original folio of 1600 . . . Glossary, and the lives of Tasso and Fairfax. By the editor [? Charles Knight.] 2 vol. 12°. 1844. 8641

Jerusalem delivered, translated in the metre of the original. By Rev. Charles Lesingham Smith. 2 vol. 12°. 1851. 8642

Jerusalem delivered translated by Alex. Cunningham Robertson. With an appendix. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1853. 8643

Jerusalem delivered. Translated into English Spenserian verse, with a life of the Author. By J. H. Wiffen. Fifth edition. With twenty-four engravings on wood by Thurston . . . 8°. Bohn, 1854. 8644

TATE (THOMAS).

Drawing for Schools: containing expositions of the method of teaching drawing in schools; a full explanation of the practice of model drawing after the method of Dupuis, as first practised at the Battersea Training College; the principles and practice of outline and perspective drawing; together with numerous illustrations and drawing exercises. 4°. 1854. 8645

Philosophy of education; or, the principles and practice of Teaching . . . 8°. 1854. 8646

TATLER.

Lucubrations of Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq. [Sir Richard Steele]. New edition, with notes. [Second title.] The Tatler, with illustrations and notes . . . [by John Nichols, and others]. 6 vol. (Portraits and plates.) 8°. 1786. 8647

— N°. 59, 67, 230, 258. 1709-10. s. sh. F°. 8648

Pencil notes on two of the numbers, as to Swift's contributions.

History, opinions, and lucubrations, of Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq. From the "Tatler," by Steele and Addison. With introduction, notes, and illustrations by H. R.

TATLER—cont.

Montgomery. Illustrated with a series of photographs. 8°. 1861. 8649

A daily Journal of literature and the stage. From September to December 1830 (—March 31, 1832). 4 vol. F°. 1830-2). 8650

Title of Vol. II and III. Tatler. A daily paper of literature, fine arts, music, and the stage. Title of (vol IV, Tatler. A journal of literature, fine arts, and public amusements. Edited by Leigh Hunt: his editorship ceased with the N^o. for 13 Feb. 1832.

TAVERNER (RICHARD).

Garden of wysdome conteynynge pleasaunte floures, that is to saye, propre and quicke sayings of Princes, Philosophers [sic] and other sortes of men. Drawen [forth of] good anethours, by [Richarde?] Taverner. [Ne]wly recognised and augmented. 5 in. B.L. Wyllyam Copland for Rycharde Kele. n.d. 8651

Autograph of "G. Vertue." Dr. Bliss's copy with his MS. note to the effect that this is probably the second edition. Title-page mutilated; in two books, separate title-page to the second book.

TAYLER (REV. CHARLES BENJAMIN).

Margaret; or, the Pearl. 12°. 1844. 8652

TAYLER (J. FREDERICK).

Portfolio. F°. 1844. [Lithotints.] 8653

TAYLER (JOHN JAMES) D.D.

Christian Aspects of faith and duty. Discourses. Second edition. 8°. 1855. 8654

Retrospect of the Religious life of England: or the Church, Puritanism, and free inquiry. 8°. 1845. 8655

TAYLER (WILLIAM).

History of the Taxation of England, with an account of the rise and progress of the National Debt. 8°. 1853. 8656

TAYLOR (ALEXANDER) M.D.

Comparative enquiry as to the preventive and curative influence of the climate of Pau and of Montpellier Hyères Nice Rome Pisa Florence Naples Biarritz etc. On health and disease with a description of the watering places of the Pyrenees and of the virtues of their respective mineral sources. New edition. 8°. 1856. 8657

TAYLOR (MRS. ANN).

Reciprocal Duties of Parents and Children. Fourth edition. 12°. 1820. 8658

TAYLOR (BAYARD).

Eldorado or adventures in the path of empire comprising a voyage to California, via Panama life in San Francisco and Monterey pictures of the gold region, and experiences of Mexican travel. Illustrations by the Author. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 8659

TAYLOR (CATHARINE).

Letters from Italy to a younger sister. 2 vol. 8°. 1840-1. 8660

TAYLOR (SIR HENRY).

Poetical Works. Vol. I. Philip Van Artevelde. In two parts. II. Edwin the Fair. Isaac Commenus. III. A Sicilian Summer. St. Clement's Eve. The Eve of the Conquest, and other Poems. 12°. 1864. 8661

Edwin the Fair. An historical drama. 12°. 1849. (Three copies.) 8662

Edwin the Fair . . and Isaac Commenus; a play. Second edition. 12°. 1845. 8663

Edwin the Fair . . Isaac Commenus . . The Eve of the Conquest, and other poems. Third edition. 12°. 1852. 8664

Eve of the Conquest, and other poems. 12°. 1847. 8665

Notes from Books. In four Essays. 8°. 1849. 8666

Poetical Works of Wordsworth—Wordsworth's Sonnets—De Vere's Poems—Ways of the rich and great.

Notes from Life in six Essays. 8°. 1847. 8667

Money—Humility and Independence—Choice in Marriage—Wisdom—Children—The Life poetic.

Fourth edition. 12°. 1854. 8668

Philip Van Artevelde; a dramatic romance. In two parts. Part I (and II). Second edition (2 vol.) 12°. 1834. 8669

Fourth edition. 12°. 1846. 8670

Sixth edition. 12°. 1852. 8671

St. Clement's Eve. A play. 12°. 1862. 8672

The Statesman. 12°. 1836. 8673

The Virgin Widow. A play. 12°. 1850. (2 copies.) 8674

N^o. 8661, 4, 71-2, 4-presentation copies with inscriptions.

TAYLOR (ISAAC).

Loyola; and Jesuitism in its rudiments. (Portrait.) 8°. 1849. 8675

TAYLOR (REV. JAMES).

True doctrine of the Holy Eucharist, as instituted in Scripture, and received by the Catholic church in all ages, in refutation of archdeacon Wilberforce's book "The

TAYLOR (REV. JAMES)—cont.

doctrine of the holy eucharist," and the Popish views of that sacrament, in general. 8°. 1855. 8676

TAYLOR (JANE).

Contributions of Q. Q. to a periodical work [Youth's Magazine]: with some pieces not before published. 2 vol. 12°. 1824. 8677

Essays in rhyme, on Morals and Manners. Third edition. 12°. 1817. 8678

TAYLOR (JEREMY) BISHOP OF DOWN AND CONNOR.

Holy Living and Dying: together with Prayers containing the whole duty of a Christian. . . (Portrait.) 12°. 1834. 8679

New edition, carefully revised. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1850. 8680

Beauties of J. Taylor. Selected from all his devotional writings and sermons; with a biographical notice and a critical examination of his genius and style. By B. S. 8°. 1845. 8681

[TAYLOR (JOHN), the Water Poet.]

Mercurius Aquaticus; or, the Water-Poets answer to all that hath or shall be writ by Mercurius Britannicus. [Anon.] 4°. n.p. Printed . . and Number 16, of Mercurius Britannicus, 1643. 8682

Imperfect.

TAYLOR (JOHN) FELLOW OF ST. JOHN'S, CAMBRIDGE.

Music Speech at the Public Commencement in Cambridge, July 6, 1730. To which is added, an ode designed to have been set to Music on that occasion. [Lat. and Engl.] 8°. 1730. 8688

TAYLOR (JOHN).

Life and extraordinary history of the Chevalier John Taylor . . Ophthalmiater . . who has been on his travels upwards of thirty years . . containing the greatest variety of . . adventures . . Written from authentic materials, and published by his Son, John Taylor, oculist. 2 vol. 12°. 1761. 8684

A fabrication (acc. to "Lowndes") produced by Henry Jones. Book-plate of Hugh Rogers.

TAYLOR (JOHN).

Identity of Junius with a distinguished living character [Sir Philip Francis] established (and Supplement). [Anon.] (Portrait of Francis.) 8°. 1816. 8685

MS. notes.

TAYLOR (JOHN), AUTHOR OF "MONSIEUR TONSON."

Records of My Life. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1832. 8686

TAYLOR (JOHN).

Influence of respect for outward things: in two dialogues. I. In relation to virtue and happiness. II. In relation to religious profession. [Anon. but preface signed "John Taylor."] 12°. 1843. 8687

TAYLOR (JOHN EDWARD).

Michael'Angelo, considered as a philosophic poet. With translations. Second edition. 8°. 1852. 8688

TAYLOR (JOSEPH).

Instructive pocket companion: containing a great variety of anecdotes, observations, maxims, calculations, and experiments . . from the most eminent authors. 12°. 1819. 8689

TAYLOR (REV. J. W.).

Memoir of David Maitland Makgill Crichton. (Portrait.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1853. 8690

TAYLOR (SERJEANT-MAJOR).

Life in the Ranks. 8°. 1843. 8691

TAYLOR (THOMAS).

Miscellanies, in prose and verse: containing the triumph of the wise man over fortune, according to the doctrine of the Stoics and Platonists; the creed of the Platonic philosopher; a panegyric on Sydenham, &c. Second edition, with additions. 12°. 1820. 8692

TAYLOR (TOM).

Life of Benjamin Robert Haydon, historical painter, from his autobiography and journals. Edited and compiled by Tom Taylor. 3 vol. 8°. 1853. 8693

— AND READE (CHARLES).

The King's Rival. A drama . . 1854.

Masks and Faces; or, before and behind the curtain. A comedy . . 1854.

Two Loves and a Life. A drama . . 12°. 1854. 8694

One vol.

TAYLOR (W. B. SARFIELD).

Manual of Fresco and encaustic painting containing ample instructions for executing works of these descriptions. With an historical memoir of these arts from the earliest periods. 8°. 1843. 8695

Origin, progress, and present condition of the Fine Arts in Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vol. 8°. 1841. 8696

TAYLOR (WILLIAM COOKE) LL.D.

The Bishop. A series of letters to a newly-created Prelate. [Anon.] 12°. 1841. 8697

Historical Miscellany : or, illustrations of the most important periods in ancient and modern history ; with a particular account of the British constitution and commerce . . 8°. 1829. 8698

History of Christianity ; from its promulgation, to its legal establishment in the Roman Empire. 12°. 1844. 8699

History of Mohammedanism, and its Sects . . Third edition. 12°. 1851. 8700

Life and times of Sir Robert Peel. (First and second division.) [Anon.] (2 vol.) (Portraits.) 8°. London and Paris, n.d. 8701

Natural history of Society in the barbarous and civilized state . . 2 vol. 8°. 1840. 8702

Notes of a tour in the manufacturing districts of Lancashire . . Second edition . . 12°. 1842. 8703

Popular history of British India, commercial intercourse with China, and the insular possessions of England in the Eastern Seas. 8°. 1842. 8704

Ancient and Modern India. Revised and continued to the present time, by P. J. Mackenna. Second edition. 8°. 1851. 8705

Revolutions, insurrections, and conspiracies of Europe. 2 vol. 8°. 1843. 8706

TEELING (CHARLES HAMILTON).

Personal Narrative of the " Irish Rebellion " of 1798. 8°. 1828. 8707

TEGG (THOMAS).

Tegg's dictionary of Chronology : or, historical and statistical register, from the birth of Christ, to the present time. Fifth edition. 8°. 1854. 8708

TEGNER (ESAIAS) BISHOP OF WEXIÖ.

. . The Frithjof Saga ; a Scandinavian romance. Translated into English in the original metres, by C. W. Heckethorn. 12°. 1856. 8709

TEGOBORSKI (M. L. DE).

Commentaries on the productive forces of Russia. 2 vol. 8°. 1855-6. 8710

TELEGRAPHS.

Post office Telegraphs. Office code book being a list of telegraph stations in the United Kingdom. In two parts . . 1872. 4°. n.d. 8711

TELFER (JAMES).

Border Ballads, and other Miscellaneous pieces. 12°. Jedburgh, 1824. 8712

TELFORD (SARAH).

Miscellaneous poems. With an introduction, by Rev. Thomas Ebdon. 8°. Durham, 1848. 8713

TEMPLE (SIR JOHN).

Irish Rebellion : or, an history of the . . generall rebellion raised within the Kingdom of Ireland, 23 October, 1641 . . 4°. 1646. 8714

Autograph of " John Savile " whose initials are stamped on the covers. MS. note as to the binding.

TEMPLE (SIR WILLIAM).

Works . . Account of the life and writings of the author. 2 vol. (Portrait.) F°. 1720. 8715

Works. Complete. 4 vol. . . Life and character of the author . . New edition 8°. London, Weybridge [printed], 1814. 8716

Essays. (Portrait.) 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1821. 8717

Vol. 1. Gardens of Epicurus ; or, gardening in 1685. Health and long life. Heroic virtue. 2. Poetry. Ancient and modern Learning. Thoughts upon reviewing that essay. Excesses of Grief. Different conditions of life and fortune. Heads of an essay on Conversation.

Letters written by Sir W. Temple, and other Ministers of State, both at home and abroad. Containing, an account of the most important transactions that pass'd in Christendom from 1665 to 1672. 2 vol. Review'd by Sir W. Temple . . and published by Jonathan Swift . . (Portrait). 8°. 1700. 8718

Book-plate of Charles, Lord Halifax, 1702 ; and of G. H. Gardner, Birthwaite.

Memoirs. Part III. From the Peace concluded 1679. To the time of the Author's retirement from publick business. Publish'd by Jonathan Swift. 8°. 1709. [With appendix.] 8719

" To . . Charles Lord Hallifax by . . the publisher." MS. on flyleaf.

TEMPLE (NEVILLE) AND TREVOR (EDWARD) pseud., i.e., HON. JULIAN HENRY CHARLES FANE AND EDWARD ROBERT LYTTON BULWER-LYTTON, AFT. EARL OF LYTTON.

Tannhäuser ; or, the battle of the hards. A poem. 8°. 1861. (Two copies.) 8720

TENISON (LADY LOUISA).

Castile and Andalusia. (Illustrated by Lady L. Tenison and Egon Lundgren.) 8°. 1853. 8721

TENNEMANN (W. G.).

Manual of the History of Philosophy, translated from the German. By Rev. Arthur Johnson. 8°. Oxford, 1832. 8722

[New edition.] Revised, enlarged, and continued, by J. R. Morell. 8°. Bohn 1852. 8723

TENNENT (SIR JAMES EMERSON).

Ceylon an account of the Island physical, historical, and topographical . . Illustrated by maps, plans, and drawings. 2 vol. 8°. 1859. 8724

Christianity in Ceylon; its introduction and progress under the Portuguese, the Dutch, the British, and American missions: With an historical sketch of the Brahmanical and Buddhist Superstitions. With illustrations. 8°. 1850. 8725

History of Modern Greece, from its conquest by the Romans B.C. 146, to the present time. 2 vol. 8°. 1830. 8726

Letters from the Ægean. 2 vol. 8°. 1829. 8727

Life of a Midshipman, a tale founded on facts: and intended to correct an injudicious predilection in boys for the life of a Sailor. [Anon.] 8°. 1829. 8728
Introduction signed "E. N."

Picture of Greece in 1825; as exhibited in the personal narratives of James Emerson [Tennent], Count Pecchio, and W. H. Humphreys. Comprising a detailed account of the events of the late campaign . . 2 vol. 8°. 1826. 8729

Sketches of the natural history of Ceylon with narratives and anecdotes . . including a monograph of the Elephant . . With engravings from original drawings. 8°. 1861. 8730

Story of the Guns. 8°. 1864. 8731

Treatise on the copyright of designs for printed fabrics; with considerations on the necessity of its extension: and copious notices of the state of calico printing in Belgium, Germany, and the States of the Prussian Commercial League. 8°. 1841. 8732

Wine, its use and taxation. An inquiry into the operation of the wine duties on consumption and revenue. 8°. 1855. 8733

Several of these works presentation copies with inscriptions.

TENNYSON (ALFRED, 1st BARON).

Poems by Two Brothers. [Anon.] 8°. London and Louth, 1827. 8734

Lord Tennyson's first publication. His brother was Charles Tennyson, aft. Charles Tennyson Turner. (P L.P.)

Poems, chiefly lyrical. 12°. 1830. 8735

Poems. 12°. 1833. 8736

Poems. 2 vol. 12°. 1842. 8737
"John Forster from Alfred Tennyson."

Poems. (Medallion portrait and illustrations.) 8°. 1857. 8738

Poems. Thirteenth edition. 12°. 1860. 8739

Works. 6 vol. (Portrait). 8°. 1872-3. 8740

Vol. 1, 2. Miscellaneous poems. 3. The Princess and other poems. 4. In Memoriam and Maud. 5. 6. Idylls of the King.

Enoch Arden, etc. 12°. 1864. 8741

Gareth and Lynette etc. 12°. 1872. 8742

"From the Author."

Idylls of the King. 12°. 1859. (Two copies). 8743

Nº. 2. The title is "The true and the false. Four Idylls of the King." The vol. is partly revised, corrected.

In Memoriam. [Anon.] 12°. 1850. 8744

Maud, and other poems. 12°. 1855. 8745

Ode on the death of the Duke of Wellington. 8°. 1852. (Two copies). 8746

New edition. 8°. 1853. 8747

The Princess; a medley. 12°. 1847. 8748

"John Forster from A. Tennyson."

Third edition. 12°. 1850. 8749

[Another edition]. With twenty-six illustrations engraved on wood by Dalziel, Green, Thomas, and E. Williams, from drawings by Daniel Maclise, R.A. 4°. 1860. 8750

Paraphrastic Ode on Alfred Tennyson, Poet Laureate. Occasioned by his threnody on the Duke of Wellington. [Signed "p."] 8°. 1852. 8751

TENNYSON (FREDERICK).

Days and Hours. 12°. 1854. 8752

TERENTIUS AFER (PUBLIUS).

Comoediae sex . . Curavit Arn. Henr. Westerhovius. 2 vol. 4°. Hagae-Comitum, 1726. 8753

Comœdiæ sex, ad fidem editionis Westerhovianæ concinnatae. 12°. 1815. 8754

TERENTIUS AFER (PUBLIUS) —
cont.

Comedies translated into familiar blank verse. By George Colman. (Frontispiece and plates.) 4°. 1765. 8755

Comedies of Terence and Fables of Phaedrus. Literally translated into English prose, with notes, by Henry Thomas Riley . . Metrical translation of Phaedrus by Christopher Smart. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 8756

TERRY (CHARLES).

Scenes and Thoughts in Foreign Lands. 12°. 1848. 8757

TESTAMENT.

Testament of the twelve patriarchs, the sons of Jacob. Translated out of Greek into Latin by Rob. Grosthead, sometime Bishop of Lincoln : and out of his copy into French and Dutch by others, and now Englished . . (Woodcut on title.) 12°. B.L. 1660. 8758

THACKERAY (WILLIAM MAKE-PEACE).

Works. 22 vol. (Illustrated.) 8°. 1867-9. 8759

Vol. 1. 2. *Vanity Fair*. A novel without a hero.

3. 4. *History of Pendennis*. His fortunes and misfortunes, his friends and his greatest enemy.

5. 6. *The Newcomes*. Memoirs of a most respectable family. Edited by A. Pendennis Esq^r. Illustrated by Richard Doyle.

7. *History of Henry Esmond Esq.*, a colonel in the service of her Majesty Queen Anne. Written by himself. Edited by W. M. Thackeray. With illustrations by George Du Maurier.

8. 9. *The Virginians*. A Tale of the last century. With illustrations by the Author.

10. 11. *Adventures of Philip* on his way through the World ; shewing who robbed him, who helped him, and who passed him by : to which is now prefixed a Shabby genteel story.

12. *Paris Sketch Book* of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh ; and the *Memoirs* of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush. With illustrations by the author.

13. *Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq.*, written by himself ; with the *History* of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty Diamond. With illustrations by the author.

14. *Irish Sketch Book* : and *Notes* of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. With illustrations by the author.

15. *Book of Snobs* ; and *Sketches and Travels* in London. (And—*Character Sketches*.) With illustrations by the author.

16. *Burlesques—Novels* by eminent Hands. *Jeames's Diary*. *Adventures* of Major Gahagan. *Legend of the Rhine*. *Rebecca and Rowena*. *History of the next French Revolution*. *Cox's Diary*. With illustrations by the author, and by Richard Doyle.

THACKERAY (WILLIAM MAKE-PEACE)—8759—cont.

17. *Christmas Books* of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. *M^r. Perkins's Ball*. *Our Street*. *Dr. Birch*. *Kickleburys on the Rhine*. *Rose and the Ring*. With illustrations by the author.

18. *Ballads and Tales*. The "Tales" are—*The Ravenswing—Mr. and M^rs. Frank Berry—Dennis Haggarty's Wife*.

19. *Four Georges*. *English Humourists* of the eighteenth century (Swift—Congreve and Addison—Steele—Prior, Gay, and Pope—Hogarth, Smollett, and Fielding—Sterne and Goldsmith). With portraits.

20. *Roundabout Papers*. (From the *Cornhill Magazine*.) *Second Funeral of Napoleon*. With illustrations by the author.

21. *Denis Duval* : *Lovel the Widower* : and other Stories. (*Bedford-Row conspiracy—Little dinner at Timmins's—Fatal Boots*.) With illustrations by Frederick Walker [A.R.A.], and the author.

22. *Catherine* : a story. *Little Travels*. *The Fitz-Boodle Papers*. Etc. With illustrations by the author, and a portrait.

The "Etc." are—*Critical Reviews* : George Cruikshank. *John Lecch's Pictures of Life and Character*. *The Wolves and the Lamb*.

Miscellanies : prose and verse. 4 vol. 8°. 1855-6, 1867. 8760

Vol. 1. *Ballads*. *Book of Snobs*. *Tremendous Adventures of Major Gahagan*. *Fatal Boots*. *Cox's Diary*. 2. *Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush*. *Diary of C. Jeames De La Pluche, Esq.* *Sketches and Travels* in London. *Novels* by eminent hands. *Character Sketches*. 3. *Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq.* *Legend of the Rhine*. *Rebecca and Rowena*. *Little Dinner at Timmins's*. *Bedford-Row Conspiracy*. 4. *Fitzboodile papers*. *Men's Wives*. *Shabby Genteel Story*. *History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty Diamond*.

Book of Snobs. 8°. 1848. 8761

Comic Tales and Sketches edited and illustrated by M. A. Titmarsh [i.e. W. M. Thackeray]. 2 vol. 8°. 1841. 8762

Doctor Birch and his young friends. By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. (With sixteen illustrations by the Author.) 8°. 1849. 8763

English Humourists . . 8°. 1853. 8764

[Another edition.] 12°. 1856. 8765

History of Henry Esmond, Esq. . . Written by Himself. 3 vol. 8°. 1852. 8766

History of Pendennis . . With illustrations on steel and wood by the Author. 2 vol. 8°. 1849-50. 8767

History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty Diamond. 12°. 1849. 8768

Irish Sketch-Book. By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. With numerous engravings on wood, drawn by the author. 2 vol. 8°. 1843. 8769

"J. Forster Esq. With the writer's best regards."

THACKERAY (WILLIAM MAKE-PEACE)—cont.

Kickleburys on the Rhine. By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. 8°. 1850. (2 copies.) 8770

Mrs. Perkins's Ball. By M. A. Titmarsh. (Third edition.) 8°. (1847.) 8771

The Newcomes . . Edited by A. Pendennis Esq^{re}. Illustrated by Richard Doyle. 2 vol. 8°. 1854-5. 8772

Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo, by way of Lisbon, Athens, Constantinople, and Jerusalem . . By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. 8°. 1846. 8773

"Our Street." By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. 8°. 1848. 8774

Paris Sketch Book : by Mr. Titmarsh. With numerous designs by the author . . 2 vol. 8°. 1840. 8775

Rebecca and Rowena. A Romance upon Romance by Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. With illustrations by Richard Doyle. 8°. 1850. 8776

Rose and the Ring ; or, the History of Prince Giglio and Prince Bulbo. A fire-side pantomime for great and small children. By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. 8°. 1855. 8777

Second Funeral of Napoleon . . and the Chronicle of the Drum. By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. 12°. 1841. 8778

Vanity Fair . . With illustrations on steel and wood by the author. 8°. 1848. 8779

[Another edition.] 8°. 1853. 8780

The Virginians. A tale of the last century. With illustrations on steel and wood by the Author. 2 vol. 8°. 1858-9. 8781

THACKWELL (EDWARD JOSEPH).

Narrative of the Second Seikh War, in 1848-49. With a detailed account of the Battles of Ramnugger . . 8°. 1851. 8782

THALY (COLONEL SIGISMUND).

Fortress of Komárom (Comorn), during the war of independence in Hungary in 1848-9. Translated by William Rushton. Plan of the fortress. 8°. 1852. 8783

THANE (JOHN).

British Autography. A collection of fac-similies of the hand writing of royal and illustrious personages, with their authentic portraits [1471-1725.] 3 vol. (Portrait.) 4°. (1819.) 8784

Book-plate of John Hearne.

THEATRE.

Essay upon the present state of the Theatre in France, England and Italy. With reflections upon dramatic poetry in general, and the characters of the principal authors and performers of those nations . . 12°. 1766. 8785

THEATRICAL.

Theatrical Extracts [from Newspapers etc.] Made by Charles Mathews. 2 vol. 4°. 1736-1798. 8786

No title-pages. Title taken from outside lettering.

Proceedings at the sixth anniversary festival of the General Theatrical Fund . . April 14, 1851. Charles Dickens in the chair. 8°. 1851. 8787

[Theatrical and dramatic Tracts.] 8°. v.d. 8788

Representation of the impiety and immorality of the English Stage, with reasons for putting a stop thereto: and some questions addrest to those who frequent the Play-houses. 1704.

Letter to Henry Woodward, comedian, occasion'd by his letter to the Inspector. By Simon Partridge, the facetious cobbler of Pall Mall. n.d.

State of the case, between the Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's Household, and Sir Richard Steele, as represented by that Knight. Restated, in vindication of King George, and the Duke of Newcastle. With a true copy of King Charles's patent, to Sir William D'avenant, for erecting a play-house, &c. 1720.

Honesty in distress; but reliev'd by no party. A tragedy. [Anon. By Edward Ward.] 1710.

Art of acting; an essay; in which the dramatic passions are properly defined and described, with applications of the rules peculiar to each, and selected passages for practice. By Aaron Hill. Now first revised, and separately published, with an analysis. The Actor's Epitome: a poem, by the above author. Second edition. n.d. (1801).

Letter from Henry Woodward, comedian the meanest of all characters; (see Inspector, No. 524.) to Dr. John Hill, Inspector-General of Great-Britain, the greatest of all characters; (see all the Inspectors.) Second edition. 1752.

Lawfulness of the stage, enquired into. By Rev. John Duncan. 1787.

Considerations on the past and present state of the stage; with reference to the late contests at Covent Garden; plan for a new theatre for the purpose of hearing plays. 1809.

Letter to J. P. Kemble, involving strictures on a recent edition of John Ford's Dramatic Works [by Weber]. Cambridge, 1811.

Letter to Richard Heber, containing some observations on the merits of Mr. Weber's late edition of Ford's Dramatic Works. 1812.

THEOBALD (LEWIS).

Shakespeare restored. An attempt designed not only to correct Mr. Pope's most erroneous edition of this poet, but likewise to restore the true reading of Shakespeare

THEOBALD (LEWIS)—cont.

in all the editions of his Works hitherto published. Second edition. 4°. 1740. 8789

John Philip Kemble's copy and book-plate.

THEOCRITUS.

Reliquiae utroque sermone cum scholiis Graecis et commentariis integris Henrici Stephani, Iosephi Scaligeri et Isaci Casauboni curavit hanc editionem . . . Io. Iacobus Reiske. 2 vol. (in 3). 4°. Viennae et Lipsiae, 1765-6. 8790

— AND OTHERS.

Idylls of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, and the War-Songs of Tyrtæus. Literally translated into English prose, by Rev. J. Banks. With metrical versions by J. M. Chapman. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 8791

THEOLOGIA.

Theologia Germanica . . Edited by Dr. Pfeiffer from the only complete manuscript yet known. Translated from the German by Susanna Winkworth. With a preface by Rev. Charles Kingsley, and a letter to the translator by Chevalier Bunsen. 12°. 1854. 8792

THEOPHRASTUS.

Opera quae supersunt omnia . . [Second title] Historia Plantarum. Emendavit, cum adnotatione critica edidit Fridericus Wimmer. 8°. Vratislaviae, [Breslau] 1842. 8793

Moral Characters. Translated from the Greek, by Eustace Budgell. Second edition. 12°. 1714. 8794

THICKNESSE (ANN).

Sketches of the lives and writings of the ladies of France. Addressed to Mrs. Elizabeth Carter. Vol. 1, 2. 12°. 1778, 80. 8795

Book-plate of Percival Lewis.

THIERRY (JACQUES NICOLAS AUGUSTIN).

Histoire de la conquête de l'Angleterre par Les Normands, de ses causes et de ses suites jusqu'à nos jours, en Angleterre, en Écosse, en Irlande et sur le Continent. Quatrième édition. 4 vol. (in two). 12°. Bruxelles, 1835. 8796

History of the Conquest of England by the Normans . . Translated from the last Paris edition (by Charles C. Hamilton). 8°. 1841. 8797

History of the Conquest of England by the Normans; its causes, and its consequences, in England, Scotland, Ireland, and on the Continent. Translated . . by William Hazlitt. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1847. 8798

THIERRY (JACQUES NICOLAS AUGUSTIN)—cont.

Formation and progress of the Tiers État, or Third Estate in France. Translated from the French, by Rev. Francis B. Wells. 2 vol. 8°. 1855. 8799

Narratives of the Merovingian era, or Scenes of the sixth century. Historical Essays . . Autobiographical preface. Translated from the last Paris edition. 8°. n.d. 8800

THIERS (LOUIS ADOLPHE).

History of the French Revolution. Translated, with notes and illustrations from the most authentic sources, by Frederick Shoberl. (Plates.) 5 vol. 8°. 1838. 8801

New edition. 5 vol. (Portraits, &c.) 8°. 1854. 8802

History of the Consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon. Forming a sequel to "The History of the French revolution." Translated by D. Forbes Campbell . . (Portrait of Thiers.) 20 vol. (in ten). 8°. 1845-1862. 8803

THIMM (FRANZ L. J.).

Literature of Germany, from its earliest period to the present time, historically developed. Edited by William Henry Farn. 12°. 1844. 8804

THIRLWALL (CONNOP) BISHOP OF ST. DAVID'S.

History of Greece. 8 vol. 12°. 1835, etc. 8805

THISTLETHWAYTE (MRS. F.).

Memoirs and Correspondence of Dr. Henry Bathurst, Bishop of Norwich. (Portrait.) 8°. 1853. 8806

THOM (ALEXANDER).

Inquiry into the nature and course of storms in the Indian Ocean south of the equator . . with suggestions on the means of avoiding them. 8°. 1845. 8807

THOM (JOHN HAMILTON).

St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians: an attempt to convey their spirit and significance. 8°. 1851. 8808

THOM (ROBERT W.).

Cleon. (A drama. Being part first of Life's Phases). 12°. 1855. 8809

THOM (WILLIAM).

Rhymes and recollections of a handloom weaver. 12°. London, Aberdeen [printed], 1844. 8810

Second edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1845. 8811

THOMAS (ALEXANDRE).

Une Province sous Louis XIV situation politique et administrative de la Bourgogne de 1661 à 1715, d'après les manuscrits et les documents inédits du temps. 8°. Paris, 1849. 8812

THOMAS (F. S.).

Hand-book to the Public Records. 8°. 1853. 8813

Historical Notes. 1509-1714. Compiled by F. S. Thomas. 3 vol. 8°. 1856 8814

Vol. 1. Comprising Henry VIII. to Elizabeth. 2. James I. to Anne. 3. Notes relating to Scotland and Ireland; and lists of treaties with all Countries.

THOMPSON (EDWARD P.).

Austria. (Portrait of Ferdinand I.) 8°. 1849. 8815

Life in Russia: or, the discipline of despotism. 8°. 1848. 8816

Note-book of a Naturalist. 8°. 1845. 8817

Passions of Animals. 8°. 1851. 8818

THOMPSON (G. H.).

Rhymes. 12°. Buxton, 1862. 8819

THOMPSON (JOE).

Life and Adventures of Joe Thompson. A Narrative founded on fact. Written by himself. 2 vol. 12°. London and Bath, 1750. 8820

THOMPSON (LIEUT. COLONEL THOMAS PERRONET).

Exercises, political and others . . 6 vol. 12°. 1842. 8821

THOMPSON (WADDY).

Recollections of Mexico. 8°. New York and London, 1846. 8822

THOMPSON (WILLIAM).

Inquiry into the principles of the distribution of Wealth most conducive to human happiness. New edition by William Pare. 8°. 1850. 8823

THOMPSON (W. H.).

Sicily and its Inhabitants. Observations made during a residence in that country, in 1809-10. 4°. 1813. 8824

THOMS (WILLIAM JOHN).

Hannah Lightfoot. Queen Charlotte and the Chevalier D'Eon. Dr. Wilmot's Polish Princess. Reprinted with some additions, from "Notes and Queries." 8°. 1867. 8825

o 16505.

THOMS (WILLIAM JOHN)—cont.

Three Notelets on Shakespeare. i. Shakespeare in Germany. ii. The Folk-Lore of Shakespeare. iii. Was Shakespeare ever a soldier. 8°. 1865. 8826
Nos. 8825-6, presentation copies with inscriptions.

THOMSON (ALEXANDER).

Whist: a Poem . . Second edition. 8°. 1792. 8827

THOMSON (MRS. ANTHONY TODD).

English gentlewoman; or, hints to young ladies on their entrance into society. [Anon.] 8°. 1846. 8828

English Matron. By the Author of "The English Gentlewoman." 8°. 1846. 8829

Life and times of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham . . 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1860. 8830

Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1845-6. 8831

Memoirs of Sarah Duchess of Marlborough, and of the Court of Queen Anne. 2 vol. 8°. 1839. 8832

Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Raleigh . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1830. 8833

Memoirs of [Charlotte Clayton] Viscountess Sundon, Mistress of the robes to Queen Caroline, consort of George II: including letters from the most celebrated persons of her time . . 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1847. (Two copies.) 8834

Pencil notes [? by T. Carlyle].

THOMSON (JAMES).

Works. 4 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1750. 8835

Vol. 1. Seasons. 2. Liberty, Castle of Indolence, and Poems on several occasions. 3. Sophonisba, Agamemnon, and Alfred. 4. Edward and Eleonora, Tancred and Sigismunda, and Coriolanus.

Poetical Works. 2 vol. (in one). (Portrait.) 12°. 1830. 8836

Memoir prefixed by Sir N. Harris Nicolas.

Poetical Works . . With a life of the Author by Rev. Patrick Murdoch, D.D., and notes by (James) Nichols. (Portrait.) 12°. 1849. 8837

Poetical Works. With life, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 8°. Edinburgh, 1853. 8838

The Seasons. Edited, with notes . . by Anthony Todd Thomson, M.D. 12°. 1847. 8839

THOMSON (JAMES) D.D.

Exposition of the Gospel according to St. Luke, in a series of lectures. (Also, of a portion of the Gospel according to St. Matthew.) 3 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1849-51. 8840

THOMSON (THOMAS) M.D.

History of Chemistry. 2 vol. (Portrait of Black) 12°. 1830-1. 8841

THOMSON (WILLIAM), ARCH-BISHOP OF YORK.

Outline of the necessary Laws of Thought; a treatise on pure and applied Logic. Second edition. 12°. 1849. 8842

THOREAU (HENRY DAVID).

A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1849. 8843

THORESBY (RALPH).

Diary of R. Thoresby, Author of the Topography of Leeds. (1677-1724.) Now first published from the original manuscript, by Rev. Joseph Hunter. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1830. 8844

Letters of eminent men, addressed to R. Thoresby. Now first published from the originals. 2 vol. 8°. 1832. 8845

THORNBURY (GEORGE WALTER).

Art and Nature at home and abroad. 2 vol. 8°. 1856. 8846

Lays and Legends or Ballads of the New World. 8°. 1851. 8847

Some translations from Schiller &c. are included.

Old Stories re-told. 8°. 1869. 8848

Songs of the Cavaliers and Roundheads, Jacobite ballads, &c. With illustrations by H. S. Marks [R.A.]. 8°. 1857. 8849

THORNE (JAMES).

Rambles by Rivers. The Duddon; Mole; Adur, Arun, and Wey; Lea; Dove. With numerous wood-cuts from the drawings of the Author. 12°. 1844. 8850

— Avon. 12°. 1845. 8851

— Thames. 2 vol. 12°. 1847, 9. 8852

THORNTON (EDWARD).

Gazetteer of the territories under the government of the East-India Company and of the Native States on the Continent of India. 4 vol. 8°. 1854. 8853

THORNTON (COLONEL THOMAS).

Sporting Tour through various parts of France, in 1802: including a description of the sporting establishments, mode of hunting, and other field-amusements. . . with observations on the arts, sciences, agriculture, husbandry, and commerce: strictures on the customs and manners of the French people; with a view of the comparative advantages of sporting in France and England. . . Account of French wolf-hunting. Illustrated . . by Bryant . . (and appendix). 2 vol. 4°. 1806. 8854

THORNTON (THOMAS).

History of China, from the earliest records to the treaty with Great Britain in 1842. 2 vol. Vol. I. 8°. 1844. 8855

THORNTON (WILLIAM THOMAS).

(Over-Population and its remedy; or, an inquiry into the extent and causes of the distress prevailing among the labouring classes of the British Islands, and into the means of remedying it. 8°. 1846. 8856

Plea for Peasant Proprietors; with the outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. 8°. 1848. (Two copies.) 8857

THORPE (BENJAMIN).

Analecta Anglo-Saxonica. A selection, in prose and verse, from Anglo-Saxon Authors of various ages; with a glossary . . By B. Thorpe. New edition. 8°. 1846. 8858

Northern Mythology, comprising the principal popular traditions and superstitions of Scandinavia, North Germany, and the Netherlands. Compiled from original and other sources, by B. Thorpe. 3 vol. 8°. 1851-2. 8859

THORPE (THOMAS).

[Sale catalogues.] 6 vol. 8°. 1832-6. 8860

Catalogue of twelve hundred manuscripts. Of Books. Of Autograph correspondence, signs-manual and signatures. Of drawings from ancient British seals by Howlett, executed for John Caley with a view to the illustration of early British history. Of drawings and engravings, collected by John Broadley and Richard Heber, with a view to illustrate [English] Counties. Also, a few rare British portraits, chiefly purchased in the Bindley Collection. Of Manuscripts, autograph letters. Of choice Autograph letters. Of Manuscripts. Of Manuscripts, autographs, letters, state documents. Of Manuscripts, particularly rich in English, Irish and Scottish history. Of Autograph letters. Of Autograph Letters.

State Papers. Catalogus librorum manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Southwellianæ: among them are the Ormonde Letters and

THORPE (THOMAS)—cont.

Papers, constituting the history of the conduct of James Butler, first Duke of Ormond, as Lord Lieutenant; and of the affairs of Ireland, from the year 1660 to the decease of the Duke, in 1688 . . (Thomas Thorpe's Catalogue of Manuscripts. Part IV.—For 1834.) 8°. n.p. n.d. (1834). 8861

Many of these letters and papers are in the Forster Collection of MSS.

THUCYDIDES.

De bello Peloponnesiaco libri octo. Ex recensione Immanuelis Bekkeri. Accedunt scholia Græca et Dukeri Wassiique annotationes. 4 vol. 8°. Oxon. 1821. 8862

Orationes cum animadversionibus et indice Caroli Ludovici Baveri. 12°. Lipsiae, 1759. 8863

Mitford's copy and MS. notes.

History of the Peloponnesian War, translated from the Greek . . Three preliminary discourses: on the life of Thucydides. On his qualifications as an historian. A survey of the history. By William Smith. New edition. 2 vol. (Portrait of the translator, as Dean of Chester). 8°. 1812. 8864

History. Newly translated into English, and illustrated with . . annotations . . new life of Thucydides: with a Memoir on the state of Greece . . at the commencement of the Peloponnesian War. By Rev. S. T. Bloomfield, D.D. 3 vol. 8°. 1829. 8865

History of the Peloponnesian War. New and literal version, from the text of Arnold, collated with Bekker, Gölher, and Poppo. By Rev. Henry Dale. 2 vol. 8°. Bohn, 1848-9. 8866

Maps and plans illustrative of Thucydides. 8°. Oxford, n.d. 8867

THURLOE (JOHN).

Collection of the State Papers of J. Thurloe; Secretary, first, to the Council of State, and afterwards to the two Protectors, Oliver and Richard Cromwell. Containing authentic memorials of the English affairs from 1638, to the restoration of Charles II. . . Including also original letters and papers, communicated by the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Earl of Shelburne . . To which is prefixed the life of Thurloe . . By Thomas Birch . . 7 vol. (Portrait.) F°. 1742. (2 copies.) 8868

No. 2 wants Vol. VI. and the portrait. Pencil notes by T. Carlyle.

Letter to a friend in the country, on the publication of Thurloe's State Papers . . Second edition. 8°. 1742. 8869

"By T. Carte." *Pencil note*; but, according to "Lowndes," by John Campbell, LL.D.

TICKNOR (GEORGE).

History of Spanish Literature. 3 vol. 8°. 1849. 8870

TIECK (LUDWIG).

The Midsummer Night, or Shakespeare and the Fairies. From the German. By Mary C. Rumsey. 8°. 1854. 8871

Old man of the Mountain, Lovecharm, and Pietro of Abano. Tales from the German. 12°. 1831. 8872

TIGHE (RICHARD).

Short account of the life and writings of Rev. William Law . . Appendix, which contains specimens of the writings. 8°. 1813.

Propositions relating to the glory and extent of the Kingdom of God, under the mediatorial government of the Lord Jesus Christ; with testimonies from Scripture, in support of the doctrine contained in the Propositions. 8°. 1813. 8873

One vol.

TIGHE (ROBERT RICHARD) AND DAVIS (JAMES EDWARD).

Annals of Windsor, being a History of the Castle and Town; with some account of Eton and places adjacent. 2 vol. 8°. 1858. 8874

TILLEMONT (SEBASTIEN LE NAIN DE).

Account of the life of Apollonius Tyaneus. Translated out of French [by Jenkin] . . observations upon Apollonius. 12°. 1702. 8875

TILLESLEY (RICHARD) D.D.

Animadversions upon Seldens History of Tythes . . Before which . . is a Catalogue of 72. authors, before 1215. Maintaining the Ius divinum of Tythes, or more, to be payd to the priesthood under the Gospell. Second edition . . with an Answer to an unprinted pamphlet against the former. 4°. 1621. 8876

At the end, without title-page, Philological passages examined. Separate title-page to the "Answer." From Abp. Tenison's library.

[TILLOTSON (THOMAS) ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.]

Discourse against Transubstantiation. [Anon.] Fourth edition. 4°. 1685. 8877

"By Bp. Tillotson." *MS. on t.p.*

TIMBS (JOHN).

Curiosities of London: exhibiting the most rare and remarkable objects of interest in the Metropolis; with nearly fifty years' personal recollections. (Portrait.) 12°. 1855. 8878

TIMBS (JOHN)—cont.

Lives of Wits and Humourists. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1862. 8879

Swift, Steele, Foote, Goldsmith, the Colmans, Sheridan, Porson, Sydney Smith, Hook, James and Horace Smith.

Things not generally known, familiarly explained . . 12°. 1856. 8880

TIME.

Art of employing Time to the greatest advantage, the true source of happiness. 8°. 1822. 8881

Second edition. 8°. 1822. 8882

TIMES.

[No title-page. True account and character of the times, historically and politically drawn by a Gentleman to give satisfaction to his friend in the country.] 4°. 8883

Signed "N. LL."

TIMES, THE.

Essays from "The Times." Being a selection from the literary papers which have appeared in that journal . . 12°. 1851. 8884

Second Series. 12°. 1854. 8885

Reprint from the Times. The annual summaries for a quarter of a Century. 12°. 1876. 8886

TIMPERLEY (C. H.).

Dictionary of Printers and Printing, with the progress of literature, ancient and modern; bibliographical illustrations, etc. 8°. 1839. 8887

[Re-issue.] Encyclopædia of literary and typographical anecdote; being a chronological digest of the most interesting facts illustrative of the history of literature and printing from the earliest period to the present time . . compiled and condensed from Nichols's Literary Anecdotes . . by C. H. Timperley. Second edition, to which are added, a continuation to the present time . . and a practical manual of printing. 8°. 1842. 8888

TINDAL (NICHOLAS).

Guide to Classical learning: or, Polymetis [by Spence] abridged . . A work absolutely necessary, not only for the right understanding of the Classics, but also for forming in young minds a true taste for the beauties of poetry, sculpture, and painting. Fifth edition. Illustrated with twenty-eight prints from original antiques . . 12°. 1786. 8889

TISCHENDORFF (CONSTANTINE).

Travels in the East. Translated from the German, by W. E. Shuckard. 12°. 1847. 8890

TOCQUEVILLE (ALEXIS CHARLES HENRI CLERET DE).

De la démocratie en Amérique. Ornée d'une carte d'Amérique. 3 vol. (in one). 12°. Bruxelles, 1840. 8891

— Deuxième partie. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. Bruxelles, 1840. 8892

On the state of Society in France before the revolution of 1789; and on the causes which led to that event. Translated by Henry Reeve. 8°. 1856. 8893

TODD (REV. HENRY JOHN).

Some Account of the life and writings of John Milton. (With) an Appendix containing an inquiry into the origin of Paradise Lost. 8°. 1826. 8894

Vindication of Thomas Cranmer, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, and therewith of the Reformation in England, against some of the allegations which have been recently made by Rev. Dr. Lingard, Rev. Dr. Milner, and Charles Butler Esq. Second edition, with notices of Dr. Lingard's and Mr. Butler's remarks on the first edition. 12°. 1826. 8895

TOLAND (JOHN).

Life of John Milton . . With Aynor; or a defense of Milton's Life. And various notes. [Edited by Thomas Hollis.] 8°. Printed 1699, reprinted 1761. 8896

Book plate of Walter Wilson.

Vindicius Liberius: or, M. Toland's defence of himself, against the late Lower House of Convocation, and others; wherein (besides his letters to the prolocutor) certain passages of the book, intitl'd, Christianity not mysterious, are explain'd, and others corrected: With a full and clear account of the authors principles relating to Church and State; and a justification of the Whigs and Commonwealth-men . . 12°. 1702. 8897

Book-plate of George Stanhope, Dean of Canterbury.

TOLDERVY (WILLIAM).

Select Epitaphs. Collected by W. Toldervy. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1755. 8898

TOLFREY (FREDERICK).

Jones's [publisher] Guide to Norway, and Salmon-fisher's pocket companion. Edited by F. Tolfrey. 12°. 1848. 8899

TOMASINUS (IACOBUS PHILIPPUS).

Illustrium virorum elogia iconibus exornata. 4°. Patavii [Padua], 1680. 8900

TOMKINS (SAMUEL).

Influence of the Hebrew and Christian revelations on ancient heathen writers. An essay which obtained the Hulsean prize for 1849. 8°. Cambridge, 1850.

8901

TOMLINE (GEORGE), BISHOP OF WINCHESTER.

Memoirs of the life of William Pitt. Vol. 1, 2. 4°. 1821.

8902

Second edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1821.

8903

TOMLINS (FREDERIC GUEST).

Brief view of the English Drama, from the earliest period to the present time : With suggestions for elevating the present condition of the art, and of its professors. 12°. 1840.

8904

TONE (THEOBALD WOLFE).

Memoirs. Written by himself. Comprising a complete journal of his negotiations to procure the aid of the French for the liberation of Ireland. With selections from his Diary whilst agent to the Irish Catholics. Edited by his son William Theobald Wolfe Tone. 2 vol. (Portrait). 8°. 1827.

8905

TOOKE (THOMAS).

History of prices, and of the state of the Circulation, from 1839 to 1847 inclusive : with a general review of the Currency question, and remarks on the operation of the act 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32. . . 8°. 1848.

8906

TOOKE (WILLIAM).

Monarchy of France : its rise, progress, and fall. 8°. 1855.

8907

TOOVEY (ALFRED DIXON).

Biographical and critical notices of the British Poets of the present century, with specimens of their poetry. 12°. 1848.

8908

TÖPFFER (RODOLPHE).

Nouvelles Genevoises illustrées d'après les dessins de l'auteur gravures par Best, Leloir, Hotelin et Regnier. 2^e édition illustrée. 8°. 1849.

8909

TOPHAM (EDWARD).

Life of John Elwes [the Miser] ; Member . . for Berkshire. First published in the . . World . . Fourth edition. (Portrait). 8°. 1790.

8910

Twelfth edition . . Appendix, entirely new. (Portrait of Topham.) 8°. 1805.

8911

TOPOGRAPHER.

Topographer for 1789 (—90), containing a variety of original articles, illustrative of the local history and antiquities of England : particularly in the history and description of ancient and eminent seats and stiles of Architecture ; in the preservation of curious monumental inscriptions ; in the genealogies and anecdotes of famous families ; in disquisitions upon remarkable tenures, and in delineations of the face of countries. Engravings. Vol. I. and II. 8°. 1789–90.

8912

"By Sir S. E. Brydges and Rev. Stebbing Shaw." *Lowndes*.

TORRENS (WILLIAM TORRENS M'CULLAGH).

Industrial history of Free Nations, considered in relation to their domestic institutions and external policy. 2 vol. 8°. 1846.

8913

Vol. 1. The Greeks. Vol. 2. The Dutch. Presentation copy.

Memoirs of Richard Lalor Sheil. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1855.

8914

Use and study of History . . Second edition. 8°. 1845.

8915

TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE (G.).

Histoire de Charles XIV. (Jean Bernadote) Roi de Suède et de Norvège. 3 vol. (in one). 8°. Paris, 1842–3.

8916

TOURNEFORT (JOSEPH PITTON DE).

Relation d'un voyage du Levant, fait par ordre du Roy. Contenant l'histoire ancienne & moderne de plusieurs Isles de l'Archipel, de Constantinople, des côtes de la Mer Noire, de l'Arménie, de la Georgie, des frontieres de Perse & de l'Asie Mineure. Avec les plans des villes & des lieux considerables ; le genie, les moeurs, le commerce & la religion des differens peuples qui les habitent ; et l'explication des médailles & des monumens antiques. Enrichie de descriptions & de figures d'un grand nombre de plantes rares, de divers animaux : et plusieurs observations touchant l'histoire naturelle. 3 vol. 8°. Lyon, 1727.

8917

TOURNEUR (CYRIL).

The Revengers Tragædie . . [Anon.] 4°. 1607.

The Atheist's Tragedie : or the honest man's revenge . . 4°. 1612.

8918

Isaac Reed's copy with his Autograph. "Octavius Gilchrist" on title-page. Incomplete. Six leaves in MS. One vol.

— AND OTHERS. Three Elegies on the most lamented death of Prince Henrie, the first written by Cyril Tournour. The

TOURNEUR AND OTHERS—*cont.*

second by John Webster. The third by Tho : Heywood. 4°. 1613.

Each Elegie has its own title page. Bright's copy.

Two Elegies, consecrated to the never-dying memorie of . . Henry Prince of Wales. 4°. [Imprint mutilated. 1613.] 8919

Signed at end—"Christopherus Brooke" & "W. B. [Prowne] Inter: Temple:" Each elegy has its own title page.
MS. "Mourning Song" at the end.
One vol.

TOURVILLE (MARÉCHAL DE).

Memoires du Maréchal de Tourville. 3 vol. 12°. Amsterdam, 1758. 8920

TOWERS (JOSEPH) LL.D.

Tracts on political and other subjects published at various times and now first collected together. 3 vol. (Portrait of Towers, and other portraits inserted.) 8°. 1796. 8921

Vol. 1. Vindication of the political principles of Locke, in answer to the objections of Rev. Dr. Tucker. Letter to Dr. Samuel Johnson, occasioned by his late political publications: with an appendix, containing some observations on a pamphlet published by Dr. Shebbeare. Observations on Hume's History of England. 2. Observations on Juries, in trials for Libels: with remarks on the law of libels. Letter to Rev. Dr. Nowell, occasioned by his very extraordinary sermon 30th of January, 1772. Examination into the charges brought against Lord William Russel and Algernon Sydney, by Sir John Dalrymple. Dialogue between two gentlemen, concerning the late application to Parliament, for relief in the matter of subscription to the Articles and Liturgy. Review of the genuine doctrines of Christianity. Oration at the interment of Rev. Caleb Fleming, D.D. July 29, 1779. 3. Thoughts on the commencement of a new parliament: with an appendix, containing remarks on the letter of Burke, on the Revolution in France. Dialogue on the grounds of the late associations, and the commencement of a war with France. Remarks on the association at the Crown and Anchor, Strand, for preserving liberty and property against Republicans and Levellers. Essay on Dr. Samuel Johnson.

TOWNELEY.

Publications of the Surtees Society . . 1836. [Second title]. Towneley Mysteries. 8°. n.d. (1836). 8922

TOWNLEY (HENRY) AND HOLYOAKE (GEORGE JACOB).

Report of a Public Discussion carried on by H. Townley, and G. J. Holyoake . . on the question—Is there sufficient proof of the existence of a God; that is, of a Being distinct from nature? Edited, with notes and an appendix, by H. Townley, and a preface by James Bennett, D.D. 8°. n.d. (1852). 8923

TOWNSEND (JOSEPH PHIPPS).

Rambles and observations in New South Wales . . 8°. 1849. 8924

TOWNSEND (WILLIAM CHARLES).

History of the House of Commons, from the Convention Parliament of 1688–9 to the passing of the Reform Bill, in 1832. 2 vol. (Plates.) 8°. 1843. 8925

Vol. I. pp. 81–240 wanting.

Lives of twelve eminent Judges of the last and present century. 2 vol. 8°. 1846. 8926

Modern State Trials. Revised and illustrated with essays and notes. By W. C. Townsend. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 8927

TOWNSHEND (REV. CHAUNCY HARE).

Facts in mesmerism, with reasons for a dispassionate inquiry into it. 8°. 1840. 8928

Second edition. 8°. 1844. 8929

Bookplate of the author.

Mesmerism proved true, and the Quarterly reviewer reviewed. 8°. 1854. 8930

New edition, with a preface. 8°. 1855. 8931

The Reigning Vice: a satirical essay . . [Anon.] 12°. 1827. 8932

"Charles Dickens from his friend, the Author."

Sermons in Sonnets; with a Text on the new year: and other poems. 12°. 1851. 8933

The Three Gates. In verse. 8°. 1859. 8934

Second edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1861. (Two copies.) 8935

Nos. 8929, 34–5 presentation copies.

Religious opinions of the late Rev. C. H. Townshend. Published as directed in his Will, by his literary executor (Charles Dickens). 8°. 1869. 8936

TRACTS.

[Miscellaneous Tracts.] [12 vol.] 4°. etc. London, etc. and n.p. v.d. and n.d. 8937

Vol. 1. Belgicke Pismire. 1622 (duplicate). [No title-page. Narrative of the harbor, of Rye in the County of Sussex].

Grand concern of England explained; in several proposals offered to the consideration of the Parliament. For payment of publick debts. For advancement and encouragement of trade. For raising the rents of lands. 1673.

Prevention of poverty: or, a discourse of the causes of the decay of trade, fall of lands, and want of money throughout the nation; with certain expedients for remedying the same. By Richard Hainey. 1674.

Provision for the poor: or, reasons for the erecting of a working-hospital in every

TRACTS—8937—*cont.*

- county to promote the linnen manufactory; with maintainance for all poor and distressed people. By R. Haines. 1678.
- Proposals for the employing of the poor especially in and about the City of London. And for the prevention of begging. By T. F[irmin]., 1678.
- Englands Wants: proposals probably beneficial for England, offered to the consideration of all good patriots in Parliament. By the authour of the present state of England. 1685.
- Discourses, viz. of the longitude. The tricks of astrological quacks. Of the depth of the sea. Of tobacco. Of Europe being too full of people. The various opinions concerning the time of keeping the Sabbath. 1688.
- Discourse of the necessity of encouraging mechanick industry. 1690.
- Request to Protestants, to promote religion and trade; with directions how to do it. 1688.
- Saint Paul the tent-maker: in a discourse shewing how religion has in all ages been promoted by the industrious mechanick. 1690.
- Taxes no charge. Shewing the nature, use, and benefit of taxes in this Kingdom; and compared with the impositions of foreign states. 1690.
- IX.** Argument proving, that according to the covenant of eternal life revealed in the scriptures, man may be translated from hence into that eternal life, without passing through death . . (By J. Asgill.) 1700.
- Canterbury Tales, rendred into familiar verse. Written by no Body. 1701.
- Memorial of the Church of England. Second edition. [Anon. by James Drake, M.D.] 1706.
- Useful transactions for the months of May [etc.] 1700. Containing a voyage to the island of Cajamai in America. n.d.
- Satire on Sir Hans Sloane's voyage to Jamaica, ascribed to Dr. King.
- Priestcraft in perfection: or, a detection of the fraud of inserting and continuing this clause (The Church hath power to decree rites [etc.]) in the twentieth Article of the Articles of the Church of England. 1710.
- The Managers pro and con: or, an account of what is said at Child's and Tom's coffee-houses for and against Dr. Sacheverell. Second edition. 1710.
- The Assertion is, that the title of the House of Hanover to the succession of the British Monarchy (on failure of issue of her present Majesty) is a title hereditary, and of divine institution. (By J. Asgill.) 1710.
- III.** Picture of the Observer drawn to the life. (Wood-cut of Tutchin in the pillory.) 2 leaves. 1704.
- T-ch-n [Tutchin] touch'd to the quick: or, faction's Secretary whipp'd [14 August. 1704. *MS.*] 2 leaves.
- Daniel de Foe and the Devil at leap-frog, being a dialogue which pass'd between them, as they were recreating themselves at that sport in an eminent tavern in Cheapside. 1706. 2 leaves.
- Smithfield groans: or, an humble remonstrance to the magistrates of London, concerning the horrid wickedness committed and conniv'd at, in Bartholomew-fair. 1707. 2 leaves.
- The seven extinguishers, a poem. [Upon y^e 7. Bishops, who were ag^t Dr. Sacheverell. *MS.*] 1710.
- MS.* names &c.

TRACTS—8937—*cont.*

- Trip to Kensington: or, that town drawn to the life. 1710. 2 leaves.
- Catalogue of pensioners in the Long Parliament. With their several gratuities, rewards, and salaries, bestowed upon themselves. 1690. 2 leaves.
- Paul Diack: or, the chat of the Gods at their tea-table. 2 leaves. "Ag^t y^e French. 3. Jan. 1704." *MS.*
- Search after knavery, or, a visitation of the bakers. 1693. 2 leaves.
- Description of Scotland, and its inhabitants. 1705. (Signed E.B.)
- New socket-money tax, for the raising of five-hundred-thousand-pounds, per annum, upon all degrees of marriage. 1694. 2 leaves.
- New Westminster Wedding, being a full relation of the late marriage of J[ohn] P[owell] clerk, to Eliza. Hook, spinster. Licens'd Octob. 26. 1693. Printed for the inhabitants of Ipswich. 2 leaves.
- Proposals for printing the Atalanta Fugiens By Michael Majerus. "15 Januar. 1704." *MS.*
- Hocus-Pocus call'd the French king to life again. 1705. 2 leaves.
- Proceedings at the tryal of a certain scribbling hostler, and True-born Englishman, commonly known by the name of Daniel the prophet, alias your hum-servant De F[oe]. For taking subscriptions to a certaine book called Jure Divino, and now for that he has got the mony, does not publish the said book. 1705. 2 leaves.
- Book-plate and *MS.* note of James Bindley. All the pieces (except the first and fifth) in this vol. are without title-pages.
- IV.** Preface to the B—p of S—r—m's [Bishop Burnet] Introduction to the third volume of the History of the Reformation of the Church of England. By Gregory Micosarum. 1713.
- "Dr. Swift." *Pencil note.*
- Account of a dream at Harwich. In a letter to a member of Parliament about the Camisars. [Signed A. M.] 1708.
- Speech that was intended to have been spoken by the Terrae-filius, in the theatre at O—d [Oxford], July 13. 1713. 1713.
- MS.* notes.
- Esquire Bickerstaff's predictions for 1708. That P—dge [Partridge], the famous astrologer, is to die on the 29th of March. n.p. 1708.
- Cheshire prophecy with remarks. Second edition. n.d.
- Vita et colloquia Richardi Bentleyi. Life and conversation of Richard Bentley, delivered in his own words, for the most part from his own writings. [Lat. and Engl.] 1712.
- [No title-page. Mr. (Char.) Leslie to the Bishop of Sarum.] (1715.)
- English Advice to the freeholders of England. n.p. 1714.
- MS.* note as to this piece being written by Atterbury.
- V.** Enquiry into the causes of the frequent executions at Tyburn: Proposal for some regulations concerning felons in prison. Discourse on transportation. By B. Mandeville, M.D. 1725.
- Enquiry into the causes of the late increase of robbers, &c. With some proposals for remedying this growing evil. By Henry Fielding. 1751.
- Life of Mother Gin; containing a relation of her conduct and politicks. 1736.
- Pretty Gentleman: or, Softness of manners vindicated from the false ridicule exhib-

TRACTS—8937—*cont.*

hited under the character of William Fribble, Esq. [Addressed to Garrick.] 1747.

Examination of the History of Sir Charles Grandison. 1754. [MS. marginal notes.]

Five weeks tour to Paris, Versailles, Marli, &c. With an accurate description of Paris. Fourth edition. 1765.

Wonderfull Wonder of Wonders. By Dr. Sw—ft. [By T. Sheridan.] With a preface, and notes. Second edition. 1721.

Letter to the Craftsman, on the game of chess. 1733.

Chess analysed by A. D. Philidor. Third edition. 1773.

Budget opened. Or, an answer to a pamphlet concerning the duties on wine and tobacco. 1733.

Letter of advice, addressed to all merchants in Great Britain, concerning the odious tax on receipts, which took place 2 September, 1783. With an abstract of the act. By Oliver Quid, tobaccoist. Tenth edition. 1783.

Letter from a member of parliament containing, his reasons for being against the late Act for preventing the retail of Spirituous liquors. n.d.

Remarks upon Mr. Webber's scheme and the Draper's pamphlet. 1741.

Answer to reasons for the taking off the prohibition, and giving leave to the importation of Irish cattel. 1677.

Letter concerning the disabling clauses lately offered to the House of Commons, for regulating Corporations. 1690.

VI. Memoirs and history of Prince Titi. Done from the French [of Hyacinthe Cordonnier, more generally known as Thémiseul de Saint-Hyacinthe] by a person of quality. Dodd, 1736.

A Satire upon George II. his son Fred. Prince of Wales, etc. ? Had J. Ralph a hand in it. See "N & 2" 26 July 1884 (E. Solly).

Lettre sur les transactions publiques du regne d'Elizabeth: contenant plusieurs anecdotes, et quelques réflexions critiques sur M. Rapin relativement à l'histoire de ce Règne. Amsterdam, 1736.

Letters, never before printed: written by Alexander Pope, and other ingenious gentlemen, to Aaron Hill. 1751.

The Dunciad. An heroic poem. In three books. [Anon. Pope.] (Frontispiece.) Dublin, printed, London reprinted for A. Dodd. 1728.

History of John Bull. Part III. Publish'd from the manuscripts of Sir Humphry Polesworth, author of the first and second parts. By Nathan Polesworth. [By Arbuthnot, or Swift and Arbuthnot.] 1744.

Essay upon the Civil Wars of France, and also upon the Epick poetry of the European nations from Homer down to Milton. By Mr. de Voltaire. 1727.

Select fables of Boccacine, Æsop, &c. With reflections. 1704.

VII. Case of Mr. Bartholomew Greenwood submitted to the publick by himself. In which the many inconsistencies of Mr. Wheatley are plainly demonstrated. 1740.

Statement of facts, in answer to Mr. Gunning's letter, addressed to the Duke of Argyll. By Captain Essex Bowen. 1791.

[Half-title.] Case of Elizabeth Fitz-Maurice, alias Leeson, and the Lord William Fitz-Maurice. [Title.] . . case of Elizabeth Fitz-Maurice, relating to a marriage-contract. E. Curll, 1733.

Letter to the Earl of Chesterfield. By Mrs. Teresia Constantia Muilman. 1750.

TRACTS—8937—*cont.*

Letter from Admiral Byng to the Right Hon. W—P— [Pitt], dated March 12, 1757, two days before his execution. 1757. (2 copies.)

Candid examination of the resolutions and sentence of the Court-Martial on the trial of Admiral Byng. By an old sea officer. 1757.

VIII. Book of the chronicle of James, the nephew, with an hymn of thanksgiving on his deliverance from the hands of Richeth, his uncle. (And—Oliver Cromwell's letter.) 1743.

Imperfect at the beginning.

Chronicle of William the son of George. With all that passed at the battle of Tournay: the mighty acts of W—k [Waldeck] the Prince, and In—dsby [Ingoldsby] the Brigadier. By Dathan the Jew. Second edition. 1745.

Several good things for a shilling. A King's Speech. Instructions to members. Col. B—s speech on the honour of a king. Discourse on Rebellion. Address to the K—. Dr. B—t for the Test-act. L—d Sh—y against the Test-act. n.d.

Several occasional and humorous bubble-letters, written to the Merry Journalists, in the mad year 1720 . . The South-Sea-penitent. 1722.

Pair of clean shoes and boots for a dirty baronet, or, an answer to a scandalous pamphlet, intituled, Over Shoes, over boots, by Sir Richard Cox. By a lover of the Clergy [Dr. Z. Grey]. 1722.

IX. Buskin and Sock; being controversial letters between Mr. Thomas Sheridan, tragedian, and Mr. Theophilus Cibber, comedian; just published in Dublin.

Dublin, printed; London, reprinted 1743.

Theatrical correspondence in death. An epistle from Mr. Oldfield, in the Shades, to Mr. Br—eg-dle [Brucegirdle], upon earth: containing, a dialogue between the most eminent players in the Shades, upon the late stage desertion. 1743.

Case of our present theatrical disputes, fairly stated. In which is contained, a succinet account of the ancient stage; a comprehensive view of the management of the Italian, Spanish, French and Dutch theatres, with some free remarks upon our own. 1743.

Defence of the People: or, full confutation of the pretended facts, advanc'd in a late huge, angry pamphlet; call'd Faction detected. 1744.

The Conspirators; or, the case of Catiline, as collected from the best historians, impartially examin'd. By the author of the Case of Francis, Lord Bacon. Third edition. 1721.

Meditations and Soliloquies. Viz. on the Advent. By [Fenelon] Archbishop of Cambray. 1744.

Four Letters which passed between a gentleman and a clergyman, concerning the necessity of an episcopal commission, for the valid administration of Gospel ordinances. 1743.

X. English liberty established: or, the most material circumstances relative to John Wilkes Esq; member of parliament for the county of Middlesex. (Portrait.) 1768.

Variety of surprising experiments, made of two incomparable medicines: Elixir Febrifugum Martis, and Salt of Limons: as also of Elixir Renovans. Shewing their virtues. Being the peculiar secrets of the author. Moses Stringer, chymist and physitian. 1707.

TRACTS—8987—cont.

Meditation upon a broom-stick and somewhat beside; of the same Author's [Swift.] E. Curll, 1710.

The "Somewhat beside" consist of *Baucis and Philemon*; *Petition of Frances Harris*; *To Mrs. Biddy Floyd*.

[No title-page. Abstract of the penal laws against prophaneness and immorality. (And) Specimen of an agreement for the forming of a society for the reformation of manners.]

Batt upon Batt [etc.] By [Dr. Speed]. Fifth edition. 1706 [See No. 8208].

Priest turn'd poet: or, the best way of answering Dr. Sacheverel's sermon, preached at St. Paul's, Nov. the 5th. 1709. Being his discourse paraphras'd in burlesque rhyme. n.d.

Complete Key to the Tale of a Tub: with some account of the Authors, the occasion and design of writing it, and Mr. Wotton's remarks examined. Second edition. To which are added the following Miscellanies [etc.] E. Curll, 1713.

No "Miscellanies."

Letters. Manuscript said to be found in the ruins of Westgate-House, called the 4th chapter of the Chronicles of John the Scribe. Timothy Corkscrew's letter to the printer. Letter to Timothy Corkscrew [two of these are "from the Bristol Gazette."] Printed and sold by J. Salmon, in Stall street [? Bristol]. n.d.

XXI. Mr. Asgill's argument for his enlargement answered. n.p. n.d.

Remarques upon the new project of association. pp. 1-4. n.p. n.d. Imperfect.

Benefit of the Ballot particularly in the republic of Venice. pp. 1-4. n.p. n.d.

The occasional Doctor's examination before a committee of Whigg-priests. n.p. n.d.

Plain truth: or, a private discourse betwixt P. & H. pp. 5-8. n.p. n.d.

Letter from the Earl of Rochester to My Lord, of his Majesty's Commission ecclesiastical. n.p. n.d.

Present interest of Tangier. pp. 1-4. n.p. n.d.

News from Dunkirk-House: or, Clarendon's farewell to England. 1667. n.p. n.d.

MS. note in the handwriting of Philip Bliss, D.C.L.

Letter from Heer Van Dyckvelt, one of the States deputies in the Army, to the States-General. 1678. n.p. n.d.

Whitehall, Jan. 17. 1674. Order by his Majesty in Council as to Foreigners. (Popish Recusants.) 1674.

True account of what past at the election of knights of the Shire for the county of Bucks. Dated (at end) Buckingham Aug. 30. 1679. pp. 1-4. n.p. n.d.

Memorial of the Earl Avaux extraordinary ambassador from the most Christian King, delivered to the States General. *End.* Given in at the Hague 1684, and reprinted in Lou[sic]don.

Reply to the Duke of Buckingham's letter to the author of a paper, entituled an answer to his Graces discourse concerning religion. pp. 1-4. *End.* 1685.

Address of Parliament, to the King's Majesty, for Suppressing the Rebels: with his Majesty's Answer. 15^o, 16^o Martii, 1688. *End.* 1684.

Petition of the Lords for the calling of a free Parliament: with his Majesty's answer. Novemb. 1688.

TRACTS—8987—cont.

His Majesties reasons for with-drawing himself from Rochester. Writ with his own hand. Dated at end—Rochester, Decemb. 22. 1688. n.p. n.d.

Publick Grievances of the Nation, adjudged necessary, by the House of Commons, to be redressed. n.p. 1689.

Account of the proceedings against Captain Wren, Commander of His Majesties ship the Greenwich. 1689.

Declaration of the Prince of Orange, for the better collecting the publick revenue. St. James's 2 January, 1684. 1689.

Earl of Sunderland's Letter. Discovering the designs of the Romish party, and others. 1689.

French King's declaration of war against the crown of Spain. Translated out of French. In the Savoy, 1689.

Their Majesties (King William and Queen Mary) Declaration against the French King. Hampton Court, 7 May, 1689. 1689.

Great news from Hertford-shire. Engagement between Highway-men, and several of the countrey people, near Barnet. 1691.

Letter from a member of Parliament giving a short account of the proceedings of the Tackers. Fifth edition. 1705.

[No t.p. Election of Sheriffs for London & Middlesex] pp. 3-5. Imperfect. Most of the pieces in this vol. are single sheets.

XXII. [No t.p. Paul's Church-yard, Libri theologici, politici, historici, nundinis Paulinis (una cum Templo) prostant venales. Done into English for the Assembly of Divines.] n.p. n.d. "Centuria prima (et) Secunda."

A new Modell or the Conversion of the infidell terms of the law, for the better promoting of mis-understanding according to common sence. The first century. n.p. 1652.

[No title-page. Catalogue of the titles of severall books printed in Cambridge 1669.]

Declaration of the true causes which moved his Majestie to assemble, and after inforced him to dissolve the two last meetings in Parliament. 1626.

Instructions directed from the Kings Majestie, unto all the Bishops of this Kingdome. 1626.

Speech in the Starr-Chamber, 14 June, 1637. At the censure, of Iohn Bastwick, Henry Burton, & William Prinn; concerning pretended innovations in the church. By William [Laud] Archbishop of Canterbury. 1637.

His Majesties Proclamation in Scotland: with an explanation of the meaning of the oath and covenant. By the Lord Marquesse [of Hamilton], his high Commissioner. 1639.

"Explanation" a separate Tract.

The Lord Humes his speech, in the presence of the Kings Majesty, to the Parliament of both Houses assembled in Scotland, 16 August, 1641. n.p. 1641.

Coppy of the letter sent by the Queenes Majestie concerning the collection of the Recusants mony for the Scottish warre, Apr. 17. 1639. Letter sent by Sir Kenelme Digby and Mr. Mountague concerning the contribution. Letter sent by those assembled in London, to every shire. Names of the Collectors in each county. And the message sent from the Queenes Majestie to the house of Commons 8. Febr. 1639. 1641.

TRACTS—8937—*cont.*

- Copy of a letter sent from the Earle of Holland, to an honourable lord, at the Parliament. n.p. 1641.
- Discovery of a late intended plot by the Papists to subdue the Protestants. Being a true copie of a discourse between William O Conner a priest, and Anne Hussey an Irish gentlewoman. n.p. 1641.
- Relation of the Kings entertainment into Scotland, 13. August. 1641. Also copy of a speech which the speaker for Scotland spake to his Majesty. n.p. 1641.
- The Frogges of Egypt, or the caterpillers of the Common-Wealth truly dissected and laid open. With the subjects thankfulness for their deliverance from that nest of vermines [this last in verse]. n.p. 1641.
- Mappe of Mischiefe, or a dialogue betweene V. and E. concerning the going of Qu. M. into V. n.p. 1641.
- Vindication of the Vicar of Istleworth [? Isleworth], Middlesex. From a scandalous pamphlet. Whereunto are added certaine impieties and misdemeanours of Gilbert Barrell attorney, the promoter. By William Grant, Vicar. n.p. 1641.
- His Majesties answer to the petition which accompanied the declaration of the House of Commons: presented to him at Hampton-Court, 1 December. 1641. 1641.
- Articles of impeachment, of the Commons. Against Matthew Wren, now Bishop of Ely, for crimes and misdemeanours committed by him when he was Bishop of Norwich. With Sir Thomas Widdringtons speech at a Conference betweene both Houses. n.p. 1641.
- Earle of Straffords Letter to his Majestie, dated from the Tower, 4. May, 1641. n.p. 1641.
- Letter sent from the Earle of Strafford, to his lady into Ireland, a little before his death. May 11. 1641. n.p. 1641.
- Earle of Strafford's Speech on the scaffold before he was beheaded on Tower-hill, 12. May, 1641. 1641.
- Anatomy of *Et cætera*. Or the unfolding of that dangerous oath in the close of the sixth canon. By an Oxfordshire gentleman. 1641.
- Newes from Sir John Sucklin being a relation of his conversion from a Papist to a Protestant. Also, what torments he endured by those of the Inquisition in Spaine. And how the Lord Lekeux his accuser, was stricken dumbe, bee going to have the sentence of death passe upon him. [London] Printed for M. Rookes, and are to be sold in Grubstreet, 1641.
- New orders new, agreed upon by a parliament of Round-heads. Confirmed by the brethren of the new Separation assembled at Round-heads-Hall without Cripplegate. 1642.
- Letter lately sent by a Bishop [Joseph Hall Bishop of Norwich] from the Tower, to a private friend [H.S.]. 1642.
Also the answer of "H.S."
- Mercurius Britannicus: communicating the affaires of Great Britaine: for the better information of the people. From Thursday 16. Novem. to Thursday 23. Novem. 1643. pp. 97-104.
- Remarkable passages of Gods good providence in the preservation and deliverance of John Harington, Robert Ram, William Selater, and Serjeant Horne, all of Spalding in the County of Lincoln, who were taken prisoners by the Cavaliers of Croyland, and kept there five weeks. But are now lately rescued by the Parliaments Forces, the Town taken with little losse

TRACTS—8937—*cont.*

- [etc.] Copy of a letter sent by Mr. Ram to Croyland. 1643.
- Round-heads Remembrancer: or, a relation of the great defeat given to the rebels by His Majesties good subjects of Cornwall, under Sr Ralph Hopton, May 16. 1643. n.p. 1643.
- Letter to a gentleman of Leicester-shire shewing that, all the overtures, which have beene made for peace and accommodation have proceeded from his Majesty onely. And, that the unsuccessfulness of the late treatie is not to be imputed to His Majesty, but to them [the Houses of Parliament] alone. n.p. 1643.
- Answer to the Scotch papers. Delivered in the House of Commons in reply to the votes of both Houses, concerning the disposall of the Kings person. By Thomas Chaloner. 1646.
- Papers of the Commissioners of Scotland, given in to Parliament, concerning the propositions of Peace. 1646.
- Judge Jenkins remonstrance to Parliament at Westminster, 21. February, 1647. By David Jenkins, prisoner in Newgate. n.p. 1647.
- Judge Jenkin's Plea delivered in to the Earle of Manchester, and the Speaker of the House of Commons sitting in the Chancery at Westminster. By David Jenkins. n.p. 1647.
- Antidote against an infectious aire. Or a short reply unto the declaration of 11 February, 1647. n.p. 1647.
- Two petitions of the sequestred clergie of England and Wales. One to the King: the other, to Sir Thomas Fairfax. With the declaration of the Generall thereupon. Also, His Majesties proclamation against intruding into other mens cures, and detaining their tythes. 1647.
- A new found Stratagem put upon the inhabitants of Essex. To destroy the army under Sir Thomas Fairfax: manifested, in animadversions, upon a clandestine, illegall petition, contrived by a destructive party in London: and by them sent down to the Ministers of Essex to publish to the people. n.p. 1647.
- Letter to the Earle of Pembroke concerning the times, and the sad condition both of Prince and People. n.p. 1647.
- Mercurius Elencticus. Communicating the unparalleld proceedings at Westminster, the head-quarters, and other places. From Wed. 9. Feb. till Wed. 16. Feb. 1647. pp. 85-92. n.p. n.d.
- His Majesties Concessions concerning Church-government, and set-forms of Lyturgy, in answer to two Messages of Parliament. 1648.
- Detection of the falshood in a pamphlet intituled, A Message from the Isle of Wight, brought by Major Cromwell; falsely relating the chief heads of Bishop Usher's sermon. n.p. 1648.
- Arguments against all accommodation and treaties, betweene the Cite of London, and the ingaged grandees of the parliament & army. n.p. 1648.
- His Majesties paper containing severall questions propounded to the Commissioners divines touching Episcopacy. With an answer returned to his Majesty by Mr. Marshall, Mr. Vines, Mr. Carill, and Mr. Seaman 4. October 1648. [Title-page mutilated—imprint wanting.]
- The Kings declaration to all his subjects n.p. 1648.
- Eye-Salve for the City of London: discovering the great engagement that lyes upon them to joyne speedily with the kingdome

TRACTS—8937—*cont.*

- for the restoring of His Majesty. n.p. 1648.
- Tricks of State; or, more Westminster projects. Being a further discovery of the mystery of the committee of Grandees at Darby House. n.p. 1648.
- King Charles vindicated: and the people and armie admonished. Matter of law delivered by the Iudges, at the arraignment of the Earle of Essex. 1648.
- Kingdomes answer, to the declaration of the House of Commons, Feb. 11. 1647. touching the reasons of their no further addresses to the King. 1648.
First leaf mutilated.
- Short expedient for agreement & peace. Tendred to Parliament: with an appeale to the Assembly of Divines. By D. J. n.p. 1648.
- Kings Answer to the paper delivered in by the Divines attending the Commissioners concerning Church-government.
[Title page mutilated.]
- Answer of the Divines attending the Commissioners of Parliament, at the treaty at Newport. To the second paper delivered to them by his Majesty. About Episcopall Government. 1648.
- Candle for the blinde Citizens of London, to see by: By a Freeman of the same city. n.p. 1648.
- Instruments of a King: or, a short discourse of the Sword. The Scepter. The Crowne.
[Title-page mutilated.]
Signed, "Jam. Howell." 1648.
- British Bell-man. n.p. 1648.
- Prince Charles his declaration, for satisfaction of all his loyall subjects July 31. 1648
... [Title-page mutilated.]
- New Magna Charta: enacted by the remainder of the Lords and Commons, now sitting at Westminster, in empty parliament, under Sir Thomas Fairfax, Lieutenant Generall Cromwell, and Prince Ireton his sonne, and the army under their command. n.p. 1648.
- Letter from Sir Lewis Dyve: Giving an account of his escape out of the Kings Bench. n.p. 1648.
- Fatall Blow: or, the fact of Hammond, in offering force unto, and hurting his Majesty: discussed, and reparation pressed, by a suddain dissolution of the tyrannicall power of this present Parliament. 1648.
- Newes from the North. Concerning the northern great storm arose in those parts. With, an exact relation of the late fight. Also, another fight in the west of England, and the successe of the forces commanded by Colonel Horton [etc.]. 1648.
- Mistres Parliament her gossiping. By Mercurius Melancholicus. n.p. 1648.
- Mistres Parliament brought to bed of a monstrous childe of Reformation. By Mercurius Melancholicus. n.p. 1648.
- Mercurius Publicus, communicating emergent occurrences, for the further discovery of that mystery of iniquity the present Parliament at Westminster. n.p. n.d.
- Mercurius Aulicus: againe communicating intelligence from all parts; especially from Westminster. 1648. [4 numbers] n.p. n.d.
- Mercurius Melancholicus: or Newes from Westminster. 1648. [12 numbers] n.p. 1648.
- Mercurius Bellicus or an allarum to all rebells, communicating intelligence from all parts. Especially from Westminster and the army. 1648. [3 numbers] n.p. n.d.

TRACTS—8937—*cont.*

- Mercurius Pragmaticus, communicating intelligence from all parts. Especially from Westminster. 1648. [6 numbers] n.p. n.d.
- Mercurius Elencticus. Communicating the unparallell'd proceedings at Westminster, the head-quarters; and other places. 1648. [Eleven numbers] n.p. n.d.
- Mercurius Veridicus, communicating intelligence from all parts of Great Britain; but especially from Westminster-Hall [etc.] 1648. n.p. n.d.
- Mercurius Urbanicus, or, Newes from London. From May 2. to May 9. 1648. n.p. 1648.
- The Parliament-Kite or the Toll-tale Bird, communicating intelligence from all parts of the Kingdome 1648. [2 numbers] n.p. 1648.
- Mercurius Psitacus, the Parrotting Mercury. Communicating the affaires of the Kingdome. From 3. Iuly, to 17. Iuly 1648. n.p. 1648.
- A Trance: or, Newes from Hell, brought fresh to towne by Mercurius Acheronticus. 1649.
- Mercurius Politicus. Comprising the Summ of all intelligence in England, Ireland, and Scotland. From July 4. to July 11. 1650. n.p. n.d.
- Description of the future History of Europe, from 1650 to 1710. Treating principally of the ruine of the Popish Hierarchy, the final annihilation of the Turkish Empire [etc.], and the Fifth Monarchie. With passages upon every of these, out of that manuscript of Paul Grebner in Trinity-Colledge Library Cambridge. Composed upon the occasion of the young Kings arrival into Scotland. n.p. 1650.
This last vol. from the Tenison library.

[TRAILL (CATHARINE PARR).]

- Backwoods of Canada: being letters from the wife of an emigrant officer, illustrative of the domestic economy of British America. New edition. [Anon.] 12°. 1846. 8938

TRANSMUTATION.

- Transmutation; or, the Lord and the Lout. By N. or M. 8°. 1854. 8939

TRAPP (JOSEPH) D.D.

- Prælectiones poeticæ . . Oxon. habitæ. 2 vol. (in one) 8°. Oxon, 1711-15. 8940

TRAVEL.

- The Real and the Ideal or illustrations of Travel. 2 vol. 8°. 1840. 8941

TRAVELS.

- [Vol. so lettered.] 8°. v. d. 8942
- Pringle (Thomas). Narrative of a residence in South Africa. New edition. Biographical sketch of the author, by Joshua Conder. 1840.
- Ellis (Right Hon. Henry). Journal of the proceedings of the late Embassy to China; comprising a correct narrative of the public transactions of the Embassy, of the voyage to and from China, and of the journey from the mouth of the Pei-Ho, to the return to Canton. New edition. 1840.

TRAVELS—cont.

Stephens (J. L.) [Half-title]. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, and the Holy Land. n.p. n.d.

Stephens (J. L.) [Half-title]. Incidents of travel in the Russian and Turkish Empires, and in the Holy Land. n.p. n.d. († 1838.)

Bligh (Lieutenant aft. Admiral William). [Half-title]. Narrative of the Mutiny of the Bounty, on a voyage to the South Seas. To which are added some additional particulars, and a relation of the subsequent fate of the Mutineers, and of the settlement in Pitcairn's Island. n.p. n.d.

TRELAWNY (EDWARD JOHN).

Adventures of a Younger Son. [Anon.] 12°. 1846. 8943

Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. (Portrait of Shelley). 8°. 1858. 8944

TREMENHEERE (HUGH SEYMOUR).

Constitution of the United States compared with our own. 8°. 1854. 8945

Notes on public subjects, made during a tour in the United States and in Canada. 8°. 1852. 8946

Political experience of the Ancients, in its bearing upon modern times. 12°. 1852. 8947

TRENCH (REV. FRANCIS).

Portrait of Charity. 12°. 1847. 8948

[TRENCH (MRS. RICHARD).]

Journal kept during a visit to Germany in 1799, 1800. [Anon.] Edited by the Dean of Westminster [Richard Chenevix Trench]. Not published. 8°. n.p. n.d. (1861). 8949

"From the Editor."

TRENCH (RICHARD CHENEVIX) ARCHBISHOP OF DUBLIN.

English: past and present. Five lectures. 12°. 1855. 8950

Household book of English Poetry selected and arranged with notes by R. C. Trench. 12°. 1868. 8951

Presentation copy. Poem by M. Arnold inserted by Mr. Forster.

On the Lessons in Proverbs: five Lectures . . 12°. 1853. 8952

On the study of Words: Lectures . . Sixth edition. 12°. 1855. 8953

TRENT.

Catechism of the Council of Trent, translated into English; with notes, by Theodore Alois Buckley. 8°. 1852. 8954

TREVOR (REV. GEORGE).

Convocations of the two Provinces, their origin, constitution, and forms of proceeding; with a chapter on their revival. 8°. 1852. 8955

TREVOR.

Trevor: or, the new Saint Francis. A tale for the times. 12°. 1847. 8956

TRIALS.

[Trials, etc.] [7 vol.] F°, etc. v.d. 8957

Vol. 1. True copy of the Journal of the High Court of Justice, for the Tryal of K. Charles I. As it was read in the House of Commons. Taken by J. Nelson, LL.D. Jan 4. 1683. With a large introduction. 1684.

One or two pencil notes by T. Carlyle.

Arraignment, tryal and condemnation of Stephen Colledge for high-treason, in conspiring the death of the King [etc.] At the City of Oxon 17 and 18 August 1681. 1681.

Tryal of Spencer Cowper; John Marson, Ellis Stevens, and William Rogers, for the murder of M^{rs} Sarah Stout, at Hertford assizes, July 18. 1690. of which they were acquitted. 1690.

Proceedings upon the bill of divorce between the Duke of Norfolk and the Lady Mary Mordant. 1700.

2. Trial of John Donellan, Esq. for the wilful murder of Sir Theodosius Edward Allesley Boughton, Bart. At the assize at Warwick, March 30th 1781. Third edition. 1781.

Trial (at large) of James Hill; otherwise James Hind; otherwise, James Actsen: for setting fire to the Rope-house, in his Majesty's Dock-yard at Portsmouth. Tried at the assize, at Winchester, March 6. 1777. n.d.

Trial of George Gordon, Esquire, commonly called Lord George Gordon. For high treason, at the bar of the Court of King's Bench, February 5th 1781. Second edition. 1781.

Second Part. Second edition. 1781.

Trial at large of the Hon. George Gordon, commonly called Lord George Gordon, 6th June, 1787, in his Majesty's Court of King's Bench on two informations for libels; one of which tended to stir up mutiny and dissensions among the condemned Convicts, and those destined for transportation to Botany Bay; and the other, against the Queen of France, the French Ambassador, the Charge des Affaires and the Ministry of France. Trial of Thomas Wilkin [or? Wilkins] the Printer of one of the above Libels. n.d.

Title-page cut down.

3. Narrative of that stupendious tragical late intended to be acted by the satanical saints of these reforming times. Also, an account of the tryal and condemnation of Thomas Tonge, George Phillips, Francis Stubbs, James Hind, John Ballers, and Nathaniel Gibbs. With the confessions, speeches, and prayers of George Phillips at the place of execution, Decem^r. 22. 1662.

4. Narrative of the tryal and condemnation of John Twyn, for printing and dispersing of a treasonable book, with the tryals of Thomas Brewster, bookseller. Simon Dover, printer. Nathan Brooks, bookbinder. For printing [etc.] malicious pamphlets. At justice-hall in the Old-Bayly London, 20. and 22. February 1664. 1664.

TRIALS—cont.

5-7. Trials for High Treason, in Scotland, under a Special Commission, held at Stirling, Glasgow, Dumbarton, Paisley, and Ayr, in 1820. 3 vol. Edinburgh. 1825.

TRIMMER (MRS. SARAH).

Economy of Charity; or, an address to ladies concerning Sunday-schools; the establishment of schools of industry under female inspection; and the distribution of voluntary benefactions . . Appendix, containing an account of the Sunday-schools in Old Brentford. 12°. 1787.

8958

[Another edition]. 2 vol. 12°. 1801.

8959

Book-plate of Thomas Wright.

TROLLOPE (ANTHONY).

Australia and New Zealand. 2 vol. 8°. 1873.

8960

New South Wales and Queensland. Being a portion of the work entitled "Australia and New Zealand." 12°. 1874.

8961

New Zealand. Being a portion . . 12°. 1874.

8962

Victoria and Tasmania. Being a portion . . 12°. 1874.

8963

Barchester Towers. New edition. 8°. 1859.

8964

The Bertrams. A novel. Third edition. 8°. 1860.

8965

Can you forgive her? With illustrations. 2 vol. 8°. 1864-5. (Two copies.)

8966

Castle Richmond. A novel. 3 vol. 8°. 1860.

8967

[Title from cover] Catalogue of his Books. 8°. n.p. 1874.

8968

Presentation copy with inscription.

Doctor Thorne. A novel. Third edition. 8°. 1859.

8969

Eustace Diamonds. 3 vol. 8°. 1873.

8970

Reprinted from the *Fortnightly Review*.

Framley Parsonage. A new edition. 12°. 1873.

8971

Kellys and the O'Kellys. New edition. 8°. 1859.

8972

Macdermots of Ballycloran. New edition. 8°. 1861.

8973

Fourth edition. 8°. 1867.

8974

Miss Mackenzie. 2 vol. 8°. 1865.

8975

North America. 2 vol. 8°. 1862.

8976

TROLLOPE (ANTHONY)—cont.

Orley Farm. With illustrations by [Sir] J. E. Millais [R.A.] 2 vol. 8°. 1862.

8977

Phineas Finn, the Irish member. With twenty illustrations by [Sir] J. E. Millais, R.A. 2 vol. 8°. 1869.

8978

Phineas Redux. 2 vol. With illustrations [by Frank Holl, R.A.] engraved on wood. 8°. 1874.

8979

Rachel Ray a novel. 2 vol. 8°. 1863.

8980

Ralph the Heir. With illustrations by F. A. Fraser. New edition. 8°. London and New York, 1872.

8981

Struggles of Brown, Jones, and Robinson: by one of the firm. Edited by A. Trollope. Reprinted from the "Cornhill Magazine." With four illustrations. 8°. 1870.

8982

Tales of all Countries. 8°. 1861.

8983

Second series. 8°. 1863.

8984

Tales of All Countries. With a frontispiece by Marcus Stone [A.R.A.]. 8°. 1864.

8985

Three Clerks. A Novel. 8°. 1859.

8986

The Warden. 8°. 1855.

8987

The way we live now. With forty illustrations. 2 vol. 8°. 1875.

8988

West Indies and the Spanish Main. 8°. 1859.

8989

TROLLOPE (MRS. FRANCES).

Life and Adventures of Michael Armstrong, the factory boy. (Illustrated.) 8°. 1840.

8990

Travels and Travellers. A series of sketches. 2 vol. 8°. 1846.

8991

Vicar of Wrexhill. New edition, revised. 12°. 1840.

8992

Widow Barnaby. 12°. 1840.

8993

TROLLOPE (THEODOSIA).

Social aspects of the Italian Revolution. . . With a sketch of subsequent events up to the present time. 8°. 1861.

8994

TROLLOPE (THOMAS ADOLPHUS).

La Beata. 2 vol. 12°. 1861.

8995

Beppo the conscript. A novel. 2 vol. 8°. 1864.

8996

Decade of Italian Women. 2 vol. (Portraits of Vittoria Colonna and Bianca Cappello.) 8°. 1859.

8997

Vol. 1. St. Catherine of Siena, Caterina Sforza, Vittoria Colonna.

2. Tullia D'Aragona, Olympia Morata, Isabella Andreini, Bianca Cappello, Olympia Pamfili, Elisabetta Sirani, La Corilla.

TROLLOPE (THOMAS ADOLPHUS)—*cont.*

Filippo Strozzi. A history of the last days of the old Italian liberty. (Portrait.) 8°. 1860. 8998

Girlhood of Catherine de' Medici. (Portrait.) 8°. 1856. 8999

History of the Commonwealth of Florence, from the earliest independence of the Commune to the fall of the Republic in 1531. 4 vol. 8°. 1865. 9000

Impressions of a wanderer in Italy, Switzerland, France, and Spain. 8°. 1850. 9001

Lenten Journey in Umbria and the Marches. 8°. 1862. 9002

Marietta. A novel. 2 vol. 8°. 1862. 9003

Paul the Pope and Paul the Friar. A story of an interdict. (Portrait of Paul the friar.) 8°. 1861. 9004

A Summer in Western France. Edited by Frances Trollope. 2 vol. 8°. 1841. 9005

Tuscany in 1849 and in 1859. 8°. 1859. 9006

TROOPERS.

Discovery of . . . Roberies: committed of late by dissolute . . . Troopers . . . chiefly about the City of London. Since the late disbanding of the army in the North . . . Description of a bloody combat, fought between 9 troopers and 6 butchers . . . 4°. 1641. 9007

TROTTER (JOHN BERNARD).

Memoirs of the latter years of Charles James Fox. 8°. 1811. 9008

TRÜBNER (NICHOLAS).

Trübner's Bibliographical guide to American literature; being a Classified list of books . . . published in the United States of America during the last forty years. With an introduction . . . 8°. 1855. 9009

TRUTHS.

Truths illustrated by great Authors. A dictionary of nearly four thousand aids to reflection, quotations of maxims, metaphors, counsels, cautions, aphorisms, proverbs, &c. In prose and verse. Compiled from Shakespeare, and other great Writers. . . 8°. 1852. 9010

TSCHUDI (FRIEDRICH VON).

Sketches of Nature in the Alps. From the German. 12°. 1856. 9011

TSCHUDI (DR. J. J. VON).

Travels in Peru, 1838-1842, on the coast, in the Sierra, across the Cordilleras and the Andes, into the primeval forests. Translated from the German by Thomasina Ross. 8°. 1847. 9012

TUCKER (ABRAHAM).

Light of Nature pursued. Second edition. Account of the life of the author, by Sir H. P. St. John Mildmay. 7 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1805. 9013

TUCKER (E.).

Political fly-sheets . . . To which is appended Reports of the Sub-Committee of the Newcastle-on-Tyne Association for watching the War. 8°. 1855. 9014

Relating to Lord Palmerston—the Russian War—Mr. Urquhart, &c.

TUCKER (GEORGE).

Life of Thomas Jefferson, third President of the United States; with parts of his correspondence never before published, and notices of his opinions on questions of civil government, national policy, and constitutional law. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1837. 9015

TUCKER (HENRY ST. GEORGE).

Memorials of Indian Government; being a selection from the papers of H. St. G. Tucker. Edited by [Sir] John William Kaye. 8°. 1853. 9016

TUCKER (JEDEDIAH STEPHENS).

Memoirs of Admiral the Earl of St. Vincent. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1844. 9017

TUCKER (JOSIAH), DEAN OF GLOUCESTER.

Four tracts, with two Sermons, on political and commercial subjects.

Tract V. Respective pleas and arguments of the mother country, and of the Colonies, distinctly set forth; and the impossibility of a compromise of differences, or a mutual concession of rights, plainly demonstrated. With a prefatory epistle to the plenipotentiaries of the late Congress at Philadelphia.

Series of answers to certain popular objections, against separating from the rebellious colonies, and discarding them entirely: being the concluding tract, on the subject of American affairs.

Essay on the advantages and disadvantages which respectively attend France and Great-Britain, with regard to trade. (And—at the end—Three Essays. On the Balance of Trade. Jealousy of Trade. Balance of Power. By David Hume.)

TUCKER (JOSIAH), DEAN OF GLOUCESTER—cont.

Religious intolerance no part of the general plan either of the Mosaic, or Christian dispensation, proved by Scriptural inferences and deductions . . . 8°. R. Raikes, Gloucester, London, 1774-87.

9018

One vol.

TUCKERMAN (FREDERICK GODDARD).

Poems. 12°. 1863. 9019

TUCKERMAN (HENRY THEODORE).

Mental Portraits; or, Studies of character. 8°. 1853. 9020

A month in England. 8°. 1854. 9021

Thoughts on the Poets. 12°. New York, 1846. 9022

TUFT-HUNTERS.

Natural history of Tuft-Hunters and Toadies. Illustrated by H. G. Hine. 12°. 1848. 9023

TUKE (SIR SAMUEL).

Adventures of Five Hours: a tragedy-comedy . . . Third impression. 4°. 1671. 9024

TULLOCH (JOHN) D.D.

[Half-title.] Burnett Treatise second prize 1854 . . . [Title] Theism: the witness of reason and nature to an all-wise and beneficent Creator. 8°. Edinburgh & London. 1855. 9025

TULLY (RICHARD).

Letters written during a ten years' residence at the Court of Tripoli; published from the originals in the possession of the family of the late Richard Tully, the British Consul: comprising authentic memoirs and anecdotes of the reigning Bashaw . . . also, an account of the domestic manners of the Moors, Arabs, and Turks. Third edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1819. 9026

TUMULTS.

Sketches of Popular Tumults; illustrative of the evils of social ignorance. 12°. 1837. 9027

TUNBELLY (TIM.) pseud. i.e. WILLIAM ANDREW MITCHELL.

Letters of Tim. Tunbelly, gent. free burgess, Newcastle upon Tyne, on the Tyne, the Newcastle Corporation, the Freemen, the Tolls, &c. . . memoir of his public and private life. Vol. I. (Frontispiece with Portrait.) 8°. Newcastle upon Tyne. 1823. 9028

TUPPER (MARTIN FARQUHAR).

An Author's mind: the Book of title-pages. Edited by M. F. Tupper. 8°. 1841. 9029

Crock of Gold: a tale of covetousness. New edition. (With frontispiece by John Leech). 8°. 1849. 9030

Dirge for Wellington. 8°. 1852. 9031

Geraldine, a sequel to Coleridge's Christabel: with other poems. 8°. 1838. 9032

Heart: a social novel. Etc. 8°. 1844. 9033

A modern Pyramid: to commemorate a septuagint of worthies. 8°. 1839. 9034

The Twins: a domestic novel. Etc. 8°. 1844. 9035

TURBERVIL (HODG) pseud.

Walk Knaves, walk. Discourse intended to have been spoken at Court. . . 4°. 1659. 9036

"Written by Edmund Gayton, when in the King's Bench prison." Watt, *"Bibliotheca Britannica."***TURKEY.**

Turkey and Christendom: an historical sketch of the relations between the Ottoman Empire and the States of Europe. Reprinted, with additions, from N°. 183 of the "Edinburgh Review." 12°. 1853. 9037

TURLE (JAMES) AND TAYLOR (EDWARD).

Singing Book. Art of singing at sight taught by progressive exercises. 12°. n.d. 9038

TURNBULL (REV. ROBERT).

Genius of Italy: being sketches of Italian life, literature, and religion. 8°. 1849. 9039

TURNER (DAWSON).

Catalogue of the Manuscript library of D. Turner, comprising . . . upwards of 40,000 autograph letters, unique copy of Blomefield's History of Norfolk . . . and other illustrated county histories . . . missals, etc. which will be sold by auction . . . June 6, 1859. (Facsimiles.) 8°. n.d. 9040

TURNER (DAWSON WILLIAM).

Heads of an analysis of the history of Greece . . . 12°. 1853. 9041

Heads of an analysis of Roman history . . . 12°. 1850. 9042

TURNER (DAWSON W.)—cont.

Notes on Herodotus, original and selected from the best commentators. Second edition . . 8°. Bohn, 1853. 9043

TURNER (COLONEL JAMES).

Speech and deportment of Col. I. Turner at his execution in Leaden-Hall-street January 21. 1663. Who was condemned for felony and burglary . . 4°. 1663. 9044

TURNER (JOSEPH MALLORD WILLIAM) R.A.

Liber Fluviorum; or, River scenery of France. Depicted in sixty-one line engravings from drawings by J. M. W. Turner. With descriptive letter-press by Leitch Ritchie: and a biographical sketch by Alarie A. Watts. 8°. 1853. 9045

TURNER (SHARON).

History of England, from the Norman Conquest, to the accession of Edward the first. 4°. 1814. 9046

Inscription on fly-leaf.

History of the reign of Henry VIII: comprising the political history of the commencement of the English reformation. 4°. 1826. 9047

History of the reigns of Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth. 4°. 1829. 9048

Richard the Third. A poem. 12°. 1845. 9049

TURNER (T.).

On copyright in design in art and manufactures. 8°. 1849. 9050

TURNER (T. HUDSON).

Some account of domestic architecture in England, from the Conquest to the end of the thirteenth century. With numerous illustrations . . 8°. Oxford, 1851. 9051

TURNERELLI (EDWARD TRACY).

My promise.—How I kept it. Peace! What I have done to promote it. A reminiscence of the Turco-Russian War. By the Author of "Kazan" . . 8°. 1856. 9052

What I know of the late Emperor Nicholas and his family. 8°. 1855. 9053

TUTCHIN (JOHN).

Poems on several occasions. With a pastoral. To which is added, a discourse of life. 12°. 1685. 9054

TWELLS (DR.) AND OTHERS.

Lives of Dr. Edward Pocock, the celebrated Orientalist, by Dr. Twells; of Dr. Zachary Pearce, Bishop of Rochester, and of Dr. Thomas Newton, Bishop of Bristol, by themselves; and of Rev. Philip Skelton, by Mr. Burdy. 2 vol. 8°. 1816. 9055

TWINING (HENRY R.).

Elements of Picturesque Scenery, or studies of nature made in travel with a view to improvement in Landscape Painting. Volume II. 8°. 1856. 9056

TWINING (LOUISA).

Symbols and Emblems of early and mediæval Christian Art. 4°. 1852. 9057

Types and figures of the Bible, illustrated by the art of the early and middle ages. 4°. 1855. 9058

TWISS (HORACE).

Public and private life of [John Scott] Lord Chancellor Eldon, with selections from his Correspondence. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1844. 9059

TWISS (SIR TRAVERS) D.C.L.

On certain tests of a thriving population . . 8°. 1845. 9060

Letters Apostolic of Pope Pius IX. considered, with reference to the law of England and the law of Europe. 8°. 1851. 9061

Oregon question examined, in respect to facts and the law of nations. 8°. 1846. 9062

On the relations of the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein to the crown of Denmark and the Germanic Confederation, and on the treaty-engagements of the Great European powers in reference thereto. 8°. 1848. 9063

Two introductory lectures on the science of International Law. 8°. 1856. 9064

View of the progress of political economy in Europe since the sixteenth century . . 8°. 1847. 9065

TYERS (THOMAS).

Historical Rhapsody on Mr. Pope. By the editor of the Political conferences. Second edition. 8°. 1782. 9066

Political Conferences between several great men, in the last and present century. With notes by the editor, T. Tyers. Second edition, with additions. 8°. 1781. 9067

**TYTLER (ALEXANDER FRASER).
LORD WOODHOUSELEE.**

Elements of General History, ancient and modern. . . Table of Chronology, and a comparative view of ancient and modern Geography. Illustrated by Maps. Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1803.

9068

TYTLER (PATRICK FRASER).

England under the reigns of Edward VI. and Mary, with the contemporary history of Europe, illustrated in a series of original letters never before printed. With historical introductions and biographical and critical notes by P. F. Tytler. (Portraits.) 2 vol. 8°. 1839.

9069

Life of Sir Walter Raleigh . . including . . the most important transactions in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I.; sketches of Burleigh, Essex, Secretary Cecil, Sidney, Spenser . . Vindication of his character from the attacks of Hume . . portraits . . Second edition. 12°. Edinburgh, 1833.

9070

U.

UBALDINI (PETRUCCIO).

Descrittione del regno di Scotia, et delle isole sue adiacenti . . F°. Anversa, 1588.

9071

UEBERWEG (DR. FRIEDRICH).

History of Philosophy, from Thales to the present time. Translated from the fourth German edition, by Geo. S. Morris. With additions, by Noah Porter, D.D. Vol. I. History of the ancient and mediaeval philosophy. Vol. II. History of modern philosophy. Second edition. With additions by the translator; an appendix on English and American philosophy by Noah Porter; and an appendix on Italian philosophy, by Vincenzo Botta 8°. 1872, 1876.

9072

ULLMANN (DR. CARL).

Gregory of Nazianzum . . A contribution to the ecclesiastical history of the fourth century. Translated by G. V. Cox. 12°. 1851.

9073

The worship of Genius, and the distinctive character, or essence of Christianity. Translated from the German, by Lucy Sanford. 8°. 1846.

9074

o 16505.

ULRICI (DR. HERMANN).

Shakspeare's Dramatic Art: and his relation to Calderon and Goethe. Translated (by A. J. W. M[orrison]) from the German. 8°. 1846.

9075

UNDINE.

Our Cruise in the Undine: the Journal of an English pair-oar expedition through France, Baden, Rhenish Bavaria, Prussia, and Belgium. By the Captain [Rev. Edmund George Harvey]. The etchings by one of ourselves. 8°. 1854.

9076

UNITED STATES.

Addresses and messages of the Presidents of the United States, from Washington to Tyler, embracing the executive proclamations, recommendations, protests, and vetoes, from 1789 to 1842, with the declaration of independence and constitution of the United States. Third edition. 8°. New York, 1842.

9077

History of the Western World. Vol. I. II. (in one). The United States. 12°. 1830-2.

9078

Transatlantic Rambles; or, a record of twelve months' travel in the United States, Cuba, and the Brazils. By a Rugbeian. 12°. London and Doncaster, 1851.

9079

UNIVERSE.

Key of the Universe. 12°. 1866.

9080

UNTON (SIR HENRY).

Correspondence of Sir H. Unton, ambassador from Queen Elizabeth to Henry IV. King of France, in 1591-2 . . Edited by Rev. Joseph Stevenson. Printed for the Roxburghe Club. 4°. 1847.

9081

UPCOTT (WILLIAM).

Original letters, manuscripts, and State papers. Collected by W. Upcott. [Catalogue.] (Portraits and fac-similes.) Privately printed. 4°. [London] 1836.

9082

UPTON (REV. JOHN).

Critical observations on Shakspeare. 8°. 1746.

9083

The "Reverie" not in this copy. "Robt Browning from his Father."

Second edition. 8°. 1748.

9084

URE (ANDREW) M.D.

Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines . . Illustrated with engravings. Second edition. 8°. 1840.

9085

Recent improvements in Arts, manufactures, and mines: being a supplement to his dictionary. 8°. 1844.

*9085

K K

URQUHART (DAVID).

Pillars of Hercules; or, a narrative of travels in Spain and Morocco in 1848. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 9086

Progress of Russia in the west, north, and south, by opening the sources of opinion . . 8°. 1853. 9087

Spirit of the east. 2 vol. Second edition. 8°. 1839. 9088

URQUHART (SIR THOMAS).

Tracts. 12°. Edinburgh, 1774. 9089

I. Peculiar Promptuary of Time. II. True Pedigree of the Urquharts. III. Curious dissertation on the Universal Language. IV. Vindication of the Honour of Scotland, in the characters of several hundreds of Scotsmen in which is an account of the Admirable Crichton.

The contents do not correspond with the title-page. "Edited by David Herd, and not by George Paton, as frequently stated." *Lowndes*. But "To the Reader" is signed "G. P." "Reprint of the orig. ed. of 1852, by G. P., i.e. Paton." *Brit. Mus. Cat.*

URQUHART (WILLIAM POLLARD).

Life and Times of Francesco Sforza Duke of Milan with a preliminary sketch of the history of Italy. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1852. 9090

V.**VAIX (— DU).**

Morall philosophy of the Stoicks . . Englished by Charles Cotton. (Portrait of Zenon). 12°. 1664. 9091
MS. notes.

VALENTIA (GEORGE ANNESLEY VISCOUNT), AFTERWARDS 2D EARL OF MOUNTNORRIS.

Voyages and Travels to India, Ceylon, the Red Sea, Abyssinia, and Egypt, in 1802-6. 3 vol. 4°. 1809. 9092

VALERY (—) pseud. i.e. ANTOINE CLAUDE PASQUIN.

[Engraved title.] Historical literary and artistical travels in Italy. Paris, 1839. [Title] Historical . . travels in Italy, a complete and methodical guide for travellers and artists. Translated . . by C. E. Clifton, with Index and road-map of Italy. 8°. Paris, 1842. 9093

VALLES (CLAUDE DE).

Le Theatre d'honneur de plusieurs Princes anciens et modernes. Avec leurs vies & faicts plus memorables, & leurs vrays & naturels portraits. Contenant aussi les vies & faicts de tous les Chanceliers & Gardes des seaux de France, de plusieurs hommes illustres, des Jurisconsultes . . qui ont escrit sur le droict Romain: et les faux Dieux, le temps qu'ils ont esté, & leurs pourtraicts. Recueillis . . par C. De Valles. F°. Paris, 1618. 9094

Separate title-pages to the different sections. The portraits are mostly small and in the text.

VALOIS (HADRIEN DE).

Valesiana ou les pensées . . et les poesies Latines de M. De Valois. Recueillis par son fils. (Portrait.) 12°. Paris, 1695. 9095

VALPY (ABRAHAM JOHN).

["Delphin" Latin Classics]. 160 vol. 8°. London, "curante et imprimente" Valpy, 1819-30. 9096

APULEIUS. Opera omnia ex editione Oudendorpiana cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini [and so throughout]. 7 vol.

AUSONIUS. Opera omnia ex editione Biontina. 3 vol.

BOETHIUS. De Consolatione philosophiae libri quinque ex editione Vulpiana.

CAESAR. Opera omnia ex editione Oberliniana. 4 vol.

CATULLUS. Opera omnia ex editione F. G. Doeringii. 2 vol.

CICERO. Libri Rhetorici ex editione Jo. Aug. Ernesti. 2 vol.

.. Orationes ex editione Jo. Aug. Ernesti. 5 vol.

.. Epistolae ad diversos ex editione Jo. Aug. Ernesti. 2 vol.

.. Opera Philosophica ex editione Jo. Aug. Ernesti. 2 vol.

.. [Half-Title]. Recensus editionum et codicum M. T. Ciceronis, et Clavis Ciceroniana [by Ernesti].

CLAUDIUS. Opera omnia ex editione P. Burmanni Secundi. 4 vol.

CURTII RUFUS. De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni libri superstites ex editione Frid. Schmieder cum supplementis. 3 vol.

DICTYS CRETENSIS. D. Cretensis et Dares Phrygius de bello Trojano ex editione Samuelis Artopoei. Accedunt Josephi Iscani de bello Trojano libri sex.

EUTROPIUS. Breviarium historiae Romanae ex editione Henrici Verheyk.

FLACCUS. M. V. Flacci quae extant et Sexti Pompeii Festi de verborum significatione libri xx. ex editione Andreae Dacorii. 2 vol.

FLORUS. Epitome rerum Romanarum ex editione J. Fr. Fischeri. 2 vol.

GELLIUS. Noctes Atticae ex editione Jacobi Gronovii. 3 vol.

HORATIUS. Opera Omnia ex editione J. C. Zeunii. 4 vol.

JUSTINUS. Historiae Philippicae ex editione Abrahami Gronovii. 2 vol.

VALPY (ABRAHAM JOHN)—cont.

- JUVENALIS.** Opera omnia ex editione Rupertiana (G. A. Ruperti). 2 vol.
- LIVIVS.** Historiarum libri qui supersunt, ex editione G. A. Ruperti cum supplementis. 20 vol.
- LUCRETIVS.** De Rerum natura libri sex ex editione Gilberti Wakefieldi. 3 vol.
- MANILIUS.** Astronomicum ex editione Bentleiana. 2 vol.
- MARTIALIS.** Epigrammata ex editione Bipontina. 3 vol.
- MAXIMUS.** Factorum dictorumque memorabilium libri novem ex editione Joannis Kappii. 3 vol.
- NEPOS.** Vitae excellentium Imperatorum ex editione J. Fr. Fischeri. 2 vol.
- OVIDIVS.** Opera omnia ex editione Burmanniana. 9 vol.
- PANEGYRICI.** Panegyrici veteres ex editionibus Chr. G. Schwarzii et Arntzeniorum. 5 vol.
- PATERCULVS.** Historia Romana ex editione J. C. H. Krausii.
- PERSIVS.** Opera omnia ex editione G. L. Koenig.
- PHÆDRVS.** Fabulae Aesopicae ex editione J. G. S. Schwabii.
- PLAVTVS.** Comediae ex editione J. F. Gronovii. 5 vol.
- PLINIUS.** Naturalis Historiae libri XXXVII. ex editione Gabrielis Brotier. 12 vol.
- PROPERTIVS.** Opera omnia ex editione Ch. Th. Kuinoelii. 2 vol.
- PRUDENTIVS.** Opera omnia ex editione Parmensi. 3 vol.
- SALLVSTIVS.** Opera omnia ex editione Gottlieb Cortii. 2 vol.
- STATIVS.** Opera omnia ex editione Bipontina. 4 vol.
- SVETONIVS.** Opera omnia ex editione Baumgarten-Crusii. 3 vol.
- TACITVS.** Opera omnia ex editione Oberliniana. 10 vol.
- TERENTIIVS.** Comoediae sex ex editione Westerhoviana. 4 vol.
- TIBVLLVS.** Opera omnia ex editione I. G. Huschkii.
- VICTOR.** Historia Romana ex editione Th. Chr. Harlesii. 2 vol.
- VIRGILIVS.** Opera omnia ex editione Heyniana. 9 vol.

[VALPY (RICHARD) D.D.]

Elements of Greek Grammar; with notes
 . . Tenth edition. [Anon.] 8°. 1826.
 9097

VANBRUGH (SIR JOHN).

Short vindication of the Relapse and the Provok'd Wife, from immorality and prophaneness. By the Author [Sir J. V.]
 12°. 1698. 9098

VANDENHOFF (GEORGE).

Art of Elocution, as an essential part of Rhetoric: with instructions in gesture; and an appendix of . . extracts. 8°. 1855. 9099

VANDERKISTE (R. W.).

Notes and Narratives of a six years' mission, principally among the dens of London. Third edition. 12°. 1853.
 9100

VANE (SIR HENRY) THE YOUNGER.

Two treatises: I. An epistle general, to the mystical body of Christ on earth, the Church universal in Babylon. II. The Face of the Times . . n.p. [London] 1662.

At the end of the second treatise is—Letter of Sir H. Vane, to his lady from the Isle of Scylli, dated, at end, March 7. 1662.

Tryal of Sir Henry Vane, at the King's Bench, Westminster, June the 2^d and 6th. 1662. With what he intended to have spoken the day of his sentence, (June 11.) for arrest of Judgment . . and his bill of exceptions. With other occasional speeches, &c. Also his speech and prayer, &c. on the scaffold. n.p. [London] 1662.

Life and death of Sir Henry Vane . . His last exhortation to his children, the day before his death. [By G. Sikes.] (Portrait.) n.p. [London] 1662. 9101
 One vol. 4°.

VANITY FAIR.

[No t.p. Portraits from "Vanity Fair."] F°. [Various Nos. 1869–1871.] 9102

VASARI (GIORGIO).

Le Opere. Parte prima contenente porzione delle vite dei più eccellenti pittori scultori e architetti. Parte seconda contenente il resto delle vite degli artefici, l'appendice alle note delle medesime, l'indice generale e le opere minori dello stesso autore. (2 vol.) (Portrait.) 8°. Firenze, 1832–8. 9103

"John Kenyon."

Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects: translated from the Italian. With notes and illustrations, chiefly selected from various commentators. By Mrs. Jonathan Foster. 5 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Bohn, 1850–2. 9104
 Vol. 3 wanting.

Life of Giovanni Angelico da Fiesole, translated from the Italian by Giovanni Aubrey Bezzi, with notes and illustrations. 8°. (Chiswick.) Printed for the Arundel Society [London]. 1850. (Two copies.) 9105

VAUGHAN (ROBERT) D.D.

Age of great Cities: or, modern society viewed in its relation to intelligence, morals, and religion. 8°. 1843. 9106

The Age and Christianity. 8°. 1849. 9107

VAUGHAN (ROBERT) D.D.—cont.

Essays on history, philosophy, and theology [from the British Quarterly Review.] 2 vol. 12°. 1849. 9108

Vol. 1. Pilgrim Fathers. Lord John Russell. Oxford and Evangelical Churchmen. Priesthood of Letters. Characteristics of Dissent. John Foster and Robert Hall. Travels in Lycia. 2. Oliver Cromwell. Locke and his critics. England and Ireland. Church and State. The Christian Ministry. German Philosophy and Christian Theology.

John De Wycliffe, D.D. A monograph. With some account of the Wycliffe MSS. . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1853. 9109

Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell, and the State of Europe during the early part of the reign of Louis XIV. illustrated in letters between Dr. John Pell, resident ambassador with the Swiss Cantons, Sir Samuel Morland, Sir William Lockhart, Mr. Secretary Thurloe . . . now first published . . . Edited by R. Vaughan. With an introduction on the character of Cromwell, and of his times. 2 vol. (Portraits of Cromwell & Thurloe.) 8°. 1838. (3 copies.) 9110

No. 3. The date on the title-page is 1839.

VAUGHAN (ROBERT ALFRED).

Hours with the Mystics a contribution to the history of religious opinion. 2 vol. 12°. 1856. 9111

VAUX (WILLIAM SANDYS WRIGHT).

Handbook to the Antiquities in the British Museum: being a description of the remains of Greek, Assyrian, Egyptian, and Etruscan art preserved there. Illustrations. 8°. 1851. 9112

Nineveh and Persepolis: an historical sketch of ancient Assyria and Persia, with an account of the recent researches in those countries. Fourth edition. 8°. 1855. 9113

VEGETABLES.

Vegetable Substances used for the Food of man. 2 vol. 12°. 1846. 9114

VEHSE (DR. E.).

Memoirs of the Court, aristocracy, and diplomacy of Austria. Translated from the German by Franz Demmler. 2 vol. 8°. 1856. 9115

VELASCO (PALOMINO).

Account of the lives and works of the most eminent Spanish painters, sculptors and architects; and where their several performances are to be seen. Translated from the Museum Pictorium of P. Velasco. 12°. 1739. 9116

Book-plate of William Franks.

VENABLES (REV. R. LISTER).

Domestic Scenes in Russia: in a series of letters describing a year's residence in that country, chiefly in the interior. Second edition. 8°. 1856. 9117

VENEDEY (JACOB).

Geschichte des deutschen Volkes von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart. Vol. I. Das deutsche Alterthum. Vom ersten Auftreten der Germanen bis zum Untergang der Karolinger. II. Die Geschichte der deutschen Kaiser und der Kampf der Päpste gegen das Kaiserthum. 8°. Berlin, 1855. 9118

VERA (A.).

Inquiry into speculative and experimental science, with special reference to Mr. Calderwood and Professor Ferrier's recent publications, and to Hegel's doctrine. 8°. 1856. 9119

Introduction a la philosophie de Hegel. 8°. Paris, 1855. 9120

VERDICTS.

Verdicts. [Verses]. 8°. 1852. 9121

VERGIL (POLYDORE).

Works of the famous antiquary, Polydore Virgil. Compendiously English't by John Langley, late Master of Paul's School, London. Containing the original of all arts, sciences, mysteries, orders, rites, and ceremonies, both ecclesiastical and civil . . 12°. 1663. 9122

VERICOUR (PROFESSOR — DE).

Historical analysis of Christian Civilisation. 8°. 1850. 9123

VERITAS.

True and faithful account of the Island of Veritas; together with the forms of their liturgy; and a full relation of the religious opinions of the Veritasians . . 8°. n.d. 9124

VERITY (ROBERT) M.D.

Changes produced in the nervous system by civilization, considered according to the evidence of physiology and the philosophy of history. Second edition. 8°. 1839. 9125

VERNE (JULES).

Five weeks in a Balloon. A voyage of exploration and discovery in central Africa. From the French. With 64 illustrations by Riou. 3°. 1870. 9126

VERNON (REV. GEORGE).

Life of . . Dr. Peter Heylyn, Chaplain to Charles I. and Charles II. . . 12°. 1682. 9137

"Tho: Baker Coll: Jo: Socius ejectus." MS. notes by T. Baker.

VERNON (JAMES).

Letters illustrative of the reign of William III. from 1696 to 1708. Addressed to the Duke of Shrewsbury, by J. Vernon, Secretary of State . . Edited by G. P. R. James. (Portraits of W. III. & Duke of Shrewsbury.) 3 vol. 8°. 1841. (Two copies.) 9128

VERTOT D'AUBOEUF (RENÉ AUBERT DE).

Histoire des Révolutions arrivées dans le gouvernement de la République Romaine. 4 vol. (in 2). 12°. Paris, 1830. 9129

Histoire des Révolutions de Suède, ou l'on voit les changements qui sont arrivés dans ce royaume au sujet de la religion et du gouvernement. 2 vol. (in one). Paris, 1830.

Histoire des révolutions de Portugal. Paris, 1830. 9130

One vol. 12°.

VÉSINIER (P.).

History of the Commune of Paris, Translated from the French by J. V. Weber. 8°. 1872. 9131

VICARS (JOHN).

Dagon demolished: or, . . Examples of Gods severe justice and displeasure against the subscribers of the late engagement, against King Charls the second; and the whole House of Peeres . . Also against some of the Judges of the late King in the High Court of Injustice . . 4°. 1660. 9132

Englands Remembrancer, or, a thankful acknowledgement of Parliamentary mercies to our English-nation . . [Verses.] 4°. 1641. 9133

Book plate of Sir Mark M. Sykes.

England's Worthies. Under whom all the civill and bloody warres since 1642, to 1647, are related. (Portraits.) 8°. 1845. [Reprint.] 9134

God in the Mount. Or, Englands Remembrancer. Being a panegyrick Píramides, erected to the . . honour of Englands God, in . . commemoration of al the miraculous Parliamenterie-Mercies wherein God hath been admirably seen . . in the extreme depth of Englands designed destruction, in her years of Jubile, 1641 and 1642 . . 4°. 1641. 9135

VICARS (JOHN)—cont.

A sight of y^e Trans-actions of these latter yeares emblemized with engraven plats . . 4°. n.d. [? 1646.] 9136

At end—"Collected by John Vicars."

VICARS (THOMAS), BACHELOR OF DIVINITY.

Pomphaiopepos the Sword-bearer. Or, the Byshop of Chichester's [Carleton] Armes emblazoned in a Sermon preached at a Synod. By T.V. (Woodcut of the Armes on title.) 4°. 1627. 9137

MS. note as to Vicars. Dedication signed "Thom: & Vicars."

VICTOR (BENJAMIN).

History of the Theatres of London and Dublin, from 1730 to the present time . . Annual register of all the plays, &c. performed at the theatres-royal in London, from 1712. With occasional notes and anecdotes. 2 vol. 12°. 1761. 9138

Book-plate of "Mr. Hart Cotton."

History of the Theatres of London, from 1760 to the present time. Being a continuation . . 12°. 1771. *9138

Original letters, dramatic pieces, and poems. 3 vol. 8°. 1776. 9139

VIENNA.

Journal of a nobleman; comprising an account of his travels, and a narrative of his residence at Vienna, during the Congress. 2 vol. 8°. 1831. 9140

VIEUSSEUX (ANDRÉ).

Library of Useful Knowledge. History of Switzerland, from the irruption of the barbarians to the present time. 8°. 1840. 9141

Napoleon Bonaparte: his sayings and his deeds. 2 vol. 12°. 1846. 9142

VIGERUS (FRANCISCUS).

De praecipuis Graecae dictionis Idiotismis et Particulis. Editio decima tertia . . Observationum . . auctarium . . 12°. 1695. 9143

VIGNE (G. T.).

Travels in Kashmir, Ladak, Iskardo, the countries adjoining the Mountain-Course of the Indus, and the Himalaya, north of the Panjab. With map . . and illustrations. Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1844. 9144

VIGNY (COUNT ALFRED DE).

Cinq-Mars: or a conspiracy under Louis XIII. An historical romance. Translated . . by William Hazlitt. (Portrait.) 8°. 1847. 9145

VILLAGE.

Village Development. Based on practical principles. Or, the old vicar's advice. 12°. 1854. 9146

VILLALOBOS (FRANCISCO LOPEZ DE).

Medical Works of F. L. De Villalobos, the celebrated court physician of Spain, now first translated with commentary and biography. By George Gaskoin. 8°. 1870. 9147

VILLEMAIN (ABEL FRANÇOIS).

Histoire de Cromwell, d'après les Mémoires du temps et les recueils parlementaires. Quatrième édition. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. Bruxelles, 1829. 9148

Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de littérature. 8°. Paris. 1854. 9149

VINCI (LEONARDO DA).

Treatise on Painting : faithfully translated from the original Italian and digested under proper heads, by John Francis Rigaud, R.A. Illustrated . . Life of the author, with a critical account of his works, by John William Brown. 8°. 1835. 9150

VINES (C.).

Dictionary Appendix and Orthographer, containing upwards of seven thousand words not found in the dictionary ; comprising the participles of verbs . . Second edition. 12°. 1854. 9151

VINES (RICHARD).

Hearse of Robert Earle of Essex . . As it was represented in a sermon, preached in the Abbey Church at Westminster, at . . his funerall, Octob. 22. 1646. (Portrait of Essex.) 4°. 1646. 9152

VINET (ALEXANDER).

History of French Literature in the eighteenth century. Translated from the French by Rev. James Bryce. 8°. Edinburgh, 1854. 9153

VIOLET.

Violet ; or, the Danseuse : a portraiture of human passions and character. 2 vol. 8°. 1836. 9154

[Another edition.] 8°. 1844. 9155

VIRGILIUS MARO (PUBLIUS).

Bucolica, Georgica, et Aeneis. Ex editione Petri Burmanni. 2 vol. F°. Glasguae, Foulis, 1778. 9156

Bucolica, Georgica, et Aeneis. Virgil ; with English notes . . By Francis Bowen. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1842. 9157

VIRGILIUS MARO (PUBLIUS)—cont.

Works, translated into English verse by Mr. Dryden. New edition, revised and corrected by John Carey. 3 vol. 12°. 1806. 9158

Works. Literally translated into English prose, with notes, by Davidson. A new edition, revised, with additional notes, by Theodore Alois Buckley. 8°. Bohn, 1850. 9159

Works, closely rendered into English rhythm, and illustrated from British poets of the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. By Rev. Robert Corbet Singleton. 2 vol. Vol. I. [Eclogues, Georgics, and Books I—IV of Aeneid.] 8°. 1855. 9160

First six books of the Aeneid rendered into English [blank verse] by J. L. 12°. 1873. 9161

Georgica. Georgics ; with marginal references and copious English notes. By John E. Sheridan. 8°. n.d. (1856). 9162

Georgics (in heroic couplets) . . By Rev. E. Cobbold. 8°. 1852. 9163

VISCONTI (ENNIO QUIRINO).

Oeuvres. Musée Pie-Clémentin. 7 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. Milan, 1818-22. 9164
"J. Kenyon. Florence, 1830."

— (PHILIPPE AURÈLE) AND GUATTANI (JOSEPH).

Monumens du Musée Chiaramonti, décrits et expliqués par P. A. Visconti et J. Guattani . . traduit de l'Italien par A. F. Sergent-Marçeau. (Portrait of Pio VII.) 8°. Milan, 1822. *9164

VLADIMIR.

Vladimir and Catherine ; or, Kciv in 1861. An historical romance. By a thirty years' resident in Russia. 8°. 1864. 9165

VOLPE (GIROLAMO).

Tragedie. 12°. 1857. 9166

VOLTAIRE (FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET DE).

Dictionnaire Philosophique dans lequel sont réunis les questions sur l'encyclopédie, l'opinion en alphabet, les articles insérés dans l'encyclopédie, et plusieurs destinés pour le dictionnaire de l'Académie Française, etc. 14 vol. (in 7). 12°. Paris, 1832. 9167

Essai sur les mœurs et l'esprit des Nations, et sur les principaux faits de l'histoire, depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à Louis XIII. 10 vol. (in 5). 12°. Paris, 1829-30. 9168

VOLTAIRE (FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET DE)—cont.

Histoire de Charles XII, Roi de Suède. [and] Épitres. [and] La Henriade, poème, avec les notes. [and] Contes en vers et Satires. 12°. Paris, 1830. 9169

Histoire de l'Empire de Russie sous Pierre-le-Grand. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. Paris, 1840. Histoire du parlement de Paris. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. Paris, 1830. 9170

Bound together in one vol.

Letters concerning the English nation. 8°. 1733. 9171

Mélanges historiques. 6 vol. (in 3). 12°. Paris, 1830. 9172

La Pucelle d'Orléans, poème . . Ornée de figures gravées par Ponce . . 2 vol. 8°. Paris, An VII. [1799]. 9173

Romans. 4 vol. (in 2). 12°. Paris, 1829-30. 9174

Siècles de Louis XIV et de Louis XV 6 vol. (in 2). 12°. Paris, n.d. 9175

Theatre. 12 vol. (in 4). 12°. Paris, 1836. 9176

VOSS (JOHANN HEINRICH).

Louisa. From the German. By James Cochrane. 8°. Edinburgh, 1852. 9177

W.**W. (E.).**

Life and death of William Lawd, late Archbishop of Canterburie . . By E. W. who was acquainted with his proceedings in Oxford; was an eye and eare witnesse of his doings and sayings in his Courts here at London . . 4°. 1645. 9178

W. (T.).

Plantagenets tragicall story: or, the death of King Edward the fourth: with the unnaturall voyage of Richard the third, through the red sea of his nephews innocent bloud, to his usurped crowne. Metaphrased by T. W. (Portrait inserted.) 8°. 1649. 9179

B. Heber's copy. ? By Thos. Whitchcot or Weever. See Mitford's MS. note.

WAAGEN (DR. GUSTAV FRIEDRICH).

Peter Paul Rubens, his life and genius. Translated from the German. By Robert R. Noel. Edited by Mrs. Jameson. 8°. 1840. 9180

WAAGEN (DR. GUSTAV FRIEDRICH)—cont.

Treasures of Art in Great Britain: being an account of the chief collections of paintings, drawings, sculptures, illuminated MSS., &c. [Translated from the German by Lady Eastlake.] 3 vol. 8°. 1854. 9181

WACE (ROBERT).

Layamons Brut, or Chronicle of Britain; a poetical semi-Saxon paraphrase of the Brut of Wace. Now first published from the Cottonian manuscripts in the British Museum; accompanied by a literal translation, notes, and a grammatical glossary. By Sir Frederic Madden. 3 vol. 8°. Published by the Society of Antiquaries, 1847. 9182

WADE (JOHN).

British History, chronologically arranged . . from the first invasion by the Romans to the accession of Queen Victoria. 8°. 1839. 9183

Imperfect.

WADDILOVE (ALFRED) D.C.L.

Church Patronage historically, legally, and morally considered. In connection with the offence of Simony. 8°. 1854. 9184

WADDINGTON (GEORGE) DEAN OF DURHAM.

History of the Church from the earliest ages to the Reformation . . Second edition. 3 vol. 8°. 1835. 9185

WADE (THOMAS).

Jew of Arragon; or, the Hebrew Queen. Tragedy . . 1830.

Woman's Love; or, the Triumph of Patience. Drama . . Third edition. 8°. 1834. 9186

One vol.

Mundi et Cordis: De rebus sempiternis et temporariis: Carmina. Poems and Sonnets. 1835.

Contention of Death and Love. A Poem. [Anon.] 1837.

Helena. A Poem. 1837.

Shadow-Seeker. A Poem. 8°. 1837. 9187

One vol.

WADE (THOMAS).

"What does 'Hamlet' mean?" A lecture . . 8°. Jersey, printed, n.d. [1840?]. 9188

**WAGNER (DR. FRIEDRICH) AND
BODENSTEDT (FRIEDRICH).**

Schamyl : the Sultan, warrior, and prophet of the Caucasus. Translated, by Lascelles Wraxall. 12°. 1854. 9189

WAGSTAFFE (WILLIAM) M.D.

Miscellaneous Works . . Life, and an account of his writings . . Cuts . . 8°. 1726. 9190

Comment upon the history of Tom Thumb. [Anon.] 8°. 1711. 9191

"[By Dr. Wagstaff]." *Lowndes*.

WAHL (O. W.).

Land of the Czar. 8°. 1875. 9192

WAIF.

The Waif : a collection of poems. Third edition. [Edited by H. W. Longfellow.] 8°. Cambridge [U.S.] 1845. 9193

**WAILLY (ARMAND FRANÇOIS LÉON
DE).**

Stella and Vanessa. A romance [translated] from the French. By Lady Duff Gordon. 2 vol. 8°. 1850. 9194

WAKEFIELD (EDWARD GIBBON).

England and America. A comparison of the social and political state of both nations. [Anon.] 2 vol. (in one). 8°. 1833. 9195

View of the Art of Colonization, with present reference to the British Empire ; in letters between a statesman and a colonist. Edited by (one of the writers) E. G. Wakefield. 8°. 1849. 9196

**WAKEFIELD (EDWARD JERNING-
HAM).**

Adventure in New Zealand, from 1839 to 1844 ; with some account of the beginning of the British colonization of the islands. 2 vol. 8°. 1845. 9197

WAKEFIELD (GILBERT).

Memoirs of the Life of G. Wakefield. Written by Himself. (Portrait.) 8°. 1792. 9198

**WALCKENAER (CHARLES ATHA-
NASE, BARON).**

Mémoires touchant la vie et les écrits de Marie de Rabutin-Chantal Dame de Bourbon-billy Marquise de Sévigné, durant la Régence et la Fronde. 8°. Paris, 1842. 9199

**WALCOTT (REV. MACKENZIE
EDWARD CHARLES).**

Westminster : Memorials of the city, Saint Peter's college, the parish churches, palaces, streets, and worthies. 8°. Westminster, 1849. 9200

WALDEGRAVE (JAMES 2D EARL).

Memoirs from 1754 to 1758. (Portrait.) 4°. 1821. 9201

WALFORD (EDWARD).

Hand-book of the Greek Drama. 12°. 1856. 9202

WALKER (GEORGE).

Anglo-Tyrannus, or the idea of a Norman monarch, represented in the parallel reigns of Henrie the third and Charles Kings of England . . By G. W. 4°. 1650. 9203

Ep. Ded. signed "George Walker."

WALKER (GEORGE ALFRED).

Gatherings from Grave Yards ; particularly those of London : with a concise history of the modes of interment among different nations . . and a detail of dangerous and fatal results produced by the . . custom of inhuming the dead in the midst of the living. 8°. London, Nottingham [printed], 1839. 9204

**WALKER (JAMES) AND RICHARD-
SON (M. A.).**

Armorial Bearings of the several incorporated companies of Newcastle upon Tyne, with a brief historical account of each company ; together with notices of the Corpus Christi, or miracle plays, anciently performed by the trading societies of Newcastle upon Tyne. Also a copious glossary . . 8°. Newcastle, 1824. 9205

WALKER (JOHN) D.D.

Attempt towards recovering an account of the numbers and sufferings of the Clergy of the Church of England . . who were sequester'd, harrass'd, &c. in the late times of the grand rebellion : occasion'd by the ninth chapter . . of Dr. Calamy's Abridgment of the Life of Mr. Baxter . . F°. 1714. 9206

WALKER (REV. JOHN).

Letters written by eminent persons in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries : to which are added, Hearne's journeys to Reading, and to Whaddon Hall, the seat of Browne Willis. And lives of eminent men, by John Aubrey. The whole now first published from the originals in the Bodleian Library and Ashmolean Museum, with biographical and literary illustrations [by Rev. John Walker]. 2 vol. (in three). 8°. 1813. 9207

WALKER (MARY ADELAIDE).

Through Macedonia to the Albanian Lakes. With illustrations by the author. 8°. 1864. 9208

WALKER (THOMAS).

The Original. Vol. I. 8°. 1835. 9209

At the end (in MS.) extract from the "United Service Journal," Feb. 1836, on the death of Mr. Walker.

WALKER (WILLIAM SIDNEY).

Poetical remains, edited, with a memoir of the author, by Rev. J. Moultrie. 12°. London and Rugby, 1852. 9210

Critical examination of the text of Shakespeare, with remarks on his language and that of his contemporaries, together with notes on his plays and poems. [Edited by W. N. Lettsom.] 3 vol. 12°. 1860. 9211

Shakespeare's Versification and its apparent irregularities explained by examples from early and late English writers. [Edited by W. N. Lettsom.] 12°. 1854. 9212

WALKING-STICKS.

Hints to the bearers of Walking-sticks and umbrellas. Engravings. Third edition. 8°. 1809. 9213

WALKS.

Walks and Talks; or, Aunt Ida's tales for young persons. By a Lady. With illustrations. 12°. 1850. 9214

WALLACE (PROFESSOR ROBERT).

Dissertation on the true Age of the World, in which is determined the Chronology of the period from creation to the Christian era. 8°. 1844. 9215

WALLACE (REV. ROBERT).

Antitrinitarian Biography: or sketches of the lives and writings of distinguished Antitrinitarians; exhibiting a view of the state of the Unitarian Doctrine and worship in the principal nations of Europe, from the Reformation to the close of the Seventeenth Century . . . history of Unitarianism in England during the same period. 3 vol. 8°. 1850. 9216

WALLACE (REV. THOMAS).

Portraiture of the late Rev. William Jay, of Bath . . . With notes of his conversations . . . 12°. 1854. 9217

WALLACE (WILLIAM).

History of the life and reign of George the fourth. 3 vol. (in one). 12°. 1831-3. 9218

WALLER (EDMUND).

Poems, &c. All the lyric poems in this booke were set by Mr. Henry Lawes . . . [First genuine edition]. 8°. 1645. 9219

pp. 93-111. Speeches.

Works; in verse and prose. Published by Mr. Fenton. (Portraits.) 12°. 1744. 9220

— AND DENHAM (SIR JOHN).

Poetical Works. With memoir and critical dissertation, by Rev. George Gillan. 8°. Edinburgh, 1857. 9221

WALLER (JOHN FRANCIS).

Imperial dictionary of universal Biography . . . By writers of eminence . . . Conducted by John Eadie, John Francis Waller, J. P. Nichol, Edwin Lankester, Francis Bowen, United States (and W. J. M. Rankine). J. F. Waller, Editor. 3 vol. (in 5). 8°. London Glasgow and Edinburgh, n.d. [1857-63]. 9222

WALLER (SIR WILLIAM).

Divine meditations upon several occasions: with a daily directory. (Portrait.) 8°. 1680. 9223

WALLIS (SEVERN TEACKLE).

Glimpses of Spain; or, Notes of an unfinished tour. 8°. New York, 1850. 9224

Spain: her institutions, politics, and public men. A sketch. 8°. 1853. 9225

WALMSLEY (HUGH MULLENEUX).

Sketches of Algeria during the Kabyle War. 8°. 1858. 9226

WALPOLE (LIEUT. HON. FREDERICK) R.N.

The Ansayrii, or Assassins, with travels in the further east, in 1850-1. Including a visit to Nineveh. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1851. 9227

WALPOLE (HORATIO OR HORACE) 4TH EARL OF ORFORD.

[Half-title] Castle of Otranto: a Gothic story ["Bentley's Standard Novels"]. 12° n.p. n.d. 9228

Catalogue of Engravers, who have been born, or resided in England; digested from the MSS. of Mr. George Vertue; to which is added an account of the life and works of the latter. (Portraits.) 8°. 1794. 9229

Catalogue of the Royal and noble Authors of England, with lists of their

WALPOLE (HORATIO OR HORACE)
AFT. 4TH EARL OF ORFORD—
cont.

works. 2 vol. Second edition. 12°. 1759. 9230

Book-plate of T. J. Rawson.

Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland; with lists of their works. Enlarged and continued to the present time, by Thomas Park. 5 vol. (and vol. of Portraits.) (Portrait of Walpole.) 8°. 1806. 9231

Dr. Bandinel's copy and book plate with MS. Appendix to Vol. II.

Fugitive pieces in verse and prose. 8°. Printed at Strawberry Hill, 1758. 9232

Presentation copy from the author to Tho: Gray with Gray's autograph. MS. note by G. Daniel.

Letters. Edited by Peter Cunningham. Now first chronologically arranged. (Portraits.) 9 vol. 8°. 1857-9. 9233

Letters: including numerous letters now first published from the original manuscripts. (1735-1797.) 6 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1840. 9234

Letters to Rev. William Cole, and others; from 1745, to 1782 . . Second edition. 4°. 1824. (2 copies.) 9235

Letters to Sir Horace Mann, his Britannic Majesty's Resident at the Court of Florence, from 1760 to 1785. Now first published from the original MSS. Concluding series. 4 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1843-4. 9236

Correspondence of H. Walpole, E. of Orford, and the Rev. William Mason. Now first published from the original MSS. Edited, with notes, by Rev. J. Mitford. 2 vol. 8°. 1851. 9237

Letters to George Montagu. From 1736, to 1770 . . 4°. 1818. 9238

Second title page. Works of Horatio Walpole, Earl of Orford. 6 vol. Vol. VI. London and Edinburgh.

Interleaved copy with MS. additions, and with MS. marginal corrections &c., in the handwriting of Colonel Francis Cunningham, &c.

Letters to George Montagu, from 1736, to 1770 . . 4°. 1834. (2 copies.) 9239

Letters to the Countess of Ossory, from 1769 to 1797. Now first printed from original MSS. Edited, with notes, by R. Vernon Smith [aft. Lord Lyveden]. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1848. 9240

Memoires of the last ten years of the reign of George the Second. From the original MSS. [Edited by Lord Holland.] 2 vol. (Portraits.) 4°. 1822. 9241

WALPOLE (HORATIO OR HORACE)
AFT. 4TH EARL OF ORFORD—
cont.

[Another edition.] Edited . . with preface and notes, by Lord Holland. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1846. 9242

Pencil notes by T. Carlyle.

Memoirs of the reign of George III. Now first published . . Edited, with notes, by Sir Denis Le Marchant, Bart. 4 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1845. 9243

Marked copy.

Walpoliana. Second edition. [Collected by John Pinkerton]. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. n.d. [1804]. 9244

Prefixed is a "Biographical Sketch."

WALPOLE (REV. ROBERT).

Memoirs relating to European and Asiatic Turkey, and other countries of the east; edited from manuscript journals, by R. Walpole. Second edition. 4°. 1818. 9245

Travels in various countries of the east; being a continuation of Memoirs relating to European and Asiatic Turkey, &c. Edited by Rev. R. Walpole. 4°. 1820. *9245

Specimens of scarce translations of the seventeenth Century from the Latin Poets. To which are added miscellaneous translations from the Greek. Spanish, Italian, &c. By R. Walpole. 12°. 1805. 9246

[WALSH (? ROBERT).]

Letter on the genius and dispositions of the French Government, including a view of the taxation of the French Empire. By an American . . Third edition. 8°. Philadelphia, printed. London, repinted [sic] 1810. 9247

WALSINGHAM (EDWARD) AND OTHERS.

Walsingham's Manual, or, prudential maxims for statesmen and courtiers: with Instructions for youth, gentlemen, and noblemen. By Sir Walter Raleigh, Lord Treasurer Burleigh, and Cardinal Sermonetta. Second edition. 12°. 1728. 9248

Contents—Raleigh's Instructions to his son, and to posterity; Burleigh's advice to his son; Instructions of Cardinal Sermonetta, to his cousin Petro Caetano; and, Walsingham's Manual [? translation from the Spanish].

WALSINGHAM (SIR FRANCIS).

Anatomizing of honesty, ambition, and fortitude. 12°. 1651. 9249

WALTON (WILLIAM).

The Alpaca its naturalization in the British Isles considered as a national

WALTON (WILLIAM)—cont.

benefit, and as an object of immediate utility to the farmer and manufacturer. 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1844.

9250

WALTON (W. L.).

Defence of Jellalabad, by Major Gen. Sir R. H. Sale. Drawn on stone by W. L. Walton. (Portrait.) F°. n.d.

9251

WALTON (IZAACK) AND COTTON (CHARLES).

Complete Angler; or, contemplative man's recreation: being a discourse on rivers, fish-ponds, fish, and fishing. With the lives of the authors; and notes . . . By Sir John Hawkins. 12°. 1825.

9252

WARBURTON (BARTHOLOMEW GEORGE ELIOT).

The Crescent and the Cross; or, romance and realities of Eastern travel. Eleventh edition. 8°. 1855.

9253

Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his contemporaries; including numerous original letters chiefly from Strawberry Hill. Edited by E. Warburton. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1851.

9254

Memoirs of Prince Rupert, and the Cavaliers. Including their private correspondence . . . (Portraits of Prince Rupert, &c.) 3 vol. 8°. 1849. (Two copies.)

9255

Reginald Hastings; or, a tale of the troubles in 164-. 3 vol. 8°. 1850.

9256

Author's copy with MS. corrections for second edition.

[WARBURTON (GEORGE).]

Conquest of Canada. By the author of "Hochelaga." 2 vol. (Portraits of Jacques Cartier and General Wolfe.) 8°. 1849.

9257

Hochelaga; or, England in the New World. Edited by Eliot Warburton. 2 vol. 8°. 1846.

9258

Fourth edition. 8°. 1851.

9259

Memoir of Charles Mordaunt Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth: with selections from his correspondence. By the author of "Hochelaga" . . . 2 vol. 8°. 1853.

9260

WARBURTON (WILLIAM) BISHOP OF GLOUCESTER.

Letters from a late eminent prelate [Warburton] to one of his friends [Richard Hurd, Bishop of Worcester]. Second edition. (Portraits of Warburton and Hurd.) 8°. 1809.

9261

"Appendix" contains letters from Charles Yorke to Warburton.

WARBURTON (WILLIAM) BISHOP OF GLOUCESTER—cont.

Miscellaneous translations, in prose and verse, from Roman Poets, orators, and historians. [Anon.] 12°. 1724.

9262

WARD (GEORGE ATKINSON).

Journal and letters of Samuel Curwen, Judge of Admiralty, an American refugee in England, from 1775 to 1784, comprising remarks on the prominent men and measures of that period. To which are added, biographical notices of many American loyalists and other eminent persons. (Portrait.) 8°. London and New York, 1842.

9263

WARD (GEORGE ROBERT MICHAEL).

Foundation statutes of Bishop Fox for Corpus Christi College, Oxford, A.D. 1517. Now first translated into English, with a life of the founder. By G. R. M. Ward. 8°. 1843.

9264

WARD (HARRIET).

Five years in Kaffir land; with sketches of the late war in that country to the conclusion of peace. Written on the spot. 2 vol. (Portraits of Colonel H. Somerset and Sandilla.) 8°. 1848.

9265

WARD (SIR HENRY GEORGE).

Mexico. Second edition, with an account of the Mining Companies, and of the political events in that Republic, to the present day. 2 vol. 8°. 1829.

9266

WARD (LADY).

Six Views of the most important towns, and mining districts upon the table land of Mexico. Drawn by Mrs. [aft. Lady] H. G. Ward, and engraved by Mr. (John) Pye. With a statistical account of each. Oblong. 1829. (2 copies.)

9267

WARD (REV. JOHN).

Diary of the Rev. J. Ward, Vicar of Stratford-upon-Avon, extending from 1648 to 1679. From the original MSS. in the Library of the Medical Society of London. Arranged by Charles Severn, M.D. . . 8°. 1839.

9268

WARD (MRS.).

Recollections of an old soldier: a biographical sketch of the late Colonel Tidy. With anecdotes of his contemporaries. 12°. 1849.

9269

WARD (REV. RICHARD).

Life of . . . Dr. Henry More, late fellow of Christ's College in Cambridge . . . Divers of his . . . letters. (Portrait.) 8°. 1710.

9270

WARD (ROBERT PLUMER).

Tremaine; or the Man of refinement. 2 vol. (in one). (Portrait.) 12°. n.p. n.d. (1835). 9271

WARDLAW (RALPH) D.D.

Lectures on female prostitution . . 8°. Glasgow. 1842. 9272

WARE (HENRY) JR., D.D.

Works (edited by Chandler Robbins). (Portrait.) 4 vol. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1846-7. 9273

WARING (ELIJAH).

Recollections and Anecdotes of Edward Williams, the Bard of Glamorgan; or, Iolo Morganwg, B.B.D. (Portrait.) 8°. 1850. 9274

WARMSTRY (THOMAS) D.D.

Convocation speech, against images, altars, crosses, the new canons, and the oath, &c. 4°. 1641. 9275

WARNER (REBECCA).

Original Letters, from R. Baxter, M. Prior, Lord Bolingbroke, A. Pope, Dr. Cheyne, Dr. Hartley, Dr. S. Johnson, Mr. Montague, Rev. W. Gilpin, Rev. J. Newton, George Lord Lyttleton, Rev. Dr. C. Buchanan, &c. With biographical illustrations. Edited by R. Warner. 8°. Bath [printed] and London, 1817. 9276

WARNER (REV. RICHARD).

Literary Recollections. 2 vol. 8°. 1830. 9277

Miscellanies. 2 vol. 8°. Bath & London, 1819. (Two copies.) 9278
N°. 2. Two vol. in one.

WARNER (WILLIAM).

Albions England. A continued historie of the same kingdome, from the originals of the first inhabitants thereof: With most the chiefe alterations and accidents theare hapning, unto, and in the happie raigne of . . . Queene Elizabeth . . . now revised, and newly enlarged . . . Whereunto is also newly added an epitome of the whole historie of England. 4°. [? 1602.]

Title-page mutilated. MS. notes.

A Continuance of Albions England: By the first Author. W. W. 4°. 1606. 9279

One vol.

WARREN (SAMUEL).

Passages from the diary of a late Physician (vol. I. of works). 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1854. 9280

WARREN (SAMUEL)—cont.

Works. Vol. IV. (Now and Then. Lily and the Bee. (An apologue of the Crystal Palace of 1851.) Intellectual and moral development of the present age.) 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1854. 9281

Intellectual and moral development of the present age. 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1853. 9282

Lily and the Bee an apologue of the Crystal Palace. 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1851. 9283

Il Giglio e l'Ape nel Palazzo di Cristallo. Traduzione di Girolamo Volpe. 12°. 1852. 9284

Manual of the Parliamentary Election law of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. 1852. 9285

Ten thousand a year. New edition . . 3 vol. 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1845. 9286

WARRINGTON (HENRY BOOTH, 1ST EARL OF).

Speech to the grand jury at Chester. April 13. 1692. 4°. 1692. 9287

Charge to the Grand Jury at the Quarter Sessions held for the County of Chester, 11 October, 1692. 4°. 1693. 9288

WARS.

Warrs with forreign princes dangerous to our Common-Wealth: or, Reasons for forreign wars answered. With a list of all the Confederates from Henry the firsts reign to the end of Queen Elizabeth . . (By Sir Robert Bruce Cotton). (Portrait of Q. Elizabeth.) 12°. 1657. 9289
At the end "Robert Cotton Bruceus."

WARTER (REV. JOHN WOOD).

Appendicia et Pertinentiae; or, parochial fragments relating to the parish of West Tarring, and the chapelries of Heene and Durrington, Sussex; containing a life of Thomas A Becket, an account of his (so called) palace at West Tarring, and of the figs he introduced; some account of John Selden, and Selden's Cottage at Salvington, &c. 8°. 1853. 9290

Last of the Old Squires; a sketch by Cedric Oldacre [pseud.]. 8°. 1854. 9291

[Another edition]. 12°. 1861. 9292

The Sea-board and the Down; or, my parish in the south. By an old vicar. 2 vol. 8°. 1860. 9293

[WARTON (JOSEPH) D.D.]

Essay on the genius and writings of Pope. Second edition. [Anon.] 8°. 1762. 9294

[WARTON (JOSEPH) D.D.]—cont.

Fourth edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1782.
(Two copies.) 9295

No. 1. "To these volumes is added the autograph receipt of the author for two hundred pounds for the copyright of the 'Essay'. George Daniel. Canonbury 1857."

WARTON (REV. THOMAS) THE FATHER.

Poems. . . 8°. 1748. 9296

WARTON (REV. THOMAS) THE SON.

History of English Poetry, from the close of the eleventh century to the commencement of the eighteenth century. To which are prefixed, three dissertations: of the origin of romantic fiction in Europe. On the introduction of learning into England. On the Gesta Romanorum. From the edition of 1824 superintended by the late Richard Price. Including the notes by Mr Ritson, Dr. Ashby, Mr. Douce, and Mr. Park. Now further improved by the corrections and additions of several eminent antiquaries. (Portrait.) 3 vol. 8°. 1840. 9297

"Contains some additional notes by Sir F. Madden, Mr. Thorpe, Mr. J. M. Kemble, Mr. Wright, Mr. Thoms, and others, besides those of Richard Taylor . . . under whose superintendence it was prepared." *Louvain.*

Life of Sir Thomas Pope, founder of Trinity College Oxford . . . With an appendix of papers, never before printed. Second edition . . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1780. 9298

Book plate of James Walsh.

Life and literary remains of Ralph Bathurst, M.D. Dean of Wells, and President of Trinity College in Oxford. (Portrait.) 8°. 1761. 9299

Poems. The third edition, corrected. 12°. 1779. 9300

"Robert Southey from C. J. Bunbury 1789." Southey's book-plate.

WARWICK (SIR PHILIP).

Memoires of the reign of Charles I. . . With a continuation to the happy restoration of Charles II. . . Second edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1702. 9301

[Another edition.] (Portrait of Warwick.) 8°. Edinburgh, 1818. 9302

WASHINGTON (GEORGE).

Life of General Washington, first President of the United States, written by Himself, comprising his memoirs and correspondence . . . Edited by Rev. C. W. Upham. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1851. 9303

WATERFORD (LOUISA, MARCHIONESS OF).

The Babes in the Wood. [Illustrated by the Marchioness of Waterford.] F°. 1849. 9304

WATERHOUS (EDWARD).

Humble Apologie for Learning and learned Men. 12°. 1653. 9305
Autograph and book-plate of "Robert Southey."

WATER LILY.

Water Lily on the Danube: being a brief account of the perils of a pair-oar during a voyage from Lambeth to Peath. By the author of the 'Log of the Water Lily.' And illustrated by one of the Crew. 8°. 1851. 9306

WATERLOO.

Battle of Waterloo, with those of Ligny and Quatre Bras, described by eye-witnesses and by the series of official accounts published by authority . . . Memoirs of the Duke of Wellington, Prince Blücher, Emperor Napoleon, etc. Illustrated by maps, plans, and views of the field, and 34 etchings from drawings by George Jones, R.A. Eleventh edition. 8°. 1852. 9307

WATHEN (GEORGE HENRY).

Arts, Antiquities, and chronology of ancient Egypt: from observations in 1839. With illustrations . . . 8°. 1843. 9308
Golden Colony: or Victoria in 1854. With remarks on the Geology of the Australian gold fields. Illustrated, with map. 8°. 1855. 9309

WATHERSTON (JAMES H.).

Familiar explanation of the art of assaying gold and silver . . . with considerations on the importance of the Pix Jury; a review of the past and present state of the goldsmiths' trade; and a table shewing the mixture and sterling value per ounce of every quality of gold that can be alloyed. 8°. 1847. 9310

Gold Valuer; being a table for ascertaining the value of gold, as naturally produced or artificially amalgamated: with a familiar explanation of the Art of assaying Gold and Silver . . . 8°. 1852. 9311

WATKINS (JOHN) LL.D.

Characteristic Anecdotes of men of learning and genius, natives of Great-Britain and Ireland, during the last three centuries . . . 8°. 1808. 9312

Memoirs of the public and private life of B. B. Sheridan, with a particular account of his family and connexions. Third edition. Portraits. 2 vol. 8°. 1818. 9313

WATKINS (JOHN) LL.D.—cont.

Memoirs of Sophia-Charlotte, Queen of Great Britain . . Portraits. 8°. 1819. 9314

WATKINS (JOHN).

Life, poetry, and letters of Ebenezer Elliott the Corn-law Rhymers. With an abstract of his politics. 8°. 1850. 9315

[WATSON (REV. JOHN).]

Memoires of the family of the Stuarts, and the remarkable providences of God towards them; in an historical account of the lives of those his Majesty's progenitors of that name, that were Kings of Scotland. [Anon.] 12°. 1683. 9316

WATSON (RICHARD) BISHOP OF L[L]ANDAFF.

Anecdotes of the life of R. Watson; written by himself . . published by his son, Richard Watson. Second edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1818. 9317

WATT (JAMES).

Correspondence of J. Watt on his discovery of the theory of the composition of water. With a letter from his son. Edited with introductory remarks and an appendix by James Patrick Muirhead. (Portrait.) 8°. London, Edinburgh [printed], 1846. 9318

WATT (ROBERT) M.D.

Bibliotheca Britannica; or a general index to British and Foreign Literature. In two parts :—Authors and Subjects. 4 vol. (in 8). 4°. Edinburgh, 1824. 9319

Vol. 1. 2. Authors. 3. 4. Subjects.

Book-plate of W. R. C. H. Bradshaigh. Interleaved copy with MS. additions &c. and printed cuttings.

WATTS (ALARIC ALEXANDER).

Lyrics of the Heart : with other poems. With forty-one engravings on steel (Proofs). 8°. 1851. 9320

Presentation copy with inscription.

WEALE (JOHN).

Divers Works of Early Masters in Christian decoration : with an introduction containing the biography, journal of travel, contemporaneous association in art, and a critical account of the works of Albert Durer; notices of his master Wohlgemuth and his friend Pirckheymer; Adam Krafft, and his sacrament-house at Nuremburg. With examples of ancient painted and stained glass . . ancient church and sacrament-house at Limbourg; the works of Dirk and Wouter Crabeth, &c. . . 2 vol. Edited by J. Weale. F°. 1846. 9321

WEALE (JOHN)—cont.

London exhibited in 1851; elucidating its natural and physical characteristics its antiquity and architecture . . With 205 illustrations, executed by Robert Branston, O. Jewitt, J. R. Jobbins, and others; including a newly-constructed map, engraved by Wilson Lowry. Edited . . by J. Weale. 8°. n.d. 9322

WEBBE (CORNELIUS).

Lyric Leaves. 12°. 1832. 9323

WEBER (DR. GEORGE).

Outlines of Universal History, from the creation of the world to the present time. Translated from the German, by Dr. M. Behr. 8°. 1851. 9324

WEBER (BARON MAX MARIA VON).

Carl Maria Von Weber. The life of an artist. From the German of his son. By J. Palgrave Simpson. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1865. 9325

WEBSTER (BENJAMIN NOTTINGHAM).

Series of Dramatic entertainments performed by Royal Command, before her Majesty the Queen . . at Windsor Castle. 1848–9. Comprising Merchant of Venice. (Shakspeare.) Used Up. (Dion Bourcicault.) The Stranger. (Thompson.) The Housekeeper. (D. Jerrold.) Hamlet. (Shakspeare.) Box and Cox. (J. M. Morton.) Twice Killed. (John Oxenford.) Sweethearts and Wives. (J. Kenny.) Printed verbatim from the authorised versions. With fac-similes of the bills of Performance . . Edited by B. Webster (Frontispiece). 4°. (London) n.d. [1849]. 9326

WEBSTER (DANIEL).

Works. 6 vol. Eighth edition. (Portrait and autograph.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1854. 9327

Vol. 1. Biographical Memoir, by Edward Everett.—Speeches.

2–6. Speeches—Legal arguments—Diplomatic and official Papers—Miscellaneous Letters.

Memorial of D. Webster, from the City of Boston. (Portrait.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1853. 9328

Preface signed "G. S. H." [Hillard].

WEBSTER (REV. JAMES).

Discourses on several subjects, preached at the cathedral church of Winchester. 8°. Winchester, 1787. 9329

WEBSTER (JOHN).

Works: now first collected, with some account of the author, and notes. By Rev. Alexander Dyce. 4 vol. 8°. 1830.

9330

"John Forster Esq^r from one who is proud to call him friend."

New edition. 8°. 1837. 9331

Monumental Column, erected to the living memory of the ever-glorious Henry late Prince of Wales. (Portrait by Pass inserted.) 4°. 1813. 9332

Skegg's copy; afterwards Dr. Bliss's.

Tragedy of the Dutchesse of Malfy . . [First ed.] 4°. 1623. 9333

White Divel, or, the tragedy of Paulo Giordano Ursini, Duke of Brachiano, with the life and death of Vittoria Corombona . . [First ed.] 4°. 1612. 9334

[Another edition.] 4°. 1665. 9335

WEBSTER (NOAH) LL.D.

Dictionary of the English Language . . Introductory dissertation on the origin, history, and connection of the languages of Western Asia and Europe . . Revised and enlarged, by Chauncey A. Goodrich. With pronouncing vocabularies of scripture, classical, and geographical names. (Portrait) 4°. 1848. 9336

WEBSTER (THOMAS).

Encyclopædia of Domestic Economy: comprising such subjects as are most immediately connected with housekeeping . . By T. Webster. Assisted by M^{rs}. Parkes. Woodcuts. 8°. 1844. 9337

WEEKES (HENRY) R.A.

Prize treatise on the Fine Arts Section of the Great Exhibition of 1851. Submitted to the Society of Arts in competition for their medal. 8°. 1852. 9338

WEEVER (JOHN).

Ancient Funerall Monuments within . . Great Britaine, Ireland, and the Islands adjacent, with the dissolved monasteries therein contained: their founders, and what eminent persons have bene in the same interred. As also the death and buriall of certaine of the bloud royall; the nobilitie and gentrie of these kingdomes entomb'd in forraigne nations . . Discourse of Funerall Monuments. Of the foundation and fall of religious houses. Of religious orders. Of the ecclesiasticall estate of England . . F°. 1631. 9339

A few MS. notes. This copy wants portrait, engraved title-page, & table.

WEISS (CHARLES).

History of the French Protestant Refugees from the revocation of the edict of

WEISS (CHARLES)—cont.

Nantes to the present time. Translated, with the assistance of the author, by Frederick Hardman. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1854. 9340

WEKEY (SIGISMUND).

Grammar of the Hungarian Language, with exercises, vocabulary, and specimens of Hungarian poetry. 8°. 1852. 9341

WELCKER (FRIEDRICH GOTTLIEB).

Alte Denkmäler erklärt. Vol. I. Die Giebelgruppen und andre Griechische Gruppen und Statuen. II. Basreliefs und geschnittne Steine. III. Griechische Vasengemälde. 8°. Göttingen, 1849-51. 9342

WELD (CHARLES RICHARD).

History of the Royal Society, with Memoirs of the Presidents . . 2 vol. 8°. 1848. 9343

Search for Sir John Franklin. A lecture . . 8°. 1851. 9344

Vacation tour in the United States and Canada. 8°. 1855. 9345

WELDON (SIR ANTHONY).

Court and character of King James . . By Sir A. W. [i.e. Anthony Weldon]. 12°. 1650. 9346

No portrait.

Court and character of King James, written and taken by Sir A. W. Being an eye, and ear witness. 4°. Printed 1650; reprinted 1817. 9347

WELLBELOVED (REV. CHARLES).

Eburacum, or York under the Romans. 8°. York and London, 1842. 9348

WELLINGTON (ARTHUR WELLESLEY, 1st DUKE OF).

Dispatches of the Duke of Wellington, during his various campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries, and France. Compiled . . by Colonel Gurwood (Enlarged edition.) 8 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1844-7. 9349

Selections from the Dispatches and general orders. By Lieut. Colonel Gurwood. 8°. 1841. 9350

Speeches in parliament. Collected and arranged by Colonel Gurwood. 3 vol. 8°. 1854. 9351

Left incomplete by Colonel Gurwood, and finished by W. Haslett.

WELLINGTONIANA.

Biographical Memoranda of Arthur Duke of Wellington. Compiled from his despatches, unpublished letters, original

WELLINGTONIANA—*cont.*

documents, autographs, transcripts, and notes of conversations which were repeated to the Writer. 12°. 1853. (Two copies.) 9352

Life military and civil. Digested from the materials of W. H. Maxwell, and in part re-written, by an old soldier. With some account of his public funeral. Illustrated with . . engravings. 8°. Bohn, 1852. 9353

Maxims and opinions, selected from his writings and speeches . . With a biographical memoir, by George Henry Francis. Second edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1845. 9354

Memoir [By Samuel Phillips?]. Reprinted from "The Times" of Sept. 15, 16, 1852. 12°. 1852. 9355

[Two volumes lettered "Wellingtoniana."] 8°. etc. 1852, 4 & n.d. 9356

Vol. 1. Elegy supposed to be written in the Cathedral on the occasion of the funeral of Wellington. By a Graduate of the University of Oxford.

Dirge for Wellington. n.p.

A poem and a pamphlet (to the memory of the Duke of Wellington). 1854.
At the end are other verses.

People's life. [Reprinted from the "Daily News," "L'Union," and "L'Assemblée Nationale," the eulogium from the latter attributed to M. Guizot.]

A Voice from the Tomb! A Dialogue between Nelson and Wellington, overheard at St. Paul's. n.d.

2. Wellingtoniana: Anecdotes, maxims, and characteristics. Selected by John Timbs. (Portrait.)

Wisdom of Wellington; or, Maxims of the Iron Duke. n.d.

Military History of the Duke of Wellington in India.

Military and political life. By a Citizen of the World. Engravings.

WELLS (DAVID AMES).

Annual of Scientific discovery: or, Year-book of facts in science and art for 1855. Exhibiting the most important discoveries and improvements . . With a list of recent scientific publications; a classified list of patents; obituaries of eminent scientific men; notes on the progress of science during 1854, etc. Edited by D. A. Wells. (Portrait of Lieut. Maury.) 12°. Boston [U.S.] London, 1855. 9357

[WELLS (JEREMIAH).]

Poems upon divers occasions. With a character of a London Scrivener. [Anon.] 12°. 1667. 9358

The Poem at the beginning, "The Garden" by A. C. [Abraham Cowley]. Dr. Bliss's copy and MS. note. Letter from Dr. Hesse to Dr. Bliss.

WELLSTED (JAMES RAYMOND).

Travels to the City of the Caliphs, along the shores of the Persian Gulf and the Mediterranean. Including a voyage to the coast of Arabia, and a tour on the Island of Socotra. 2 vol. 8°. 1840. 9359

WELSBY (WILLIAM NEWLAND).

Lives of eminent English judges of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Edited by W. N. Welsby. 8°. 1846. (Two copies.) 9360

"The lives of Lords Nottingham, Hardwicke, Mansfield, Thurlow, and Ashburton, were from the pen of the late Edmund Plunkett Burke. For the rest I am responsible with the exception of the memoirs of Hale and Blackstone, which were by other hands." *W. N. Welsby.*

WELSFORD (HENRY).

Mithridates Minor; or, an essay on Language. 8°. 1848. 9361

Origin and ramifications of the English Language. Preceded by an inquiry into the primitive seats, early migrations, and final settlements of the principal European Nations. 8°. 1845. 9362

WELSH.

Collection of Welsh Travels and Memoirs of Wales. Containing, The Briton describ'd; or, a journey thro' Wales: Being a pleasant relation of D—n S—t's [Dean Swift's] journey to that ancient kingdom . . A trip to North Wales . . A Funeral Sermon, preach'd by the parson of Langwillin. The Welsh School-Master, by Dr K—g. Muscipula; or the Welsh Mousetrap, a poem, in Latin and English. The whole collected by J. T. [Torbuck] . . 12°. n.d. 9363

Some of the pieces have separate title-pages. The Welsh School-Master is said to be by R. P. Muscipula is said to be written in Latin by E. Holdsworth, made English by Samuel Cobb.

WELWOOD (JAMES) M.D.

Memoirs of the most material transactions in England, for the last hundred years, preceding the Revolution in 1688. 8°. 1700. 9364

Sixth edition corrected, with a short introduction . . 12°. 1718. 9365

New edition. [Edited by F. Maseres.] 8°. Reprinted, 1820. (Two copies.) 9366

WENDEBORN (FRED. AUG.) LL.D.

View of England towards the close of the eighteenth century. Translated from the original German, by the Author himself. 2 vol. 12°. Dublin, 1791. 9367

WERNE (FERDINAND).

African Wanderings ; or, an Expedition from Sennaar to Taka, Basa, and Beni-Amer . . Translated from the German by J. R. Johnston. 12°. 1852. 9368

Expedition to discover the sources of the White Nile, in the years 1840-1. From the German, by Charles William O'Reilly. 2 vol. 8°. 1849. 9369

WEST (MRS. FREDERIC).

Summer Visit to Ireland in 1846. 8°. 1847. 9370

WESTERN.

Western Martyrology : or, Bloody As-sizes. Containing the lives, trials, and dying-speeches of all those eminent protestants that suffer'd in the west of England, and elsewhere, from 1678, to this time. [By T. Pitts.] With the life and death of George L[ord] Jeffreys [by James Bent]. Fifth edition . . Account of the barbarous whippings of several persons in the west. Also the trial and case of John Tutchin . . (Frontispiece of portraits.) 8°. 1705. (Two copies.) 9371

WESTMAN (HABBAKUK O.) *pseud.*
i.e. THOMAS EWBANK.

The Spoon : with upwards of one hundred illustrations, primitive, Egyptian, Roman, Mediæval, and modern. Being a part of the transactions of the Society of Literary and Scientific Chiffoniers, illustrating the primitive arts in domestic life. 8°. 1845. 9372

WESTMINSTER.

Petition to the Lords and Commons by the inhabitants of the City of Westminster . . In concurrence with the City of London for a personall treaty, and the happy uniting of the Militia's of the out-parts with the said City. With the answer of the Parliament. 4°. 1648. 9373

Letters from the Westminster Journal. 12°. 1747. 9374

Westminster Review. 1842-3. 3 vol. 8°. 1842-3. 9375

— *New Series.* 1852-6. 10 vol. 8°. 1852-6. *9375

[WESTON (STEPHEN).]

Viaggiana : or, detached remarks on the buildings, pictures, statues, inscriptions, &c. of ancient and modern Rome. With additional observations. Third edition. [Anon.] 8°. 1797. 9376

WESTWOOD (T.).

Foxglove Bells : a book of sonnets. 8°. Brussels, 1856. 9377

o 16505.

WETTE (WILHELM MARTIN LEB-ERECHT DE).

Critical and historical introduction to the canonical scriptures of the Old Testament. From the German. Translated and enlarged by Theodore Parker. 2 vol. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1848. 9378

WETZLAR (L.) M.D.

Description of the mineral springs of Aix-la-Chapelle and Borcette ; with some account of the curiosities of both places, and the environs. 8°. 1842. 9379

WEY (FRANCIS).

Rome containing 345 engravings on wood . . and a plan of Rome. With an introduction by W. W. Story. 4°. 1872. 9380

WEYER (SYLVAIN VAN DE).

[Half-title.] *Lettres sur les Anglais qui ont écrit en Français* (Thomas Hales). 8°. n.p. n.d. [1854]. 9381

WEYLLAND (JOHN MATTHIAS).

The Man with the Book ; or, the Bible among the people. Introduction by the Earl of Shaftesbury. 12°. 1872. 9382

WHALLEY (PETER).

Enquiry into the Learning of Shakespeare, with remarks on several passages of his plays . . 8°. 1748. 9383

WHARTON (PHILIP WHARTON, DUKE OF).

Life and writings of Philip Duke of Wharton. 2 vol. Vol. II. 8°. 1732. 9384

Contents—The True Briton. Nos. 38-74 ; and, *Speech in the House of Lords.*

Book-plate of Will^m O'Bryen Marquis of Thomond.

WHARTONIANA.

Whartoniana : or, Miscellanies, in verse and prose. By the Wharton family, and several other persons of distinction. Never before published. 2 vol. (in one). 12°. 1727. 9385

Book-plate of James Allardes. Dedication signed "E. Curll."

WHATELY (MISS E. JANE).

Life and correspondence of Richard Whately, D.D. Archbishop of Dublin. New edition. (Portrait). 8°. 1868. 9386

L L

**WHATELY (RICHARD) ARCH-
BISHOP OF DUBLIN.**

Cautions for the times. Addressed to the parishioners of a parish in England, by their former rector. Edited [and partly written] by [Richard Whately] the Archbishop of Dublin. 8°. 1853. 9387

Easy lessons on Reasoning. Reprinted from "The Saturday Magazine." [Anon.] 12°. 1843. 9388

Fifth edition, revised. 12°. 1848. 9389

Miscellaneous Lectures and Reviews. 8°. 1861. 9390

Selection of English Synonyms (edited by R. Whately). 12°. 1851. 9391

[WHATELY (THOMAS).]

Observations on modern gardening. Illustrated by descriptions. Fifth edition. [Anon.] 8°. 1793. 9392

**WHEARE (DEGORÆUS [i.e. DE-
GORY]).**

Method and order of reading both civil and ecclesiastical Histories . . Appendix concerning the historians of particular nations . . . By Nicholas Horseman. Made English, and enlarged, by Edmund Bohun. 8°. 1685. 9393

WHEATLY (REV. CHARLES).

A rational illustration of the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England : being the substance of every thing liturgical in Bishop Sparrow . . and all former ritualists . . 8°. Bohn, 1848. 9394

WHEELER (J. TALBOYS).

Analysis and Summary of Herodotus. With a synchronistical table of principal events; tables of weights, measures, money, and distances; an outline of the history and geography; and the dates completed from Gaisford, Baehr, etc. Second edition, revised. With explanatory notes. Including histories of Assyria, Babylonia, Egypt, Ethiopia, Scythia, etc. . . 8°. Bohn, 1852. 9395

Geography of Herodotus, developed, explained, and illustrated from modern researches and discoveries. With maps and plans. 8°. 1854. 9396

Life and travels of Herodotus in the fifth century before Christ : an imaginary biography founded on fact, illustrative of the history, manners . . of the Greeks . . and other ancient nations, in the days of Pericles and Nehemiah. 2 vol. 8° 1855. 9397

WHEELER (WILLIAM).

Sermons preached in the parish churches of old and new Shoreham, Sussex. 8°. Brighton, 1847. 9398

WHEWELL (WILLIAM) D.D.

Astronomy and General Physics considered with reference to Natural Theology. (Seventh edition. Bridgewater Treatise.) (Portrait of Francis, Earl of Bridgewater.) 8°. Bohn, 1852. 9399

Of Induction, with especial reference to Mr. J. Stuart Mill's System of Logic. 12°. 1849. 9400

Lectures on the history of Moral Philosophy in England. 8°. London and Cambridge, 1852. 9401

(Of a Liberal Education in general; and with especial reference to the University of Cambridge. Part II. Discussions and changes 1840-1850. 12°. 1850. 9402

Of the Plurality of Worlds : an Essay. [Anon.] 8°. 1853. 9403

"From the Author."

WHIG.

New Whig Guide. 12°. 1819. 9404

Advertisement signed "E." "Understood to be a joint performance of Mr. Croker, Sir Robert Peel, and Lord Palmerston." *Quarterly Review*.

WHISTLE-BINKIE.

Whistle-Binkie; a collection of Songs for the social circle (First-Fifth series). 2 vol. (Portrait of Alex. Rodger.) 12°. Glasgow, 1853. 9405

At the end of vol. 2.—Songs [Scottish] for the Nursery (and scenes and pieces suited to the nursery). Glasgow, 1840.

**WHISTLECRAFT (WILLIAM AND
ROBERT), pseud. i.e. JOHN
HOOKHAM FRERE.**

Prospectus and specimen of an intended national work. Intended to comprise the most interesting particulars relating to King Arthur and his round Table. Third edition. 8°. 1818. 9406

'The Monks and the Giants : prospectus and specimen of an intended national work . . Fourth edition. 12°. 1821. 9407

WHISTON (REV. WILLIAM).

Account of Mr. Whiston's prosecution at, and banishment from, the University of Cambridge . . now reprinted on occasion of Dr. Bentley's late prosecution . . With an appendix : containing Mr. W.'s farther account; and particularly his Petition . . 8°. 1718. 9408

Historical memoirs of the life of Dr. Samuel Clarke. Being a supplement to Dr. Sykes's and Bishop Hoadley's ac-

WHISTON (REV. WILLIAM)—cont.

counts. Including certain memoirs of several of Dr. Clarke's friends. Second edition. 8°. 1730. (Two copies.) 9409

Trial of William Whiston, clerk, for defaming and denying the Blessed Trinity, before the Lord Chief Justice Reason. Second edition. 8°. 1734. 9410

MS. notes.

[Tracts.] 8°. 1749. 9411

Memoirs of the life and writings of Mr. W. W. Containing, memoirs of several of his friends also. Written by himself. Two parts (2 vol.).

Mr. W.'s account of the exact time when miraculous gifts ceas'd in the church. Taken out of his Authentick Records, published 1728. With observations upon Dr. Middleton's Free Inquiry into that matter.

Sermon preached at the cathedral church of Salisbury, October 6, 1745. On occasion of the Rebellion in Scotland. By Thomas [Sherlock] Bishop of Salisbury. Published at the request of the Mayor and Corporation: but re-published by Mr. Whiston, with some additions, 1745-6. To which Mr. W. has now added a new edition of his explication of the fifth vision of the prophet Esdras.

WHITAKER (REV. THOMAS DUNHAM) LL.D.

Life and original Correspondence of Sir George Radcliffe the friend of the Earl of Strafford. 4°. 1810. (Two copies.) 9412

No. 1. Facsimile of writing wanting. Marginal pencil notes (? by T. Carlyle). No. 2. Without title-page. With Mr. Forster's MS. memorandums.

WHITE (CHARLES).

Three years in Constantinople; or, domestic manners of the Turks in 1844. 3 vol. 8°. 1845. 9413

WHITE (REV. GILBERT).

Natural history of Selborne. With additions by Sir William Jardine. 12°. Edinburgh, 1829. 9414

Natural history of Selborne; with observations on various parts of nature, and the naturalist's Calendar. With extensive additions by Captain Thomas Brown. Seventh edition. 12°. Edinburgh, 1836. 9415

"B. W. Procter."

Natural History of Selborne . . With additions and supplementary notes by Sir William Jardine. Edited, with further illustrations, a biographical sketch of the author, and a complete index, by Edward Jesse. With forty engravings. 8°. Bohn, 1851. 9416

o 16505.

WHITE (HENRY KIRKE) AND GRAHAME (JAMES).

Poetical Works. With memoirs, critical dissertations, and explanatory notes, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 8°. Edinburgh, 1856. 9417

[WHITE (JAMES).]

Original letters, &c. of Sir John Falstaff and his friends . . [Anon.] 12°. 1796. (Two copies.) 9418

Nº. 1. "R. Browning."

"A satire on the rage for Shakespeare MSS. and the artifices of the Irelands." *Pencil note.*

Nº. 2. Book-plate of John Adolphus.

WHITE (REV. JAMES).

Adventures of Sir Frizzle Pumpkin. Nights at mess and other tales. [Anon.] 12°. Edinburgh and London, 1846. 9419

Earl of Gowrie a tragedy. 8°. 1845. 9420

Eighteen Christian centuries. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1858. 9421

History of England, from the earliest times to 1858. 8°. 1860. 9422

History of France from the earliest times to 1848. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1859. 9423

Landmarks of the History of England. 12°. 1855. 9424

Landmarks of the History of Greece. 12°. 1857. (Two copies.) 9425

Robert Burns and Sir Walter Scott: two lives. (Portrait of Burns.) 12°. 1858. 9426

Mostly presentation copies.

WHITE (REV. JOSEPH BLANCO).

Life, written by himself; with portions of his correspondence. Edited by John Hamilton Thom. 3 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1845. 9427

WHITE (RICHARD GRANT).

Shakespeare's Scholar: being historical and critical studies of his text, characters, and commentators, with an examination of Mr. Collier's Folio of 1632. 8°. London and New York, 1854. 9428

WHITE (WALTER).

All round the Wrekin. 8°. 1860. 9429

A Londoner's walk to the Land's End; and a trip to the Scilly Isles. 8°. 1855. 9430

Second edition. 12°. 1861. 9431

M M

WHITE (WALTER)—cont.

A month in Yorkshire. Third edition. 8°. 1859. 9432

Fourth edition. 12°. 1861. 9433

Northumberland, and the Border. 8°. 1859. 9434

On Foot through Tyrol in the Summer of 1855. 8°. 1856. 9435

A Sailor-boy's log-book from Portsmouth to the Peiho. Edited by W. White. 8°. 1862. 9436

WHITEFIELD (REV. GEORGE).

Journal of a voyage from London to Savannah in Georgia. In two parts. Part I. From London to Gibraltar. Part II. From Gibraltar to Savannah. . . Fifth edition. 8°. 1739.

"Robert Southey. London. 14 June. 1828."

Continuation of the Reverend Mr. Whitefield's Journal, from his arrival at London, to his departure from thence on his way to Georgia. Second edition. 8°. 1739. 9437

One vol.

WHITEFOOTE (JOHN).

. . Deaths Alarum, or the presage of approaching death: given in a funeral sermon, preached at St. Peters in Norwich, September 30, 1656, for Joseph Hall, Bishop of Norwich. . . (Portrait of Hall.) 8°. 1656. 9438

At the end—Latin and English obituary verses.

WHITEHEAD (CHARLES).

Richard Savage. A romance of real life. (Frontispiece by Leech.) 12°. 1845. 9439

The Solitary, and other poems. With the Cavalier, a play. 8°. 1849. (Two copies.) 9440

WHITEHEAD (REV. HENRY).

The Church and the People. Twelve Sermons preached at St. Luke's Church, Berwick Street [London]. 12°. 1856. 9441

WHITEHEAD (PAUL).

Manners: a satire. (The State Dunces . . Honour. A Satire). 8°. Islington, 1748. 9442

Each satire has a separate title-page.

WHITELAW (ALEXANDER).

Book of Scottish Ballads: collected and illustrated with historical and critical notices. By A. Whitelaw. 12°. Glasgow, etc. 1845. 9443

WHITELOCKE OR WHITLOCKE (SIR BULSTRODE).

Essays ecclesiastical and Civil . . Treatise of the work of the sessions of the peace. 8°. 1706. 9444

Journal of the Swedish Embassy, in 1653 and 1654 from the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Written by the Ambassador the Lord Commissioner Whitelocke. With an appendix of original papers. 2 vol. (in one). 4°. 1772. 9445

[Another edition.] First published . . by Dr. Charles Morton. New edition, revised by Henry Reeve. 2 vol. 8°. 1855. 9446

Memorials of the English affairs: or, an historical account of what passed from the beginning of the reign of Charles I., to Charles II. his happy restauration . . [Anon]. F°. 1682. 9447

New edition. 4 vol. 8°. 1858. 9448

WHITELOCKE (R. H.).

Memoirs, biographical and historical, of Bulstrode Whitelocke. Portrait. 8°. 1860. 9449

WHITER (WALTER).

Specimen of a Commentary on Shakespeare. Containing I. Notes on As you like it. II. An attempt to explain and illustrate various passages, on a new principle of criticism, derived from Mr Locke's doctrine of the association of ideas. 8°. 1794. 9450

"R. Browning Oct. 28. 1836."

WHITESIDE (JAMES) LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF IRELAND.

The Church in Ireland. Two Lectures . . 12°. Dublin, n.d. (1865). 9451

Early sketches of eminent persons. Edited, with notes, by William Dwyer Ferguson. 8°. Dublin & London, 1870. 9452

Scarlett (Lord Abinger), Denman (Lord Denman), Sir C. Wetherell, Mackintosh, Earl Grey, Wilde (Lord Truro), Lord Plunket, Peter Burrowes, Justice Burton. The Irish Exchequer in 1829. Presentation copy.

Essays and Lectures: Historical and Literary. (Portrait.) 12°. Dublin, 1868. 9453

Irish Parliament—Rome and its Vicinities —Goldsmith—Homely Virtues — Church in Ireland.

Italy in the Nineteenth Century. 8 vol. Third edition. (Portraits of Leopold II., of Austria, Pius IX, and Manzoni.) 8°. 1849. 9454

WHITESIDE (JAMES) LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF IRELAND—cont.

[Half-title]. Life and death of the Irish Parliament: a lecture . . Part I (—II.) 8°. n.p. n.d. [1863.] 9455

Speech . . at the Irish State Trials. 8°. Dublin, n.d. (1844). 9456

Presentation copy.

Vicissitudes of the Eternal City; or, ancient Rome: with notes classical and historical. 8°. 1849. (Two copies.) 9457

[WHITING (SYDNEY).]

Memoirs of a Stomach. Written by himself, that all who eat may read. With notes . . by a Minister of the Interior. [Anon.] 8°. 1853. 9458

WHITMAN (WALT).

After all, not to create only. [Poem.] Recited by Walt Whitman on invitation of Managers American Institute, on opening their 40th annual exhibition, New York, noon, September 7, 1871. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1871. 9459

"Thomas Carlyle" in the handwriting of the author.

Leaves of Grass. (Portrait.) 4°. Brooklyn, New York, 1855. 9460

Inserted is a printed letter from R. W. Emerson to Walt Whitman.

Memoranda. Democratic Vistas. 8°. Washington, 1871. 9461

"Thomas Carlyle, from Walt Whitman America."

WHITTIER (JOHN GREENLEAF)

Ballads, and other poems. 12°. 1844. 9462

Chapel of the Hermits, and other poems. 8°. 1853. 9463

Lays of my home, and other poems. 12°. Boston [U.S.] 1843. 9464

Inserted—three cuttings, poems by Whittier.

Mogg Megone, a Poem. 4½ in. Boston [U.S.] 1836. 9465

WHITTY (EDWARD MICHAEL).

Governing classes of Great Britain. Political portraits. 12°. 1854. 9466

WHITTY (REV. IRWINE).

Selection of letters and meditations, by Rev. I. Whitty. Second edition. (With preface by W. Palmer.) (Portrait.) 8°. Oxford, 1833. 9467

WHYTE (JAMES CHRISTIE).

History of the British Turf, from the earliest period to the present day. 2 vol. (Portrait of Tregonwell Frampton.) 8°. 1840. 9468

WICKES (CHARLES).

Illustrations of the Spires and Towers of the mediaeval churches of England; preceded by some observations on the architecture of the middle ages, and its spire-growth. 2 vol. Vol. I. Spires. F°. 1853-4. 9469

WIDDRINGTON (CAPTAIN SAMUEL EDWARD) R.N.

Spain and the Spaniards, in 1843. 2 vol. 8°. 1844. 9470

WIELAND (CHRISTOPH MARTIN).

Attisches Museum herausgegeben von C. M. Wieland. 4 vol. 8°. Zurich, Leipzig, 1797, 1802 and n.d. 9471

WIESE (DR. L.).

German letters on English education. Translated by W. D. Arnold. 12°. 1854. 9472

WIFFEN (JEREMIAH HOLMES).

Historical Memoirs of the House of Russell; from the time of the Norman Conquest. 2 vol. (Portraits and plates.) 8°. 1833. 9473

WIGAN (ARTHUR LADBROKE) M.D.

New view of Insanity. The duality of the Mind proved by the structure, functions, and diseases of the brain, and by the phenomena of mental derangement, and shewn to be essential to moral responsibility. With an appendix: on the influence of religion on insanity. Conjectures on the nature of the mental operations. On the management of lunatic asylums. 8°. 1844. 9474

WIGGERS (DR. GUSTAV FRIEDRICH).

Life of Socrates translated from the German with notes [by W. Smith]. 8°. 1840. 9475

Also contains Life of Socrates by Diogenes Laertius (Gr.); and Bp. Thirlwall's trans. of Schleiermacher "on the worth of Socrates as a philosopher."

WIKOFF (HENRY).

My Courtship and its consequences; and Revelations from the Foreign office. 8°. 1855. 9476

Napoleon Louis Bonaparte, first President of France. Biographical and personal sketches, including a visit to the Prince at the Castle of Ham. (Portrait of N. L. B.) 8°. New York, 1849. 9477

WILBERFORCE (EDWARD).

Brazil viewed through a naval glass : with notes on Slavery and the slave trade. 12°. 1856. 9478

WILBERFORCE (ROBERT ISAAC).

Inquiry into the principles of Church-Authority ; or reasons for recalling my subscription to the Royal Supremacy. 8°. 1854. 9479

WILBERFORCE (ROBERT ISAAC AND SAMUEL).

Life of William Wilberforce. 5 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1838. 9480

WILBERFORCE (WILLIAM).

Correspondence of W. Wilberforce. Edited by his sons, R. I. Wilberforce, and S. Wilberforce [aft. Bp. of Winchester]. 2 vol. 8°. 1840. 9481

WILDE (RICHARD HENRY).

Conjectures and researches concerning the love, madness, and imprisonment of Torquato Tasso. 2 vol. 8°. New York, 1842. 9482

WILDE (SIR WILLIAM ROBERT).

Austria : its literary, scientific, and medical Institutions. With notes upon the present state of science, and a guide to the hospitals and sanatory establishments of Vienna. 8°. Dublin, 1843. 9483

Beauties of the Boyne ; and its tributary, the Blackwater. 8°. Dublin, 1849. 9484

WILDERSPIN (SAMUEL).

Infant System, for developing the intellectual and moral powers of all children, from one to seven years of age. Eighth edition. 12°. 1852. 9485

WILKES (CHARLES), COMMODORE U.S. NAVY.

Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition. During 1838-42. Illustrations and Maps. 5 vol. 8°. Philadelphia, 1845. 9486

[Another edition]. 2 vol., with engravings. (Portrait.) 8°. 1852. 9487

WILKES (JOHN).

Correspondence with his friends . . . in which are introduced memoirs of his life, by John Almon. 5 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1805. 9488

Pencil notes by T. Carlyle.

WILKIE (SIR DAVID) R.A.

Wilkie Gallery : a selection of the best pictures of the late Sir D. Wilkie, including his Spanish and Oriental sketches, with notices biographical and critical. (Portrait.) F°. London and New York, n.d. 9489

WILKINS (MARCELLA FANNY), AFTER. MRS. WILLIAM NOY.

The Slave Son. 8°. 1854. 9490

WILKINS (PETER).

[Half-title.] Life and Adventures of Peter Wilkins, a Cornish Man : relating particularly his shipwreck near the South Pole . . . Taken from his own mouth, in his passage to England . . . in the ship Hector. With an introduction . . . By R. S., a passenger in the Hector. [By Robert Paltock]. 8°. n.p. n.d. ["Standard Library."] 9491

WILKINS (WILLIAM WALKER).

Political Ballads of the seventeenth and eighteenth Centuries annotated by W. W. Wilkins. 2 vol. 8°. 1860. 9492

WILKINSON (GEORGE BLAKISTON).

South Australia ; its advantages and its resources . . . 8°. 1848. 9493

WILKINSON (JAMES JOHN GARTH).

Emanuel Swedenborg : a biography. 8°. 1849. 9494

The Human Body and its connexion with man, illustrated by the principal organs. 8°. 1851. 9495

WILKINSON (SIR JOHN GARDNER).

Dalmatia and Montenegro : with a journey to Mostar in Herzegovina, and remarks on the Slavonic nations ; the history of Dalmatia and Ragusa ; the Uscocs ; &c. 2 vol. 8°. 1848. 9496

The Egyptians in the time of the Pharaohs . . . To which is added an introduction to the study of the Egyptian hieroglyphs. By [Dr.] Samuel Birch. 8°. 1857. 9497

Second series of the manners and customs of the Ancient Egyptians, including their religion, agriculture, &c. Derived from a comparison of the paintings, sculptures, and monuments still existing, with the accounts of ancient authors. 2 vol. and vol. of plates. 8°. 1841. 9498

Modern Egypt and Thebes : being a description of Egypt . . . Woodcuts and map. 2 vol. 8°. 1843. 9499

WILKINSON (SIR JOHN GARDNER)
—cont.

Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. Revised and abridged from his larger work. 2 vol. . . Woodcuts. 8°. 1854. 9500

WILKINSON (TATE).

Memoirs of his own life. 4 vol. 12°. York, 1790. 9501

"Robert Southey, Keswick, 9 Jan'y 1834."

[Another edition.] 3 vol. 12°. Dublin, 1791. 9502

There are 4 vol. bound uniformly, but 3 and 4 appear to be duplicates of the same vols. of the ed. of 1790.

Book-plate of Joseph Tasker.

Wandering Patentee; or, a History of the Yorkshire Theatres, from 1770 to the present time: interspersed with anecdotes respecting most of the performers in the three Kingdoms, from 1765 to 1795. 4 vol. . . Diversions of the morning, and Foote's trial for a libel on Peter Paragraph. By Samuel Foote. 12°. York, 1795. 9503

WILKINSON (REV. WILLIAM FRANCIS).

Catechism of Church history in general from the apostolic age to the present time . . . Catechism of English Church history; with a summary of principal events, in chronological order. 12°. 1846. 9504

WILKINSON (W. M.).

The Revival in its physical, psychical, and religious aspects. 8°. London, Guildford [printed], 1860. 9505

Spirit Drawings: a personal narrative. 12°. 1858. 9506

WILKS (ROBERT).

Life of that eminent comedian R. Wilks. (Portrait.) 8°. E. Curll, 1733. (Two copies.) 9507

Dedication signed "E. C."

WILKS (WASHINGTON).

Edward Irving: an ecclesiastical and literary biography. 12°. London, Faversham [printed], 1854. 9508

WILLARD (MRS. EMMA).

Treatise on the motive powers which produce the circulation of the blood. 8°. New York and London, 1846. 9509

WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY.

Chronicle of the Kings of England. From the earliest period to the reign of King Stephen. With notes and illustrations. By J. A. Giles. 8°. Bohn, 1847. 9510

WILLIAMS (SIR CHARLES HANBURY).

Works. From the originals in the possession of his grandson the Earl of Essex: With notes by Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford. 3 vol., with portraits. 8°. 1822. 9511

Book-plate of the Duke of Sussex.

Odes. Second edition. 12°. 1780.

9512

Names filled in in MS. MS. addition.

Odes. Second edition. [sic]. 12°. 1784. 9513

Names filled in in MS.

WILLIAMS (DAVID).

Lectures on Education. Read to a Society for promoting reasonable and humane improvements in the discipline and instruction of youth. 3 vol. 8°. 1789.

9514

Book-plate of J. P. Anderdon.

Lectures on Political Principles; the subjects of eighteen books, in Montesquieu's Spirit of Laws . . . 8°. 1789.

*9514

Vol. 4. of N°. 9514: appears to have been a gift from "D. G." [David Garrick].

WILLIAMS (DAVID). . FOUNDER OF THE "LITERARY FUND."

A Liturgy on the Universal principles of religion and morality. [Anon.] 8°. 1776. 9515

The Philosopher: in three conversations. [Anon.] 12°. 1771. 9516

? By which D. Williams.

Sermons, chiefly upon religious hypocrisy, by the Author of the Essays on Public Worship, &c. 2 vol. 12°. n.d. [vol. 2. dated 1774]. 9517

Treatise on Education . . . 12°. 1774.

9518

WILLIAMS (D. E.).

Life and correspondence of Sir Thomas Lawrence, President of the Royal Academy . . . 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1831.

9519

WILLIAMS (JOHN) ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.

Vindication of the late Archbishop of York [Williams], from a scurrulous libel, made by a nameless Author, and printed in the Character of a London Diurnal. [Verses. Anon.] 4°. n.p. 1647. 9520

Dr. Bliss's copy and MS. notes, one of which says that the "Vindication" was in answer to a poem by Cleaveland, printed at the end of the "Character," 1647.

WILLIAMS (JOHN) ARCHDEACON OF CARDIGAN.

Life of Julius Caesar. (Portrait.) 12°. 1854. 9521

WILLIAMS (JOSEPH) M.D.

Essay on the use of narcotics and other remedial agents calculated to produce sleep in the treatment of Insanity . . 8°. 1845. 9522

WILLIAMS (ROBERT FOLKESTONE).

Court and Times of Charles the first; illustrated by . . letters . . including Memoirs of the Mission in England of the Capuchin Friars in the service of Queen Henrietta Maria. By Father Cyprien De Gamache. Edited, with' introduction and notes, by the Author of "Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea" . . 2 vol. (Portrait of Charles I.) 8°. 1848. 9523

Lives of the Princes of Wales, heirs to the British throne . . Vol. I. (Portraits.) 8°. 1843. 9524

Contents—Edward of Carnarvon (Edward II.) Edward of Windsor (Edward III.) Edward of Woodstock (the Black Prince). No more published.

Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea, consort of George I. chiefly from the secret archives of Hanover . . and Vienna; including a diary of the conversations of illustrious personages of those Courts . . with letters . . 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1845. 9525

Pencil notes by T. Carlyle.

Second edition. 2 vol. 8°. 1846. 9526

WILLIAMS (SAMUEL WELLS).

The Middle Kingdom; a survey of the . . Chinese Empire and its inhabitants. With a new map of the Empire, and illustrations, principally engraved by J. W. Orr. 2 vol. (Portrait of Keying.) 8°. New York and London, 1848. 9527

WILLIAMS (WILLIAM FRITH).

Historical and Statistical account of the Bermudas, from their discovery to the present time. 8°. 1848. 9528

WILLIS (BROWNE).

Notitia Parliamentaria: or, an history of the Counties, Cities, and Boroughs in England and Wales . . Lists of all the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses . . from the first summons to parliament, to this time. Account of the Roman towns in every shire. Nobility distinguished with titles from each County. Number of parishes, market-towns, &c. therein . . Attempted in an Alphabetical order, beginning with Bedford, Berks, Bucks, Cambridge, and Cheshire. 8°. 1715. 9529

Notitia Parliamentaria . . Shewing what boroughs were anciently parliamentary, but now disus'd. What do at this day return to Parliament. Their Antiqui-

WILLIS (BROWNE)—cont.

ties, charters, privileges, lords, churches, monasteries, government, number of electors, &c. . . Lists of all the knights, citizens, and burgesses . . Second edition (of the first vol. only). 2 vol. 8°. 1730, 1716.

[Title to what is lettered vol. 3.] Notitia Parliamentaria: containing an account of the first returns and incorporations of the cities, towns, and boroughs, in England and Wales, that send members to Parliament; their returning officers, number of electors, and coats of arms. Also an account of the disused boroughs, and names of the members they returned to Parliament . . Account of all the Speakers, and what places they served for, from the reign of Edw. III. to the present time. And . . a series of lists of the representatives in the several parliaments held from the Reformation 1541, to the Restoration, 1660 . . 8°. 1750. 9530

WILLIS (NATHANIEL PARKER).

People I have met; or pictures of society and people of mark, drawn under a thin veil of fiction. 8°. 1850. 9531

Rural letters and other records of thought at leisure, written in the intervals of more hurried literary labor . . 8°. New York, 1849. 9532

[WILLIS (RICHARD) BISHOP OF WINCHESTER.]

The occasional paper: Number I. containing an account of the Author's design . . (—VIII). 4°. 1697. 9533

"An anonymous publication (in ten numbers) by Richard Willis, Bishop of Winchester." *Lives*, Bohn's ed. p. 1714.

WILLM (J.).

Education of the people: a practical treatise on the means of extending its sphere and improving its character. With a preliminary dissertation on some points connected with the present position of education in this country. By J. P. Nichol. 8°. Glasgow, 1847. 9534

WILLMOTT (REV. ROBERT ARIS).

Bishop Jeremy Taylor his predecessors contemporaries and successors. A biography. 12°. 1847. 9535

Journal of Summer time in the country. 12°. 1849. 9536

Letters of Eminent Persons; selected and illustrated by R. A. Willmott. 8°. 1839. 9537

Lives of Sacred Poets. Published under the direction of the Committee of general literature and education, appointed by the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge. (Portraits.) 12°. 1834. 9538

WILLMOTT (REV. ROBERT ARIS)
—*cont.*

Sternhold & Hopkins—Spenser—Southwell—
Barnes—Constable—Davison—Raleigh—
Giles Fletcher—Sylvester—Drummond—
Wither—Herrick—Heywood—Quarles—
Herbert—Habington—Vaughan—Cra-
shaw—More—Norris—Beaumont—Flat-
man.

Pleasures, objects, and advantages, of
Literature. A discourse. 12°. 1851.

9539

Fourth edition. 12°. 1855. 9540

Poems. 12°. 1841. 9541

Second edition. 12°. 1848. 9542

WILLS (WILLIAM).

Essay on the principles of Circum-
stantial Evidence, illustrated by numerous
cases. Third edition. 8°. 1850. 9548

WILLS (W. HENRY).

Old Leaves : gathered from Household
Words. 8°. 1860. (Two copies.)

9544

Portions of some of these papers are by
Charles Dickens.

No. 1. Presentation copy.

WILLS.

[Volume of Wills.] 8°. 1715–22.

9545

Of Gilbert [Burnet] Bishop of Sarum : con-
taining his confession of faith. His
charitable benefactions. Account of the
History of his life and times. Inscription
on the monument erected to his memory,
in the Parish Church of St. James Clerk-
enwell. Fourth edition. E. Curll, 1717.

Of Thomas, Marquess of Wharton (and
Malmesbury). 1715.

Of Thomas Tenison, Arch-Bishop of Canter-
bury. 1716.

Of J. Partridge, student in physick and
astrology; and Dr. [Thomas] Burnett,
Master of the Charter-House. E. Curll,
1716.

Of Rev. Dr. George Hickes. E. Curll,
1716.

Of Rev. Daniel Williams, D.D. 1717.

Some Memoirs of the life and publick em-
ployments of Matthew Prior; with his
Will. Drawn up by himself in 1721. E.
Curll, 1722.

[No title-page. A Catalogue of books prin-
ted for, and sold by E. Curll.] 8 leaves.

WILSON (ARTHUR).

History of Great Britain, being the life
and reign of King James the first . . . F°. 1653.

9546

No portrait.

Inconstant Lady, a play . . . appendix.
[Ed. by Dr. Philip Bliss]. 4°. Oxford,
1814.

9547

WILSON (CHARLES).

Memoirs of the Life . . . of William Con-
greve; interspersed with miscellaneous
essays, letters, and characters, written by

WILSON (CHARLES)—*cont.*

him. Also some very curious Memoirs of
Mr. Dryden and his family, with a character
of him and his writings, by Mr. Congreve.
Compiled . . . by C. Wilson. (Two parts.)
(Portrait.) 8°. 1730. (Two copies).

9548

"Written by John Oldmixon." *Lowndes.*

WILSON (CHARLES) M.D.

Pathology of Drunkenness : a view of
the operation of ardent spirits in the pro-
duction of disease. 12°. . . Edinburgh,
1855.

9549

**WILSON (MRS. CORNWELL
BARON).**

Memoirs of Harriot, Duchess of St.
Albans. Third edition. 2 vol. (Por-
trait.) 8°. 1840.

9550

WILSON (DANIEL).

Oliver Cromwell and the Protectorate.
12°. 1848.

9551

WILSON (GEORGE) M.D.

Electricity and the Electric Telegraph :
together with the chemistry of the stars ;
an argument touching the stars and their
inhabitants. 12°. 1852.

9552

Life of Hon^{ble} Henry Cavendish, in-
cluding abstracts of his more important
scientific papers, and a critical inquiry
into the claims of all the alleged dis-
coverers of the composition of water.
(Portrait.) 8°. Printed for the Cavendish
Society, 1851.

9553

WILSON (HORACE HAYMAN).

History of British India. From 1805
to 1835. 3 vol. 8°. 1845–8.

9554

A continuation of Mill's "History of British
India."

Narrative of the Burmese War, in 1824–
26 . . . with a map. 8°. 1852.

9555

WILSON (JAMES).

Silent Love. A poem. Illustrated
with engravings in outline by [Sir] Joseph
Noel Paton. Fourth edition. 8°. Paisley,
1845.

9556

[WILSON (JAMES HOLBERT).]

Temple Bar the City Golgotha. A
narrative of the historical occurrences of
a criminal character associated with the
present Bar. By a member of the Inner
Temple. 4°. 1853.

9557

WILSON (JOHN) D.D.

History of the suppression of Infanticide
in Western India under the government
of Bombay : including notices of the pro-
vinces and tribes in which the practice has
prevailed. 8°. Bombay, 1855.

9558

WILSON (JOHN) D.D.—cont.

Pársí religion : as contained in the Zand-avastá, and propounded and defended by the Zoroastrians of India and Persia, unfolded, refuted, and contrasted with Christianity. 8°. Bombay, 1843. 9559

**WILSON (PROFESSOR JOHN)
"CHRISTOPHER NORTH."**

Works. Edited by Professor Ferrier. Vol. I—IV. Noctes Ambrosianae. V—VIII. Essays critical and imaginative. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1855–7. 9560

Recreations of Christopher North. [Anon.] 3 vol. 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1842. 9561

WILSON (JOHN).

Lost Solar system of the ancients discovered. 2 vol. 8°. 1856. 9562

WILSON (JOHN W.).

Collection de M. John W. Wilson exposée dans la galerie du Cercle artistique et littéraire de Bruxelles . . (Tableaux anciens et modernes) F°. Paris, 1873. 9563

Third edition.

WILSON (THOMAS).

The Pitman's Pay, and other poems. 8°. Gateshead, 1843. 9564

[WILSON (THOMAS).]

Nozrāni [Nazarene] in Egypt and Syria. Second edition. [Anon. but dedication signed Thomas Wilson.] 12°. 1848. 9565

WILSON (WALTER).

Memoirs of the life and times of Daniel De Foe : containing a review of his writings, and his opinions upon a variety of important matters, civil and ecclesiastical. 3 vol. (Portrait). 8°. 1830. 9566

MS. notes by Mr. Forster.

WILSON (WILLIAM).

Gathered together. Poems. 12°. 1860. 9567

[WILSON (W.).]

Post Chaise Companion : or Traveller's Directory through Ireland. Travelling dictionary, or alphabetical tables, shewing the distances of all the principal cities . . in Ireland from each other. Third edition. Plates . . [Anon.] 8°. Dublin, 1803. 9568

**WILTON (MARY MARGARET,
COUNTESS OF).**

Art of Needle-Work, from the earliest ages ; including some notices of the ancient historical tapestries. Edited by the Countess of Wilton. New edition. 8°. 1844. 9569

WINCKELMANN (JOHANN JOACHIM).

History of Ancient Art among the Greeks. Translated from the German, by G. Henry Lodge. 8°. 1850. 9570

WINKELMAN (O. R. F. W.).

Dictionnaire François - Hollandois et Hollandois-François . . (2 vol.) 8°. Utrecht, 1783. 9571

WINSLOW (FORBES) M.D.

Act (8 & 9 Vict. c. 100) for the regulation of the care and treatment of Lunatics. With explanatory notes and comments. Edited by F. Winslow. 12°. 1845. 9572

Light : its influence on life and health. 12°. 1867. 9573

WINSLOW (LYTTLETON STEWART FORBES).

Manual of Lunacy : a Handbook relating to the legal care and treatment of the insane . . With a preface by Forbes Winslow. 8°. 1874. 9574

Presentation copy.

[WINSTANLEY (WILLIAM).

Lives of the most famous English Poets . . 8°. 1687.] 9575

Wants title and part of the Epistle to the Reader. Book plate of J. W. Abbott, Exeter.

**WINTHROP (JOHN), First Governor
of Massachusetts.**

Journal of the transactions and occurrences in the settlement of Massachusetts and the other New-England Colonies, from 1630 to 1644 . . 8°. Hartford [U.S.] 1790. 9576

WINTHROP (ROBERT CHARLES).

Addresses and Speeches on various occasions. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1852. 9577

Addresses and Speeches on various occasions, from 1852 to 1867. 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1867. 9578

Life and letters of John Winthrop, Governor of the Massachusetts-Bay Company at their emigration to New England, 1630. (Portrait.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1864. 9579

Life and letters of John Winthrop, from his embarkation for New England in 1630, with the charter and company of the Massachusetts Bay, to his death in 1649. (Portrait.) 8°. Boston [U.S.] 1867. 9580

N^{os}. 9577, 9, 80 presentation copies.

— AND OTHERS.

[Vol. of Tributes, etc.] 8°. Boston, etc. [U.S.] v.d. 9581

Tributes to the memory of Edward Everett. By R. C. Winthrop. Privately printed. 1865.

Tributes to the Memory of Hon. John Pendleton Kennedy. Reprinted from the proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society. n.p. n.d. [? 1870.]

Some recollections of Antoine Pierre Bermyer, a paper read before the New York Historical Society, February 16, 1869, by John Bigelow. (New York) 1869.

Sir Walter Raleigh. (The confession and execution of Sir Walter Raleigh. Extracted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society.) [Paper read by Robert C. Winthrop, 1873]. n.p. n.d.

The first three papers presentation copies.

WISE (HENRY AUGUSTUS) LIEUTENANT, U.S.N.

Los Gringos : or an inside view of Mexico and California, with wanderings in Peru, Chili, and Polynesia. 8°. 1849. 9582

WISEMAN (NICHOLAS PATRICK STEPHEN) CARDINAL.

Essays on Various Subjects. 3 vol. 8°. 1853. 9583

— AND PALMER (REV. WILLIAM).

[Vol. of Pamphlets.] 8°. London and Oxford, 1841. 9584

Remarks on a Letter from Rev. W. Palmer. Fourth letter to N. Wiseman, D.D. on the Romish doctrine of Satisfaction. (Concluded.)

Letter to N. Wiseman, D.D. containing remarks on his letter to Mr. Newman. Second edition.

Second letter to N. Wiseman, D.D. on the foundation of the Romish doctrines of satisfactions, indulgences, purgatory, and suffrages for the dead.

Third letter to N. Wiseman, D.D. on the Romish doctrine of Satisfaction.

Fifth letter to N. Wiseman, D.D. Containing a reply to his remarks on Letter I. With additional proofs of the idolatry and superstition of Romanism.

Letter to Rev. J. H. Newman upon some passages in his letter to Rev. Dr. Jeff. Fourth edition.

The first and last by Wiseman, all the rest by Palmer.

At the end newspaper cutting—"Oxford Tracts. Mr. Newman's letter to the Bishop of Oxford." 1841.

WIT.

New Foundling Hospital for Wit. Being a collection of several curious pieces, in verse and prose: written by Lord Chesterfield, Lord Hardwicke, Lord Lyttelton, Sir C. H. Williams, Mr. Wilkes, Mr. Churchill, Mr. Garrick, Mr. Potter, Dr. Akenside, and other eminent persons. Third edition. [Edited by

WIT—cont.

John Almon.] 6 parts. (6 vol.) 12°. 1771-3, 1769. 9585

Considerations upon Wit and Morals. Translated from the French. 8°. 1788. 9586

WITHER (GEORGE).

Abuses stript, and whipt : or satirical essayes . . 1615.

A Satyre . . 1616.

The Shepherds Hunting : being certain eglogues written during the time of the Authors imprisonment in the Marshalsey. 12°. 1615. 9587

One vol.

Britain's Remembrancer containing a narration of the plague lately past; a declaration of the mischiefs present; and a prediction of Judgments to come; (if repentance prevent not) . . (Engraved title-page.) 12°. Ivie-Lane [London], 1628. 9588

[WITT (JAN DE).]

Fables moral and political, with large explications. Translated from the Dutch [of Jan de Wit?] 2 vol. 8°. 1703. 9589

WITS.

The Wits paraphras'd : or, paraphrase upon paraphrase. In a Burlesque on the several late translations of Ovids Epistles. 12°. 1680. 9590

WITTICH (WILLIAM).

Curiosities of Physical Geography. Series I. 12°. 1845. 9591

Series II. Earthquakes and Volcanoes. 12°. 1846. 9592

Visit to the western coast of Norway. (With a "Notice" of the author by George Long.) 12°. 1848. 9593

WODROW (REV. ROBERT).

Correspondence of the Rev. R. Wodrow (1709-1781), Minister of Eastwood, and author of the History of the sufferings of the Church of Scotland. Edited . . by Rev. Thomas M'Crie. (Wodrow Society.) Vol. 1-3. 8°. Edinburgh, 1842-3. 9594

Private Letters now first printed from the original MSS. 1694-1782. 8°. Edinburgh, 1829. Unpublished. 9595

Addressed (with very few exceptions) to Wodrow. MS. note.

WODROW SOCIETY.

Select Biographies. Edited for the Wodrow Society, chiefly from Manuscripts in the library of the Faculty of Advocates. By Rev. W. K. Tweedie. 2 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1845-7. 9596

WOLCOT (JOHN) M.D.

Works of Peter Pindar [*pseudonym*].
5 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1794-1801. 9597

WOLF (JOSEPH).

Feathered Favourites : twelve coloured pictures of British Birds from drawings by J. Wolf. 4°. 1854. 9598

Poets of the Woods. Twelve pictures of English Song Birds (printed in colours by Messrs. Hanhart, after water colour drawings by J. Wolf.) 4°. 1853. 9599

Nos. 9598-9. With illustrative passages from the English poets.

WOLFE (REV. CHARLES).

Remains. With a brief Memoir of his life. By Rev. John A. Russell. Second edition. (Portrait.) 8°. 1826. 9600

WOLFF (JOSEPH) D.D.

Narrative of a mission to Bokhara, in 1843-5, to ascertain the fate of Colonel Stoddart and Captain Conolly. 2 vol. 8°. 1845. 9601

WOLLSTONECRAFT (MARY) AFTER. MRS. GODWIN.

Letters written during a short residence in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark. Second edition. 12°. 1802. 9602

Thoughts on the Education of Daughters : with reflections on female conduct, in the more important duties of life. 12°. 1787. 9603

WOLTMANN (CAROLINE VON).

The White Lady : a romance. From the German, translated by James D. Haas. 12°. 1845. 9604

WOMAN.

Woman's Mission. Fifth edition. [? by Miss Devis.] 12°. 1840. 9605

Woman's rights and duties considered with relation to their influence on society and on her own condition. By a Woman. 2 vol. 8°. 1840. 9606

WOOD (ANTHONY a.).

Athenæ Oxonienses. An exact history of all the writers and bishops who have had their education in the University of Oxford. To which are added the Fasti, or annals of the said University. A new [third] edition with additions, and a continuation by Philip Bliss. 4 vol. 4°. 1813-20. 9607

Athenæ Oxonienses . . . New edition with additions by Philip Bliss. Vol. I. containing the Life of Wood. 8°. Oxford, 1848. 9608

WOOD (LIEUTENANT JOHN).

Personal narrative of a journey to the source of the river Oxus by the route of the Indus, Kabul, and Badakhshan . . . in 1836, 1837, and 1838. 8°. 1841. (Two copies.) 9609

WOOD (LAMBERT).

Florus Anglicus : or an exact History of England, from the reign of William the Conquerour to the death of Charles the I. Second edition. (Portrait of Charles I.) 12°. 1657. 9610

See also No. 2314.

WOOD (MARY ANNE EVERETT) AFTERW. GREEN.

Letters of royal and illustrious ladies of Great Britain, from the commencement of the twelfth century to the close of the reign of Queen Mary. Edited . . . by M. A. E. Wood. Illustrated with facsimile autographs. 3 vol. 8°. 1846. 9611

WOODCOCK (REV. WILLIAM JOHN).

Scripture Lands : being a visit to the scenes of the Bible. 8°. 1849. 9612

WOODCOCKE (FRANCIS).

The Two Witnesses . . . Sermons upon the eleventh chapter of the Revelation . . . Preached at Lawrence-Jewry, by F. W. 4°. 1643. 9613

"To the Reader" is signed "Fra: Woodcocke."

WOODS (NICHOLAS AUGUSTUS).

The past Campaign : a sketch of the war in the east from the departure of Lord Raglan to the capture of Sevastopol. 2 vol. 8°. 1855. 9614

WOODWARD (BERNARD BOLINGBROKE) AND CATES (WILLIAM LEIST REDWIN).

Encyclopaedia of Chronology, historical and biographical. 8°. 1872. 9615

WOOLL (REV. JOHN).

Biographical Memoirs of Rev. Joseph Warton, D.D. Master of St. Mary Winton College . . . a selection from his works ; and a literary correspondence between eminent persons, reserved by him for publication. [Vol. I.] (Portrait.) 4°. 1806. 9616

No more published.

WOOLNOTH (THOMAS).

Facts and Faces : or the mutual connexion between linear and mental Portraiture morally considered, and pictorially

WOOLNOTH (THOMAS)—cont.

illustrated by a series of twenty-four graphic heads of all the dispositions of the mind; with a dissertation on personal beauty . . . also, an essay on complexion of Character. 8°. 1852. 9617

WOOLRYCH (HUMPHRY WILLIAM).

Memoirs of the life of Judge Jeffreys, sometime Lord High Chancellor of England. (Portrait.) 8°. 1827. 9618

WORCESTER (EDWARD SOMERSET, 2ND MARQUIS OF).

Century of Inventions. From the original MS. With historical and explanatory notes and a biographical memoir. By Charles F. Partington. 12°. 1825. 9619

WORCESTER (JOSEPH EMERSON) LL.D.

Dictionary of the English language. (Portrait.) 4°. n.d. 9620

With Memoir by G. S. H.

Sketches of the Earth and its inhabitants: with engravings. 2 vol. 12°. Boston [U.S.] 1823. 9621

WORDSWORTH (CHRISTOPHER) BISHOP OF LINCOLN.

Athens and Attica: journal of a residence there. 8°. 1836. 9622

Third edition. Maps and plans. 8°. 1855. 9623

Greece: pictorial, descriptive, and historical. New edition. With numerous engravings . . . by Copley Fielding, F. [sic] Creswick, D. Cox, jun., Harvey, Paul Huet, Meissonier, Sargent, Daubigny, Jaques . . . And a history of the characteristics of Greek art, illustrated by George Scharf, jun^r. 4°. 1853. 9624

Memoirs of William Wordsworth. 2 vol. (Portraits of Wordsworth and his daughter) 8°. 1851. 9625

WORDSWORTH (WILLIAM).

Poetical Works. Complete in one volume (Portrait.) 8°. Paris, 1828. 9626

Autograph inserted.

Poetical Works. A new edition. 6 vol. (Portrait.) 12°. 1843. 9627

There is a seventh volume dated 1842, and without "A new edition" on the t.p.

The Poems. New edition. (Portrait and vignette of "Rydal Mount.") 8°. 1845. 9628

WORDSWORTH (WILLIAM)—cont.

Poems, chiefly of early and late years; including the Borderers, a tragedy. 12°. 1842. 9629

"Corrected copy." Identical in contents with "seventh volume," 1842. See 9627.

The Prelude, or growth of a poet's mind; an autobiographical poem. 8°. 1850. 9630

Yarrow revisited, and other poems. 12°. 1835. 9631

"Yarrow revisited" imperfect.

Selections from the poems, chiefly for the use of schools and young persons. New edition. (By Joseph Hine.) 12°. 1834. 9632

[— AND COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR).]

Lyrical Ballads, with a few other poems. [Anon. orig. ed.] 12°. 1798. 9633

"Southey." MS. on title.

WORKING MAN.

Memoirs of a Working Man. 12°. 1845. 9634

WORNUM (RALPH NICHOLSON).

Analysis of ornament. The characteristics of styles: an introduction to the study of the history of ornamental art . . . 8°. 1856. 9635

Epochs of Painting characterized, a sketch of the history of painting ancient and modern, showing its gradual and various development from the earliest ages to the present time. 12°. 1847. 9636

[Another edition.] Epochs of Painting. A biographical and critical essay on Painting and Painters of all times and many places. 8°. 1864. 9637

Some account of the life and works of Hans Holbein, painter, of Augsburg. Illustrations. (Portrait.) 8°. 1867. 9638

WORSLEY (REV. HENRY).

Juvenile depravity. £100 prize essay . . . 8°. 1849. 9639

WOTTON (SIR HENRY).

Letters and dispatches to James the first and his Ministers, 1617-20. Printed from the originals in the library of Eton College. (Roxburghe Club Publication.) 4°. 1850. 9640

Reliquiae Wottonianae: or, a collection of Lives, Letters, Poems; with Characters of sundry personages: and other incomparable pieces of language and art. Also additional letters to several persons, not before printed. Third edition . . . (Portraits.) 12°. 1672. 9641

"Epistle Dedicatory" signed "Izaak Walton," whose "Life" of Wotton is prefixed.

WOTTON (SIR HENRY)—*cont.*

Fourth edition, with additions . . 12°. 1685. 9642

"Letters to Lord Zouch" at the end not perfect. Southey's book-plate.

WOTTON (REV. WILLIAM).

Reflections upon Ancient and Modern Learning. To which is now added a defense thereof, in answer to the objections of Sir W. Temple, and others. With observations upon the Tale of a Tub. By W. Wotton. Also, a Dissertation upon the epistles of Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, &c. and the Fables of Æsop. By R. Bentley, D.D. Third edition. 8°. 1705. 9643

WRANGELL (ADMIRAL FERDINAND VON).

Statistische und ethnographische Nachrichten über die Russischen Besitzungen an der Nordwestküste von Amerika. Gesammelt von dem ehemaligen Oberverwalter dieser Besitzungen, Contre-Admiral v. Wrangell . . mit den Berechnungen aus Wrangell's Witterungsbeobachtungen und andern Zusätzen vermehrt von R. E. v. Baer. 8°. St. Petersburg, 1839. 9644

Narrative of an Expedition to the Polar Sea, in 1820-1-2-3. [Translated from G. Engelhardt's German version of the orig. Russian, by Mrs. Sabine.] Second edition. Edited by Lieut.-Col. Edward Sabine. (Portrait.) 8°. 1844. 9645

WRAXALL (SIR FREDERICK CHARLES LASCELLES).

Hand-book to the Naval and Military resources of the principal European nations. 8°. 1856. 9646

WRAXALL (SIR NATHANIEL WILLIAM).

Historical Memoirs of My own time. Part the first, 1772-80. Part the second, 1781-4. Second edition. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1815. 9647

[At the end of Vol. II.] Answer to the calumnious misrepresentations of the "Quarterly Review" . . contained in their observations on Sir N. W. Wraxall's Historical Memoirs of his own time. 1815.

Posthumous Memoirs of His own time. 3 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1836. 9648

WREN (MATTHEW), BISHOP OF ELY.

Wrens Anatomy. Discovering his notorious pranks, and shameful wickedness . . both in his government of

WREN (MATTHEW), BISHOP OF ELY—*cont.*

Peter-house Colledge, and domineering in three bishopricks . . [Anon.] (Woodcut on title.) 4°. n.p. 1641. (Two copies.) 9649

The Wrens nest defil'd, or, Bishop Wren anatomiz'd, his life and actions dissected and laid open . . [Anon.] (Woodcut on title.) 4°. n.p. 1641. 9650

Decoy duck: together with the discovery of the knot in the Dragons tale . . [Anon.] (Woodcut on title.) 4°. 1642. 9651

At the end—A dialogue between two Zealots [etc.]. [Verses.]

[Tracts by or relating to.] 4°. 1641-2. 9652

Bishop Wrens petition to the parliament in defence of episcopacie. (Woodcut portrait on title.) 164(2).

Title-page cut down at bottom.

Charge voted against Bishop Wren 5. July 1641 . . (Portrait.) n.p.

Report of the Committee of the charge against Mathew Wren, Bishop of Ely, to the House of Commons, July 5. 1641. With the Vote of the House hereupon. n.p.

Sr Tho. Widdringtons speech at a Conference betweene both Houses, 20. July, 1641. At the transmission of the impeachment against Matthew Wren Bishop of Ely.

Articles of impeachment, of the Commons against Matthew Wren Bishop of Ely, for crimes, and misdemeanors committed by him, when he was Bishop of Norwich. n.p.

WREN (MATTHEW), SON.

Monarchy asserted, or the state of monarchicall and popular government; in vindication of the considerations upon Mr. Harrington's Oceana. Second edition. 12°. 1660. 9653

Book-plate of the Royal Public Library, by J. Pine. Rev. W. Cole's copy, with his book-plate.

WRIGHT (ABRAHAM).

Parnassus Biceps. Or severall choice pieces of poetry composed by the best wits that were in both the Universities before their dissolution. With an epistle in the behalfe of those now doubly secluded and sequestred members, by one who himselfe is none. [Anon. "To the Reader" is signed "Ab: Wright," who was the editor.] 12°. 1656. 9654

WRIGHT (JOHN).

The Genius of Wordsworth harmonized with the wisdom and integrity of his Reviewers. 8°. 1853. 9655

WRIGHT (JOSIAH).

Hellenica; or, a History of Greece in Greek, beginning with the invasion of Xerxes. Part I. From the invasion of

WRIGHT (JOSIAH)—cont.

Xerxes to the suppression of the Samian Revolt . . as related by Diodorus and Thucydides. Edited by J. Wright. 12°. Cambridge, 1853. 9656

No more published.

WRIGHT (M.).

Greek and English Lexicon . . and an Introduction . . 12°. 1835. 9657

WRIGHT (ROBERT).

Life of Major-General James Wolfe founded on original documents and illustrated by his correspondence, including numerous unpublished letters . . (Portrait.) 8°. 1864. 9658

Memoir of General James Oglethorpe, one of the earliest reformers of prison discipline in England, and the founder of Georgia, in America. 8°. 1867. 9659

[WRIGHT (REV. THOMAS).]

Manual of Conduct, or Christian principle exemplified in daily practice. By the Author of "The morning and evening sacrifice" . . 8°. Edinburgh, 1838. 9660

WRIGHT (THOMAS).

Archaeological Album; or, museum of national antiquities. Edited by T. Wright. The illustrations by F. W. Fairholt. 4°. 1845. 9661

Contains an account of the meeting of the Brit. Arch. Assoc. at Canterbury.

Biographia Britannica Literaria; or Biography of Literary Characters of Great Britain and Ireland, in chronological order. Anglo-Saxon Period. (Published under the superintendence of the Council of the Royal Society of Literature.) 8°. 1842. 9662

— Anglo-Norman Period . . 8°. 1846. 9663

The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon: a history of the early inhabitants of Britain, down to the conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity. Illustrated by the ancient remains brought to light by recent research. 8°. 1852. 9664

Early Christianity in Arabia; a historical essay. 8°. 1855. 9665

England under the House of Hanover; its history and condition during the reigns of the three Georges, illustrated from the caricatures and satires of the day. With numerous illustrations, executed by F. W. Fairholt. 2 vol. (Portraits of Lord Chatham and Gillray). 8°. 1848. 9666

Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitions, and history of England in the Middle ages. 2 vol. 8°. 1846. 9667

WRIGHT (THOMAS)—cont.

History of Domestic manners and sentiments in England during the Middle Ages. With illustrations . . drawn and engraved by F. W. Fairholt. 4°. 1862. 9668

Narratives of Sorcery and Magic, from the most authentic sources. 2 vol. 8°. 1851. 9669

Queen Elizabeth and her times, a series of original letters, selected from the inedited private correspondence of Lord Treasurer Burghley, Earl of Leicester, the Secretaries Walsingham and Smith, Sir Christopher Hatton . . Edited by T. Wright. 2 vol. (Portraits.) 8°. 1838. 9670

St. Patrick's Purgatory; an essay on the legends of Purgatory, Hell, and Paradise, current during the middle Ages. 8°. 1844. 9671

Wanderings of an Antiquary; chiefly upon the traces of the Romans in Britain. 8°. 1854. 9672

— AND EVANS (ROBERT HARDING).

Historical and descriptive account of the Caricatures of James Gillray. Comprising a political and humorous history of the latter part of the reign of George the third. [With preface by H. G. B[ohn] and sketch of the life of Gillray by G. Stanley]. 8°. 1851. 9673

WRIGHTSON (RICHARD HEBER).

History of Modern Italy, from the first French revolution to 1850. 8°. 1855. 9674

WYATT (REV. GEORGE).

Lachrymæ Ecclesiæ. The Anglican Reformed Church and her Clergy in the days of their destitution and suffering during the Great Rebellion in the seventeenth century. 12°. 1844. 9675

WYATT (SIR MATTHEW DIGBY).

Report on the eleventh French Exposition of the products of industry. Prepared by the direction of . . the President and Council of the Society of Arts. F°. 1849. 9676

WYATT (SIR THOMAS).

Poetical Works (Portrait and Memoir). 12°. 1831. 9677

Poetical Works. With Memoir and critical dissertation, by Rev. George Gillan. 8°. Edinburgh, 1858. 9678

WYCHERLEY (WILLIAM).

Plays. 2 vol. Containing the Plain Dealer, the Country Wife, Gentleman Dancing-Master, Love in a Wood. 12°. 1720. 9679

WYCHERLEY (WILLIAM)—*cont.*

[Another edition.] 12°. 1731. 9680

— AND OTHERS.

Dramatic Works of Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh, and Farquhar. With biographical and critical notices by Leigh Hunt. (Portrait of Wycherley.) 8°. 1840. 9681

"Biographical and critical notices" wanting.

WYNNE (JOHN).

Three original plays, viz. Tricks of the Time; a comedy . . Napoleon the first's first love; an historical comic drama . . The Advocate of Durango; a romantic Mexican drama . . 8°. 1853. 9682

WYON (FREDERICK WILLIAM).

History of Great Britain during the reign of Queen Anne. 2 vol. 8°. 1876. 9683

WYSE (SIR THOMAS).

Historical sketch of the late Catholic Association of Ireland. 2 vol. 8°. 1829. 9684

X.

XENOPHON.

Τα σωζόμενα βιβλία. Quæ extant opera. Annotationes Henrici Stephani . . Editio secunda . . F°. n.p. [Geneva], H. Stephanus, 1581. 9685

Also, with separate t.p., Latin version.

Opera quæ extant omnia; unâ cum chronologiâ Xenophontæ Dodwelli . . (Edited by Edwardus Wells.) 5 vol. [Gr. and Lat.] 8°. Oxonii, 1703. 9686
Vol. 4 wanting.

Opuscula politica equestris et venatica cum Arriani libello de Venatione . . Recensuit . . Jo. G. Schneider. 8°. Oxonii, 1817. 9687

Κυρου . . Narrative of the expedition of Cyrus the younger, and of the retreat of the Ten Thousand. Edited by Alpheus Crosby. 8°. Boston [U.S.], 1844. 9688

Anabasis: with English notes . . by Charles Anthon, LL.D. . . new map of the route of the Ten Thousand, by Findlay, and plan of the battle of Cunaxa. New edition, by Dr. John Doran. 12°. 1852. 9689

XENOPHON—*cont.*

Ἑλληνικῶν . Historiæ Græcæ libri septem. Recensuit notas J. C. Zennii in librum primum observationes F. A. Wolfi suasque adjecit Jo. G. Schneider. 8°. Oxon. 1819. 9690

Κυρου . . De Cyri disciplina libri VIII. . . Recensuit, et interpretatus est J. G. Schneider. 8°. Oxon., 1820. 9691

Cyropædia, or Institution of Cyrus, and the Hellenics, or Grecian History. Literally translated from the Greek. By Rev. J. S. Watson, and Rev. Henry Dale. With biographical notice, chronological table, and index. 8°. Bohn, 1855. 9692

Banquet. Done from the Greek, with an introductory essay . . concerning the doctrine and death of Socrates. By James Welwood. 8°. 1710. 9693

Memorable things of Socrates . . Translated . . New edition. To which is prefixed, observations on the life, character, and doctrine of Socrates. 12°. Glasgow, 1757. 9694

Y.

YARRELL (WILLIAM).

History of British Fishes. Illustrated . . 2 vol. Second edition. 8°. 1841. 9695

YATES (MRS. ASHTON).

A Winter in Italy. In a series of letters to a friend. 2 vol. 8°. 1844. 9696

YATES (G.).

The ball; or, a glance at Almack's in 1829. [Anon. but dedication signed "G. Yates."] 8°. 1829. 9697

YATES (JAMES).

Vindication of Unitarianism, in reply to Rev. Ralph Wardlaw, D.D. Fourth edition. 8°. 1850. 9698

YEAR-BOOK.

Year-Book of facts in Science and Art: exhibiting the most important discoveries and improvements of the past year . . Illustrated with engravings. By (J. Timbs) the editor of "The arcana of Science (and Art)." 10 vol. 8°. 1841, 6, 7, 9, 50, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6. 9699

YEARSLEY (JAMES).

Throat ailments : more especially the enlarged tonsil and elongated uvula . . . Sixth edition. 8°. 1856. 9700

YONGE (CHARLES DUKE).

Life of Field-Marshal Arthur, Duke of Wellington. 2 vol. (Portrait.) 8°. 1860. 9701

YONGE (CHARLOTTE MARY).

Daisy Chain ; or, Aspirations. A family chronicle. By the author of the Heir of Redclyffe. 8°. 1856. 9702

Landmarks of History. Ancient history : from the earliest times to the Mahometan Conquest. By the author of "Kings of England." 12°. 1852. 9703

The Little Duke, or, Richard the Fearless. By the author of "The Heir of Redclyffe" . . . With illustrations, drawn and lithographed by J. B. 12°. 1854. 9704

YOUATT (WILLIAM).

Obligation and extent of humanity to Brutes, principally considered with reference to the domesticated animals. 8°. 1839. 9705

YOUNG (ARTHUR).

Travels, during 1787-9. Undertaken more particularly with a view of ascertaining the cultivation, wealth, resources, and national prosperity, of France. 2 vol. (Vol. 2, second edition). 4°. Bury St. Edmund's, 1792-4. 9706

Plan of Paris, 1814, inserted. Book-plate of John Blackburn.

YOUNG (ARTHUR).

Dundee Nautical dictionary : containing explanations of terms and phrases used in the building and outfit of sailing vessels and steam-ships ; in seamanship, navigation, and nautical astronomy ; and in naval gunnery : a description of the marine steam-engine and notice of the screw-propeller : with treatises on marine insurance and average . . . Assisted . . . by James Brisbane. Plates. 8°. Dundee, 1846. 9707

YOUNG (REV. EDWARD) LL.D.

Complete Works, poetry and prose, revised and collated with the earliest editions. To which is prefixed, a life of the Author, by John Doran, LL.D. With eight illustrations on steel, and a portrait. 2 vol. 12°. 1854. 9708

Preface signed "James Nichols."

The Complaint : or, Night-thoughts on life, death, & immortality. [Anon.]

YOUNG (REV. EDWARD) LL.D. —

cont.

(Night the first). (Portrait inserted.) 4°. 1743. 9709

[Inserted] "Dr. Young's assignment to Andrew Millar of the 7th, 8th, and 9th books of 'Night Thoughts,' dated 7th April 1749, and signed by him. Also an autograph letter from Dr. Young to 'Mr. Millar, Bookseller, Strand,' dated Wellwyn, April 28, 1763, about "some verses" inscribed to the Duke of Newcastle at the end of Night 9th. These 'verses' conclude the present volume." *MS. note* by George Daniel, Canonbury, 5th May, 1855. (The "assignment" also includes "A paraphrase on part of the Book of Job").

With separate titles. Night second (— ninth). 1742-5 & n.d. At the end of "Night ninth and last"— "Some Thoughts, occasioned by the present Juncture : inscribed to the Duke of Newcastle." 1745.

Night Thoughts. With life, critical dissertation, and explanatory notes, by Rev. George Gilfillan. 8°. Edinburgh, 1853. 9710

[YOUNG (PROFESSOR JOHN)].

Criticism on the Elegy written in a Country Church Yard. Being a continuation of Dr. J[ohnso]n's criticism on the poems of Gray. [Anon.] 8°. 1788. (Two copies). 9711

No. 1. "To Robert Southey, Esq. from his friend R : B : Adderley."

YOUNG (JULIAN CHARLES).

Memoir of Charles Mayne Young, tragedian, with extracts from his Son's Journal. Second edition. With portraits and sketches. 8°. 1871. 9712

YOUNG (THOMAS).

Englands Bane : or, the description of drunkenness. 12°. 1634. 9713

YOUNG (THOMAS) M.D.

Miscellaneous Works. Vol. I. and II. Including his scientific memoirs, &c. edited by George Peacock, D.D. Vol. III. Hieroglyphical essays and correspondence, &c., edited by John Leitch. (Portrait.) 8°. 1855. 9714

YOUNG (WILLIAM CURLING).

English in China. 12°. 1840. 9715

YOUNGE (RICHARD), *Florilegus*.

Christian Library, or, a pleasant and plentiful Paradise of practical Divinity, in ten treatises of sundry and select subjects. 12°. 1655. 9716

YOUNGSTER'S DIARY.

The Youngster's Diary ; or, youth's remembrancer of natural events, for every month in the Year. [Cuts by T. Bewick.] 12°. Alnwick, n.d. [1820 ?]. 9717

YRIARTE (DON TOMÁS DE).

Literary Fables, from the Spanish. By Robert Rockliff. Second edition. 12°. London and Liverpool, 1854. 9718

YULE (COLONEL HENRY).

Fortification for officers of the army and students of military history with illustrations and notes. (Portraits of Vauban, &c.) 8°. Edinburgh and London, 1851. 9719

YULE-TIDE.

Yule-Tide Stories. A collection of Scandinavian and North German popular tales and traditions, from the Swedish, Danish, and German. Edited by Benjamin Thorpe. 8°. Bohn, 1853. 9720

Z.**ZIMMERMANN (JOHANN GEORG VON).**

Solitude considered, with respect to its influence upon the mind and the heart. Written originally in German by Zimmermann. Translated from the French of J. B. Mercier. Fifth edition. 8°. 1796. 9721

ZINCKE (REV. FOSTER BARHAM)

Some thoughts about the School of the future . . . 8°. 1852. 9722

ZOIST.

The Zoist: a journal of Cerebral Physiology and Mesmerism, and their applications to human welfare. Vol. 1, 5, 7, 10-13 (and seven unbound numbers). 8°. 1844-1856. 9723

ZOOLOGY.

Zoological notes and anecdotes. 8°. 1852. 9724

ZOUCH (THOMAS) D.D.

Memoirs of the life and writings of Sir Philip Sidney. Second edition. (Portrait.) 4°. York, 1809. 9725

ZSCHÖKKE (JOHANN HEINRICH DANIEL).

Autobiography. 8°. 1845. 9726

Tales from the German of H. Zschöкке. By Parke Godwin. 8°. 1845. 9727

ZULUETA (PEDRO DE) JUN.

Trial of P. De Zulueta, jun., on a charge of Slave Trading . . . 1843 . . . With an address to the merchants . . . of Great Britain, by P. De Zulueta, jun., and documents illustrative of the case. 8°. 1844. 9728

ZUMPT (CARL GOTTLOB).

Grammar of the Latin Language. Translated from the German, with additions, by Rev. John Kenrick. Second edition. 8°. 1827. 9729

INDEX.

* * The small figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type :
 "v" stands for volume. Many names of persons and places in the Catalogue are
 not repeated in the Index.

An * denotes that the word to which it is
 prefixed occurs also as a heading in
 the Catalogue. reference should be
 made to this heading.

A.

- A. B. C. of thought 2282
 Abbeys, list, 2801
 Abbreviations 2056
 Abdel-Kader, life 1880
 Abdication, 1889 1672¹
 A Becket, life, etc. 638, 1665, 3411, 6829¹, 8357, 8280
 Absence, the, last of 1609
 Aberconway, abbey *Camden Misc. l.*, 1332
 Abercromby, Sir R., life 3440
 Aberdeen, E. of, Minister 940, 3125
 Aberdeen books 1868, 8845, 6185, 8284, 8471, 8810
 Abernethy, life 6870
 Abingdon 1809, 6177
 Abinger, Ld. (Scarlett) sketch 2452
 Aboriginal portfolio, America 2853
 Aborigines, American 4674
 Australia 6094
 N. Zealand 8629
 About, E., criticism of 3260
 Abroad, letters from, Sedgwick 7823
 Absalon and Achitophel 7018, 24
 Absalon senior, 1682 7024
 Abstinence 2215
 Abuses, anatomy of 1867
 in prosecutions, 1635 7189¹
 strip and whipt 9597
 Abyssinia 2567, 4661, 6712, 9092
 Academic questions (trans.) 1895
 Academic prologues, Strada 8459
 Academical dissertation, Leyden 3780
 life and studies, Oxford 1663
 Academics, dissenters, 1703, 5 4090¹
 of the world, 1684 3
 *Academy, for drawing 3739
 for horsemen 3304
 Q. Elizabeth's *Courtesy* 2674
 Royal 6737, 7575-6
 Roy Scottish 7764-6
 Accedence commenced grammar 6154
 Accent and quantity 3189
 Accidents and judgments, 1661 2 6163-4
 railway, 1875 6737
 Accounts, executors *Essays* 1322
 house and farm *Shuttleworth* 1630
 mystery of, words in, 1714 26
 public, 1711 7042
 Acetaria (salade) 2860-1
 Acheron, dialogue, 1715 4099¹
 Achilles dissected, Gay 3355
 Tatius, romance 7809
 Achitophel transpos'd 7024
 Acta regia 7295
 Acting, art of 8788¹
 Actonian pr essays 3200, 4081
 Acton's epitome, poem 8788¹
 life (Dyer) 9086
 Actors, anecdotes, etc. 2578, 2391
 biog. dram. 404
 birth places, residences, etc. 928
 British 404
 comic, on 1539
 English 955, 1641, 3204
 French 3204
 Irish 404, 1641
 remonstrance, 1643 296¹
 Shakespeare's time 7438
 tragedies, Pryne 7806
 Actors and actresses 654, 772-8, 2340, 2562
 Acta, parl. 1931, 6337¹, 6737, 7769-70, 6967¹, 3672
 Acts and monuments 3312
 Adal, country 4851
 Adam Bede 2731
 Davy 2674
 of Coburn 2674
 Adams, Rev. W., tale 7894
 Adaptation, nature to man 1468
 Addison, H., life 6908
 *Addison, Campaign 7012
 cong. epist. to 7619¹
 on Congreve 1860¹
 death of, poems 7019¹, 7010
 letter fr. Italy, poem 7012
 letters 644
 life and writings 80, 705¹, 6532, 6769¹, 84
 Paradise lost 111, 6706¹
 poem to, Kneeller 7010
 poem to, Kneller 7010
 poem with "Oato" 7010¹
 poems 3637, 3214, 6705¹
 Spectator 6289
 Tatler 2648-9
 travels 7011
 Whig-Examiner 3684, 6917
 Young on 45
 Addison, Dr. T., life 5485
 Address, E. Nelson 6421
 Addresses and charges, Bp. Stanley 8361
 and speeches, Winthrop 3677-8
 Administration, vind. of, 1708 3069
 Administrations, sever 7012
 Admirable recipe, Swift 5856
 Admiral's daughter 3261
 Admirals, Brit., Southey 1863
 Admiralty, Blackbook 0891-4
 reigns of Ch. 2, and Jas. 2. 7255
 Adrian IV, sketch 6771
 Adriatic highlands, etc. 3396
 Adulations, food 3860
 Adur, river 268, 371
 Advancement of learning 3667¹
 Advent, Fenelon 3459
 Sermons 4626
 Adventure and Beagle, voyages 2375
 Adventurer, essays 950, 4644, 4651
 *Adventure, Eustace 3870
 in Europe, etc. 2099
 in search of the ch. of Eng. 6590
 Adversaria, Oldys 4679
 Advertisements, theatrical 4090¹
 Westminster election 4090¹
 Advice fr. Parnassus 8535
 to a young poet 6613-14
 to a son 7021
 to the poets 3054
 Advocate, Cox 3175
 Forsyth 8727
 Aegaeu, 1829 2674
 Aelfric, lives of saints 6784
 Aelia Lucia Crispin 3065¹
 Aelius Lania, De Quincey 5941
 Sejanus, hist. 2322, 3629, 3635, 5901, 5922, 5156-61
 Aeneid 8784
 Aenigma, Aelia 40
 Aerial navigation 785
 *Echylus, Boeck 7029
 Esculapius, hosp. of fools 9066 (*Phaedrus*) 7023
 *Esop 630, 577 8, 8937¹, 9096 1687
 at Richmond 7734
 Aesopux the tragedian, 1740 3878-9
 Aesthetic works, Schlegel 1710
 Aethiopia, highlands 7851
 Aetiology of history 6839¹
 Aetna, Severus, Bembo 6461
 Affectionate Shepherd
 Afghan rebellion, tale

- Afghanistan 2936, 3011, 3451, 4735, 5532, 6170,
 6737, 7172, 7653, 7882
 Affliction, on 7674
 Africa, central 1942, 5388, 6819, 7392, 9126
 east 1215, 1939, 3756 (*Barbosa*)
 empires 4739
 equatorial 2590
 French, 1854 6264
 inner, Cooley 1941
 interior, 1818 6194
 malaria and fevers 4439
 natural curiosities 7052
 north (ancient) 6494
 Portuguese 8637
 slave coasts, 1849 4085
 south 2172, 5327-8, 5905, 7425, 8509, 8942
 south-west, Andersson 172
 sport and adventure 172, 882, 2172
 tropical south 3303
 west and coast, 2644, 2982, 4051, 4439, 7704
 African blockade, 1848 3111
 wanderings 9368
 wars, Caesar 1286
 After all, not to create only 9459
 After Dark 1874
 Aftermath 5464
 *Agassiz, Alex. and Louis, Harvard 3887
 Louis 6542, 8184
 Agathocles 6834-5
 Agathonia 3548
 *Age of great cities 9106
 the, and Christianity 9107
 the, and its architects, 1850 4187
 we live in, 1848 5212
 Agnes de Mansfelt 3595
 Grey 587
 Agnesi, M. G., life 4729
 Agricola, Tacitus 8606, etc.
 Agricultural customs, England, 1852 8217
 notes, N. America, 1851 4664
 tour, U.S. and Canada, 1842 439
 Agriculture 2976, 5492, 8562 *
 Africa 7704
 Chinese 3181
 Egypt (ancient) 9498
 history 4267
 Madeira 5908
 Scotland 3172
 etc., France, 1802 8854
 etc., France, Belgium, Holland,
 Switzerland 1892
 Agrippa v. Nettesheim, life 6202
 Aids to reflection 1799
 *Aikin, calendar of nature 4316
 *Ainsworth, W. H. 2151, 3232, 3260, 4259
 Air, nature of, Hobbes 4106
 *Aird, T., lit. port. 3413
 Aix-la-Chapelle, memorials to Congress 6652
 mineral springs, &c. 9379
 Ajmeer, irrigation 2495
 *Akenside, and friends 1085
 life 594
 poems 9539, 6705*, 9585
 Al Raoui 550
 Alamode, Protestant 1537
 Aland islands 1111
 Albania 999, 4337-8, 5201, 7127, 9208
 Albany, Count of, life 4879-80
 *Albemarle, Anne, duch. of, life 20023
 Geo. Monck, duke of, life 3719-20
 *Alberoni, Card., life 5378, 6166
 *Albert Lunel 907
 Albinia, loyal subjects of 5817
 Albions England, Warner 9279
 Albret, Jeanne d', letters, life 1467, 3247
 Album de Karl, Dépret 2362
 Album verses, Lamb 5009, 5016
 Alciati, A., emblems, life 4133
 Alciphron, Moore 6244
 Alcoholic liquors 1423
 Aldermen, London 1558
 profiting by the war, 1660 6718
 Alderney, notice of 2617
 Aldgate 20523, 1562
 Aldus, printed by 5368, 6908
 Ale and beer, excise 7188*
 Ale-wives against coffee-houses 1775
 Alençon, duchesse d', life 3248
 Aleppo, native society 6772
 to Jerusalem, 1697 5953
 *Alexander VII., pope *Bargrave* 1322
 Severus, ch. of Rome under 1118
 the Great 7, 287-8, 7737, 9096
 Alexanderiana (Pope) 8576
 Alexander's feast 7021
 Alexandria and her schools 4841
 Alexandrian wars, Caesar 1286
 Alexis, Rom. patrician, life 4803
 *Alfieri, life 6220
 Alfred the Great, Gregory's Pastoral Care
Alfred 2674
 life 8, 1664, 2026, 3811, 6776, 7247
 poems on 2006, 3061
 proverbs of *Miscellany* 2674
 Algae, Brit. marine 3301
 Algebra 53254
 Algeria 877, 6264, 7204, 7213
 Kabyle war, 1858 9226
 lion hunting, etc. 3379
 Algiers 1344, 6692
 French in 5032
 Alhambra court 2161
 the, tales of 4487
 Aliens in England, 1618-88 *Foreigners* 1322
 Ali Khan, vizier 2287
 Alice 5557-60
 Alice's adventures 1423
 Aliments 218
 Alisaunder, romance
Alexander and William 2674
 *Alison, Sir A. 4656, 5369, 5716, 7396
 Aliwal, battle 3845
 *All in the wrong 4993
 the Blocks 7016
 the Talents 7016
 Allan, G., life, private press 6435* 12
 Jas., Northd. piper, life 8321
 Allegiance 4099* d 1, 6733, 7354
 Allegories 2667, 4589
 *Allen, Card., Deventer 1639
 John, Lingard contro. 5358
 Allgemeinen Staatskunde 7761
 Alliterative homily *Holy Maidenhead* 2674
 poems *Alliterative* 2674, *Gawayne*
 2674, *Joseph* 2674, *Maydston* 1322
 romance *William* 2674
 Allotropism 2973
 Alloy, gold 9310-11
 Allston, W., Jameson on 4552
 Alma, battle 3827
 Almack's in 1829 9697
 Almanac, bloody 5343
 British 942-3
 comic 5989
 for 2000 years 8578
 gardener's 2395-6
 Partridge 6754
 Poor Robin 7064
 prophetic 7298
 Punch 7216
 Tanner 8633
 *Almanacs, book of 2336
 Almorán and Hamet, novel 992
 Almsgiving 6213
 Alnwick books 657, 1193, 2209, 2603, 9717
 Alpaca, the 9259
 Alpha, the 2300-1
 Alphabet de la mort 4131
 missionary 6343
 Alphabetic writing 899
 Alphabets, table 3123
 Alphonso X. and XI. and courts 6239
 Alpine club excursions 410
 flora, Norway 469
 Alps 7747, 8023, 9011
 Alloy, novel 2477
 Altars, Durham cath., 1629 8095
 &c., speech ag., 1641 9375
 Altdorfer, A., fall of man 4123
 Altniederländischer denkmäler, sprache, etc.
 4727
 Alton Locke 4843-5
 Altrive tales 4123
 Alva, Duke of, life 4536
 Amateurs, picture 1196
 Amazon, river 33, 2716, 4759
 Amazons, the, 1530 8756
 Ambassadors, of 4303
 Amber Witch 6096
 Amboise, card., life 5373

Amelia	3035-6
Amenities of literature	2483
*America, ancient	4674
and Americans	510, 1945
Ancient	7832
Brit. army	3440, 5681
Brit. North	2632
by Br. Chatham	1080-6
Carthage	7616
central	1240, 1457, 2631, 4570, 8405
by Chateaubriand	1813
colonization of	8636
and Columbus	3750
Concord and Merrimack	8843
constitution	76, 9077
copyright	2197
declaration of independence	9077
democracy	8891-2
discovery of	534, 1208, 3766, 4634
and England, 1774, etc.	9018
(anc. England) comparison	9196
Engl. sl. in	3767
Engl. empire	1208
Engl. plantations	1729
Englishwoman in	713, 5902
equatorial, Humboldt	4359
and Europe, by Ossoli	6626
far west	7698
few months in	7447
Geneva award	1769
geography	6456
Georgia	9650
Gt. Western Republic	2168
Harrison, (president)	4676
high life, N. York	9091
history	432, 3766, 7453, 9078
impressions of, Bremer	920
industrial, etc.	7447
intellectual hist., etc.	3670
introd. of Christ.	4674
libraries	2707
life in the south	4677
men and manners	3825
negro slavery	3907
New England	9576, 9579-80
newspapers	3150
north	395, 567, 1067, 1460, 4664, 6386, 8976
(Hudson's Bay)	415
living authors, 1804	7372
phys. geog.	7393
winds of	5111
North and South	6524
northern in	Zeno 3766
N.W. coast (Russia)	9644
notes in, Bryant	1089
notes and statistics, 1845	7220
old English colonies	5515
orators	5738-3
by Pauw	6777
poems, Moore	6244
poets and poetry	3696-9, 4749-9
presidents' addresses, etc.	9077
Priestley in	7171
prose writers	3670
railways, 1850	5120
resources	941
revolution	5210
slave states	1063, 2264, 6595, 8448-53
south	2017, 4826, 6618, 7450
Spanish, conquest and slavery	4005
sport and adventure	862
statesmen	145, 5953
Tecumseh	4675
travels, 1851	9079
trip to, 1850	340
voyages of English to	1208
Western	1740, 7706
words and phrases	480, 8081
American, aborig. portfolio	2853
an. letters of, Landor	5063
archaeology	6327
authors	129, 164, 1095
books, 1815-55	9000
church	2033
civil war	1351, 3688
colonies, revolt	1496
criminal trials	1517
discourses, Bushnell	1225
Europe by an [Olvert]	2969
factory girls, Misc.	5507

American—cont.	
fossils	4101
handbook	7536
honour	3771
Indians	1400, 4794
literature	143
loyalists, &c., biog.	1203
Macrae, Dina	2586
mil. journal, Sincock	8040
north, & Latins, 1840	12
note-books, Hawthorne	3006
notes, Dickens	2320, etc.
pamphlets, 1800-72	148
in Paris	4561, 2
philosophy	8072
plants	6340
pronunc. of English	Effie 2374
republic, poems on man	6937
Review, North	9321
revolution	423, 8040, 8184, 8288
women of	4751
slave	6455-6, 6529
society, 1853	5776
spirit manifestations	5310
tributes	1861
war, North and South	4677
(western) life, Clavers	1740
(See also "United States.")	
Americanisms	400
Americans at home, Haliburton	2785
Amerham, Bucks.	8638
America, legitimacy	1639
America	1276
America, Tasso	9640
Aminator and Nightingale, poem	7010
American, tracts	2277, 4000, 6525
Amulets	8419
Amusements	4184, 5745-6, 8130, 8438
Amy Herbert	7868
Arnytor, Toland	725, 8600
*Ara, etc.	5413, 6183, 7249
Anabaptists	1209, * 1534
Anabasis, Xenophon	2045, 6086-9
*Anacreon trans.	6534, 20654, 6244, 6705
Analectics, Farnell	1739
Anagrams	1, 1504, 2900
Analogy of religion	1254
Ananias and Sapphira	1679, 7364
Anarchia Anglica	6336
Anarchy of a limited monarchy	6197
Anastasis	4280
Anatomists, great	4027
Anatomizing of honesty, etc.	8240
Anatomy, ancient	1606
artist c	4928
comparative	2207
and drawing	3980
elementary	5409
for artists	2090
of man	2980
Anatomy of abuses	1867
of baseness	Miscellaneous, 3264
of melancholy	1217
of wit	311
Anciens et modernes, guerre	1306
Ancien Ruwle	1322
Andaroya, P. de, narrative	3756
Andalusia, illus.	8721
*Andersen, H. C., notice of	7225
Andes	3385, 3969, 4222, 9013
*Anderson, R., Brit. poets	933
Anlover, Ld., speeches, 1641	150713
discourse at	1235
Andre, Sand	7696
Andre, Major, case	8354
Andrew, Isab., life	8097
Andrew of Wyntoun, chron.	7751
Andrews, bp., life	4181, 6476
*Anecdotes, etc.	3903, 4408, 4043, 6770, 6161, 8063, 8300-2, 9089
distinguished persons	2811
King (of his own times)	4533-4
literary, 18th cent.	6470, 2
literary and typographical	8688
literature and scarce books	602
London	5745-8, 8149
men of genius, etc.	7221, 9312
Beward (16-18th cent.)	7866

- Anecdotes—*cont.*
 and traditions, Thoms 1383
 of E. Watts 6066
 Angel in the House 6784-5
 World and other poems 382
 Angelico, Fra 682, 9105
 Angelo, M., life 2041
 Angels and Archangels, legends 4553
 Angler and angling 106, 2291, 2804, 6435¹¹, 6540,
 6575, 6812, 9252
 Anglesey, Earl of 1450, 1577, 2277,
 22, 20
 Marq. of, life 5876
 Anglia rediiva, 1847, Spriggs 8326
 1660, Dunster 2638
 Angliæ chron., Matt. Paris 1683
 de gestis regum, Ed. of Olfenester 1683
 speculum morale 2882
 Anglican church, Gt. Rebellion 9676
 Anglicana historia, Cotton 1663
 Walsingham *Albans* 1663
 Anglo-Latin poets *Poets* 1663
 Anglo-Norman language *London* 1663
 lit. biog. 9663
 Anglorum, hist. *Matt. Paris* 1663
 pontifical *Wm. of Malmesbury* 1663
 speculum, 1664 7605
 *Anglo-Saxon antiquities 104
 authors 8858
 chron. 555, 1663
 Commonwealth 6670
 England 555, 6677
 and Eng. dict. 888
 glossary 6858
 kings 5115
 language, Bosworth 889
 lit. biog. 1 9662
 passion 6639²
 policy, etc. 6670
 pronunciation *Britis* 9674
 times, Lat. oh. 6198
 Anglo-Saxons, conv. to Christ. 9664
 Anglo-Tyrannus, 1650 9293
 Angoulême, Marguerite D', life 3748
 Animal economy 2977, 3485
 kingdom 1424, 2207-8
 life, curiosities 3314
 magnetism 1697, 2646, 3642
 mechanics 5325¹, 6675
 physiology 1422, 5325²
 world and man 3641
 Animalcules 6795
 Animals, articulate and vertebrate 4680
 creation, history, etc. 4687
 domestic, humanity to 9705
 extinct 2181
 habits and instincts 8618
 instinct 2015
 intelligence, etc. 5259
 Levant, &c. 3917
 living and extinct 74
 menageries 8517
 nat. hist. 2207, 4680
 passions 8313
 Animated nature 3499, 3519-20, 4139, 6816
 Annals, England, etc., Hoveden 4290
 Q. Ebr., Hayward 1322
 of our time, 1657-71 4475
 Annamaboe, Prince of, life 705²
 *Anne, Q. of James I. 3512, 5359
 Queen, address to 4099²
 court and times 5814, 5832
 (Crisis) 7044
 four last years 5543
 life, Jameson 4549
 and Marlborough 5817
 ministry, 1710 8629
 pedigree 1563
 poems on 7010, 7018
 (as Princess), 1689 4099⁴
 queries to 7163
 reign 1785, 2098, 4670, 5697, 5829, 9683
 Scotland 8406
 son of 5316
 successes 7018
 vindication of 4099⁵
 Whiggish faction against 1313
 Wiltshire clergy 4099⁶
 Annual Register, Cobbett 1757
 of scient. discovery, 1854 9857
 Annus 1464, 3069, 4561-2
- Annus Mirabilis, Dryden 2823
 Partridge 6754
 1661-2 (7 H. James) 6163-4
 Ansayrii (Assassins), 1850-1 2227
 Anson, Lord, life 480
 Antapologia, Edwards 2713
 Antar, life 4669
 Ante-Nicaena, Analecta 1116
 Anthologia Germanica 6771
 Græca, de 2684
 Anthology, French 3273
 Greek 3619
 Anthropology 7299
 Antichrist 6449, 7084
 Anti-Corn Law League 2612, 7147, 8317
 speeches 2306
 Antidote ag. an infectious air, 1847 8067²
 ag. melancholy, Churchyard 1853¹⁰
 Antignostikus, Neander 4669
 Antilles 1894
 Antipodes, 1846 4665
 Antipopriestian 7468
 Antiquarian ramble, London 8149
 Antiquary, wanderings, Wright 9672
 Antique, the, illus. from 4281, 4744, 7365, 9599
 Antiquities, Amory 146-80
 Archaeologia 3394-5
 Asia Minor, Pontus, Armenia 3329
 Brit. Mus. 9113
 Celtic, etc. 144
 eastern 3329
 Egypt (ancient) 6865
 England 2695, 3099, 3512
 Glasgow 3399
 Gr. and Rom. 6167
 Herts 4644
 Killmuckumpahugh 8632²
 Lonsborough 2297
 London 3132
 national, Wright 9661
 of nations 6845
 Northumbrian 3326
 Old England 2799
 popular, Britain 482
 Richborough, etc. 6121
 Roman 7377, 9346
 Antiquity, curious subjects 4138
 of man 2362, 5541
 or the wise instructor 977
 Antimystic 3607¹
 Antitrinitarian biog. 9216
 Antonina 1571
 Anvár-I Suhail 6628
 Aphorisms, etc. 519, 1754, 6744, 6742, 7265, 7776,
 8082, 9576
 Apicins 4686
 Apocalypse 664, 5135
 Apocalyptic sketches 2367
 Apocrypha 662, 3189
 Apocryphal gospels 8511
 Apollonius Rhodius, trans. 662², 6769²
 Tyaneus, life 6623, 6675
 Apologia, Newman 6666
 Apology for lady of quality, 1751 6660¹
 for his life, Cibber 1667
 for learning, etc., 1668 9665
 for poetry *Sidney* 511
 for the royal party, 1689 2664
 of De non tamerandis ecclesiis 2669
 Apophthegmata 4717
 *Apophthegms, Bacon 666
 Apostacy to K. Charles *Lilburne* 9627¹
 Apostates 3399-4
 Apostleship, original 4676
 Apostles and Christ, ch. 6669
 Apostles' creed, Ken 4777
 Apostles, legends 4662
 Apostles, triumphs, Spain 8229
 Apostolic age, Christ, theol. 7271
 community of goods 6666
 Apparitions, etc. 1366, 2901, 3484
 Appel aux honnêtes gens, Blanc 741
 Appello Cæsarem 6663-4
 Appendicia et Pertinentiæ, Warter 6666
 Apperley ("Nimrod") 6662, 6661-2
 Apprentices 2662, 5126
 *Apuleius, works 9666
 Aquarium 3544, 9666
 Arabia 1132, 1414, 3756 (*Verthema*), 7462, 9642
 9666

- Arabia—cont.
 early Christianity 9865
 monuments 3183
 *Arabian tales, etc. 556-1, 5089
 Arabic blog, dict. 4442
 dict., proposals for 4635
 evangelists 4153
 philosophy, Europe 8354
 and Persian poems 5078
 Arabs, domestic manners 9026
 in Spain 1911
 Nogroland 1949
 Sind 3728
 Aragon, Tullie d', life 8697
 Ararat, journey to 1943
 Aratra Pentelici 7663
 Arbitrary government, England 2277, 7095
 Arboretum and Fruticetum Brit. 5490
 *Arbutnot, miscellanies 8529, 8575
 Archaeologia 4519, 5732, 6719, 8204-5
 *Archaeological album, 1845 9661
 Assⁿ, Canterbury 9661
 Archaeology, American 8357
 essays, Stanhope 8354
 of art 6339
 Winchester, 1846 223
 Archaic words 6879
 Archbishops and bishops 1663
 declaration, 1896 4099^a
 Archduke Charles and Alison 8716
 Archipelago, eastern 875, 3396, 4708, 4805, 5386
 Grecian, 1737 8917
 Architects, Brit., lives 2176
 lives 9163-4
 Spanish 9116
 Architectural drawing 5492
 works, midd. ages 3464
 Architecture, Assyrian and Persian 3005
 beauty in 3003
 British 470-1
 castellated 6436¹²
 cyclopedia 3737
 domestic 5736, 9061
 ecclesiastical 6827
 England 8913
 S. Ferguson 8909
 Gothic, Schlegel 7734
 handbook, Ferguson 3004
 etc., Jarves 4668
 midd. ages, England 9469
 of the Heavens 6490-1
 Ruskin 7568
 Seven Lamps 7575
 Venice 7564
 works in 6871
 Archy's dream 296^a, 5178
 *Arctic botany, meteorology, geology 4454
 discoverer, Simpson 9065
 expeditions 356, 3543, 4317, 7961, 7963,
 7771
 journal Osborn 6617
 nat. hist. 8510
 regions 261, 5894, 7530, 9061
 seas, life in 5196
 voyages, 1894-6 Veer 3756
 Arculf, travels 6674
 Ardennes, legends 1907
 Aretaphila, life 4033
 Areopagitica 211, 6154-5
 Argall, . notice of 594^a
 Argentine Republic, 1846 4623
 Argyle, D. of, poem to, 1716 7010
 Earl (aft. Marj.) of, speeches 1807²⁷, 72
 E. of, case, 1682 7096
 *Argyll, Duke of 946, 946, 5369
 *Aristo, life 6320
 Aristocracy and aristocratic governments 992
 anecdotes, etc., Burke 1154-7
 of England 3888
 Ariston, adventures of 7850
 Aristophanes prosopographia 3760
 *Aristotle, knowledge since 3453
 Aristotle's A B C Babes 2674
 *Arithmetic 5325^a, 5493, 6456, 7103
 Ark and deluge 4625
 Arkwright, Sir E., life 1787-8, 2324
 Arlus, Fortunatus and Odolphus, hist. 4090^a
 Armadale 1379
 Armens 5199, 3564, 3626, 5196, 6717
 Armies, Scot. and Engl., 1643 7777
 Arminianism 5163, 6294
 Arminians, 1643 1597²⁸
 Armorial bearings, Carleton, Bp. of Chichester 9137
 cities, towns, and boroughs 9639
 city companies, 1681 1599
 E. Gibbon 6173
 Newcastle companies 9908
 noblemen and gentlemen 1162-3
 peers 1071, 8418
 royal, England 5454
 sovereigns of England 470
 Armory, General 1133
 Armour, English 4058
 Arms, decoration 4958
 taking, ag. the King, 1648 1597²⁸
 *Armstrong, Dr. J., poems 983²⁶, 6765²⁴, 7014
 *Army agitators and Fairfax 2963²⁵, 2
 an, characters of, 1709 7691
 Brit., America 3440, 5661
 Brit., Portugal, etc. 6791
 and Chas. I. 7189^{10a}
 and Chas. II. 7368
 and city agitators 267
 and City of London, 1647-8 1707, 8637¹, 12
 civil wars 2933-3
 divines 7189^{10a}
 Fairfax's 2962-3, 8396
 in its true colours, 1709 7691
 knavery in, 1649 1599^a
 laws, etc., 1639 1599^a
 and Lilburne 6357^a
 officers absent, 1640 7189^{10a}
 officers, letters, (1648) 7189^{10a}
 officers, Prymus 7210
 and parliament (1646, 59) 6734-5, 8267¹ v 12
 parliamentary 3697, 5446
 plea for, 1639 2963
 provisions, 1642 7189^{10a}
 restraint of swearing, and observing of
 prayer, &c., 1644 7189^{10a}
 (Scotland), 1648 1599^a
 Scotland, 1630 1599^a
 1643-8, etc. 1595-6, 1596^a, 1599^a, 6734,
 7189^{10a}, 76, in, 8037¹ v 12
 1689 4069^a
 stragglers and idlers, 1648 7189^{10a}
 terms (French) 4069^a
 vindicated, 1630, Wither 8313
 word for, 1647 1592, 6853
 Arnim, Bettina 3483
 *Arnold, T., life and letters 8369
 Martineau on 6899
 Arrest of the Five Members 5186
 Arria, life 4033
 Arsenals, France 5317
 *Art, ancient 2478, 6339, 7816-17, 9870
 ancient and modern 1741, 3980
 Anted 190
 archaeology of 6339
 and artists, Jameson 4546
 and artists, London 7323
 Arundelian, &c. collections 7414
 beauty in 8903
 books on 7450
 British, patronage of 7323
 Christian 2464, 5353, 7672, 7734, 9057-8
 classical 4378
 collections 4546, 7614
 conversations, etc., Burnet 1133
 copyright 6887
 criticisms 2177, 3933-4
 decorative 6671
 design, Gwyn 3739
 dictionary, Brande 890-7
 dress 2682
 England 9000
 and ethnology 6548
 Europe, 17th to 19th cent. 4578
 Exhibition, Leeds 5327
 and Faust 3483
 fine, exhibition, 1963 9631
 galleries, London 4646-7
 Gt. Britain, Humphreys 4378
 Greek 4513-14, 6342, 6824
 Greek, Assyrian, etc., Brit. Mus. 9118
 hunts, Jarves 4568
 hist. of our Lord, St. John the Bapt. 4556

Art—cont.

imitative, Butler	1233
lectures, Dublin	5209
lessons on, Harding	3842-3
library, S. K. Museum	7050
miscellanies, C. Knight	4892
monuments of, Amory	149-50
museum of, Lardner	6369
and nat. science, Ruskin	7563
and nature	2215, 8846
of needlework	9569
on, Goethe	3492
on, Harris	3975
on, Jameson	4544
on, Ossoli	6627
ornamental, hist.	9635
and poetry, "Germ "	3380
principles of, Freart	3238
principles and practice	3844
Quarterly Journal	7232
Roman, Cirencester	1101
Rome	8346, 9376
Ruskin	7563 etc.
sacred and legendary	4553-4
schools	1131
(and science) year-book, 1841-56	9699
Scotland and Scottish	7787
student, Munich	4314
ten centuries of	4378
terms	2956
treasures Exhib., Manchester	5767-8
treasures of, Gt. Britain	9181
Tuscan, Ruskin	7563
Union, London 1126, 1264, 5701-8, 6145, 7421	
varieties, Northcote	6526-7
workmanship	2325
year book for 1855	9357
*Arthur, King	2674
poem, tale	4571, 5562, 79-80
and his Round Table	5763, 9406
Prince, poem	727
Arthur Arundel	8131
Arthurian localities	Arthur 2674
Article, twentieth	8937 v 2
Articles, ch. of England, 1702	4099d
Limerick	5347
of peace, Scobell	7770
Reading, 1643	7188 70
subsc. to	8921
Articulate and vertebrate animals	4939
Articulated animals	2207
Articulis, de	7759
Artillerie, l'	828
Artillery pay, 1647	15991
Artist, poor	4261
self taught, Carter	2234
Artistic anatomy	4928
Artistical travels, Italy, 1839	9093
Artist's married life (Durer)	7709
Artists and anatomists	4927
fund	7222
(miniature painters)	7762
and Nolckens	8150
and poets, Gt. Britain	3791-2
Rome	655
Spain	5973
Arts, ancient nations	3830-1
definitions, 1696	6890
dictionaries	2066-7, 2776, 9085
Egypt (ancient)	9308
England, 14th cent.	3470
Engl. cyclopedia	4885
fine, Burnet	1182
fine, 1845	6737
fine, Ex ⁿ . of 1851	9338
fine, Florence	3091
fine, Gt. Britain and Ireland	8696
fine, Guizot	3708
fine, Knight	6915
fine, literature of, Eastlake	2675-6
fine, Madonna legends	4548
fine, on perfecting, 1767	8562 v 2
fine, (Review)	3052
fine, (Tatler)	8650
France, 1802	8454
Greece	3830-1
Greek and Roman	3022, 7385
Indians	7455
liberal, Reflector	7344
and manufactures	6737

Arts—cont.

mid. ages and renaissance	4958, etc.
of the age, 1782 etc.	2870
pict. gallery, Knight	6915
and sciences, hist.	1370
16th cent., Cellini	1479-80
useful, Knight	6915
Arun, river	8850
Arundelian collection	7614
Aryan languages	6343
*Ascham, R.	211, 1787-8
Asgill, J.	7045, 8937 v 2, 11
Ashantee	2644, 8085
Ashburton, Lady, sketch	4278
Id. (Dunning), life	7510
Ashby-de-la-Zouch	5765
Asia, anc. monuments	3830
empires	4739
sport and adventure	882
Asia Minor	2989-91, 3060, 3826, 6868, 8917
churches	2167
*Asiatic eloquence	446
nations, ancient	6406
theatre	2391
Asinus onustus, 1642	1673
Askaros Kassis (romance)	5254
Asmodeus at large	5561
Aspects of nature, Humboldt	4356
Ass overluden, 1642	1673
Assassins (Ansayrii)	9227
Assaying, gold and silver	9810-11
Assemblies, tumultuous, 1648	6734*
Assembly, general, Scotland	1599*
-man, 1647	6853
of divines	1599*, 2038, 2712, 6734, 7839, 8937 v 12
Assessing and assessment, 1643	1599*, 6734
Assessment, parochial, 1863	6806
Assessments, arrears, 1660	7188122
Assises, Parnassus, Wither	8313
Assize, Bloody	7437, 9371
expenses, 1596-1601	Camden Misc. 4, 1322
of bread	2967
Assizes, 1660	7188146
Northumberland	6435 12, 13
Association, 1632	2277*, 5231, 7695
Crown and Anchor, 1796	8921
Associations, the late, 1796	8921
Assumption of our Lady	King Horn 2674
Assyria, history	2670, 9113, 9396
and Assyrians	5194, 6
travels, Grant	3584
Assyrian architecture	3005
art, Brit. Mus.	9112
Astley, Philip, life	4379
Astraea Redux, Dryden, 1660	7018
Astrolabe	Chaucer 2674
Astrologers	5344
Astrological obs., predictions, quacks	8633, 5342-3, 8937 v 1
Astrology	226, 1822, 2365*, 3290-1
Astronomical diary, Gadbury	3290-1
observations	4041, 8189
Astronomicon, Manilius	9093
Astronomie, populäre	5728
Astronomische, Bessel	649
Astronomy	4039, 4042, 4657 (Atlas), 5118, 5325*, 6137, 6171, 6400-1, 6463-5
ancient	1696
and astr. instruments	2567
nautical, terms etc.	9707
and physics, & nat. theol.	9899
Asylum for fugitive pieces	3273
At home and abroad, Ossoli	6636
At the Bar	1863
Athalia, oratorio	7021
Atheism	3460, 4163, 4822, 6258, 6709, 7363
Atheist	2297, 4010, 8324
Athenae Brit., Davies	2276
Oxonianses	9007-8
Athenian oracle	2634
people	5561, 7
Athens and Attica	9622-3
rise and fall	5561, 7
revenue	2290
and Rome, nobles and commons	8529
Socrates and the sophists	3140
tale of	6632
Atherton, Bp., death, etc.	461
Athletic amusements	796

Atlantic to Pacific, N.W. passage	6746
Atlantis, New	361-2, 6268
*Atlas, Almon's hist.	4656
anatomy	2980
astronomy	4657
biblical	4672
England, etc.	3501
life of Marlborough	2081
Lewry	5610
physica	4659-60
Attache, the, Haliburton	3766
Atterbury, Bp. 877-8, 1323 (<i>Camden Misc.</i>); 4099*, 5618, 5629, 8498, 8537*	
Atterburyana	2191
Attic and common dialects	2135
eloquence	448
philosopher in Paris	6374
Atticæ noctes, Gallus	3362, 9096
Atticæ hes museum	9471
Atticus, letters to, Cicero	1704
T. Pomponius, life	648
Aubrey, John	958, 3471, 9207
Audelay, John, poems	6839-44
Audemard, battle (song)	7012
Audier, the, poem	7024
Audunon adventures, etc.	7032
*Augustine, lauding of	6357
Augustine, art of	732
Aulace and subsidy, 1640	7188-94
Aunt Margaret's Trouble	325
Aurora Leigh	1053
Aureus, works	9096
*Austin, Jane, life	2766
*Austin, -, notes of	594
Australasian, Laird	4064
and prison discipl.	9032
Australia	4317, 4956, 6086, 8336, 7134
aborigines	5094
bush life	3923
central	8498
Cook's land	5094
cotton-field	5094
discovery of	3756
early voyages to	3756
(Victoria) emigration to	414
its foundations	7221
gold fields	3335, 3861
north-east	5094
south	2651, 3864, 8402, 9465
tropical	6172
and New Zealand	8900-3
Australian backwoods	7849
book, Melbourne	7560
colonies, Hughes	4339
gold fields, geology	9399
poems	4817
Austria	4631, 8436, 8615
and Austrian Lombardy	406
court aristocracy, diplomacy	9115
emper. r., 1962	4363
Ferd. and Maximilian	7286
house of	9037-8
lit. scient., medical	9483
and Metternich	5876
Protestantism in	1280
Austrian campaign, Piedmont	3749
empire & provinces	9771
government	9086
govt. and princes	8426
police	867
Protest. persecutions	9085
resignment, Loudon's	5661
revolution	2086
rue, Venice	7066, 70
Authorisms, French	939
Authorities, U. K. and colonies	7338
Authority in matters of opinion	5312
Author's mind, Tipper	9029
*Authors, anecdotes of	5428
best half hours with	4667
book of	7689
Brit. and American, Allibone	129
calumnies of	8460
deceased, Brydges	1073
dramatic	774, 3261
great, truths ill ^d . by	9610
Jortin on	4696
Ivimey (1770-1803)	7373
(1816)	704

*Authors—cont.

quarrels	2400
royal and noble	9230-1
Authorship, aspects of	4515
Autobiographic sketches, De Quincey	2265
Autobiographical conversations, Bentham	619
poem, Wordsworth	9630
Autobiography, actresses (Mowatt)	6327
Andersen	167
Anspach, Marg. of	196
Arago	206, 8
Barrow	479
Bramston	1323
Brinsbridge	899
Brydges	1070
Carleton	1374
A. Carlyle	1379
Chateaubriand	1610
C. Cibber	1683-4
Th. Cibber	6972*
Clinton	1750
Cooper	1945
Dee <i>Chatham Misc.</i> 1, 1639	
Delany	2326-8
D'Ewes	2383
Digby	2467
Disraeli, minister	2401
P. Eugene	5373
Franklin	3221-30
Margaret Fuller	6629
Gibbon	3394-5
Gifford	3403
Goethe	3478-80, 2401
L. Halkett	1322
Haydon	8695
Herbert of Chesham	3373
Holyoake	4163
Home	4193
Houston (P)	4290
Hume	4367
Hunt	4399-90
Jay	4678
Jordan	4690
Langley <i>Chatham Misc.</i> 1, 1680	
Laud	6143
Lavallette	6161
Leatherland	5208
Lealie	5299
Lilly	5344
Lister	6305
Luther	5537-8
Malincontri	5750
Marnudale	1839
Mell	6110
Mortharey	6216
(and Jury), Newcome	1630
Bp. Newton	9055
O'Keefe	6976
Opium-Eater	2835-6
Orleans, A. M. Louise d'	6231
Ossoli (Fuller)	6699
Pacca	6624
Bp. Pearce	9065
Pernant	6913
Peter Jones	4676
Pilkington	6980
Pison	6983
Priesley	7171
Prussia, Fred., Princess Roy.	
of	440
P. Reynolds	7370
Richter	7406-7
Romer	6002
Romney	7505
Mad. Schopenhauer	7735
Segur	7531
of a small bay	8043
Somerville (1741-1814)	8219
Lady H. Stanhope	5544
Storrs	8408
Taswell <i>Camden Misc.</i> 2, 1322	
J. Taylor	6636
Thierry	5900
Tone	6195
Wakfield	6195
Countess of Warwick	6823*
Washington	8303
Bp. Watson	8317
Whiston	8411

Autobiography—cont.

J. B. White	9437
working man, Somerville	8216
Zachöfke	9726
*Autographs	6422-3, 8066, 5784
Ava, embassy to	2108
Average, marine	9707
Avon, river	6861
Axel and Anna	912, 918
Axholme, Isle of	6337*
Ayasha	6278
Ayenbite of inwyt	Michel 2674
*Ayboun, W. E., ballads	5343
Azores	1107, 6356, 6618

An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue: reference should be made to this heading. The small figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type: "v" stands for volume.

B.

Babe Christabel, etc., poems	8918-21
Baboes book	2674
Babes in the wood	3304
Baby May, poem	611-12
Babylon, Layard	5193
Sowdone of	Charlemagne 2674
Babylonia, hist.	9396
Bachelor of the Albany	7667
Bachelor's own book	2158
lettany	7083
Backwoods, Canada	9038
*Bacon, Francis, Apophthegma	200
character, Martin	5872
Christian paradoxes	3698
on coffee	1777
confession	2408
Henry VII.	4790
letters	0810
life, Campbell	Spedding 3296
Dixon	2407-9
Macaulay	6631
Mallet	6753
Montagu	358
Spedding	360
and Macaulay, Spedding	8396
Nov. Organon	5325
passages fr.	3690
philosophy, Lewes	5305
poems	Miscellaneous 3294
and Raleigh	6387
war with Spain	7871
writings and philr. Craik	2076
Bacon, J., R.A., life	1476
Roxer (Friar)	1521, 1669, 6329 ¹⁴
Badcock, J., slang dict.	559
Baddeley, M., life	3299
Baden	3074, 9076
Badges of honour	4133
Baffin's Bay	3542 8510
Bagdat	9859
Bago, Robert, Hermsprung	952 ¹⁴
Bagford ballads	411
Baghawalpur, hist.	7882
Bail and Mainprize	1781
*Bailey, P. J., Festus	0969 ¹
Horne on	4250
Bailiffs, and instruction	5492
Bailine, Dr. M., life	5707
*Baillie, R.	1360 ¹¹ , 5163
Bailly, life	208
Bainbridge, W., Eng. & Fr. revolutions	6433 ¹³
Baines, Edward, life	398
Bakers, visitation of, 1063	8997*
Bal Masque	1043
Balghani, Karnatic	4137
Balance of power	9018
Balkanquall, Dr. (Belkankevell)	1666

Balcarras, house of	8981
Balder	9650
Bale, Hp., King John	1299
Temptation	Miscellaneous 8954
Balte, notice	7288
Baliol, Martha B., diary	8064
Balk, 1346	6179
Balkan, passage of	6196
*Ballad of Babe Christabel, etc.	8918-21
Bury (Barry) B.	7019
Gay	7019*
poetry, Ireland	3894
to Prince of Orange	7066
romances, Horne	4666
sailor's	7061
Balsbury	7069
His Hornbook	4106
Statesman's Almanack	7064
*Ballads, Ainsworth	36
ancient, Rimhault	7466
Scottish versions	6997*
Bennell	612
border	8715
British	3700
with burdens	699 ¹⁴
Churchyard	1269*
English (ancient)	Percy 6994-6
(early)	2704, 6999
history	8418
Gautier	3846
German	3361
Gl. Britain	4299
great frost	6999*
Herodotus	708-4
Homerie, Maginn	4100
Howitt	4815
Ireland	3690
Jacobite	6940
Longfellow	5496
Lover	4402
M'Carthy	6937
Meredith	6990
naval	6999*
of the new world	6947
old and modern	3679
and poems, Schiller	7715-16
political	6999*, 6999
Portuguese	6999 ¹⁴
Prince Albert	111
Robin Hood	4100, 5364
Roxburghs	1396
Scott	7700
Scottish	1906, 9440
16 th and 17 th centuries	1821, 6944, 6999*
and songs	6999-7
Spanish	6799 ¹⁴ , 6799*
Thackeray	9402
Whittier	8402
*Ballantyne-bumbag	6999
Ballet beauties	6999
Ballet-girl, A. Smith	5112
Ballets (ballads), bibl. of	7419
Balloon, a, five weeks in	9120
Balot, benefit of	2377 ¹⁴
S. Smith on	6160
Venice	2377 ¹⁴ , 8067 v 11
Balochistan	6063
Baltic	2923, 2973-26
*Balzac, Stephen on	6400
Bampfylde, poems	6799 ¹⁴
Bampton, book	5400
Ban, the, camp of	3740
Banbury, Countess of, case	8921
lecturers	1899 ¹⁴
Bandinel, Dr.	704, 3400
*Baudin, Horne on	4699
Bank of Enriand	1837, 6381, 4099*, 5310, 7066
land, 1696	4699*
model of, 1678	4699*
National, 1693	6999*
Banker's bay horse	6999*
Banking, hist.	5106
Banks, J., life	5926
Banks, of, 1714	66
of Eng., Ireland, Scotland	6100
Bannister, C., anec. of	4979
Banquet, Eng.	6999
Bantam	Middleton 5706
Baptism, infant	1702
Baptist churches	6465 v. 14, 7466 ¹⁴

- Bar, Irish 2193
 Barbadoes 1729
 Barbaro, Jos., travel 3753
 Barbarossa, vision of 5423
 Barbary 1613, 6692, 8503
 Barbauld, M^{rs}., British novelists 952
 chap book 1523
 on Collins 1867
 life 2766
 on Richardson 7400
 Spectator 8284
 *Barber, M^{rs}., poems 7028
 Barbers, slap at 7691
 Barbosa, D., Africa and Malabar 3758
 Harbour, John, the Bruce 2674
 Barchester Towers 8964
 Barclay, Alex., eologues 8313
 Sir G., commission 4311
 Bards, Irish 1917
 Barents, W., Arctic voyages *Four* 8758
 *Barère, life 5617
 Bargrave, John, D.D. 1322
 Barham, Ingoldsby leg. 4466
 life and letters 415
 My Cousin Nicholas 4457
 (Thomas Ingoldsby), on 4659
 *Barkstead, Col. J. 1886, 7347
 Barlow, J., insanity 8003
 Barnabee's journal 900-1
 Barnaby Rudge 2399, etc.
 Barnes, Alderman, life 6438⁴
 B. life 594, 9638
 Barnet, highwaymen, 1691 8037¹¹
 Barneveld, John of, life 5378, 6313
 Barnfield E., Aff. Shepherd 6829²⁰
 Lady Pecunia 1855¹
 notice of 594
 Barometer, mountain 2563
 Baronetage 1159, 5418
 Baronial halls 3789
 Baron's Yule feast 1967
 Barons' wars 1322
 Barré, life 957
 *Barrett, E. S. 4118, 7016
 Barner treaty, Swift 7042
 Barrington, V. sc., tract by 7163
 Barrington, novel 5391
 Barrow Straits 3510
 Barry, M^{rs}., life 3299
 *Barry, J., pictures 4547
 Barry Lyndon 8769¹², 8769³
 Barrymore, E. of, anecdotes 4379
 Barth, Africa 6849
 Bartholomew Fair 295¹, 6393, 7091, 8937⁴
 Barwick, John, life 469
 *Bas or Basse, W. 1866⁹, 1857
 Bases of belief 6076
 Basil, novel 1872
 Bas likon Doron 4618
 Basing house 1597¹⁷, 18
 Basque provinces 1418
 Bas-reliefs, Florence 3091
 Bassano, Duc de 8243
 Bastard, great, 1689 7047¹²
 Bastwick and others 1595, 5146, 5154, 6783¹¹
 books, etc. 192, 370-1, 873-4, 3063, 3339
 3364, 3590, 3952, 6083, *5085, 5773-4,
 5935, 6161, 6777, 6968⁴, 8123, 8820, 9276,
 9378
 guide, New 191-2
 handbook, 1841 3590
 letters from 3369, 3363
 Palanion to Caelia 7019
 subscription hall, etc. 5086
 Bath-Easton, poems 3320
 Baths and wash-houses 523
 Bathurst, Ep., life 8306
 Batph, life, etc. 9299
 Batt upon Batt 8306, 8937¹⁰
 Battel Abbey 5599
 Batthyany, L., sketch 9599
 Battle of the Books 1305, 8529¹⁰, 8547-50
 -day, etc., poems 4671
 fields 4324, 6358
 of the frogs and mice 4179
 of life 2410
 of Nibley Green 4854
 Battle—cont
 of the sexes, poem 6071¹⁶
 Battles ancient, few ag. many 503
 assaults, &c., 1642-7 6099⁴
 British navy 123
 England, Rapin 7293
 sieges, etc., 1625-30 1212-13
 and sieges, Peninsula 6389
 of the world, decisive 2107
 Baucis and Philemon 7012
 Bavaria, Alps 7747
 chaumos hunting 838-4
 highlands 7747
 hunters, poachers, peasantry, &c. 7747
 and the Palatinate, 1637 1899²
 Protestantism 1280
 Rhenish 9678
 Baviad and Maeviad 3403
 Bavius, to, 1698 7026
 *Baxter, R., and P. Heylyn 459
 letters 9276
 Piac Fraudes 7040¹³
 poem on death of 7018
 Stephen on 6303-6
 writings of 6512
 *Bayeux tapestry 1061, *1981
 *Bayle, Eicon Baslike 1577
 life of Basbequius 1220
 Bays, the younger 3409, 6968
 Beacon's quenched, 1652 1590¹
 Beaconsfield, E. of 2477-82, 5399
 Beagle, voyage 3287, 4889
 Beale, Mary, life 2002
 Beards *Bards* 2674
 Beata, La 9996
 Beaton paths 3566
 Beaton, political index 3617
 *Beattie, J., life 3116
 poems 6706²⁰, 7015
 Beaufort, Sir F., sketch 5870
 Beaucharnus, H. F. de, memoirs 7643
 Beaumarchais and his times 5423
 Beaumont, F., life 2626
 Sir J., life 594
 poems 3284
 Rev. Joseph, life 9336
 *Beaumont and Fletcher, Mason on 5909
 Beauties of English poetry, Goldsmith 3511
 nature, poem 9065
 Beautiful, the, limits of 7734
 ministry of 8068
 philosophy of 5719
 Beauty in art (architecture) 3003
 and the human fig. 3016
 on 3921, 9617
 prerogative of 7848
 Beaver, Capt., life 3191
 Beck, Edward (i.e., G. James) 3040
 Becko, E., on Anabapt. opinion 1450⁷
 Becker, trans. from 3381
 Beckington, bp., letters *Letters* 1322, *Bekynston* 1663
 *Beddoes, T. L., life 8985
 *Bede 2674
 Bedell, Ep., life 1177-8, 1382
 Bedford, Francis E. of, precepts 1141, 6796
 John Plantagenet, D. of, life 4836
 Lucy, C. of, life 2026
 execution at 1865⁴
 Bedford row conspiracy 8756¹, 8769⁹
 Bedfordshire 9629
 *Bee, Goldsmith 3499, 3512
 Beering's Strait 862
 Bees 960, 2977
 revolt of 6966
 Beethoven, life 7729
 Beggar man (Gwinett), life 3738, 6367
 Beggars cant 6761¹⁴
 petition ag. Popery 2577¹²
 supp. for 2674
 Begging-letter writer, Dickens 2405
 Begging, prevention of, 1678 8637
 Behemoth 4103
 *Behn, Mrs., life 7022
 poems 6914
 Being, analytically described 3313, 4900, 5071, 5967
 Belfast books 6178
 Belford Regis 6178
 Belnick Plunure 1699¹, 7775, 8923¹
 Belgico bello, de, Strada 8499

- Belgium 396, 2555, 9074
 agriculture, &c. 1892
 controversies 4183
 and England, 1852 1385
 handbook, 1852 6304
 reformed churches 2039⁵, 1183
 and the Rhine, 1832 787
 roads 4183
 war, 1815 8082-3
 *Belgrade, camp before 7024
 *Belief, bases of 6070
 Belief and unbelief reconciled 484
 Belief, or, A words of 6013
 Belinda 932, 2822
 Bell, Sir C. Paley 6675
 Bell, H. G., importance of literature 5339
 J., Brit. Theatre 6964
 J. (Newcastle), chap-books 1522
 great flood 3515
 J. (traveller), life 7691
 R., Chaucer 1618
 English poets 2705
 Fairfax 2550
 Hist. of England 5033
 naval hist. 8261
 Bell, the 3543
 *Bellamy, Mr., life 8230
 Bellarmine, on 6142
 "Bellerephon," Buonaparte 5740
 Belles lettres, hist. 1370
 Bellocian, 1858 3011
 Belis and Pomegranates 1044
 Belvoir 1529¹³
 Belzoni, life 7630
 Belzoni, P., Actua 7481
 Ben Brac 1613
 Rhydding 6462
 Benares, massacre 2287
 Benedict of Peterborough, chron. 1863
 Benedictine schools 6451
 Benedictines, French, on 3305-6
 Benefactions, voluntary, on 8058-9
 Benical, instruction 4808
 travels, 1875 7335
 troops, 1858-9 3900
 Tucker 4737
 *Benzler, Alapstock 4877
 Benham, Rev. W., Cowper 2052
 Benin coast 2062
 *Bennett, C. H., life 6246
 *Benthall, Jer., life, &c. 1687, 3054
 Benthall, Ld. G., life 2478
 *Bentley, Rd., and Boyle 377-8, 1105
 as Bullam 222
 "Horace" 4244-6
 life, etc. 1787-8, 2303⁷, 6200, 2837¹
 New Test. 4005²
 Wotton 6648
 R. (son), designs 3014
 Benzon, G., America, 1841-56 3756
 Bewulf 2874
 Beppo 1280
 the conscript 8003
 *Bequing, poems 3273
 Berlar, the tale 6001
 *Berger, Cyrano de on 6282
 *Berkeley, Bp., free-thinking in mathem. 4000⁶
 letters 614
 Hon. G., letters 8440
 castle, etc. 3192
 men [E. Williams, C. E. Lester] 825
 Berketers, lives, pedigrees 3192
 Berkley, Sir John, memoirs 3002
 Sir R. Justice 1597²
 Berkshire 1060, 1703, 8574, 8529
 Berlin 4116, 4278, 5736
 Berlia 5122, 7225
 Bernudas 1720, 1528
 Bernadineau, Monasteries 1013
 Bernadotte (K. of Sweden), hist. 0052, 8910
 Bernadus, de curia rei fam. 2674
 Berni, life 6220
 Berni, F., life 7630
 Berni, Mary and Agnes 2316, 4274, 5476
 Berni, John, etc. 7225, 8081
 Berni's repentance 2767
 Berni's printed by 8083
 Berni's 1368¹
 Berwick, Balsam, letter 15077, 6135¹
 to Newcastle, Scots march 15077, 6135¹
 Bessy Bell 900
 Restary Miscellany 2674
 Bewick, Lavinia, life 3326
 Bethel, S., and Jack Catch 7024
 Bethlehem hosp. 4201-2, 6737
 Bethune, trans. by 8022
 Betrothed 5400
 letters of a 7132
 *Betterton, life 3296
 Betty, Master, on 4800
 Bewick, John, cuts 600, 8214
 life 600
 works 600, 6430²
 Bewick, Thos., cuts by or acc. to 657-00, 714,
 1193, 2289, 2303, 2806, 5233,
 6435, 8214, 9717
 life and works 660, 6430²
 Beyle, M. H., Rome, etc. 8301-8
 Bihim Topes 2174
 Biarritz 6037
 *Bible among the people 6322
 best guide to polit. skill 5023
 Breches 654
 Brittany 4218
 and church 310
 and the ch. in England 674
 concordance, etc. 2160
 English, state of 2067
 hist. of 3443
 hist., Holy Land 4085
 and Homer 2020
 infallibility, etc. 5740
 lands 7033
 peculiarities 7280
 its philosophy and religion 710
 pictures 4166
 and protestants 6281
 reformed 670
 Soc., Newcastle 6430²
 in Spain 644
 students, mid. ages 6026
 types and fig. 2026
 visit to scenes of 2013
 women in 1120
 Biblical atlas 4072
 criticism 4163-4
 cyclopaedia 2020
 geography 7402
 literature 2020, 3040
 researches, Palestine, etc. 7405
 *Bibliographical Blue-book 1301
 books, Libri 5306
 ill., Timperley 3037-4
 musc., Bliss 728
 notices, ch. libraries 1000
 projects 7101
 scraps, etc. 2026
 Bibliography, Alciati's emblems 4136
 Amer. books 2026
 Ana 6106
 Brathwait's Itinerary 941
 Classics 3045, 6316
 Eng. poetry 1020
 hist. of India 3737
 madrigals, &c. 7413
 Montaigne's works 6710
 Pilgrim's Progress 1120
 Bibliomania 2205-6, 1004
 Bibliolucra abscondita, Browne 6003
 Britannica, Watt 2619
 Britannica 2070
 Roma, Ch. L. 1040
 Bickerstaff, Isaac, predictions 4000², 3037¹
 Biddleston Edge 6400¹
 *Bigelow, John, Berryer 2021
 Franklin 3020
 Bill, J., Paris, etc. 940
 Bill of Fare (Diet), 1617 4130
 of Rights 2114, 3731
 -stick, ng, Dickens 2405
 Billingsgate and London stone 2020²
 Bellow and Rock 2070
 Bills, naked 2020
 of mortality 6730, 7100
 Bindings 2026, 2274, 3118, 4465, 5306, 6143-4, 6716,
 6425, 7103, 7402, 7544, 8716
 Bindley, Chas., "Hicover" 4072
 Blind exploration 4000
 *Biographia Brit. Literaria 6000-6

*Biographies—cont.

Dramatic	464
Literaria	1800
*Biographical dict., new, criticism on	*1081
enc. of chronology	1815
essays	<i>Fraser</i> 3190, <i>For</i> 3200,
<i>Macaulay</i> 5117-18, <i>Masson</i> 6954,	
<i>N. American rev.</i> 6521, <i>Pres-</i>	
<i>cott</i> 7148, <i>H. Rogers</i> 7485-6	
hist. of England	3580-3, 6507
hist. of Philosophy	5304-6
*Biography, Amer. lawyers, statesmen, etc.	

4881	
anecdotes and memoirs	0470, 2
annual, 1848	2514
antitrinitarian	9216
authors, Brydges	1072
Brit. poets	6471, 7183, 7810
Carlyle on	1380 ⁹
classical	5165-6
dictionaries, etc.	516, 700-8, 1870,
3562, 4685, 6037-9, 7386, 8203, 9283	
dict., Arabic	4442
dict., naval	0560
distinguished men	7115
dramatists	404, 6367
ecclesiastical	8395-6
English	5800
foreign painters	2978, 6395
from acc. of Geo. 4.	6122
by Goldsmith	3400 ⁸
Gr. and Rom.	8168
imaginative	1074
Irish orators	0886
Italian	061, 2078
lit., Gt. Britain and Ireland	6602-3
by Macaulay	5617-18
by H. Martineau	5876
Men of the time	6087-9
Newcastle reprints	6433 ⁷
Old England's worthies	712
sacred	4125
study and composition of	8341
treasury of	6951
West. Abbey	8182
Wodrow Society	9806
Women in poetry	4551
works relating to	3562
(For particular "lives" and sepia-	
rate entries, e.g. "Rich.")	

Bion, trans.	165, 853, 0705 ⁹ , 8701
Ripontine editions	2006
Birch, Col. J., life	<i>Roe</i> 1322
Bird, E., initial letters	2301
*Birds, architecture	7361
British	5603, 6907, 9804-9
cage and chamber	544
Cuvier and Blyth	2207
Eng. song	0369
game	4023
Greek and English	7500, 75
Himalayan	4114
hist., Stanley	8392
Jamaica	3505
miscellaneous	7302
ornithological dict.	0207
passages fr. poets	0500
pet. museum	0016
Sussex	4024
wild fowl	4023

Birkenhead, Sir J., life	604
Birmingham	8277, 611
books	628, 638, 2181, 4483, 6102 8,
6011, 6500-10, 7171	4401
Birch, M., Meek of a son	2405
Birthday ode, 1720	7010
verses, P. of Wales	2270
Births, deaths, and marriages	6747
Biscuits and grog	3830
Bishop, the	0057
*Bishops and Chas. I., 1628	8437
and city petition, 1640	1500, 1607 ² , 1608,
1630, 6733 ¹²	
assenters address to, 1704	7044 ¹¹
early, legends	4553
of England	<i>Cotton</i> 1003
executors' accounts	<i>Executors</i> 1322
and Glasgow synod, 1847	1687
grievances ag., 1641	717

*Bishops—cont.

jurisdiction not divine	1609
lands, sale of, 1647	6734 ¹⁰
anti Laud	6154, 70, 75, 76
and Ld. G. Digby	1500, 1507 ² , 1609
new, law	4004 ⁸
not to ordain without Presb.	1400
petition, 1641	6176, 7184 ¹²
police, Laud	6102
Prayer Book, 1661	5373
ag. Sacheverell, 1710	8037 ⁹
and seats in Parl.	1397 ¹⁰ , 157, 17, 2277 ¹ ,
	16, 17, 6736 ¹
seven, trial	6835, 7048
1689	5373
speech ag., 1642	1587 ¹⁰
suspended, 1600	1672 ¹⁰
threefold order of, 1641	2909
trial, &c., 1641	1597 ¹⁰ , 5176
unlawfulness of	1597 ¹⁰
Bishopscote	2903 ¹¹ , 7601 ¹¹
Bishops Stortford book	3051
Bismarck, Prince, life	4049
Bismarck, Count, cavalry	525
Bivona	5963
Black art	5344
Forest tales	515, 518
Prims, fall of ho., 1623	8000 ⁹
letter books, etc. 189, 2767, 3675, 4621, 6261,	
6894-6, 7010, 7038, 8006 ¹ , 8051, 8753	
-hist., 1701	4008 ⁸
Prince	4477
Sea	2368, 3914, 6892, 7670, 8917
*Blackall Bp., and Hoadly	7042
Blackett, Sir W., life	0433 ¹
pedigree	0430 ⁸
Blackdown papers	5807
Blackly book	421
Blacklock poems	0705 ¹⁰
*Blackmore, Sir R., on Congreve	1680 ⁹
hist. of parl. 1690	4021 ¹
life	604
poems	9537, 6706 ¹⁰
*Blackstone, comic	15
commentaries	621, 8394, 9
life	7010
Blackwater, the	9484
Blanke, Margaret, life	2808
*Blair, the Grave	7015
poems	529, 953 ⁹ , 6705 ¹⁰
Blake, Captain	5367
R., life	2560-1, 5381
*Blake, W.	738, 8150, 8381
Blair, the lives	5485
*Blanchard, Samuel Laman	2167, 4038, 8006, 8760
Blanche	2218
Blanchford, Marq., poem on death of	7010 ¹⁰
blasphemies, etc., 1646, 8	07347 ¹⁰
Black House	2369, etc., 2411-12
Blacking Iphigonia	8252
Blackburn, poem	7019
Blackburn palace, 1761	6038
*Blackington, Lady	1451, 5724, 6760, 7225
Black, A. Imral, Minty	8042
Black Wife, romance	7130
Blackness (lost sense)	4869
*Bliss, H., (acro)	1706
*Bliss, Phil. p. Hearnie	3675
Percy soc.	0830 ¹¹
Wilson	0047
a Wood	0007-8
M.S. notes	402, 600, 1072, 1512,
2353 4, 2870, 2016, 3041	3221,
4313, 4816, 4832, 5274, 5283, 5526,	
5840, 6780, 6800, 7782, 7826, 8206,	
8324, 8588-9, 8595, 8651, 8817 ¹¹ ,	
18584, 9520	
Black-books, Sorliaby	8247
Blackade, law of	2778
Black, Regency at	2538
Blackhead, Bp., Gk. literature	2779
sketch	5678
Blood, Thos., life	8024
circulation of	0500
Bloody Assizes	0371
game at cards	1537
*Blount, oracles of reason	4822
Blount	3194, 6331, 6307
Blumenbach, J. F., physiology	2740
Blunderland, Disraeli	9600-1

- Boarding-schools 4963
 *Boccaccio, fables, Dryden 2584
 life 6220
 and Petrarca, Landor 5052
 Boccacini, fables 8937* 6
 Bodenham, John, Belvédère 8313
 England's Helicon 1853
 Bodenstein, F., Schamyl 9189
 Bodies, ponderable 6847
 Bodmin Church *Camden Misc.* 7, 1322
 Bodrugan (or Adams), N., epitome *Scotland* 2674
 Body, concerning, Hobbes 4105-6
 connexion with man 9495
 in relation to mind 6238
 Boece, Hector, hist. 1663
 *Boethius, de cons. phil. 2674, 9096
 Bohemia 4931
 and Archduke Ferd. 1599¹
 and elector 1599¹
 K. and Q., of, letters 970
 poems 788-9
 Queen of, letters, life 644, 2002
 revolution *England and Germany* 1322
 *Bohn, H. G., Addison 40
 Gillray 9673
 Parr 6743
 *Bohun, E., char. of 7157
 Wheare 9393
 Boiardo, life 6220
 *Boileau, ep. to his gardener 7010
 imit. of 7023
 Boiler explosions 2948
 Boisgermain, L. de 7355
 Bokhara, 3679, 4810, 6179, 6234, 9601
 Bold, —, notice 584
 Boleyn, Q. Anne, ballads 411
 life 8099³
 *Bolingbroke, Visc. 149-50, 705³, 1933, 2071, 2638,
 7044, 9276
 Bolivar 4160, 6435⁹
 Bolland, Jas., life, 1772 5387
 John, Osmè 6623
 Bolward 4564
 Bolton, Sir R^d., impeachment 1597¹⁰⁴
 *Bombay, book 9559
 Court 6837
 travels, 1875 7535
 Bonaparte, Joseph, correspondence 820
 *Bonaparte, Napoleon I., au Conseil d'état 7619
 Bellerophon 5740
 Elba 2718
 Emerson on 2774
 fall of 6169
 France under 8903
 history, life, etc. 13,
 864, 2538, 2966, 3945,
 4258, 7296, 7537-8,
 7800, 9307
 idées 829
 in 1815 6331
 in the other world 822
 invasion of Russia 4959
 and King of Sweden 6052
 last days 198
 letters to, Fouché 3194
 libel ag. 6304
 et Marie Louise 6042
 opinions and policy 830
 portrait of the Em-
 peror 3897-8
 reign and abdication 2941
 St. Helena 22, 3173,
 3778, 5129-31, 6220
 sayings and deeds 9142
 second funeral 8759²⁰,
 8778
 verses on 3897-8
 *Napoleon III., at Ham 936
 life, etc. 3087, 8090, 9177
 Napoleon the little 4350
 to Peel 8354
 Bonaventura, Medit. 2674
 Bondmaid 912, 917
 Bon-mots, etc. 1062, 1936, 5802, 6040, 7589
 Bonomi, J., Crystal Palace 2161
 Bonpland, A., travels 4359
 Bontier, P., Canadians 3756
 Book-Collectors 6063
 *Book for a Corner 4391
 -hunter 1202
 -keeping 5493
 -madness 2395-6
 marks and makers 4515
 of gems (poets and artists) 3791-2
 of rights 1481
 Booker, Rev. J., Manchester 1639
 Books for schools and scholars, 1658 5424
 for young gent. and ladies, 1793 294
 old English, Brydges 1072
 on all subjects, cat. 6703
 publ., 1837-52 5503
 scarce, Beloe 602
 vendible, 1658 5424
 Bookseller, Lackington 4963
 Perthes 6846
 Bookworms 6603
 Boorde, or Borde, A. *Borde, Holy Grail* 2674
 Booth, Barton, life 705³, 2834, 3399
 H., Earl of Warrington 9267-8
 Boots at Holly-tree Inn 2456
 Borcette, mineral springs, &c. 9679
 Border ballads 8712
 minstrelsy 6435²⁴
 Borderers, novel 1946
 Bores 2092, 7317
 Borgia, etc., policy from 4999⁴
 Borneo 3110, 4804, 5826, 6346, 6737
 Borough, the, poem 2669
 Boroughs, Eng. and Wales 9639-50
 Boscan, life 6989
 Boscobel tracts 765-8, 8319
 Bosnia, insurr. 7296
 *Bossuet, life 4699
 *Boswell, Johnson, Carlyle on 1399⁹
 Botany, Arctic 4454
 Bohereens 2539
 coniferae 4114, 8249
 flora historica 6989
 Virgiliana 4755
 for ladies 5496
 Indian 4186
 introd. to, Smith 8145
 manual, Balfour 469
 Norway 469
 polar 4454
 sylva florifera (shrubby) 6923
 Bothwell, poem 343
 Bottle, the, Cruikshank 2153
 Boucicault, notice 7225
 "Bounty," mutiny 3942
 Bourgogne, Ducs de 434
 sous Louis XIV. 8612
 Bow church 1671, 4999⁴
 Bowden, J. W., Lyra 5551
 Bowes, A. R., life 3104
 Bowing at the name 1690, 1679
 Bowl of punch, A. Smith 8165
 Bowles, Caroline, poems 8949
 *Bowles, Rev. W. L., Byron and Pope 1271
 poems 6134
 Bowring, Sir J., and Chas. I. 3774
 Bowyer, W., life 6479
 Boy-bp., sermons *Camden Misc.* 7, 1322
 Boyce, poems 953²⁰, 6705²⁰
 Boyer, J. B. de, phil. diss. 296
 *Boyle and Bentley controv. 1196
 Boyle family, memoirs of 1196
 lectures 630, 1730-1
 B[oyle], Mary Louisa 899
 Boyne and Blackwater 9494
 Boy's book of the seasons 6116-19
 Boz, sketches by 2399, etc., 2445-7
 Bracegirdle and Oldfield 8967⁹
 prologue spoken by 7924
 Brackley 1593²⁰, 7344²
 Bradford, J., life 2634
 Yorksh. 5395
 Bradshaw, President, life 1575
 speeches 1567, 1579
 "Bradshaw," comic 7315
 Bradshawe, John, letter *Chetham Misc.* 2, 1639
 Brahmanical superstition 8725
 Brahmans, Dindimus, K. of *Alexander* 2874
 Brain, the 1193, 9474

Brakelonda, Joc. de, chron. 1322
 Brallaghan, or the Deipnosophists 4780
 Brambletye House 8132
 *Bramhall, Abp., and Hobbes 4105
 letters 7304
 life 455
 Bramston, art of politics 7015
 *Brand, Rev. J., letters 6435⁴
 Brandenburg, House of 7289
 Brandenburg, Prince Elector 7775
 *Brantôme, Mary Q. of Scots 4574²
 Brass money, 1640 1595⁴
 *Brathwayte, life 594
 *Bravo, story 1917
 *Brazil 33, 73, 3756, 4813, 5964, 6868, 9079, 9478
 Brazilian questions 1659
 Bread, assize of 2957
 Breda, Chas. II.'s declaration 1602
 Brentford, Brainceford, Brainford, 411¹³, 1593⁶,
 5337¹, 8958-9
 Brereton, Sir. W., travels 1639
 *Breton, N., Passion, etc. 1855¹
 Breton college 7422
 Breval, J. D., Confederates 3357
 Breviary *Borde* 2674
 Brewers, 1637 7188²³
 Brewing 5325
 *Brewster, Sir D., importance of literature 5369
 Briberies, etc., 1694-5 4099², 6735
 Bribery, St. Albans 6737
 Brick and marble, mid. ages 8475
 Bridges, Brit. and Conway 2942-3, 3967
 Bridgewater, D. of, life 2824
 gallery 4546
 treatises 581, 1498, 4811, 4857, 9399
 Bridgwater book 6968¹⁸
 Brighton books 169, 2333, 2357, 6063, 7445-6,
 8244-5, 9393
 comic sketch 6970
 Brindley, C., Hieover 4073
 Brinklow, H., Complaynt 2674
 Bristol, Earl of, Spain *Camden Misc.*⁶, 1322
 Bristol, books, etc. 262-3, 653, 1818, 2038, 2301,
 7596, 8186, 8937¹⁰
 channel 1748
 (Bristow) childe of *Camden Misc.*⁴, 1322
 and Coleridge 2007
 mayor of *Ricart* 1322; *Gilds* 2674
 member for (P), 1694 4099⁴
 (Bristowe), row to 1856²
 taking of, 1645 1597^{24, 5}
 and Wells, 1642 1599^{7, 5}
 Britain, affairs of, to 1307 5945
 ancient, Niebuhr 6404
 church hist. 3278
 chron., Wace 9182
 early inhabitants 9664
 Great (*see also* "G¹. Britain") 1321, 1663
 Greater 2471
 hist., Daniel, Milton, etc. 4790, 6154
 hist., to H. 7 6232
 hist., Jas. I. and Chas. I. 3752-3
 poetry and poets 7810
 Romans in 9672
 Saxons in 859
 Britain's Remembrancer, 1609-1688 1721
 Wither 8313, 9589
 Britains, the, betwixt the walls *Innes* 7781
 Britane's distemper, 1639-46 3545
 Britannia, Camden 1321
 Rediviva, Dryden 7018
 Britannia's pastorals 6829²⁰
 Britannic researches 7118
 Britanny 4218-19
 *British antiq., customs, etc. 896
 army, America 5661
 1846 5708
 Portugal, etc., 1808-14 6791
 Washington and N. Orleans 3440
 art, patronage of 7222
 artists, soc. 7576
 authors 129, 704
 autography 8784
 Bell-man, 1648 8957^{7, 12}
 biography 700-5, 7-8, 5415, 6122
 birds 544, 5663
 churches and people 6077
 colonies, ethnology 5133
 commerce 2080, 8698
 commonwealth 2055

*British—*cont.*
 constitution 980, 3811, 8698
 convention, Scotland 3384
 costume 6839
 eloquence 3541, 3935
 empire 964-5, 5034, 5664
 Exciseman 2916
 fishes 9695
 and foreign literature 9319
 government 2055
 hist., ancient 7118
 chronological 9183
 Geoffrey of Monmouth 1664
 and manners, H. 8.-Jas. 1. 5415
 islands, ethnology 5134
 labouring classes, distress, 1846 8856
 ladies 707
 literature, Scottish influence 5934
 manufactures 2518
 military comm. 3450
 Museum 436, *1981, 5794, 6737, 8061, 9112
 N. America 2632
 orators 3541
 paintings, Manchester 5768
 physicians 5707
 poesy 3412
 poetesses, specimens 2658
 poets and class. quotations 735
 homes and haunts 4320
 notices 1841, 9, 7193, 8265, 8908
 Park 6705
 specimens 1340, 8265, 8908
 and Virgil 9160
 portraits 3580-2, 6122
 Q. Review, essays fr. 9108
 society, customs, and manners 5415, 5745
 stage 404
 theatre 955, 6956-7, 62
 valour and conquest 4631
 world in the east 7425
 worthies 7111-12
 Britomartia, court of 705¹, 5817
 Britons, ancient 3410
 Brittanie, Reis de *England* 1663
 Broad grins 1890-1
 Broad sides 1, 1279, 1707, 1856², 1904-5, 1993,
 2277^{47, 2}, 3363, 3458, 4018, 4129-30,
 5337⁴, 6721, 4; 6732, 7010⁴⁴, 7024,
 7187, 7224, 8080, 8515, 8572
 Brontës, the 580, 582-7, 3328-9, 5876
 Brooke, Christ., poems *Misc.*⁴, 3281, 8919
 Frances, novelist 9527
 *Brooke, H., poems 2796
 Brooke, Lord, life 594
 works 3284
 *Brooke, Sir James (Rajah) 4804-5, 5501, 6346
 Broom-stick, Swift 5937^{7, 10}
 Broome, poems 953⁶, 6705⁴⁸
 Brothers, Rd., prophet 4099²
 Brothers and sisters 918
 *Brougham, Ld. 126, 874, 948, 1336, 3413, 3954, 5876,
 6675
 *Brown, C. B., life, etc. 2628
 *Brown, J., poems 953¹⁰, 6705⁴⁸
 *Brown, T., remains, letters 5279, 85
 Brown, Jones, and Robinson 2555, 8982
 Browne, H. K., "Phiz," ill²². 97, 2399, etc., 4528,
 5291, etc., 7057, 7217, 7310-11, 7319, 8115, 8146
 *Browne, Sir T., life 5707
 Lytton on 5561
 *Browne, W., life 594
 poems 953⁴, 8919
 *Browning, M^{rs.}, Chaucer 1618
 Horne on 4259
 *Browning, R., on 3280, 4259, 6424
 Brownists 295²³, 1562, 1594¹⁰, 4025, 5176
 Brownsword, J., life 594
 Bruce, James, life 3968, 7636
 John, obituary 6435⁶
 Capt. J., papers 7047¹
 Mich., poems 6705⁴³
 the *Barbour* 2674
 Bruen, J., life *Ascheton* 1639
 Brunskell, P., case of 5188
 Brunswick, Ferdinand of, hist. 5382
 mission to 5756
 New 3387
 *Brunton, M^{rs.}, life 2766
 Brut, Wace 9182
 y Tywysogion 1663

- Brute creation 4080
 Brutes, humanity to 9705
 *Brydges, Sir S. E., Browne 1028
 Milton 6139-40
 peerage 1860
 Raleigh 7200
 theat. poet. Angl. 6891
 topographer 8912
 Bubble-letters, 1720 8937²
 Buccaneer 3793
 Buchanan, Claudius, letters, &c. 9276
 G., anecdotes 1403
 Euripides 2350
 Mary Q. of Scots 4574¹
 Buchanan, Rob., on poetry, &c. 8582
 Buckhurst, Lord, Academy 25
 poems 2706, 7027
 *Buckingham, Geo., 1st D. of, assassination 6820²⁰
 Engl. under 3307
 Fortescue papers 1322
 life 8099¹, 8330
 Sainsbury 7614
 Span. marriage 3308
 Buckingham, G., 2d Duke of, on Absalom and Achitophel 7024
 letter to Osborn 7047
 memoires, etc. 3692
 poems 6705², 7027
 Rehearsal 211
 on religion, etc. 1672, 8937¹¹
 Buckingham, Marquis of, letters 146
 Buckingham Palace, gallery 4516
 *Buckinghamshire, J. Sheffield, D. of, poems 9537, 7519
 (as E. of Mulgrave) on poetry 7018
 Buckinghamshire 1763, 2638, 2963, 7188², 8638, 8937¹¹, 9529
 Buckland, Prof., fossils 2105
 Bucolics, Virgil 9156-60
 Buda tracts 2492
 Buddhism 2174
 Buddhist monuments 2174
 superstition 8725
 Budron, L. M., insect life, etc. 27-9
 Budgett, S., life 290
 Buenos Ayres and England, 1809 5083
 Building and iron 2044-5
 Buildings and monuments 3464
 Bulbous and other plants 3550, 6892
 Bulgaria, Russians in 6195
 Bull, Innocent VIII. *Camden Misc.* 1, 1322
 Bull set up by Felton, 1570 1856¹
 Bullion, 1635 7183¹²
 Bulwer, E. G. L. 5578, 96
 Sir Henry L. E. 2326-9
 Lady, notice 7225
 Bulwer-Lytton, Ld. Lytton 5560-96
 prize essay 3455
 Bunbury, H. W., head of Goldsmith 3596-7
 horsemanship 3304
 Lt. Col., whist 346
 Buncle, John, life of 148
 Bungey, book 8476
 *Bunsen, Niebuhr 6408
 theol. Germ. 8792
 *Bunyan, John, life 5617-18, 8264
 pelerinage de l'homme 3691
 *Burckhardt, life 7636
 Burdett, Sir F., Spirit of the Age 3654
 Burdett-Coutts, Baroness, prizes 1907-8
 *Burger, trans. 3381, 6435¹⁴, 6505, 6848
 Burgh Heath Press 3979
 *Burghley or Burleigh, Ld., advice to his son 5798, 9248
 letters 9670
 life 5377, 6392, 9070
 memorial to Q. Eliz. 4520
 *Burgoyne, General, character of 3320
 Burgundy, Charles, D. of, hist. 1903, 4859
 Burials 9204, 9339
 *Burke, E. Fr. revolution 5690-1, 6869, 8921
 letters 3089
 life, etc. 721, 1165, 5095, 7174-5
 on 448, 1605, 2470, 5210, 6298
 passages fr. 3090
 E. P., lives by 5381, 9360
 Burlesques, Thackeray 8759¹⁶
 Burnah, imprisonment in 3570
 war 1160, 9585
 *Burnet, Bp., "Articles" 4080⁴
 Asgill 7045
 character 4099³
 hist. of his own time 3692, 4075
 5902, 6583, 9545
 hist. of reform. 8937⁴
 popery, etc. 7095
 Rochester 705²
 test-act (?) 8937²
 thirtieth of Jan'y. 1584
 Tillotson 3745
 toleration, 1687 7040
 "Utopia" 6906
 will, etc. 9545
 Wood, A. & Dr. T., will 2212
 Burnett, prize treatise 9545
 Burney, Dr., life 9023
 Frances, "Cecilia" & "Evelina" 215
 works 213-15
 *Burns, R., Burns' Club, Newcastle 6439², 20
 Carlyle on 1299⁷
 Cromek's Scottish songs 2125
 festival 2072
 life 2176, 5029, 5400, 9493
 poems 6705²
 Burroughs, Jer., elegy on 1279
 Burrows, Peter, sketch 9492
 *Burton, Henry, life, etc. 1279
 Justice, sketch 9492
 Bury, sermon 7049²
 Bury St. Edmund's books 6140, 9708
 chron. *Brakelonda*, 1222
 council of war 2923
 execution, 1606 1259¹
 parliament *English chron.* 1292
 wills *Wills* 1292
 Bury [Berry] street 7029
 Burying the dead (intramural) 9204
 Busby, poems 7027
 Buscapié, el 1499-7
 Bush life, Australia 2923
 *Bushby, H. J., Sebastopol 7812
 Buskin and Sock 8927²
 Butchers' lecture 4020
 Butchers and troopers, 1641 9007
 *Butler, Bp., estimate of 389
 M^{rs}. F. A., tales 4769
 S., Calves-head 1312-13
 ghost 2646
 life 584
 life and works 7274
 Plagiarism 1299, 1294
 poems 953², 2794, 6705⁷
 speech 1299¹
 Butter, price, 1633 7199²
 Buxton, Sir T. F., life, letters 1247-8
 By-gone Moods 4704
 Byles, M^r. Just. free-trade 2242-3
 Byng, Admiral 8937⁷
 *Byrom, John, Grand Master 7473
 life 2924
 remains, pedigrees 1299
 Tunbridgiale 7021
 Byron, Lady 5878, 6439², 20, 2442
 Lord (1644-5) 1297², 1292²
 *Byron. Ld. (poet), Bowles contriv. 572-4
 Brydges on 1975
 and contemporaries 4492
 contriv., Stowe 2442
 conversations 6912
 English Bards, etc. 3492
 last days 2944
 Liberal 2924
 life, letters, etc. 2295, 6251-2
 Macaulay on 5029
 Morley on 6297
 Newcastle reprints 6439², 20
 parody on 7251
 at Pisa 6912
 on Pope and other poets 272-4
 Spirit of the Age 2954
 Byways of history 8970-1
 Byzantine empire 2923

An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue; reference should be made to this heading. The small figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type. "v" stands for volume.

C.

Caan, the great, lands of	5789
Cab fares, 1851	8080
*Cabala, the Prince's	4530
Cabals, Mischief of, 1685	7047 ¹¹
Cabinet, Brit., 1853	946
Council, opinion of	7103
Raleigh	7200
Cabinets of Geo. III.	1001
Cabul	467, 1178, 2936
Cacklogallia	8371
Cade, Jack, rebellion	6010
Cadmon's paraphrase, Morley	6393
*Caesar, life	9521
Drumann on	2569
Schlegel on	7737
works	9098
Sir Julius, and family, life	5416-17
Caesars, De Quincey	2365 ¹⁰
five first families of	648
Lives, Suetonius	6406
Caesars triumph, Procter	1805 ²
Cachostro, Carlyle on	1536 v
Cairnes, Prof., colonization, revolution	5210-11
Cairns, Cornhill to	8756 ¹⁴ , 8773
letters from	7061-2
Cairns, Dr., life	5707
Cajamar, voyage to	2837 ²
Cakes and Ale	4594
Calabria	2201, 2502
Calais, annals and legends	1306
chronicle	Chronicles 1322
Calais, list of authors	2400
*Calamy, E., Baxter's hist., etc.	505, 7945 ¹⁰ , 9206
Salters' Hall, 1717	1009L
Calculations, experiments, &c.	6389
Calculus	4637, 6741
Calcutta books	300, 2737, 3254, 6318, 6968 ¹⁰ , 8181, 8325
Review, notes on	8181
to Bombay, 1824-5	2041
*Caderon, Lewis	6309
life	6220
and Shakespeare	9076
Caderon, the Courier	6559
Caed Wiliams	3400
Caedman Musical Repository	2136
Caedman's of Piers	7781
Caedman's, Potter	7121
*Calendar, Bombay 1850	815
Brit. Victory	4681
Roman	3305, 8172
Calico printing	8732
California, 1067, 2017, 3250, 3335, 4438, 6700, 5672, 5845, 6665, 7378, 8150	
voyage to, Taylor	8150
Caligraphic illustration	2370
Calibus, trans.	6023
Callot, manner of etching	2494
Calouise, on	5600
Calvario	6073
Calverley pedigree	6433
Yorkshire, murder	1826 ¹
Calvert G. H. (?) ("an American")	2430
*Calvin, land	5170 ²
life	5963
Cananche hunting grounds	4779
Cambraces, evenings with	6108
Camboia	Morgan 3756
Cambrisis Eversus	1482
Cambrus, Annals	Wales 1463
Cambrus, Annales	4307
Cambrus, Annales, etc., 1060	7460
*Cambridge, Baptist church	8467 ¹⁰
books, 1680	8467 ¹⁰
Clarke	6051
class, researches	6368
college life	2364
combination-room talk	151

*Cambridge—cont.

commencement, Bann speeches	8460, 8683
verses, 1714	7010
discussions and changes, 1810-20	9402
education, Whewell	9402
exam. papers	2843
foundation and desc., of	8443
history	3278
Intelligencer	3094
King's, laws	4050
Latin comedy	7553
Lib. Car. fabriensis	7124
members of parl.	4060
mus. speech 1714, 30	5460, 8683
Peter-house, Wren	9840
poems, Wm. 3, 1607	7020
prælectiones Euripidem	2800
prize poems	6362
Psalm 105	1809 ²
Puritan controversies	4000
queries, 1650	1590
regulating of, 1643	6734
remains	5726
R. Robinson	2061
St. John's	538, 6873
scholarship, tests, teaching	2559
17 th cent.	3007
statutes	4066-7
students	7124
studies	7620-1
tracts	1602, 2063, 3255
Trinity Coll.	6512, 8637 ¹¹
and Whiston	4049 ¹⁰ , 9408
Worthington	1639
writers and writings	2276
Cambridge (U. S.)	1235, 3387-8
Cambridgeshire, 1743	9629
*Camden, h. st. of, Elia, & Jan. I.	4790
Camden, Florence	3061
Camden, the, 1708	8637 ¹
*Camden, life	6220
Camp and barrack-room, 1846	5708
notes, Boyle	583
of refuge	5640
of the Bau	3740
Campaign, 1710	7612
Campaigns, Portugal, Spain, France, 1806-14	6791
*Campbell, Ld., life of Bacon, Spodding	8395
Martineau on	8676
*Campbell, T., Bowles and Pope	673
Guthrie on	3413
Hacitt on	3684
hist. of our own times	9027
Leatham on	5905
life	530
literary address	648
poems	7406
recollections of	6790
Campion, T. (and others), lyrics	1364 ¹
Can you forgive her?	8066
Canada 439, 1875, 2908, 4554, 8173, 8604, 8638, 9345	
and colonists, 1861	1604
conquest of	9257
copyright	6737
debates in 1774 on	1474
fugitive slaves, etc.	3568
geology	5542
public subjects, 1862	8946
Toronto observatory	7600
Canada, interoccosin, 1852	8328
Canals of irrigation, Lombardy, &c.	8164
Canarians, the	Bontier 3756
Canary island	Bontier 3756
Canaveros, the, lives	6220
Candia	1696, 2462, 6737
Candidate, Gray	3606
Candle for blind citizens of London, 1648	5937 v 12
Candles, price, 1633	7189 ¹⁰
Canning, G., Ant.-Jacobin	196-0
Eliza's mantle	7016
Fox, and Pitt	8354
life of	206, 2228
microcosm	6007
Canon voyage, Minney Soter	2068
Canon, sixth, oath in	6937 ¹⁰
Canonicus reliquæ	1116

Canonical duellist, Garrick 3320
 Canons, Bp. Hall's speech 3783
 1640 2038²⁷
 1641 718, 1595²², 1597¹⁰⁵, 9275
 Cant. beggars 6976¹⁴
 Canterbury, Archaeological Assoc. 9661
 Canterbury, Archbishop of, etc., declaration, 1715 4099⁶
 book 8142
 cathedral sermons 3134
 Christ Church *Richard I.* 1603
 clergy, contribution to Ch. I. 1659¹
 cobbler of 6638
 hist. memoirs 8357
 St. Augustine's *Thomas* 1663
 St. Thomas of 2313
 Tales 1617-24, 5221, 6829^{24, 6}, 8937²
 wills *Wills* 1322
 New Zealand 34
 (*See also* Laud 5142, etc.)
 Canute the Great 3815
 Cape Horn, voyage round 7373
 of Good Hope 4041, 5961, 6453
 Town, books 2738, 6453, 6963²², 8509
 *Capel, Lord, elegy on *Wither* 8313
 Capets, line of 6678
 Capgrave, chronicle 1663
 Capital, Bastiat 498
 and labour 4883
 population 7410
 Capital cases, jurisdiction of bps. 2277⁵, 10.12
 punishment 1628
 Cappello, Bianca, life 8997
 Captain Blake 5967
 Sword and Captain Pen 4392
 Capuchin Friars in England 9523
 Carafas of Maddaloni 7370
 Caravan, etc., tales 3897
 *Cardan (Cardano), Jer., life 6289
 Cardiff book 8480
 victory, 1645 1597²²
 Cardinal virtues, Barclay 8313
 Cardinals, coll. of *Bargrave* 1322, 7775
 Cards, playing, hist. 1616
 Carew, Lord, letters to Roe 1322
 T., poems 953³
 Carow manuscripts 1299
 Carey, G. S., death of Garrick 3320
 W., D.D., life 6435⁷
 Caribbean sea 7108-9
 *Caricatures 5900, 9666, 9673
 Carisbrooke castle 1547, 1566, 4091, 6620
 Carleton, Bp. 9137
 *Carleton, Captain, Craven 2100
 Carlisle book 6319
 Earl of 198
 7th Earl of 5369, 5876
 flight near, 1648 7777
 Lucy, Countess of, char. of 5946
 Merka, Bp. of 7103
 prison, 1715 7047¹
 retreat of Oxford lords to 1598¹⁴
 1745 6319
 White, dean of 7038
 Carlist war, tale of 6129
 Carolingian empire 6678
 *Carlyle, T., Emerson 2770
 notes by 720, 1218, 1442, 1573, 2131,
 3130, 3230, 4047, 4054, 4324, 7360,
 7562, 7746, 8330, 8544, 8834, 8868,
 8957, 9242, 9412, 9468, 9525
 on 3260, 3413, 4250, 6297
 Past and Present 4628
 Wilhelm Meister 3493
 Carmes, the, massacre 573
 Carnot, life 206
 Carolina Matilda, Q. of Denmark, life 4758
 Caroline, Queen of Geo. II. 2536, 4047, 8834
 Geo. IV., letters, life 1219, 2536
 Caroliades, poem on the Rebellion 4203
 Carols, 758, 1661-2, 6435¹⁶, 6829²², 7662
 Carpentaria, gulf of 6172
 Carpenter George, Lord, life, will 5383
 John, life 930
 Carr, Sir J., quiz on 2589
 Carriage oracle *4865
 Carrick book 5545
 Carriers cosmographie 295¹¹
 *Carte, T., Thurloe 8869

*Carter, Elizabeth, life 2766
 poems 7036
 John, life 2234
 Carteret, Lady, Swift 8563²
 Lord 7010⁴², 8529¹⁴, 8563⁵, 7
 Carthaginians, history 6496
 *Cartwright, E., life 7607
 Cartwright, W., life 2636
 Carving, book of *Babes* 2674
 *Cary, Rev. H. F., life 1441
 Casa Guidi windows 1034
 Casaubon, Isaac, life 6776
 Cases illustrative of Oriental life, etc. 6837
 Cashmere 4186, 4984
 Caspian sea 3091
 songs of people 6843
 and Black sea, nations between 3914
 Casquet of literature (selections) 3390
 Castara, Habington 211
 Caste, India 4474
 Castile, illustrated 8721
 Isabella of, life 4549
 Peter, King of, hist. 6055
 Castillejo, life 6230
 Castle of Indolence 6971², 7421, 8636
 Otranto 952, 9223
 Rackrent 2692
 Richmond 8967
 *Castlehaven, E. of, memoirs 2277²⁰
 Castlemaine, Earl of 4099⁵, 1
 Castlereagh, Viscount, life, etc. 1354, 5449
 Castles, Edinburgh 3587
 feudal, France 1251
 Newcastle 6435¹⁴
 Northumbrian 3396
 Castra Regia, 1568 769
 Castruccio Castracani, life 5607
 Casuistry 2365²
 of Roman meals 2365¹
 Catacombs, Rome 5650, 5739
 Catadunastes : might overcoming right, 1649 1590²
 *Catalogues, American books, 1816-55 9009
 art books 7059
 treasures, Manchester 5767
 Athenaeum library 303-5
 Bargrave's Museum *Bargrave* 1322
 Bewicks' works 6435²
 Bliss sale 759
 Bohn 791, 2, 4
 books on all subjects, 1841 6763
 British (books) 1837-52 5502
 Cambridge books, 1669 2037¹²
 Chandler's works 7845
 Civil Engineers' library 1799
 coins, D. of Northumberland 8199
 Corney, Brit. Mus. *1961
 Corser's library *Corser* 1639
 Curll's books 9545
 Daniel, sale 2340
 Dawson Turner sale (manuscripts) 9049
 Dr. Dee's MSS *Dee* 1322
 Dickens sale 2457-8
 Dulwich 2896
 Dyce 7767-8
 engravings, books on 5614
 exhibitions, 1851, 62 2917-23, 2981-3
 Farmer sale 2975
 galleries of art 3963, 4546-7
 Gore House sale (Blossington) 755
 Col. Grant 8563², 7, 8
 Hampton Court pictures 4619
 Harleian library *Camden Misc.* 5,
 1222
 Hertz 4044
 Hogarth 6496-9
 Italian sculpture 7464
 Leeds Art Exhibition 5227
 Liber studiorum 6536
 Libri sale 5326
 London antiquities 8122
 (books) 5427-8
 library 5422-3
 McCulloch 5641
 MacLise sale 5764
 materials, hist. of Gt. Britain 1623
 miniatures 7762
 National Gallery 6995-6
 national portraits 7763-5

*Catalogues—cont.

Newcastle Lit. and Phil. Soc.	6484
Northwick, sale, coins	6630-1
Parr's library	6743
Perkins sale	6838
Pernan and Hindu'sta'ny MSS.	6825
Pernic, etc., MSS.	3224
political economy	6643
Portugal, books on	6436 ¹³
private press	<i>Atlas</i> 6436 ¹⁴
publications, living authors, 1804	7373
Quaritch	7327
Ray, Scottish Acad.	7784
Rutherford sale	7806
St Paul's chyd. and Temple (books)	8637 ¹²
Scott exhibition	7807
Soc. of Antiquaries	8206
Stowe sale	8464
strange sale	8470
strawberry hill sale	8474
Thorpe, bookseller	8800
Trollope	8808
1 poet	9062
vendible books, 1638	5424
Catches, churchyard	1053 ⁹
Catechism, church	7862
church history	9504
Church of Rome	7006
(Council of Trent	4864
English church hist.	8684
Gulpin	5180
larger, 1647	1899 ⁹
*Cats, chronology	6015
Cathay, China, Frobisher, Rundall, Voer	3750
Cathedral-oratorios	8743 ¹³
Cathedrals	870, 2401, 6734 ⁴
Catherine, Thackeray	8750 ¹⁰
de' Medici	1900, 2900 ⁹
II., Russia	2380, 4540, 6780
the Keyntian slave	520
*Catholic Assn., Ireland, 1880	9084
church, controversy, Blueford	1672 ¹⁰
communion defended, Baxter	507
confession	<i>Chetham Misc.</i> 4, 1630
creed and scripture, Newman	8440
Representer, 1880	7040 ¹⁰
stratton	3873
union, F. W. Newman	6450
Catholicism, France	3718
Tuscany	7123
Catholicon Anglicum	2674
Catholics, conversions to, Castlough	6440
Germany	3363
Irish	2196, 4475, 6067
Catkins et Jacariba	7640-8
Catline, case of, 1721	6667 ⁹
Catlin, Marshal de, life	5390
Cato's morals	<i>Curios</i> 3674
Cattle, Beaver on	584
epidemic, 1843	4290
Irish 1677	6637 ⁹
Catalan	3696
criticism on	3692
Caucasus	3460, 3801
army	8703
and Georgia	4875
Nehamyl	0160
tribes	3916
Candle lectures	4804
*Canfield J., Kti-Cat club	4903
Nauston	6400
Cause, Miller and Taylor	3368
*Cause, children, English	3079
Cause, rise of, London	7651
Causideade, satire	7690
Caustions for the Times	6687
Cauvery, river	8183
Cavalier, a, taking of, 1644	1200 ¹⁴
and Puritan songs	4291
Cavaliers apostates, etc., 1640	1306
army	2563 ¹⁰
Croyland, 1643	8037 ¹⁰
memoirs	9855
Papish	1380
propositions to, 1644	1697 ⁹

c 16505.

Cavaliers—cont.

and Roundheads	8123, 9640
vindication of	1806
Wells, 1643	1800 ⁴
Cavalry, hist. and tactics	6511
in war	825
Caves, for vagabonds	<i>Aspsley</i> 2674
Pica for the, 1681	5874
Cavendish family	7943
*Cavendish, G. life of Wolsey	3900, 2678, 4420
Cavendish, Henry, life	9653
Cavorthorne poems	963, 6706 ¹⁰
Caxton, book of curtesy	2674
Charlemagne	3974
life	4807, 5381
Reynard	6820 ¹⁰
Caxtoniana	5461, 70
Caxtons	5580
Cayra hunting-grounds	4779
Cecil, R., and James I.	<i>James VI.</i> 1322, 7054
letters	1322
sketch of	9470
family papers	5415
Cecil, novel	3540
Cecilia	983
Cecil's narrative	4185
Celebes, 1848	6240
Celt, blunderings on the	5025
influence on English literature	9222
Roman Bacon	9264
Celtic antiquities	6045
Celtic antiquities	164
Celts in Europe	580
Celestina, seu Clamor, etc., 1679	5141
Censor the poems on	6667
Censura Literaria	1972
Censure of a loyal subject, Whetstone	1668
Census, 1841	6379
Ireland	6737
United States	2300
Centives, M., life	2003, 2826, 3300
Centralization	8181
Century of Inventions	9619
Cerebral physiology	9723
Ceremonies	806, 4184
Ceremony, on, Fox	3206
Ceremony monger, 1690	5372
Ceres hymn to	4179
Cerlis, notice of	7225
Cervantes, life	6230
Cervantes, the, war in	4087
Ceylon	3861, 4114, 6315, 6794, 9092
Christianity	6736
insanity	2371
missions	8736
natural hist.	8730
parl. paper, 1851	6737
Ceyx, Rona	1855 ⁴
Chalcography Evelyn	2900
Chalawan Christians	5194
Chalcid grammar	6800
Chambers, A., biog. dict.	708
Thom., colloquia with	3723
correspondence	1489
life, etc.	171, 3413, 3636
prod. to ethics	1012
Chalon, A. K., Children of the nobility	1640
J. J., sketches	1500
Cham (A. de Noc)	1848
Chamberlain, John, letters	1822
Chamberlen, satire, 1781	7010 ¹⁴
Chambers, Dr. occupation and health	6314
Cham. see, train	3881
Chambers hunting	838
Champion, W. Indies and Mexico	3766
Chance, Hobbes	4106
Chancellor, Ld., office and catalogue	2690
and proctors	<i>Oxbrd</i> 1683
Change for a shilling	5000
*Change sketches on, 1898	1708
Channel Islands	4006, 6328
Chantres	1639
Chantry, Sir F., life	4146, 4673
Chants, cathedral	7439
Chap-books	1821-3, 6220 ¹⁰ , 7025
Chapel of the Hermita, Ac., poems	9463
Royal, Old Cheque Book	1332

c 0

Chapels, dissenters', 1844 6723
 Chaperon, a, recollections of 2217
 Chapman, G., *Hero and Leander* 5822
 life 2626
 Swinburne on 8579
 Chapone, Mrs., *life* 2765
 Character 1084, 4544, 6622, 8100, 9020, 9817
 of a fine gentleman 3214
 of a Popish successor 1537, 7048
 of a true Englishman, 1700 5386
 of E. Bohun 7157
 true patriot, 1705 2638
 sketches 8759¹³
 Characteristics, Carlyle 1340 v. 8
 Goethe 3493
 Hazlitt 3890
 of men of genius 6521
 of the present age, Fichte 3018
 Shaftesbury 1005, 7877
 Characters, antient, Burton 1180
 Chesterfield 1632, 4
 Cleveland 1743-5
 distinguished, 1781-1831 8006
 Earle 211
 extraordinary 4185
 greatest men, 1735 7021
 of an army, 1700 7091
 of Men, Pope 7083
 of Women, Pope 7018
 Osborn, 1650 6616
 Reresby 7367
 Theophrastus 2065¹⁶, 8794
 Wotton 1041-2
 Charades 2800
 Charcoal, price, 1633 7188⁵
 Chardin, Sir J., *life* 7616
 Charenton, Church synod, 1631 1519²
 Charges 1767-8, 3854-6, 8331, 9287-8 295²⁴
 Charing Cross, will of 295²⁴
 Charities, London 5503, 5746
 Charity, economy of 8868-9
 portrait of 8918
 Sisters of 4553
 Charke, Mrs., *life* 3299
 Charlemagne, legends 8551
 romances 2674
 Charlemont, E. of, *life*, letters 3089, 3840
 *Charles I., Act promised by, 1648 7148¹¹⁴
 anniversaries of 30 Jan. 8514
 apophthegms 200
 army, royal, marches of *Symonds*
 1322
 army tracts 206-70
 arrest of the Five Members 3136
 Ashburnham's narrative, etc. 291, 1566
 associations, etc. against 7183³⁹
 astrological prediction 6343
 battles, &c. 1212
 benevolence to 1609
 bishops 8037¹³
 Sir J. Bowring 3774
 Crisbrook 4091, 6620
 character 1583-4, 4020, 4153
 church 8037¹³
 civil war 501, 1463-4, 1586 90, 3469
 coffin and body 3764
 commanders, victories, etc. 7412
 commissioners divines 6937¹²
 Commonwealth 1549
 court and times 81, 420, 1850, 9523
 Covenanters *Ripon* 1322
 death 7040⁶, 7043
 declarations 2038²⁸, 8937¹²
 decollation (sermon) 3124
 defence of 4153, 7189²⁷
 design to poison 6020, 7440
 disposal of, 1646 8037¹³
 dramatic poem 3729
 Duke of Lenox 5253
 Eikon (see "Eikon").
 elegy on 1550, 4, 81; *Wither* 8313
 England and Scotland, 1648 2690
 episcopacy 2908, 8037¹²
 executioner of 5344
 Fairfax tracts 2952-3
 grand serjeanty 7188³⁷
 Hammond 1526, 8037¹²
 and Henry III. 9203
 High Court of Justice 6208
 Irish Rebellion 4153, 4172

*Charles I.—*cont.*

and James II., comparison of reigns 5525
 judges of 1545, 6833, 7308, 9132
 Junto and Prynne 7210
 Kent, Surrey, Sussex, and Hants, 1642 7186³⁴
 Key to the King's Cabinet 1562
 King and parliament, appeal to 5276
 King's cabinet opened 1582
 Lake's interviews with *Camden*
 Misc. 4, 1322
 letter to parliament, 1646 7188³⁵
 letters 402, 970, 1322, 1442, 4091, 6734⁹
 life, reign, death, etc. 298, 406, 961,
 1108, 1312, 1298, 1712-15, 17-19;
 2184, 7, 2782, 2046-50, 2988, 3223,
 3307, 3460, 3892, 6-8; 3710, 3714,
 3753, 3877, 4040, 4058, 4523, 4790,
 5345, 5392, 5402, 6377, 7298, 7362,
 7678, 9801, 9447
 Lilburne 5337¹, 5339
 liturgy 8937¹²
 London 1597⁹, 10, 5423, 5445, 6713,
 8937¹²
 Louis XIII. 5494
 Milton 6154, 6
 ministers, letters, &c. of 1283
 murder of 502, 3394, 5867, 7043, 7308
 Sir E. Nicholas 2884
 Nonconformists 7040
 obedienceto 6568, 7040⁷
 at Oxford 430, 4436, 7189²⁷, etc.
 Papist designs in reign 7098
 parliament 1507, 3270, 4135-6, 6713, etc.,
 6733-5, 7088, 7188, 8937¹²
 and peace 6734⁹, 11, 7189²⁸, 12, 100,
 8937¹²
 and people beguiled 2083
 petitions 6734⁹, 8, 8937¹²
 Presbyterians 7043
 as prince 8591
 proclamations, etc. 4136, 7187-8, 7770,
 8937¹²
 prognostication 5346
 and queen, on their letters 1582
 regicides 501-2, 6808, 7345-7
 resistance to 3006
 revenue 6713
 Salop 1387¹²
 Scotland and Scots 1301, 1898, 2008,
 2090, 5253, 6435, 6733¹⁶, 7188⁴³, 7777-80,
 8937¹²
 sermons before 5147, 8270
 on his death 3124, 7841
 Shrewsbury 1897¹²
 Spanish match *Spanish* 1322, 3308,
 7775
 statesmen, etc. 5393
 Strafford 8408-9, 8937¹²
 subjects' defective estates 7189¹⁷
 sufferers for 5393
 taking horses bought for Ireland 1897¹²
 trained bands 7189¹²
 traitors 7308
 treaty with 6725
 trial, etc. 763, 1567-70, 1583, 2008,
 8937¹
 two last years 4023
 Uxbridge treaty 2039²⁸
 vindication of 1312-13, 1836, 8937¹²
 at York 630
 *Charles II., addresses to 2277¹²
 E. of Anglesy's letter to 2277¹²
 army and navy 7308
 beauties of the court 4542
 calling in of, 1650 6613
 Channel islands 4856
 character 1583, 1602, 2773
 court 1819, 4411, 4542, 7308
 death of, ode 7018
 declarations 2277¹, 13, 19, 7099-7
 design against, 1679 7048
 engagement against 9132
 example, etc. 762-9, 3819
 G. Fox, the yr., 7308
 & gov't., conspiracy against 7018
 Irish rebels 1399 v. 6

*Charles H.—*cont.*

- letters 402, 644, 970, *Camden Misc.* 4, 1322, 1590²
- life, reign, etc. 406, 1108, 1210, 1293, 1712, 1716-19, 2277, 2782, 2998, 3002, 3007, 3008, 3701, 3707, 3713, 3719-20, 3877, 4524, 4870, 4790, 5344, 5903, 6821, 6901
- Manchester *Chetham Misc.* 2, 1630
- Monck 3701, 3710-20, 7324
- Oxford 2277¹⁴
- Papist designs in reign 7098
- pardon, 1690 7188¹⁴¹
- parliament 3015, 7024
- prayer book 5372
- as prince, declaration, 1646 6037 * 12
- proclamations 2277¹², 7188¹²¹, 18741, 11357, 7770
- prophecy 5345
- reconciled to Church of Rome 4080²
- restoration 501, 2214, 2783, 3400, 3713, 7018 (poem)
- restoring, &c. his goods 7189¹⁴⁰
- sayings 2183
- Scotland 2277¹², 6037 * 12
- secret services money *Secret* 1322
- security of, 1679 7553
- and king of Spain 7186¹²⁰
- statue, Newcastle 6435¹²
- sufferers for 6392
- times of, H. Sidney 3011
- treason against 6057¹
- at Trent 767
- M^r. Walters 7186¹²⁰
- after Worcester 765-6, 3819
- *Charles V. 3678, 6974-8, 7454
- VIII., Communes 1902-3
- IX., reign 6053
- X., reign 2147
- XII., Voltaire 1160
- XIV., (Sweden) hist. 8916
- Belmer 2143
- Edward, Prince, wanderings 4510
- Louis, Count Palatine, letters 970
- the bold, Burgundy 1903, 4989
- Charlotte, Princess, letters 1219
- Queen 2326-9, 2536, 8823
- Charlton, Francis, surrender, 1683 2277¹²
- Charms of Liberty, poem 6656
- Charis, Magna 5731
- Charter of the nations 2619
- Charter-House 3231, 7001
- Charters, colonies in America 5515
- London 6138, 6337¹
- Macro library *Ecclesiastical* 1322
- St. Patrick's hosp. 8564
- Charman, Carlyle 1380 * 10, 1383
- Chartres, Col. F. 4099⁶
- Chartreuse, Grande 6370
- Charlulary *Whalley* 1639, *Gloucester & Hyde* 1663
- Charvolant, kite carriage 40
- Chase, the, Britanny 4219
- Somerville 8215-13
- Chastity 3579
- Chatfield, R., heads of the people 6069
- *Chatham, E. of 1361, 2251, 3689, 5613, 59, 31
- *Chatterton, life, etc. 2404, 3639, 3743, 3834
- *Chatto, W. A., tobacco 3285
- *Chaucer, animal versions on *Thynne* 2674
- Astrolabe *Chaucer* 2674
- ballads 411¹⁴
- Canterbury tales 6829¹⁴
- de consol. phil. *Bethune* 3774
- fables, Dryden 2554
- imitation of 7010
- language and pronunciation *Ellis* 3674
- life 2680, 3470
- Lowell on 3684
- O'Hagan on 8200
- pictures of Engl. life, Saunders 7096
- poems 1053, 2798
- tales from, Clarke 1134
- to Dunbar, Morley 6886
- to Johnson, Southey 6885
- to Tennyson 7346, 7710
- writers before, Morley 6884
- Chaucer's ghost revived, 1710 7081

- Chapside Cross 1596, 6641
- *Cheever, N., life 1630
- Chelsea 80, 2340, 3789-9
- pensioners 3441
- Chemical attraction 7334
- changes, solar rays 4422
- colours 5380
- laboratories 4116
- manufactures 2518
- philosophy, Faraday 2973
- Chemistry 3200, 3293, 3666, 4774, 6823, 6903, 8439
- and scripture 3550
- hist. of 6841
- of common life 4664
- the Crystal Palace 3057
- elements 3658
- seasons 3659
- stars 9532
- study of, Daubeny 5213
- Cherokee gold region 2983
- Cheshire 406, 1597², 1630; *Chetham Misc.* & *Gastrell*, 1639, 4009², 7169¹⁴, 8037 * 4, 9629
- Chess 3409², 4706, 6812, 8378-7, 8937²
- Chest, wounds 2734
- Chester 1066, 1593¹⁴, 1597²²; *Chester, Chetham Misc.* 2, *Gastrell, Wills* 1639, 1640, 2340, 6783¹⁴, 6734², 7353, 9287-8
- *Chesterfield, Earl of 1806, 2098-3, 2102, 3230¹⁴, 3927, 6025, 7651, 8937¹, 9565
- *Chetham, H., life, etc. *Libraries* 1639, 2384
- library *Chetham M.S. and Popery* 1639
- *Chetwood, W. R. 683, 968
- Chevalier, M., great exhibition 5122
- S. P., Gavarni 3347
- the 7019¹, 7163
- Yonng, 1750 7041
- Chevelere Assague, romance 2674
- Chevant, poem 6435⁹
- Cheyne, Dr., letters, &c. 6276
- Chiabrera, life 6590
- Chupas 1457, 8493
- Chicard, Count (? Horace Mayhew) 1643
- Chichey, Abp., life, ordinances 2291, 6823
- Chichester, account from 2278
- bishop of 9137
- book 3114
- Chief Justice, lives 1333
- United States, lives 6897
- Child of the Islands 6823
- Childs Harold's Pilgrimage 1361
- of Bristol *Camden Misc.* 4, 1322
- *Children, book of nature 4698
- councils of eminent men to their 5798
- education 1696
- Engl. hist. for 2796
- infant system, Wickerspin 9453
- of the mobility 6228
- nobility 1649
- New Forest 6827
- of those killed in service, 1003 7843
- on language, for 5904
- poems for 1134, 1281
- H. Taylor on 3667-6
- verse lessons for 1230
- Children's Bower 2168
- Employment Commission 6737
- little book *Babes* 2974
- summer 891
- Child's Dream of a Star 2103
- History of England 1980, 2402, 13
- history of the world 8072
- play, drawings 431
- Child 3336, 3777, 4968, 6682
- Childre, the 1624
- Chilingsworth, W., sickness, death, etc. 1612
- Chilworth, book 1250
- Chinos, the 241-18
- Chimney-valves 285
- Chimney, smoky 1171
- *China 2293-6, 3110, 3180-1, 3735, 76, 4332, 4964, 8121, 6963, 7134, 7423, 8373-4
- captivity in, Gully 3724
- commercial intercourse with 8374, 8704
- Dutch voyages towards *Year* 3756
- embassy to 5385, 8042
- emperor of 7483
- English in, 1640 9715
- government, people, language 9011

*China—cont.

- hist. of *Mendoza* 3756, 8855
 insurrections 1304, 3813
 Lewchew or Loo Choo 3778, 8125
 Medieval *China* 3756
 naval operations, 1840-1 574
 " Nemesis " in 3802-3
 parl. paper, 1840 6737
 service in 2187
 sixteenth cent. *Morga* 3756
 Tartar conquerors *Orleans* 3756
 war in, 1847 3803
 writing 4376
 Chinese agriculture, horticulture, etc. 3181
 batteries 3778
 collection 5101
 college, Naples 7423
 discoveries in 175
 empire 1833, 9527
 islands, 1853 2187
 language 6011
 origin and religion 3831
 philosopher, letters from 3313
 rebellions 3813, 6010
 system of writing 175
 tale 1652
 things relating to 5101
 translations from, Staunton 8374
 Chiswick books 925, 1633, 3784, 5822, 7507, 7803, 9103
 Chit-chat, literary 7389
 Chivalry, hist. of 4530
 on, Scott 7800
 tales of (poems) 5036
 and romance, on 4431
 Chobham book 5810
 Choiseul, Duke of, life 5378
 Choiseul-Gouffier, life 7691
 Cholera 417, 2970, 6737
 Cholmeley, W., true-hearted Englishman *Camden Misc.* 2, 1322
 *Chorley, H. F. 124, 591
 Chorley, broadsides 4129-30
 Chorus, tragical, on 7719
 Christ and Christianity 5208
 church of 5371
 death of 6873
 for whom did he die? 6290
 God in 1225
 hymns to *Hymns* 2674
 Jesus 2073
 life of 6410
 mediatorial government 8873
 mystical, body of 7347
 of scripture and modern theorists 5211
 poem, Otfrid 6230
 Sermon on the Mount 6573
 and the Virgin 1836
 Christabel, sequel to 9032
 Christendom, creed of 3835
 Girdelstone 3425
 1665-72, Temple 8718
 and Turkey 9037
 Christi, Kirche, Böhringer 796
 Christian art, early and mediæval, Twining 9057-8
 (Florence) 7572
 history, Lindsay 5353
 middle ages 2164
 Schlegel 7734
 aspects of faith and duty 8654
 cause and character, vindication of 1637
 centuries, eighteen 9421
 church, hist. 770, 7168-9, 7448, 8378
 and apostles 6400
 churches and sects 5848
 civilisation 9123
 commonwealth 6906
 decoration, early works 9321
 doctrine, Milton 1519, 6154, 8
 and practice. 2^d and 12th century 8063
 east, legends 7625
 hero, Steele 8383
 iconography 2404
 library, 1653, Younge 9716
 life, Bayne 519
 endeavours after 5883
 sermons, Arnold 280-1

Christian—cont.

- ministry, Vaughan 9108
 moderator, 1653 7040
 morality 328, 3207
 morals, Brown 1023, 5, 6
 Sewell 7865
 mysteries, sermon 4099
 paradoxes 6888
 poets, Greek 1035
 principle in practice 9660
 religion 140, 149-50
 and church, Neander 6408-9
 and war 293
 Gt. Britain 4491
 its truth 1068
 truth demonstrated 5264
 revelation and heathen writers 8001
 evidences, Porteus 7110
 truth of, Clarke 1730-1
 Sabbath 2527
 theism 1665
 theology, apostolic age 7371
 watchfulness, James 4540
 writers, admonitions, &c. from 977
 Year, old poets, Manning 5610
 Christianity 4391, 409
 Christianity abused by Church of Rome 7353
 among the heathen 1014
 ancient and modern 1118
 argument for 6449
 as a revelation 6076
 and atheism 3460
 beauties of 1607
 beginnings and prospects 1119
 in Ceylon 8725
 character of 8074
 Chinese insurgents 1304
 conversion of Anglo-Saxons 9664
 Coquerel 1876
 defence of 8829
 early, Arabia 9663
 essence of 3017
 evidences 6676, 761
 genuine doctrines 8021
 history of 6131, 8699
 and international law 4783
 introduction of, into Britain 504
 Latin, history of 6133
 mysteriousness 5812
 N. Britain 3028
 and Parsi religion 9669
 and popery 7468
 popular 3813
 evidences 7867
 Quinet 7236
 reasonableness of 5396
 religious idea in 6871
 rise and progress 5677
 and slavery 334
 state of man subsequent to 8008
 three ideas of 3008
 and Toland 8097
 truths peculiar to 5812
 western 4674
 women of 4729
 Christians, Chaldaean 5194
 Germany 3008
 primitive 4669
 Christina, Queen, life 4549
 *Christmas Books 2300, 8789
 Christmas Carol 2416-17
 Carols 758, 6435¹⁶, 6829⁴, 7682 (see also Carols)
 -Eve and Easter-Day 1042
 fairy tale 5901
 festivities, tales, etc. 1602, 7068
 greeting, *Andersen* 189
 numbers, All the Year Round 124
 poems 1602, 1867, 6888
 sermons 3458
 seventeenth cent. 8074
 stories 1602, 2403, 54, 4257, 9739
 tree 2466
 tree and other tales 4769
 Christmastide 7682
 Christ's Hospital *Lamb* 5007
 Chronicle of the drum 8778
 *Chronicles and Characters *Lytton* 5887
 Chronicles of Cloverhook 4294, 6
 Chronograms 1, 7189¹⁰

Chronographies, ancient 6000
Chronology, Andrewes on 4491
 British history 0183
 chart, Brit. hist., architecture, &c. 471
 date-book 1455
 distrib. chronologica 5893
 dictionary 8709
 Egypt (ancient) 4896
 encyclopedia 9015
 Greece (ancient) 7740
 history, Nicolas 6475
 Horace 4827
 literature and printing 8698
 Olympiads 6372
 scripture 737, 8513
 tables 737, 3543, 6249, 6406, 9098, 9092
 to 1854 4565
 of the world 4744, 9215
 Xenophon 9893

Chrysal

Chudleigh, Lady, poems 7028

***Church**

affairs, Land 7206

and government, undermining, 1792 4000*

antiquity of 7006*

authority, inquiry into 9479

Belgium 4183

and the Bible 310

book of the 8238

catechism, Ken 4778

of Christ 5371

christian, hist. of 770, 6408-9, 7194-9, 7443, 8378

and clergy, Gt. Rebellion 9075

communion, Baxter 507

danger from dissenters, 1720 4087

dangers, 1705 4099*

doctors of the 4353

duty of the 3828

England, 12, 907, 1550, 1599*, 1609, 1671, 10737, 2035*, 2009, 3134, 3208, 4090*, 4, 5, 8, 4703, 4857, 5181, 8372, 5889, 6324, 6512, 6735, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9904, 7011, 7040*, 8, 7941, 7188*, 7353, 7847, 8237*, 8291

of England, history of 109, 504, 1175, 3273, 8107, 8484, 9185, 9304

English, lays of 6517

established, 1705 7044

freedom of opinion in 1702

establishment, accusations against 874

support of, Swift 8329

France, complaint of, 1502 1856*

government, reign of Chas. I., 1540, 1560, 1363*, 1567*, 7, 18, 4734*

reign of Charles II., 1690 8037*, 2

and prelacy, Milton 6151

grievances, 1641 1307*, 18

J. C. Hare 3854

local and guide of, 1689 7246

high and low 3631, 8390

lurelins, Milton 6134

history 209, 9185, 9304

hymns and songs, Wither 8315

in danger 1850 1008

in the Catacombs 6730

innovations, Land 5144, 77

Ireland, Whiteside 9461, 3

Latin, Anglo-Saxon times 8198

laws, history 6307

libraries *Libraries* 1639

music, Germany 4157

national, on 1402

New England 2038*

new high, turned old Presbyt. 4099*

of the Fathers 6451

of the future 6139

officers, order of choosing 1071

Papist character 1537

astronomy 9184

and the people, sermons 9441

and philanthropy 6439

power, scheme of, 1735 6512

Protestant and Bible 874

Puritanism, free inquiry 8053

rates 3208

***Church--cont.**

Rome 1258, 1289, 1363, 5739, 6815, 7239, 7333, 7469-90, 7689, 8143
 Romish corruptions, 1306 7210
 Russia 6320
 Scotland 1063, 1500, 1599*, 2038*, 4090*, 7145, 7830, 8364
 services, for domestic use 3283
 and State 1803-4, 5723, 5889, 6815, 7018, 7338, 5897, 9108
 Switzerland 6318
 system and services 7078
 true, 1841 3051
 unity of 477
 universal in Babylon 9101
 vindication of, 1705 4099*
 vision of the 754
 and the world 845
 Churches, Asia Minor 2167
 battle of 5890
 and chapels, Lancashire

Inventories 1639

collegiate 2001
 England and Rome, 1673 7040*
 London 6130
 made prisons and stables 1586
 Northumbrian 5398
 and people, British 6077
 and professors, alarm to, 1664 7347
 round London 8444
 St. Paul's chapter *St. Paul's* 1823
 and sects 5848
 State 127
 structure, etc. 7055

*Churchill, life 5137, 41, 80

poems 953*, 6705*, 7014, 9685

Churchman's guide 296

Churchmen, moderate 4000*, 7049

Churchwardens, accounts *Ludlow* 1323

and delinquent ministers, 1648 1505*

Churchyard, T., life 524, 758

various pieces 1853*, 11, 1855*, 6312

Churchyard inscriptions 7477

*Cibber, C., life 835, 2056, 3299

T., and T. Sheridan, letters 8047

Cicero, De Quincio on 2560

Deumann on 2690

life, letters 20, 3174, 4099

old age, trans. 7013

works, Delphin 1060

Cid, The, Dennis 2347

Cicilia 451

Ciaderella, Crankshank 2154

Cinq-Mars, romance 9145

Circassia, 1850 2493

Circle, the, Hobbes 4196

Circuits, expenses *Camden Misc.* 4, 1322

Circulation the, 1839-47 8906

Circumnavigation of the globe, 1845 51 7830

Circumstantial evidence, on 9343

Cireus the, satyr on the Ring 7012

Cirencester book 1101

Party life 6744

Richard of 1062-4

Roman art 1101

Cit and Bumpkin, 1680 1072*

Cities, ancient world 1099

great, see of 9106

middle ages 1100

of the World 1729

remarkable 6185

towns and boroughs 9329-30

Citizen, the, Hobbes 4101

of the World 1706, 8409, 3513

City and country mouse, 1792-3 4099

City of the Calypso, 1840 9850

City of jugglers 6820

*Civil comprehension, 1706 7044

essays 9444

liberty 8351

power, eccl. causes 6154

service 4573, 6747

Civil war, America 1361, 3888

England, army 266-70

Bate 500

Camden Soc. 1332

Cary 1442

Catholus 1450

Cattermole 1465-4

Civil war, England—*cont.*

Clarendon	1712-14, 17-19, 6382, 5	Claudian, Delphin	4340
Cromwell	8130, 41, 5344	Claudian's Rufinus	8000
Dynock	2055	Claudian's Rufinus	8517
Fairfax	2050, 2, 3	Claudian's Rufinus	767
Fellows	2088	Claudian's Rufinus	4600-1
Forster	3163-4	Claudian's Rufinus	3766
Godwin	3470	Claudian's Rufinus	5732, 7236
Hobbes	4105	Claudian's Rufinus	4205
influences in	1584	Claudian's Rufinus	3200
Jackson	4302	Claudian's Rufinus	1201
Lancashire	Farington	Claudian's Rufinus	5834
and Lancashire	1630	Claudian's Rufinus	5211
Idoyd (1637-00)	5302	Claudian's Rufinus	3070
Oldmixon	6382, 3, 5	Claudian's Rufinus	501, 5050
Reginald Hastings	9236	Claudian's Rufinus	7314
Ricraft	7112	Claudian's Rufinus	2074
Roe	Roe 1322	Claudian's Rufinus	4540
Rushworth	7602	Claudian's Rufinus	211
Symonds	Nymonds 1522	Claudian's Rufinus	9675
tracts	1580-07, 9	Claudian's Rufinus	6100
true causes	1580, 3	Claudian's Rufinus	3400, 4000
Vicars	5000, 9134	Claudian's Rufinus	2370
France	7220, 9937	Claudian's Rufinus	674
Ireland	2183	Claudian's Rufinus	411
Orleans and Burgundy	8203	Claudian's Rufinus	6730
Rome	1206, 5085, 7007	Claudian's Rufinus	1000
Scotland	1583	Claudian's Rufinus	9000
*Civilisation	118, 226, 1000, 2020, 2741, 3803-4, 5703, 11, 16; 4925, 5435, 6010, 6800, 9125, 5	Claudian's Rufinus	1763
Claims of labour	3968-4	Claudian's Rufinus	4000
Clairvoyance	2323	Claudian's Rufinus	7000
Clapham sect	8306	Claudian's Rufinus	5721, 5; 5000
Clare, E. of (D. of Newcastle), poems to 7010	21	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Claremont, poem	7010	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
*Clarendon, 1st Earl of, and Ashburnham	296	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
character	2544	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
character of Cromwell	1581	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
farewell, 1667	8037	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
friends and contemporaries	5321	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
history, etc.	1583, 3263, 3002, 6382, 5	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
life, letters	402, 2383, 5367	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
speech, 1641	1597	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
and Whitlock	6582	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
4th Earl of, minister, 1653	916	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
"Lord Henry," Guizot	3002	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Claret-cup, Hannay	5657	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
and olive	7313	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clarus	952	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Harlowe	7397-9	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
*Clarke, E. D., life	6631, 7636	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Dr. S., life, letters	5385, 8313, 9400	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Rev. Samuel	1721, 2015	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Classic and historic portraits	1037	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
antique art	4370	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
criticisms, Landor	5053	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
poets, Greek, H. N. Coleridge	1791	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
records, De Quincey	2865	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
*Classical bibliography	3403, 6310	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
dictionaries	5210, 6186	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
disquisitions, &c., Malkin	5732	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
education	151	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
examination papers	1021	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
examinations, Cambridge	1317	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Gazetteer	3050	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
lands	6511	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
learning, guide to	2000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
importance of	1207	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
library, family	2065	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
literature, hist. of	1019, 20	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
mythology	1425	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
names	6336	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
quotations, etc.	735, 7417	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
romances, characters from	1100	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
researches, Cambridge	6918	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
scholarship and learning	2320	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
studies	7810-17	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
tours	2073-4, 4101	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
*Classics, editions	3903	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
introduction to	751	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Latin—Delphin	9000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
on reading the	2300	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
stories from	1356	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Claude Guenz, Hugo	4340	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Claudian, Delphin	8000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Claudian's Rufinus	8517	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Claudian's Rufinus	767	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
*Clavers, M ^r . M., passed	4600-1	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clavijo, embassy to Tinsour	3766	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clay, H., notice, &c.	5732, 7236	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
farm	4205	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Claymore, cruise in	3200	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Claypole, Lady, letter	1201	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clayton (Charlotte, Viscountess, Sandon, life)	5834	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Cleopatra, prudence, industry	5211	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Cleaving-house, railway	3070	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
*Cleaveland or Cleveland	501, 5050	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clement Lorimer	7314	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Cleomeydenhood	2074	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Cleopatra, life	4540	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clergy, ambition of	211	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
and church, Gk. Rebellion	9675	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Parliament, 1641	6100	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
religion, contempt of	3400, 4000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
beggers' complaint of	2370	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Macaulay's character of	674	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
magistrates	411	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
monks and friars, ballads	6730	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
petition of, 1641	1000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
repressor of blaming of	9000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
residing on their livings, Swift	5000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
sequestered, 1617	9000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
17th century	325	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
sufferings, &c., Walker	9000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
vindication of, 1639	1306	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clergyman, young, letter to	1763	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clergymen, proceedings of, 1630	4000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clergymen's ways of disposing of kingdoms	7000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clerical life, scenes of	5721, 5; 5000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clerkenwell	Camden Misc. 4, 1323, 7845, 8045	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clifford, Hy. and Marx, Percy, poem	5000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clift, focus	5100	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Climate	2232, 2631, 3022, 1871, 8808, 6000, 5000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Climbing boy's soliloquies	6013	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
*Clinton, Purser, and Arnold (criminals)	1800	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clipped money, receiving	4000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clipstone, book	5000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clito, poem on eloquence	7000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clitoph and Lucippe	7000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
*Clive, Lord, life	3440, 60; 5000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Cloak in its colours, 1679	7000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Cloister and hearth	7000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
*Cloncurry, Lord, life	3070	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clothes, "Hairs and men"	2201	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clothiers petition, 1641	1000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Cloud and storm, Gk. myths	7000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
beauty	7000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clouds and sunshine, poem	1304	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clover cottage	7000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clubs, Kit-Cat	4000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
London	5000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
members of late parliament, 1701	6730	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
White's	5000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Clytemnestra, poem	5000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Coach fares, 1825	4000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Coaches, Lond. and West's, 1635	7100	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Coal mine accidents	4737	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Coats, Capt., Hudson's bay	2700	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Cobb, S., poems	7010, 6003	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
*Cobbett, Ed. Dallington	7000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
parody on	7000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
petition	3000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
state trials	5000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Cobden, E., Addison's death	7010	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
*Cobden, E., literary address	900	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Cobham, Lord, life	3000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Cochin China, embassy to	3100	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Cochran, Sir E., life	3003, 7044	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Cock, baptizing a	3000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Lane boat	3000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Lorell's boat	6000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
*Cockburn, Ed. Ch. Justice, Gray	6010	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Jamaica case	3004	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Mrs., poems	7000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Codex juris Eccl. Anglic.	6012	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Codification, Bentham	600	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Coeur, Jacques, life	3001	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
*Coffee-houses	1337, 1704, 1776-8, 7022, 6, 7040, 7011, 7702, 8000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Coffins, ancient	7000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Charles I.	2704	Claudian's Rufinus	5000
Coggeshall, Ralph of	Ralph 1000	Claudian's Rufinus	5000

Coin, adulterating 4511¹³
 alteration of, 1630 4009¹
 clipping 4030¹
 collector's manual 4374
 consumption of, 1635 7188¹²
 decay of, 1641 1595⁶
 Coinages, account of 4374
 Coining, silver, Locke 5396
 Coins, antique and counterfeit 6435⁸
 Cromwell 4010
 episcopal, Durham 6435⁸
 monastic, Reading 6435⁸
 D. of Northumberland's 8190
 Northwick coll. 6530-1
 Roman Emperors 6435⁸
 study of 105
 weights, measures, ancient 5240
 *Coke, life 4631, 5381, 7510
 proceedings of *Camden Misc.*³, 1322
 rights of subjects 7039
 Cokersand abbey *Chetham Misc.*³, 1639
 Cokeye Morn *Chetham Misc.*³, 1639
 Colbert, life 5378
 Colchester 1547, 1672²⁰, 6711
 Cole, Sir Henry, Home treasury 4166
 Cole, Davidson and Gordon, city frauds 4083
 Coleman and his letters 2277⁷
 *Colenso, Bp., and Pentateuch 5639
 *Coleridge, Hartley, Bagehot on 380
 Horne on 4259
 Massinger and Ford 5032
 S. T., biog. *Borealis* 1783
 enc. metropolitana 2779
 Gilfillan on 3113
 Hazlitt on 3954
 Lamb 5029
 life, letters, etc. 133, 2007-8, 3416
 lyrical ballads 9633
 MS. notes 183, 1984
 Omniana 8263
 Schiller 7712
 Shakespeare 891
 Southey's "Wesley" 8260
 Wallenstein *5718
 Colet, Dean, life, etc. 2813, 4900
 Colin's Mistakes, poem 7010⁴⁰
 Collectanea Anglo-poetica *Corser* 1639
 Collections, art 4546-7, 7614
 Jamieson on 4546
 Colledge or Colloge, Stephen, trial, etc. 5276,
 7095, 8967¹
 *Colloge and hospital, Maurice 5214
 dissertations, Lat. and Hungarian 2492
 female 5214
 life, Cambridge, D'Ewes 2384
 of Arms and Lancashire *Chetham*
*Misc.*³, 1639
 of the Museum Minervae 1992
 work, Morley 6382
 *Collier, Jeremy 1011, 2350, 6, 3044, 4099¹
 John, "Tim Bobbin," life 2824
 J. P., Shakespeare folio 1815, 2635, 3254,
 3823, 4451-2, 6880, 7903, 8069, 9428
 Collier's wedding, verse 6435¹⁰
 *Collingwood, Lord, life 5376
 lines on death of 6435¹⁰
 Collin's walk thro' London and Westminster 2047
 *Collins, C. A., "All the Year Round" 124
 Wilkie, "All the Year Round" 124
 William, life, etc. 1785
 poems 953, 3535, 3616, 6795²²
 William (painter), life 1883
 Colloquies, Edward Osborne 5787
 Erasmus 2813-14
 on society, Southey 8266
 poetry and poets, Lordan 5497
 *Colman family, lives, &c. 6785, 8979
 Colman, G., the elder, character 3320¹³
 Cologne *Letters* 1322, 7017¹³
 Colomba, Corsican story 6054
 Colombia, Bolivar 4160
 Colombo book 8329
 Colonial and foreign dependencies 7101
 constitutions 6178
 Land Commⁿ. 6737
 policy 3648
 questions (French) 1894

Colonial—*cont.*
 sketches (Australia) 3884
 state papers 1298
 *Colonies, American, revolt 1405
 American and England, 1774 9018
 ancient, Heeren 3968
 and Britain, Lang 5024, 5, 7
 Australian 3861, 4339
 British, ethnology 5133
 Church of England in 169
 civil, etc., authorities 7338
 English, emancipation 1894
 government of, Helps 4005
 of England, Roebuck 7472
 old English, America 5515
 orders in Council, etc. 6128
 political system, Heeren 3969
 tales of the 7539
 Colonisation and Colonial Government 5211
 and Colonies 6060-1
 Australia 5094
 British, art of 9196
 British, New Zealand 9197
 new view of 3050
 of America 8636
 Colonna, Guido de, Troy 2674
 Vittoria, life 6220, 8997
 Colony, life in a 3769
 model 1492
 Colour, Haydon 3920
 Colouring in painting 5866
 Colours, ancient and modern 5360
 chemical and artistical 5360
 fresco 6063
 of good and evil, Bacon 366, 9
 Columbus, companions of 2964
 life, etc. 2966, 3756, 4999
 Coluthus, trans. 6705⁵⁷
 Combe, Andrew, life 1899
 *Combe, G., Martineau on 5876
 Combe, W. 3103, 5556, 7016, 8412 ?
 Comedy, principles of 3071
 Comet, Ireland 4472²
 Comic actors, 1756 1538
 Almanac 5969
 Arithmetic 258
 Blackstone 15
 Bradshaw 7315
 dramatists, restoration 5632
 English grammar 5242
 History of England 16
 Rome 17
 Miscellanies, Jas. Smith 8187
 Miscellany 4190, 7057
 sketch-book, Poole 7058
 tales, etc., Thackeray 8763
 writers, Hazlitt 3839-40
 Coming Race 5561, 71
 Commanders, great, lives 4530
 Commandments, revision of 4086
 Commerce, ancient 3404, 3968
 British 2090, 8068
 codes and laws 5302
 Egypt, 1844 6096
 Evelyn, 1674 2302
 France, 1802 8854
 Guinea Coast 7052
 Levant, etc., Tournefort 8917
 of the prairies 3637
 progress of, poem 3467
 Scotland 3178
 society, politics 2326
 statistical 7037
 Switzerland 6737
 treaties, Rapin 7295
 Commercial intercourse with China 8704
 law 5302
 policy, 1831 2619
 spirit, moral influence 5212
 tracts, Tucker 9018
 Commissioners, orders, etc., Scobell 7770
 Commissions, Scobell 7770
 at sea, recalling, 1600 7188¹⁰⁰
 Committee of religion, 1649 *Kent* 1322
 safety, orders, etc., Scobell 7770
 Commodus, Church of Rome 1118
 *Common Council 2520, 2952², 5188¹¹, 5446,
 7047⁶
 fields and inclosures 5188¹⁷

*Common, *cont.*
 hall, speeches 13974, 3448
 law 578, 13994, 4165
 place books 4314, 7201, 8253-4
 prayer 13974, 76, 3372, 7142-4, 7188, 13914
 Commons, 1710, poem 7012
 Commons, enclosure, etc. 1831, 5188
 Commons, House of 4713, 14, 15, 23, 27, 28, 34
 Attorney General Herbert
 5940
 career in 3864
 Castlemain, E. of 4699
 charge ag. Charles I. 1546
 Civil War 2032-3
 clipped money, guineas 4890
 corporations, disabling
 clauses 8337
 declaration, 1647 8037¹²
 and elections, 1640 7047¹³
 history of 8025
 Holles, etc. 2524, 16, 2534,
 16, 17, 19
 imprisoned members 7188¹²
 Irish, Flood 3090
 Land 5151, 75, 76: 7223
 Luburne 8337, 5, 5238
 oath of abjuration 4511¹⁴
 occasional conformity bill 4090
 Palmerston 6063
 Paschal and Parkhurst,
 1702 4010
 petition and declaration, 1641
 8037¹²
 petition to, 1641 5444
 petitions touching unla-
 cers, 1640 1669
 petitions, orders, &c., 1641-60
 7138
 Prynne 7210
 public grievances, 1640 8037¹¹
 remonstrance, 1610 5188
 sermons before 4090, 7611¹⁵,
 7840
 speakers 5700
 speech, 1891 4090
 Steele's expulsion 7041
 Stratford 7662, 7461, etc.
 votes, speeches, etc., D'Ewey
 2385
 Bp. Wren 4032
 (*See also* "Parliament")
 *Commons, poor, supplication *Fish* 2674
 Commonwealth, abuses against, 1629 *Canden*
Star, 3, 1322
 and Low Countries 6734¹³
 and royalists 2398
 burdens 2662¹²
 caterpillars of, 1641 1300, 8967¹²
 conspiracy against, 1654 2133
 dangerous condition, 1648 6387²
 history of 719, 2782, 2908, 3400,
 3712
 orders, &c., Scotland 7770
 Parliament, 1652 6734¹⁴
 political ballads 8829¹
 statesmen, Forster 3163
 Swedish embassy 9445
 tracts 1304, 6154-5
 Commonwealth, British, Cox 2655
 Christian, Morgan 6906
 English, Anglo-Saxon 6078
 Hobbes 1100
 Roman, Merivale 6068
 Commune, Paris, 1872 0131
 Communion, administration of, Scotland 7143
 celebration of, 1648 1800¹²
 Communion of labour 4745
 with parish-churches 507
 Communism, 1793 8865
 Community of goods 6866
 Comorn, fortress 4781
 Companies, London 1200, 1850¹
 Newcastle 5262
 Companion of the Tour of France 7986
 Companions of my solitudes 3065
 Compass 2563, 4637
 Competitive tests 2520

Complaint of Platonene *Garvoigue* 271
 of poetry for the death of liberty 1853¹
 of the Church, 1862 (France) 1854¹
 of them that ben to late married 1865¹
 the, Donne 3700
 Complaint Booby 2905
 Complete master 9232
 Compliments, new academy 25
 of the season 7891
 Composers, anecdotes, etc. 2301
 Composition, art of 3677
 English 4636
 (painting) 3620
 theory and practice 6417
 Compoti *Lincoln* 1630
 Comprehension and toleration, hist., 1718 6612
 *Comte, philosophy of the sciences 6308
 Con Crown 3292
 Conauna lyrical, Mylen Davies 1320, 2279
 Conchology 1613, 4692, 6465¹²
 Concordance, Bible 8150
 of histories, Fabian 2800
 Pope 0
 Shakespeare 1727
 Condamné, dernier jour 4440
 Conde, life, etc. 1467, 4686
 Condition of a good poet, poem 7021
 Condroet, Morley on 4297
 plea for women 4297
 Conduct and character, A. Smith 8103
 and perseverance, Bunice 8101
 manual of 5080
 of allies and ministry, Swift 8538, 8539¹²
 of life 4717, 5465
 of the understanding 3307
 studies in, Morley 6301
 Cone and cylinder 5825
 Confederates, Henry J. to Q. Elizabeth 9220
 Conference of pleasure, Racou 265
 Conferences, Lords and Commons 1306, 1597¹,
 7030
 Confession of Faith, Scotland, 1641 1630¹
 Confessions, Ireland 4465
 Lackington 4466
 of a water-patient 3401, 6561, 72
 of a working man 8075
 of an inquiring spirit 1361
 of an opium-eater 2300¹
 Rousseau 7828
 Confirmation, Hakewill, 1615 7844¹
 Conformity, occasional, 1703-4 1630¹, 7044
 sinfulness of, 1696 6812
 Congress del Conte De' Fieschi, 1637 6301
 Congregational ministers, 1891 7040¹
 Congregations, choice of elders, 1644 6734¹
 Congress of Vienna 9146
 *Congreve, W. and J. Collier 1839, 33, 35-4
 dedication, Dryden 2870
 dream work 9461
 epistle to Vase Cobham 1890
 letters from and to 544, 2354, 3250
 life, etc. 1800, 1787, 2624, 5700¹, 5704,
 1646
 on Dryden 8646
 poem to 6829¹
 poems 1637, 6705¹, 7012
 Confirms 6114, 8640
 Coningshy 2477
 Conjecture cabination, More 6822
 Conjectural love and duty, discourse 7046
 Conjurings and conjurers 4372-4, 5364
 Connoisseur, essays 300
 a, early days of 6667
 a, science of 7294
 Connoisseurs, on, Jamieson 4646
 Conny-catching *Ausley* 2674
 Conquerors of the New World 3667
 Conscience and covenantalism, Barnfield 1633¹
 liberty of 1832 1899¹
 Conservative, a, letters of 4671
 consolation and advice, letters 3260
 of, Cardan 1304
 of philosophy, Boethius 766, 2674
 Consolations in travel 2200
 Consoler (or Comforter), Bremer 913, 13
 Console, 1788-1847 8220
 Conspiracy, 1601, 1624 4080¹
 Conspirators, 1721 6667¹
 executed, 1606 6666

- *Constable, H., life 9338
 John, frontispiece by (?) 2811
 life, letters 5268
 Constable of the Tower 87
 Constantinople 4090¹, 5128, 5452, 5876,
 6336, 6695, 8493, 8917, 9413
 *Constitution, British 947, 964, 980, 2111, 3811,
 5422, 7163, 7540, 7577, 8151, 8698
 of Church and State 1803-4
 of man 8155
 Roman *4442
 United States 2196, 9077
 U.S. and England 76, 8945
 Victoria 6737
 Constitutional history, England 2783, 3804, 5980
 law, Jefferson 9015
 Constitutions, ancient, Heeren 3988
 colonial 6128
 and canons ecclesiastical, 1640 2038⁷
 Consultation, the, 1753 8562²
 Contarini Fleming 2477
 Contemplations, Capel 1358
 Hervey 4046
 Contention of death and love, poem 9187
 Contes des fées 1283
 et nouvelles 777, 4672
 en vers 9169
 moraux 5824
 Continent, handbook, 1874 6364
 journal, 1827 4128
 railways, 1850 5120
 residence on, poems 4280
 Continental interests, Gt. Britain 3987
 tours, Talfourd 8630-3
 traveller's oracle 2719
 Continents, Reclus 7336
 Contraband of war 2778
 Controversy, ideas on, Corney 1981
 Convent, St. James's Palace 7159
 [Covent] Garden 7010²
 Conventicles, laws against, 1682 5231⁴
 Quatermayne, 1642 7234
 Convention, 1689 4093⁴, 1
 Converging series 4151
 Conversation, poem 1834
 Temple on 8717
 the, 1720, poem 7010²
 Conversations, Goethe 3482
 imaginary 5052, 5067-9, 5084
 Converts, the, poem 7024
 Convict ship, Earl Grey 1029
 Convicts and Ld. G. Gordon 8957²
 Australian 7849
 Convocation and Toland 8897
 Canons, Bp. Hall 3783
 Canterbury, Newman 6450
 commission to, 1690 4099²
 constitutions and canons, 1640 2038⁷
 last glimpses of, 1853 4703
 letter relating to, 1690 5372
 origin, constitution, etc. 8955
 sermons 4099², 5141
 speech, 1641, Warmstry 9276
 speech against, 1641 1597¹⁰
 summonses to 7295
 synods, 1640 2038⁷
 *Cook, Captain, life 1787
 or Cooke, John 1546, 67, 79⁴, 84, 85, 95¹;
 3982, 6853, 85; 7368
 Cooke, Col. E., Charles I. 1580, 1593²
 G. P., life, etc. 2627, 3299, 4379
 *W., additions to Pope 7075
 Cookery, ancient 8298
 art of, King 4830
 *Cooper, Sir A. P., life 1944
 J. P., life, etc. 144, 1965
 J. G., poems 953¹⁰, 6705¹⁰
 Co-operation 4011
 *Copenhagen books 647, 1973, 3146-7
 court of, Keith 4758
 historical 7750
 persecution 6435¹⁴
 Copland, R., ballad 411¹²
 W., printed by 8651
 *Copleston, Bp., criticism tracts 2115
 letters to 2591
 Copley, A., Pig for fortune 8313
 Copper, graving in, 1663 2884
 Copyholds, Coke 1761
 Copyright 1164, 1380¹⁰, 2197, 6737, 6887, 8629,
 8732, 9050
 Coquet and Alwine, verses 6435⁹
 Beauty, poem 7012
 Corbet, Bp., life 594
 Corda Angliæ, 1641 1599⁵
 Cordilleras 9012
 Cordwainers Co., Hereford 2380
 Coreworm, Richard, life 6013
 Corfe Castle 430
 Corilla, La, life 8997
 Corinium (Cirencester) 1101
 Corinna, poem 7023
 Corinne 8334
 Corinthians, epistles to 5396, 8808
 Coriolanus, life 5382
 Cork book 5734
 letters from 2360
 Corneille and his times 3704
 Cornelia, novel 3976
 Cornelius Nepos 4712
 Corn-law question 2619, 3208, 7147, 8217
 Corn law rhymers and rhymes 2741-3, 7815
 laws, letters and speeches 3206
 Cornflowers, poems 5562
 *Cornhill, A. Ross 7691
 Cornhill to Grand Cairo 8759¹⁴, 8773
 Cornish, Alderman, trial, etc. 6885, 7095
 Cornu-copiac, Breton 925
 Cornwall 1365, 1597²⁰, 1884, 2826, 6364, 7188²⁰,
 7336, 8009², 8436, 8937¹², 9430
 *Cornwall, Barry 4160, 4693, 6134, 7888, 7900
 *Cornwallis, C. F. 4084, 6832, 8093
 Cornwallis, Marquis, life 3450
 *Coronation, Queen Victoria 3208
 Coronation oath, Charles I. 1598²¹
 Corporations, disabling clauses, 1690 8937⁵
 regulation of, 1690 4099¹
 Corpore politico, de, Hobbes 4105
 Corpulence 1511
 Correa, Gaspar, voyages of V. da Gama 3756
 Corréard, A., voyage to Senegal 7704
 Correggio and Parmegiano, lives 2065
 Correspondence with a child, Goethe 3483
 Corruption and intolerance, poems 6244
 Corser, Rev. T., Collectanea Anglo-poetica 1639
 Corsica 2040, 3638
 *Cortés, H., letter 3756
 life, etc. 5203, 7150
 Corvelhill, W., character 758
 Corvinus, M. V. Messala, life 648
 Coryat, notice 594
 Cosby, Arnold, criminal 1856¹
 Coombs, Humboldt 4356
 Cosacks, country of 6592
 *Costume 836, 2954, 4457, 5826, (2); 6829²⁷, 39, 74;
 7211, 8438
 Cottin, Sophia R., "Elizabeth" 7047
 *Cotton, Bart. de, hist. Angl. etc. 1663
 Cotton, Charles, life 9252
 Mr., Boston (U.S.), letter 2038²⁴
 N., poems 2790², 6705¹⁰
 Sir Robert 1594¹⁰, 4099¹, 7271, 8009¹, 9289
 *Cotton 1779, 3181, 4051, 5094, 7548
 Council Camden Misc. ⁵, 1322, 2277², 5188¹⁶, 6002,
 7162
 of State 1599⁴, 5337², 7770, 8868
 of Trent 1113, 8954
 Councils of England 6745
 Count Alarcos 2477
 of Monte-Oristo 2606
 Tariff, Addison 40
 Counterblast to Tobacco, James I. 211
 Counties, cities, boroughs 9529-30
 England and Wales 959, 3801, 7605,
 8960
 seven associated, 1643 6734¹⁰
 Countries in which mankind are most prosperous 503
 *Country and city mouse 7184
 curate 3442
 life, etc. 4316, 19; 4818, 6116-19
 parish, Kingsley 5214
 year-book 4325
 Countryman's complaint, &c., 1681, poem 7024
 County histories, catalogue 9040
 Courier, P. L., life and writings 5561
 Course of time 7051
 Court, English, theatre 1533
 High Commission 7234

- Court—*cont.*
 Leet records *Manchester* 1639
 -martial, Byng 8937⁷
 of London, residence at 7561
 of Ld. High Steward 6885
 of wards and liveries 1595⁴⁷, 6373, 7189⁴⁶
 *Courtenay of Walreddon 907
 Courtesy, books of *Babes, Carton, Courtesy* 2674, 6829⁴
 *Courthope, W. J., Pope 7068
 Courtier and country gentleman, 1712 6512
 Courtier's creed, Swift 8537
 Courts and lawyers, New York 2705
 ecclesiastical, 1637 7188¹⁴
 foreign 109, 179, 6358
 of justice, narratives, etc. 1166-7
 of law, pleading 6737
 regulating of, 1648 6734
 removal to Oxford, 1643 7188⁶⁴
 sittings and vacations 6404
 Westminster, Foss 3186
 Westminster and Guildhall, 1689 6552
 *Covenant, 1643, 4, 8 1595³⁹, 1596³, 1598²⁶, ²², 2699, 6734¹¹
 Covenanters and Charles I. *Ripon* 1322
 and Z. Crofton 1533
 catechism 2038⁷
 Edinburgh and Chas. I., 1630 1598¹
 Scotland, Charles I. 1565
 Scotland, epistle to, 1640 1598⁴
 Covent (Convent) Garden 7010²⁵
 Garden theatre 2755, 7703, 8788⁶
 *Coventry, Walter of *Walter* 1663
 Mr., Pompey the little 952²³
 Sir W., char. of a trimmer 4099¹
 Coventry book 4046
 Cowl and Cap, poems 5713
 *Cowley, life 594
 poems 953⁵, 1581, 9358
 Cowley, M^{rs.}, life 2626
 poems 183
 *Cowper, Bagehot on 380
 poems 2796, 6706⁴⁶
 Rose bushes 6435¹⁰
 Sainte-Beuve on 7631
 Task and Religio Medici 1026
 *Cox, Captain, ballads, etc. 411⁹
 David, life 8212
 Sir Richard, over shoes 8037⁸
 Cox's diary 8759¹⁶
 *Coxe, R. C., poem 6435¹⁶
 *Crabbe, Rev. G., Hazlitt on 3934
 Cradle of science and history 1660
 Craggs, J., epistle (poem) to 7010
 *Crain, G. L., England 2785
 John, calligraphy 2370
 Cranford 3327
 Crania and ethnology 6342
 Cranmer *Reformation* 1322, 5377, 8484, 8805
 *Crashaw, life 9538
 poems 953⁴, 3294
 Cratylus, new, Gr. language 2530
 *Crawford and Balcarres, E. of 5319-53
 house of, lives 5351
 Crayon drawing, art of 6362
 Creation, by the agency of God 5912
 by natural law 5912
 course of 170
 medals of 5703
 natural history of 1507-10, 4772, 5212
 phenomena 4360
 philosophy of 7128
 poem 726
 six days of 4784
 sketches of 187
 Creator, the, hymn to 6765³⁷
 the, ode to 7010
 witness to 9025
 Creech, hanging himself 7023
 Creed of Christendom 3635
 Piers Ploughman 6018
 the, sermons, Barrow 477
 Crescent and the Cross 9253
 Cressener, A., vindication of, 1687 7095¹³
 Crete, theatres, &c. 2062
 Crew, poems 7027
 Crichton, Admirable, life 5379, 9080
 D. M. M., life 8690
 novel 88, 3232
- Cricket on the Hearth 2418
 Crime, Hill 4061
 Crimea 2335, 68; 3991, 7870
 Crimean war 99, 520, 888-9, 1307, 2732, 3266, 4110, 7500, 9; 9614
 Crimes célèbres 2607
 increase of 874
 present day, 1833 6578
 Criminal jurisprudence 6578
 law, principles 8093
 Criminals, intercourse with 3505
 Cripple, a, epigrams, etc., by 2807
 petition 6435⁹
 Crisis, the, Steele, Swift 7044¹, ², 8562⁷, ¹
 Cristall, Joshua, sketches 1540
 Critica sacra 5141
 miscellanea, Davies 2293
 Critical essays 867, 1380, 3, 6; 2010, 3206, 3629, 5034, 7140, 9560
 *Criticism, canons of 2715
 defence of, Shaftesbury 6068
 elements of 4722
 essay on, Pope 7019², 7076-7
 (Gay Science) 2223
 in poetry, Dennis 2353
 new principle of 9450
 periodical, Scott 7800
 poetical, Bowles 873-4
 vindication of, Shaftesbury 3406
 Critics, fable for 5506
 Croatia, 1849 6771
 Crock of gold 9080
 Crockford, epistles to 7620
 Crofton, Z., and his Analepsis 1563
 *Croker, J. W., Boswell 853
 Martineau on 5678
 New Whig Guide 9404
 Pope 7068
 *Cromek, R. H., life 738
 Cromwell, Elizabeth, and daughters, lives 2002
 house of 6509
 *Cromwell, Oliver, and Civil War 3139, 41; 5344
 and E. of Manchester *Civil War* 1823
 and Hampden, discourse 6546
 and his times 9110
 and parliament, 1648 8037¹³
 and protectorate 3469, 9110, 9551
 and the republic 3606
 character 1561
 coins, medals, seals 4009
 compact with the devil 1561
 death 1561
 dream, ode 6966³⁰
 Europe during his usurpation 7366
 Guizot 3692, 8; 3713
 letters 1442, 1597²², ²⁴, 1598²², ²²
 letters and speeches 1380, 1401
 life, history, etc. 2292, 2068, 3160, 3; 3450
 8877, 4536, 4990, 5403
 5277; 8123, 8264, 8330
 9106, 48
 Lilburne 5336, 5337¹, ², ⁴
 Major, 1648 8037¹³
 military commander 3450, 4536
 ode 5563
 orders, etc., Scobell 7770
 parallel with Moses 2292
 poems on 7027
 political life 431
 protectorate 3469, 7770, 9110, 9551
 rise and progress 6972⁷
 satire on 6634
 Thurloe 8606
 usurpation 1852, 7966
 verses by Cowley 1561
 vindication of 313
 Cromwell, Richard 3009, 713; 5339, 8606
 *Cromwell, Thomas, letters 1854
 Cromwelliana 8330
 Cromwells, diary in Parliaments of 1218
 persons raised to honours by 6509
 Cronke, Dickory, life, De Foe 8699⁶
 Cropley, Sir John, letters 7878
 Cross, M^{rs.}, "George Elliot" 2721-5, 3917, 8472
 Cross, the, adoration of 7333
 the, philosophy at 7636
 the, poems *Holy Rood* 2674
 the, sign of 1600
 Crosses, &c., speech ag., 1641 9275

Crotchet Castle	8753
Crowe, H., Loves court of conscience, etc.	1865 ²
Crowley, Robert, works	8674
Crown and Anchor, Strand	8121
gariand	8829 ²
jewels	4052
lands	4173 ² , 7890
of wild olive	7563
Crown, the	153, 766, 1672 ¹⁷ , 3098, 7338
Crowne, John, Daenauls	7623
life	2836
Crowned king	Langland 2874
Crowth, C., M.D., life	1325
Croxall, the vision	7810
Croydon school	7023
Croyland, 1843	8337 ¹⁴
Crucifix, Lover	Misc. 7, 3284
*Cruden, A., Charles on	1666
*Crutshank, G., illustrations by	15, 92, 8, 6, 7,
747, 966, 1484, 1906; "Dickens":	
2966, 3034, 6, 7; 4122, 45; 4203,	
4496, 77; 4596, 4752, 5290, 5402,	
5967, 9, 91-93; 5970, 6731, 7308,	
11, 14; 7803, 8176-8	
Thackeray on	8759 ²
Crane in the "Claymore"	5389
"Undine"	9076
upon wheels (France)	1861
Crasaders	1226, 3057
*Crusades, hist. and literature	6079, 8596
Cruzo, T., poem to memory of	7618
*Crystal Palace	646, 2072, 2657, 6246, 9281, 3, 4
Crystallization	7350
Cuba	4433, 6336, 9079
Cube, Hobbes	4108
Cuchulain hills, geology	3112
Cullen, Dr., life	8707
*Culloden	3671, 4610 ¹⁴
*Cumberland, R., life	2826, 6332
Cumberland, William, Duke of	6937 ²
Cumberland and Westmoreland	1896 ¹ , 3040
worthies	5485
*Cumming, J., age we live in	6212
biog. notices of Chalmers	1308
Cunaxa, battle of, plan	9089
Cuneatic systems	4376
Cuneiform discovery	4068
*Cunningham, A., Cromek	1125
Gilliland on	3413
life	4119
Pikington	6921
F., Walpole	6296
J., poems	963 ¹⁰ , 9706 ¹²
F., Green, M.S. note	3628
memoir of Turner	1184
Cupar-Pite book	1060
Cupid and Psyche, Apuleius	201
Cura rei familiaris	Bernardus 2874
Curate, the, E. Neale	4496
Curiosities of Literature	1961, *1961, 2495
new	*1961, 8200
*Carli, E., publications, etc.	43, 654, 7084, 1690,
3744, 72; 4806, 8282, 3, 4; 5778, 6336, 7019 ¹ ,	
7087-9, 8937 ¹ , 9, 9385, 9607, 43	
*Curran, J. P., life	2188
currency question	6906
*Carrie, Dr. James, life, letters	2184
Curse of Kehama	6267
Curser Mundi	2676
*Curtis, G. T., letter (M.S.)	6782
*Curtis, G. W., Nile	6600
Curtius Rufus	6604
Curwen, J. C., life	5185
S., journal and letters, 1773-84	9293
Cushman, C., notices of	7222
Custom roll, Ashton	Langrathere 1639
Customs, ancient, Gr. Britain	885, 4164, 6993,
and manners, French, 1803	6735 ¹ , 6679, 6217
popular, Italy	4364
Customs, payment, Ac. of, 1842	7186 ²
*Cute, Lord, poem to	7618
*Cyclopaedia, architecture	2737
Biblical	2860
biography	7298
English	4596
husbandry and rural	2244
London	6984
medicine	4448

*Cyclopaedia--cont.

Penny	6314
(See also "Encyclopaedia.")	
Cylinder and cone	5225
Cypriana, life	4058
Cyprianus Anglieus (Laud)	4984
Cyrano de Bergerac	687
Cyropaedia, Xenophon	2063, 9001-2
Cyrene, expedition of	85, 9688
Cyrenes and Uplondyehman	6826 ²
Cythra, four slaves of	750
Caar, the, 1861	4976
Court of, 1846	861
Court and people of, 1846	8946
land of, 1875	9192

An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue; reference should be made to this heading. The small figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type: "v" stands for volume.

D.

Dabchicks, Russian	7800
Dacca, cotton manufacture	2614
Dacard, camp of	7704
Dacres' Lady, case	4331
Dacynia, Crown	7683
Dagon demolished, Vicars	9120
Dalhousie	3109, 8985
Daisy chain	9708
Dalhouisier, A., commentaries	3791
Dalman, life in	821
Dalmatia	1696, 6771, 9490
Dalrymple, Sir David	3759-3, 7654
*Dalrymple, Sir John	*1961, 7636, 8261
Daltous	6263
Damascus	3899, 6772, 7698
Dammartin, Jehan of	Rimes 1322
*Dana, R. H., home, etc.	144
Danby, Earl of	2277 ¹⁴ , 4009 ¹
Dance from London to Norwich	4775
of death	4133
of seven Satires	Times' Whistler 2674
Dancing, dining, drinking, Ac., 1638	7208
Dances in England	2633
invasions of Ireland	Ireland 1663
Dangers to religious liberty, 1908	1123
*Daniel, George, copies and M.S. notes	41, 928,
1870, 2281, 2276, 2677, 3118, 3323, 3326,	
3334-9, 3601, 3626, 4094, 5361, 6961-2,	
7065, 7438, 7489, 8270, 9222, 9283, 9709	
*Daniel, Samuel	953, 4794, 7015
Dan-l, lectures on	2169
Danish authors	7780
expeditions in the Gauls	6876
grammar	7780
legends, tales, traditions	160, 1928, 9730
translations, Foster	3146-7
*Dante, commentary, Alighieri	118
life	407, 2243, 6220, 6816
researches respecting	6913
theological	5074
translations, Montgomery	6219
Danube	3223, 4041, 3452, 6193, 6806
Danubian principalities	2266
Daphnia and Chioe	7806
D'Arbigny, Madame	212-13, 2798
D'Arbouville, Countess	316
Dardanelles, peace, 1806-9	32
Dares Phrygius	Dictys 9896

D'Arjens *Argens* 251
 Darling, Grace, lines on 6433¹⁰
 Daruley, Lord, murder 4574
 Daruley, fiction 4581
 Dartmouth, storming, 1645 1807²
 *Darwin, Charles, "Beagle" 4823
 Darwin, Erasmus, life 7865
 poems 2730
 "Dashwood's Letters," author of 6486
 Datchet P. [Dochet] 1877²
 Dates 1455, 3018, 4503
 Daubeny, C. G. B., study of chemistry 8213
 D'Aubigné, J. H. M. 312-13, 7283
 Daughter of Lebanon, De Quincey 2385
 Daughters, education of 1903
 of Zion 1129
 D'Aulnoy or Anois, Countess 321-4
 Dauphin, the 1712, life 6380
 Dauphiné, 1857 4370
 *Davenant, C. 7044, 8152
 *Davenant, Sir William 25, 355, 953, 2025,
 1105², 7384, 8788
 Davenport, W., life 3020
 Davenport Dunn 5234
 Davers, Mary M. *Camden Misc.* 5, 1332
 David Copperfield 2880-104, 20-1
 Simple 3058
 David's lamentation over Saul and Jonathan 7021
 *Davidson, Margaret M., life, poems 4483
 Davies, James, life 6880
 Sir John, life, works 304, 931, 3284
 John, life 304
 J. L., district visiting 5214
 J. E., annals of Windsor 8874
 Davison F., life 1858
 poetical rhymody 1853
 *Davy, Sir H., life 4000
 *Dawes, Dean, literary address 040
 Dawn Island 5877
 Day, T., poems 6705²
 Day at Fivoli, etc., poems 4800
 dream, Serle 7838
 of judgment, Lat. poem, Bedo 2874
 Days and hours, poems 8752
 D'Aeglio, recollections 345
 Dazincourt, French comedian, life 6154
 Dead, memorials of the 3407, 5725
 Sea U. S., expedition to 5648
 Secret, fiction 1875, 81
 Deafness (lost sense) 4407
 Deal, execution 5387
 Deans and chapters, 1611 1307², 118, 6736
 Death, alphabet of 4131
 dance of 4133
 Dodd on 2510
 Harnett on 3870
 and honour, Laura 5165
 letters of consolation and advice 3886
 medical aspects of 3881
 mental state at approach 7208
 of a friend, Browne on 1024
 of Nelson, ode 6189¹⁰
 opinion concerning 3206
 poem, Porteus 8706²
 premature 3001
 punishment of, 1628 6804
 sudden, vision of 3308
 Death-bed conflicts, sermon 4010
 repentance, Lenthal 4020
 Deaths alarm, Bp. Hall's fun. sermon 9438
 Debate between Summer and Winter 235¹⁰
 Debater, Rowton 7648
 Debates, parliamentary *Debates* 1382, 1475, 4
 1723, 7
 Deborah, history 1425
 oratorio 7021
 Debreczin, 1850 6770
 Debt, imprisonment for 2537²
 Debts, public, payment of, 1674 4837²
 public faith, 1688 3188
 Decameron 778, 9
 physiognom, Hobbes 4105
 De Candolle, botany 5488
 Decastro, J., comedian, life 4579
 Decay of England, multitude of sheep 2674
 of corn and trade, 1611 1888²
 Decembre, deux du 7751

*Decker or Dekker, T. 1855², 3122, 5029, 6829²
 life 2038
 Declaration for liberty of conscience 7040¹⁴
 of independence, U.S. 9077
 of indulgence 7040¹⁷
 Prince of Orange 4061¹⁰
 Declarations, Charles I. 1585, 2377², 13
 1640-50, Scobell 7779
 Decline and fall of the Roman Empire 3301-3
 of life 8640
 Decoration, early Christian 9321
 of furniture, arms, jewels, &c. 4686
 Devoe duck, 1642, Wren 9081
 Dedications, on 1768
 Dee, D. 1322, *Chatham Misc.* 1, 1820, 8844
 Deer, forays among 1254
 Deerslayer, fiction 1048
 D'Eon, Chevalier 8826
 Defence of English commodities, Swift 6853
 of ignorance 8043
 of poetry, Sidney 8987²
 "Defence of the People," 1744
 Defence of the people of England, Milton 6184, 6
 Defenceless state of Gt. Britain 3053
 Defensio pro populo Anglicano 6184
 regia 6186
 *De Foe, Charles on 1886
 ded. to 3086
 Devil at leap-frog 9037²
 dumb philosopher 9080²
 history of Arius (?) 4004⁴
 hymn to the pillory 7021
 "Jure Divino" 9037²
 life, etc. 3137, 41, 90; 3422, 385; 2886
 memorial of ch. of England 4899²
 novels, Stephen 8486
 reasons ag. the succession, 1718 7183
 Robinson Crusoe 586
 trial of 8987²
 De Foe, James 5137
 De Foix, fiction 907
 Deformed fiction 5866
 Deformity, essay 6071²
 Degrevant (romance) *Thornton* 1282
 Deipnosophists, Kenealy 4786
 Deism 4822
 Deists, method with, Leslie 5264
 Deity, the, geological evidences of 5213
 De Lucy Inquisition, 1311 *Lancashire* 1688
 Delamere, Lord (E. of Warrington) 7353²
 *Delany, D. 7021, 8002², 1, 7
 M., life 2706
 Delavigne, poetry 3373
 Delay of the Deity in the punishment of the
 wicked 7008
 Delhi to Peshawar and Cabul, 1838 487
 Delinquency, juvenile 4084
 Delinquent ministers, 1648 1890¹⁰
 Delinquents, Catholic, and their relatives 1480
 compositions with, 1648 1890²
 Delinquents' lands, Wilts. 1643 7185²
 Deloney, T., strange histories 6864²
 De L'Orme, fiction 4337
 "Delphin" Latin classics 4237, 9080
 Delphine fiction 3833
 Deluxe, the 1180, 3831, 4833
 World before 3048
 Democritus, book of *Andree book* 2374
 Demetrius, etc., poems 9476
 Democratic Vistas, Whitman 9461
 Democratical government, model 7688
 Democracy 1405, 2763
 America, De Tocqueville 8821-2
 France, Guizot 3706
 and political progress 5428
 Democritus in London 2388
 Demon, a, tales of 404
 Demonology 7808
 De Montfort, Simon *Harvard's wars*, 1282
 *Demosthenes, tr. by Leland 2853
 De Moulon, Ph. 1886
 Denham Capt., Thomas 8784
 *Denham, Sir J., Cato Major of old age 7015
 characters 1218-18
 life 1786
 poems 953, 6765², 7027, 8231
 Denis Duval, fiction 8789²
 Denkmaler, alte 9642
 Alt-niederlandischer 4727

- Denman, Lord, sketch of 5676, 9482
 Denmark 1110, 9002
 Caroline Matilda, Q. of, life 4788
 history 2622, 2616
 King of, memorial to 6435¹
 literature 4320
 revolution, 1772 4768
 social and political 4064
 Struensee 6346
 *Dennis, J., letters, etc., to 5520
 on operas 7011
 Dennis Haggarty's wife, fiction 7550¹
 Denon, life 7836
 Denon, de nature 1866, 1702
 Dependencies, government of 6811
 Depravity, juvenile 506, 9630
 *De Quincy, T., on 3413, 5876, 5934, 8400
 Derangement 5320
 Derby, All Hallows 7848
 amuse sermon 7611
 books 731, 5561
 Earls of, lives, etc. *Leicestershire, Stanley*,
 1639: 1797, 2821, *Homer* 4176, 5376
 visit to 6334
 Derby House 1366, 96: 5337¹, 5337², 10
 Derling, Sir B. *Deering*, 2806-8
 Dernier jour d'un Condamné 4840
 Derry, John, Bp. of, impeachment 1597¹
 siege of 4661
 Derwent Bank, verses 4425¹
 Derwentwater, E. of, papers, etc. 4106, 6236, 7463
 Deserter 1161
 Deserts, royal 5195
 Desert the Lizard 1855¹, 2
 Desert of Rivers, Pringle 3506, 14, 21
 Deserted village 4060¹
 Desolation, the, 1686 6766
 Desiderata Curiosa, Peck 3730, 3020-1
 copyright 6030
 journal of 4700
 Despatch, copyright 6847, 6732
 Desk, second service in 4060¹
 Desmond, Countess of, Earls of 2002, 4507
 Despairing lover poem 7012
 Despatches, Quail, rough 5480
 Hardinge, etc. 3846
 Marlborough 5616
 Napoleon 619
 Nelson 6430
 Strafford 4004
 Wellington 6540-50
 Wotton 9640
 Despotism, Russia 6616
 Destroy, fiction 3012
 Detection of the Court and State of England 1781-3
 De Torquerville *Turquerille* 6291-3
 Deutscher, Louis I. Allen 1630
 De Vere, Sir P., life 3460
 *De Vere's poems, H. Taylor on 4026
 Devorata Earls of Essex, lives, etc. 2378
 Earls, E. of Essex 2335-7
 Devereux, fiction 3587
 Devil and De Foo 7030
 and the Pope 7030
 Pierce Penikese to 1857
 will of 431¹, 14, 1836¹, 1
 -worshippers 5194
 Devil's Pool, novel 7067
 Devila, Luther's, Milton's, Goethe's 3034
 Devia, Miss, Woman's mission 9096
 Devonshire *Young* 1222, 1597¹, 1702, 3667, 6366,
 7180¹, 7380¹
 Christian, Countess of, life 3002
 Dukes of 6430¹, 7319, 7342, 7366-8
 Earls of 1897¹, 6673
 Devotion, offices of *Poster* 3194
 Devotional lay 5714
 Devotions, etc. 504: *Stanley* 1423, 3142
 Dew 503
 *D'Ewes, Sir B., speech 1097¹
 De Witte *Wette* 9676
 De Witt of Glendon, Gaffney, etc. 4020¹
 Dialects 402: *Chatham Misc.* 3, 1420, 2151;
 Alliteration, Curser, Ellis, Michel 2274
 Dialogue of the dead, 1716 4020¹
 gods 3020¹, 2
 *Dialogues, Engl., Germ., Fr., Ital. 6904
 Lucian 5319
 moral and political, Hurd 4481-2
 Plato 6040, etc.
 1390¹, 10
 Diamond necklace, Carlyle 2137
 Wedding, fiction 1784
 *Diary, Abbot, Ld. Colchester 406
 Aldmole 612, 16
 Brynar 1210
 Bury, times of Geo. 4 1218
 Burton, Cromwell parliament 1218
 Cartwright, Bp., 1661-7 1220
 Chronological, 1714, etc. 4067-8
 Civil war, Symonds 1822
 Colchester, 1687-90 1720
 Colchester Lord 1784
 Collier 1847
 Coppleston 1975
 Courts of Hanover, Vienna, etc. 9625
 Cowper, Lady 2047
 Dangren 2237
 D'Arblay 212-13
 Dec. Dr. 1322
 Derby, Earl of *Stanley* 1630
 D'Ewes 2384
 Dodginton 2322
 Doddridge 2321
 Eamycie 4537
 Evelyn 2886
 Heavine 3975
 Holcroft 4136
 Invalid, Matthews 5947
 Italy, Elliot 4734
 Lake, 1677-8 *Camden Misc.* 1, 1322
 Land 5148, 7603
 Lover of literature, Given 3020
 Machyn, 1580-83 1322
 Macready 5718
 Malmebury 4766
 Marmingham, 1692-3 1322
 Malvern, Lane 5006-2
 Newcome 1036
 Oldys 6840
 Palmerston 2321
 Peninsular war 2390
 Peppa 6831-4
 Robinson, K. 7462
 Robinson, H. Crabbe 7465
 Rose 7520
 Rous 1322
 1781 7021
 Sidney, H., times of Chas. 2 8041
 Silesian knight, 16th cent. 8071
 Slingsby 8062
 Thoresby 8044
 Tone 8003
 Turkish and Greek waters, Carlisle 1777
 Venables, Ellis. *Chatham Misc.* 3, 1630
 Ward Rev J., 1640-70 10206
 Ward R. Plumer 4005
 Washington 4275
 Worthington 1630
 Yonge, 1661-2 1322
 Diary, Balin, Martha Bethune 8064
 of a late physician 9200
 Willoughby, Lady 7206
 Youngster 9717
 Diatriba chronologica, 1640 6806
 Diatriba academica, Machiavelli 4561
 *Diddin, C., anecdotes 4379
 Dice-play, use of 6820¹
 *Dickens, Charles, All the Year Round 122-4
 Amateur players 120
 Cruikshank 2155, 3
 Depect on 3203
 dictionary 4917
 Fitzgerald on 5300
 Friswell on 3208
 Horne on 4270
 Household Words 1206, 7,
 9544
 letter (facsimile) 3156
 life, letters, etc. 3142-4, 2493,
 4483
 London in works 6906
 Mahony 5726
 (Olive Twist, M. of 1422
 papers, uncollected 5809
 presentation copies to 2002
 7023

* Dickens, Charles—*cont.*

as a reader	3029, 1796
readings	3029
Talfourd's sonnet to	8627
Theatrical fund	8787
Townshend	8032, 6
will	2436
Dictionnaire philosophique	9107
Dictionary, Americanisms	490
Analytical English	810
Anglo-Saxon and English	858
antiquities, Greek and Roman	8167
appendix and orthographer	9151
Arabic, biographical	1442
Arabic, etc., proposals for	1085
archaic and provincial	6879
art terms	2456
arts, manufactures, mines	9085
arts, sciences, and literature	2776
biographical	700-8, 1970, 3562, 4412, 6837-9, 8168, 8203, 9222
classical	5249, 8165, etc.
classical quotations	735
Corney on new biographical	*1981
dates	3018
Dickens	6917
Dutch and French	9571
early English	<i>Humc</i> 2674
English	810, 4906, 6371, 6800, 7387, 9336, 9620
literature, Allibone	129
and German	3095
Italian	443
Latin	81; <i>Levins</i> , 1322, <i>Promptorium</i> , 1322
French	8318, 8430
Turkish	7003
Fop, Evelyn	2880-900
French	24, 5084
naval and military	1170
authors, etc.	939
and Dutch	9571
English	3079, 8318, 8639
gardening	1639
general knowledge	2003
geography	4658, 5642
ancient	3359
Greek and Roman	8160
German and English	3005
Greek, Thesaurus	8333
and English	5330
Roman antiquities	8167
biography	8168
geography	8160
gypsy language, Spain	846
historical, etc., Bayle	513-15
ideas	1501
imperial, Ogilvie	6571
Indian islands, etc.	2103
Italian	7683
and English	442, 6124
Latin and English	84, 8170-2
phrases	7457
proper names	8172
and Greek quotations, etc.	7417
Malay	2104
micrographic	3656
nautical	9707
naval biographical	6560
ornithological	6207
painters, etc.	6070, 6021
political, etc.	7037
pronouncing	4006
printers and printing	7703, 8487-8
quotations	735, 7417, 4816
rhyming English	<i>Levins</i> 2674
science, literature, art	896-7
slang	559
synonyms	5679, 8597
technical	2007
technological	6570
(tetraglotton), English—French— Italian—Spanish	4307
topographical, Gt. Britain and Ire- land	3563
of the world, geographical, etc.	5642
Dictys Cretensis	9003
Diderot, Carlyle on	1288
letters	3232-3

Dido, life	4033
Didot, Paris, printed by	4213
Diebitch, Marshal, Balkan	6105
Dies Consecrati, Manning	5610
Diet and dietaries	218, <i>Borde. Holy Grail</i> 2671; 4416, 5490, 6831
and digestion	6831
Diet, Hozhton, 1617	4130
Diet, Hungarian, 1861	4382
Dietetics of the soul	3015
Dieux, la nature des	<i>Cicero</i> 1702
Digby, Venetia Stanley, Lady, life	2002
* Digby, Isl. Geo., speeches, etc. 1500, 4, 5 th , 7 th , 3 ^d , 4 th , 6 th , 6 th , 6 th , 91, 93, 103, 104, 119, 159 th v. 1000, 6733 13, 8468-9	
* Digby, Sir Kenelm	<i>Digby</i> 1322; 8937 v. 12
Digestive organs and diet	6831
Dighton, C. K.	6761
Dignities, book of	3917
privilege, and precedence	2515
Dindimus, letters of	<i>Alexander</i> 2074
Dingley, Thomas, history from marble	1323
Dining, art of	3926
Dinner, on, De Quincey	2306
Diocletian (dram. poem)	2541
Diodati, John, Chas. I.	4086
Diodorus, Gr. hist.	9656
* Diogenes Laertius	6002, 9475
Dionysius the elder, life	7003
Diplomacy	6958, 7614
Diplomatic, papers and correspondence	4057
	5450, 9327
Diplomatists, Europe	1354-5
Dirt and pictures	6086
Discipline, fiction	1061
Discourses, Bushnell (American)	1223
Martineau	5888
Mead	6086
Reynolds, Sir J.	6526, 7378
Discoveries, history of	552
Disease	4036, 4922, 5409, 8657
amongst poor, causes	5214
Diseases, dogs	6240
horse	5874
intestines	3221
Disorderly meetings in taverns, 1060	7188 14
Disowned, fiction	5557
Dispensaries, etc.	5214
Dispensary (poem)	3325-6, 7011
Display of God's mercies, 1793	8323
tyranny, Oates	6532
Disponent, the, fiction	2081
* Disraeli, Benjamin	2486, 3260, 5369, 7225
* D'Israeli, Isaac, and Bolton Corney 1981, *1981	
Dissent, characteristics of	9108
Dissenters' academies and Wesley	4000 ^a
address to bishops, 1704	7044
behaviour, 1705	4000 ^a
and Mr. Bennet, 1705	4000 ^a
chapels bill, 1844	6723
and church establishment	4937
of England, 1705	4000 ^a
concessions to, Castlereagh	5449
conformity, 1701	4000 ^a
designs of	1537, 7044
education, 1703	4000 ^a
loyalty of, 1705	4000 ^a
Newcastle	6435 14
reflections on, 1720	4000 ^a
Salter's Hall	4937
statutes against, 1685	1672 10
sufferings, &c., 1687	4000 ^a
vindicated, 1697	7040 ^a
vindication of, 1719	7043
writers and writings, Davies	2376
* Dissenting ministers, etc. letters to	6811
Distress, labouring classes, 1810	8256
District visiting	5214
Divination, Ennemore	2901
" Divine Catastrophe "—Stuarts	6861
Divine comedy, Dante	2242-54
drama of history and civilisation	8143
dreamer, Strafford	8400 ^a
love, on, Hollis	1316
meditations, W. Walker	9223
Quarles	7229
poems, Quarles	7228
service, on	<i>Mirror</i> 2674
performance of, 1641	7188 ^a
tragedy, Longfellow	5106

Divines, army 718¹⁰⁰
 and the engagement, 1689 753³
 English, on 140-80, 1811
 lives, Dunton 2635-6
 Newport, 1648 2208, 2237¹²
 proposals of, 1648 1389²
 Puritan, lives 971
 Divinity, ancient and modern, compared 1118
 of our Saviour 4099⁴
 practical, paradise of 9714
 Divorce bill and law 6884
 bill of 8957¹
 Rucer on 6154
 Milton on 6154
 Dix (or Ross), John 6810
 Dîché-Kumri, journeyings to 4002
 Dîchet (? Datchet), Sam the ferryman 1672⁷
 Dockyards, France 2217
 Doctor, the, Southey 8258-9
 the occasional 8937¹¹
 Doctor Antonio, fiction 7551
 Birch, fiction 6759¹², 8763
 Thorne, fiction 2609
 *Doctors' Commons 7453, 7644
 Doctrine, Christian, Milton 6154, 8
 *Dodd, D. 8003, 4432
 George, Russian war 7592
 Dodd, certain men utroque ecclesiarum *Pope* 1639
 Dodd family abroad, fiction 2203
 *Doddridge, Philip, life 6812
 Dodgson, Rev. C. Lutwidge 1428-9
 Dodona, Arctich 272
 Dodona's Grove, Howell 4504
 Dodgley, E., collection of fugitive pieces 3274
 Nathan Ben Naddi 6394
 poems 6705¹⁰
 Dodwell ("Anti-Dodwellism") 7353¹¹
 Dog and dogs 1007, 2077, 4617, 5873, 6340
 Fiend, fiction 5828
 Dogget, life 3399
 Doine, songs, etc., Roumania 6357
 Dokono, Fra, life 5806
 Dombey and Son, fiction 2309-403, 2423-4
 Domesday, St. Paul's, 1222 *St. Paul's* 1322
 Domestic architecture, England 9081
 Domestic economy, encyclopedia 9677
 liturgy 2222
 manners, &c., England, middle ages 9088
 State Papers 1206
 verses 6181
 Domesticated animals, humanity to 9705
 Dominion, Hobbes 4103
 Don Juan 1290
 Lambert 6901-4
 Quixote 1183-5, 8
 Roderick, Scott 7794-9
 *Donaldson, J. W., "Varronianus" 4900
 Doncaster book 9079
 Doniphan, Colonel, Mexico campaign 2708
 Donnetti, notice of 7223
 *Donne, John, B.D., life 5376, 84
 Matthew's letters 5048
 poems 968, 3084
 Doomsday, tokens before Adam Davy 2074
 Dorado, cl. Raleigh 3736
 Dorchester, bishopric 6308
 Dorchester, Dudley Carleton, Ld. Carleton 1371
 Dore, ti. 3379, 4571
 Dorking book 2383
 Dorset, Anne, Countess of, life, Duke of (?), poem 1787, 2002
 6834
 *Dorset, Earls of 314, 1307¹⁰, 1672¹², 6139-40,
 6705¹⁰, 7027, 7519
 Dorsetshire 682, 1395¹⁰, 1807¹⁰, 6844
 Dori, synod of 3763
 tract 1300¹
 *Douglas, Lady Margaret, life 6040
 Douglas, Fred., life 6425¹⁴
 *Dove, —, poem on Q. Mary 7020
 Dove, river 8930
 *Dover E. of, impeachment, 1642 1807¹⁰
 Dove Field, Flora 440
 Downing Street, Carlyle 1396-8
 *Doyle, R., illustrations 2403, 7, 10, 14, 18; 3182,
 3245; 4400, 469; 6213, 7213-17; 8720¹, 16,
 8772, 6
 Drake, Sir P. 493; *Comden Misc.* 1, 1281; *Drake*
 3736; *Maynard* 3736

*Drake, James 1010, 1934, 4099⁴, 6750
 Drama, British, quizzical 16
 English, view of 8904
 French classical 753-4
 Greek 2531, 9808
 lyrical 4432
 modern, beauties of, 1845 7086
 musical, England 6903
 national, thoughts on 6905¹⁰
 and "old Drury" 6906¹⁰
 the, on 7906
 passions in 3434
 Drama of a life, Langford 6109
 Dramatic art and its professors 8904
 literature 7730-2
 censor 3370
 characters, Garrick 3320
 criticisms, Hazlitt 3657
 effect 3071
 entertainments, Windsor Castle 9628
 genius, Hiferman 4074
 literature 3434, 3937-8, 6737
 memoirs, 1781 2717
 miscellanies, Davies 2376
 pieces, Victor 5139
 poetry, English, J. P. Collier 1841
 and authors, 1747 1687
 and authors and performers 8785
 of the last age, 1768 6796⁷
 poets, lives, etc. 360, 2376, 5098
 productions, Ibbin 2391
 record, English Court 1533
 scenes and other poems 1294
 time-piece 1006
 works, Baker 404
 writers, Baker 406
 Dramatis personae, Browning 1944
 Dramatists, comic, Macaulay 5032
 early Spanish 6320
 Ireland 5636
 old, Lowell 5846
 songs from 2708
 Draperies, subsidy and aulnage, 1600 7180¹¹
 Draper's pamphlet, the, 1741 6907¹
 Drapier, letters, poems, etc. 8324, etc.; 6540-1
 8372
 Drawing academy, Gwyn 3739
 and anatomy, Haydon 3629
 aphorisms 3744
 architectural, self-instruction 5492
 crayon 6302
 foreground 408
 linear 814
 model 6905
 from objects 814
 outline and perspective 6946
 for schools 3945
 Drawing room scrap book, 1841 3059
 Drawings, catalogues 2240, 5324, 7707, 8900
 *Drayton, Michael 284, 963, 6924⁴
 Dream after reading Virgil 1800
 before Stratford's death 8140¹¹
 Harwich 8937¹
 Kind-heart's 6829²
 of life 6317
 of reform 3131
 Scipio's, Cicero 1890
 Dreamer, the, King 4632
 Dreams, Adam Davy's 2074
 effect and power, etc. 4472¹⁰, 6469¹¹
 Ennemose 3901
 Seafield 7611
 *Dresden, Court of 4090¹, 4738
 Dress, art of 4090¹
 as a fine art 6904
 history of 2344-5
 middle ages and renaissance 4038
 Dresses, London 5744-6
 Dressing-room 2980-908, 8977
 Drinks, intoxicating 5449
 *Drummond, poems, life, etc. 963, 7974, 9538
 Drunken Barnaby's journey 900-1
 Drunkenness, Highlands lane, 1674 9713
 pathology of 9649
 Druses, mountains of 6772
 Dry leaves from young Egypt 1087
 Dry sticks tapered, Lander 5086
 Dryden, Anne R. Lamb 896

Dryden, John, Alexander's feast	7021
on Congreve	1690
epistle to	7024
epistle to Sir R. Howard	7012
Juvenal and Persius	6705 ⁶⁸
Lachrymae musarum	989
letters	2354
letters, etc. to	5289
life, etc.	335, 584, 7800, 9548
Malone on	5759
Masson on	5834
"Medal"	7024
Plutarch	7004, 6
poems	953, 99; 2798, 6705, 7018, 27
"Revolver"	4099
Tacitus	8610
Virgil	2465, 6705 ⁶²⁻³ , 9158
Virgil, Persius, Juvenal	953 ¹²
Voiture	5279
Duality of the mind	9474
*Dublin books, etc.	488, 810, 85; 1598 ¹ , 1683, 1752, 80; 2586-8, 96; 6968 ¹⁸ , 6973 ³
curiosities	5245
executions	2277 ⁷ , 8562 ^{v 1}
history	3406
lectures	5209-11
letters from	2369
National Portrait Gallery	2937
proceedings, 1823	6652
St. Ann's, sermon	7845
St. Patrick's cathedral	5914
hospital	8564
theatres, 1780-61	9138
Truck Street	8540
University	4034, 4099 ^a
Wood's halfpence	8572
woollen manufacturers, Swift	8537
*Dubois, Cardinal, life	5378
Duchess dowagers, etc., England, 1742	8562 ^{v 1}
*Duck, Stephen, poems and life	7022
Dudevant, Madame	<i>Sand</i> 7666
Duddon, river	8350
Duel, Hamilton and Mohun	5380
of the stags, poem	7012
Duelling, etc.	3823
Duellist, poem, Churchill	1678, 7014
Duello, Selden	7832
Duels and duelling	7610
France, suppression of	2897
Dufferin, Earl of, Ancient Syria	5211
Duffy, Sir C. G., MS. notes	3922
Du Fresnoy, art of painting	7378
*Duke, Rev. R., poems	953 ⁶ , 6705 ⁶⁴
Duke Rowland and Sir Otuell	<i>Charlemagne</i> 2674
*Dulwich Gallery	4547
*Dumas, A., life	3070
Du Maurier, G.	8759 ^{v 7}
Dumb philosopher, Cronke	8009 ^{v 2}
Dumfries, book and songs	3312, 13, 4119
Craik, J.	2370
Dun, the, fiction	2692
Dun cow, poem	5048
*Duncan, Jonathan	<i>Rabbe</i> 7250
Dunciad	7079-92, 8937 ^{v 6}
author of; dedication to	7091
and Cibber	1686
modern, Daniel	2239
new	7082
new book	4099 ^a
variorum	2189
*Duncombe, W., letters to	4036
Needler's works	6415
Dundee book, nautical dict.	9707
Dundy [? Dundee], 1645	1544 ¹⁶
Dunkirk-house, news from, 1667	8937 ^{v 11}
Dunmow, custom of	90
Dunsany, Lord	<i>Plunkett</i> 7001
Dunstan, St., memorials of	1663
Dunstaplia, Annales Monastici	<i>Monasteries</i> 1663
*Dunton, John, Marlborough	5916
Neck or Nothing (?)	5386
Post-boy	7116
Shaftesbury	7876
Spiru	8324
Dupin, Baron C., exhibition	5122
*Duppa, Bishop, life	455
*Dupuis, model drawing	8645
Durer, Albert, life, etc.	7709, 9521

*D'Ursey, T., Albion's blessing	4009 ^a
notice of	2626
Durham, Admiral Sir Philip, life	6354
Durham books	847, 6403, 6968 ¹⁸ , 8713
cathedral	1583, 6403, 8095-6
coins	6435 ⁵
register, 1311-16	<i>Durham</i> 1663
view of	1595 ⁴⁴
*Durham, county	1595 ⁴⁴ , 1763, 4324
Dutch at home	2837
fables	9589
and French dictionary	9571
industrial history	8913
language	859
in the Midway	5651
poem, 13 th century	3758
Republic, rise of	6314
school, painting	4952
tract	5158
tracts (translations)	4100
voyages, Cath. and China	<i>Voor</i> 3756
Duties of man, Mazzini	6004
Duties, wine and tobacco, 1733	8937 ^{v 2}
Duty, human, Ramsay	7276
Dwarf, Boruwlaski	847
*Dyce, Rev. A., Akenside	161
Beaumont and Fletcher	596
Bentley	690
bequest	7766-8
catalogues of bequest	7767-8
Collier	1848
Ford	3119
Greene and Peelo	3630-1
Kemps wonder	<i>Kemp</i> 1322
life	7768
Marlowe	5819-20
Middleton	6669
Percy Soc.	6629
Q. Smyrnaeus	7242
Shakespeare	7965-7
Skelton	8062
Webster	6339-1
*Dyer, Sir E., life	894
verse and prose <i>Miscellaneous</i> ⁴	3264
Dyer, Rev. John, poems and life	265, 953 ⁷ , 6705 ⁶² , 7015
R., actor's life	6966
Dying father's last legacy, Peters	6851
girl, etc., poems	4615
Dynamical theory of the earth	7424
Dyve, Sir Lewis, letter, 1648	8937 ^{v 12}

An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue: reference should be made to this heading. The small figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type: "v" stands for volume.

E.

Eadwig, King	126
Eagle's nest, Ruskin	7563
verdict, story	4166
Earl Robert's mice, Prior	7010
*Earle, Bp., characters	211
Earl's daughter, fiction	7859
return, poem	5596
Earls Palatine, Cheshire	<i>Chetham Misc.</i> ² , 1699
*Early blossoms of genius and virtue	3365
English literature, Hippisley	4095
Earnest student, Mackintosh	5699
Earth, discourse of, Evelyn	2904, 7

Earth, the, dynamical theory of	7424
history of, Goldsmith	3619-20
and its inhabitants	9831
and man	3736
new	1186
new movement	2262
original and changes	1185-6
and plants and man	7756
Reclus	7595
theory of, Burnet	1186
Earthquakes	7845, 8598
East, British world in the	7483
Christian, the, legends	7885
countries of the, 1818, 20	9245
languages of west of war in the, 1854-5	6343
letters from the, 1830	1414
manners and customs of the	6778
the, pictures from, 1854	1361
romance of travel, 1848	5859
scenes and sights in, 1856	1068
spirit of	9086
thirty-five years in, 1858	4186
travels in	1414, 8690, 8227
war in	3334, 4874, 8000
wonders of	Jordanus 3758
East India Company	Rendell 3756, 4734, 7; 5861, 6107, 7845, 8154
East Indian Archipelago, 1855	3395
Easter offering, fiction	919
rolia, Whalley	Chatham Misc. 5, 1639
Eastern antiquities	3889
learning and philosophy	6902
life, 1848	5873
monarchies	391
seas, England in	3704
travel	4887-8, 9253
*Eastlake, Lady	2675, 4668, 9181
Sir C. L. Kugler	4661, 3, 4
Eastwick, J. B., Dry leaves	3607
Eburnum (York)	9646
Ebury Lord	Prose 374
Eccentric English, Chasles	1896
Ecclesia dei, Blew	766
Ecclesiastes, first chapter versified	6829 ¹¹
illuminated	575
metrically paraphrased, etc.	674
Ecclesiastical epistolar, etc., Fronto	3365
Ecclesiastical architecture	6857, 7979-80
biography Stephen	3395-6
causes, civil power in, Milton	6144
colonization, 1688	1673 ¹¹
and E. of Rochester	6037 ¹¹
courts, 1637	7189 ¹¹
essays	1925, 9444
estate, England	9830
history, ancient	4099 ¹
Doddridge	2341
England, Bede	555
England and Normandy	8063
Eusebius	2373
fourth cent.	9473
Hobbes	4193
Maurice	5986
Philostorgius	2378
Scotland	225
Socrates	8209
Sosomen	3378
information, 1846-9	861
matters, King's power in	7046 ¹¹
ornament and costume	7811
polity	7047 ¹¹ , 7814 ¹¹
reform, Italy	5396
*Eccleston, Thos. de	Franciscans 1083
*Echard, L.	6882-3, 9935
Echinodermata	9887
Eclipses of Faith	7482-3
Eclipses, 1674, etc.	9886
Elogues, Barclay	6813
Googe	311
Wither	9687
Economic, essays, Chambers	1899
science, study of	6813
Economica, Aristotle	281
Economiques sophismes, Bastiat	490-590
Economy of charity	6945-9
domestic	2895, 9887
political and social	1366

Economy—cont.	
social, Chalmers	1492
social and schools, Ellis	2754
*Eden, flood	6465 ²
*Edgar Huntly fiction	1001
*Edgeworth, Maria, novels	973
Edification, about, 1983	7353 ¹¹
Edifices, 19 th century	3464
*Edinburgh, address, Carlyle	1280 ¹¹
byways	1250
Castle	3587
Chap Books	1583-4
and Charles I.	1632, 1599 ¹
1625, Mudie	6335
entertainment of Charles I.	1553
executions	1590 ¹¹ , 4060 ¹¹ , 7097
High Court	3384
letters from	1693 ¹¹ , 14, 25
and Macaulay	5618
Medical Missionary Society	6014
"Modern Athens"	6333
observatory	8199
panoramas, 1829	5946
Philosophical Institution	1792, 3543
Phrenological Society	6307
proclamation, 1679	2377 ¹¹
Reviews, Edgebot	990
"Sabbath Alliance"	7117
Scott Exhibition	7807
songs published at	3313
taken	2696
traditions	1863
University	5371, 8423
Edmonton, Merry Devil of	351
sermon at, 1739	7346
Edmunds case	6737
Edom, letters on, Lindsay	5349
*Education, Bentley on	629
Campan on	1329
of children, Chrysostom	1085
classical	151
commercial	151
of daughters	9803
disasters, 1793	4099 ¹¹
doctrine of, Richter	7406
early English	Bede 2374
early Postolous	6208
and educational institutions	541
England and Europe, Kay	4731-2
English-German letters	9473
estimates, 1853-6	6737
German University	6639-40
harmony of	5791
household, Martineau	5882
in this country, 1847, Nichol	9834
influence of the history of science	6313
on	7754
inspectors' reports, 1863	6737
Ireland	2708, 4813, 9514
lectures on	1023
letters on, Chesterfield	9402
a liberal, Whewell	5380-7
Locke	5813
mental	6587
military	6144, 54-6
Milton, of	6353
Murray on, 1847	3134, 3396, 6300, 7449
national	7941
of an orator	147
Oxford	5104
and the people	5900, 9834
of the people	6900
Phillips on	6346
Philans on	6922
of the poor	674, 4731-2
popular	8361
Privy Council Minutes, 1840-58	6881
professional	2996
progress of, 1846-9	951
public, 1863	9031
Quarterly Educational Magazine	7281
Schoolmaster, 1868-9	7738-9
Victoria	6737
Wales	6787, 6940
D. Williams on	6513

- Educational institutions, U.S. 8018
mission, woman's 3261
tour, Germany, Gt. Britain, and Ireland 5784
- Edward the Black Prince 8357, 9524
the Confessor, lives 1063
I. 1302, 1663, 3251, 6829⁴, 8207
II. *Adam Davy* 2674, 6829²⁰, 9524
III. 5979, 9524
III. and Richard II., preface to history of 7047⁴
III. to Richard III., political poems, etc. *Poems* 1063
IV. *Edward IV., Vergil, Warkworth* 1322; 4790, 6435¹⁶, 6483, 9170
V. *Edward V.* 1322, 4790
VI. *Ballads* 411, 1298, 3267, 3462-3, 4790, 5379, 5393, 9048, 69
- Edward Vernon, fiction 1617
*Edwards, Amelia B., *All the Year Round* 124
Edwards, B. B. (U.S.) 7816-17
Edwardes, M. *Paradise* 1853
Edwards, Roger, *Castra regia* 760
Edwin Drood, fiction 2403, 35-6
Edwy and Elgiva, poem 740
Effigies poeticae, Procter 7193
Egeria, etc., poems 5673
*Egerton, Lady Bridget *Chetham Misc.* 4, 1039
Papers *Egerton* 1322
Egham hill, chapel 5782
Eglamour, romance *Thornton* 1322
Eglinton, Earl of, literary address 949
Egotist, Cibber 1690
Egremond, parson of 5344
Egypt, Abram 6821
adventures in, 1840 675
ancient 4793, 9308
and Candia 6737
Chateaubriand, travels 1613
discoveries in, 1842-5 5256
Edom, Holy Land, 1838 5349-50
Englishwoman in
exodus 6621
1503-8 *Varthema* 3756
history of 2670, 7983-5, 9395
Kordofan, etc., 1844 6686
Lower, 1840 3325
Mehemed Ali 6686
modern, romance of 5254
monumental history 6621
monuments 2161, 3133, 3830
and Nubia, 1845 7633
paintings, monuments, &c. 9498
peregrination, 1853 7134
pilgrimage to, 1840 3377
place of in history 1117
ruins 6621
sacred things 6919
and Syria, 1848 9565
temples and tombs, 1845 7505
and Thebes, modern 9499
tour, 1830 1414
travels, Stephens 8942
"Up the Nile," 1860 2059
Valentia, 1802 9092
visit to, Pfeiffer 6866
writing 4376
- Egyptian art, Brit. Mus. 9112
court, Crystal Palace 2161
hieroglyphs, study of 9497
slave, 1852 526
- Egyptians, ancient 6495, 9498, 500
modern, Lane 5087-8
original people of Ireland 8502 v 2
time of the Pharaohs 9497
- Eighteen Christian centuries 9421
1848, history of 4764
1853, Cobden 1765
- Eighteenth century, Andrews 173
century, France, illustrated 4467
century, literary anecdotes and history 6470, 2
and nineteenth centuries, history 7746
- Eighth Commandment, fiction 7322
Eikon Basilike 1648, 77-8, 83-4; 1672²¹, 3692, 4153
(James 2) 6553-4
Eikonoclastes, Milton 6154-5
Eiler and Helvig, legend 1928
- Einfluss der herrschenden Ideen des 19. Jahrhunderts auf den Staat - 2808
- Eisen, plates 155
Ejected ministers, Baxter 505-6
Ekatompathia *Watson* 211 & 1813
El Buscapié, Cervantes 1496-7
El Dorado *Raleigh* 3756, 8659
El Medinah, pilgrimage to 1216
*Elba, Buonaparte 2538, 2718
Elders, 1645-6 6734 12, 13, 25
and their office, Presbyterian 1671
Eldon, Dr. A. (i.e. Thos. Wyse) 2719
*Eldon, Earl of, life, etc. 3954, 8508, 9059
Eleanor's (Queen) vengeance, poem 616
Election, Bucks 8937 v 11
dialogue, 1710 4099²
law 9285
of sheriffs, London 8937 v 11
Sterling (poem) 8406
- Elections, freedom of, 1690 7047¹⁵
misdemeanours in, 1690 7047¹⁵
opposition to members at, 1701 7047¹⁹
regulation 4099²
stock-jobbing, 1701 4099²
- Elective affinities, fiction 3476
Elector Palatine and Bohemia 1599 v 1
Electoral family, restoration of, 1641 1597²⁰
Electro-biology 8097-8
Electro-pathology 8097
Electro-therapeutics 8097
Electric telegraph 3970, 5116, 5426, 9552
Electricity 712, 2332, 5117, 19; 5325, 7350, 9552
Elegiac poem, Greek, Musurus 3189
Elegiac, Albinovanus 112
Elegies 1, 983, 1279, 1550, 4, 81; 2533, 2836, 3390, 3458, 4024, 5159, 6435¹⁰, 7020, 7198-9, 7228-9, 7433, *Wither* 8313, 8588-9, 8919, 9386
- Elegy in a country churchyard 3609-12, 7014
Elenchus motuum nuperorum in Anglia 561
*Elephant, the 8730
Eleven impeached members 2952², 10, 2953¹⁴, 10, 17, 19
Elgin, Earl of, embassy to China 5396
sketch of 5376
Elgin marbles 3621
Elia, essays, Lamb 5007-9, 17-20
Eliana 5021
Elijah's mantle 7016
*Eliot, Sir John 1597²², 2467, 3161-3
Lord, mission to Spain 7618
- Elixirs, 1707 8937 v 10
Elizabeth, Princess (dau. of Geo. 3), copies and autographs 3374, 606, 613-14, 882; 4308, 5522
Elizabeth, Queen, Academy *Courtesy* 2674
age of, dramatic literature 3937-8
articles 7698
Asinus onustus, 1643 1672¹
ballads, reign of 411²
caricature 5900
character 798
characters in her reign *Naunton* 211
comedies before 5341
court, etc. 83, 1859, 6369, 7974
death of, ode 5563
favourites 4580, 6369
Hatton's correspondence with 6479
history of 3368, 4790
injunctions 7038
at Kenilworth 411²
the Lady, ded^a. to 8589
last days of, ode 6468¹⁰
letters to K. James *Letters* 1222
letters of her ministers, etc. 1282
life, Jameson 4540
and Mary, Q. of Scots 4374
ministers of, Bohun 798
and her ministers, and Earl of Shrewsbury 5415
naval worthies of her reign 485
papers attributed to 5757
parliament, journal 2385
plays on *Heywood* 7974
poets and poetry, reign of 1846

Elizabeth, Queen—*cont.*

- as Princess, household account *Camden Misc.* ², 1322
 Raumer 7301
 reign of 1298, *Egerton, Hayward* 1322, 1850, 5902, 6020, 8937 v. ⁶, 9048, 70, 279
 speech to parliament 7038
 Spenser's dedication 8310
 statesmen, etc. 5383
 statutes, Cambridge 1319
 Tears *Misc.* ², 3284
 and her times (letters) 9670
 troubles of, Heywood 1061
 victory, 1388 1015
- Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint's tragedy of York *Camden Misc.* ¹, 1322, 6483
- Elizabeth, or Exiles of Siberia 7617
- Elizabethan literature, extracts from 1074
- Ellen Gray, poem 874
- *Ellesmere, Earl of 3740, 36, 4115, 5954, 7728
- *Elliott, E., Carlyle on life, letters, &c. 1390 v. ², 3413, 7815, 9316
- Ellipses, Latin 6672
- *Ellis, Alexander J., pronunciation 1624, 2674
 Henry, China 8942
 John, letters to *Prideaux* 1322; 2349
- *Elliston, R. W., life 7300-11
- Ellsworth, Ch. Just. (U.S.), life 7687
- Elmham, Thomas of *Henry V., Thomas*, 1663
- Elocution 1216, 4903, 9, 9049
- Elogia illustrium virorum 8900
- Eloisa to Abelard 7019 v. ², 7077
- *Eloquence of the Ancients 994
 British 1448-9, 3341, 3935
 Irish 6886
 B. Jonson on 8043
 Laconic, &c. 448
 poem on 7023
- Eloquentia bipartita, Strada 8459
- Elsefeld, minister of, 1641 7840
- Elvaston Castle, evergreens 476
- *Elwes, John, life 8010-11
- Elwin, Hastings, Shakespeare Rev. W., Pope 7008, 8400
- Ely, Rev. H. Hich 2127
- Elzevir books 4183, 6649
- Emaciation, Chambers 1511
- Emancipation, English Colonies 1844
- Embassies and foreign courts 6358
- Emblems 2007, *Thynne* 2074, 4133, 9057
- *Emerson, R. W. 144, 2388, 3200, 3413, 6020, 9400
- Emery, player, life 3219
- Emigrant, adventures, Rowcroft the, Head 3064
 surgeons' bill 3062
- Emigrants to Canada, information for German, Gerstaecker 1001
 New Brunswick 3387
- Emigration to Australia (Victoria) 414
 Commissioners 6737
 Port Phillip 3067
- Emilia in England, fiction Monteiro, poem 5204
 Wyndham, fiction 3850
- Emilie de Coulanges, fiction 2062
- Emma, fiction 327
- Emmett, insurrection 3419, 5470
- Emperor's Vigil, etc., poems 4672
- Emphasis, Greek 1843
- Empire, art of, Raleigh 7261
 first, France, Thiers 8403
 1st, France 7422
 Romans under the 6057-8
- Empires, Europe, Asia, Africa 4739
 natural boundaries 3060
- Employers and employed, Helps responsibilities of 3063
 8063
- Encaustic painting, manual and history 8063
- Encomion of Lady Pecunia 1855 v. ¹
- *Encyclopaedia, Britannica 2776-7, 5618
 chronology 9615
 domestic economy 9337
 gardening 5491
 Metropolitana 5067, 7277, 8434-5
 rural sports 736
 (See also Cyclopaedia.)
- Endeavours after the Christian life 4854, 5886
- Endymion 4745
- Enfield, W., on taste 6435¹²
- Engagement, for subscription by divines, 1639 7353
 new, 1660 1509⁴
 on divines, 1649 1509²
 vindicated, Lilburne 5337 v. ⁴
- Engineers, information for 2948
- *England, account of, ab. 1500 *England* 1322
 aenigmatical types of, Lilly 5345
 affairs, 1638-60 8868
 1641-60 1431
 1688-9 4099⁴
 1692 4099²
 1702 4099⁸
- Affghanistan, and Sinde 5532
- ambassador of Chas. V. at court of 1603
- and America, comparison 9195
 1774, etc. 9018
- Anglo-Saxon 5115, 6677
- annals 2780, 3002, 3402-3, 4943, 8443
- antiquities 1732, 8912
- aristocracy 3828
- as it is, 1851 4006
- astrological prediction 5342-3
- baronial halls, etc. 3789
- beauties of (by counties) 959
- and Belgium, Latin tracts 1585
- biographical history 3580, 6507
- blessed state of, 1579 *Churchyard* 1853
- Bolingbroke on history of 810
- character of 2886, 4300
- chronicles, Baker 406
Camden Soc. Chronicles, Wriothesley 1322
- Chronicles 1643-4
- Chronicon Angliae *England* 1663
- Chronicon Anglicanum *Ralph* 1603
- Fabyan 2839
- Froissart 3262
- Florence 3092
- Grafton 3575-6
- Hall 3779
- Henry of Hunt². 4016
- Holinshed 4138
- metrical 7306
- old English 1664
- Rastell 7297
- Stow 8443
- church history 169, 9504
- lays of 6317
- state of *Reggius* 1585
- civil wars, Hobbes 4105
- and her colonies (American) 9018
- comic history of 16
- common laws, Hobbes 4105
- constitution 379, 2111-13, 5422, 7540, 8151
- costume 5809
- counties 959, 1729, 5237, 7605
- court and state of, to death of Anne 1782-3
- danger of being made a province of France 7047¹²
- decay of, multitude of sheep *Fish* 2074
- decline of 7408
- described, counties, 1650 5237
- dimsters in, 1640 4099 v. ¹
- documents, Rymer 3851
- duchess dowagers, etc., 1742 8562 v. ¹
- early education *Babees* 2674
- early and middle ages 6787
- early popular poetry 3060
- in the eastern areas 8704
- ecclesiastical estate 4339
- ecclesiastical history 555, 6603, 7125
- Richard's history, Oldmixon 6583
- education 4731-2
- 18th century 1405, 9367
- under Elizabeth and James, Melvil 6029
- and the English, Lytton 5557
- evils of, 1846 4226
- family history 4971
- financial, monetary, and statistical 2542

*England—cont.

foreign Protestants & aliens, 1618-88
Foreigners 1322
 and France, international copyright
 1164
 negotiations between 1859
 under house of Lancaster 989
 and Germany, thirty years' war 1372
 government 375, *Treysden* 1322,
 4511⁴, 9, 6425
 governors of garrisons 7048
 historic lands 1160
 history of, Burke, abridgment 1145
 Carte, to 1654 1433
 Charles I. and II. 2214
 for children 1980, 2402-3,
 13; 2795
 Clarke 1732
 constitutional 3804, 5980
 critical, Oldmixon 6583
 desiderata curiosa, Peck 6758
 early anecdotes, &c.
 Anecdotes 1322
 Richard, to 1688 2087, 6583
 Florence of Worcester, to
 Edw. I. 3092
 Froude, H. 8 and Eliz.
 3267-8
 Gardiner, 1624-8 3307
 George III. 5923-4, 6875
 Goldsmith 3521-2
 Grafton, to Q. Eliz. 3575-6
 Henry of Huntingdon to
 H. 2 4016
 Henry VIII. *Starkey* 2674
 Higsons, to 1688 4076
 House of Hanover 9006
 Hoveden, 732-1201 *Hove-*
 den 4290
 Hume, to 1688 4364-6
 Keightley 4753
 Kennet, to death of W. 3
 4790
 landmarks of 9424
 lays and ballads 5613
 letters, Ellis 2749-51
 Lingard, to 1688 5355
 Longman (lectures) 5483
 Macaulay, from Jas. II.
 5423
 Macfarlane, to 1847 5648
 Mackintosh, etc. to death
 of G. 2 5687-8, 93
 Matthew Paris, 1235-73
 5944
 Matthew of Westminster,
 to 1307 5945
 Molesworth, 1830-74
 6186-7
 Oldmixon 6583-5
 Palgrave, to acc^a of H. I.
 6677, 8
 popular, Knight, to 1861
 4893
 popular progress in, Fors-
 ter 3163-4
 Poulton 7125
 prior to Norman con-
 quest *Vergil* 1322
 Raleigh, to 1746 7271
 Rapin 7206
 for schools and families,
 Foster 3187
 Smollett, Rev^a. to death
 of G. 2 8179
 Somers tracts 8213
 Stanhope, 1701-83 8319-51
 Stuarts, Oldmixon 6585
 Swift, abstract 8529 v. 10
 Turner, Sharon 9046-8
 Warner (Albious Eng-
 land) 9279
 Welwood, 1588-1688
 8364-6
 White, to 1858 9422
 Wood, to death of Ch. I.
 9610
 house of Hanover, queens of 2596

*England—cont.

in time of war, poems 2510
 industry, science, government, Bab-
 bage 353
 interest of, 1639 4084
 introduction of learning 9297
 invasion of, defence 1309, 7048
 invasions of, Creasy 2108
 and Ireland 4472, 8571, 9108
 Ireland, Scotland, intelligence in, 1650
 8937 v. 12
 journey through, 1714, Macky 5696
 journey through, 1814, K. of Saxony
 1440
 kings of, chronicle 6394, 9310
 kings of, letters 6881
 kings of, successors and characters
 8492
 kings and queens of 5161, 4790, 8578
 Kohl, 1844 4032
 laws of, Bacon 375
 letters, 1823, Soligny 8210
 literary ladies 2766
 literature and learning, Craik 2087-9
 local, history 8912
 manners, etc., 14th century 3470
 maps, roads, railway 724, 8443
 middle ages 9067-8
 month in, 1854, Tuckerman 9021
 moral state, 1670 2832
 music 6706
 musical drama 6062
 naval history 924, 6476, 8261
 navy, 1689 6401
 in the New World 9258-9
 Norman conquest, Thierry 8796-8
 north of, Brathwait 900-1
 Northmen and Normans 6450
 nursery rhymes and songs 4163, 6829⁴
 origin of, Dunstar 2633
 parishes, market towns, nobility, &c.
 9029
 parliaments, Bacon 375
 parliaments and councils 6745
 parties in (as to Spain), Landor 5083
 and its people, Miller 6114
 people of, addresses to, 1757 7691¹³
 ("Old World") pilgrims to, Long-
 fellow 5473
 political future of, 1856 6214
 political history, G. Smith 8128
 political poems and songs *Poems*,
 1693
 and Portugal, 1680 7183¹²⁷
 present affairs, 1679 7099
 present affairs, 1688 7040²²
 princesses of, lives 3635
 progress of, Macgregor 5664
 prophecies 5345
 and prophecies of Isaiah, Strachey
 8456
 queens and courts of 1478, 2536,
 8477-8
 railways, 1850 5120
 recourse to arms, 1689 4069⁴
 reformation 1175, 3645, 6154
 religion in 7040²², 8392
 religious life 2831, 8655
 revenues and trade, Davenant 2280
 revolution 2219, 8142, 79
 revolution, 1640 1725, 3692, 6, etc.,
 3710, 14
 Roman towns 9329
 and Rome, churches, 1673 7040²
 and Russia, 1854 7202
 Sam Slick in 3708
 Saxons in, Kemble 4770
 science in, before Norman Conquest
 Leechdoms 1683
 and Scotland, Cromwell 2133
 and Scotland, rivalry 6912
 shires, cities, towns, rivers, 1699 2633
 social condition, Kay 4733
 society, etc., 1853 2463
 sovereigns of, genealogy and armorial
 bearings 476-1
 and Spain, negotiations between,
 1485-1525 1300
 spas and sea-bathing places 3691-2
 sports and pastimes 8463

*England—cont.

state of, 1705	4099*
Stratford's time	4989
taxation	8656
the balance of Europe, 1706	4099*
theatre, &c.	8785
topography, family history	4271
towns, etc., Leigh	5245-4
travels in	<i>Brereton</i> 1639; 2201
travels, statistics, scenery, agric. cus- toms	8217
and Turkey, 1854	7362
under Henry VIII. and Edward VI.	<i>Ballads</i> , 411
under Seven Administrations	3099
usurpations of princes	7047*
and Wales	2792, 4271, 4824, 5245-4, 9529-30
Wiclif's days	4351
window tracery	7979-80
woman in	5189
worthies of	3282, 7112, 7605
England's alarm to war against the beast, 1643	1594
bane, drunkenness, 1634	9713
black tribunal (trial of Charles I., etc.)	1551
champions and truth's patriots, 1649	7412
complaint, Quarles	7229
defence (invasion), Diggs	7048
dust and ashes (siege of Newark), 1648	1591, 2965
glory in her King and Parliament	<i>Laud</i> 5176
Helicon	1853*
joy (Vennar)	1855*.
lamentable slavery, Lilburne	5337* 3
little wars, 1844	5532
looking in and out, 1640	1595*
Parnassus, 1600	1853*
prosperity, 1698	4099*
recourse to arms, 1689	4099*
recovery, 1647, Sprigge	8336
Remembrancer, 1641, Vicars	9133, 5
(Spanish invasion, 1588)	8099
safety, 1693	7643
safety in the laws supremacy, 1699	5188*
troubles anatomized (civil war)	1591
true interest, 1659	6412
wants, 1685	8937* 1
weeping spectacle, Lilburne	5337* 2
worthies, 1642-7	8099* 2, 9134
Engleterre, croniques de	<i>Waurin</i> 1663
reis de	<i>England</i> 1663
*English accent and quantity	3189
advice to the freeholders, 1714	7042, 4099*, 8937* 4
in America	3767
and American constitutions	8945
antiquities, Eccleston	2686
at home	2828-30
authors	336, 2793, 7589
bards, etc.	872, 1265-7, 3408
Border minstrelsy	7994
causes célèbres	9079
Charlemagne romances	<i>Charlemagne</i> 2674
in China, 1840	9715
civilisation, 9 th cent.	2686
comic grammar	5242
comic writers, Haalitt	3839-40
Commonwealth	3712
Anglo-Saxon	6679
composition	3577, 4636
customs, ab. 1800	<i>England</i> 1322
cyclopaedia	4886
dictionaries	840, <i>Hume and Lewis</i> 2674; 4696, 6571, 6790, 7387, 9836, 9890
divines, Coleridge	1811
dramatic poets	955, 5083-7, 8099-9
early, miscellanies	<i>Camden Misc.</i> 5, 1222
early metrical romances	<i>Romances</i> 1222
empire, America, 1693	1298
etymology	840
excursion to Paris, 1849	840

*English—cont.

expulsion of, from Normandy	<i>Nor-</i> <i>mandy</i> 1663
for Englishwomen	6362
forests and trees	3130
freedom, Plantagenet and Tudor	3138
-French dictionary	8318
and French, revolutions, comparison	6435* 12
-French-Italian-Spanish dictionary	4307
genders	840
gentleman and gentlewoman	902
gentlewoman	8638
and German dictionary	3006
gilds	<i>Gilds</i> 2674
government	5432, 6735*
government and constitution	7577-8
grammars	840, 3947, 4905, 5242, 5512, 5545, 6344, 7170
-Greek lexicon	3315
helicon, 19 th century	2794
hexameters	4063
histories, popular	6829*
homilies, old	<i>Homilies</i> 2674
humourists	8759* 19, 8764-5
Intelligencer, Brathwait	904
in Ireland	4472
and Italian dictionary	448
lakes, handbook	8587
language, antiquity of	2799
connexion of	859
English for Englishwomen	6362
grammatical structure	6344
history of	2061-2, 7485-6
introduction to, 1758	518
Latham on	5183
old student of English	6362
old English, 8 th cent.	<i>Spinal</i> 2674
origin of	859, 2799, 9362
rise, progress, etc.	2748, 2863
the first spoken	2799
voice and speech	4365
and Latin dictionaries 84; <i>Levin</i> 1322, <i>Promptorium</i> 1322; <i>Catholicon</i> 2674	
law, history	7348
life, pictures of, Chaucer	7696
stories, Howitt	4327
literature, critical dictionary, Allibone	129
early, anecdotes, etc.	
<i>Anecdotes</i> 1322	
chapters on	4096
influence of Celt on	6362
lectures on, Reed	7348
outlines of, Shaw	7999
sketch of, Morley	6364, 7
sketches	408, 1611
and characters	2453
Taine on <i>Sainte-Benois</i>	7651
lyrics, Smyth	8186
manners, De Quincey	2365
Martial, epigrams, 1699	7011, 22
matron	8629
melodies, Swain	8516
metrical romances	<i>Romances</i> 1322, 2746-7
misrule and Irish misdeeds	2373
modern, Bureau de-Riofrey	1126
monarchy	4099*, 6196-7
mountebank	286*
nation	859, 9171
Parnassus, 1677	7099
past and present	8099
people, 1850	4157
Plantations, America	141
poesy, art of, 1669	<i>Puffenham</i> 211
beauties of, Goldsmith	3511
help to, Poole	7099
poetical literature, Scrymgeour	7810
poetry, ancient, Percy	8629-3
catalogue	<i>Corser</i> 1639
discourse of, 1598	<i>Webbe</i> 211
early, Percy Soc.	6629
hist. of, Warton	2997
and language, rise and progress	2748
and poets, Campbell	1241, 9

*English, poetry—*cont.*

selection, Trench	8951
poets, early, Ellis	2748
Henry 3 to Elizabeth	6891
later, Southey	8267
lectures, Hazlitt	3941-2
lives, etc.	594, 1444, 4506, 8; 6891
16th and 17th centuries	<i>Stanley</i> 1639
19th century	577
portraits, Sainte-Beuve	7651
portraits of, Meadows	6000
premiers	2673
pronunciation	617, 1624, <i>Ellis</i> 2674
prophecies	5345
prose writers, selections	8319
railway, history	3222
reading, course of, Pycroft	7221
rebellion, history, 1661	6114
of Shakespeare, Craik	2077-8
sketch-book, Scargill	7707
song, early	<i>Genesis</i> 2674
songs	77, 9, 1985-7
sonnets, Dyce	2659
stage	654, 772-5, 2552, 3364, 3957, 7971
statesmen	8128
synonyms	9391
the, sketches of, Jerrold	4594
tongue	3947, 85627, *
topography, 1781-90	8912
traits, Emerson	2760
and Turkish dictionary	7633
universities, Huber	4330
verse, Gascoigne	211
who have written in French	9381
writers before Chaucer	6284
writers, Chaucer to Dunbar	6285
writing	<i>Ellis</i> 2674
Englishman, an, letters of, 1852	831
Englishman's right, 1764	7046
Englishmen and Scotchmen, estimates of	380
Englishwoman in America	713, 3482
in Egypt	7061
Englishwomen, eminent	2002
Engravers, anecdotes of	7334
catalogue of	9220
Engraving and etching, 1662, Evelyn	2884
in copper	2906
mezzotinto	2906
Engravings, catalogues	759, 7767, 8860
and prints, books on	5014
Eniautos terastios, 1661	6163
Enigmas	2800
Ennui, fiction	2492
Enoch Arden	8741
Enquiry into polite learning	3499, 3515
Ense, Varnhagen von, Carlyle on	1380, 10
Enthusiasm, rise and progress	7315
Enthusiasmus triumphatus, More	6258
Entomology (<i>see also</i> Insects)	2802, 4858
Enzina, Juan de, life	6220
Eothen	4837-9
Ephemeris	3290-1, 8638
Parliamentaria	3279
Epic poem, burlesque	5048
poetry, Homer to Milton	8037, *
poetry, on, Pemberton	6807
Epicurean, death of Q. Mary, 1695	7020
*Epictetus, manual	326
Epicurean, fiction	6214
Epidemic, cattle, 1845	1234
*Epigrams, dissertation on	2806
Epigrams, English	<i>Turberville</i> 1853; <i>Crowley</i> 2674; <i>Thynne</i> 2674, 2806, 7, 3283, 7011, 13, 7055-6; <i>Hywood, Kendall</i> 8313
Homer	6705-6
Latin	1113, 5868, 6649, 9050
and satires	<i>Gulpin</i> 1857
Epigrammatists, Anglo-Latin	<i>Poets</i> 1003
Epilogues and prologues	7197
Epinal glossary	<i>Epinal</i> 2674
Epiphany sermons	3452
Epirus	6444, 7127
Episcopacy asserted, Cooke	5176
bill against, 1661	15971*
bishops	717-18
and Charles I.	1557, 1595*
condemned by General Assembly	1598*
defence of, Wren	965*

*Episcopacy—*cont.*

original of	5372*
petitions concerning, 1661	6734*, 7188*
prelatical, Milton	6154
speeches concerning, 1640-1	15451*, 1347, 967, 111, 1660
Episcopade, satire	7080
Episcopal government, 1648	1595*, 2808, 8137, *
Epistles, Cleveland	1742, *
of the Heroines, Ovid	6145
Plato	6946
Pope	7083-4
St. Paul, Locke	5396, *
Themistocles, &c., Bentley	9613
Epistolae	<i>Franciscans, Grosseteste</i> 1023
Ho-Eliaue	4305
Isocrates	4493
Melauchthon	6021
More	6021
Plinius	6048
L. Vives	6021
Whethamsted	<i>Albans</i> 1663
Epitaphs	211, 549, <i>Dingley</i> 1322, <i>Turberville</i> 1853, 3458, 3524-5, 3853, 4018, 4821, 6788, 7013, 889
Epitheta	4501, 7080
Epitres, Voltaire	9169
Epworth, Line.	5337, *
Equality and liberty	5468
Equations	352, 4151
Equestria opuscula, Xenophon	9687
Equinoctial storms, 1850	5870
Equivocation	4567
*Erasmus, life	1229, 4697, 4801
Ercilla, life	6230
"Erebus" and "Terror," search for	8510
Erewhon, fiction	1243
Ernest, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha	111
the pious, Duke of Saxe-Gotha	5139
Ernest Maltravers, fiction	5557-60
Errors, heresies, blasphemies, 1646	6734*
vulgar, 1845	8068*
*Erskine, Lord, life	7310
Erzerum	2199
Esdras, fifth vision, Whiston	9411
Esmond, fiction	8759, 66
Espinell, V., life	6230
Espousals, poem	6765
Essay on criticism, Pope	7013, 19, *, 76-7
man, Pope	7013, 18, 84-5
Essayists, British	960, 2559, 8294
*Essays, Alison	121
Bacon	211, 362, 66-70
Blount	789
Buckinghamshire, D. of	1693-4
Cambridge	1318
Carlyle	1380, 5, 6
Chambers, B.	1803
Coleridge, H. and S. T.	1780, 1808
Cornwall, Barry	1968
Elia	5008, etc.
Emerson	2770-1
Everett	2910
Ferris	3008
Franklin	3230
Gildon (?)	5289
Goldsmith	3400, 500, 512, 516-17
Hazlitt	3063, 8
Jerrold	4596
Johnson, E.	4635
Lamb	5007-11, 17-20, 23
Leatherland	5296
Mangin	5775
Masères	5902
Montagu	6308
Montaigne	6210-13
Needler	6415
Norris	6514-16
Osborn	6616
Oxford	6656
Parry	6744
Pascal	6787
Raleigh	7267
Reresby	7367
Roscoe, W. C.	7617
Russell, Ld. J.	7879
Sharp, R.	7978
Shelley	8000-1
Sterling	8466

*Essays—cont.

- Swift 2629^a
 Taylor, H. 6657-8
 Temple 6717
 Wiseman 6668
 written in the intervals of business *Helps* 3665-9
- Estates 2365
 *Estes, Margaret Elizabeth, Countess of 2303
 Arthur Capel, Earl of 1858, 2573^a, 4610^a, 7188
 Robert Devereux, 2d Earl of 6616, 6636, 7038, 9070
 Robert Devereux, 3d Earl of *James VI.* 1322, 1397¹², 1774, 2279, 2840, 4473^a, 5117-8, 7384, 7839, 9153
 Essex, Earl of, arraignment 6637^a, 13
 Essex, Earls of, lives, letters 2378
 poems *Misc.* 4, 3894
 Essex, county *Bramston, Norden* 1321: 1896¹⁷, 9,
 1897¹², 1703, 2063^a, 2, 11, 3037^a, 13
- Essex House 3636-6
 Estates, defective, in lands, &c., 1635 7189¹⁷
 value of 6686
 Esher, oratorio 7021
 poem 7228
 Etc., Tupper 9033, 5
 Et cetera, 1611, anatomy of 9037^a, 13
 Etching, art of, 1623 2854, 2806
 club, Goldsmith 2007
 Eternal life without death, Angell 9037^a, 13
 Etibelwerd, chronicle 1661
 *Etherege, life 2826
 Ethical codes 4079
 philosophy, progress of 5419
 philosophy and Sermon on the Mount 6578
 science and religion 668
 Ethics, Aristotle 240, 56, 52
 and character, Jameson 4544
 from several authors 647
 general and political 2322
 lectures on, Brown 1013
 of nonconformity 6079
- Ethiopia *Varietates* 3756, 3878-9, 4223, 4225, 5205
 Ethiopics 7808
 Ethnographical map, Muller 6945
 Ethnography 4080, 6404, 6644
 Ethnological map, Potermann 6945
 researches, Nott and Gliddon 6542
 Ethnology 5135-5, 5865, 6546
- *Eton, account of 6574
 books 1987, 2844, 4928, 6844
 boy, Severn 7850
 college 2100-10, 4020
 microcosm 4097
 Etonian, confessions 5411
 legacy of 2688
 Etosians, eminent 2110
 Eturia 2346, 2133, 6364
 Etruscan art, Brit. Mus. 8113
 Ety, W., life 3497
 Etymological compendium 7313
 Etymologica, Talbot 8614
 Etymologia, English 840
 Eucharist 2, 2775; *Misc.* 3, 3284, 7353¹¹, 9676
- *Eugene, Prince, life 4324, 5373
 ode on 7024
 Eugene Aram, fiction, etc. 3227-61, 75
 "Mubetum," chronicle *English Chronicle* 1822
 Eulogium historiarum *Belgium* 1863
 Euphrates, lives of philosophers 6902
 Euphrates 1631, 6053, 6757
 Euphrates, Lyly 411
 Euphrates, hymn to the Creator 6703¹⁷
 *Euripides, Alcestis 3680
 Bentley 630
 Boeckhus 784
 Hecuba, trans., 1738 7021
 Phoenicee 6517
- Europe, speculum 7480-1
 *Europe, affairs in, 1792 4080
 civilization in, Guizot 3024, 3716
 and colonies, Heeren 2820
 courts of 102, 7246, 6853
 eastern, 1846 4912
 rural and historical planning 715
 education, Kay 4731-2
 empire, Keating 4730

*Europe—cont.

- and European people, Laing 4280-1
 future history, 1680-1710 3697^a, 13
 history of 3397, 3551, 4280, 5080
 intrigues of Louis XIV.'s ministers 4140
 letters from, 1825 2826
 literature of, Hallam 3665-7
 and antipapal spirit 7335
 Louis XIV.'s reign 4110, 6110
 mediæval, Palgrave 6678
 Arabic philosophy 6684
 memoirs of, Manley 6709
 middle ages 3623, 3665-10
 miniature of, 15th century (*Cypriote*) 2211
 modern, 1433-1857 2828
 monuments (ancient) 3687
 and Norman Conquest 6706-9
 north, field sports 5284
 northern, literature and romance 4381
 notes in, 1840 1029
 observations in, 1844 2645
 and Ottoman Empire 9037
 political system 4335
 population of, from the east 659
 princes of, interest of, 1698 4090
 prison-world 2503
 progress of society in 7454
 prophecies concerning 5345
 religious and civil interests, 1735 3897
 revolution to accession of House of Hanover 4771
 revolutions, insurrections, conspiracies 6706
 social condition, Kay 4732
 south, 1840 33
 literature 3076-8
 sovereign princes, 1698 7787
 sovereigns of 3622
 states and courts, Cromwell's usurpation 7306
 things and thoughts in, 1866 6926
 three years in, 1853 1015
 too full of people 3687^a, 13
 travels and adventures in, 1815 3970
 twenty years wanderings in, 1845 6926
 visit to, 1853 2463
- *European civilization, Guizot 3024, 3716
 kitchen 4884
 life and manners, 1840 1895
 monarchies, Brougham 991
 nations, naval and military resources 9448
 seats, migrations, settlements 6928
 states, effects of civilization 6926
 Euclidean, life and poems 225, 7016¹², 2, 2, 4, 5
 *Eustace, poem 2687
 Eustace diamonds, fiction 5970
 Eutropius 4713, 3988
 Euxenippus, oration for 4441
 Eva, etc., tales and poems 5276
 Ewan Harrington, fiction 6940
 Evangel of love 6617
 Evangelical churchmen and Oxford succession, Stephen 6328-5
 Evangeline, poem 4467
 Evangelists, four, Holbein Soc. 4183
 legends 4553
- *Evans, Mary Ann or Marian 3721-5, 3017, 5473
 Evans, R. H. *Wright* 5673
 Evaporation of the apple of Palestine (*Palatinate*) 1899^a, 13
- Eve of St. Agnes, poem 4746
 the Conquest, &c., poems 6651, 4-5
- Evelina, fiction 214, 398¹²
 Evelyn, J. 1688, 2226, 4442-3, 5320, 6225, 7347, 7294
 Mary, life 3003
 Evelyn Marston, fiction 6661
 Evening parties 7051, 6205-9
 recreations (lectures), Garney 2730
 thoughts, Buller 1365
 with a reviewer, Spedding 6926
- Evonia, 1840-1738, Marshmont 5925
 *Everett, E. (U.S.) 144, 5722, 5927, 5931
 Everett, Jas. *Holland* 4147
 Evergreens 479, 5240
 Every-day book, Elton 4184

Evesham	<i>Revelation</i> 211, <i>Penwortham</i> 1639, <i>Evesham</i> 1663
Evidence, circumstantial, on	9543
Evidences of Christianity	6676, 7110, 7867
Evil thoughts, Chilcot	1614
*Ewbank, Thos.	<i>Westman</i> , 9372
Examinations, classical, Cambridge	1317
Examination papers	1021, 2843
questions, Hecuba	2856
*Examples of the wonderful works of God	1729
Excerpta Tudoriana, Brydges	1073
Exchequer	2381-2, 5729, 8220
Excise	2953 ¹⁹ , 4472 ¹⁰ , 6734 ²⁶ , 7030, 7188 ⁸⁵⁻⁶ , 155
Exclusion, 1682	2277 ²⁷
Ex-dissenter, "My life," &c.	7305-6
Executions, Bedford	1855 v 3
Bolland	5387
Bury	1856 v 1
Charles I.	1561
Cosby	1856 v 1
Dodd and Harris	2520
Dublin	8562 v 1
E. of Kilmarnock	4510 ¹²
Edinburgh	1509 v 2, 4099 ² , 7097
Hill and Green (<i>Godfrey</i>)	2277 ⁴
Leaden-hall street	9044
Monmouth, Duke of	7437
Regicides	7347, 68
Russell	2277 ²⁵ , 7095 ⁵
Strafford	8465, etc.
Turner, 1663	9044
Tyburn	4099 ⁶ , 8099 v 2, 8037 v 3
Vane	9101
R. Watt	4099 ²
Worcester	8099 v 2
(<i>See also</i> Trials.)	
Executors' accounts, 1303, 10	<i>Executors</i> 1322
Exemplary novels, Cervantes	1487
Exercises, political, etc., Thompson	8821
Exeter, Bp. of	<i>Executors</i> 1322
book	4822
college, Oxford	6661, 7025 (<i>Betty</i>)
dean of	7843
Exchange	4099 ²
mayor of	<i>Shillingford</i> 1322
*Exhibition, 1851 (Great)	333, 2556, 2930, 4378, 4419, 4563, 5122, 5987, 7548, 8030, 9338
1862, fine art	6081
Ireland, 1852	5734
Leeds	5227
Manchester art treasures	5767-8
miniatures	7762
Paris	8342, 9676
portraits	7763-5
Scott Centenary	7807
Exhibitor, illustrated, 1851	2926
Exil, litterature de l'	465
Exile, Bolingbroke on	809
meditations in, O'Brien	6558
Exiles of Siberia, fiction	7647
Exmoor, story of	6030
Exmouth, Viscount, life	5376, 6622
Exodus, book of, Kalisch	4719-20
and Numbers, geographical commentary	4961
Exodus, the, Egypt	6621
Expediency, Fox	3208
Expenses, household, 1831	2526
John of Brabant and others, 1292	
Judges of Assize, 1596	<i>Camden Misc.</i> 2, 1322
Judges of Assize, 1596	<i>Camden Misc.</i> 4, 1322
Experience and a courtier	<i>Lindsay</i> 2674
Experiments, Faraday's	2973
Exploring expedition (U. S.)	9486-7
Explosions, boiler	2948
Exportation, wools, scouring earthen. &c.	4472 ¹⁰ , 7188 ¹⁵¹
Exports and imports, King's prerogative, 1641	5188 ²
Extinct animals	2161
Extraordinary characters	4185
men	7588
Extreme ill designs, 1643	5448
Eye, the, and painting	1181
-salve for the city of London, 1648	8037 v 12
Eyrbyggja-Saga	7800
*Eyre case, charge	1767

An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue: reference should be made to this heading. The SMALL figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type: "v" stands for volume.

F.

Fable for critics, Lowell	5505
Fables, Æsop, etc. 70-1, 8937 v 6; <i>Phædrus</i>	9096
Bentley on Æsop	636, 877, 9643
Boccalini, etc.	8937 v 6
Dryden	2634, 6766 ¹⁰
Dutch	9689
for the Holy Alliance	6344
French	3689
Gay	3250-1
German	5272
in song, Lytton	5899-699
La Fontaine	4973, 6, 7
Morley	6283
Phædrus	8756, 9096
Pilpay	6923
select, cuts by Bewicks	699
Spanish	9718
Fabliaux or tales, French	5232
Fabrics of the world, 1671	1739
Face of the times, Vane	7347, 9161
Faces	9617
"Faction detected," 1741	8937 v 9
Faction display'd, poems, 1704, 9	7011-12
Factories, days at	2516
parl. paper, 1849	6737
Factorum dictorumque memorabilium libri	<i>Marinus</i> 9096
Factory boy (Michael Armstrong), fiction	8999
girls, American	5597
Facts and faces	9617
fantasies	8317
Faery Queen, the	4861, 8396-11
Fagel, Holland, letter, 1688	7049 ²⁴
Faggot of French sticks	3996
Fair, Bartholomew	6293, 7691 ¹² , 8937 v 2
Fair Island, poem	6796
sex, privileges of	7845 ¹⁷
*Fairbairn, Rev. Dr., lecture on Christ	8211
Sir W., Arago	396
Fairfax, E., Tasso	8641
*Fairfax, Sir T., aft. Ld. Fairfax, life 1787-8	8613
*Fairfax, Sir T., aft. Ld. Fairfax, and his army	267, 1582, 1596, 1597 ^{14, 23} , 1599 v 1, 4, 6; <i>Galat</i> 1392; <i>Lilburne</i> 5336, 7 v 2, 8-9; 6734 ²⁰ , 7188 ¹¹²⁻¹²² , 7248, 8326, 8937 v 2
*Fairholt, F. W., English shrines	3796
Fairies, Ennemoser	2901
and Shakespeare	8671
*Fairy legends and traditions, Ireland	2129
library, Cruikshank	2154-5
mythology	4768
poems, Bliss	786
tales	321-3, 1283, 1819, 3794, 7; 3617, 4845, 9; 5991, 6213, 6296
Faithful and forsaken, dram. poem	8599
for ever, poem	6768
shepherd, Guarini	3085-6
Falconbridge, bastard, 1626	4096
Falconer, Thos., Strabo	2115
W., poems	520, 963 ¹⁰ , 6766 ²⁰
Falconry, valley of the Indus	1214
Falkenburg, fiction	761
Falkirk, chap-books, songs	1523-5, 3313
*Falkland, Viscount, poems	<i>Misc.</i> 2, 3264
speeches	1595 ^{14, 16} , 1597 ²² , 1696
Lettice, Viscountess, life, etc.	2621

- Falkland, fiction 5577
 *Fall of Jerusalem, poem of Man, Aldorfer 6120
 Nineveh, poem 6122
 Fallows, book of, Benham 587
 Falstaff, letters, White 9418
 life, Crickshaw 2156
 Faine's Memorial, poem 3118
 Familiar words (quotations) 3220
 Famous moral and religious extracts for 0004
 *Family, history, England and Wales 4371
 Fam no, Ireland 4471, 6474
 Familiarity returns *Bernardus* 2674
 Fan, the Gay 7010
 Fanaticism, etc., 4 church of England 3202
 Fanchette, fiction 7006
 Faneburch, cripple 4002
 *Fane, Julian H. C., life 5001-2
 Tannhäuser 5730
 Fanny Hervey, fiction 4450
 *Fanshawe, Lady, life 5003
 Sir R. correspondence 5071
 life 5070
 Pastor Sdo 3085-6
 *Faraday, Dr. Gladstone on 5453
 mental education 5513
 Farewell, 1640, poem 7012
 Farington, J., life of Reynolds 7473
 Farington or Farington papers *Farington* 1620
 farm accounts *Shuttleworth* 1620
 clay 4200-9
 *Farmer, R., copy and MS. notes 500
 letter to 5735
 Farmer, amateur, diary 584
 *Farmer's boy, Bloomfield 761
 Farmers, self instruction 5453
 Farms, time of entry on, Beever 554
 *Farragut, life, works 2006, 2200, 2081
 *Farrer, Miss, life 3230
 W. ded* to 5074
 *Farrer, Rev J., life 6430
 Farthing tokens 7189, 1
 half penny, and penny songs 5221
 Fashion, annals, chronicles of 2045, 5425
 Fashionable life, tales of 2002
 world 4006
 Fast Days 1072^u, 7180^u, 11, 7, 7001^u
 and thanksgiving days, &c., sermons 7330-40
 Faets laws, origin 6304
 Fat on the human body 1511
 Fatal boala, fiction 5730^u, 5700^u, 1
 vegners, 1623 5000^u, 1
 Father Peter a policy, verses 7034
 "Father's Legacy," Kingsley 5002
 Fathers of the Church, thoughts the, *Iriza*, Butler 1220
 the church of the 0481
 Fato, de, Clervo 1001
 "Fauts on both sides," 1710-11 4000^u, 4012
 Fauna, Gulf Stream 2007
 Vaselet 3474, 54-9, 4000
 Faversham, book 0000
 Favourites, female 2007
 in England, history of 7040
 late and present reign, Dunton 2000
 *Fawkes, Anacreon, etc. 900^u, 0700^u
 Theocritus 5000
 Feast for worms, Quarles 7220
 Femals and facts, laws, weight 6404
 Feathered favourites, Wolf 2000
 Festley Dr. life, etc. 453, 7000
 Feats on the Fiord tale 5070, 06
 Feble-minded, manual 5015
 Feesee 1853 5015
 Fera, Star Chamber 1800, 0007
 Fees, 4 notes des 1200
 Felix Holt fiction 5721
 *Felt, life of Hammond, etc. 1173, 7000^u
 Felons in prison 1724 5007^u, 1
 *Feltton, J. C. classical studies *Sears* 7016-17
 Felton's martyrdom, 1870 1000
 *Female college, Maurice conduct, on 5000
 Jewell 4007
 Jessie abroad 7012
 poets, American 2000
 Quixote, fiction 500^u, 0000
 reign, the, 1700, eds 7013
 *Female—cont.
 sovereigns, Jameson 4540
 worthies, lives 707
 Féminarans 5000
 Femmes, succession aux gouvernements 4074
 *Fenelon, Abp., Advent meditations 2007^u, 1
 life 4000, 7007
 Fena, the, philosophy in 3517
 *Fenton, E., poems 2037, 0705^u, 7019^u
 Lavinia, life 3350
 Fenwick, Ann, recollections 6435^u
 Edward, tablet 6435^u
 Sir J. 6435^u, 14, 14
 John 6435^u, 14, 14
 Fenwyke of Northumberland 6435^u
 Ferdinand, Archduke, and Bobemia 1200^u
 I., Austria 7225
 II., emperor 505
 of Brunswick, Prince 5322
 and Isabella, Spain 7154
 *Ferguson, poet, last interview with 6435^u
 Sir G., architecture 5000
 *Ferrie, Bp. of Chester 1800^u
 Ferri 400, 5001, 0200, 0275
 Ferrogastah, battle 3045
 *Ferrar, N., life 3007
 Ferret, life 0220
 *Ferrier, Professor 9119
 Ferria, R., adventure of 1800^u, 2
 Perumbra *Charlemagne* 2074
 Festivals, games, &c. 8130
 Festus, Sextus P. 303-4, 0200, 0000
 Festus, poem 5453
 Feudal system 0005
 Ffona, the, Dabney 5561
 Fiction, art in, Lytton 3020
 history of 4007
 romantic, origin of 5506
 satirical, on 5020
 *Field, N., Fatal Dowry life 5020
 Field, garden, woodland sports 730, 5304
 Field of blood, 1001 7042^u
 *Fielding, Henry 001, 1005, 2005, 5120, 5007^u, 1
 5730^u, 5, 5700-5
 Fields, J. T., Dickens 4006
 Fields and cattle 504
 Fiends, phantasies, sprites 7300
 Fienurs, N. speeches 1800^u, 1007^u, 0730^u
 Fieschi, C. note de 5001
 Fife, count of men 1000
 Fife at the Fair, poem 1047
 Fifteen loyal queries, *Hamstone* 7300
 Fifteenth century book, Ovid 0042
 Fifth being, the *Quintessence* 2074
 monarchy 5037^u, 14
 parts, 1634 1800^u, 1
 Fig for fortune *Copley* 0310
 Fight of the Fiddlers, fiction 4000
 Figs introduced by A. Becket 5000
 Figure, standard, Haydon 3000
 Figures, origin 4730
 Filioja, life 0230
 *Filmer, Sir R., monarchy 5107
 Finance, statistical 1042 7007
 Financial history of England 3540
 *Finch, John, seven seals broke open 070
 Lord Keeper, etc. 1800^u, 14, 1307^u, 14, 1
 4070, 5404
 *Fino Arts, essays on, Burnal 1100
 St. Britain and Ireland, 1061 0000
 St. Knight 0015
 literature of Eastlake 2075-6
 jard paper 1040 0707
 (See also Arts)
 Finbus, de, *Strabo*, Cicero 1000
 Finbus levatus, de, *Cato* 1701
 Finland 1000 1111
 Finna, population of Europe by 000
 Finbury South Place chapel 2000, 5, 11
 Fire, statistics on 5015
 Fire-arms, hand 4002
 Fire insurance 2277^u, 4
 Fire of London 5000
 Fire-places 500, 1171
 Fireworks, etc., the Hague, 1001 4000

- *First editions, Arnold, M. 277
 Bailey, "Festus" 0068 * 1
 Beaumont & Fletcher 536
 Browning 1050, etc.
 Byron 1263, 8
 Carlyle 1338, etc.
 Cibber 1682
 Clarendon 1712
 Coleridge 1806, 18
 Collins 1870
 Cowley 2046
 De Foe 2310
 Dickens 2108, etc.
 Donno 2533
 Drama 2688
 Dryden 2383-4
 Elyot 2767
 Fielding 3035
 Fletcher 3082, 8, 9
 Ford 3120-1
 Fox, G. 3203
 Gay 3303
 Goldsmith 3514, 18, 20-31, 7014
 Green, M. 3683
 Guardian 3684
 Hales 3703
 Horpe 4260
 Jonson 4300
 Keats 4745-6
 Massinger 4920
 Milton 6143, 52
 Poems, various 7010-12, 21
 Pope 7065, 63; 6657 * 6 (F)
 Rogers 7486
 Selden 7634
 Shakespeare 7684
 Sheridan, "Rivals" 6971 * 14
 Southey 8257
 Spenser 8310-11
 Steele "Procession" 7020
 Swift 8561, etc.
 Tennyson 8734, etc.
 Thackeray 8761, etc.
 Waller 9219
 Webster 9538-4
 Wordsworth and Coleridge 9633
- Fruit-fruits, poems 7244
 Fish, Simon 2277¹²; *Fish* 2074
 Fish, freshwater, river 780-1, 2804
 and sea-monsters 3202 * 1
 tattle 378
- * Fisher, Ep. John, life, works 306, 1787-8, 2674
 Jenut (Piercy and Sweet) 5173, 7038
 Payne, life 594
 "Fisher caught in his own net," 1023
 7038
 Fisheries 856, 7643
 Fisherman and Zoologist, Burckland 1096
 Fisher's Garland, 1821-46 6436¹¹
 Fishes 040, 2207, 9686
- Fishing, bottom 2804
 "Clericus" 1430
 company for Ireland 685
 encyclopaedia 730
 excursions, etc., Davy 2221
 fly 1439, 2200, 2904
 handbook 2804
 miseries of 6812
 salmonis 2200
 Scotland 1895
 (See also Angler.)
- Fishwick, Lt.-Col. H. *Fishwick* 1630
 Fish, commercial spirit of the day 5212
 Fitz of Fitz-Ford, fiction 507
 Fitz-Buddle papers 6739 * 22, 8760 * 4
 * Fitzgerald, Ep., on history 5210
 Fitzgibbon, Percy 855, 5011, 5209, 7503, 8416
 Fitzgibbon, R. *Ephemera* 2801
 Fitz Harris, E., arraignment, 1681 7918
 Fitzherbert, M^{rs.}, life 5100
 Fitz-Maurice, case 8037 * 7
 Fitzosborne, Sir Thos., letters *Melmoth* 0028
 Fitz-Roy, Robert *King* 4826
 Flagellum (Crownwell) 2124
 Flanders, reimechronik von 4727
 Flanders 1809, *Churchyard* 1863, 7378, 8057
 * Flatman, T., life, etc. 6896, 9538
 ode 7018
- Flaxman, Homer 4167, 78, 77, 60
 memoirs 5150
 Fleet, England and Holland, 1652 6734⁴⁰
 manning of, 1698 7048
 the, interregnum 6811
 under Rupert, 1673-4 7420
 Fleet, prison 5337 * 1
 Fleetwood, G., letter *Camden Misc.* 1, 1282
 Lord 289
 Fleetwood, fiction 2400
 Fleetwiltshire, trans. 7408
 * Fleming, Rev. C., oration at interment 6821
 Flemish artists, ill^{us.} 1916
 language 889
 life, tales 1915
 school, painting 4008
- * Fletcher, A. (Saltoun), life, etc. 1079
 Fletcher, G. *Russia* 3708
 Fletcher, G., poems 083²; *Fletcher, Misc.* 2, 3224,
 (14/6) 3028
- Fletcher, John, life 2706
 Fletcher, Joseph, poems 3304
 Fletcher, P., poems 963², 3304
 Fleury, Card. de, life 3378
 Flies and fly-making 1420
 Flirt, the, fiction 5110
 Flitch of Bacon, fiction 99
 Flodden *Chetham Misc.* 2, 1689, 6435², 7725
 * Flood, H. 420, 8363 * 1
 Flood of Thessaly, poem 1008
 Floods, great 8315, 6435²
 Florentio, pastoral 7019²
 * Florence, art in, Cellini 1472-30
 climate 5257
 Court of, 1780-85 5258
 history 5066, 6904, 9900
 in 1817 5257-8
 morning in, Baskin 7672
 Florence Macarthy, fiction 6820
 Florian and Crescens, fiction 315
 Florida 3700
 Florida, the, Apuleius 281
 Florida Blanca, Count of, life 3020
 Florist's manual 3600
 Floriz and Blanchefleur *King Horn* 2574
 * Florus 7400
 Anglicus 2214, 9419
 * Flower garden 5306, 3450, 3550, 1694, 2245
 painting 2206
 Flower, fruit and thorn pieces 7400
 Flowers 400, 2550, 7140-1
 Flowers of history 5945
 Flores and Blanchefleur *King Horn* 2574
 Flunkay and Flunkayago 1100
 Fluxions, principles of 4000
 Flying Island, Ac., Swiftiana 8484, 71
 Foedera, Rymer 3051, 7205
 Foliage, handbook 480
 Folklore 4705, 5000
 Foille's anatomy, 1619 6899²
 Folly of love, poem 7020
 praise of 3016
 * Fonblanque, A., Horne on 4000
 Fons lacrymarum, Quarles 7200
 Fontainebleau, Buonaparte at 3000
 Food 2517, 3806, 5531, 7414, 8277, 6114
 Fool of quality, fiction 573
 Foods, island of, 1713 7001
 and jesters 7074
 order of *Courtesy* 2224
 * Foote, S., life, etc. 1679, 1931, 3103, 41, 60; 9000,
 4270, 6879
- * Footmen forbidden to wear swords, 1680 7120⁴⁰
 Footprints on the road 4707
 Foot dictionary 2000-2005
 * Forbes, Duncan, life 2104
 Edward, Loch Stath 3112
 J. D., Enc. Brit. 2777
 Porcellini 2040, 6170-3
 * Ford, J., life 5000
 works 5000, 7974, 8700², 10
 Ford, Richard, Spain *Murray* 6004
 Fordun, John of 7701
 * Foreign affairs, Gt. Britain, 1808 5007
 correspondence, 1473-1547 5071
 courts, anecdotes, 1837 179
 idioms 9008
 lands, scenes and sports 6000
 lands, scenes and thoughts 573

Foreign life, stories 4327
 office, revelations 9476
 Protestants and aliens in England
 Foreigners 1322
 reminiscences, Lord Holland 4144
 state papers 1298, 1300, 8371
 tour, Brown, Jones, and Robinson 2555
 travel, Howell 211
 wars, dangerous, Cotton 9289
 writers, works published in England 704
 Forest life (U.S.) 4800
 of Arden, fiction 3645
 sanctuary, &c., poems 4007
 tales 5880
 trees 2907
 *Forester, fiction 2692
 Foresters, self-instruction for 5492
 *Forests, central India; Peru 3171, 9012
 Forgery, Dodd 3086
 Forgiving husband, poem 7012
 Form, human 5203
 Forman, Dr., account of 5344
 *Forrest, Sir W., pleasant poesy *Starkey* 2674
 Forrester, A. H. ("Alfred Crowquill") ill². 2444, 3345, 6087
 Forrester, C. R. (i.e., "Hal. Willis") 6009
 Fors Clavigera, Ruskin 7806
 Forshall, Rev. J., remonstrance 7219
 *Forster, G., life 7636
 *Forster, John, *the donor*:
 Agassiz 73
 Ainsworth 93, 5
 Bennett 617, 8348
 Browning 1042, etc.
 Carlyle 1380, etc.
 Clarke 1728
 Collins, 1861; 1878 etc.
 Cornwall, Barry 1983 etc., 7888
 Cruikshank 2159
 Cunningham, A. and P. 2179, 2185
 Dickens 2400 etc.
 Dyce 2655, 7768
 Emerson 2768, etc.
 Evelyn 2890
 Examiner 2914
 Felton 2995
 Fitzgerald 3075
 Fletcher 3083
 Foreign Quarterly 3127
 Fox 3207
 Guizot 3703
 Hall 4689
 Harness 3806
 Houghton 4283
 Hunt 4336 etc.
 Jerrold 4600
 Jewsbury 4625
 Kean 7893
 Knowles 4909 etc.
 Lamb 5020, 2
 Landor 5062 etc.
 Leech 5236
 Lemon 39
 Longfellow 5467 etc.
 Lytton 5557 etc.; 5606
 Macaulay 5623
 MacLise 6349
 Macready 6974 * 2
 MS. notes, memorandums, etc. 129, 534,
 852, *Twysden*, *Verney* 1322, 1388,
 1507, 1675, 1936, 2402, 2506, 2913, 2949,
 3062, 3136, 3467, 4229, 4696, 5; 4604,
 5172, 86; 5364, 6129, 6549, 6965, 7, 10,
 19; 6992, 7437, 7683, 7894, 7921, 7935,
 8270, 8296, 8306, 8460, 2, 7; 8469, 8526,
 9412, 9506
 Moises 4229
 Morley 6293 etc.
 Motley 6312
 Norton 6537-8
 Nugent 6546
 Peel 6790 etc.
 Procter 5182, 7189 etc., 7896
 Rogers, B. 7492
 Russell 7578 etc.
 Savage 7696, etc.
 Shakespeare 7997
 Spedding 8396
 Thoms 8825-6

*Forster, John, *the donor*—cont.
 Thorp 8861
 Winthrop 9577 etc.
 Forster, Mrs. John, books presented by 2462, 3167
 Forster, W. E., Macaulay and Penn 1734
 *Fortescue papers *Fortescue* 1322
 Fortification 3002, 4111, 9719
 Fortunes of Scattergood family, fiction 8106
 "Forty-Five," the 8347
 *Foscolo, Ugo, life 6220
 *Foster, Jas., D.D., life, etc. 7845¹⁴
 James, Earl of Kilmarnock 4510, 7041
 John, Gilfillan on 3413
 character, etc. of, R. Hall 3788
 Vaughan on 9108
 M., American literature 143
 Fothergill, Dr., life 1787-8, 5707
 *Fouché, Martel on 5865
 Foulis, printed by 7404, 7518, 8010, 8234, 9156
 Founders' kin 1161
 Fountain of tears, Quarles 7229
 *Fouqué, Carlyle on 1380 * 6
 poems 3381, 6506
 Four elements 6829²²
 Four Georges 8759 * 19
 Four Knaves 6829⁹
 Four slaves of Cythera 750
 Fourier, life 206
 Fourth Estate, history 4883
 Powke, F. R. *Bayeux* 512
 Fowler, Charles *Berlyn* 645
 *Fox, Bp., statutes and life 9264
 Charles, son of Sir Stephen 8206
 Charles James, life, letters 7582-3, 9008
 reign of James II. 1427
 and Canning 8354
 and Pitt 5561, 5720
 speeches 3202
 G., the y^r., and Chas. 2. 7368
 Henry, ode to 7024
 *Foxe, John, narratives *Reformation* 1322
 Foxglove Bells, sonnets 9577
 Fra Dolcino, memoir 5806
 Fra Rupert, Landor 5057
 Fractions, prose and verse, Carlyle 1380 * 6
 Fractures, limbs 4445
 Fragmenta aurea, Suckling 8494
 regalia, Naunton 211, 6399
 Fragmenta, prose and verse, E. Smith 8123
 Framley Parsonage, fiction 8971
 *France, agriculture, commerce, 1802 8854
 and rural economy, 1848 1892
 allied armies, Fain 2941
 ambassador of Charles V. at Court of 1608
 anecdotes from, 1857 6370
 arts, sciences, 1808 8854
 before the revolution, reign of Louis XV. 1112
 British army, 1806-14 6791
 calamity of *Churchyard* 1853
 campaign in, 1792, Goethe 3461
 captivity, imprisonment 6123, 8019
 catholicism, protestantism, philosophy 3718
 celebrated men 9094
 chancellors and keepers of the seals 9094
 chronicles, Fabian 2939
 chronicles, Froissart 3362-4
 churches, national synod, 1631 1599 * 2
 civil wars, on 8837 * 6
 civil wars and monarchy, 16 and 17 cent. 7280
 civilization in, Guizot 3604
 commercial treaty with 1787 8563 * 2
 companion of the tour of 7686
 Constituent Assembly, 1789 4996
 consulate and empire, Thier 8893
 coup d'état 831, 8090
 court of 179, 1238-9, 1446, 2237, 2735, 2287, 6096, 8
 cruelties against protestants, Land 5176
 daguerreotypied, 1842 6220
 democracy, Guizot 3796
 descent on, 1692 4099
 deserted post-roads 1861
 designs of, 1689 4099

*France—cont.

eighteenth century, illustrated	4967
empire, 1852	831
and England, international copyright	1164
and England, Lamartine	4993
English ships and forces against, 1678	7018
feudal castles	1251
foreign authors in, 1804	989
four years in, 1828	650
Francis I.	3678, 6696
gouvernement du deux Decembre	7751
Guizot's letter to teachers	8501
handbook, 1843	6964
and hereditary monarchy, Bigelow	693
Henry IV.	4533, 7471
histoire a l'audience, 1840-8	6924
histoire des idées littéraires	6094
history of, Bonnechose	837
Capefigue, 1223-1483	1356
Crowe	2145-7
Guizot	3425
Michelet	6080, 2
Stephen (lectures)	8397-8
Voltaire, to Louis XIII.	9168
White	9423
hunting, &c.	8854
imperial [Bonaparte] family and officers	824
of state	40408
invasion from, 1696	531
invasions of, 1814-15	8003
and Ireland	4472, 6829 ²¹ (<i>songs</i>); 130
journal in, 1845, 8	6936
journey, 1789	3943
journey, 1826	1446
King (Louis Philippe), court and government	8795
ladies of, lives, etc.	1625
literati, 1786	5494
Louis XIII.	6696
Louis XIV.	6013, 6697
Marie de Medicis	7997
men, eminent, lives	1785, 8800
Merovingian era, Kings	8907
monarchy	5176
murder of Henry III. and IV., Laud	821
Napoleon I.'s reign	2645
observations in, 1844	2735
old court life	7005 ¹⁸
parliament, 1611	5858
population and trade, 1861-2	2945
protestants and prot. reformation	1853, 7097
queen, &c. of, libel against, 1787	8937 ²
queens of	1221
religious houses	1252
republican, 1790-1801	6127
revenues, 1692	7047 ¹⁶
and its revolutions	5457
Richelieu, tale	4538
river scenery, Turner	9045
royal family, De Genlis	3367
school of painting	4612
seductions of	1855 ²
the Seine	748
social, literary, political, 1831	2227
social and political, 1854	4180
society, before 1780	8403
1862	5400
etc., 1853	2463
south of, Dumas	2012
poetical sketches	551
and Spain, ancient languages	4784
sport	7031, 8454
state of, 1652	2608
Switzerland, etc., Shelley	8002
tales of a grandfather	7400
theatre, &c., 1760	8786
tiers état, Thierry	8790
tours and travels Carey, 1816	1766
Cobbett, 1830	1756
Grainger, 1865	3583
Keatinge, 1817	4740
Matthews, 1817	5447
Talfourd, 1846	8633
Trollope, 1850	9001
Young, 1787	9706

*France—cont.

trade, Tucker	9018
tyranny, on poor members of the church,	1856 ²
1562	989
under house of Lancaster	6842
(?) under Louis XV.	9076
"Undine," cruise, 1854	5451
war, 1813-14, Londonderry	8432-3
1815, Siborne	4099 ⁷
against, 1680	4099 ⁸
against, 1702	6820
fever, 1842	8921
with, 1796, on	1109
with, 1799-1810, Bunbury	596
wayside pictures, 1819	9005
western, 1841	4728
woman in	(See also French.)
Francia, Paraguay	1380 ²¹ , 7360, 7449
Franchise and workman, Maurice	5900
*Francis I., France	3678, 6696
Francis, G. H.	2482, 3123, 6689, 9354
Philip, Horace	4239, 6705 ²⁴
Sir Philip, as "Junius"	448, 8685
Franciscana monumenta	Franciscans 1663
*Frank Mildmay, fiction	5829
Frankenstein	7995-6
*Franklin, Benjamin	1605, 5796, 7651
Sir J., and Arctic regions	4827, 8051
search for	261, 601, 3542,
4217, 4454, 4789, 6617, 7383,	
7771, 7830, 8051, 8196, 9344	
Franks, the	6838
Fraud detected, Swift	8540
Frauds, city, 1836	4963
Fraunce, Countess of Pembroke's Emanuel	Misc. ² , 3264
*Frederick the Great	1342, 1380, 92-4; 5617, 30;
III., of Prussia	5756, 8348
*Free-born subject, L'Estrange	5332
Freedom, English, Plantagenet and Tudor	5276
sovereigns	3126
national	5731
of opinion in an established church	1793
Freeholder, Addison	40, 8294
Freeholders of England, advice to, 1714	7048
grand inquest (? Sir R. Holbourne)	8937 ²
plea against stock-jobbing elections	3046
*Freeman, E. A., Saint David's	4069 ²
--, notice of	4068
Free-masonry and masons	8563 ²
Freemen and freeholders, address to, 1662	797
Free-ports, Ireland	4472 ¹⁰
Free-quarter, civil war	2952 ¹⁴
Free state, Government in the way of a, 1648	6734 ²⁵
Free-thinker, thoughts of	3341
Free-thinking	630, 4030, 8537
in mathematics, 1735	4099 ²
Free thoughts on present affairs, 1714	8532
trade	2619, 3342-3, Lilburne, 5337 ² , 1,
5445, 8217	
Freiligrath, trans.	6196
*Freind, R. and J., Boyle on "Phalaris"	877
Sir John, execution, 1606	4099 ²
*French in Algiers	5032, 7213
ambassador and Sir T. Rowe	1866 ²
anas	156-7
(army) terms, use of	4099 ²
anthology	3673
authoresses	939
benedictines	8195-6
biography (biog. universelle)	706
charity, the, 1653	3263
classical drama	753-4
comedians	6634
conquest [by Louis XIV.] not desirable	4100
constitution, 1791	1920-1
customs and manners, 1802	8834
dictionary	5064, 8639
and Dutch dictionary	9671
emperors and prophecy	2938
empire, 1843	8343
and English dictionary	3070, 8518

*French—cont.

exhibition, pictures, Beakin	7578
exposition, report, 1849	8075
fabliaux or tales	8283
fleet in English channel, 1690	4080 c, 1
gardener, Evelyn	8981
government and taxation, 1810	9247
history and literature, Villemain	9149
invasion, 1692	4080 ^a , c, 1
to restore James II.	4611
invasions, history	4080 ^a
king (Louis XIII.), 1693	4080 ^a
(Louis XIV.)	4009 ^a , 4100, 4611-12, 7643, 8937 * (7)
language, Barclay on	8718 2574
English who have written in	
lessons	8381
Robertsian method	8217
story translated out of	783
letters	8880
literature	404, 3193, 8153
manners, De Quincy	8286
memoirs, Brantôme	866
monasteries	8861
pastor, (Crimean) war	8286
people and affairs, 1852-3	4218-19
poetry and poets	1443
Protestant refugees, hist.	8340
proverbs, Englished	8289
queen of the, 1843	1251
reformed church, letter to	8089 ^a
republic, mission to	8728
revolution, 1789, Brougham on	967
Carlyle	1380, 89-90
causes of	8893
Coleman on	1738
Croker	7116
defence of, Mackintosh	
Elliott (journal)	2744
English friends, Stanhope	
heroic women	4603
Jobson	4087
Lamartine	4085-6, 4090
MacFarlane	8653
Mallet du Pan	8763
Michelet	8083
Mignet (1789-1814)	6101
part. hist., Carlyle 1380 * 10	
precursors of, Merivale	
Smyth (lectures)	8187
De Hor	8343
Stanhope	8348
tales	8854
Thiers	8601-3
1848, Causadiere	1476
Lamartine	4097, 8808
St. John	7680
next, Thackeray	8790 * 10
revolutions, 1787-1848	808, 8487, 7230
school, painting	8961
socialism	1726
society, 18 th century	8423
songs	8954
stage, Potter	7121
stage and people	8087-8
sticks, faggot of	8083
the, against, 1701	8087 * 8
theatre	8801
verses, chronicle in	Langstaff 1063
in Westphalia	8303
wolf-hunting	8854
women, celebrated	8803
Fraser, J. H.	126-4, 8097, 9468-7
Frasco	8021, 6028, 7607, 8986
Frasnel, life	8021
Friar Bacon's prophecy	8230 ^a
Fribblerist, Garrick	8380
Friend, the, Coleridge	1806-7-8
Friendly rivals, fiction	8282
societies, etc.	8284, 8419
Friends in council	4000-1
Friends, society of	1736, 8084, 4071, 7380, 7845
Friends, the (letters), 1778	8281
Friendship (trans.), Cicero	1089
comyns, 1720	4080
sublimed, fiction	8080

Friesies, Dugdale	801
Frisio language	880
Friesland, west, assembly	4180
Fristian lexicon	3787
poet	4584
Frisket fancies	7476
Frithjof Saga, Tegner	8709
* Frobel, infant gardens	8861
Probiator, Sir M., voyages	3785
Frogs and mice, battle, Homer	4179, 6709 ^a
of Egypt, or the caterpillars of the Commonwealth, 1641	1880, 8937 * 10
* Froisart, illustrations	4375
Froncos Agrestes ("Modern Painters")	7506
Frost, great	8829 ^a
* Froude, E. H., Lyra	8881
Froust, spirit of	8023
Fruit trees, Evelyn	2891
Fruits of experience, Braabridge	809
Fruticetum	5480
* Fry, Elizabeth, life	2114, 4729, 6218
Fudge family in Paris	6344
Fudges in England	6344
Fuel, wood, price, 1833	7189 ^a
* Fugitive pieces, Walpole	8832
verses, Baillie	3071
Fulco filius Warini	Elph 1863
Full and easy satisfaction, Baxter	666
* Fuller, Hiram ("White Republican")	6534
Fuller, Margaret S.	2368, 6638-9
Fuller, T., life, &c.	7484, 7906
W.	7647 ^a , 7160-1
Fuller's earth, &c., exportation, 1800	7183 ^a
Fulwell, —, life	804
Furnifugium	8892
Functionaries, public, lists	8515
Funded bills	8830
Funeral, Earl of Essex	8636-8, 75
Hume	4889-9
Wellington	8708, 9383
certificates, Lancashire	Funeral 1689
customs	8723
discourses, Boswell	846
elegies, poems, verses 1, 1850, 4, 51; 3220, 3775, 7018, 20; 8515, 85; 9336	
monuments, Weever	8820
oration for Alcibi	4123
Calob Fleming	8821
James II.	4080 ^a
Marlborough	4016
ordering of	Courtesy 2674
sermons	4080 ^a , 4574, 7047 ^a , 7845 ^a , c, 10, 9153, 9363, 9486 (see also "Sermons")
Funerals, note on	Machyn 1328
Fur trade, British N. American	8023
Furnas, the, baths	1197
Furniture, decoration	4080
* Fuseli	407, 8021, 4081, 7534, 7891, 8154
Futawa Alamygeere	300

An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue; reference should be made to this heading. The small figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type; "v" stands for volume.

G.

* Gadbury, J., epistle dodo.	8040
Gael in Gwynedd	4087
Gaelic birds, modern	7480
Gage, a, for the new gospel	6281, 6
Gainsborough, T. life	3073
Gainsborough book	4046
Galaunt, a, treatise of	126 ^a , 411
Galen, scholia	4080
Gallidina, lexicon	Promptorium 1280

- Galicia 1413, 4931
 Galileo, life 5381, 6220
 Gallants at an ordinary, 1601 6829^s
 *Gallenga, Antonio *Mariotti* 5807
 Galleries of art, London, etc. 4546-7
 picture, England 3933-4
 Gallery, National, catalogues, 1869, 71 6395-6
 of nature, 1846 6137
 Galley slave, Gabriel Lambert 2610
 Gallic wars, Caesar 1284-6
 *Galloway song and peasantry 2125
 Gallus, C. C., life *648
 Gallus, Roman scenes 546
 Galvanism 712, 5325
 Galvano, Ant., discoveries *Galvano* 3756
 Gama, Vasco da *Correa* 3756
 Gamache, father Cyprien de 9523
 Gambia, 1818 6194
 Game birds and wild fowl 4923
 Game, British Islands 2100
 Scotland 1895
 Game-law tales 5890
 Games, etc. 1662, 8136
 Gamp, M^{rs}., Dickens 2456
 Ganges, the 748
 Gangraena, Edwards 2713-14, 5337^v 1
 Gael chaplain, Neale (*not* Gleig) 3305
 *Garden and gardening 2891, 3476, 3559, 4639
 5345, 5491, 5671, 7140, 8717, 9393
 Garden, my, tour round 4726
 of Adonis 6166
 of Cyrus 1023
 of Wisdom 8651
 the, Cowley 9358
 Gardener, French, Evelyn 2891
 old 3640
 Gardener's almanac 135, 2895-6
 Gardeners, etc., self instruction for 5492
 Gardens, of, Rapin 7294
 of Epicurus, Temple 8717
 Garderobe, K. Edward 8207
 Gareth and Lynette 8742
 Gargantua and Pantagruel 7251-4
 *Garlands 6435¹¹, 6829⁶, 15, 19, 29, 30, 75-14, 7975,
 8221
 Garonne to Rhone 7813
 *Garrick, advice to 1687
 T. Cibber to 1688, 90
 Every Man in his humour 4694
 gift from *9514
 Goodman's Fields 4379
 Kenrick 4099^m
 letters, catalogue 6173
 Lothe, remarks on 1690
 life, etc. 774, 2278-9, 3068, 3290, 4379,
 6352
 as manager, etc. 1690
 ode on death of Pelham 7018
 pieces by 9585
 plays 5027
 Pretty gentleman, addressed to 8937^v 3
 print of 139
 Garrisons of England, governors, 1673 7048
 *Garth, Sir S., Ovid, trans. 6647, 6705⁶
 poems 9537, 6159-60, 6705¹³, 7010-11, 7029
 Gascoigne, G., various works 211
 R., papers 7047¹
 Gascoyne, M^{rs}., "All the Year Round," 124
 *Gaskell, M^{rs}., "All the Year Round" 124
 Gassendus, philosophers 6902
 Gastrell, Bishop, dioc. of Chester *Gastrell* 1639
 Gastronomy 3926
 Gatehouse prisoners, 1641 1599^v 3, 5177
 *Gateshead 3315, 6435¹³, 6594, 9564
 Gathered together, poems 9567
 *Gauden, Bishop 1548, 83-4; 1609, 5372
 Gaul and Gauls 6404, 6678, 6805
 Gaunt, John of, life 3470
 *Gavarni, notice of 7225
 Gavelkind, etc. 7679
 Gawayne, Sir *Gawayne* 2674
 *Gay, J. 953⁶, 3357, 4226 (MS. notes); 5383,
 6705¹⁶, 17, 7010⁷, 25, 29, 7019^v 2, 8529¹³, 8764-5
 Gay science (criticism) 2223
 Gayton (*life*) 594, 5867, 9036
 Gazetteer, classical 3950
 England and Wales 2792, 7976
 India 8853
 Scotland 3172
 world 4659
- Gebir, poem, Landor 5052, 56-61
 Ged, W., life 6435¹
 Geibel, poems, and notice of 6505, 7225
 Gellert, fables and parables 5272
 Gems 1447, 6919
 Genders, English 840
 Genalogicum, Calendarium *Calendars* 1302
 Genealogy 470-1, 1150-2, 8, 9, 61; 5454, 6135¹⁴,
 6541, 7757, 8092, 8912
 General Assemblies, Church of Scotland, 1638-
 1706 4099^m
 Assembly, Scotland, 1638-50 1598²⁴ etc.,
 1599^v 3, 2039², 7188^m
 Council, army, 1647 267
 orders, Wellington 9350
 Generous usurer 2951⁹
 Generydes, romance *Generydes* 2674
 Genesis, book of 790, 4613-14
 and Exodus, story of *Genesis* 2674
 Geneva, arbitration and award 1769
 Genevieve, Lamartine 4904
 Genevoises, nouvelles 8909
 Genii, tales of 7415
 *Genius, Gerard on 3378
 men of 2499, 6521, 7221
 men of, and the public. Horne 4257
 of Italy 9039
 of Judaism 2488
 worship of 9074
 *Gent, the, A. Smith 8111
 Gentileschi, painter 7614
 *Gentleman accomptant 26
 Gentleman, fine, character, 1721 3214
 and gentlewoman, Brathwait 902
 husbandman, 1450 *Roy* 211
 Gentlemen-at-arms, corps 2189
 *Gentlewoman, English 8628
 Gentry, landed 1150, 1, 8
 seventeenth century 355
 Geoffrey Crayon, *pseud.* 4488-9
 de Vinsauf, Crusades 2169
 of Monmouth 1664
 Geographical description, world, Clarke 1729
 names, vocabulary 9330
 Geography, America and W. Indies 5458
 ancient 1477, 3959, 6494
 and modern 9063
 biblical 7462
 Canada 8173
 chief countries and cities, 1696 6990
 classical, W. Smith 8165, etc.
 cyclopedia 4685
 dictionary 4658, 5642
 England, etc., 1696 6990
 Greek and Roman 8169
 Herodotus 4020-30, 9395-6
 mathematical 5325
 physical 3736, 5325, 6137, 8218, 9591-2
 Holy Land 4689
 N. America 7393
 Strabo 8455
 Geology, America 2984, 4101, 5542
 Andes 4622
 Ansted 188, 190
 antiquity of man, Lyell 5541
 Arctic 4454
 Asia Minor, Pontus, Armenia 3926
 Australian gold-fields 9096
 "Beagle," Darwin 3257
 Brit. Mus., organic remains 5794
 British Guiana 2338
 Canada 5542, 8173
 Crystal Palace 2161
 Cuchullin Hills 3112
 evidences of the Deity, Archer 5512
 excursions, Mantell 5793
 fossils 980, 2, 1013, 1424, 2105, 3943, 4101,
 5793-4
 geognostic formation, Bavarian Alps 7747
 geological observer, De la Beche 2221
 record and Mosaic 9099
 glacial epoch 2623
 of the globe 4101
 guide to, Phillips 6997
 Lakes, English 8661
 Loch Staffin 3112
 and magnetism 4682
 Mantell 5793, etc.
 maps, etc. 4101, 5861, 8465

Geology—*cont.*

medals of creation	5793
Milner	6187
New South Wales	8485
new system, Cockburn	1772
Nova Scotia	5542
old red sandstone	6115
organic remains	5793-4, 8485
petrifications	5794
polar	4454
rudiments, Bathurst	503
scriptural	6504
and scripture	8147
Siluria	6340
thoughts on a pebble	5790
Van Diemen's Land	8485

Geometry, Cambridge papers, etc.

Euclid	2843
history of	2843
Hobbes	105-6
physico-harmonic	46
practical, Burchett	1130
self-instruction	5492
treatise on, 1829	5325
and Wallis, Hobbes	4105-6

*George, Prince, proceedings of, 1689

George I., domestic and foreign affairs

name in Liturgy	6602
oaths to	4512
Oxford loyalty to	4099 ^a
parties at accession	807-8
poems on accession	7010
and pretender	7162
secret services	5697
Sophia Dorothea, consort of	9625
II., reign	4047, 4825, 9241-2
nature on	8937 ^a
III., court and cabinets	1091
family	3301
elegy on death	6435 ^a , 10
ode on birthday	1679
philosophers, statesmen, etc.	980, 3-8, 90
reign	2785, 5923-4, 6467, 6675, 9243, 9673
reminiscences of, Delany	2326-9
IV., letters to	6566
life, reign, etc.	1219, 2122, 4263, 4903, 9218

Georges, first three, England under

the four	8759 ^a , 19
----------	------------------------

George Silverman's explanation, Dickens

	2408, 36
--	----------

Georgia 1006, 4875, 8917, 9437, 9659

Georgical essays 4424

Georgics, Virgil 9136, etc.

Gerald, dramatic poem, Marston 5863

Geraldine, &c., poems, Tupper 9032

Geraldines, Earls of Desmond 6367

Gerhier, painter 7614

*German anti-supernaturalism 3894

dramas, Amalie 138

emigrants, Goethe 3476

wanderings 3696

and English dictionary 3095

experiences, Howitt 4518

fables and parables 8272

language, and nation 869, 6217

letters on English education, 1854 9472

life, Freytag 3257-8

lyrist 6505

music, Chorley 1655

philosophy & Christian theology 9108

playwrights, Carlyle 1280^a, 7

politics 8354

prose writers, Austin 333

reformation, 19th century 1280romance, Carlyle 1280^a, 6

speculative philosophy 1502

tales 545, 4769, 6265, 6655, 9720

theatre 2391

theologia 8792

traditions 9720

translations from 1381, 7343

Germania, Tacitus 8606, etc.

Germanic empire, 1834-5 2624

Germans in Europe, Bosworth 869

*Germany, apostolical Christians and Catholics 3683

Brown, Jones, and Robinson in 2555

*Germany—*cont.*

educational tour, 1844	5784
emperors of	8493
and England, thirty years' war	
<i>England and Germany</i>	1322
and German life, 1760-1814	334
Germania, in 1850	752
history of	4937, 6045, 9118
home life, 1853	886
hot-water cure, 1844	4270
journal, 1799	8949
journey into, Montaigne	6210
life in	3257-8, 4223, 6846 ^a
literature	1380 ^a , 3406, 5399, 6844, 8804

medieval, 1125-1208 1226

music, musicians, opera 1655, 4117, 4157

northern, 1853 486

papacy 9118

Piozzi, 1789 6936

poetry and poets 404, 5771

rambles in, 1840 7998

Reformation 414, 5139; 7285-6

school of painting 4612, 4952

spas and watering-places 1778, 3593

sport 7631

and king of Sweden, 1656 6615

traditions and superstitions 8859

university education 6839-40

visit to, 1846 6179

war, 1813-14 5451

Gertrude, fiction 7860

of Wyoming, poem 1343

Gervase of Tilbury *Ralph* 1663, 5729

*Gesner, H. Morley 6282

"Gest hystoriale" *Colonna* 2674

Gesta Romanorum 347, 2545, 2674, 9297

Gesture 1296, 9099

Ghibellini di Pisa 7522

Ghost seer, Schiller 7714, 21

story, Christmas, Dickens 2416-17

Ghosts 7260

Giantism, history of 8762^a, 1

Glaucour 1268

*Gibbon, E., Bagehot on 380

character of W. Law 5183

Sainte-Beuve on 7651

Gibraltar, Galt 3300

Gideon's fleece, poem, 1684 7023

*Gifford, Geo., witches 6829^aHumphrey, poems *Misc.* 1, 3284

Wm. 126-6, 3943, 54

Gil Blas 5390-3

*Gilbert, Sir Humphrey *Courtesy* 2674Sir Jeffrey, Locke 8563^a, 2

Gilbert Gurney, fiction 4204

Messenger, fiction 5216

Gilbertini and Thomaso, 1715 4099^a

*Gilchrist and Bowles 873

Gilda, chronicle 1664

*Gildon, C. 764, 4099^a, 5099, 5289, 7116, 7913, 8563^a, 1Gilda, early English *Gilda* 2674

*Gillies, R. P., "Ruminator" 1077

Gillray, caricatures, life, etc. 196, 9873

*Gilpin, Rev. W., letters, &c. 9878

"the Wye" 2183

Gin Act 4099^aMother, 1736 8397^a, 1

Giotto and works 7567

Giraldus Cambrensis 1462, 1668

Girl of Provence, poem 1969

Girls, boarding schools 4963

Girondins, les, Brissot 940

Girondists, history, Lamartine 4998

Girtin, T., views 6121

Glasti, G., Lushington on 5533

Glacial epoch and glaciers 2562, 8002

*Gladstone, W. E., Brit. cabinet, 1853 946

Church and State, Macaulay 5631

Parini 2974

Gladstone Government, 1869 4796

Glamorgan, E. of, and Charles I. 1546

the bard of 9274

W. Herbert, poems *Misc.* 1, 2354Glamorganshire, justices, 1705 4699^a

Glascock, Capt., "Heads of the People" 6999

- *Glasgow, antiquities and traditions 3890
books, etc. 42, 61, 217, 948-9; *chap-*
books 1525, 1735, 2370, 6968²³, 7015,
7845⁷, 8234
General Assembly, 1638 7183²⁹
songs published at 3312
speeches, Shaftesbury 7880
synod and bishops, 1647 1585
sermon, 1741 7845
university, Baillie 394
Glass, painted (ancient) 9321
painting on 694
Glastonbury Abbey, roll 5110
Glaucus, Kingsley 4844
*Gleig, "Story of Waterloo," Siborne on 8033
(N.B.—In 3305, for Rev. G. R. Gleig read
Rev. E. Neale.)
Glenarvon, fiction 5003
Glencoe, Gaffney, etc. 4099¹
Gliddon, G. R. *Nott* 6542
Glimmerings in the dark, Merryweather 6069
Globe, circumnavigation of, Kellott 7830
surface of, Cuvier 2208
the, life of 7335
trotter, rambles 4984
Gloria Britannica (navy), 1689 6401
Glossaria, Gr.-Lat. et Lat.-Gr. 8393
Glossary, abbreviations, foreign idioms 2066
Anglo-Saxon 8858
Brut 9182
Burns 1193
Chaucer 1617, 19
A. Cunningham 2190
Cuvier 2208
Dahoman 5085
Dorset 462
dress 2954-5
ecc^l. ornament and costume 7211
T. Edwards 2715
Epinal *Epinal* 2674
C. Forster 3133
Greek and Roman life 7385
Icelandic *Becket* 1663
Kentish *Michel* 2674
Latin and Old English *Epinal* 2674
Lyndsay, poems 5549
Mass book *Mass* 2674
Monastici annales *Monasteries* 1663
Nares 6393
Newcastle-on-Tyne 9205
north country words 960
Northamptonshire 403
Piers Ploughman 6018
pottery and porcelain 5846
provincial, Grose 3671
Robert of Gloucester 7435
romances (early Eng.) *Romances* 1322
Shakespeare 6393, 7892, 3, 5; 7901,
6, 13, 14
Spenser 8308
Sussex 1971
Swinfield (household expenses, 1289)
Swinfield 1322
Tasso 8641
United States 490
Yankee words and phrases 8091
Glossology 4944, 8434
Gloucester, Duchess of, sketch 5876
Robert of 7435
William Henry, Duke of (son of
Q. Anne) 5316
Gloucester, Alderman Pury 1597¹¹⁸
book 9018
Boy-Bishop, sermon *Camden Misc.* 7,
1322
monastery *Gloucester* 1663
Gloucestershire, grand jury, 1690 1672¹¹⁸
rural rides 1763
Glover, M^{rs}., biog. sketch 6974³
*Glover, Richard, life 2643
"London," poem 7014, 24
poems 6705⁴¹
Glyn, Isabella, memoir 6985
Glynn (or Glyn), J., Fairfax 2952³, 2953¹⁶⁻¹⁹
speeches, 1641-2 1595¹⁷,
1597⁶⁴, 100, 8463-9
Robert, poems 6705³³
God, a, existence of 8923
alone, immediate address to 6322
and the king 843
being and attributes of 1730
in Christ, Bushnell 1225
in the Mount, Vicars 9135
message of, in low London 7292
power, wisdom, and goodness, Chalmers
1493
speed the plough *Pierce* 2674
the mystery of, finished 6376
ways of disposing of kingdoms, 1691 4099¹
Godavery, river 8153
Godalming, natural history 6438
Goddard, G., Parliament journal, 1654 1213
*Godfrey, Sir E. B. 2277⁴, 7043
Godfrey of Bulloigne, Tasso 8611, etc.
Godkin, Rev. J., repeal essay 7364
Goldly Queen Hester *Misc.* 4, 3284
Godolphin, E., poems 7029
Earl of, life, poems, 1714 5380, 6160
M^{rs}., life 2303
Godolphin, fiction 5557-60
Gods, false, De Valles 9094
household, Cilician 151
the, nature of, Cicero 1693
*Godwin, Bp. Francis, life of Queen Mary 4790
M^{rs}. 2706, 3473, 9612-3
W. 3413, 3947, 54
*Goethe, Carlyle on 1389 v. 6, 8
De Quincey on 2366
Emerson on 2774
Goethe's devil 5934
Helena, Carlyle 1389 v. 6
hexameter translation 4653
Koller on 4996
life, etc. 5306, 7727
Masson on 5934
nouvelle, Carlyle 1389 v. 9
poems, etc. (trans.) 3381, 6505, 6968⁴,
7342, 7724
portrait, Carlyle 1389 v. 8
and Shakespeare 5934, 9075
the tale, Carlyle 1389 v. 9
Wilhelm Meister, Carlyle 1389 v. 6, 1381
Goethe, a new pantomime 4781
Gold, ancient and modern times 3861
assaying 9310-11
Coast, 1824 2644
discoveries, effects 503
distribution of 6340
fields, Australia 3861, 9360
Queensland 126
mixture and value 9310-11
region, California 7373, 7999, 8639
Cherokee 2963
New South Wales 5096
-seeker's manual, Ansted 189
and silver thread, 1635 7186¹²
sources of 3861
valuer 9311
weights 7186¹
Golden age, satire 332
ass, Apuleius 261-2
book, Chrysostom 1666
colony (Victoria), 1834 9309
"Golden Gate," western America, etc. 7795
Golden lands, Australia 5095
legend, poem 5468-70
locks, tale 4166
medley 6166
mirror *Robinson* 1639
remains, Hales 3763
violet, poems 5096
*Goldoni, life 6230
*Goldsmith, De Quincey on 2366⁴
Forster (life) 3151-6
Hawes 3901
illness 3901
Irving (life) 4184-5
Lytton on 5561
Macaulay (biog.) 5617-18
Parnell, life of 6738
poems 953¹⁰, 6795²⁰
Prior (life) 7176
Thackeray on 8759 v. 10, 8764
Timbs (life) 8679
"Traveller" 7014
Vicar of Wakefield 953²⁰
Whiteside on 5310, 9453

Goldsmiths' trade, state of 9319
 Gonsalvo, life 594
 Gondibert 4105
 Gondomar, Count, embassy, etc. 7278, 7775, 8029 + 1
 Gongora, life 6220
 Gonzalo, Hernandez, life 7240
 Gough, Dr., life 5707
 Good, John, last speech, 1749 8362 + 1
 Good counsel for the present state of England, 1640 5175, 7207
 Friday, Cobbett 1761
 genius that turned everything into gold 6901
 nature, poem 7021
 news and bad news *Rowlands* 1367
 old cause, 1710 4312
 Shunamite, illuminated 676
 speed to Virginius *Bas* 1858 + 2
 wife *Courtesy* 2974
 women, Goethe 3476
 *Goodrich Court 3183
 Goodwin, C. W., essays 2352
 John 1590 + 1, 4502, 5337 + 1, 7186 + 7
 Googe, B., eglots, etc. 211
 *Gordon, J., papers 7047 + 1
 J. S., literary address 240
 Gordons, the, apology for, 1804 3544
 *Gore, M. 4259, 6009
 Gore House, Kensington, catalogue 753
 Gorce, account of 2614
 *Görgei, A. 8586
 *Gorkius gallery of gallant inventions *Proctor* 1853
 Gorilla, etc. 2290
 Goring, Col., 1641 2 1597 + 1
 Geo. Ld. 1263 + 7
 Gospel, St. Matthew, St. Luke 4016, 5335, 8640
 Gospels, Apocryphal, Bp. Alexander 6211
 Gossip, H. Morley 6398
 Gosson, Stephen, School of Abuse 211, 7974
 Gostwick, Joseph 143
 Gothic and Hun., 1850, Paton 6770
 Gothic architecture, Schlegel 7734
 pronunciation *Ellis* 2974
 Gothland, 1850 1111
 Gough, Lord, despatches 3843
 Gould, A. A. *Agassiz* 74
 Governesses and mothers 4572
 Governing classes, Gt. Britain 9169
 Government, arbitrary, Burnet 7066
 as a free state, 1649 6734 + 2
 Institut on 498
 best form of, Lewis 5310
 Blue stone on 621
 British, Cox 2085
 civil, Locke 5401
 of dependencies, Lewis 5311
 dialogue concerning, 1681 6425
 of England *Tyngden* 1322
 origin, Longman 5483
 English, 1681, Nevile 6425
 nature of 6735 + 2
 Russell on 7577-8
 fears and dangers of, 1693 6735 + 1
 7047 + 1
 forms of, Filmer 3046
 French, 1810 9247
 Great Britain, Fonblaque 3094
 1855, Hughes 4326
 Helps on 4006
 Heubes on 4165
 influence of, on the mental faculties 3620
 local 8161
 Locke of 6396, 401
 monarchical, Brougham 901
 nature of, 1649 1363 + 1
 origin 7212
 of the people of England, 1650 1596
 philosophy of, Sismondi 8079
 present, lawfulness of, 1639 7047 + 1
 principles of 991, 6558
 rationale of, Lamartine 6001
 representative, Gurot 3715
 sermons relating to, 1696 4098 + 2
 A. Sidney on 8037-8
 sphere and duties, Humboldt 4362
 subjection to, 1690 4098 + 2

Government—cont.
 submission to, 1699 4098 + 2
 1691 8572
 what is lawful during revolution of, 1648 281
 Governments, aristocratic, Brougham 1014
 foundations of 4070
 holy alliance of, Owen 13632
 Governors, obedience to, Filmer 3046
 Governor the, Elyot 2747
 Govion Broglio Solari, Marchioness 170
 Govona, Rosa 4722
 Gover, language and pronunciation of 1624, *Ellis* 2974
 Gradus, English 4791
 Graeme, poems 6713 + 2
 Graffano-Maxia, poem on the Centor 4087
 Grafton, Godfrey, "Heads of the People" 4009
 *Grafton, Richard, chronicler 3882
 *Graham, Sir James R. G. 945, 8445
 *Grahame, G., Bp. of Orkney, 1641 1698 + 2
 James, poems 9417
 Grainger, poems 95910, 6706 + 2
 Tibullus 95912, 6706 + 2
 Grammar, Danish 7760
 English, Booth 840
 Cobbett 1754
 comic 3243
 Hazlett 7347
 Knowles 4005
 Lowth 304, 6512
 Lynch 6345
 Priestley 7170
 Greek 1244, 2135, 4580, 4665, 3048, 6136, 7327, 8241, 10077
 Hungarian 2167, 1941
 Italian 643
 Latin 7088, 9720
 Lily's 7068, 8503
 Malay 2104
 Marmontel 5825
 Milton 6154 + 2
 Romance 4242
 Turkish 632-3, 7813
 universal 3874-5, 8454
 Grammar schools, London, etc., petition 7186 + 2
 Grammars (ancient), celebrated 4088
 Grammar Anglo-Roman 7068
 Hebraica 4 buldes 5840
 Grammatical commentaries, Johnson 8363
 institutes, Asii 824
 structure, English, Mulligan 9344
 Grammont Count, memoirs 3818, 19
 Granada, conquest of 4476
 siege of 5394, 5329
 Granby, Marquis of, life 4330
 Granby, action 5906
 Grand remonstrance, 1641, Forster 3128, 41
 serjeanty, 1640 7186 + 2
 viziers, 1677 1000
 Grande-Bretagne, Oraiteurs 4001
 Grand sire Hamalen's ghost (poem), 1712 4090 + 2
 *Granger, Rev. J., Noble 4507
 *Grant, A. H. *Seaford* 7811
 General, campaign, 1864-5 1351
 M. (of Laggan), life 2766
 Grantham, book 6055
 Grants, etc. from the Crown *Edward V.* 1322
Rapin 7213, 7186 + 2
 Gravetto, Cardinal, life 3875
 *Granville, George, Ld. Lansdowne, works, etc. 1037, 6113, 6399, 6705 + 2
 *Grattan, H., Barratarians 486
 Grave of the last Saxon, poem 874
 the, poem 738, 7015
 yards, gatherings from 9204
 *Graves, Rev. R. 862 + 2
 Gravesend book 7008
 tilt-boats 7775
 Gravier, Charles, life 5083
 Gravitation, planets 4457
 Gravity, Manpertuis 226
 *Gray, T., Bowles pamphlets 675
 copy and autograph 5332
 "Elegy" and criticism on it 2112, 7014, 6711
 Lytton on 5561
 Mathias on 5638
 poems 95910, 4653, 6706 + 2

Gray's Inn 2952^s, 4010, 4882, 7097
 Great assises in Parnassus *Wither* 8313
 Great Britain and America, constitutions 76
 Q. Anne's reign 9683
 art collections, Waagen 9181
 Christian religion 4491
 civil wars and interregnum 4502
 constitution, etc., Fonblanque 3098
 continental interests 3987
 defenceless state, Head 3963
 educational tour, 1844 5784
 fine arts, 1841 8696
 foreign affairs, 1808 5207
 and France, kings of, peace between, 1695 4009^a
 genealogy, royal family 3363
 governing classes 9466
 government, 1835 4336
 Grant Bretagne, croniques *Waurin* 1663
 history of *Henry* 4017, *Sander-son* 7675
 and Ireland, history, etc. 1321.
 Hardy 1663, 2230-1
 " Just complaint," 1694 4009^a
 letters of royal and illustrious ladies 9611
 literary biography, Wright 9662-3
 literature, index to, 1814-46 5428
 living authors, 1804 7372
 military history 3453
 mixed tribes 5935
 monumental effigies 4154
 observations in, 1844 2645
 poets, select 3950
 portraits, Lodge 5419-20
 position, duties, destiny, 1846 5352
 present state, 1760 6205
 sun-set, 1613 (poem) *Basse* 496
 topographical dictionary 3563
 trade, Tucker 9018
 visit to, 1846 6179
 Great country's [England] little wars, 1844 5532
 Great Expectations, fiction 2399-405, 425
 Hoggarty Diamond, fiction 8759 v 13, 8760 v 1
 western republic, 1851 2188
 Greater Britain, Dilke 2471
 Greatest men of the age, characters of, 1735 7021
 plague of life, fiction 5992
 Grebner, Paul, prophecies, etc. 5345, *Wither* 8313, 8937 v 13
 Grecia, politica e letteraria, Denina 2315
 Grecians & Romans, lives compared 7003
 *Greece, ancient, language and literature 6350
 literature, Müller 6340
 manners, etc., St. John 7634
 poets 117
 and modern 2983, 7127
 arts of, Hancarville 3680-1
 at commencement of Pelopⁿ. war 8865
 and her colonies, Niebuhr 6494-5
 evenings in, Moore 6244
 first philosophers, Socrates and Sophists, Plato 3140
 handbook, 1854 6364
 history of, Diodorus and Thucydides 9656
 Finlay 3057
 Grote 3675
 Mitford 6177
 Schmitz 7748
 Stanyan 8305
 Thirlwall 8805
 Turner (analysis) 9041
 White (landmarks) 9425
 Xenophon 9690, 2
 and its islands, scenery, Linton 5361
 itinerary, Gell 3360
 modern, history, Pouqueville 7126
 Tennent 8726
 tale of 8476
 Peloponnesian war 4105^a, 8862-7
 pictorial, descriptive, historical, Wordsworth 9624
 picture of, 1825, Tennent 8720
 recollections of (poem) 2375
 researches, 1814, Leake 5199

*Greece--cont.
 travels, etc., 1806-43 1414, 1613, 2226, 3324, 4277, 4337-8, 6830, 7127
 and Turkey, 1850, De Vere 2374
 under the Romans, De Quincey 2365^a
 *Greek and Grecian, accent and quantity 3189
 antiquities 8167
 art 9112, 9342, 9624
 arts, manufactures, etc. 7385
 biography and mythology 8168
 Christian poets 1035
 classic poets 1791
 classics, editions, translations 3893
 6510
 coins and medals, catalogue 6530
 coins, weights, measures 5249
 conceptions of social growth 6297
 court, Crystal Palace 2161
 drama 2531, 9202
 elegiac poem, Musurus 3189
 emperors, Leigh 5236
 emphasis 685
 empire, Finlay 3056
 -English lexicon 5350, 9657
 fairy tales 4845
 geography 8169
 government, 1850 6737
 Graeca Anthologia, de, Hecker 3964
 grammar 1246, 2135, 2494, 4580, 4355, 5948, 6136, 7527, 8241, 9097
 Gretians Conquest *Procter* 1855^a
 idioms and particles 9143
 language, introduction to 518
 knowledge of, Donaldson 2630
 Thesaurus 6266
 and Latin, lexicon 3063, 7739
 literature, Talfourd 2779
 lyrici poetae 7681
 metres, Munk 6347
 mythology 4754, 5312, 6372
 myths, cloud and storm 7863
 philosophers and philosophy 236, 1895, 3140, 7122, 8006
 poems, Cambridge, 1697 7630
 proper names 4966
 quotations 7417
 reader 2994
 and Roman, classics 1737
 emperors 5236
 romances 2639, 7306
 syntax 4589
 testament 677-80, 8513
 theology of philosophers 236
 theatre 2391, 2531
 tragedies 50, etc., 2847, etc., 8223, etc.
 tragedy, De Quincey 2365^a
 translations 953, 2965, 6705, 9246
 and Turk, 1853, Crowe 2144
 vases 6694
 verbs 401, 8240
 vocabulary 6136
 waters, 1854, Carlisle 1277
 war, Thucydides 4105, 8903-7
 writing 4376
 *Greeks, ancient, life of, Ham^a 6366
 ancient art, Winckelmann 9670
 celebrated 5374
 home, history, literature, arts 4513-14
 industrial history 8913
 life of the, Guhl 3663
 manners and customs 6694
 observations on the, Mably 5616
 religious development 5676
 retreat of the ten thousand 85, 9666
 Greeks, etc., ancient, history, manners, etc. 9997
 *Greeley, H. life, etc. 6623, 6763
 *Green, Mary A. E. *Wood* 9611
 Matthew, poems 265, 953¹⁰, 3616, 6766¹⁰
 Thos., life 8117
 *Greene, Robert *Greene* 1855 v 3, *Greene, Harvey* 1857
 Greenhouse, handbook 3436
 Greenland *Spitzbergen, Zeno* 8756, 6319
 Greenock, songs published at 3312
 Greenwich, pamphlets 1981
 Greenwood, Barth., case of 8037 v 7
 F., Louis Napoleon 825-6
 Professor, literary address 946
 *Greer, M^{rs}., "Quakerism" 2737, 7236

- *Gregory VII. (Hildebrand) 8344
 XV. 775
 John, life, 1670 455
 of Nazianzum 0073
 Gregory's pastoral care *Alfred* 2674
 *Greenville, George 2389, 2470, 3643
 Sir R. *Revenge* 211
 *Grey, Catherine 1 fe 2009
 Colonel, 1630 1596, 1599-1
 Earl, sketch 0422
 Major Edward, 1644, elegy, etc. 1
 Lady Jane, Ballads on 4111
 life 3640, 5379, 5382, 6490-1
 M^r. Mary, Pretender 7150-63
 Greyfears, chronicle *Chronicle* 1322
 Grey of Wilton, Lord *Grey* 1322
 Griet, excesses of, Temple 3717
 Grierson, M^r. , poems 7028
 Griersons to be redressed, 1689 8037 v. 11
 Griffith Dr., sermon, Milton on 61541
 N. poem 701024
 Griffith (saunt), fiction 7223
 Griffiths, R., Monthly Review 0227
 Grimald, funeral oration, 1550 4133
 J. life 2426-7
 (old) dream 4379
 Grimoald, Nicholas *Tuttel* 211, 1533
 *Grinston, M. (aft. Sir H.) speeches, 1641-2
 1595⁷, 1597¹, 7, 10, 115, 5176⁸
 Grisel, Carlotta and Giulia, notices 7235
 Grissel, Patient 8939²
 Grobianus, poem 2305
 Grover, Hall, Bank of England 40004²
 Grosseteste (Grossthead), Bishop *Grosseteste* 1603, 8758
 *Grosvener, D. of Westminster gallery 4540
 *Grote, George, Friswell on 3260
 *Grotius, life 1143
 tracts by 735311
 Grounds of contempt of clergy and religion 2028
 Groves, sacredness and use 2007
 *Grub street 1350, 5444, 8037 v. 12
 Grumber and Cheery, tale 4181
 *"Guardian" 40, 800, 2550, 8294
 Guards and the line 4363
 *Guarin, life 6220
 Guattin, Joseph *Vicari* 2104
 Guddin, notices of 7225
 Guérin, Madame 6103
 Guernsey, history of 8017
 life culture 3569
 Guerre entre les anciens et les modernes 1305
 Guesses at truth 3858-9
 Guiana, discovery of *Raleigh* 3758
 voyage to *Raleigh* 7587
 *Guiana, British 2232
 *Guiney, Arthur, life 6320
 Guide in matters of faith, Tennant 700817
 Guid de Colonna *Colonna* 2674
 Guildford, books 4, 3413, 8670, 8605
 hospital 4
 *Guildhall, Jathburne's trial 5337 v. 3 5338
 monuments *London* 1063
 (chapel) sermon 40961
 speeches, 1641 etc. 1526², 1597¹, 4
 2, 3, 4, 5, 5447-8
 *Guildford, Lord (Ld. Keeper), life 6019, 7610
 Guillotine, the 2119, 3904
 *Gulpen, E., Skaletheim *Gulpen* 1867
 *Gulpen, coast 703 v. 3
 new 4708, 5191
 *Gulpen, falling the price of 4090²
 *Gunn, letter to teachers 8601
 notice of 7823
 Wellington 8856
 Gulf and Pacific coasts, 1840 7373
 Stream, fauna 5987
 *Gulliver, John, travels 5600
 Le-muel, travels 223, 8324, etc., 5561-60,
 8266, 71
 Mart., life 6087
 Gulliveriana 8573
 Gull's Hornbook 2801
 Guna, Keion, Haywood 4083
 Gundred, life 3625
 Gun-founding, history 4062
 Gunnery, naval 2548
 terms etc. 9707
 *Gunning, M^r., 1701 8937 v. 1
 *Gunpowder treason 8090 v. 1

- Guna, the, story of, 1804 8731
 *Gurney, J. J., life 802
 literary address 940
 memoir of M^r. Fry 6218
 Gurney married, fiction 4205
 Gurwood, Colonel, Napier *6389*
 Wellington 0340-51
 *Gustavus Adolphus, history, death etc.
Camden Misc. 1, 7, 1322, 1528, 1599 v. 2, 5211
 Guthrey, Jas., speech before execution, 1661
 1599 v. 2
 Gutenberg, life 4690
 Guy of Warwick, romance *Guy* 2674
 Guy's porridge pot, poem 5045
 Guyanas, voyage fait aux 1804
 Gyllforde, Sir Richard, pilgrimage, 1500
Gyllford 1323
 Guzman, A. E. de, life &c. *Guzman* 3765
 *Gwynett, Ambrose, life 5387
 *Gwyn, Nell, life, etc. 2185, 3250
 Gwynedd, Gaelic 4087
 Gymnastics, medical indoor 7758
 Gypsies, Spain 846

An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue; reference should be made to this heading. The small figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type. "v" stands for volume.

H.

- H— family, fiction 912, 916
 Habes corpus, Lillburne 5337 v. 3
 Haber or Hyberdyn, Parson *Andole* 2674
 Haberdashers' Hall 1598², 6337 v. 4
 Habon, informer, L'Estrange 5576
 Habington, John, reign of Edward IV. 4790
 W., Castars *Habington* 411
 life 9038
 Habits, Whately on 5310
 Habus and Men, Doran 2384
 Hacker, Colonel, execution, 1690 3982, 7855
 Hackman, Rev. Jas., case of 4069²
 Hackney coachmen, regulation of 7770
 Hadassan, poem, Quarles 7320
 Hadden Hall, evenings at, tales 1887
 Hadleigh, I. Toms (?) 45104
 Haeology, modern, Crosthwaite 2140
 Hague, the, marriage festivities 8251
 mission to, Malmesbury 8758
 proceedings at, 1840 1296²
 William III. at 4100
 *Halls, W. A., obituary 6435 v. 7
 Hannes, R^d., tracts, 1674 6837 v. 1
 Hair, locks of, catalogue 1451
 Hajji Baba 6270-7
 Hakewill, G., confirmation
 W., liberty of the subject 1860 v. 2 7039
 *Hakluyt, R., voyages *Hakluyt* 3756
 *Hale, Sir Matthew, Coke
 life 1780
 manual 1176, 7610
 plans of the Crown 8798
 183
 *Halestah *Wifor* 8313
 *Hales, Sir Edward, case 51881²
 speech, 1641 1507²
 Thomas 3981
 Half-hours, pictorial 4698
 with the best authors 4697
 Halhed, N. B., speech, 1795 4800²
 Halicoutie, Badham 708

*Halifax, Charles Montague, Earl of:

book-plate, etc. 8718-19
country and city mouse 7184
epistle to 7010
letter to Addison 7012
poem to, Bentley 652
poems 667, 6163-60, 6703*, 7027 (*)
George Savile, Marquis of:
letters *Narile* 1322
observations 2577¹²

Halsbury, Neva Scott, 1853

*Hall, Charles, civilisation 6737
John, historical expostulation 682¹¹
John (of Durham), monarchy 3746, 3861
J., papers 7047¹

Joseph, Bishop of Norwich

funeral sermon and verses on 6438
letter 2857¹³
poems 1033
to Laud (Mf.) 3140

Rev. Robert

3004, 3413, 6307, 6108
M^{rs} S. C. "Heads of the People" 6000
Sidney, maps 311, 3543

Stevenson, J.

3417

Hall and Hamlet, Howitt

4319

*Hallam, H.

5681, 5676, 4331

Hallamshire Chantry

4145

Halle of John Halle, Salisbury

2903

Halliday, Andrew, "All the Year Round"

124

Hallwell-Phillips, J. O.

673-83, 7974

Hallowing of water, etc.

7047

Halls, baronial, old

5789, 4824

Halpus

7974

Hau, castle of

832, 636, 9477

Hamburg

4802, 6435¹⁴

*Hamilton, Andrew, Inniskilling men

409¹⁴

Duke of, life, 1714

6840

M^{rs} E. life

2706

(Emma), Lady Hamilton, life

1304

Lord General, 1648

7777

Marquis of, 1680-41 1508², 3253, 8037¹²

N. E. S. A., Collier

1850

W., poems, 1657

Hamiltonian system

*1881, 3882

Hamiltons, fiction

8550

Hammersmith

2439¹²

Hammond, Anthony acc. of Meyle

6750

Henry

1178, 2952¹⁴

James, poems

953¹, 6716¹⁴

Col. Robert

1304, 2837¹⁴

*Hampton, John, and Cromwell, discourse

6546

D'Israeli

2407

life, memorials

3163, 6547-9

ship-money

8021

speech, 1641

1507¹²

Hampshire

1768, 4090¹, 7184¹

cottage, tale

2218

Hampton Court, conference

467

council

2277¹⁴

epistle to Crags at

7016¹⁴

guide

4619

King's court at, 1647

1893¹⁴

pictures

4647

*Hand, the, Bell

381

Handbills, London

7001

Westminster election, 1730

4089¹

Handel commemoration, 1784

6706

life, etc.

5735

oratorios (words)

7021

Handful of pleasant delights

Robinson 4313

Handley Cross, fiction

8506

Handwriting, Humboldt

4360

"Junius"

1400

Hannah, history

4425

Hannah and her Chickens, fiction

2063

Hannibal to Bithynus, dram. poem

4498

Hanover, court and archives

9823

Duchess of, letters

170

elector of, 1712

7043

electress and electoral prince

4084

House of 2nd 34, 26 34, 7163, 8142, 8037¹⁴

6930

Rat, 1744

4084

succession, how to weaken

4084

Hansen, Sir Levett

4002

Hanway, Jonas, life

7630

Happiness, Harris on

3676

human

2602, 7276, 8804

Happiness—cont.

matrimonial 5922

and work and knowledge 3116

*Happy home, the 3631

"Happy Ignorance," Penrose 6818

Harar, exploration of 1215

Harbert, William, poems *Misc.* 1, 3394

*Harcourt, Prince, 1655 3263

Hard Cash, fiction 7394

Times, fiction 1309-406, 6, 2¹

Hardenberg, diplomatist 1354-8

F. von *Novalis* 6543, 7343

*Hardinge, George, Malone 3736-02

*Hardwick, Earl of, life, etc. 1908

Hardwick, Lord, poems by 9005

*Hardy, Admiral, Sir T. M., obituary *1061¹¹

*Hare, Francis, Bp. of Chester 400¹⁴, 5617

Julius C., book given to Landor 3688

hexameter translations 4033

Luther 4090

Sterling, life 8405

Harcovey, J., life 2294

Harrison, W., Woodstock Park 7010¹

Harleian Library, early English misc. *Camden*

Misc. 1, 1232

Harley, Lady Brilliana, letters *Harley* 1322

Harlow book 7402

Harman, T., "Caveat" *Andover* 1074

Harmonies of physical science 4093

*Harmony, introduction to 5700

Harmony of birds 6237

of the Church 6727

of truth, Gataker 3357

of the universe 45

Haro, Louis de, life 3876

Harold, fiction 2659-60

Harp, etc., Ireland 1017

*Harrington, James, censure of the Rota 1590¹⁴

"Oceanus" 9008

Harrington, fiction 2652

*Harris, Alex., Australian backwoods 7649

J. D. D., social organization 8312

*Harrison, Edward, plain dealing, 1619 1290¹⁴

John (treacher), life, trial, death, &c. 1676, 1690¹⁴ (1/2), 2402, 2600, 6743, 7847, 7904

General W. Henry (U.S.), life 455

Harrow, launch book 8168

Harrison, James, exhortation, 1647 *Scotland* 2614

Hart (player), life 3200

*Harte, Walter, poems 969, 6704¹⁴

Hartley, letters, &c. 3076

system 3090

Hartwell, manor and mansion 6180

Harts mountains 100

*Harvard, U.S. 2606

*Harvey, Christopher, poems *Harvey* 3204

Rev. R. G., "Undine" 6094

Gabriel *Harvey, Nash*, 1607, 6094

Dr. W., life 5707

Harwich, drama, 1708 602¹⁴

*Harwood, E., Dr. John Taylor 7004¹⁴

John, "All the Year Round" 184

Misc. (1/2) "Kew's Neil" 6510

Hastlerix Sir A. Laburne 6237¹⁴

speeches, etc. 1695¹⁴, 1697¹⁴

Hasselquist, F., life 7030

Hastings, Henry, Lord, elegies on death of 600

Warren, Bugle 1106

Hatfield House, Burchley papers 1100

Hatman, life 304

Hatton, Sir C., life, letters 6476, 6576

Haunt of Venetian poem 3106-7

Haunted Man and Ghost's Bargain, story 2420

Havarn, 1842 3005

Have with you to Seffron Widen *Nash* 1907

Haveok the Dane, lay *Novels* 2074

Haversham, Lord, mother-in-law 2310

Hawarian Islands 4609-70

*Hawes, Stephen, Pastime of pleasure 620¹⁴

"Hawk" tribe 1072

Hawkeworth, Almoran and Hamet 600¹⁴

*Hawkins, Dr., biacet, lives of physicians 3707

H. W., extinct animals 3161

Sir John, Johnswaine 632, 6004

Walton and Cotton 3000

Sir B., voyage, 1598 *Hawthorne* 3700

Hawthorne, fiction 7000

Hawley, Sir J., jurist 7046

- ***Hawthorne, N.**, home, portrait, &c. 144
Stephen on 8400
Hawtrej, E. C., hexameters 4063
***Hay, W.**, deformity 0071¹²
***Haydon, life** 7225, 8693
***Hayes, Catharine**, notice 7226
***Hayley, T. A.**, life 3894
W., poems 2798
Haymakers' histories, poem 7894
Hayman, —, notice 594
Haynes, (player), life 3299
Hayti, Toussaint l'Ouverture 527
***Hayward, Sir J.**, annals *Hayward* 1322
life of Edward VI. 4790
***Hazlitt, W.**, Gillfillan on 3413
Holcroft 4135
Northcote 6825
parody on 7351
Palmere 8700
writings, etc. 4480, *4489
Hazlitt, W. (son) Berington 639
British poets 4049
Dr. Fox 2318
Hazlitt 3981, etc.
Montaigne 6310
Wellington 9351
Hazlitt, W. C., Lamb 5059
***Head, Sir F. B.**, Parthian 2148
notice 594
Head of the family, fiction 2074
Headley, poems 6706¹⁴
Headlong Hall, fiction 4783
Heads, sera the Woollooth 9517
of all fashions, Taylor 2134¹⁴
of the people 6009
Headman, fiction 1990
***Health, art of preserving (poem)** 964, 7014
Beddoes on 553
and disease, A. Taylor 8957
E. Johnson on 4136
laboring classes 3994
and locality 6419
and long life 8717
and occupation 5214
philosophy of 8155
preservation of, 1748 8978
regimen of 2674 *Inde*
Vikar, Long life, 1683 5996
Health-drinking, 1683, Prymo 7309
***Hearne, R.**, royalties severe summons, 1681 2277¹⁰
T., journals 1207
life, etc. 4409¹⁴
works 4110, 7438
Heart, fiction 3033
***Hearts are trumpets, fiction** 3838
Heat 5119, 5325, 7350
and dew 503
***Heath, J.**, Flagellum 2128
Sir Robert, speech, etc. *Camden Misc.* 1322, 7089
notice of 304
Heathen, Christianity among, Brown 1014
writers, admonitions, etc. from 977
and revelation 8901
Heating 1171
Heaven, sacred poem 7024
Heavens, architecture of 6400-1
and earth, new, Burnet 1186
Lord Rosse's telescopes 2365¹⁴
***Heber, bishop, life (as traveller)** 7636
Richard, copies 248, 540, 1744, 4066,
4096 (and note), 0716, 7347,
8324, 9179
sale cat. (drawings and en-
gravings) 8960
Heberden, life 5707
Hebrew grammar 5690
horse Hebrews 5339
introduction to, 1758 518
medicines 1279
monarchy 6440-1
poems, Cambridge, 1697 7120
politics 8456
readings 4010
records, Giles 3408
revolution and heathen writers 8201
writing 4378
Hebrews, religious development 5876
Hebrides, cruise to, birds of, Buchanan 1080, 2
- Hebrides—cont.**
tour to, Boswell 550, 952, etc.
Hector O'Halloran, fiction 5969
Hegel, philosophy 1502, 9119-20
Heidenbauer, the, fiction 1959
Heimskringla 8194
***Heme** 1062, 4878
Heinrich and Bianca, fiction 1798
Heiress of Bruges, fiction 3597
Hekatompathia *Watson* 211 and 8313
Helen, fiction 2093
rape of, trans. 953¹²
Stanley, fiction 3925
Helenus, poem 9187
St., and Napoleon 22, 821, 2, 804
Helicon, England's, 1600 *Bodenham* 1853
English, 19th century 2714
printed at 7775
Heliodorus 7808
***Hell broke loose, 1646** 1269
Danto 2242 etc.
the descent into, poem 4019
enquiry into 8594
middle ages legends 9471
news from, 1642 5612
news from, 1648 8037, * 13
news from, 1721 7010¹¹
place called, 1648 6734¹⁰
Hellas, Jacobs 4713-14
Hellenica 9050
Hellenes, Lander 5052, 02, 3
Xenophon 3800, 2
Heloise life, Lamentum 4990
***Helps, Sir Arthur**, Prince Consort 110
Helvetian reformed church, letter to 2038¹⁴
Helvetius, system of 8426
***Hemans, M.**, life, etc. 1654, 2766
Heminge and Condell 7884
***Henderson, A., and Charles I.** 1540, 84 4025,
4153
J. (player), life, etc. 3280, 4094
Loughford 0455¹⁴
***Henfrey, A.** *Griffith* 3636
***Henley, Anthony, Medley** 43
Henriade, poem 0160
Henrietta Maria, Busholt's "Rock" 1263
Capuchin Friars 9523
going to Holland, 1637, 1597¹⁴
letters, etc. *Charles I.* 1322,
8037, * 14
life and death 8036, * 12
Louis XIII. 5494
("Map of Mischiefs") 8037, * 12
marriage 1693¹¹, 3702
and Parliament 4593¹⁴
Henrietta Temple, fiction 2477
Henries, Henriels, de illustribus Capgrave 1063
***Henry I., life, etc.** 8920, 6079
II., reign 053
III., calendarium genealogicum 1302
life and reign *Henry III.* 1013,
2012, 6435¹⁴, 8090¹⁴
and Charles I. 9203
to H. & revenue payments 2391
IV., reign *Henry IV.* 1023, 3-29
to VI., reigns *English* 1322, 4790
to Henry VIII., chronicle 3779
V., life, etc. *Henry V.* 1043, 4596
VI., reign *Edward IV., V.* 1322
wars in France *Henry VI.* 1033
VII., court and times *England* 1322
England under *England* 1322
life and reign 361, 2, *Henry VII.,*
Richard III. 1033, 4790
London chronicle *Camden Misc.* 1322
marriage *Camden Misc.* 1322
preservation 1855¹⁴
state papers, Eng. and Spain 1300
will 4013
to Geo. II., const. history 3804-6
VIII., chronicle history, Kowley 7549
court and times *England* 1322,
3427, 4132 (portraits)
declaration, 1542 *Scotland* 2074
England in reign of 411, *Starkey*
2576
life and reign 314, 923, 1282, 1854,
2275, 3207, 3402-3, 3078, 4020, 4790,
9047

- Henry VIII.—*cont.*
 and his ministers 1282, 8371
 pamphlets, reign of 2275
 privy purse expenses 6184
 state papers 1298, 8371
 statesmen, &c. 5398
 supplication to *Fish* 2674
 and Wolsey 8371
 to Elizabeth, history 3267, 6584, 8814
 to James I., history, biography, manners 5413
 Henry (Courtmantel) son of Henry II., death, etc. *Ralph* 1643
 Prince of Wales 406, 709, 4518, 7977, 8388, etc.; 8919, 9332
 Henry III. (France) 1407, 5176¹⁰
 IV. 1407, 4533, 5176¹⁰, 7308, 7471, 8502, 8501
 V., 1832 3846
 Henry de Pomeroi, fiction 907
 Dumont and Charlotte Evelyn 1538
 Masterton, fiction 4529
 of Otterdingen, fiction 6548
 Henslowe, diary *Henslowe* 7974
 *Hepburn, Sir John, life 3588
 Heptameron 5808
 Heraclitus, character 1537
 Heraldry, Burke 1150-8, etc.
 poem on *Courtesy* 2674
 Scotland (*see also* Visitations) 7848
 Herat, 1846 6179
 *Heraud, J. A. 6945-6
 Herberstein, Baron S. Von, Russia *Herberstein* 3756
 *Herbert, Sir Edward 1594², 1597¹², 3840, 5189¹⁵
 Herbert, George, works, life 3284, 5376, 84; 9538
 of Cherbury, Lord 140-50, 4790, 5373
 (life) 5476
 of Ixa, Ld., notice of 2002
 Magdalen, life 5164
 Thos., ballad-maker 3892
 Sir Thomas, memoirs 2801
 Herbs, cultivation, 1689 5272
 Herder, trans. from *Crowley* 2674
 Hereford, Archdeacon of *Roe* 1322
 Col. Birch gov^r. of 2034²²
 Charles I. at *Roe* 1322
 civil war 2380
 history, etc., Devlin 1595¹⁸
 siege and view of 2380
 tract 1763
 Herefordshire, rural rides 6734²⁷, 40
 Heresies, etc., 1646, 8 1173
 Varillas's history of 6164, 7
 Heresy, Milton 4105²
 and its punishment, Hobbes 5615
 Hergest, red book of 1919
 Heriot, George, life, hospital 3490
 Hermann and Dorothea 3874-5
 "Hermes" (universal grammar) 4596
 Hermit of Bellyfulle 7230
 the, Quarll 4553
 Hermits, legends 952
 Hermsprong, fiction 5822
 Hero and Lander, poem 9395-6
 *Herodotus, analysis, geography, history, &c. 783-4
 ballads from 2220, 43897
 life, travels 9043
 notes on, Turner 2365²
 philosophy of, De Quincey 2945
 translation 4845
 Heroes, Greek fairy tales 1380, 91
 and hero-worship, Carlyle 5540
 Scottish 6976⁷
 Heroic plays, essay 4105¹⁰
 poem, concerning, Hobbes 8717
 virtue, Temple 4095
 women, French revolution 6645
 Herodes, Ovid 6220
 Herrera, life 9538
 Herrick, life 7643
 *Herring and other fisheries, 1693 395
 *Herschel, Sir J. F. W., Baily 4063
 hexameters 5369
 importance of literature 206
 Sir William, life 8067
 Hertford assizes, trial, 1699 402, 453, 682-3, 4718, 6923
 Hertfordshire 1597¹⁷, 1763, 2953¹³, 5791, 7186²⁶, 8937 v. 11
 Herzegovina, 1848 9496
 *Hesiod, translation 953¹², 6705¹⁷
 Hessey, MS. letter 9358
 Hewitt, Dr. John, speech before execution, 1658 1599 v. 3
 *Hexameters, English, 1590 1855 v. 2
 Hexham, battle of, song 6135¹⁶
 church 3398, 6135¹³
 *Heylin or Heylyn, P., Laud 5172
 life 459, 9127
 Heyne, life of, Carlyle 1390 v. 7
 *Heywood, Jasper, life 504
 John, life 2626
 proverbs, etc. *Heywood* 8313
 Robert, observations, etc. *Heywood* 1639
 Thomas, elegy 8019
 life 2828, 9538
 marriage triumph 6829 v. 2
 plays, apology for actors 7974
 Hiawatha 5474
 Hibernian patriot, Swift 8540-1
 Hiekeringill, E., liturgy 5372
 Hicke, G. 4099⁴ (?), 7097, 9648
 Hicks's Hall 5231, 7343
 Hide, Sir H., speech before execution, 1650 1599 v. 2
 Hide and seek, fiction 1873
 Hieroglyphical discovery, Rawlinson 4030
 essays, Young 9714
 Hieroglyphs, Egyptian, study of, Birch 9497
 Higden, Ralph, Polychronicon *Higden* 1663
 Higgins, M. J. *Omnium* 6897
 High Church, turned Presbyterian, 1709 4099⁴
 Churchism, 1841 3051
 Commission bill, 1641 1597¹⁴
 Commission Court, Laud 5174, 7234
 Court of Injustice 6853
 Justice and Chan. I. 1576, 1598¹⁰, 6308, 6353, 8957 v. 1
 life, New York, 1844 8001
 Highflyers, 1704-5 4099 v. 2, 7012
 Highland minstrelsy 6572
 sports, 1841 1896
 wanderings, 1840 1896
 Highlands, Central India, 1871 3171
 Ethiopia 3878-9
 Scotland, souvenirs des, 1835 3846
 sports, natural history, etc. 7630
 Highwayman and housebreaker, Simpson 8089 v. 2
 Highwaymen, Herts, 1691 8937 v. 11
 Highways and dryways, Head 3967
 Hildebrand (Gregory VII.) 8244, 8395-6
 *Hill, Aaron, advice to the poets 7021
 art of acting, actor's epitome 8788³
 letters from Pope, etc. 7090, 8937 v. 6
 plain dealer 6988
 poems 663², 6765¹⁰
 Hill or Hind, Jas., trial, 1777 8957 v. 2
 Dr. John 8788 v. 6
 Robert, Spence on 8396
 Rowland, Viscount, life 8046
 Hillard, G. S. 5065, 9328
 Himalayas 3180, 4114, 6234, 9144
 *Hind, Capt. James, robber, life, etc. 8999 v. 2
 Hind and Panther 4099⁴, 7184
 Hinderson, Sir John, 1642 6713
 Hindoos, theogony, sacred writings, etc. 722, 7353
 Hindostan 6234, 6888
 Hindostanee, MS. poetry (catalogue) 8295
 tales 402
 Hints towards a theory of life, Coleridge 1899
 Hippolytus, Bunsen 1118-19
 Hirelings, church, Milton 6154
 reward, 1652 1899 v. 3
 Histoire a l'audience, 1840-8 6824
 poetique de la Guerre, etc. 1395
 Historia Histrionica, English stage 295²⁰, 6974⁴, 6978
 Historial expostulation, 1665 6829¹¹
 Historian's Guide, 1600-1688 1721
 Historians, of, Horweman 6896
 Scotland 7781

Historic fancies, Smythe	8193
lands of England	1160
portraits, Bruce	1087
*Historical applications, etc., Berkeley	642
books, Libri catalogue	5326
centuries, Keating	4739
chart, Playfair	4363
collections, Rushworth	7562
Walter of Coventry	1663
documents, Bliss catalogue	759
essays, Alison	121
Forster	3141, 60
Maseres	5902
Prescott	7149
Schlegel	7733
Thierry	8900
events, 1685-1750	5905
facts, obscure, 1790	5770
fragments <i>Leechdoms</i>	1663, 1785
Lancashire and Cheshire	1639-40
literature, state of, 1830	6487
manuscripts commission	6737
memoirs of my own time, Wraxall	9647
miscellanies, Bonaparte	821
miscellany, Taylor	8696
narratives (Europe)	3551
notes, 1509-1714	8814
observations, Europe, 1683	7757
odes, Lytton	6968 ^{as}
papers, Bliss and Bandinel	769
Northern registers <i>Northern</i>	1663
parallels, Malkin	5751
poems, 16 th century <i>Camden Misc.</i>	1323
register, Tegg	8708
revelations, 1848, Blanc	748
sketches, Gurney (1490-1546)	3781
Landon	5040
Newman	6450-1
studies, Merivale	6069
tables, Blair	737
tracts	3668, 5902, 7047
traveller (Europe)	3551
Historia, of reading, 1685, Wheare	9398
popular English	6829 ^{as}
Shakespeare's library	7971
Historiques mélanges, Voltaire	9172
History, aetiology of	1710
ancient, Heeren	3968
Niebuhr	6496
Schmits	7749
Tytler	9068
Yonge	9703
beginning of our, Schlegel	7737
byways of 12th to 16th cent.	8070-1
Carlyle on	1380 ⁷ , 9
chronology of	6475
and civilisation, divine drama	8148
cradle of	1699
curious subjects	6185
general, Tytler	9068
interpretation of, Maurice	5969
lecture on, Fitzgerald	5319
from marble	1322
main stream of, Lucas	5617
modern, Arnold	223
Schlegel	7737
Smyth	8166
Tytler	9068
of his own time, Burnet	1174, 8908
Prior	7183
of our own times, 1843	8087
of ten years, 1839-40	748
outlines of, Keightley	4756
philosophically illustrated, Miller	6113
philosophy of, Bunsen	1121
Schlegel	7738
romance of, 1746-1846	8487
separation of facts from fable	8486
and social progress	8516
study of	889, 8346, 8438, 8915
treasury of, Maunders	8908
uncertainty of	726
universal, Bossuet	849
Michalet	6981
Weber	9324

History— <i>cont.</i>	
use of	849, 8435, 8915
of the World, Raleigh	7265, 8
Histrio-mastix, Prynne	7208
Histrionic topography	928
Hoadly, B., "Suspicious husband"	1687, 90
Bishop	7041-2, 8382, 9409
*Hobbes, T.	256, 1730, 4169
Hobgoblins	1996
Hobhouse, Sir J. C.	Broughton 999
Hobson, old	6829 ⁹
"Hochelaga"	8258-9
Hocus-pocus call'd the Fr. King to life, 1705	8937 ^v , 3
Hodgson, W. B., economic science	5213
education	5784
Hoffman, David	Grumbler 3682
Hoffmann, Carlyle on	1380 ^v , 6
Hog, animal economy	2977
Hog-faced gentlewoman	295 ¹⁴
*Hogarth, W., Dennis (portrait)	2356
Hudibras	1241-2
John Ireland	4461
Molière	6192
Nichols	6468-9
Perseus and Andromeda	7021
J. T. Smith	8150
Thackeray	8759 ^v , 19, 8764-5
Hogs character of a projector, 1642	7196
*Holbein, Bible events	4166
Erasmus	2815
life and works	4183, 9638
Holbourne, Sir R. (?)	3046
*Holcroft, life	3299
Holdsworth, E., Municipals	9363
Holford, Margaret	Hodson 4112
Holiday romance, Dickens	3403, 36
*Holland, Henry, Earl of, 1641-2	1595 ³ , 29, 33, 1897 ¹²¹ , 129, 3840, 8937 ^v , 12
Hugh, life	594
Pancharis	1855 ^v , 2
Sir John, speech, 1641	1597 ^{as}
Holland, agriculture and rural economy, 1848	1898
assembly of	4190
campaign, 1798-4	1309
embassy, 1615-20	1871
and England, fleets, 1653	6734 ^{as}
Essex's wars	1774
history, Motley	6313
letter from, 1643	1597 ¹²¹
malignants goods for, 1644	1597 ⁷
naval war with, 1686	2583
Queen of, Hortense	7648
regicides in	7347 ³
tours, &c., 1634-1849	596, Brereton
*Hollis or Hollis, Denzil, Lord	1639, 3583, 7378, 8003
114, 128, 2952 ³ , 19, 12, 2953 ¹⁴ , 14, 17, 19, 3692, 5447, 6729, 6734 ^{as} , 7186 ^{as}	
*Hollingworth or Hollingsworth	1584, 1672 ²¹
*Hollis, T.	8086, 8896
Holmby, Chas I.	2953 ³ , 7186 ^{as}
*Holstein, 1851	4998
Holy alliance, fables for	6344
of governments, Owen	6988
Holy Grail	Joseph 2674
Iand, Bible history	4896
illustrated	3000
de expugnatione terrae sanctae	Ralph 1663
Mandevile	5769
physical geography	4999
pilgrimage to, 1806	Gulford 1323
tale of	8126
travels, letters, etc., from 1830	1414, 2502, 4765, 5349-59, 6882, 6883, 8948
living and dying	8679-80
meidenhad	Holy 2674
and profane state, Fuller	3281
Rood legends	Holy 2674
war, Fuller	3280
*Holyoake, G. J.	Townley 8923
*Home, Sedgwick	7822
the (life in Sweden)	912, 15
Homely virtues, Whiteaide on	9483
*Homer and the Bible	2629
character of, poem	7081
fables, Dryden	2684
frogs and mice	6760 ^{as} , 6738

- *Homer—*cont.*
 gates of sleep 2322
 gnornologia, Duport 2630
 hexameter translation 4053
 and Homeric age, Gladstone 3430
 and Homeridae, De Quincey 2365^a
 Homerides, 1715 4030^b
 hymns and epigrams 6703³⁶
 illustrated by other writers 2639
 introduction to, H. N. Coleridge 1791
 life 4027, 4999
 translations, Hobbes 4105¹⁰
 Pope 953¹², 4039^b, 6705³¹, 7021
 verdicts on, poem 7011
 Homeric ballads, Maginn 4182
 Homes and haunts, British poets 4320
 of the new world (America) 920
 Homeward Bound, fiction 1951
 Homilies and homiletic treatises *Holy and Homilies* 2674
 Homoeopathy, dogs 6240
 Honduras *Cortes* 3758
 *Hone, W., Bartholomew fair 7601¹²
 Hone, W., execution, 1683 2277³³
 Honest Design, 1659 1599 v. 1
 Honesty, anatomizing of, Walsingham 9249
 of this Age, 1611 6829¹¹
 Hong-Kong 2187, 3803
 Honour, essay on, 1754 4030
 satire, Whitehead 9442
 triumphant *Ford* 7974
 Honthorst, painter 7614
 Hood, Robin 5384, 8274
 *Hood, T., notices of 4259, 7223
 Hooge, Romain de 777
 *Hook, T. E., Fleury 3087-8
 Garrick, MS. notes 3317
 Kelly 4761
 life, remains 446-7, 4259, 5412, 8879
 *Hooker, life 455, 5384
 *Hooper, Rev. F. B. *Palmoni* 6800
 Rev. Richard, Chilcot 1644
 Hop Kilns, 1637 7188²¹
 Hop-O'-my-thumb 2155
 *Hope, allegorical sketch, Bowles 870
 Hopes, tale, Bremer 912-13
 Hopkins, John, life 9538
 psalms 664
 Hopper, I. T., life 1645
 Hopton, Sir Ralph 7188²⁰, 8937 v. 13
 *Horace, art of poetry 4830
 Bentley's dedication 632
 Butler, MS. notes 4244
 Gay and Shenstone, copies 4226-7
 imitations of 3355, 4099^a, 6426, 7010, 15, 18; 8133, 8535, 77
 Odes and epodes, trans., Lytton 5561
 popularity of, Lytton 5561
 proposals for engraving 6931
 translated, Francis and Pye 6705⁴⁴
 Horace in London 8138
 Horace Vernon, fiction 4253
 Horae, Libri catalogue 5326
 Horae Hebraicae et Talmudicae 5335
 Paulinae 6676
 Vacivae, Elmes 2758
 Horlock, K. W. "*Scrutator*" 7809
 Horn, King *King Horn* 2674
 *Horne, bishop 6025-6
 R. H. 1618, 3930, 6000, 6226, 7730
 T. H., diplomacy 2778
 *Horner, Francis, life, letters 4262-4
 Horrocks, J., life 2824
 Horse, the 2977, 5874
 and carriage oracle 4863
 Horseman, the 4043
 Horsemanship 3304, 4043
 Horsemen, academy for 3304
 Horses, rules for 4865
 selection 4043
 Xenophon 14587
 Horsey, Sir Jerome, travels *Russia* 3756
 Hortensius, the advocate 3175
 Horticulture, Chinese 3181
 London 5492
 Hoskyns, life 594
 Hospital of fools 7029
 Hospitals, history of, Dugdale 2601
- Hospitals, &c., Vienna 9483
 Hotham, Sir John 1597^a, 6713
 *Hotten, J. C. 2460
 Hottentots 8509
 *Houghton, Lord, Keats 4743, 7
 notices of 1325, 4259
 Thomas, Europe's glory, 1693 4699^a
 Houghton-le-spring church 3398
 Houndsditch 295²³
 Hours in a library 8400
 *Household account, Princess Elizabeth *Camden Misc.* 1322
 book, E. of Northumberland 6528
 books, Earls of Derby *Stanley* 1639
 education, Martineau 5682
 expenses, 1289-90 *Swinfield* 1322
 1831 2526
 gods, Cilician 451
 of Sir Thos. More 5788
 Royal, Edw. 3. to W^m. and M^y. 8208
 stories, Grimm 7663
 Houses of industry, Eden 2696
 Housekeeping, encyclopedia 9337
 Houssay, A. de la, political reflections 8610
 *Hoveden, Roger de, chronica *Hoveden* 1663
 How, Mr., letter to, 1701 4099^a
 S., sufficiency of the spirit's teaching 7844^a
 How to observe, Martineau 5683
 we are governed, Fonblanque 3006
 *Howard, Edward, Hobbes 4105
 E., Heads of the People 6009
 family, anecdotes 4291
 papers 5415
 H., E. of Surrey, poems, etc. 8263
 John, life, letters 2503-4, 3026-7
 Sir Robert 7012, 47^a
 Howards, the, lives 5455
 *Howe, Admiral Earl, life 431
 John, Ld. Chedworth *Chedworth* 1626-7
 Rev. John, life 1239
 *Howel or Howell, J., of coffee 1777
 Cotton 2013
 foreign travel *Howell* 211
 Giraff 3421
 instruments of a king 8937 v. 13
 L'Estrange on 5274
 Howell, Thomas (? James) 2666
 T. B. and T. J., trials 5372
 *Howitt, Mary, Horne on 4959
 magic 2991
 poems 3659
 William, Heads of the People 6669
 Horne on 4239
 *Howson, dean 1927, 7843
 Howth, book of 1299
 Hoxton 7691⁷
 Hoyland, poems 6705⁴⁴
 Hubbabub, city of, Disraeli 2461
 Hubbard, W., Ceyx and Alcione 1855 v. 3
 Hucknall Torkard, album 1275
 Huddart, Capt. J., life 5465
 Huddersfield book 7615
 Hudibras 1225, 1239-43
 fourth part (Butler's ghost) 2946
 key to 1257
 Ramsay on 7274
 Hudibrastic verse 5991
 *Hudson, G. F., Heath press 3976-9
 Henry, career of *Hudson* 3756
 Hudson's Bay 415, *Coats* 3756
 Hudson's statue, Carlyle 1326-6
 Hugh, St., life *Hugh* 1662
 *Hughes, John, letters 2630, 2364
 poems 9637, 6705⁴⁴, 7010^a, 7029
 T. M., Spain, 1845 8262
 *Hugo, V., on 1062, 3260
 poems 3573
 as poet, Alexander 5269
 Huguenots, history, etc. 1112, 5853, 6963
 Hull 1593^a, 1597^a, 4472, 6724⁷
 Hullah, J., Dickens 2455
 Hulsean prize essays 354, 4783, 8961
 *Human action, principles of 3996
 character 1664
 figure and beauty 3916
 form 5293

*Human--cont.	
happiness	8301
and duty	7276
nature	4105
physiology	2740
progress, survey	228
race, Figuer	3040
revolution in	6851
unity and origin	4280
species, nat. hist.	6134
understanding, Locke	5398, etc.
Humanity to brutes	9705
*Humboldt, A. von, Arago	209
centennial address, Agassiz	72
life, etc.	4272, 4376, 5876
W. Von, life	7741
thoughts, etc. of a statesman	5003
Humboldt, natural history of	7318
*Hume, Alexander, Britan tongue	Hume 2674
David, apology for	6025-6
and Chesterfield	6025-6
dialogues	2380
his statements examined, Brodie	964-5
history, continuation, Smollett	8179
history, Towers on	8921
Horne on his life, death, etc.	4251-5
life, letters, etc.	1204, 1637, 7423
and Locke	8612
Manstein	5791
and Raleigh	1070
Joseph, Martineau on	8878
Lord, speech, 1641	6037-12
Humiliation, day of, 1640	6734-7
Humility and Independence, H. Taylor	8667-8
Humorous essays, Chambers	1603
letters	5276
Humors looking glass	Rowlands 1857
Humour, American	5771
of past times, 1760	7013
Oxford, A. & Wood's time	7013
poems of, Hood	4196
selections and essay, L. Hunt	4417
Humourists, essays, Gordon	3547
Humourists, English, Charles	1006
English, Thackeray	8750-1, 2
*Humphreys, H. N., illuminations, etc.	8764-5
Mr., anatorio, words	872, 887
W. H., Green, 1823	4022, 7021
Humphry Chalker, fiction	9529, 8178
Hunchback of Notre Dame, fiction	4544
Hungarian Brothers, fiction	7100
college dissertations	3402
Diet, 1801	4383
emigration into Turkey	4341
grammar	2163, 1641
lady, memoirs	7214
language, etc.	7335-7
literature, sketch of	2163, 8308
poetry	8841
*Hungary, Elizabeth of	4847
and P. Eugene	2944
Görgei and others	3360, 8589
past and present, 1834	8598
revolution, 1848-49	8126
and its revolutions	7604
son génie et sa mission	1906
travels, etc., 1837-51	837, 2355, 4631, 9967
war, 1877	1606
1848-9	4673, 7744, 8783
*Hunt, Leigh, Beaumont and Fletcher (and M.S. notes)	531, 537
and Byron	1297
Chaucer	1413
Haslitt	3952-3
Heads of the People	8009
Horne on	4259
A. Ireland	4400, *4400
Lauder	5086
Liberal	5324
Masque of anarchy	8003
Sheridan	9013

*Hunt, Leigh--cont.	
monument	4415
parody on	7351
Reflector	7344
Shakespeare (M.S. notes)	7914
Spencer (M.S. notes)	5367
Teller	8450
Thornton L., heads of the people	8009
Hunted Down, Dickens	2403
*Hunter, Christopher, Neal	8403
John (Kelso)	1069
Rev. Joseph, M.S. letter	3215
W., M.D., life	5797
Hunter in the prairies	6685
Hunter's life, S. Africa	2179
Hunters, Bavarian	7747
and Fishers	8073
Hunting	735, 833, 4219, 4779, 6601, 7809, 8214, 8854, 9087
Hunting of the foxes from Newmarket	1504-5
Huntingdon, Henry of, chronicle	4016
Lady, letter	2230
mayor of, speech, 1641	1297
Huntingdonshire, rural rides	1762
visitation, 1613	1323
Huntington, Major, Chas. L.	4036
Robert, Guizot	3402
Hunton, Philip, monarchy	6196
Huntsman, reminiscences of a	643
Huon of Burleux	Charlemagne 2074
*Hurd, Bishop	40, 5961
Hurner, Anthony	2212
Husbandry	2554; Palladius 2674; 4472, 4755, 4862, 1545
*Husbands, Edward, Charles I.	3444
Hussar, fiction	3002, 5384
*Hutchinson, Colonel, life	2002, 8802, 5384
Lucy, life, etc.	6826
*Hutton, H., Folly's anatomy	584
notice of	5707
Huxham, Dr., life	1597
Hyde, Edward (Clarendon), speech, 1641	1597
Hyde abbey	Hyde 1603
Park, satire on the "Ring"	7013
Hydraulics	5119, 325, 492
Hydrantapha (turn-burial)	1053-4
Hydropathic authors	6691
Hydrostatics	5119, 325, 492
Hyd or Naik, history of	4487
Hyères, climate, etc.	9667
Hygeia, essays, moral and medical	553
Hyliou chaplets	6150
Hymeneus, 1707, poem	7010
Hymn to Ceres, Homer	4170
the foundation stone, Lushington	6485
to Iona	4402
to the pillory	7021
Hymns, Homer	6709
on the latany	1277
Luther	6536
and songs of the church, Wither	8213
Sundays and festivals (German)	1120
thirteenth century	Hymns 2674
to the Virgin and Child	Hymns 2674
Hypatia, fiction	4846
Hypenon, poem	1747
romance	5471
Hypocrites, satire against, Phillips	7028
Hypocrisy, religious, sermons	9617

An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue: reference should be made to this heading. The small figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type: "v" stands for volume.

I.

Iberians, population of Europe by	859
Ibn, against	6646
Ibn al Caesarem	6786
*Ibn Bututa, life	7636

Ice, sledges excursions	8510	*Inchbald, M ^r ., life, etc.	772, 982, 2708
Iceland, literature	4836	Inclusures	5182 ¹⁷
summer in, 1868	6088	Incredulity and religion	3107
visit to, 1852	6367	Incumbered estates court	3075
Icelandic language, Bosworth	839	Independency history of	5330, <i>Wether</i> 3313
life of Becket	<i>Becket</i> 1663	stript and whipt	1596 ²⁸
poetry and history	6967	Independent catechism, 1870	7047
pronunciation	<i>Ellis</i> 2074	character of, 1845	1596 ²⁸
trans. from	5194	faction, Scotland, 1648	5330
Icon libellorum (pamphlets)	2275	party, Lilburne	5330-3
Icons historiarum veteris testamenti	4133	India, administration of justice	1146
Iconography, Christian	2444	ancient knowledge of	7485
Idea of a patriot king	807-8	monuments	5699
Ideal or intelligible world	4516	and modern	5705
Ideas, abstract	3936	Benares massacre	5707
dictionary of	4801	bird's eye view of	6968
obsolete	6559	British, history	1302, 2267, 5682, 6108, 8704, 9354
of relation	7571	power in	1169
Idées Napoléoniennes	329-30	caste	644
Identity personal	1234	central, Buddhist monuments	2174
Idioms, Greek	2486, 9143	highlands	5171
Idiotic, the	2618	travels, 1875	7635
Idiots, law	6888	civil government	1299
training and teaching	4240	continental, travels, 1848	4114
Idler	350, 4644, 6, 51; 7378	cotton	2014, 7545
upon town	8114	discovery of	1395-7, 2909
Idol demolished by its own priest	4911	English law in	748
Idyll on the peace, 1697	4049 ²	Ganges	5285
Idylls heroic	5065	gazetteer, 1831	5285
Idylls of the king	3740, 3	government	1200
Theocritus, etc.	8791	guide to, 1847	7485
Idylls, heroic	5065-4	Himalayan provinces, 1819-25	2761, 2921
and rhymes	1864	history	9688
and songs	6882	infanticide, and its suppression	4908
Ignorance, defence of	6223	instruction, Bengal	2125
social, evils of	6027	irrigation	6819
Iliad	4103 v. 10, 4167-78	journal, Sherwood	2734-7
Ilium, site	7745	Kaye	5121
*Illuminated books	172, 5, 6, 37, 9, 4975, 7; 7142, 7065	Lahore	393
Illuminators, middle ages	6068	land tax	2621
Illusions, supernatural	345	letters written in, Heber	5709
Illustrium virorum elogia	6900	Sir John Mandeville	30
Illyricum, lectures on	6404	manners and customs, 1847	2925
Images, &c. speech against, 1641	9275	memoriam in	6671
Imaginary conversations, Hunt	4414	Lord Metcalfe	1390
Landor	5022, 67-9, 84	modern, civil government	6990
magnation and fancy poet. selections	4397	Mofussil courts	2737-9
Imaginative biography	1074	Muhammedan	native literature
ways	9340	powers, service of	3636
faculties, Ruskin	7571	princes, 1875	7485
Imams and Seyyids of 'Omán	<i>Saif</i> 3758	natives and native institutions	1320
Imbecile persons	2618	Nepal, etc.	6225
Imitation, on	8195	N.W. frontier	4490
Imitations from modern Latin poets	1803	observations on, 1853	passage to
and paraphrases, Lytton	5006	people of, character	<i>Frédéric, Baudin</i> 3765
Imitative art	1233	peregrination, 1853	600
Immortality of the soul	4371, 6238	presidenates	7124
Impeachment, bishops, 1841	718	princes and people (portraits)	1303
Davenport, etc. (Judges)	1507 ²⁴	printed in	3900
Earl of Danby	4004	provinces, 1855	6925
eleven members (Holles, etc.)	2252 ² , 10, 11, 2253 ¹⁴ , 16, 17, 19, 7260	public works	3900
Lovat	5406	Punjab (<i>see also</i> Punjab)	4100
Bp. Wren	6652	rambles in, 1875	4904
Imperatorum vitæ	<i>Nepos</i> 9008	religion	1200
Impertinent, the, poem	8377	Sek soldiers	6161
Impious feast, poem	6030	southern, 1828	3921
Importance of literature to men of business	5300	sporting scenes	5717
Impositions power of, 1641	1689 ² , 7030	statistics	6737
Impositors, famous, 1660	2693	superstitions	5734
Imprisonment for debt, Lilburne	5337 ¹	trade with	7485
separate	1167, 3028	travels, 1503	<i>Tartarus</i> 3716
Impropriations, 1648	1590 ¹	1802	9022
Improvisatore, life in Italy	161	1845	6996
Improvisatore, poem	5037	("Up the Country"), 1806	3925
In a balcony	3043	Upper, 1824-5	3921
In memoriam	8742, 4	voyages to, 15th cent.	<i>India</i> 3716
Incantations	6344	war in, 1840	3645
Incarnation, the	1009 ⁴ , 7012 (<i>poem</i>)	Went, 1840	7000
Incarn, civilization of	7153-3	Indian Archipelago	4006, 5006
		Papuan	2672
		collectorate	3904
		cottage, St. Pierre	7047
		drama	4715
		empire, our	6227
		government	6373, 9005

- Indian—cont.
 invalids, sanitarium 4315
 islands, etc., dictionary 2103
 ocean, storms 8907
 poetry, old 7684
 tribes, Pacific coast 7523
 Indians 3931, 7453, 7734
 American 1490, 3387, 4794, 5678, 6356
 individual varieties of human nature 2963
 individualism 5636
 Indus, West 1206, *Chomplains* 3780, 3667, 5318,
 6458, 6618, 8989
 Indo-European tradition, folk-lore 4762
 Induct on, of 9400
 Inductive philosophy 7128
 Indus, the, 1836-8 16099
 army of, 1858-9 3900
 mountain course, countries adjoining,
 1814 9144
 valley of, Maloury 1214
 and Nile, regions between 1631
 Industrial history, Greeks, Dutch 8913
 professions and education 841
 Industry, organization of 434-6
 and war, Euskin 7503
 Infalibility, 1886 7096
 Bonish 323, 7095¹⁷
 Infant baptism 1738
 school, 1818 0552
 system, Widdespin 9483
 Infanticide, India 9568
 Infants, poems on 611
 sucking of, with the cross 1090
 Infernal march the 5864
 marriage, fiction 2477
 Inferno 2242 etc.
 Infidelity, 1728 7945
 and naturalism (Bolingbroke's) ex-
 posed 913
 Infidels, works of, on 140-50
 Influence of authority in matters of opinion 5312
 government on the mental faculties 5629
 literature on society 8331-2, 6
 the passionate 8537
 respect for outward things 8987
 Information and petition *Crowley* 2074
 Informers, etc. abuses of, 1636 7188⁴
 Ingestre, Vincent, Melhora 8023-4
 *Ingles, Dr., Leslie tracts 3271
 *Ingoldsty legends and their author 445, 4859,
 6456
 Inheritance, fiction 3013
 Inn Album, poem 1048
 Innes, Thom Scotland 7781
 Innsiklang-men, 1680 4090⁴, 4472³, 4
 Innocent VIII, Bull *Camden Misc.* 1, 1322
 1680³, 5
 Inns-court, lawyers, 1650 1680³, 5
 Inns of Court, news from, 1642 3012
 Inquisition, Madrid 3702
 Spain, 1641 8037³, 12
 and Christopher Col-wish, Star-
 chamber 1560
 Inquisitions *Inquisitiones, Lancashire* 1639
 Insane, care and treatment of 1916, 4068, 8574
 writing of 374
 Insanly Ceylon 3271
 cure of 1188
 Davey on 2372
 Duncan on 2016
 influence of religion on 9474
 and jurisprudence 7167
 and lesion of the brain 1186
 madness 803
 man's power over himself 8093
 medical jurisprudence 1017, 7307
 new view of 9474
 sleep in, narcotics 1622
 statistics 4201-2
 Steward on 8418
 Inscriptions, anc., one primordial language 3143
 churchyard 7477
 Greek and Latin, Leyden 8223
 illustrious men 6819
 Latin 5076, 8348
 Macaulay 8354
 monumental 2910-11, 8012, 1838
 Insect architecture 7363
 life 30, 377
 world 3041
 Insects, depredations of 2550
 Kolliker 4639
 noxious and useful 4658
 pterial museum 6016
 preservation and classification 7363
 ravages, 7363
 (See also Entomology.)
 Inspida, history of, lampoon 7012
 Inspiration, doctrine of 5709
 Instauratio magna 361
 Instinct, British animals 3015
 Brougham on 1960, 2
 indications of 4773
 marvels of 3314
 and reason 8026
 Instructa, animals 8518
 Institutes, Justinian 4711, 5302
 laws of England, Coke 1780-1
 Instruction, Bengal presidency 4698
 practical secular 2294-6
 public 628
 Instructions, Scobell 7770
 Instruments, astronomical 2567
 of a king 1806, 4037³, 12
 Insurance from fire 3277, 46, 2
 Ireland 4472¹⁰
 marine 3707
 Insurrection 1648 5446
 1745 8847
 Intellect, the 307
 Intellectual faculties, development 3816
 and moral development of the age,
 1863 9251
 Intelligencer, Swift 1636, 43-5
 Interdict, story of 9004
 Interest, Basilist 408
 lowering of, Locke 5390
 "Interest will not lie," 1668 6413
 Interlude 1858³, 3, *Misc.* 1, 3244, 1832¹⁰
 Intermedj, Tasso 8640
 Interment, different nations 9264
 premature 3901
 International, language 5803
 law 9041
 Interoceanic canal, 1862 8328
 Interregnum 1782 3, 4502, 6811
 (1681) 1872
 Interrogatories, refusing to answer 5397¹
 Interview, the, or Jack Falstaff's ghost, poem 3320
 Intestine, diseases 3234
 quacksilver in 705³, 1
 Intoxicating drinks 5499
 *Invalid, diary of, Matthews 5947
 sufferings and musings of 4875
 Invalids, Indian, sanitarium for 4315
 Invasion, England, 1588, Digen 7048
 of England, defence, Calvert 1309
 Invasions of England 3108
 French, history, 1744 4080³
 Invasive war, nursery of 7867
 Invention art) 3920
 formal and spiritual 7371
 Inventions, century of 9619
 history of 852
 Inventories *Camden Misc.* 1, 1322, *Inventories,*
 Wills 1639; 1840, 7770
 Inventors and discoverers, anecdotes 5496
 Inverness (P.), map published at 3571
 Investments for savings 4787
 Invincible John (Barkstead) made visible 1696
 Invocation of saints 6322, 7353
 Involuntary prophet Action 8133
 Ioman islands, 1863 4 4616, 4662
 Ipswich books 1758, 2811, 3117, 3623, 7640
 printed for, 1685 8637³, 2
 quarter sessions, 1648 1559³, 2
 sermons 1758, 7640
 *Ireland, J., Henderson 4008
 Hocarth 6490
 S. & W. H., Shakespeare fabrica-
 tions, etc. 1483-4, 4452, 6787
 *Ireland, affairs, 1641-1701 4472
 1662 1643, 4472¹⁰
 ancient state, and parliaments 1809, 6385
 anecdotes of men of learning, &c. 5812
 angling 4675
 annals, chronicles *Ireland* 1866
 assessments &c. 4472¹⁰

*Ireland—*cont.*

astrological predictions	4472 ⁷ , 5343
authors, 1804, 1816	704, 7372
ballads	2500, 3022
banks	4472 ¹⁰ , 5192
battles, sieges, etc., 1641-91	4472
beggars	4472 ¹⁰
blood of, Cook	1579
Boulter (transactions, 1724-38)	800
Bramhall, correspondence	7304
Captain Rock	6253
Carteret's administration	8529 ¹⁴
Catholic Assn., 1829	1844
Catholics	4472
census, 1841, 51	6737
and Channel Islands	5258
Charles I. and II.	4472
chronicles	1603, 4138
Chronicon Scotorum	Ireland 1603
church in	4472, 9451, 3
and her churches	3459
civil wars	1713, 15, 2195, 4472
Clare co., fish, &c.	8562 ¹
Clarendon on	1713, 15
coins	4472 ¹⁰
comet	4472 ²
Commons, reminiscences	3000
Conno county	1597 ⁷⁰
contests, 1641, 1690	Ireland 1322
contributions, etc.	4472 ¹⁰
conversations in, Dunton	2636
Cromwell and Commonwealth	4472 ⁸ , 9
crown lands	1472 ¹⁰
Curran, life	2192
customs, excise	4472 ¹⁰
Danes, etc.	Ireland 1603
description of, Camden	1321
directory, 1803	9568
distempers, 1641	1597 ⁷¹
dreams	4472 ⁹
Dublin	4000 ¹⁰ , 4472
Dutch regiments	4472 ¹¹
early saints, kings, poets	6474
ecclesiastical architecture	6457
education, national	6737
educational tour, Mann	5784
1814-15	6809
1822	3798
1844-5	6473
1846	16370
1861	7470
Ellis letters, 1693-8	2549
Emmett's insurrection	5970
and England	2274, 4472, 8371, 9108
English in	4472
Essex, Earl of	4472 ²
exhibition, 1852	5734
exportation of money and wool	4472 ¹⁰
fairy legends	2120
and France	1472
famine, 1847-9	6474
fine arts	8562 ² , 8000
fish, etc.	8562 ¹
fisheries, 1848	885
fortnight in, 1852	3021
free-ports	4472 ¹⁰
French invasions, songs	6821 ¹
funeral monuments	9339
Guedhill, the, war of with the Gaill	Ireland 1603
gentlemen of, as landlords, etc.	5727
grievances, 1641	1597 ¹⁰⁴
S. C. Hall	3799-8000
handbook, 1864	6364
harp and other instruments	1917
hearth-money	4472 ¹⁰
historic memoirs, Barrington	473-4
and municipal documents	Ireland 1603
historical notes, 1500-1714	8414
songs	6821 ¹
tracts, Sir John Davies	2274
and statistical, 1844-9	8183
history	1211, 1332, 1481-2, 1603, 1713, 15: 2230-1, 4472, 6245, 6474, 6502, 8000
horses bought for, and Chas. I.	1597 ¹²⁷
housing	4472 ¹⁰
on increasing its inhabitants and riches,	1747
husbandry	8562 ¹ , 4472 ⁹

*Ireland—*cont.*

industrial	4724-5, 5734
Inniskilling men	4000 ¹⁰ , 4472 ¹³
Ireton	4472 ⁸ , 9
insurance	4472 ¹⁰
James II.	4472 ¹² , 13
Jesuits	4472
"Keen" (South)	6821 ¹³
Kerry pastoral	6529 ⁷
Killarney	2300, 3500, 4814, 5245
lamentation of, poem	2571
legendary tales	5972
letter of Ld. Chief Justice, 1641	1397 ⁷⁰
letters from, 1818	2373
1852	5834, 8217
liberation by the French	8905
liberty of conscience, 1663	4472 ¹⁰
literary biography	9002-3
Ld. Lieut.	4000 ¹⁰ , 4472
Lombards	4472 ¹⁰
London, propositions	4472
Londonderry, Walker, etc.	4472 ¹³
lotteries	4472 ¹⁰
Ludlow and Ludlow's memoirs	4472 ¹⁰ , 5822
lunatic asylums	6737
maps	3001
massacres	4472
memoir, 1172-1669	6561
minstrelsy, ancient	2571
mixed tribes	5033
monasteries	2611
monopolies	4472 ¹⁰
music, national	1917
mystery of iniquity, 1643	1597 ⁷ , 8
national convention	473, 3000
natives of, in London	8562 ² , 3
natural history	4472 ⁹
nobility and gentry, 1680-90	4472 ¹⁰ , 14
and Norman conquest	8796-8
Northmen and Normans	6450
novelists, Horne on	4259
O'Neill (E. of Tyrone), etc.	6168
offices	4472 ¹⁰
J. of Ormonde, etc.	1432, 4472, 6325, 6006, 8061
papists and protestants	4472
parliament	3000, 4000 ¹⁰ , 4472, 6000, 8453, 8
(England)	4472
peasant proprietors, 1848	8357
penalties	4472 ¹⁰
peopled by Egyptians	8562 ² , 3
pilgrimage through, 1861	7470
plots and conspiracies	4472
poets, dramatists	8638
poll-moneys	4472 ¹⁰
Pope, the, and popery	4472
and Portugal	4472 ¹
post chaise companion, 1803	9508
pressing of men for, 1641	1597 ⁷⁰ , 8, 4472 ⁹
pronunciation of English	EU is 2674
protestant religion, destruction of, 1643	1597 ⁷ , 8
protestants	4772, 7163
Pym, speech	4772 ⁹
Queen's Bench	6877
colleges	6737
rebellions and rebels, reigns of Chas. I. and II.	1584, 94, 97 ¹⁰ , 70, 99 ⁷ , 8, 4472, 5176 is, 7163 ¹⁰ , 8714
Cromwell, Ireton, etc.	4472 ⁸ , 9
1681-91	2277 ¹⁰ , 4472 ¹⁰ , 12, 14
1796	473, 5449, 5970, 5707
reforms and reformers, 1849	8364
restrictions for conveyances	4472 ¹⁰
relief of, Fairfax	2363 ¹³
remarkable places	8348
rents and purchases	4472 ¹⁰
repeal of the union	7364
Rome and Romish clergy	4472
round towers	6566, 6557
and its rulers, 1844	5721
Rupert, Prince	4472
Saxon in, 1861	200
scenery, etc.	2463
Scotland, England 1844	4032

*Ireland--cont.

Scots in	4472
Commissioners and Parliament, 1811	1503 ¹
sermons	4472 ¹ , 11, 12
settlement and sale of	3152
seals and arms of noblemen, etc.	1163
1642-5, 51	1891 ¹ , 2
songs	476, 2121, 2220 ¹
and Spain	4472
state of, 1583	5054
1679	7639
State Papers	Calendars 1298
State trials	9436
Stratford	4572 ¹ , 4689, 5161, etc.
and Ormond	6325
stranger in, 1805	2569
subscriptions for towns, etc., 1643	1504
surveys	4472 ¹
Swift (papers, tracts, etc.) 6834, etc.	8552
tales	5872
taxes, etc., 1692	4472 ¹ , 2
tithe, 1692	4472 ¹ , 2
topographical dictionary	2568
tour, 1844	4641
tourist of, 1853	722
Lord Townshend's administration	436
travels, 1634-5	Breveton 1639
Tyreconnel	4472 ¹ , 2
Union	473-4, 5149, 5670
universities	4694 ¹ , 4672 ¹
inquietness, 1879	Churchyard 1853
usury and exchange	4472 ¹
war, 1642-61	1446-60
1661-78	4472
west, 1850-1, etc.	286, 5072, 5819
wild sports	5872
Mr W. Wilde on	4472 ¹ , 2
William and Mary	4472 ¹ , 2
Wood's halfpence	6524, etc., 8540-1,
	6572
Ironacua, etc.	6724 ¹
Ireton, H. 1875, 95 ¹ ; 4472 ¹ , 2, 5336, 7 ¹ ; 6857 ¹ , 2	5058 ¹ , 2
Irish, account of, 1753	7601
address to the Duke of, etc., 1757	5494
affair, and Louis XIII.	2153
bar, Curran	1837
speech to, Campbell	1917
lands, history	703, etc.
biography	6886
brigade in France	2692
"bulls"	2196, 2687
Catholics	1677
rattle, prohibition and importation, 1677	8557 ¹ , 2
colleges, Louvain	2223
diamonds (wt, etc.)	8140
early settlements of, western hemisphere	824
eloquence	6886
exchequer, 1829	9154
history and character, G. Smith	6126-7
learning and politeness, ancient	6328 ¹
life ("Paddiana")	6886
melodies	6844, 9
misdeeds	2272
nation, military history	6886
nobility, 1695	1211
orators, Charles	1696
parliament, 1634-66	6825
peasantry, traits and stories	1374
politics, poems, Swift	6829
prose and verse, selection	5795
question, 1844	6105
register, Swift	6825 ¹ , 1
religion and literature	5835
sketch book, Thackeray	3769 ¹ , 11, 7709
stage, 1690-1774	2364
take, Swift	5368 ¹ , 1
tourist's handbook, 1863	4480
volunteers, 1788	5710
watering places	4685
writers	5063, 5795
Irishmen, united, lives, etc.	5796
Iron	2644-7
iron rule, tale	2120
irrigation, Lombardy, etc.	3151
Mairwara and Ajmoer	2486
Madras province	6182
scientific irrigator	4673

*Irving, Edward, life, etc. Carlyle 1380¹, 2, 3413.

Washington, Columbus	2864, 6808
Goldsmith	2908
Hadlitt on	3503
home, &c.	3061
	144
Isabella, poem	4744
Isabella of Castile, life	4540
Isaiah, prophecies	8486
Iscanus, de bello Trojano	Dictys 9086
Isidore to Casimir, poem	7021
Iskardo, travels in, 1814	9144
Island of fools, 1713	7691
of the Saints (Ireland), 1681	7470
of Veritas	9124
Isle of Wight and Charles I.	1598 ¹ , 2, 3
Isles of Loch Awe, etc., poems	3616
Isleworth or Isleworth	Mirror 2674, 3037 ¹ , 12
Islington book, 1748	9442
Ismael, etc., poems	5878
*Isocrates, advice and discourses	4820
Isometrical projection	5482
Israel and England, paralleled, sermon	4822
land of	5326
lost tribes	4781
of the Alps, Waldenses	6374
Israel-Indian tragedy, Jones	4576
Israelites and Americans	4674
Isambard, romance	Thornes 1322
It is never too late to mend	7325
Italian	account of England 1822
biographical sketches	681
court, Crystal Palace	2161
dictionary, Santagnello	7686
and English dictionary	418, 6121-5
freedom, origin, progress, and fall	5078
grammar	443
lakes, 1830	5484
language, Robertsonian method	6317
and writers, Baretti on	1737
life, 1330	6812
literature, religious, 1840	9029
literature	6814, 6866
memoir, Lady M. W. Montagu	5334
operas, on, 1706	7011
philosophy, on	6072
poet, Giusti	6436
poets, stories from	4412
prose	681
reform	2238
republics	6178
revolution, 1661	6094
sculpture	7464
sky, art and nature under	2315
theatre	2391
translations, Demosthenes	2237
Homer	4178
Histo	6949
Warren, Lily and the Bee	3294
translations from	3046
volunteers, 1846-9	2226
war, 1846-9	2833, 6866
women, decade of	6807
writers, selections	4886
*Italy, affairs of, Machiavelli	5085
ancient, Niebuhr	6494
anti-heretical crusade, 16 th cent.	6865
arts, literature, 1440-1600	2365
as it is, 1829	661
classical tours	2073-4, 4101
(south) customs, sports	6828
diary in, 1871	2734
ecclesiastical reform	6866
1817-18, Matthews	6047
1894, Hadlitt	2645
1898, Chateaubriand	1613
Hunt	4403
1896, Cobbett	1795
1830, "Valery"	6866
1840-3, Shelley	7686
1844, Yates	6866
1844-6, Francis	3223
1846, Talfourd	6866
(south) 1846, MacFarlane	2486
1846-48, Mariotti	2629
1848, Gault	2629
1854, Trollope	6061
1862, Pfeiffer	6866
1862, Hillard	4886

*Italy—*cont.*

1854, W. A. Beckett	19
1855, Gordon	3580
1860, Norton	6537
and Prince Eugene	2844, 7024
facts and figures	5735
French and Spaniards in, 1702	7024
genius of	9039
Goethe, travels	3480
guide for travellers and artists, 1880	9003
handbook, 1842, 53	6304
high and low life	5000
history	1245, 1000, 9674
and the Italians, 1840	7303
Italy, poem	7403
journey into, Montaigne	0210
journey through, 1780, Piozzi	0030
letter from, poem, Addison	7012
letters from, 1834	1415
1840-1	8000
1847	130
1852	4405
life in, Andersen	161
literature	0810, 8050, 9030
and anti-papal spirit	7525
mediaeval, 1125-1200	1220
military events, 1848-9	4115
modern, history	9074
music and the arts	3310
mythology	4754
19 th century	9454
north, 1855	8475
painters and painting	2078, 4550, 4012, 4051, 3, 4
parl. paper (1859-60)	0787
Pictures from	2300-403, 2445
political, 1846-51	0410
remarks on, Addison	40-1
residence in, 1848	3350
road-map, 1839	1003
royalty and republicanism, Mazzini	0005
sights in, Gardiner	3310
social and political, Laing	4000
south, 1846	5058
sport	7031
sunrise in, H. Morley	0200
theatre, &c.	8785
tour in, 1830, Cobbett	1750
travel and study in, Norton	0557
travels, Chateaubriand	1012
1839	9003
trip to, 1847	3024
visit to, 1828, Hunt	4403
a winter in, 1844	0000
"Iter Boreale"	7308
Iter Lancastrense, poem	James 1039
Ivories, South Kensington Museum	5904
Ivy Lane, London, printed	0508
Ixion in heaven, fiction	2477

An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue: reference should be made to this heading. The small figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type: "v" stands for volume.

J.

Jack and the Beanstalk	1108
Bray, fiction	1200
Catch and Slingsby Bethel, verse	7024
of Dover	0820
the Giant-Killer	4100

Jack—*cont.*

the Giant-queller, Dublin	8562 v. 1
and the Giants	4400
Jugeler, interlude	Misc., 3284
O'Lantern, fiction	1052
of the Mill, story	4321
*Jackson, Harriet, "Home Treasury"	4100
Rev. John, Leicester, life	8513
*Jacob, L., Rabelais	7251
Thérèse von	Talci 8635-6
Jacob Faithful, fiction	5030
Jacob and his sons	1856 v. 1
*Jacobite ballads, Thornbury	0840
character	4510
insurrections, Scotland	1203
Jacobitish conspiracy to assassinate Wm. 3	7020
secrets, Dunton	2038
songs, airs, legends, Scotland	4123-4
Tory, 1690	4000
trials, Manchester, 1694	
Jacobites	1630
Jacobites, English and Scotch, scheme	5300
memoirs, 1715 and 45	8031
protestant, 1090	4000
Jacobitism, dissuasion from, 1713	4512
*Jacobus, G.	Japiks 4504
Jacquard, life	4000
Jacqueline of Holland, hist. tale	3500
Jago, poems	0705
Jamaica, birds	3505
case, 1867	3054
naturalist in	3500
satire on Sloane's voyage	8037 v. 2
*James I., annals	3225, 4700
apophthegms	200
character	1583, 2490, 4000, 7075, 8000 v. 1, 9340-7
comedy at Cambridge	7553
court and times	83, 1850, 4000, 4022, 7075, 7974, 8000 v. 1, 9340-7
curse of	8023
death	1579, 5031 (pref.)
declaration concerning sports	8000 v. 1
description of a puritan	7031
at Houghton	4120-30
intrigues of Court	1000
as James VI. of Scotland	James 211, James, Letters 1322, 5040, 7450, 7004
letters from and to (as Jas. VI.)	
James, Letters 1322, 5040, 7004	
letters of ministers, &c.	1200
life, reign, times	400, 843, Egerton 1322, 3225, 3752, 3877, 4700, 0000, 7273, 7450, 7075, 9070, 9340
and his ministers, letters, etc. to	9040
and ministers in Scotland	7770
poets and poetry, reign of	1800
revenue payments	2000
state papers	1200
statesmen, etc.	5300
supplication of mass-priests	7004
to Anne, historical notes	0014
works	James 211, 3077
James I. of Scotland	4512
James II., abrogation of from throne	4511
abdication	1583, 4070, 7103
Barclay's commission	4511
character	1583
and Chas. I., comparison of reigns	1584, 5000
and Charter-house	8021
and Prince of Conty	4512
court of	7000
declarations, etc.	4000, 4510, 11, 7040 v. 1
French invasion to restore	4000, 1
and French king	4511
funeral oration on	4000
Ireland	4473 v. 1
letters	644, 970, 8041 (time of)
life, reign, etc.	1210, 1407, 1720, 2001, 3002, 4000, 4153, 4510-12, 4070, 4700, 5000, 5000, 0021-4, 7000
and Q. Mary, coronation	1000
ode to	7010
and Prince of Orange	4000, 4510-11

James II.—*cont.*

- and parliament 4514, 5337-11
picture of, Oates 4553-4
and presbyterianism 7040¹¹, 7186¹¹
proclamations 7040¹¹, 7186¹¹
Protestant religion 4099¹¹
and Protestants, Ireland 7165
reconciling 'Huss. II. to Ch. of Rome 4099¹¹
restoration, 1692 4099¹¹
right to the Crown 4099¹¹
withdrawing from Rochester 5937¹¹
and Scotland 7040¹¹, 7048
secret service money 5937¹¹
vindication of, from acc. plot 4511
and William and Mary 5186
as Duke of York 5377¹¹, 4510
- James I. to James II., England under 5783
James III. (Scotland) 5355, 7041
James, D., powder 3091
G. P. B., horns on 4839
Haestrect, poem by 7039
Rev. E., Iter Lancastrense James 1639
- James the nephew, chronicle, 1743 5637¹¹
*Jamison M., 2141, 4229, 5676
*Jamison, ballads 413
James-John-John, Sir 6538
Jane Grey Queen, chronicle Chronicle 1333
Jane Eyre, fiction 542
*Janin Jules 301, 7255, 7308
January 30th and Bp. Burnet 1594
sermon and harangues 1590, 4
Japan 3533, Japan, Moraga 5756, 4964
Japhet in search of a father, fiction 5631
Jar of honey from Mt. Hybla 4450
Jardin des Plantes 591
Java 3365, 5775, 4796, 4694
*Jay, Ch. Just. (U. S.), life 7937
Mons., eloge on Montaigne 6210
Rev. W., life 9217
*Jeanne's diary, fiction 3739¹¹
*Jobb, Bishop, life 5128
D., Ferras 5907
- Jefferson, T. (U. S.), life 7373, 5015
*Jeffrey Lord, life, etc. 1770, 3615, 3664
Jeffreys, Lord (Judge), life 7616, 5971, 5618
John of Damascene 3451, 3451
Jehishabed, 1846 7647¹¹
Jenkin Will., queries, 1681 5141
William, 1679 5141
*Jenkins, David (Judge), 1647 5937¹¹
Jenkins, William 1632 1632¹¹
Jenner, Dr. life, letters 405, 3128, 5707
*Jennings, Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, (See Marlborough)
*Jennys S., poems 6765¹¹
Jeremiah, lamentations, Quarles 7329
*Jerrild, D., heads of the people 4239
Illustrated magazine 4443
Jewey, Carteret, Governor of 1438
history, etc. 2417, 5437-8
printed at 7965¹¹, 5136
- Jerusalem, Aleppo to, 1697 5933
fall of, poem 6130
Mandeville 5769
recovery of, Tasso 5641-4
St. John of, Order 5435¹¹
- Jervaa, M., Pope to 7077
Jervis, John, Earl of St. Vincent, life 523
Jervise, Lady Lucy, Pan. version, 1641 7040
Jewey, H. G., Mirabilis animus 6133-4
Jesters 356¹¹, 1175, Poole, Gosson 7074
- Jews, Ac. 6989¹¹, 6983, 7013, Tertion 7074
- Jesuit, a, character of 1357
answer to Rhetorick 7039
conspiracy and Order 5335
female 5437, 7612
in the family 3399
in training 6390
Jovinianus Nicetas 617, 5153
Pulton, 1687 7053¹¹
and Kentishman, discourse, Strafford 5439¹¹
Jesuitism, Carlyle on 1235-6
founders of 6333-4
and Jesuits 3941, 6333
Loyola and 5275

- Jesuits, banishment of, requested, 1641 1390
bull 4758
College, Clerkenwell, 1637-8 Camden
Misc. 1282
- English
Fisher and Sweet 5173, 7036
history 6489, 6736
Ireland 4473
Land tracts 5158, 73
laws against 5158
letters from, 1685 7040¹¹
and Paris university 7035¹¹
provincial letters 7039
St. Stephen's chapel 7031
Savoy 7031
the, Michelet and Quinet 6067-8
and fall of 7644
*Jesus, bowing to the name of 1000, 70
Lacordaire 4945
life of 3994, 7354, 7467, 9473
murder of 1741
the Messiah 4954
Joux de mots, Potier 7121
Jewels, counterfeits, 1696 7139¹¹
Crown 4953
decoration 4953
Jewess, the, fiction 5978, 51
Jewish question, 1848 3864
Jews, chronographical and numerical systems 6390
the, history, Milman 6132
murder of Christ 1741
persecution of, Damascus 7031
supposed Messiah, 1695 6335
- Jochim, King, letters to 3194
Jean of Arc, life, etc. 3365-6, 4948, 5363
Kent 1656¹¹
- Joanna I. and II. of Naples, life 4540
John, history of, Quarles 7328
lectures on 4776
triumphant, Sylvester 5891
Job, slave in Maryland, life 705¹¹
*Jocelin of Brakelond, chronicle Brakelonda
1322
- John, King of Poland 636, Hale 1323
6154
- John Ben and Mast Person 6520¹¹
Bull, history of 319-31, 3539¹¹, 5937¹¹
letters to 5561
the butler, Marlborough 5817¹¹
the carrier, 1743 7045
the scribe, chron. 5937¹¹
the second, Marlborough 5816
John Halifax, fiction 3075
- *Johnson, G., causes of disease amongst poor 5314
Michael 7899
R., walks of Moorfields Johnson
1854¹¹
R., grammatical commentaries 8285
S. (Cheshire) 7021, 3
- *Johnson, Dr. B., Rowwell 350, 3 6, 5736
British novelists 5937¹¹
Sir T. Browne 1695
Carlyle on Rowwell's life 1239¹¹
T. Davies 2280
Earl of Dorset 3360
Dryden 3377
Gay 3344
Gray's "Elegy" 2113, 5711
and Garrick 7380
Johnmanus 562, 6034
Kerick 6703
W. King 5939
letter to, Towers 4931
letters 1979
life, anecdotes, etc. 350, 3 6, 3
3942, 4373, 5417, 13, 23, 5736,
6351, 6351-5, 5278
lives of the poets 1444, 4795¹¹
Milton, life, verification 4495,
6703¹¹
poems 6703¹¹
poetical portraits of his club 1384-5
Pope 7085
religious life and death 399
Earl of Rochester 1179-80

- Johnson, Dr. S.—*cont.*
 "Shakespeare" 4705, 7409,
 7424, 7919
 Towers on 8021
 Johnson, Rev. S., 1690, etc. 5111, 7047 (9), 7834
 *Johnston, E., letter to M^r Forster 1484
 Jonville, Lord John de *Crusades* 2160
 Jolley, T. copies, autograph, etc. 209, 3801, 5097,
 7499
 Jonah, history of Quarles 7224
 sermons, Hooper 4221
 Jonah's cry Lillburne 5337
 *Jones, Colonel, victory, 1641 1507
 Geo. R. A., Waterloo 8907
 Henry, Taylor 4294
 Inigo, life etc. Jones 7974
 Col. John, regicide 3843, 7308
 Colonel Michael 4172, 6940
 M^{rs}., poems 7024
 Owen 675, 680, 2161, 3411, 4231, 5407
 Sir W. 300, 1303, 6705^a, 7510 (*life*)
 *Jonson, H., and Drummond *Jonson* 7974
 Eastward ho 1531
 life 355, 2626; *Collier* 7974
 poems 934^a, 2704
 on poetry and eloquence 8043
 verses to his memory 5114
 Jordan, M^r., life 775, 2299
 Jordan, the, U.S. expedition to 5549
 Jordanus, Friar, Mirabilia *Jordanus* 5756
 Jordi, Moses, life 6220
 Jorrocks's Hunt, fiction 6508
 Joseph Andrews, fiction 932, 3014
 Joseph of Arimathea *Joseph* 2574
 Josiah, history of 4620
 *Journals, Afghanistan, Sale 7653
 American military, Simcoe 4040
 Assheton 1617 *Assheton* 1030
 Basile, 1637-62 394
 Crabbe 3068
 Curwen, 1775-84 9263
 Germany, 1799 (Trench) 8040
 Haydon 8000
 Earl of Leicester 4030
 Livingston 5784
 London to Georgia, Whitefield 9437
 London journey 6201
 nobles, Congress of Vienna 9140
 Peninsular war, Larpet 5127
 Raikes, 1831-47 7263
 Siamonda 4070
 summer in the country 1636
 summer tour, Sewall 7881
 Swedish Embassy, 1633-4 9443-6
 Swift to Stella 8380
 of travel, Durer 8321
 (Governor) Winthrop 9576
 Julian Young 9712
 Journey of life 6002
 round the world, 1853 3545
 through the head of a modern poet,
 1750 1690
 to the world underground 4134
 Jovian, Johnson's answer to, 1692 7047^a
 Jowett, B. 2633, 6047
 Juna, Queen, and Henry VII. 1300
 Jubilatein Sixth quint, 1349 8090
 Judson 2168, 6871
 Julius Escariot 2385
 Maccabean, poem 6791
 Judge-Advocate, Peninsular war 5127
 Judge of religious controversies, 1668 7096
 and witness in same cause, one man 5109^a
 Judge not, poem on Christ, charity 6795
 Judges, same, expenses, 1380-1401 *Camden*
 (Charles Ist) 1643, 6453, 7366, 8132
 lives, etc., England 3109, 6926, 1640
 United States 7087
 and ship-money 8021
 speech touching, 1651 1505^a
 Judgment of Hercules, poem 8012
 Judgment perverted by three (Laud, etc.) 4070
 Judgments, 1691 2
 Judicial astrology 226
 statistics, 1687-61 6737
 Jesters discovered, Lillburne 5337
 Juvartus, Ballus 7636, 8
- Julia de Roubigné, fiction 1402
 Julia Farnese 2307
 Julian, Bampton 1114
 Julian account of time, kalends 4007, 7064
 Julian the Apostate, life, etc. 4043
 Julien, fiction 2610
 Julien, L., notice of 7223
 Jummoo Rajahs 5131
 Jung Bahadur, camp of 6801
 "Junius," authorship, etc. 316, 418, 907, 1430,
 2639, 2 91 4, 2470, 2531, 2616, 63; 3426, 3452,
 6865
 Junius, Francis ("old student") 6262
 Junot, Madame *Abrams* 27
 Juntos, memento to, Prynne 7210
 the two Juntos, Lillburne 5339
 Westminster 1809
 Jure divino 2215, 7046^a
 Jure belli et pacis, de 3077
 Juridical arguments, etc., Hargrave 3060
 Juris, antiquity of 7044
 art of packing 639
 and justice, 1682 2231
 power and privilege, 1681 5104
 1654 1200
 touching, 1681 5104
 Towers on (libel trials) 6021
 Juris, Exhibition, reports, etc. 2234, 54
 Jurisconsults, Roman law 8004
 Jurisprudence, Ld. Coleridge 1793
 and insanity 7107
 law periodicals 3164-7
 lectures, Long 6440
 medical, insanity 1017, 7307
 principles, etc. 6077
 Jurors, challenge of 4700
 Jurors, etc., Exhibition, 1802 2064
 Jury-man's judgment, Lillburne 5337
 of inquisition de jure divino, Lord 5179
 trial by 5174
 Jury room, tales 2064
 Justice upon the army remonstrance, 1649 1500
 Justice and Footmen, the, 1744 5100
 Justice and juries, 1682 6021
 Parliament's charge to, 1648 1007^a
 of the Peace, 1690, etc. 5100
 Justification, doctrine of 5007, 41
 *Justinian, Institutes 6457, 7064
 *Juvenal, Dryden 6007, 6795^a
 imitation of 6457, 7064
 Juvenile delinquency 1619, 29; 4094
 depravity 604, 639
 memoirs, 1707 3053
 Ohio 6000
 Juvenilia, poems, Hunt 4041
 Wither 5013
 Jyl of Brentford 411^a

An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue reference should be made to this heading. The small figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type: "v" stands for volume.

K.

- Ka mee, and I'le Ka theo 1091^a
 Kahul, 1810 604
 1818-8 (see also Cabul) 6000
 Kämpfer, E., life 7000
 Kaffir land and Kaffirs 2706, 6000, 6030
 Kaffria, military operations 1000

- Kalat, 1840-5 5933
 Kalendar, Mayor of Bristol (Bristowe) *Boarv* 1923
 mending the 7024
 Poor Robin 7084
 Kalendarium Catholicum, 1836 1439
 Hortense, Evelyn 2895-6
 "Kallah and Damnah" 6923
 Kaloolah 6003
 Kang-H, Emperor *Orleans* 3756
 Kant, last days 2383
 Kant, philosophy of 1503
 Karnal, c. Baloghaut 4437
 Kars, 1856 4996
 Kashmir, 1819 6234
 1844 (*see also* Cashmere) 9144
 Katarfello, fiction 6030
 Katharine, Queen, divorcee 596
 inventory of wardrobe
 Camden Misc. 1, 1322
 state papers 1300
 Katmandu, Nepal, journey to 6591
 *Kavynagh, tale 5471
 *Kay, J., life 2924
 Keam, C., notice of 7225
 E., copy of Shakespeares 7933
 letters, etc. (catalogue) 6173
 life 7194
 *Keats, life, letters, etc. 2365, 3413, 4275
 Keble, Rev. John, life, etc. 1794, 7983
 Lyra Apostolica 5551
 Keepers of the great seal, catalogue of 2509
 seals, France, lives 9094
 Keepers (the late) of English liberties, 1690 7047
 Kellawe, R. de, Bp. of Durham *Durham* 1863
 *Kelly, Alderman, life 2987
 astrologer 5344
 Kellys and O'Kellys, fiction 8973
 Kelso, J., Hunter 1043
 *Kemble, Adelaide, Jameson 4632
 family, lives 3007
 Frances Anne, poems 1231-2
 J. P., copy and book-plate 8789
 letter to 8788
 life, etc. 774, 3067, 3209, 4379
 Shakespeare 7918, 30
 *Kemp, nine daies wonder *Kemp* 1332
 *Ken, Bishop, life 168, 5375
 Kendal, John Thurston, 1678 7845
 *Ke dall P., epigrams 8313
 Ke-elm Chindely fiction 5561
 Kenilworth (Kilnsworth) 411 *
 Kenmore, Viscount, papers 7047
 *Kennedy, B. H., psalter 673
 E. S., Mont Blanc 4334
 J. P. (U. S.) 144, 8681
 *Kennet, Bishop, letter to Bp. of Carlisle 7163
 sermons 1580, 3; 7942
 *Kenny, James, notices of 7225
 *Kent, Dr. 3320, 4099
 Kensington 4406, 8957 *
 *Kent, Cade's rebellion 6610
 Constitutions Kansas 7679
 gavelkind &c. 7679
 Lord Goring 13954
 Jean of *Becke* 1856 *
 Kentish dialect *Mitchell* 2674
 men, satire, 1701 7024
 sermons *Miscellany* 2674
 Lee, printed at 1384
 Lee priory press 1023, 73; 7269
 Lords, etc. 7474, 9
 manifest 71897
 museum, Dr. Bartrave's *Bartrave* 1322
 proceedings in, 1640 *Kent* 1322
 1642 *Camden Misc.* 1, 1322
 proclamation, Chas. I. 7186
 Richborough, etc. 8121
 rural rides 1763
 Kent, Duchess of, Martineau on 5876
 Kentish, St., life 7781
 Kentish Town, congregational church 3170
 mission 4408
 *Kenyon, John, copy 778
 rep. life 6381
 *Keppel, Admiral, life 4804
 Ker, H. B., lives 5381
 Keranic Gallery 1491
 Kerbonah, poem 2741
 Kerry pastoral 6330
 Kesson, John, Dyce catalogue 7766
 Keston, books 7563, etc.
 Kettering book 6206
 *Key of the universe 6050
 Khadhkan, Ibn 4423
 Khiva, notes on 7082
 Khyber Pass, 1839 487
 Kicklebury on the Rhine, fiction 8759 *
 1870 8770
 Kid and King, Presb. min., executed, 1690 7097
 Kidderminster (Kedarminster) stuff 7040
 Kidnapper, letter to a, Cromwell 3129
 Killarney 3369, 3360, 5245
 *Kilgrew, Anne, life, poems 2002, 7022
 T., miscellanea 6166
 Killmuckumpshagh 8543 *
 Kilns, malt and hops, 1637 7189
 Kilmarcock, Earl of, 1746 4610, 7041
 Kilmarcock, chap books 1825
 *Kilvert, M., projector for wine 21
 Kimbolton, Lord, speech, 1641 1597
 and others 1594, 1606, 1721, 1827
 (See also Manchester.)
 Kinaston, Sir F., Corona Minervae 1992
 Kind-heart's dream 6204
 husband's advice to his wife, 1637 *Crook* 1866 *
 Kindergarten, Fröbel 3261
 Kindness, law of 8218
 King Arthur, poem 5562, 79-80
 Horn *King* 2374
 John the Second *Maridorough* 5818
 and poor northern man 6829
 and the Commons, the songs 4291
 *King, Col. E. *Lilburne* 5331 *
 Sir John, life 4831
 Lord, notes of affairs 4826
 T., actor, life 3240
 Bishop W. *Pretender tracts* 7163
 W. 953, 6160, 6705, 7811, 7801, 8037 *
 and others, works 7077
 W. (St. Mary's Hall, Oxf.), apology 4096
 King Street, Covent Garden, 1708 2975
 *Kingdom of God under Christ, Tighe 8873
 Kingdom's answer to Commons, 1643 8937 *
 case, 1643 1599 *
 Kingdoms, the three, present state *Strafford* 5469
 Kingly government, Socrates on 4370
 King's Bench, escape out of, 1643 8937 *
 King's Bench, trials, arguments, etc. 22774, 3
 3094, 4089, 5357, 5363, 5372, 6864, 7270
 7347, 8957 *
 King's College, London, examination papers 1021
 King's majesty in upper house 6733
 power in eccl. matters 7040
 prerogative, exports and imports 5189
 King's own, fiction 6833
 Kings of England, chronicle 6364
 letters 6981
 and magistrates, tenure, Milton 6154-5
 Parliaments, *Lilburne* 5337 *
 pastors and judges, office of *Lauder* 2674
 and people, rights, 1710 4099
 power of, Fumer 3947
 precedency of, Howal 4303
 and Queens of England, lives etc. 2791,
 4161, 4790, 6264
 Kings' treasures, Ruskin 7543
 *Kingsley, Charles 272, 3280, 6448, 6793
 Kingsman and Trimmer, debate 1639 4090
 King's Islands 3017
 Kingston, R., Apophthegmata 4717
 Kingston, upon Thames, Fairfax 2457
 Kippis, A., biographies 701
 Shaftsbury 5391
 *Kirby, Rev. W., life 3245
 Kirche Christi 706
 Kirchengeschichte der neuesten Zeit 3349
 *Kirk of Scotland 1396, 2482
 Kiske, S. r. Thomas, acc. of Scotland 7762
 Kismet (Turkey) 5464
 Kistnah, river 8153
 *K. Cat club and Toulson 7011
 Kit-Cats, the, poem 7019
 Kit-Kat Club describ'd, &c., poem 7011

Kitchi-Gami (Lake Superior)	4933
Kite carriage and Kites	49
Klimius, Nich.	<i>Holberg</i> 4134
*Klopstock, F., trans.	6305
and Margaret, lives	8123
Knaresbrough, Aram	210
Knell, T., Feltons martirdome.	1856 v 1
Kneller, Kit-cat club	4863
poem to, Addison	7010 ¹⁹
Knick-knacks from an editor's table	1722
*Knight, C., British worthies	7111
De Foe	3137
importance of literature	5369
Lamb	5028
Lowell offering	5507
National cyclopedia	2200
Pictorial gallery	6915
Shakespeare	2651, 7896-8, 7901, 11, 16
Tasso	8611
Knight of Gwynne, fiction	5296
La Tour-Landry, book of	<i>Knight</i> 2674
the sable shield, letter to	7010
Knighton, Sir William, life	4903
Knights conjuring, a	6829 ⁵
Knights, citizens, burghesses, lists	9529-30
and gentlemen, county, 1643	6734
hospitallers, England	<i>Knights</i> 1322
Roman	*4412
Templars	37
and their days	2535
"Knot unty'd," 1682	7093 ³
Knout and Russians	4978
Knowing and being	3009-10
Knowledge, acquisition of, Beaumont	5212
and characters of men, Pope	7083
doctrine of, Fichte	3018
general, dictionary	2066
lessons	5780
introduction of	<i>Borde</i> 2674
is power, Knight	4883
progress of, Bailey	387
since Aristotle	3433
pursuit of, under difficulties	2083-5
survey and classification of	6703
uncertainty of, D'Argens	226
*Knowles, J. Sheridan	3054, 4259, 5908
*Knox, Alex., Wesley	8260
John, life	3640
portraits, Carlyle	1387
John, papers	7047 ¹
R., anatomy	2930
Kobell, Francis Von, minerals	7750
Koner, W.	<i>Guhl</i> 3688
Könige, die, Hinrichs	4094
Königsmark, Count (trial)	2079
Koords, notes on	7992
Kordofan, travels	6686
*Körner and Schiller, correspondence	7727
translations	3381, 6505
*Kossuth, life	7604, 8599
Krafft, Adam	4321
Krapf, Rev. Dr., Africa	1941
Kriemhild, book of	6458
Krishna and Arjuna	662-3
Krist, poem	6630
*Kühner, R., Greek grammar	4580
Kunduz, travels	6234
Kur-An (*Koran) selections	4940
Kurdistan, Layard	5193-4
Kurroglou, Persian minstrel	6843
Kydde, Th., murdering of Brewen	<i>Kydde</i> 1856
Kynaston, player, life	3290
Kyrle, life	3183
Kyteler, Alice, sorcery	<i>Kyteler</i> 1322

An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue: reference should be made to this heading. The small figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type: "v" stands for volume.

L.

L'Allegro, illustrated	6145-6
La Beata, Trollope	8996
Coudrette	<i>Partenay</i> 2674
Fontaine, life	7997
Force, Duc de, mémoires	<i>Caumont</i> 1467
Hogue, battle	2230
Pluche, C. J. de	8760 v 4
Rochefoucault, De, maxims	1633
Tour-Landry	<i>Knight</i> 2674
Labhacus, glossaria	8396
Lablache, notice of	7225
Laboratories, Bonn, Berlin	4116
Labour and capital	4653
capital, skill, results of	4659
claims of	3939-4
communion of	4545
Labouring classes	2690, 3994, 7879, 8956
Labuan	3116, 6346
Lachrymæ ecclesiæ, Anglican ch., gt. rebellion	9676
lachrymarum, Sylvester	8586-9
musarum, elegies	969
Laconic eloquence	446
Ladák, etc.	2175, 6334, 9144
*Ladies dressing-room, Evelyn	2999
of England, literary, lives	3796
every day work of	5214
of Great Britain, lives	149-50
royal and illustrious,	
letters	9611
illustrious, foreign and British, lives	707
lectures to	5314
library, Steele	8364
parliament, 1647	6722
poems by	7093
young, hints and maxims to	1376, 8996
Lady Bessy, song	6639 ²
Julia Mandeville, fiction	968
of the Lake	7797-8
Pecunia	<i>Barnfield</i> 1855, v 1
Lady's dressing room	8562 v 4, 8577
voyage round the world	6969
Lahore, conquerors of, ode	6792
reigning family	8181
visit to, 1844	467
*Laing, David, Scott catalogue	7807
*Lake, Bishop, life, etc., 1689-90	1672 ² , 2
Dr. E., diary, 1677-8	<i>Camden Misc.</i> 1
Sir E. and Chas. I.	<i>Camden Misc.</i> 4
Sir T., letter to	<i>Camden Misc.</i> 3, 1322
Lake of Constance to Simplon	7861
Ngami	179
Superior	4693
Lakes, English	5675, 881; 8887
Lalla Rookh	6244, 50
*Lamartine, poems	3673
*Lamb, Charles, Charles on	1695
and companions	5561, 8924-5
De Quincey on	2305-6
Fitzgerald on	3064, 5309
Gilfillan on	2412
Hazlitt on	3054
on Hogarth	6499
life, letters, memorials, etc.	1963, 4460, 6769, 8924-5
list of works	4499
pamphlet from Coleridge	6969
parody on	7361
poems	7495
*Lamb, Mary Anne	5907, 8, 23
*Lambe, Chas., Sacheverell	7611

Lambeth Fair, Laud 5160-1
 Lamentation of a christian against London 1855 v. 1
 of souls *Adam Davy* 2674
 Lamia, poem 4746
 Lamp of Life, verses 5103
 Lamplighter's story 2442
 Lanark and county, Owen 6652
 *Lancashire, antiquarian, historical, and literary *Chetham Soc.* 1639-40
 chantries *Chantries* 1639
 churches and chapels *Inventories* 1639
 dialect *Chetham Misc.* 2, 1639
 funeral certificates *Funeral* 1639
 inventories *Inventories and Wills* 1639, 66
 manufacturing 400, 8703
 Manchester 1639
 ministers, 1674 7040^a
 rural rides 1763
 traditions 7467
 walks in 421
 worthies 2824
 Lancaster, Henry and Thomas of, expenses *Camden Misc.* 2, 1822
 House of, England and France under 989
 prison, rebellion of 1715 7047
 sound, voyage to 8342
 Lancelot of the Lake, romance *Lancelot* 2674
 *Land bank, 1696 4099^a
 of Lorne 1080
 national, company 6737
 -Mariners, fiction 2362
 question, Australia 2861
 -stewards, self-instruction 5492
 -surveying, self-instruction 5492
 tax, India 303
 and title registry 2711
 transfer of 8423
 Landed gentry, dictionary 1150-1, 8
 property, division of, foreign 4732
 Landen, battle of 4099^a
 Landmarks, ancient history 9703
 history of England 9424
 *Landon, L. E. ("L. E. L."), Corinne 8334
 life, etc. 746, 2766, 7606
 *Landor, Misses 5085
 W. S., American notice of 7225
 Bonaparte (Napoléon III.) to 828
 De Quincey on 2365
 Gilfilan on 3413
 Hare to 3818
 Horne on 4239
 Houghton on 4278
 life, Forster 3165-6
 MS. notes 4612, 8307
 Martineau on 5876
 Land's End, walk to 9430-1
 Lands, classical and sacred 6344
 crown, Ireland 4472 v. 10
 fall of, 1674 8987 v. 1
 Landscape, essay on 2617
 gardening 1961, 5490, 5065
 instruction in 6362
 from nature 1749
 painter, Albania, Calabria, etc. 5201-2
 painting 7579-1, 9056
 Landscapes, ideal, ancient world 3943
 Landseer, Sir E. 2408, 7, 18; 6463, 7225
 T., ill. 736
 *Lane, E. W. 304, 4949, 7061
 Jane, life 3008
 Lane-Poole, Stanley 8635, 45, 63 v. 2, 7
 Laneham, R., letter 411 v. 9
 Laneton Parsonage, fiction 7362
 *Langdale, Lord (Bickersteth), life 2650
 Sir M., propositions 7777
 *Langhorne, J., poems 6705^a
 Langland, Piers Plowman *Langland* 2674; 6918
 Langrishe, Sir H. 436
 *Langtoft, P. de, chronicle *Langtoft* 1662
 Language, Bushnell on 1225
 conversations on, Marcell 2804
 De Quincey on 2806

Language—cont.
 English 2081-2, 2746, 2799, 3333, 5132, 5745, 7485-6, 9362
 the first spoken 2799
 voice and speech 4385
 Indians 7734
 and literature, Ancient Greece 6360
 Marcel on 5803
 nature of 4944
 of nature 4944
 one primeval 3133
 origin 7212
 and orthography 5066
 philosophy of 7739, 8434
 science of 8434
 study of 5212, 7383
 universal, on 9069
 Wales 6906
 Welsford on 9361
 Languages, ancient, France and Spain 4784
 comparison of 4630
 differences in 4630
 Eastern Archipelago 575
 European, map 859
 historical relations 8434
 introduction to 518
 manual of teacher and learner 5808
 origin 859, 8108
 Robertsonian method of learning 6317
 science of 4730
 seat of war in the east, 1854-5 6342-3
 Semitic, Aryan, Turanian 6342
 Slavic nations 8635
 Western Asia and Europe 9336
 Languet, Hubert *Sidney* 8042
 Lankester, Dr., dict. of biography 9222
 nat. hist. of creation 5212
 *Lansdowne, Marquis of, Martineau on 5876
 picture gallery 4546
 Laplace, life 306
 Lapland and Laplanders 1072, 6106
 Lara, poem 1269
 *Lardner, D., science and art 6369
 Lares and Penates (Oileia) 451
 Large paper copies 39, 365, 733, 759, 1465, 2494, 3023, 4226, 4863, 5145, 5904, 6400, 6803, 7095^a, 7655, 7762-5, 8330, 8537, 51; 8734 (?)
 Last Aldini, fiction 7666
 Last days of Pompeii 5557-60, 81
 Last fruit off an old tree 5079
 Last of the Abencerages 1609
 Barons (E. of Warwick) 5559-60 82
 Mohicans 1963
 old squires 9291-2
 *Latham, R. G., study of language, Tacitus 5212
 Tacitus 8609
 Lath, T. P. 4118
 *Latimer, Bp., life 3419
 sermons 311
 *Latin accent and quantity 3189
 Christianity, history 6122
 church, Anglo-Saxon 8198
 classics, bibliography 6310
 "Delphin" editions 9096
 college dissertations 2498
 eighth century *Epinal* 2674
 ellipses 6372
 -English dictionary 84, 174, 8179-2
 epigrams 4112, 5066, 6649, 9096
 the four Evangelists 4122
 grammar 7966, 9729
 inscriptions 8348
 introduction to 512
 law terms and phrases 7417
 lessons, in rhyme 1829
 lexicon 174, 2940
 literature, 14th century 6316
 mottos 4123
 particles 2940
 phrases and composition 7457
 poems 40, 1230; *Mapes* 1322; 6147-4, 6435 v. 10, 7021, 7; 7182, 9096
 poetry and poets 151, 1505, 5065, 9244, 9263
 proper names 6906, 8172
 prophecies 5345
 prose, modern 40

- *Latin—*cont.*
 quotations, etc. 7417
 rendering, "essay on poetry" 7018
 study of 2532
 stories 6829^a
 tracts, covenant 2038
 Latter-day pamphlets 1380, 95-6
 saints 3727, 5986
- *Laud, Archbishop:
 articles against 1597¹⁰¹, 6733¹², 7223
 benefactions to Berkshire 1030
 Canterbury, change of diot, 1641 295¹⁵
 Canterbury's doom 7206
 potion 7644
 Christian admonition to 350
 copy and autograph 457
 diary 5142, 7205
 Finch and Abel 4070
 grand impostor unmasked 1200,
 1670
 Heywood 4070
 inclination to Popery 3782
 letter from Bp. Hall 3783
 life, death, etc. 517, 4054, 7205-6,
 9178
 ordinances, Merton 6825
 and Quatermayne 7234
 "Relation of a Conference" 1669,
 5173, 7207
 and P. Smart 8095
 speech at execution 1200, 1670
 Star-chamber, 1637 8937^{v 12}
 speeches against and concerning
 1597², 66, 106, 2306, 3666, 7223
 tracts, relating to 7433, 7644, 8601
- *Lauder, W., works *Lauder* 2674
 Lauderdale, Duke of 1602, 2277⁴¹, 48
 Laudes Cambro-Britanniae 1320, 2276
 Laudibus divinae Sapientiae, de *Neckam* 1663
 legum Angliae, de 3177
 Laughter from year to year 4191-2
 Laureate (Cibber) the 1687
 (Rowe) lash for 4099^a
- Lavengro 845
- *Law, Rev. W., life and writings 8873
- Law, blockade 2778
 commercial 5302
 common, Broome on 978
 constitutional 9015
 copyright 6887
 election, 1852 9285
 elements of, Hobbes 4105
 England, common 1599^{v 1}
 English, history 7343
 in India 6837
 heraldry, Scotland 7848
 idiots, lunatics, etc. 6888
 infidel terms, 1652 8937^{v 12}
 International 3677, 8064
 and Christianity 4783
 lecture, Bathurst 503
 marriage and divorce 6534, 6737
 martial 3054
 mercantile 5302
 of nations 2778
 nature and nations and divine law 5803
 Parliament 5981
 phrases 6091
 and the poor 5214
 property 7641
 Roman 5459
 sanitary 5214
 stamp duty on news 1421
 suit at (poem) 103-4
 terms and phrases, Latin 7417
 the, Bastiat 408
 the, amendment of, Coleridge 1792
 tracts 1781, 5231, 7048
 (See also "Laws.")
- Law is a bottomless pit 219-21, 8529
 Law of kindness 6218
 Lawes, H. 1438, 6142, 9219
 Lawfulness of obeying the present government,
 1649 1599^{v 4}
- *Lawrence, Abbot, life 7156
 Sir T., life, letters 5379, 9519
- Lawrie Todd, fiction 3297
- Laws, Cambridge, King's 4059
 church, history 6367
 common, England 4106

- Laws—*cont.*
 of England 1780-1, 3177, 4105, 5483, 8394, 9
 corruption and deficiency, 1649
 1599^{v 2}
- feasts and fasts 6404
 of honor, Evelyn 2697
 and judicial proceedings, Indians 7455
 against Jesuits, priests, and recusants,
 1675 5186
 of nations, 1694 4099¹, 5183¹⁶
 obligation of 813
 poor 5528, 6737
 ag. profaneness and immorality 8937^{v 12}
 Sundays, holidays 6404
 the, Plato 6946
 theatres, 1756 1099
- Laws of thought 8842
- *Lawson, M^{rs}. Dorothy, life 6435¹⁶
- Lawyers, lives 7510
 etc. (U.S.) 2705, 4891
- Lay folks mass book *Mass* 2674
 sermons 1803, 19; 5029
- Lay of the Last Minstrel 7798
- Layamons Brut 9182
- *Layard, Sir A. H., Crystal Palace
 literary address 2161
 949
- Layman's faith 7346
- Lays and ballads from English history 5613
 legends 8647
 of memory 348
 middle age 3065
 my home, &c. 9464
 ancient Rome 5026
- Le Clerc, Locke 4099^a
 Tillotson 5745
- Le Neve, John, lives 5399
 P., copy 2778
- "Le Sport," Baden 3074
- Le Sueur, painter 7614
- Lea, river 8650
- Leach, W., a new parliament, 1651 6734
- Leaders in literature, De Quincey 2366
- Leaf beauty 7671
- League, Anti-Corn-Law 7147, 8217
 and covenant, 1643-8 1595¹⁰, 1599¹⁰,
 1599^{v 2}, 2622, 6734¹¹
- Leapor, M^{rs}., poems 7023
- Learned societies 4893
- Learning ancient and modern 8717, 9642
 improvements of, 1608 3422
 introduction of, England 9297
 and learned men, apology for, 1608
 9805
 polite, enquiry into 3499, 3515
 and philosophy, Eastern 6902
 and working, Maurice 5055
- *Leatham, W. H., notice of 1225
- Leather, transportation of, 1641 6734¹¹
- Leaves from the Olive Mount 5715
 of grass 9409
- Lebanon, daughter of, De Quincey 2366
 thistle and cedar of 3747
 visit to, 1861 3699
 voice from, 1847 4732
- Lecouvreur, Mlle., mémoires 6196
- *Lectures, J. Foster 3191
 W. J. Fox 3266, 8, 9
 Gurney 3739
 Mechanics' Institute, Bathurst 503
 Whatcely 9299
 to the working classes, Fox 9299
- Lectures and addresses, E. of Carlisle 1278
 miscellanies (U. S.), James 4229
- Ledbury and Jack Johnson, novel 8104
- Ledyard, John, life and travels 7634, 9299
- *Lee, General, and "Junius" 3422
 N., life 2622
- Lee, Kent, printed at 1296
 Priory press books 1023, 1073, 7299
- *Leech, John, illustrations 16-18, 642, 1278, 2139,
 2399, etc., 3153, 3345, 4198, 4443, 56-7; 4597,
 4605, 4970, 5242, 7; 5999, 7315-17, 8104, etc.,
 8117, 8506-7, 9000, 9429
 8759^{v 12}
- Thackeray on
- Leechdoms, early England *Leechdoms* 1008
- Leeds, Duke of, life, 1714 5299
- *Leeds books 306, 1787, 5227
 and Parliamentarians 5295
 and Thoresby 8242
 (Kent) 7674, 9

- Leak book** 349
 the, poem, 1717 7014
 *Lefevre, Sir G. W. 6909
 *Legal arguments, D. Webster
 sketches, Sheil 7037
 tracts 7018
Legend of Reading Abbey 5865
Legendary art 4849, 53-4, 8
 remains, Roby 7468
 tales, Ireland 5973
Legends of Charlemagne 6384
 border ballads 7904
 Christian east 7635
 of the library, Lilles 6550
 and lyrics 7190-1
 of the Madonna 4545
Rhine and Low Countries 5900
Roumania 6387
 songs, etc., Durham 7975
 conquest of Spain 4478
 of Venice 4923
Leigh rent roll *Warrington* 1830
 Sir Peter, letter to *Chatham Misc.* 1830
 Legion of Honour, story of 4909
 Legislative, duties, &c., Redgrave 7353
 Legation of Amicia *Amicia* 1630
 *Leibnitz, life 3689
 Leicester, R. Dudley, Earl of, life, letters, etc.
 1594, 4978, 6749-50, 7049, 9870
 Robert Sydney, 3rd Earl of 1597¹²
 1599, 5949, 9389 (7)
Leicester, bishopric 8969
 book 1575
 letter dated at 7998
 regaining of, 1645 1597¹²
 Winton's Hospital (Jackson) 8513
Leicestershire, declaration, 1645 1896¹²
 letter to gentleman of, 1645
 Rural rides 1763
 8937-8
 *Leigh, Percival 8923, 9000
 Leighton, Alex., case of *Camden Misc.* 1323
 Hussard, 1643 1594¹¹
Lella, siege of Granada 5689-90
Leipzig, Campaign 3445
 plan of battle of 1630
 Lefain, French actor, memoirs 8634
Lello, Hervor, &c., poems 7795
Leunius, J. John, London 5123
Leunius, Mark, notices of 3206, 7235
 *Leunius, Margaret, Countess of, life 6480
 M^{rs}. 3639¹²
Letters, translation 1187, 6489¹², 6946
Leut duties and services, sermons 5134
 sermons, 1621-6 4829
Lenten journey, Umbria, &c. 9902
Lenthall, W. (speaker) 1897¹², 1898¹², 1899¹², 1900¹², 1901¹², 1902¹², 1903¹², 1904¹², 1905¹², 1906¹², 1907¹², 1908¹², 1909¹², 1910¹², 1911¹², 1912¹², 1913¹², 1914¹², 1915¹², 1916¹², 1917¹², 1918¹², 1919¹², 1920¹², 1921¹², 1922¹², 1923¹², 1924¹², 1925¹², 1926¹², 1927¹², 1928¹², 1929¹², 1930¹², 1931¹², 1932¹², 1933¹², 1934¹², 1935¹², 1936¹², 1937¹², 1938¹², 1939¹², 1940¹², 1941¹², 1942¹², 1943¹², 1944¹², 1945¹², 1946¹², 1947¹², 1948¹², 1949¹², 1950¹², 1951¹², 1952¹², 1953¹², 1954¹², 1955¹², 1956¹², 1957¹², 1958¹², 1959¹², 1960¹², 1961¹², 1962¹², 1963¹², 1964¹², 1965¹², 1966¹², 1967¹², 1968¹², 1969¹², 1970¹², 1971¹², 1972¹², 1973¹², 1974¹², 1975¹², 1976¹², 1977¹², 1978¹², 1979¹², 1980¹², 1981¹², 1982¹², 1983¹², 1984¹², 1985¹², 1986¹², 1987¹², 1988¹², 1989¹², 1990¹², 1991¹², 1992¹², 1993¹², 1994¹², 1995¹², 1996¹², 1997¹², 1998¹², 1999¹², 2000¹², 2001¹², 2002¹², 2003¹², 2004¹², 2005¹², 2006¹², 2007¹², 2008¹², 2009¹², 2010¹², 2011¹², 2012¹², 2013¹², 2014¹², 2015¹², 2016¹², 2017¹², 2018¹², 2019¹², 2020¹², 2021¹², 2022¹², 2023¹², 2024¹², 2025¹², 2026¹², 2027¹², 2028¹², 2029¹², 2030¹², 2031¹², 2032¹², 2033¹², 2034¹², 2035¹², 2036¹², 2037¹², 2038¹², 2039¹², 2040¹², 2041¹², 2042¹², 2043¹², 2044¹², 2045¹², 2046¹², 2047¹², 2048¹², 2049¹², 2050¹², 2051¹², 2052¹², 2053¹², 2054¹², 2055¹², 2056¹², 2057¹², 2058¹², 2059¹², 2060¹², 2061¹², 2062¹², 2063¹², 2064¹², 2065¹², 2066¹², 2067¹², 2068¹², 2069¹², 2070¹², 2071¹², 2072¹², 2073¹², 2074¹², 2075¹², 2076¹², 2077¹², 2078¹², 2079¹², 2080¹², 2081¹², 2082¹², 2083¹², 2084¹², 2085¹², 2086¹², 2087¹², 2088¹², 2089¹², 2090¹², 2091¹², 2092¹², 2093¹², 2094¹², 2095¹², 2096¹², 2097¹², 2098¹², 2099¹², 2100¹², 2101¹², 2102¹², 2103¹², 2104¹², 2105¹², 2106¹², 2107¹², 2108¹², 2109¹², 2110¹², 2111¹², 2112¹², 2113¹², 2114¹², 2115¹², 2116¹², 2117¹², 2118¹², 2119¹², 2120¹², 2121¹², 2122¹², 2123¹², 2124¹², 2125¹², 2126¹², 2127¹², 2128¹², 2129¹², 2130¹², 2131¹², 2132¹², 2133¹², 2134¹², 2135¹², 2136¹², 2137¹², 2138¹², 2139¹², 2140¹², 2141¹², 2142¹², 2143¹², 2144¹², 2145¹², 2146¹², 2147¹², 2148¹², 2149¹², 2150¹², 2151¹², 2152¹², 2153¹², 2154¹², 2155¹², 2156¹², 2157¹², 2158¹², 2159¹², 2160¹², 2161¹², 2162¹², 2163¹², 2164¹², 2165¹², 2166¹², 2167¹², 2168¹², 2169¹², 2170¹², 2171¹², 2172¹², 2173¹², 2174¹², 2175¹², 2176¹², 2177¹², 2178¹², 2179¹², 2180¹², 2181¹², 2182¹², 2183¹², 2184¹², 2185¹², 2186¹², 2187¹², 2188¹², 2189¹², 2190¹², 2191¹², 2192¹², 2193¹², 2194¹², 2195¹², 2196¹², 2197¹², 2198¹², 2199¹², 2200¹², 2201¹², 2202¹², 2203¹², 2204¹², 2205¹², 2206¹², 2207¹², 2208¹², 2209¹², 2210¹², 2211¹², 2212¹², 2213¹², 2214¹², 2215¹², 2216¹², 2217¹², 2218¹², 2219¹², 2220¹², 2221¹², 2222¹², 2223¹², 2224¹², 2225¹², 2226¹², 2227¹², 2228¹², 2229¹², 2230¹², 2231¹², 2232¹², 2233¹², 2234¹², 2235¹², 2236¹², 2237¹², 2238¹², 2239¹², 2240¹², 2241¹², 2242¹², 2243¹², 2244¹², 2245¹², 2246¹², 2247¹², 2248¹², 2249¹², 2250¹², 2251¹², 2252¹², 2253¹², 2254¹², 2255¹², 2256¹², 2257¹², 2258¹², 2259¹², 2260¹², 2261¹², 2262¹², 2263¹², 2264¹², 2265¹², 2266¹², 2267¹², 2268¹², 2269¹², 2270¹², 2271¹², 2272¹², 2273¹², 2274¹², 2275¹², 2276¹², 2277¹², 2278¹², 2279¹², 2280¹², 2281¹², 2282¹², 2283¹², 2284¹², 2285¹², 2286¹², 2287¹², 2288¹², 2289¹², 2290¹², 2291¹², 2292¹², 2293¹², 2294¹², 2295¹², 2296¹², 2297¹², 2298¹², 2299¹², 2300¹², 2301¹², 2302¹², 2303¹², 2304¹², 2305¹², 2306¹², 2307¹², 2308¹², 2309¹², 2310¹², 2311¹², 2312¹², 2313¹², 2314¹², 2315¹², 2316¹², 2317¹², 2318¹², 2319¹², 2320¹², 2321¹², 2322¹², 2323¹², 2324¹², 2325¹², 2326¹², 2327¹², 2328¹², 2329¹², 2330¹², 2331¹², 2332¹², 2333¹², 2334¹², 2335¹², 2336¹², 2337¹², 2338¹², 2339¹², 2340¹², 2341¹², 2342¹², 2343¹², 2344¹², 2345¹², 2346¹², 2347¹², 2348¹², 2349¹², 2350¹², 2351¹², 2352¹², 2353¹², 2354¹², 2355¹², 2356¹², 2357¹², 2358¹², 2359¹², 2360¹², 2361¹², 2362¹², 2363¹², 2364¹², 2365¹², 2366¹², 2367¹², 2368¹², 2369¹², 2370¹², 2371¹², 2372¹², 2373¹², 2374¹², 2375¹², 2376¹², 2377¹², 2378¹², 2379¹², 2380¹², 2381¹², 2382¹², 2383¹², 2384¹², 2385¹², 2386¹², 2387¹², 2388¹², 2389¹², 2390¹², 2391¹², 2392¹², 2393¹², 2394¹², 2395¹², 2396¹², 2397¹², 2398¹², 2399¹², 2400¹², 2401¹², 2402¹², 2403¹², 2404¹², 2405¹², 2406¹², 2407¹², 2408¹², 2409¹², 2410¹², 2411¹², 2412¹², 2413¹², 2414¹², 2415¹², 2416¹², 2417¹², 2418¹², 2419¹², 2420¹², 2421¹², 2422¹², 2423¹², 2424¹², 2425¹², 2426¹², 2427¹², 2428¹², 2429¹², 2430¹², 2431¹², 2432¹², 2433¹², 2434¹², 2435¹², 2436¹², 2437¹², 2438¹², 2439¹², 2440¹², 2441¹², 2442¹², 2443¹², 2444¹², 2445¹², 2446¹², 2447¹², 2448¹², 2449¹², 2450¹², 2451¹², 2452¹², 2453¹², 2454¹², 2455¹², 2456¹², 2457¹², 2458¹², 2459¹², 2460¹², 2461¹², 2462¹², 2463¹², 2464¹², 2465¹², 2466¹², 2467¹², 2468¹², 2469¹², 2470¹², 2471¹², 2472¹², 2473¹², 2474¹², 2475¹², 2476¹², 2477¹², 2478¹², 2479¹², 2480¹², 2481¹², 2482¹², 2483¹², 2484¹², 2485¹², 2486¹², 2487¹², 2488¹², 2489¹², 2490¹², 2491¹², 2492¹², 2493¹², 2494¹², 2495¹², 2496¹², 2497¹², 2498¹², 2499¹², 2500¹², 2501¹², 2502¹², 2503¹², 2504¹², 2505¹², 2506¹², 2507¹², 2508¹², 2509¹², 2510¹², 2511¹², 2512¹², 2513¹², 2514¹², 2515¹², 2516¹², 2517¹², 2518¹², 2519¹², 2520¹², 2521¹², 2522¹², 2523¹², 2524¹², 2525¹², 2526¹², 2527¹², 2528¹², 2529¹², 2530¹², 2531¹², 2532¹², 2533¹², 2534¹², 2535¹², 2536¹², 2537¹², 2538¹², 2539¹², 2540¹², 2541¹², 2542¹², 2543¹², 2544¹², 2545¹², 2546¹², 2547¹², 2548¹², 2549¹², 2550¹², 2551¹², 2552¹², 2553¹², 2554¹², 2555¹², 2556¹², 2557¹², 2558¹², 2559¹², 2560¹², 2561¹², 2562¹², 2563¹², 2564¹², 2565¹², 2566¹², 2567¹², 2568¹², 2569¹², 2570¹², 2571¹², 2572¹², 2573¹², 2574¹², 2575¹², 2576¹², 2577¹², 2578¹², 2579¹², 2580¹², 2581¹², 2582¹², 2583¹², 2584¹², 2585¹², 2586¹², 2587¹², 2588¹², 2589¹², 2590¹², 2591¹², 2592¹², 2593¹², 2594¹², 2595¹², 2596¹², 2597¹², 2598¹², 2599¹², 2600¹², 2601¹², 2602¹², 2603¹², 2604¹², 2605¹², 2606¹², 2607¹², 2608¹², 2609¹², 2610¹², 2611¹², 2612¹², 2613¹², 2614¹², 2615¹², 2616¹², 2617¹², 2618¹², 2619¹², 2620¹², 2621¹², 2622¹², 2623¹², 2624¹², 2625¹², 2626¹², 2627¹², 2628¹², 2629¹², 2630¹², 2631¹², 2632¹², 2633¹², 2634¹², 2635¹², 2636¹², 2637¹², 2638¹², 2639¹², 2640¹², 2641¹², 2642¹², 2643¹², 2644¹², 2645¹², 2646¹², 2647¹², 2648¹², 2649¹², 2650¹², 2651¹², 2652¹², 2653¹², 2654¹², 2655¹², 2656¹², 2657¹², 2658¹², 2659¹², 2660¹², 2661¹², 2662¹², 2663¹², 2664¹², 2665¹², 2666¹², 2667¹², 2668¹², 2669¹², 2670¹², 2671¹², 2672¹², 2673¹², 2674¹², 2675¹², 2676¹², 2677¹², 2678¹², 2679¹², 2680¹², 2681¹², 2682¹², 2683¹², 2684¹², 2685¹², 2686¹², 2687¹², 2688¹², 2689¹², 2690¹², 2691¹², 2692¹², 2693¹², 2694¹², 2695¹², 2696¹², 2697¹², 2698¹², 2699¹², 2700¹², 2701¹², 2702¹², 2703¹², 2704¹², 2705¹², 2706¹², 2707¹², 2708¹², 2709¹², 2710¹², 2711¹², 2712¹², 2713¹², 2714¹², 2715¹², 2716¹², 2717¹², 2718¹², 2719¹², 2720¹², 2721¹², 2722¹², 2723¹², 2724¹², 2725¹², 2726¹², 2727¹², 2728¹², 2729¹², 2730¹², 2731¹², 2732¹², 2733¹², 2734¹², 2735¹², 2736¹², 2737¹², 2738¹², 2739¹², 2740¹², 2741¹², 2742¹², 2743¹², 2744¹², 2745¹², 2746¹², 2747¹², 2748¹², 2749¹², 2750¹², 2751¹², 2752¹², 2753¹², 2754¹², 2755¹², 2756¹², 2757¹², 2758^{12</}

*Letters—cont.

Chatham	1614, 3089
Chatterton	1615, 2194
Ld. Chedworth	1626
Cheyne	9276
Cicero	1704
Clarendon	492, 2888, 5367
Henry, E. of	1720
Ld. Colchester	1734
Coleridge	133
Sara Coleridge	1821
Collingwood	1854
W. Collins, R.A.	1882
Columbus	3756
Comber	1901
Congreve	644, 2354, 9548
of a Conservative, Landor	5071
Constable	5238
Copleston	1975
Lady Cornwallis	1891
Cowper	2048, etc.
D. Cox	8212
Crabbe	2068
Cromwell	1380, 1401-4, 42; 2130, 6585
T. Cromwell	1854
Cropley	7478
Culloden	2164
A. Cunningham	4119
Currie	2134
G. T. Curtis (MS.)	5733
Curwen	9263
D'Arblay	212 13
D'Efiat	1467
Delany	2326-9
Dennis	2354-5
Des Noyers	1467
D'Ewes	2383
Dickens	2461-2, 3142, 3156, 5663
Diderot	3662-3
Doddridge	2521
D'Ornano	1467
Drake	483
Drapier, Swift	8324, etc.
Dryden	2354, 2581
Marq. du Deffand	2310
Du Plessis-Mornay	1467
E. of Dudley	2524
Edgeworth	2332
E. of Eldon	9059
Queen Elizabeth	Letters 1322, 6479
and Ministers	5415
reign, naval worthies,	etc. 485, 5957 ⁶
Elliott	9315
James Ellis and Scott	6435 v 14
John Ellis (to)	2549
eminent persons	6472, 9207, 9537
England, Kings of	6881
monarchs of, and foreign	princes 7293
illustrative of English history	2749-51
Erasmus	6788
Evelyn	2812
Fairfax and his army	2888-90
Fairfax correspondence	2932-3, 7188 ¹¹⁸ , 120
Falstaff	2949-50
Sir R. Fanshawe	9418
Feuquières	2971
Ffarington	1467
Fitzosborne	Farington 1619
Fox's Journal	6028
Foreign princes	3077
Foucilo	7293
Foster	3185
Fouché	3192
C. J. Fox	3194
Franklin	7583
Fresnes	3226, etc.
Mr. Fry	1467
Garrick	3271
gentleman to his son in the college,	3317, 6173
Dublin	8562 ⁷
Georgian Merchant, Bath	3462
Gibbon	3394
Gilpin	9276
Goethe	3443
Goldsmith	3497-500
Granger, etc.	3563
Gray	3676

*Letters—cont.

T. Grenville (MS.)	4226
Grenville correspondence	3643
Baron de Grimm	3662-3
J. J. Gurney	892
Gustavus Vasa	3733
Marq. of Halifax	Savile 1322
T. Hamilton	3825
Hanmer	3834
Harle (to a member of parliament)	3864
Lady B. Harley	Harley 1322
Harrison (U. S.)	4675
Dr. Hartley	9276
Gabriel Harvey	Harvey 1857
Hatton	6479, 9670
Haydon	3919
Hayley	3924
Hazlitt	6769
Hearne (to)	3974
Hemans	1654
Henderson	4006
Henrietta Maria	1583
Henry 3, 4, 5, 6, reigns of	Letters 1322
Henry 8, reign of	Henry 1663
H. 8, Wolsey and ministers	929, 1854
Henry 8, Eliz., James and Charles,	reigns of 8371
Herring	1284
Lady Hervey	4086
Hobbes	4048
Horner	4105-6
John Howard	4062-4
Howell	3026
Hughes, &c.	4305
Humboldt	2420
Hume	4361
L. Hunt	1204, 4371, 2
Inchbald	4396
Rev. J. Jackson	772
James II.	8513
James VI. (I.)	644, 6585
Jay	Letters 1322, 7654
Jefferson (U. S.)	4571
Jeffrey	7279, 9615
Jenner	1770
Jordan	468
to John Bull	4590
Johnson	5561
E. Johnston (MS.)	4644, 7, 9276
G. Jones	1484
Jordan	4675
to journalists, mad year, 1720	773
E. Kean, catalogue	8937 ⁷
Keats	6173
Keith	4273
Kelly	4758
Klopstock	2967
Knighton	4577
the Lambs	4603
Lancashire antiquaries	5007, etc., 5030, 6769, 8624-5
Landor	Chatham
Languet	Misc. ¹ , 1620
Laud	5006, 5068 (MS.), 5071, 63
W. Law	8042
Lawrence	8142
Leibnitz	5183
Earls of Leicester	9519
L'Enclou	5233
Leslie	1869, 9670
Letterkundige, Halbertsma	5250
Lewis	5266
Libri	3750
Lilburne	5319
literary men, 16 th -18 th cent.	5326
Locke	5337-8
Londonderry	Letters
Lovat	1222
Luther	3103-9, 4925, 5296
Luxborough	5462
Lyttelton	2164
Macaulay	5536
Macready	5540
Malibran	5555-6, 9276
Maillet du Pan	5618
Malmesbury	5713
Manfield	6062
	5755
	5766
	5770

*Letters—cont.

Margaret of Anjou	<i>Letters</i> 1322
Duchess of Marlborough	5814
Duke of Marlborough	2039-60, 5215, 5814-15
H. Marten and Pettingall	5867
Marvell	5894-5
Mary, Q. of Scots	5898-900, 8348
Rev. W. Mason	3615
Matthew or Mathews	5946
Melanchthon	2812
Ld. Metcalfe	4736
Milton	<i>Milton</i> 1322, 6154-5
Mirabeau	6161-2
General Monk	1442
Lady M. W. Montagu	6208-9
M ^{rs} . Montague	9276
Montaigne	6210
Montgomery	4147
T. Moore	6255
Hannah More	7440
Henry More	6258, 9270
Sir T. More	2812, 7507
Morgan (to a clergyman)	6267
Mozart	4156
Sir T. Munro	3447
Needler	6415
Nelson	6420
Sir I. Newton	6455
Rev. J. Newton	9276
Nicholas	2888
Bp. Nicolson	6403
Niebuhr	6498
Norris	6514-15
Northern registers	<i>Northern</i> 1663
Nott	8432
M ^{rs} . Opie	938
Duke of Ormonde	644, 1431-2, 6606, 8861
of Ortis (Foscolo)	3185
Orton (to Dissenting Ministers, &c.)	6611
Osborn, 1859	6616
R. Osburn, 1848	6620
Palmerston	2229
Rev. J. Parry	6744
Pascal	6756, etc.
Patmore (to)	6769
Rev. S. Pearce	3277
Dr. John Pell	9110
Pepys	6821-4
T. H. Perkins	1443
Earl of Perth	<i>Perth</i> 1322
"Peter Plymley"	8156
E. of Peterborough	9260
Philologists	7816-17
Bp. Philpotts and Macaulay	6904
Abp. Piers	<i>Chetham Misc.</i> ⁵ , 1639
Pilkington	8529 ^v 10
Pinkerton	6932
Pliny	6998
Piozzi	6933
Pitt	3069, 8348
Pius IX. (Apostolic)	9061
Plumpton	<i>Plumpton</i> 1322
Pole	1854
Pop. and others	<i>Camden Misc.</i> ⁴ , 1322, 1450, 7066-8, 74-5, 86-91; 8987 ^v 6, 9276
"Post-boy"	7116
Praslin	7139
Prideaux	<i>Prideaux</i> 1322
Princes, statesmen, etc.	4297, 7520
Prior	9276
to his son, Punch's	4594, 4604
Dr. Radcliffe	5396, 7259
Sir G. Radcliffe	9412
Regicides	7347
R. Reynolds	7381
(and papers), reigns of Rich. 3 and Hen. 7	<i>Richard</i> 1663
Richardson	7399-401
Ritson	7429
Robespierre	5307
H. C. Robinson	7463
E. of Rochester (Hyde)	1730
Roffe	7478
John Rogers (MS.)	7488
Romilly	7506
G. Rose (to and from)	7529
Royal, Ellis	2749-51
and illustrious ladies	9611

*Letters—cont.

Rudyard	7549
Rp. Rundle	644
Prince Rupert	6734 ⁹
and cavaliers	9256
Russell, Rachel, Lady	7585-6
D. of Rutland	8348
D. of Saxe-Gotha	3662-3
St. Evremond and Waller	5107
St. James's Chronicle	7621
E. of St. Vincent	923
Sauroft	1442
Schiller	7727
H. Savile	<i>Savile</i> 1322
Sir W. Scott	6435 ¹⁴ , 7434
Séigné	7852-4
1 st E. of Shaftesbury	1637, 7874
3 ^d E. of Shaftesbury	3168, 7878
Sharp, R. (and essays)	7978
Shenstone	8009
Shelley	8000, 1, 8
R. B. Sheridan	6769
T. Sheridan	6769
T. Sheridan and T. Cibber	8937 ^v 9
Shillingford	<i>Shillingford</i> 1322
Siddons	3293
Sidney	1859, 3163-9, 7686, 8039, 41-2
Sir J. Sinclair	8066
to Archdeacon Singleton (S. Smith)	8156
Sismondi	8079
Slingsby	8092
Horace and James Smith	6769, 8137
Sydney Smith	4148-9
Sir T. Smith (secretary)	9670
Sophia Dorothea	9525-6
S. L. Sotheby (Crystal Palace)	8246
Southey	7434, 8270-1
Alex. Stanhope	8355-6
T. Starkey	1854
Starkey	<i>Starkey</i> 2674
State, Sadler	7613
Steele	644, 8381
Sterne	8408, etc.
Story (U.S.)	8440
Stradling	8460
Strafford	4904, 8468 ¹⁹
Stuart	8347
Suckling	8494
Countess of Suffolk	8499
Viscountess Sundon (to)	8834
Swift	469, 644
and friends	8525, 8, 9, 32-3, 35, 36, 44, 67
Sydney (see Sidney).	
Szemere (MS.)	8599
W. Taylor	7434
W. C. Taylor (to a Prelate)	8697
Sir W. Temple, etc.	8718
Thoresby (to)	8845
Throckmorton	1854
of a traveller, Sand	7668
Tucker	4737
Dawson Turner, catalogue	9040
Sir H. Unton	9061
Upcott, catalogue	9062
Abp. Usher	6741
Van de Weyer	463
Sir H. Vane	7347, 9101
Vanhomrigh and Swift	8529 ¹⁹
Verney family	<i>Verney</i> 1322
Jas. Vernon	9128
Victor	9139
Vives	2812
Voiture	2354
Charles P. of Wales	5646
Henry P. of Wales	5646
Horace Walpole and friends	9233, etc., 9254
Lord Walpole	2064
Sir R. Walpole	7612
Walsingham	9670
Warburton	9261
R. P. Ward	6769, 6906
Jos. Warton	9616
Washington	9303
Watt	6337, 9318
Rev. J. Waugh	6319
D. Webster (U.S.)	9327
Wellesley	6766

*Letters—cont.

Wellington	9352
Wetley	9386
White, J. B.	9427
Whitty	9427
Wilberforce	9431
Wilkes	9498
Wilkie	2177
William III. and Louis XIV., etc.	3681
Williams, Teesdale, and Thompson	4944
Sir J. Williamson (to)	<i>Letters</i> 1322
Rev. Thos. Wilson	<i>Wilson</i> 1630
Winthrop	9679-80
Wodrow	9684-5
Wolfe	9688
Worthington	<i>Worthington</i> 1638
Wotton	9640-2
Wrecherley	9261
C. Yorke	9261
T. Young	9714
Letters and letter-writers	7867
Letters, origin of	4730
Lettres historiques, etc., Bolingbroke	812
politiques, Duvivier	2682
provinciales, Pascal	6766, etc.
Lettsom, W. N.	4173, 6455, 9211, 12
Levana, education	7406
Levana Seas, news from	1853-4
Levant Company, sermon, 1664	
monasteries	2200
the	2144, 3917
Levantine family	7624-9
Level of sea and land	1501
Levellers, Ilburne	5337-8
Levelling, self-instruction	5192
Leven, Earl of, declaration, 1645	1595-6
*Lever, C., Friswell on	3200
Lever, Crucifix or Holy Passion	<i>Misc.</i> 1, 3284
Levinthan, Hobbes	4105-7
Levins, Peter, dictionary	<i>Levins</i> 1323 and 2974
Levy, Julius	<i>Rodenberg</i> 7470
*Lewes, G. H.	3178, 5736
Lewes books	374, 2601
Lewesdon Hill, poem	2144
*Lewis, Erasmus, to Swift	3362
Lewis, M., model of a bank	4009-6
M. G., Bravo of Venice	9061
E., Free-masons advocate	3562-3
Taylor, capital punishment	1622
Thos., "Scourge"	4057
Lex Talionis, Chaloner	1501
Lex terree, 1647	4683
Lexicon, Anglo Latinum	<i>Promptorium</i> 1822
English-Greek, Friderdorff	3215
Friscum	3757
Greek, Hederic	3988
Greek-English, Liddell	5330
Greek and Latin, Schrevelius	7779
Latin, Faccoliati	2940
Latin-English, Andrews and Froun	
mental and moral science, terms	174
mythology, Carr	8198
plan for, E. Aram	1425
Sophocles	810
tetractylon, Howal	2728
Leycester, Sir Peter, tract	4317
*Leyden Museum, inscriptions	<i>Amicia</i> 1637
Leyson, life	5223
Label trials	594
jurica, law	3094, 6577, 6894, 8057-8
Labels, satire against, Otway, 1680	8131
Liber, albus, costumarium	7023
amoris	1667
Centabrigensia	3944
cold, anus	7134
famebens	8107
fluviurn, Turner	<i>Whitlocks</i> 1522
Piscardonia	1845
studiorum, Turner (Norton)	77-1
Liberalisme, 1836	5533
Libertia, 1834	3375
Liberties of the press and pulpit, L'Estrange	3761
subject, 1848	7017
Liberty, civil	6734
of conscience and Charles II.	5131
Ireland	1680
	4472-4, 7039

Liberty of conscience—cont.

queries to Penn and Care	7040
Petty, 1679	7039
1682, 7	1672-4, 7040
B. Williams	4704
and equality	5478
Hobbes on	4108-1, 2
necessity, chance, Hobbes	4185
notion of, Clarke	1730
of philosophizing	5321
poem	1635
of the press, Brskine	2819
of Rome and ancient nations	2730-7
of the subject, 1628, 41	1597-8, 1830-3
	7039, 8423-4
Libraries, celebrated British, 1819	1738
church, Lancashire	<i>Libraries</i> 1639
Lancashire	<i>Libraries</i> 1639
London	6268, 8461
memoirs of, Edwards	2708
monastic, Gt. Britain	6068
public	6787
public and private, 1811	6745
statistics, Edwards	2707
*Library, Bliss catalogue	708
Brit. Mus. handbook	3061
choice of, Dibdin	3367
collection of, Clarke	1738
civil engineers, catalogue	1769
coupons, Dibdin	3267
G. Daniel, catalogue	2846
economy, Edwards	2708
erection of	6896
Partner, catalogue	2975
Lincoln's Inn	6434
London, catalogue, etc.	3482-3
Newcastle, catalogue	6434
K. of Outh, cat. of 1858	6825
Parr, catalogue	6746
Perkins, catalogue	6825
Pinelli, sale, prices of classics	6826
Soc. of Antiquaries, catalogue	6826
Strange, catalogue	6670
Libyan desert	7032
Licenses, repeal, 1643	7189
Lichfield, bishopric	13368
Darwin	7858
M. Johnson	7858
Licia, poems	<i>Misc.</i> 1, 3284
Lieutenancy, Lancashire, Tudor and Stuart	
	<i>Lancashire</i> 1639
Lieutenants of counties, 1648	1634
Liesh, Swiss tale	1738
*Life assurance, chronicle	3219
Lifeboat, etc., stations	5334
Lifebook of a labourer	6108
Life, conduct of	4717, 6483
and death, history of, Bacon	361
death, immortality, Night-thoughts on	9709-10
decline of	6846
discourse of, Tutchin	6846
eternal, without death	3027-8
and fortune, different conditions of	6717
health, disease	4626
hints on	1578
knowledge of	6736
long	6736
and manners, De Quincey	6736
of a shipman	6736
in the north, Bremer	6736
peerage	6477-8
philosophy of	6478
poetry, H. Taylor	6477-8
in the ranks	6477
of a sailor	1516
in the South (America), 1866	6477
theory of, Coleridge	1639
of a travelling physician	6477
at the water cure	6477-1
in the far west	1639
Light	4423, 6216, 7880
influence of, on life and health	6477
refraction and polarization	6477
and shade	6477
Light of nature pursued	6477
Light reading, on	6477
*Lightfoot, Hannah	6477
Lighthouse, the, tale	6477

Lightning, "orator" Henley 4010
 Lights of Canopus 6923
 and shades of military life 6330
 Ligny, battle 6331, 9023-3, 9307
 *Lilburne, John, apostasy 7043
 Lilies, legends of the library at 6550
 Lilliput, state of learning in 223
 Lilliputian odes 8570
 *Lilly W. (astrologer), life, etc. 395, 3346, 4478
 Lily and his grammar 8303
 Lily, journey 3589
 Lily and the bee 9231, 3, 4
 Limbourg, church, &c. 9321
 Limbs 6650
 fractures of 4445
 Linacre, life 8707
 Lincoln, A., White House 1418
 Lincoln, bishopric 8308
 earls of *Lincoln 1630, 3623* * 1
 Lincoln's Inn 6330
 Fields, Lord Russell, 1683 2277⁹⁰, 30
 "oratory" 4010
 Lincolnshire, protestation, 1648 1269⁹⁰
 rebellion, 1679, chron. *Camden*
Misc. 1, 1323
 rural rides 1763
 Spalding, Croyland, 1643 8337 * 12
 Epworth 5337 * 4
 Lind, Jenny 7225, 6274
 *Lindsay, A., Bp. of Dunkeld, 1641 1599
 Sir D. works *Lindsay* 2674
 Lady Anne, R., C., Jas., John, and
 Hugh 6351
 Lindsay, lives of the 5351
 Line and quadrant 4146
 Line of life, a *Ford* 7974
 Linen manufactory, promotion of, 1678 8037 * 1
 Ling, etc. movement cure 7529
 *Lingard, history 3725, 2895
 Lincolnton *Revenge* 211
 Lion hunting, Algeria 3579
 Lionel Lincoln, fiction 1264
 Liquors, prevention of retail 3037 * 3
 *Lisle, Lady Alicia, trial, etc. 6926, 7995
 Mr. speech of, 1643 1582
 Philipp, vaillant 1859
 *Lister or Lyster, Dr. 4539, 7391
 Lister, John, bog, sketch 6974
 Litany, for city of London, 1647 (verse) 1377
 hymn on 1116
 Literarise requiem, Runson 940-9, 80
 *Literary addresses 6470, 3
 anecdotes, 18th century 1073
 antiquities, Brydges 2420-60
 character, the, D'Irwell 3414
 characters, 1794-1848 5700
 1830-6, Maclean 7399
 chat-chat composition 7409
 cookery, Brue 891
 correspondence, Plinkerton 6939
 customs 3745
 essays, Curran 1129
 W. J. Fox 3204
 Hallam 3046
 Schlegel 7723
 2124
 *Lives 2124
 history, 18th cent. 6470, 3
 middle ages 693
 works relating to 3348
 hours, Landor 5072
 ladies of England 2706
 life, recollections 664, 6176
 memorials, Keat 453
 men, Gt Britain, lives 2223
 16th-18th cent., letters *Letters*
 1323
 miscellaneous, D'Irwell 3480
 papers, Forbes 8108
 and phil. a.e., Newcastle, obits of
 men's re 6454
 and political history, times of Milton's
 poems 3471
 portraits, G. Hillan 3413
 property, history of 3197
 recollections, Warner 8277
 scenes (letters, &c.), Berkeley 644
 remains, E. L. Johnson 4698
 reminiscences, De Quincey 2386

*Literary—cont.
 scraps and sketches 2086
 veterans, memoirs, Gillies 3414
 *Literature, amenities, curiosities, miscellanies 2465, etc.
 7816-17
 ancient and modern 7736-6, 8387-8
 anecdotes of, Beloe 688
 and art 4544, 5300, 6027
 Brit. and foreign, index to, Watt 3819
 casquet of (selections) 8390
 contributions to, Gilman (U. S.) 6418
 copyright 6987
 dictionary of 390-7, 2086
 England, 14th century 3470
 early English 4095
 essays on, Johnston 4685
 Europe 3906-7
 northern 4326
 south 6075-6
 forms of, on 5546
 Gt. Britain, 1814-46, index to 5422
 general, dict. (Enc. Brit.) 2776
 Greek 4613-14
 importance of, to men of business 5360
 Italy 8059
 Latin and Italian 6816
 and learning in England 3087-9
 literature, men, manners, Hazlitt
 on 3853
 opinions on, Goethe 3492
 origins and inventions 7312
 pleasure, &c. of 3639-40
 Portuguese 4335
 Quarterly Journal 7313
 rise and progress 7677
 Roman 696
 Royal Society of 7844-7
 and sciences, progress, 1855 8346
 an I Society, Stahl-Holstein 6831-2, 5
 16th-16th cent. 1229
 *Littérature de l'Ex 1
 et les institutions Sociales 6331-2
 et phil.ophie, Hugo 4347
 Lithgow, W., sign of Newcastle 6435 * 4
 Little Barta, Sylvester 3580
 children's little book *Babous* 2374
 dinner at Timmins's 8750 * 22
 Hornt 2399, etc., 2430-1
 Lake, the 6704
 Pedlington 7089
 Ravago 8532
 travels, Thackeray 9750 * 22
 *Littleton, Sir E. (as Lt. Keeper) 7399
 (Sir T.), commentary on, Coke 1597⁹⁰, *
 Liturgicous reliques 1780-1
 1116
 *Liturgy, a 6012
 alterations in, 1714 8053
 and Charles L., 1644 2097 * 12
 Church of England and Ireland 367
 domestic 2223
 Island of Veritas 6134
 subscription to 8921
 the, speech, Deering 3307
 Live and let live, tale 7396
 Liverpool books 400, 488, 3412, 9718
 con mero and town 400
 letters from, 1767 3369
 Mayor 4944
 Livery servants, 1714 3105
 *Lives, Allen, W. (omitted under "A") 3618
 Alkay, E. (omitted) *Alkayne and*
Collier 7974
 Boileau (omitted) 7097
 collection of, Walton 6041-2
 Conduct, Curdell (omitted) 7097
 sciences and literary persons, Dunton 2876
 English poets 1444, 4414, 8, 9
 miscellaneous, Johnson 4344
 out of Thevet 7093
 of a thousand persons in London, Dun-
 ton 2026-6
 (See also separate entries.)

- Livia, hist. of 2997
 Living, good, Kitchiner 4861
 philosophy of 5999
 Living beings, physical phenomena 5943
 *Livingstone, discoveries in Africa, Cooley 1941
 Livonian tales 2681
 *Livy, discourses on 5666
 Llanbedr, Landor 5083
 Llandovery book 5615
 Llewelin, notice of 594
 *Lloyd, Charles, as "Junius"
 D., life 448
 J., notice of 594
 R., poems 953¹⁰, 1679, 2793, 6705⁴⁶
 W., Bp. of Worcester 7095, 7354
 W. W., Shakespeare 7104
 Lluellin, elegy on Charles I. 1581
 Loans, 1788-1817 8220
 Lobeira, Vasco de, Amadis 137
 Local self-government and centralization 8151
 Locality and health 6419
 *Loch Awe, Isles of, etc., poems 3816
 Cé, annals of *Ireland* 1663
 *Locke, association of ideas 9450
 autograph 141
 Constitutions for Carolina 7615
 and his critics, Vaughan 9108
 human understanding, abstract of 8502²
 and Hume 8612
 life, letters, etc. 3168-9, 4009², 4825
 philosophy of, Smart 8094
 poems 7027
 political principles, vindication of 8921
 H. Rogers on 7485-6
 and Stillingsfleet 8427
 *Locker, Arthur, All the Year Round 124
 *Lockhart, J. G., Buonaparte 2946
 Gilfillan on 3413
 Martineau on 5876
 Schlegel 7735
 life of Scott 413, 1083
 Sir W. 9110
 *Lockman, David's lamentation 7021
 Locks of hair, catalogue 1451
 Locomotion, maxims for 4065
 Locuta, voyage to 3723
 *Lodge, E., Holbein 4132
 T., life 594
 life of Long beard *Lodge* 1855²
 Lodging houses, report 6737
 Loe, poems *Misc.* 1, 3284
 Lofft, Capel 1077, 6149
 Log of a merchant officer 6074
 Log-book, fisherman and zoologist 1093
 sailor boy's 9436
 Loxan, poems 6705⁴³
 *Logic 226, 2379, 4103¹, 5825, 6112, 8842
 for the million 3405
 of facts 4164
 of the future 2283
 of political economy 2367
 vindicated, Copleston 2115
 Whewell on Mill 9400
 Logical treatises, Aristotle 253
 Loxographic press 8412
 Lok, sonnets *Misc.* 2, 3284
 Lollard doctrines *Wicliffe* 1322
 Lombard insurrection, 1848 6005
 rifle brigade, 1848-9 2236
 Lombards and banks, Ireland 4472¹⁰
 Lombardy, campaign, 1848-9 8428
 irrigation 8154
 tour, 1853 486
 war, 1703 4087
 Londesborough, Lord *Denison* 2346
 *London, air and smoke, Evelyn 2892
 antiquities 8122
 apprentices 5337¹, 7188¹¹⁴, 8019²
 songs and ballads 6829¹
 architecture and improvements, 1810 5746
 art and artists 7222
 as it is, 1837 4126
 bills of mortality, 1629-32 7198¹⁰⁰
 bishop of (1303) *Executors* 1322
 (1728) 7845
 business, physiology of 1708
 brewways, 1873 1250
 cab fares and distances, 1851 8030
 *London—cont.
 candle for blind citizens, 1648 8937¹²
 and its celebrities, Jews 4621
 chap books 1523
 charities 5503, 5746
 charters 5188¹², 5337¹
 "Christ's Church," 1641 3048
 chronicles *Camden Misc.*, and *London* 1323
 churches, etc., engravings 6120
 citizens and Chas. I. 1596²⁰
 citizens, petitions, 1641, 8 1598²⁰, 7185¹²
 city of, and army, 1647 (verses) 1707
 astrological prediction, 1640 5343
 and attorney general, 1682 5188¹¹
 and Charles I. 1558, 71, 97², 10, 20, 8937¹²
 and charters 5188¹², 5337¹
 Common Council, 1682 5188¹¹
 Common Hall, 1643, 8 1582, 5447
 Cromwell, 1647 2133
 employment of poor, 1678 8937¹²
 Fairfax tracts 2962-3
 frauds, 1856 4663
 Ireland, propositions for 4472
 knavery in, 1640 1599²
 lamentations against, 1545, 8 1855; *Brinklow* 2674
 letter from No body in the, 1679 5283
 litany for, 1647 5446
 and Londonderry 1588
 Lord Mayors, etc. (*see* p. 621)
 majores et vicecomites *London* 1323
 markets, tolls, &c. 5188¹¹
 mayors, &c. *London* 1322, 3576
 members of Parliament (verses) 7034
 muniments *London* 1663
 pair of spectacles for (and case), 1648 5442-3
 parliament and army, 1648 8937¹²
 petitions & speeches on, 1640-50 1590⁵, 1595¹⁰, 1597¹⁷, 10, 100, 111, 1599², 1699⁵, 5444, 7; 6733¹², 6734¹⁷, 7188¹¹, 9878
 plot against, 1643 6733
 Presb. congregations, 1661 1599²
 propositions for easing, 1642 1597²⁰
 Publique faith's mourners, 1662 6734¹⁷
 and Richard II. *Meydiston* 1222
 robberies, 1641 9907
 sanitary, 1854 8053
 school 930
 searching houses, 1642 6713
 sheriffs, etc. 1597²⁰, 2277²⁰, 3676, 5188, 8937¹²
 sins (sermons), 1615 4223
 1642-8 5425, 42-8
 speeches, Guildhall, etc., 1644-5 1582, 5447
 survey, Stow 8444-5
 clubs 5949
 companies' halls *Broadsides* 1886²
 corporation, hackney coachmen 7770
 corresponding society 2304
 Court of 5323, 7861
 curiosities of 8078
 customs, Arnold 378
 cyclopædia 4084
 Democritus in 2228
 dens of, 1853 9100
 in Dickens 6806
 distances, 1851 8000
 diurnal, character of a 1745, 5429-30, 9830
 doings in, 1851 (plates) 2025
 dresses, amusements, etc. 5745-6
 1850-3, Cunningham 2183-4
 1850-1, McCulloch 5044
 1851, Weale 6806
 excursions from 4006
 and exhibition, 1851 5122
 fire, 1667 2002, 5344

*London—cont.

food of 2517
 Franciscans 1683
 galleries of Art 4548-7
 Gavartin in 3847
 to George, 1739 9437
 grammar schools 7188¹⁰⁷
 grave yards 9504
 hand-bills 7891
 Guild-hall chapel 4099
 Holborn Bars, register office 1538
 Horace in 8138
 Ivy Lane 9588
 journey to, 1698 7091
 Knight rider Street 4221
 labour and poor 5985
 Leaden-hall St., execution, 1663 9044
 libraries 6889, 8001
 life, curiosities of, story of 2139, 5120
 and Lilburne 5337¹, 2, 8
 Little Wd Street, sermon 7845
 lives, Duntod 2638-6
 "London," poem, Glover 3437, 7014, 24
 London, Knight 4889
 cat. of books 5427-8
 lyrics 5403
 poems 1981
 London's liberty in chains 5337¹
 Long Acre 6736, 7047, 9513
 Look on me, London 1856¹
 Lord Mayors, etc. 4, 705¹, 1138, 1595¹⁴,
 1597⁹, 20, 22, 121, 1599¹⁴, 2277¹⁰, 2962-3,
 3576, 4046¹, 5188, 5281, 5337¹, 5447,
 4048, 6829¹⁰, 7189¹, 2, 114, 120, 7011, 7839
 low 7292
 manners, customs, etc. 6745-6
 manufacturing industry 2516
 memorials, Jesse 4620-1
 and Middlesex, sheriffs 8937¹
 militia 5339, 6734¹
 modern, Burcard-Biofrey 1136
 music 4503
 mysteries, 19th century 1005
 news from, 1648 8937¹
 to Norwich 4775
 to Odessa 6242
 Panton Street 3106
 and Paris, dialogue, 1701 7024
 past and present, 1832 6120
 playgoer, 1851 66
 Presby. and Congreg. ministers, 1691 7844
 primrose of, 1385 296¹⁰
 prisons 2505
 recorder, 1641, 4, 7 1871, 5447, 7188¹⁰⁶
 religion, superstition 6745
 reminiscence, Sho-citizens, 1647 5445
 robberies, 1811 9007
 rookeries, 1850 523
 St. Paul's to St. James's ("the Town") 4416
 St. Helen's, sermon 4472¹²
 St. Lawrence, sermons 1138, 9013
 St. Mary le Bow, sermon 4472¹²
 sanitary commission 6737
 sanitation 7743
 scrivener, character, 1667 18334
 seven deadly sins *Dakker* 1835¹
 sketches and travels, Thackeray 8759¹
 social and political, 1831-47 7263
 songs published at 3313
 Stone and Billingsgate 205¹⁴
 streets, metrical survey, 1851 8039
 street folk 6083
 streets 5248, 8140
 Sunday in 1390
 survey, blow 8444-5
 on the Thames 7316
 theatres 4396, 9138
 Threadneedle Street 7841
 topographical prints, catalogue 759
 trained bands, 1648 6713
 trials and judges of elders in, 1645 6744¹⁰
 University, blow 8443
 and in 2239
 volunteers, 1642 6718
 Wanderungen 7742
 water supply 6737
 waterman, 1681 1672¹, 2
 and Westminster 1200, 2647, 7188¹¹, 7845
 entry of W. 3, 1697, poem 7020

London and N. W. Railway, Head 3970
 *Londonderry, M. of, Martineau on 8768
 London and Chas. I. 1558
 siege, &c. 4472¹⁰
 Londres et l'Exposition de 1851 4363
 *Long, T., "E kon" 4183
 Long engagements, fiction 5461
 life, Temple 6717
 pack 4125
 parliament *Ferney* 1323, 1380¹¹, 1599¹⁴,
 3692, 4311, 4581, 6518, 7639, 8937¹
 vacation, satire, 1709 7013
 voyage, Dickens 2406
 Longbeard, W., life *Lodge* 1855¹
 Longevity 6640, 8156
 *Longfellow, H. W. 144, 2248, 5260, 9143
 *Longinus, on 3029
 Longitude, of 8937¹
 Longstaff, W. H., mottoes, etc. 6435¹
 Longus 7808
 *Lonsdale, J. G., hexameters 4033
 Looking-glass for malignants, 1643 1594
 Lord Bishops none of the Lords Bishops 1449,
 5175, 7207
 Chamberlain 2753, 6983¹, 8768¹
 Chancellor, office of 2509
 speeches, 1672, 9 1602
 Chancellors and Keepers, lives, catalogue
 of 1334-5, 2509
 High Steward, office 7047
 Keepers 1595¹⁴, 1597¹⁴, 6878
 Lieutenants *Lancashire* 1639, 6730¹⁰, 7048
 Mayor of London, fiction 91
 Privy Seal, poem to, 1713 7010
 Protector, government by, 1654 1599¹
 Lord and the Lout, fiction 3652
 Lord's Day, observance of, 1644 6734¹⁴
 Prayer, sermons 1674
 Supper, 1645-6 6734¹⁴, 20
 Lords, House of (*see also* "Parliament") 2385,
 3094, 4060¹, 4409, 5176, 5337¹, 2, 6713,
 14, 25, 34; 7162, 7189¹⁴, 7202, 9, 23;
 7499, 8021, 8408-9, 8937¹
 Lords, etc. slain, 1641, etc. 1551, 1597¹⁰
 spiritual in Parliament 2277¹, 1610
 statute for placing 6493
 in the Tower 7047¹, 9
 Lords' men, Octave *Courtney* 2674
 Lorenzo Brunni 7588
 Lorenzo de' Medici, life, etc. 5688, 7812-14
 Lorn, land of 1080
 Los Gringos (Mexico, etc.) 6588
 Loshes, the, lives 5465, 6435¹
 Lost Pleiad, poem 5041
 senes, Kito 4867-8
 tales of Miletus 5683-4
 tribes (Nestorians) 3584
 of Israel 4784
 Lots, notice of 804
 Lothair, fiction 2477
 Loth, Gataker 3539-9
 Lotteries, Ireland 4472¹⁰
 *Loudon, General 5461
 Mr. 4070, 5461
 *Louis XI. 1002 3
 XIII. 1447, 4308, 9145
 XIV., life, letters, reign, transactions
 with England, etc. 801, 879, 1329, 1606,
 2908, 3841, 4099¹, 5, 4100, 4611-12,
 4334 (1/2), 6034, 6463, 7643, 49,
 50, 81, 88 2, 8937¹, 9110, 9178
 XV. 1112, 1329, 67, 3602-3, 9175
 XVI. 1329, 1920-1, 3002 3, 4216
 XVII. 652
 XVIII. 2147, 3194, 5485
 Philippe, King 1440
 Louisa, Voss 9177
 Lounger 960
 Lounger's common-place book 6447
 Louth book, Tennyson 8734
 Louvain, Irish colleges 3263
 Louvois, Marquis de, life 6378
 Louvre, the 7626
 *Lovat, Ed., letters 2164
 Love, Christ., case, speech, etc., 1651 1599¹, 2,
 7047¹⁰ (F)
 Love, A. Sidney 8038
 art of, etc. 4831, 6042, etc.
 divine, Hollis 1315
 and eloquence, 1686 6889

Love-conf.	
given over, satire, 1710	7012
in the Suda	4099 *
influence of, on literature and life	5561
lecture	908
letter	1856 * *
story, Southey's "Doctor"	9259
Love me little, love me long, fiction	7328
Lovelace, fiction	8472
Lovel the Widower, fiction	8759 * *
Lovelace, life	894
Lovell, poems	6708 * *
"I over, S., Heads of the People	6006
Lover, the	40, 8395
Lover's complaint, poem	7907 * *
Lover's seat	2460
Love's Court of Conscience	Crossed 1835 * *
Meinis	7606, 75
Loves of the Angels	6244
Poets	4551
Lovibond, poems	6705 * *
*Low Countries, character of, 1660	2886, 4301
and commonwealth	6754 * *
France and Spain, 1680	4089 *
legends	8000
letters and verses to, 1692	Nash 1837
"Lowden," Lord, speech, 1641	1697 * *
Lowe, Sir Hudson, Napoleon	3173
*Lowell, J. R.	145, 5084
*Lowell Lectures (U.S.)	868, 2693, 5916
*Lowth, English grammar	294
Loyal martyr vindicated	1580, 4096 *
Loyalities severe summons, 1691	2377 * *
Loyalty's speech to England, 1630	1306 *
Loyola, St. Taylor	8675
*Lucan, tr. by Rowe	933 * *, 6708 * *
*Lucas, Sir Charles	1547, 7229
F., life	7418
Sir Gerrase	1503 * *
*Lucian, imitation of	7029, 8362 * *
Lucretia, poem	6003-4
Lucius, translation	4710
Lucretia	4633
Lucretia, Shakespeare	7907 * *, 7102
Lucretia, life	4033
Lucretia, fiction	5560-60, 85
*Lucretius, translation	953 * *
Lucubrations of Humphrey Ravelin, Col. Proctor	1090
*Ludlow, E., and his memoirs	1580, 80, 84 ;
	3682, 4153, 7183 * *
Ludlow, Castle, Milton	6143
churchwardens' accounts	Ludlow
	1323
prisoner in, 1642	1397 * *
Luminaria, masque	Misc. *, 9284
Lumisdien, A., life	2560
Lump of gold, etc., poems	5074
*Lunacy and lunatics	224, 3370, 4089 *, 5329-30,
	6000, 6737, 6883, 6672, 4
Lunatic asylums	224, 1066, 5630, 6202, 6737, 9474
life, 1850	5529
Lund, John	2393
Luncheon de Boisgermain	7356
Lut. sword	12946, 1597 * *, 61
Luria, Browning	1046 * *
*Lushington, S., hymn	6433 * *
Lusad, translation	1520-7
Lusignan, romance	Partenay 2674
Lusitania illustrata	6433 * *, 11, 14
Lusorum	6357
Lustra Ludovici (Lewis XIII.)	4306
Jesus juveniles, Dawes	2228
*Luther, Baily on	306
life, writings, etc.	4030, 5317, 6870
Luther's devil	5934
Luther's psalm	1380 * *
Osborn on	6915
Stephen on	5395-6
vindication of	3837
Lutheran principles, 1714	40, 91
Luttrell of Arras, fiction	5297
Luttrell, battle of	Camden Misc. *, 1522, 1530
Luzara, ode, 1702	7024
Lycia, discoveries	2789-91
travels	9103
Lydgate	Camden Misc. *, 1322; Courtesy 2674
Lydia, history of	6829
	2670

Lyly, Euphues	Lyly 211
Lyman, Theo. (U.S.)	3287
Lyons Regis, history	7426
Lyndhurst, Lord, life, etc.	1384, 5276
Lynn book	5316
*Lynn Czechoslovakia (Bohemia)	706
elegantiarum, Locker	1460-1
Germanica (hymns)	1120
Lyric leaves, Webb	8323
offerings, Blanchard	745
poetry, time of Edw. 1	6626 *
Lyrica poesi, de	154
Lyrical ballads, &c.	3029
poems, 1589-1600	6600 *
Lyric poetae, Græci	7031
*Lyrics, Browning	1061-2
and legends of Rome	7309
for old Lutenists	1066 *
of Scotland, Aitken	190
of the Hebrs, Watts	3030
Lyrimachus Nicator, 1640, 3	517, 1596 *, 5163
*Lyttelton, Lords	639, 963 *, 974, 3831, 6765 *
	5876, 5925
and Phillimore	6275
*Lytton, Earl of	3726
Lord, Blanchard	747
Hallitt	3046
Horace	4396-1
literary address	945
notices of	2960, 4299
Schiller	7715-16
Water-patient	5961

An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue: reference should be made to this heading. The small figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type: "v" stands for volume.

M.

Macara, Mudie, literary address	949
Macaronies, 1773	5967
Macaronique littérature	2905
*Macaulay and Bacon, Spedding	6162
Bagehot on	289
character of the clergy, etc., Bagehot	285
Gillilan on	3223
Horne on	4025
inscription by	3226
Leatham on	2290
literary address	949
Martineau on	5970
and Penn	1704, 2290-3
Bp. Philpotts	5266
tracts collected by	4262
*McCarthy, D. P., Calderon	1299
Maccausfeld, Molinoux	7406
M'Coah, tendency of religious thought	5211
*McCulloch, Ricardo	7266
Macdermote, fiction	5974-5
Macedonia, ancient	6974-5
through, 1834	3265
*Mac Farlane, C., England	3705
Machiavelli, life	6226
maxims	6229
modern policies	4262 *
on his "Prince"	6221
Osborn	6215
Machine, infernale	3564
*Machinery, results	4262, 5299
Machyn, diary, 1550-63	Machyn 1293
Mack, Rev. J., obituary	6207
*Mackenzie, H. L. and H., life	6162
Henry, Man of Feeling, etc.	967 *

- Mackheath, Capt. 3336
 *Mackintosh, Sir J., Enc. Brit.
 life of More 2778
 notices of 2223, 3954, 5432
 Fetler 5904
 John, life 5069
 *Macklin, C., life, etc. 3399, 4099^a, 5320
 and Garrick 3319
 Mackworth, Sir Humphry, case 4099^a
 Maclean, M^{rs}. (London), life 2766
 works 5036-43
 (See also "London.")
 *Maclean, Dr. Archibald (i.e., W. L. Bowles) 874
 *Maclean, D., catalogue of works 1453
 illustrations, etc. 747, 1137, 2120,
 2403, 7, 10, 14, 18, 38; 2481, 3153,
 4240, 6553, 6232, 9750
 life 6568
 *Macready, acting copies, plays 4990, 7915, 19-20
 Covent Garden, 1839-9
 to Forster ("Maid's Tragedy") 7708
 Horne on 6974^a
 presentation copy from Knowles 4339
 Pope 7069
 copy of Shakespeare 7695
 sonnet to, Talfourd 6027
 Macro, Dr. Cox *Ecc. documents* 1353
 Mad fashions, etc. J. Taylor 2361
 Mad houses, private 3670
 Madame de Fleury, tale 2896
 Madan, F. S. Bacheverell 7611-12
 M^{rs}., poems 7028
 *Madden, Sir. F. Wace 9168
 Maddison, Sir Ralph, 1640 1396^a
 Madeira 3841, 4336, 5806, 6618
 river 4769
 Mademoiselle Panache 2992
 Madness, lecture on 503
 Madonna Pia and other poems 3589
 the, legends 4549
 Madras, books 2000, 6338
 journey to, 1826 3961
 letters from, 1836-9 5741-3
 provinces, irrigation 8163
 Madrid, Charles P. of Wales at 1539-41
 inquisition 3763
 mission to, Malmesbury 5756
 Madrigals, etc. *Devason* 1853, 2173
 bibliography of 7418
 *Maerlant, Speculum historiale 3758
 Maevud (and Bavud) 3408
 Magazine cuttings and extracts, English and
 American 3305, 3321-2
 Magazines. (See "Periodicals.")
 Magician, the, etc., tales 4912
 Magdalene Coll., Ox., visitation *Cartwright* 1322
 Queen of Jas. V., life 8480
 Magellan voyage *Magellan* 3756
 Magic, etc. 801, 1897, 3901, 6134, 7663, 9600
 Magic Ring, romance 5196
 Magician, life of a 6229
 Magian 4182, 5700
 Magistracy and Government of England, 1680
 7047^{1a}
 mystery of, unveiled, Vane 7347
 Magistrate, duties of, Cicero 1696
 Magistrates, clergy as 874
 tenure of, Milton 6154-5
 Magliabecchi, Spence 8303
 *Magna Charta, etc. 472, 2113, 5188, 5337 v 1
 new, 1048 8937 v 12
 Magnanimity, poem, 1735 7021
 Magnetism 4637, 5117, 19, 7350
 animal 1897, 2640, 3642
 and geology 4322
 Zotic 7778
 Magnetical observations, Sabine 7809
 Magnitudes and motions, Hobbes 4106
 *Masure, measures of ratios 6456
 Maxar conquest 3898
 Mahabharata, episode from 663
 Mahomet and his successors, lives 4480-2, 6381
 (See also "Mohammed.")
 Bel, impostor 2893
 Mahon, Lord (aft. Earl Stanhope) 1632, 3898,
 6040, 6236, 6347, etc.

- Maid of Elvar, poem 9179
 Marian, fiction 4783
 of Messene and other poems 6895
 Mail coach, English, De Quincy 2365 v 4
 routes, England and Wales 5243-4
 Mainprize, Coke 1781
 Maintenance, Madame de, life 5383
 Mainwaring, Sir T. *Amicia* 1830
 Mainwaring and Mairs, 1830 2495
 Maistre, Joseph de, Morley 6297
 *Maitland club books 1297, 5646
 Maître d'Armes, memoirs 2811
 Major (Maier) Michael 8937 v 3
 Major Gahagan, Thackeray 5758 v 16
 Major 18th century *Barbosa* 3756
 Malara and fevers, Africa 4439
 Malay language 2104
 *Malbranche, seeing all things in God 5307
 Malbran, life 6062
 Malignants, 1843-4 1293^a, 1807^a, 5859
 *Maliet, D., Bolingbroke 803
 poems 633^a, 6705^a
 Malmesbury, court of 4090
 *Malmesbury, monk of *Exlogium* 1693
 William of *William* 1863
 *Malone, Boswell 469, 644, 3001
 copies with MS. notes 2541
 Dryden 357
 life 7378
 Reynolds 5899, 79-5
 Shakespeare 1404, 4462
 papers 8400
 Spence 7183^a, 8
 Malt kilns and maltsters 190, 5300, 6737
 Malta 6435^{1a}
 siege of 3954
 Malthus, notice of *Middleton* 3756
 Maluco Islands 806
 Malus life 5090-2
 Malvern, water cure 801, 2207, 6916
 *Mamualia 3641
 Man and animal world 5541
 antiquity of 5693
 adaptation of nature to 4103
 concerning (de homine), Hobbes 8153
 constitution of 3030-1
 destination of 6004
 duties of 3756
 earth and 7018, 84
 essay on, Pope 4811
 and external nature 4133^{1a}
 fall of 7319
 history of, 1827 9496
 human body, its connexion with 4907
 inner life of 5296
 Leroy on 8599
 map of, Sylvester 5136
 and his migrations 1899 v 4, 3547, 6820^a
 in the moon 7395
 moral nature of 6236
 and his motives 5138, 6913
 natural history 300
 nature and development 6651
 new existence of 7331-3
 in paradise, poem 4364
 physical, intellectual, moral 8937
 poems on (American Republic) 6093
 power over himself (insanity) 6913
 races of 6920
 responsibility of 7012
 satire against 7756
 Schouw 6914
 spiritual nature and relations 8007
 subsequent to Christianity 8003
 Voltaire mechanism 1881
 Man and wife, fiction 4651
 at arms, fiction 4594, 7
 made of money, fiction 852
 of feeling, fiction 1498
 with the Book (Bible), the 8937 v 3
 Managers, the, pro and con, 1710
 *Manchester *Abbott, Booker, Chatham MS.*
 Chatham Misc. Jacobites,
 Manchester and Popery 1639
 books 420, 1639-40, 2781, 2824, 4183,
 *4460, 5737, 5877, 6186, 6968
 v 12, 17; 7146, 95, 7447,
 5217, 8313
 Duchess of, 1746 7024

*Manchester—cont.	
Earl of	<i>Civil War</i> 1322, 1383-4, 1397, 14, 40, 6731-16, 8037-73
first member	2824
school	<i>Manchester</i> 1621, 2824
sketches and recollections	7148
streets	7195
Mancini, mirror of good manners	<i>Barclay</i> 6313
*Mandeville, B., excursions, etc.	8437-73
Mandeville, fiction	3472
*Mansin, Rev. R.	6217, 7347
Manipulus vocabulorum	<i>Lesins</i> 1322 and 2674
Mankind, opinions on, Goethe	3492
types of	6543
*Mann, Sir Horace, Walpole	8236
Manners, Ld. John, cruise 1848	7710
importance of literature	6360
Manners, ancient	2545
calendar of	4164
and customs, eighteenth century	173
East	6778
English	8138
French and English	2365-7
Greeks and Romans	3622
olden time	<i>Babes</i> 2674
and opinions, England, 14th century	3470
satire	7018, 8442
*Manning, Cardinal ("H. E. M.")	5810
Manningham, John, diary, 1692-3	<i>Manningham</i> 1322
Manny, Sir W., life	3430
Manoa (El Dorado)	<i>Esley</i> 3756
Manoeuvring, fiction	3232
Manon Lescaut	7164-6
Manors and their lords	<i>St Paul's</i> 1322; 1380-4; <i>Chesham Misc.</i> 1, <i>Lincoln and Manchester</i> 1630, <i>Coke</i> 1781; <i>Glids</i> 2674
Mansfield, Lord, life	1333, 7510
Mansfield Park, fiction	328
*Mantell, G., Surrey geology	149
Manton, T. <i>Smectymnus redivivus</i>	5372
Mantuan collection	7614
Manufactures and arts, parb. paper	6737
children, etc. in	1049
dictionary	9083
Greek and Roman	3622, 7383
Switzerland	6737
textile	2513
Manufacturing industry, London, 1848	2516
Manus Aenes, Tomasius	6019
*Manuscripts, American authors, facsimiles	144
calendars	1289, 1301
catalogues	750, <i>Dec</i> 1322, 1452, 3234, 5236, 7768, 8206, 8321, 8800-1, 9040, 82
Gr. testament, Jackson	8513
historical, compilation	6737
Manwaring, Roger, 1623	7011-16
Many thoughts on many things	8273
*Manzon, Napoleon	3897-8
Map, Culloden Moor	3571
N. Wales	2140
*Map of M. schief, 1641	1303, 6937-72
Mapes, Latin poems	<i>Mapes</i> 1322
Mapping, self instruction	5461
*Marcel, Mr., Martineau on	5876
March winds and April showers	27
Marchen ohne Ende	1517
Marches, the, 1922	9003
Marchioness of Brinvilliers, romance	8107
Marck, Comte de la, Mirabeau	6163
Marco Visconti	3672
Marxan, Annales de	<i>Monasteries</i> 1683
*Margaret of Anjou, letters	<i>Letters</i> 1322
queen of Jas. IV., life	8480
Margaret, tale	6033
Porcelain, tale	7803
Marginalia, H. Coleridge	1739
Marguerite de Valois, romance	2604
Maria Theresa, life	4540
Maria Antoinette, life	11, 1326
tale	2606
de Medici	6494, 6013
*Louise	6042
Marietta, fiction	6906

Marine algae	2691
aquarium	3364, 6
insurance and average	6707
steam-engine	2707
terres	6656, 2707
Mariners, etc., 1643	7189-14, 11
Marini, life	6220
Marsico, Ada de, epistole	<i>Franciscana</i> 1683
Maritime and inland discovery, history	1946
Market Hill, poems, Swift	8323, 77
Markets, tolls, privages, London	5180-1
*Markham, Gervase	<i>Revenge</i> 211; <i>Misc.</i> 1, 3364
Markland, A., notice of	304
J.	2846, 3189
Marks, porcelain and pottery	3676
print collectors	5614
*Marlborough, Duchesse of, life, will, etc.	705-71
2002, 3657, 4213, 5314, 6222	
Duke of, battles, paintings	7019-71
funeral oration	4616
life, letters, etc.	3029-31, 3450, 4326, 5215, 5306, 5636, 5674
neck or nothing	5366
poem to	7019
vindication	4089-4
will	705-71
7019-71	
Marlborough House	7700
Marmion	<i>Regnes</i> 7200
Marmont, Marshal	6227
Maroccos extaticus	5361
Maroon war	6220
Marot, Clement, Morley	6220
Marquesas Islands	6220
Mariage Royal, Guizot, 1863	3700
Marriage, house of Billingsgate unto London	260-14
Stony	3331
case, Banbury	1309-11
Chas. I. and Henrietta Maria	6027-8
choice in	6234
and divorce, bill and law	6234
Law Commission	6737
Duc de Montpensier	6220
Duke of Newcastle, 1717, poem	7019-71
tax on	6027-71
*Marriage Triumph	6227
Marriage, fiction	3614
Marriages, dispensations	7226
Married, complaint of them that ben to late	1286-71
Marriot, J., Gray's Inn	2694
*Marryat, Captain, life, letters etc., 1867	4600
Marryat, Florence	<i>Church</i> 1697
"Mars stript of his armour," 1790	7001-3
Marsden, physician of, tale	3100
*Marsh-Caldwell Mr., Roland	7400
*Marshall, Chief Justice (U. S.), life	7007
Lt.-Col., speech, 1648	1287, 6408
Mr., speech, 1643	3627-71
(S.) and others, 1648	6408-71
Marshman, Joshua, life	1634, 6220
*Marston, J., Eastward Hoe, life	<i>Collier</i> 7074
J. W., Horne on	6220
Marshall, six months at	1320
Martellere, P. de la, argument, 1611	7000
*Marten, or Martin, H.	1804-1, 1307-71, 5, 6220
5227-71, 6220	
Martens, F.	<i>Spilbergen</i> 5220
*Martial	7011, 23, 6004
Martial law, Finlason	6220
molines	6220
*Martin, Sir Theodore	3845, 6300, 7220, 7712
Martin Chuszkewit	3300, etc., 2420
Martindale, A., autobiography	<i>Martindale</i> 1680
Lt.-Col., Canada	1220
*Martineau, Harriet, Atkinson	260
Bushuan	1226
C-mte	1310
Enland	2708-7
Horne on	6220
James, observations on	6220
Martins of Cro' Martin, fiction	2200
*Martyr, Dr. John, Grub Street	3001
Martyr (Pascas or Eustas) for Jesus Christ	Partridge 1803-71
Royal (Charles L.), life and death	1690

Martyrology, loyal, Charles I. and II. 1551
western 9371
Martyrs, book of 3212
Gr. and Lat., legends 4553
lives of 1228
*Marvell, A., life, etc. 1787-8, 2547
Marvil's Ghost (?) 7012
popery, etc. in England 2277²
works 2547, 3234, 7027
*Mary, Princess, 1641 1593², 6659
Queen I., letters, etc. of State 1859
life and reign *Chronicle* 1322, 3462-3,
4790, 5897, 6584, 9048, 69
privy purse expenses (as princess) 5897
State papers 1298
statesmen, etc. 5393
"Vox Coeli" 7775
Queen II., and Carolina, sayings 4094¹
poems on death and funeral of 7012, 20
proceedings of, 1689 4099⁴
sermon before, 1706 4099²
sermon on death of 4099²
Queen of James V., life 8480
of Modena, Queen of James II. 1672¹⁴,
1993, 7160-3
Queen of Scots, accounts and papers
Mary 1322
life, reign, etc.:
Buckingham 1089
Jameson 4549
Jebb 4574
Melvil 6029
Mignet 6102
Oldmixon 6584
Raumer 7301
Robertson 7456
Sainte-Beuve 7651
Sanderson 7273, 7675
Stanhope 8348
Strickland 8490
and E. of Shrewsbury 5415
State papers 1298
Mary de Padilla 2997
Mary Magdalene, legends 4553
tears *Misc.*, 3284
Mary Barton, fiction 3330
Maryland, slave in 705²
Marylebone, Trinity Church, sermons 2736
Macaniello, history of 7045
*Mason, Rev. W., life, letters 1787-8, 3615, 9237
Masque of anarchy, poem 8003
Mass book, lay folks *Mass* 2674
breviary, etc., and liturgy 5372
Mass-priests, supplication of, 1604 7094
*Massachusetts Bay Company 9579-80
historical society 146, 9581
history 146, 5915
schools, 1849 5783
settlement of 9576, 79, 80
Masses, resorting to, 1637 7188²⁸
*Massey, Major-Gen. 2952², 10, 2953¹⁴, 16, 17, 19,
6734²⁸, 7188¹²
*Massinger, life 2231, 2626, *Collier* 7974
*Masson, David, literary address 948
Master Humphrey's clock 2403, 33-4
Tyll Owlglass 5682
Master-Spirits, Buchanan 1083
Masters, Mr., poems 7028
Masters, early, Christian decoration 9321
eminent, works of 6671
Mater, magna, Deum 6919
Materia Medica 4186
Materials for thinking 1133
Materials, strength of 2948
Mathematica lux, Hobbes 4106
Mathematical books, Libri cat. 5326
Mathematicos, contra 7866
Mathematics, calculus 4067
equations 352, 4151
first notions in 508
free-thinking in 4099⁴
Hobbes 4106-6
Holliday, 1745 4151
Savilian professors 4106⁷
Mathew, Father, Martineau on 5876
*Mathews, C., life 5936
theatrical extracts 8786
Sir Toby *Matthew* 5946

*Mathieu, P., memorials of mortality 8591
Matignon, letters 1467
Matron, English 8829
Matter, phasis of 4774
and spirit, conference, 1752 8562²
*Matthew Paris *Matthew* 1663
*Matthews, Rev. R., life 5485
Maud 8740, 5
Maude, J., Wakefield, notice of 1325
*Maundrell, travels, life 6674, 7636
Mauvertuis, gravity, etc. 226
Mauprat, fiction 7666
*Maurice, F. D. 4847, 5214
Maurice of Saxony, life 5378
*Mauritius 879, 6315
*Maximilian, I., triumphs 4133², 10
II. 7285
Maxims, etc. 1633; *Courtesy* 2674, 3690, 5123-6,
6091, 7124, 9010
addressed to young ladies 1376
of state and conversation, 1701 4964
*Maxwell, Sir Murray, Chinese batteries 3778
Maxwell, fiction 4207
*May, T., life 2616
long parliament 3692
May, &c. 1700, transactions for 8937²
-day, etc., poems 2772
flowers 28
games, England 8483
Maydston, alliterative poem, etc. *Maydston*
1322
*Mayhew, Henry and Augustus 5991-3
Horace *Chicard* (?) 1643; 5991-3
Maynard, Mr. 1597¹², 110, 8463¹⁵, 9⁴
Sir J. 2932², 10, 2953¹⁴, 16, 17, 19, 5337²
Maynarde, T., Drake's voyage *Maynarde* 3756
*Maynwaring, A. 43, 5380, 6017, 6586, 7029
*Mayo, Mr., deposition, 1643 1597²
Mayors, etc., London *London* 1322, 3576
(See also "London—Lord Mayors.")
Mazarin, Cardinal, life 5378
*Mead, life 5707
Meadows, Kennedy (? Kenny) 6968¹⁶
Meals, olden times *Babes* 2674
Roman, casuistry of 2365
Means and ends, Sedgwick 7825
Measures, Greek and Roman 5249, 8172
Meccah, pilgrimage to 1216
Mechanic industry, encouraging, 1690 8937²
Mechanical operation of the spirit 8529, 46
physics 1102
restraint 4068
Mechanics 5118, 325, 492
animal 5325, 6675
Mechanics, industrious and religion 8937²
"Medal," answer to, 1692 7024
Medals, antique and counterfeit 7504
of creation (geology) 5793
Cromwell 4000
dialogues on 40
Levant, &c. 8917
and mentions, Exhibition, 1863 2934
national 6334
Media, travels, 1843 3684
Medieval antiquities 2957
Arabic philosophy 8354
art 2325
Christian art 9057-8
Court, Crystal Palace 2161
Europe 6678, 8354
popes, emperors, kings, crusaders 1226
quotations, proverbs, mottoes 7417
tales (see also "Middle Ages") *Gesta* 2674
*Medical aspects, death and the mind 3881
dissertation, Lat. and Hungarian 2492
essays, Beddoes 553
institutions, Austria 9483
jurisprudence, insanity 1017, 7307
notes and reflections, Holland 4142
profession and the community 4215
science and life 4063
students, addresses to 6014
testimony, lunacy 6000
vocabulary 4186
works, Villalobos 9147
*Medici, Catherine de' 1299, 8999
L. de', life 5378, 6230
Marie de', life, &c. 1467, 6997

- *Medicine, cyclopaedia 4445
 domestic 4445, 6016
 Indian 4186
 and mesmerism 6418
 state 7657
 and surgery, superstitions 6862
 Medicines in common use 4445
 elixirs, &c., 1707 8937^v 10
 Medico-hygienic exercises 7758
 Medio animarum statu, de 7353²
 Meditations, Aurelius Antoninus 326
 E. of Berkeley 642
 and contemplations, Hervey 4046
 divine, Waller 9223
 and vows, Bp. Hall 3783
 Mediterranean *Digby* 1322, 2730, 3673, 6381,
 7760, 8192, 9350
 *Medley 43
 Medley and Examiner, dialogue 5817
 "Medusa," shipwreck 7704
 Medway, Dutch in 5651
 Meetings and Church of England 7353¹⁰
 Meissner, fables, &c. 5272
 Meissonier, illustrations 9624
 Melaia, etc., poems 1929
 Melancholy, anatomy of 1217
 *Melancthon, epistolae 2812
 Mélanges, Marmontel 5825
 historiques, Voltaire 9172
 Melayne, siege of *Charlemagne* 2674
 *Melbourne (Australia) books 414, 6022
 parly. papers 6737
 Melcombe, Lord (Dodington), diary 2522
 Meldrum, Sir John, 1644 1597⁸, 20
 W., hist. etc. of *Lindsay* 2674
 Meleager, hexameter trans. 4053
 Meletae, poems 2753
 Melfort, Earl of, letter 7040¹²
 Meliboeus, Watson 211
 Mellon, H. (Duch. of St. Albans), life 9550
 *Melmoth, Courtney, Garrick 3320
 Melpomene, poem 69717, 2^d, 3^d; 6973²
 Melsa Monastery, chronicles *Melsa* 1863
 Melusine, tale of *Partenay* 2674
 Mémoires pour servir, Guizot 3700
 Memoirs, English, Peck 6788
 from 1679, Temple 8719
 literary and misc., Cradock 2070
 of a peccress, fiction 3553
 scientific, Young 9714
 Wraxall 9617-8
 Memorabilia, Socrates *Xenophon* 9694
 "Memorable observations" 1459
 Memorandum of the providences of God, Coad 1755
 Memoranda, Whitman 9461
 Memorial, Church of England 4099^v, 8937^v 2
 English Protestants, P. and P. of
 Orange 7048
 Elector of Hanover, 1712 7045
 state of England, 1705 4099^v
 Memorials of the dead 3467, 5725
 "Memorials of Godliness and Christianity" 6088
 *Memories of Merton 6539
 Memory, art of 2981
 of the poets, sonnet 8627
 *Men and books, best choice of, 1663 7264
 of character, Jerrold 4594
 of England, ode 1461
 extraordinary 7588
 of genius and the public 4257
 great, uses of 2774
 knowledge and characters of, Pope 7083
 of letters (U.S.) 4881
 modern 3260
 and science, George 3 980, 990
 and manners, Chesterfield 1633
 in America 3325
 manners, and things, thoughts on 3682
 races of 4929
 and women, Browning 1041-3, 9
 Crowe, fiction 2142
 women, and books 4404
 Mena, Juan de, life 6220
 Menageries, animals 8517
 Menaxius, philosophers 6302
 Mendelssohn, notice of 7225
 Mendip hills, poem 1195
 Mendoza, D. Hurtado de, life 6220
 J. G. de *China, Mendoza* 3756
 Mennes, life 594
 Men's wives, Thackeray 8760^v 4
 Mensa Isiaca 6919
 Mensuration, self-instruction 5492
 Mental education, Faraday 5213
 and moral science 8486
 operations, on 9474
 pathology 2271
 physiology 4141
 portraits, Tuckerman 9020
 soundness, conditions 6000
 Mercantile law 5312
 Mercers Hall, 1701 7024
 Mercuries message, Laud 5162-4
 Mercurius Aquaticus and Britannicus, Taylor 8682
 Aulicus (*and others*), 1648, 50 8937^v 12
 Mercury and Virtue, dialogue *Salter* 1855^v 1
 Merchant and friar, Palgrave 6690
 officer and service 6074
 *Mérimez, Prosper (P. "Gazul") 3358
 *Merivale, Greek anthology 3919
 Schiller 7718
 Merks, Bp. of Carlisle 7163
 *Merlin on K. Arthur *Arthur* 2674
 (Lily's) for 1654, Gataker 3340
 Merovingian era, and kings 1785, 8800
 Merrimack river 8843
 Mersennus, ballistica, Hobbes 4108
 Mervyn, Audley, speeches 1583, 1597¹⁰
 Mesmerism 2822-3, 5998, 6418, 7672-3, 8923-31,
 9723
 Mesopotamia, 1697, 1843 3584, 5853
 Messenger and others, trial 6896
 Messiah, the 4624, 7019^v 2, 7077
 supposed 2893
 Metamorphoses 201-2, 6643, etc.
 Metals, British manufactures 2518
 Wisconsin 2983
 Metaphysical and ethical science and religion 803
 philosophy, progress of 8419
 Metaphysics 223, 3009-10, 5825
 Metaphysician, a, memoir of 2557
 Metaphysicians, Locke, etc. 3103-9
 *Metastasio, life 6220
 *Metcalf, Lord, life, letters 4736
 Meteorological diary, 1678-9 3290-1
 essays, Arago 209
 observations, Sabine 7609
 Meteorology 5117, 6338
 Arctic 4454
 Madeira 3908
 polar 4454
 Russia (N. W. America) 9844
 Methodism 8209
 Metres, Greek and Roman 6347
 tragic and comic 2521
 Metrical chronicle, Hardyng 3923
 romances *Thornton* 1322, 2746-7
 systems, Hecuba 2856
 Metrico-prosaica, opuscula 1291
 Metternich 1354-5, 3423
 and Austria 5876
 on German politics 6364
 Mense, the 1997, 7619
 Mews gate and Spring Gardens 3738, 5867
 *Mexico, travels, etc., 1820-50 1294, 2637, 3777,
 5982, 6618, 7597, 8659, 8823, 9202, 9268
 ancient civilization 7150-1
 conquest of 7150-1
 and Cortes 1294, 7150
 drama 9002
 mining companies, 1829 9002
 New, campaign, 1848 2706
 statistics 9267
 views, 1829 9267
 voyage to 1599-1602 *Champlain* 2756
 writing 4576
 Meyer, L. der, notice of 7226
 Meyerbeer, life 3663, 6866
 Meyler, W., monody on Garrick 3320
 Mezzotinto engraving 2008
 Michael Angelo as a poet 5636
 and Tintoret 7575
 Michael Armstrong, fiction 8990
 Michel, Ayenbite of inwyt *Michel* 2674
 Mickiewicz, poems 7342
 *Mickle, Camoens 1222
 poems 6795²

- *Microcosm, essays 950
 Micro-cosmo-graphia, Sylvester 8589
 -cosmographie (characters), Earle 211
 Microcosmus, Purchas 7218
 Micrographic dictionary 3656
 Microscope and microscopical science 4121
 animalcules 5795
 *Middle age, lays of 3985
 Middle ages, architectural works 3464
 arts 4958
 bibliomania 6068
 brick and marble 8475
 Christian art 2464
 dresses, decorations 7987
 England 9667-8
 Europe 2623, 3809-10
 Gt. Britain and Ireland
 Chronicles 1663
 legends, purgatory, etc. 9671
 literary history 639
 literature, popular *Percy Soc.*
 6829
 manners, customs, dress 4968
 military and religious life 4969
 and renaissance, arts 4966, etc.
 romance-poetry 7734
 secret societies *4756
 truths and fictions 6630
 (See also "Mediaeval")
 Middleham, Yorkshire *Middleham* 1322
 Middlemarch, fiction 2722
 Middlesex sessions, 1681 5231
 Wilkes 8937^{v 10}
 *Middleton, Capt., log, 1741-2 *Coats* 3756
 Conyers 1704, 9411
 Sir H., Bantam, etc. *Middleton*
 3756
 T., life 2626
 "Old Law" 5929
 Sir T., 1644 1595⁴², 1597²⁰
 Midland dialect *Alliterative, Cursor*, 2674
 Midnight musings, Park 6704
 sun, Bremer 922
 Midshipman Easy 5834
 life of 8728
 Midsummer Eve, tale 3794
 Medley, 1830, tales, etc. 8134
 moon, Cleveland, 1660 1744
 night (Shakespeare), Tieck 8871
 mornings' dream 8370
 *Mignet, Sismondi 8079
 Milan, 1848-9 (political) 8428
 F. Sforza, Duke of, life 9090
 Milbourn and Bradbury, dispute 4010
 Mildreidos, Quarles 7228
 Miletus, lost tales of 5583-4
 *Military commanders, British, lives 3450
 dictionary (French) 1170
 education 6597
 history, Great Britain 3453
 (American) journal 8049
 life, Napier 6380
 profession, farewell to *Riche* 7974
 resources, European nations 9646
 sermon, Shrewsbury, 1643 8595
 statesmen, on 4392-3
 surveying and sketching 2563
 systems, England 3450
 terms 4656
 Militia, 1641-8 1593³, 1594², 1595²⁶, 47, 1597⁴⁶, 121,
 2953²², 5338, 6734²¹, 26, 9373
 1692 6735¹⁰
 *Mill, J., epistle to, Bentley 630
 J. S., logic *Whewell* 9400
 Mill on the Floss, fiction 2721, 3
 Millais, illustrations 131, 1886, 8977-8
 Millar, A., publisher 1870, 5368, 9709
 Millard, W. *Duncan* 2618
 Millennium and millennial world 4099², 6852
 *Miller of Angibault, fiction 7666, 9
 *Milman, Dean 3393, 4231, 5624
 tribute to (U. S.) 146
 Milnes, R. M. 4275-83, 4743, 7
 (See also "Houghton.")
 Horne on 4259
 *Milton, Areopagitica 211
 censure on book by, 1660 1599^{v 4}
 character and writings, Channing 1519
 "Christian Doctrine," Channing 1512

- *Milton—cont.
 Coleridge on 1815
 De Quincey on 2365^{v 7}
 and family *Chetham Misc.*¹, 1639
 history of Britain 4790
 life, times, writings 594; *Milton* 1322;
 3471, 4496, 4750-1, 4999, 6873-4, 8594,
 8894, 6
 Milton's devil 5934
 miscellanea 6166
 nephews of 3471
 papers and letters *Milton* 1322
 Paradise Lost (Greek) 2293
 origin, remarks on 5922
 7396, 8894
 Regained, on 6006
 poems 953⁵, 6705⁵, 7027
 poems in style of 6573-4
 Raleigh 7266
 and Salmasius 4010, 7660
 songs from 6971^{v 5}
 sublimity (of) asserted, poem 7012
 suppressing books by, 1660 7188¹⁴⁷
 tract attributed to 5612
 use of the moderns 5180
 versification 6705⁴
 Mince-pie, romance of 7319
 Mind amongst the spindles 5507
 and body 3455, 3932
 duality of 9474
 endowment of 6574
 essays, Clarendon 1711
 first principle of 2360-1
 medical aspect 3881
 philosophy of 8419-20
 study of 716
 Mine adventurers, Wales, 1705 4099²
 Mineral kingdom 7756
 springs 4922, 9379
 waters, comparative merits, etc. 4640
 Mineralogy (Norway and Lapland) 1078
 Minerals, characters of 1527
 Mines, accidents 6737
 South Australia 2651
 children, etc. in 1648
 dictionary 9085
 and manufactures, Scotland 3172
 and miners 8054
 Mining, British 8054
 companies, Mexico, 1829 9266
 engineer, note-book 190
 Miniatures, etc. 4377, 7762, 7
 Ministers, 1637-54 1595⁴⁷, 1599^{v 1}, 2, 1669, 1671⁶,
 6734¹⁰, 12, 20, 7189²⁴
 ejected, reign of Chas. II. 505-6
 (of State) 1689 4099⁴
 Ministry, 1710 *Marlborough* 5817-18
 1713 5386
 late, principal agitators, 1715 4099²
 Whig, 1830 7473
 Ministry of the beautiful 8068
 Minnay Sotor, voyage 2963
 *Minor poets, English, lives 594
 Minstrel, Persian. Kurroglou 6843
 the, poem 528-9
 Minstrelsy, Border 6435¹⁴, 7994
 Highland 6572
 Irish (ancient) 2571
 northern 7780
 Portugal 6435¹³
 Minutius Felix 5759
 *Mirabeau, Carlyle on 1390^{v 10}
 life 7997
 Mirabel, Prince 220, 705^{v 1}, 5817
 Mirabilia descripta (east) *Jordanus* 3756
 Miracle plays, Newcastle 9206
 *Miracles 687; *Barons' Wars* 1322; 2108, 2365^{v 2},
 7663
 and science 8457
 Miraculous gifts ceasing in the church 9411
 Mirror, essays 950
 for monks 763
 Jacob, 1733 4507
 of good manners, Barclay 8313
 majesty 4133²
 modesty *Salter* 1855^{v 1}
 modesty *Greene* 1855^{v 2}
 our lady *Mirror* 2674
 *Miscellanea critica, Dawes 2293
 graphica, Fairholt 2997

- Miscellanies, Beloe** 603
 Sir T. Browne 1023
 Jas. Martineau 5889
 Pope, etc. 7091
 T. Taylor 8692
 Thackeray 8760
 Warner 9278
 of literature 2490
Miscellany, Asiatic 300
 essays, etc., 1659 6616
 verse and prose, Reresby 7367
Mischief of Cabals, 1685 7047¹¹
Miser (Elwes), life 8910-11
Miseriae Curialium *Barclay* 8313
Miseries of human life 636
Miser's daughter, fiction 92
Miss Mackenzie, fiction 8975
Missae officium 2775
Missals, etc., catalogue 9040
"Missing Link," tract 7292
Missionaries, Pacific islands 2016
Missionary alphabet 6343
 in North America, memoirs 12
 Williams 7203
Missions 7991, 8725
Mr. Wray's cash-box, fiction 1886
 and Mr. Frank Berry, fiction 8759¹⁸
Mr. Armytage, fiction 3554
 Gamp, Dickens 2456
 Harris's petition, verses 7012
 Leicester's school, fiction 5008
 Margaret Maitland, fiction 6593
 Perkins's ball, fiction 8759¹⁷, 8771
***Mitchell, Sir A., memoirs and papers** 720
 W., autograph letters, catalogue 1454
 W. A. 6435¹¹, 9028
***Mitford, Rev. J., copies and MS. notes** 25, 44-5,
 248, 1865, 2533, 2886, 3601, 3641,
 4698, 5107, 6372, 6873, 7013,
 7074, 5, 7, 88; 8301, 8549, 54,
 59, 60; 8863, 9179
 Goldsmith 3508-9
 Gray 3615
 Walpole 9237
 Mary R., letters 835
 Martineau on 5876
Mithridates minor (language) 9361
Mobility, the, children of 5225
Mocket, view of the league and covenant 2038¹²
Mode, a (city of London), 1647 (verses) 1707
Model colony 1492
 of a democratical government 7038
 drawing 6065, 8645
 prisons, Carlyle 1395-6
 women and children 5900
Modelling, works in, Canova 1352
***"Moderation a virtue," answer to, 1704** 7044
Moderation display'd, poem, 1704 7011
 vindicated, poem, 1705 7011
Modern Griselda, fiction 952, 2692, 4
 love and other poems 6050
 men of letters 3260
 painters 7570-1
 religion and ancient loyalty, 1699, poem 7024
Modius Salium (Oxford humour), 1751 7013
Moeso-Goths, Bosworth 859
Mofussil courts 6603
Mogg Megone, poem 9465
Moghol emperors 3234
Mogul, great, embassy to, 1615-17 *Carew* 1322
**Mohammed (and other spellings) and his suc-
 cessors** 6561
 no impostor 6166
Mohammedan India 2737-8, 61
 law 393
Mohammedanism, history of, etc. 5212, 8700
 religious idea in 6871
Mohammedans, sacred territories 1132
Mohun, Lord, life, 1714 5380
Moises, Rev. Edward 4229
Moldavia, travels, 1837 2335
Mole, river 8850
***Molesworth, Sir W., Hobbes** 4105, 6, 9
***Molière, life, etc.** 753, 7997
 tales from 5251
Molluscos animals 2207, 4662, 6916
Moluccas *Morga* 3756
Monachologia 4048
Monarch and other poems *Lindsay* 2674
Monarchical Government 991
Monarchies, Eastern and European 991
***Monarchy, about, 1689** 4009¹
 asserted, Wren 9653
 considered, Hall 3269
 elective or hereditary? 1689 1672¹⁷
 English, foundation of 4099⁶
 1690 7047¹⁴
 grounds and reasons of (Scottish
 hist.) 3746
 history of 4094
 mixed, Brougham 993
 or no monarchy, Lilly 5345
 the moderate (British) 3811
 treatise of, 1689 4099⁶
Monasteries, annals, chronicles, &c. 1663
 funeral monuments 9339
 Grande Chartreuse 6370
 history of 2601
 Levant 2200
 S. Edmund, Bury *Brakelonda* 1322
 suppression of *Monasteries* 1322
Monastic institutions 2296
 libraries, Gt. Britain 6066
 life *Ancren Riwle* 1322
 orders, legends 4554
 and social life, 12th century 4622
Monasticon Anglicanum 2601
Monck, General, letters from and to 1442,
 1809¹⁴, 1806
 life, &c. 3701, 19, 20, 4436
 Restoration 2914, 7366
 speeches, songs, &c. before 1856¹⁸
***Moncrieff, James, literary address** 949
 R., magnanimity, &c. 7081
Monetary history, England 2542
***Money, Bastiat on** 491
 brass, 1640 1299⁴
 exportation, Ireland 4472¹⁰
 false, Roman 7504
 and morals 4999
 praise of *Barnfield* 1295¹
 Roman 8172
 H. Taylor on 8667-8
 value of, Locke 5396
 want of, 1674 8667¹
Mongolia, 1851 7172
***Monk, M^{rs}., poems** 7026
Monks and friars, ballads 411¹
 giants, poem 9647
 mirror for 766
 natural history of 4946
Monmouth, Anne, Duchess of, life 2992
 James, Duke of, life, rebellion, etc. 1755, 4999², 7457, 8089¹⁸
 Earl of, 1641-3 1595¹⁰, 1597¹⁰, 121
 Geoffrey of, chronicle 1664
"Monmouth" and "Foudroyant," ode 6435¹⁰
Monmouthshire, 1854 1746
Monodies, death of Garrick 3999
Monograms, pottery and porcelain 5946-7
Monopolies, Ireland 4472¹⁰
Monopolists and patentees, Land 5176¹⁴
Monopoly cause of all evil 6664
***Monro or Monroe, letters, etc., 1646-9** 1599¹⁴,
 1597¹⁰, 7777
Mont Blanc 320, 3112, 4234, 5116
***Montagu, George, Walpole** 9238-9
 John, life 6423
 Lady M. W., Italian memoir by 8264
 life, etc. 2902, 2679,
 2764, 7626
 poems 7026
 M^{rs}., life, letters, &c. 1424, 2766, 9276
Montague, C. (E. of Halifax), epistle to 7012
 works, life 989⁶,
 3772, 7027 (7)
 Lord, apprehending of, 1642 2637
***Montaigne, life, etc.** 2774, 7627, 7667
Montcalm, Candiac de, life 5379
Monte Rosa, 1855 3113
Montemayor, Jorge de, life 3929
Montenegro 4942, 9496
Monterey, life in 8929
Montespan *Clement* 1297

Montesquieu, de, letters	5389
maxims	3899
spirit of laws	*9514
Montez, Lolo, notices of	7323
Montfort, Simon de	<i>Berons' Wars</i> 1323
*Montgomery, General	<i>Dialogues</i> 2389
H. R., Tatler	8640
Jas., life, letters, works	6147, 5303, 7405
R., book presented to	5774
on Burke	1148
Horne on	4830
Montgomery Castle, siege, 1644	1507 ²
Months, book of the, Soane	8900
the, L. Hunt	4405
Monti, life	6820
Montpellier	<i>Borde</i> 2674
climate, &c.	6657
Montpoullan, Marquis de	<i>Cassini</i> 1467
Montrose, Marquis of 1699 ¹ , 2, 3330, 6386, 6348	
Montrose book	6824
Monuments, Musée Charamond	*9164
Monument, Bp. Burnet	8513
R. Devereux, E. of Essex	1774
Goldsmith	*3400, 7176
L. Hunt	4418
Locke	5398
Monumental column (to Henry P. of Wales)	
offices	4154, 7380
history, Egypt	6621
inscriptions	2610-11, 6613
Monuments of actors	935
ancient	8330
(Central America)	1467
(Egypt)	*161, 9496
(Levant, &c.)	8917
of the dead	6783
Egypt, Ethiopia, Arabia	3133
engravings, Stow	6444
and ethnology	6548
funeral	9330
Godwin on	3464
Nicaragua	8323
Nineveh	5120-6
Rome	2694
Moodree, battle	2345
Mooltan, siege of	2820
Moon, adventures in	46
journey to	6571
mountains of	1200, 6168
now journey to world in	3219
new or full, finding	2826
rotation of	8728
and sun, comical history	687
*Moon and loch	1895
*Moore, E., poems	368 ¹ , 6709 ¹
P., almanack	125
Dr. J., Zelazo	953 ¹
Sir J., life	3480
J. H., poems	6708 ¹
T., Byron	1285
Haalitt on	2864
Leatham on	4208
letter to, Mangin	5774
notice of	7285
Moorfields, pleasant walks of	<i>Johnson</i> 1844 v. 3
Moorland cottage. fiction	2331
Moors, domestic manners	9028
Mora, personage of	821
Moral characters, Theophrastus	9794
duties ("offices"), Cicero	1897-8
epistle, Lander	3073
essays	1503, 1821-3, 2680, 3098
influences of the commercial spirit	6413
miscellaneous, M ^r . Devereux	3577
philosophy	7405-6, 5160, 3481
in England, hist. of	9481
power, W. J. Fox	2606
power, philosophy of	8419
precepts, ancient	2599
reflections, etc.	5128-6
science	8486
sentiments	8105
tracts, Howard	4837
views, of commerce, society, politics	2905
Morality, Christian	2507
Malebranche of	3748

Morality—cont.	
of poverty	2808
of the press	2908
principles of	2308
and the scriptures	2306-7
of various climes	2306
Morale, Cato's	<i>Cicero</i> 2874
Christian	7805
development of	6297
and manners	5863, 5878 (<i>verse</i>)
Marmontel	5826
philosophy of	6374
theory of	4078
Morata, Olympia, life	3097
Moravia, 1843	4251
Morbid conditions, animal economy	3455
Mordecai's memorial, 1716, 19	2638, 4008 ¹
Mordiford dragon	2389
*Mora, Hannah, life	2705, 7440
Henry, life, letters, etc.	3434, 5870, 2633
Sur T., animadversions on	306
apophthegms	300
household of	5788
letters	3813, 6981
life	5377, 5880, 6383, 7247, 7597
lives of Edward V. and Richard III.	4790
Utopia	211, 6006
*More shams still, 1651, Dangerfield	7006 ¹
worlds than one	664
Morea	1004, 2361, 7137
*Morell, J. R., Tennemann	8733
Moreton bay to Port Essington	5225
Morga, A. de, Philippine islands, etc.	<i>Morga</i>
	3785
*Morgan, J. M., Phoenix Library	6906
M., life	594
poem to W. III.	7080
Moriniere, Angela de la, life	5379
Morland, Sir S., letters	6110
*Morley, G., Bp. of Winchester, vindication of	7343 ¹
H., "Spectator"	6299
J., Buchanan on	1083
"Fortnightly"	5179
Mormonism and "Mormons"	1884, 5737, 5906
Morning and evening prayer, compositions from	630
thoughts, Park	6704
Mornings in Florence, Ruskin	7872
Morocco, 1817-63	2650, 4768, 7154, 3086
tale of	6061
Morpeth church	2306
*Morris, G. P., notice of	7128
Morris dance	2545
Mora, Roderick	<i>Brinklow</i> 2874
Mora et Vis, trois (ancient Fr. poems)	4131
Mort, alphabet de la	4131
Mort d'Arthur, Malory	5783
Mortality, memorials of, Sylvester	2501
rate of	6419
true state of, poem, 1708	7013
Morte Arthuro	<i>Arthur</i> 2374
Mortimer, Margaret, memorial, 1713	7108
Morton, S. G. (U. S.), ethnology	6642
Mosaic record and geological	6860
Mosaic masters, fiction	7888
workers, fiction	7073
*Moschus, translations	156 (<i>French</i>), 2633 ¹ , 6763 ¹ , 6707 ¹
Moscow, history of, Milton	6154
Moscovitarum rerum, commentarii	<i>Herbert</i> 2758
Moscow	601, 1288 ¹ (7), 1506
Mosses and Cromwell	2699
Mosses, English lakes	6881
Mosses from an old manse	2907
Mother Gun, 1734	6007 v. 1
Henry	5817 ¹
Mother-tongue, instruction in	8483
Mothers and daughters, fiction	5065
and government	4588
Motion, Wallis on, Horbes	6106
Motions and magnitudes, Hobbes	6148
Motive powers and circulation of the blood	5008
Motte, Benj., publisher	5851
Motives, family	5051
Motives, Latin	4189 ¹ , 7417
mortal	6405 ¹

Moulin, Lewis du, appeal, 1681	70407
*Moultrie, Rev. J., Walker	9210
Mount St. Lawrence, fiction	6747
Sorel, fiction	5852
*Mountague, R., Bp. of Norwich	1671
Mountain beauty, Ruskin	7571
Mountfort (player), life	3290
Mountnorris, Earl of	<i>Valentia</i> 9092
Lord, Ireland, 1635	8468 ²
Mourning muse of Alexis, poem	7012
song (MS.)	8019
Mouse grown a rat, 1702-3	4099 ^c
Movement cure	7529
*Moxon, E., book given by	8269
*Moyle, Walter, letters, etc. to	5289
Mozart, life, letters	4156, 5379
Mucruss (? Muckross) gardens	2309
Mug-houses, 1716-17	2276, 4099 ^c
Muilman, M ^{rs} . T. C., Chesterfield	1636, 8937 v 7
Mulgrave, E. of, essay on poetry	7018
Mulholland, Rosa, "All the Year Round"	124
Mulock, Dinah M.	<i>Craik</i> 2074-5
Mulready, illustrations	3533, 88
Multan, 1848	7882
Mummeries, etc., England	8483
Munchausen	4444
Munday, John A Kent	<i>Munday</i> 7974
Munden, J. S., life	6345
Mundi et cordis, carmina	9187
Mundus muliebris	2899-900
Munera pulveris, Ruskin	7563
Munich, art student in	4314
Munro, Sir T., life	8447-8
Murder, as one of the fine arts	2365-6
God's revenge against	7377
will out, 1695	4099 ^d
Murders, Abp. of St. Andrews	7097
Becket	8357
Boughton	8957 v 2
Lord Bourgh	1850 v 1
Brewen, 1592	1856 v 1
Browne, 1605	1856 v 1
Calverley, 1605	1856 v 1
Charles I.	1584, 6377
Earl of Essex	2334, 4510, 7158
Godfrey, 1679	7048
Henry IV. and Charles I.	7368
Oliverotto of Fermo	5607
Parkman	605
Sinclair, 1728	7702
Stout, 1699	8957 v 1
Murdoch, Patrick, life of Thomson	*1981 ²⁰
*Murphy, A., essay on Johnson	4044
letter to Voltaire	69717
life	2620, 3103, 3299
*Murray, D., Abp. of Dublin, life	6012
John, letter from Byron	872-3, 1271
Lady, life	2766
Lord, Martineau on	5876
R., national bank	4099 ^a
T., poem to, on picture	7011
Murray's handbook, church and state	7338
Musae Etonenses	2842
Musaeum Clausum, Browne	1024
Musaeus, translation	953 ¹² , 6705 ⁶⁶
*Musaeus, Carlyle on	1380 v 6, 1381
Muscipula, or the Welsh mousetrap	9363
Muscles, the	3020
Muscovia, Ambassador of, 1623	4099 ^d
Muscovite empire, 1854	4078
Musée Chiaramonti	*9164
Pic-Clémentin	9164
*Museum, Attisches, Wieland	9471
Museum, Dr. Bargrave	<i>Bargrave</i> 1322
British 436, *1981, 5704, 6737, 8061, 9112	
Disneianum	2476
Minervae, college of	1993
Museums, Rome	2684
South Kensington	5904, 7464, 7762-8
Zoology, Harvard	3887
Mushroom, the, 1682	7024
Music and the arts, Italy	3310
Beggar's Opera	3340
church, Germany	4157
Eastlake on	2682
England, 1784-1830	6706
German	1635, 4157
Harris on	3875

Music—cont.	
Ireland	1917
H. Lawes	1438, 6143
London, 1791	4503
manual	5788, 5496
opera	4117, 4157
Purcell	6976 ¹
romances set to	7642
to songs, etc.	111, 2392, 3349, 3578, 6976 v 1
speeches, Cambridge	5460, 8683
Stewart on	5210
street	495
tale of, Chorley	1656
Music Master, poems	131
Musical biography	697
composers and writers, lives	697
drama, Hogarth,	4117
England	6062
matters and people	5531
memoirs, Parke	6708
Musician, a, musings of	5531
Musicians, Germany	4157
Mussuli an civilisation	2650
Musurus, elegiac poem	3189
Mutiny, "Bounty"	8942
My adventures, Maxwell	5986
courtship, Wikoff	9476
cousin Nicholas, fiction	4457
diary, Roffe	7479
early days, Kennedy	4786
friends and acquaintances, Patmore	6769
life, Rawston	7305
nightgown and slippers, Colman	1890-1
novel, fiction	5559-60
pocket book, Du Bois	2569
promise, how I kept it, Turnerelli	9052
uncle the curate, fiction	7699
uncle Toby, Sterne	8415
Myrc, instructions for priests	<i>Myrc</i> 2674
Mysore, planter in	2739
Mysteries	<i>Chester, Coventry</i> 7974
of Paris, fiction	8496
state, James I.	4520
and Government	1282
Towneley	8922
of Udolpho, fiction	952
*Mystery of Edwin Drood, fiction	2403, etc.
iniquity, 1643	1599 v 4
Mystery of life, Ruskin	7563
Mystic and other poems	385
Mystics, the, hours with	9111
Mytens, painter	7614
Mythologists, Æsop, etc.	70
Mythology, classical	1425, 8165, 8
fairy	*4752, <i>Phillips</i> 7974
Greece and Italy	4754
Greek	5212, 6372
Gr. and Roman	8166
and history, 1696	6890
northern	8809
Polynesian	3647
scientific	6341
Myths, Greek, cloud and storm	7563

An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue: reference should be made to this heading. The small figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type: "v" stands for volume.

N.

Nadir Shah, hist. of	3234
Nahash Redivivus, 1649	1599 v 2
*Nelson, J., Charles I.	1576, 81; 8957 v 1

Names, Latin	8172
proper, 1886	6900
Nanette and her lovers, fiction	3741
Nanteco edict, revocation	6963, 9340
Nantilla, hist. of	2597
Nantwich, surprise of, 1642	1536 ¹¹
*Napier, Sir C., and Scando	6537, 8067
Jr., astrologer	5344
Sir Joseph	5300-10
Macvey	6387-8
Sir W., Martineau on	5876
Napier, the, Martineau on	5876
*Napier, 1817	6301-2
1835	3530
Chinese college	7423
climate, &c.	8657
Janna I and II.	4540
modern painting	6385
rev. J. et al., 1850	3421
under Spanish dominion	7370
Narcissus, Whitley	9025
Narcotics, &c. use of	9822
*Nares, R. copy and MS. note	25
Narratives, Montgomery	9219
Narratives, injured statesman	7061 ¹²
Nasby, Charles L.	1682
Nash, Edward ("Ben"), life	3523
T., various pieces <i>Collier</i> 1857, <i>Nash</i> 7973	
Nassau, Brunneus of	3602
"Peace" poem, 1696	7018
Natal	480, 1786, 5903
Nation, boutique, etc., poems	6534
Nation, progress of 1843	7101
the, cred. of 1807	4069 ¹⁴
*National ass., Moore	6244
Assembly, French	1929-1
Constitution Assembly, 1848	1979
cyclopedia	2309
debt, account of	9056
defences	3002, 3263
freedom, English	5731
Gallery	4547, 6737
Melbourne	6082
Land Company	6737
poems, Bennett	613
schools	674
no. 10, Serbia	6007
subjects, sermons, Kingsley	4848
Nations, ancient, liberty of	2726
law of	2778
law of, and divine law	5303
laws of	4069, 5188 ¹⁴
les moeurs et l'esprit des	9168
origin of	859, 8403
Native tribes, N. America	2633
Natural events, every month	9717
Natural history, animals, F. R. Jones	4490
archipelago, eastern	575
arctic	8510
Au-tubon in America	7638
"Beagle"	3257
beasts, birds, etc., 1671	1729
Bewick	657-9
birds, Bonnie	7361-2
British coasts	3692
Ceylon	8730
conchology	4462
of creation	1507-16, 4772, 5311
England	8900
English cyclopaedia	4895
frozen seas	8510
Godalming	6438
British Guinea	3332
Highlands	7630
human species	8119
India, highlands	3171
insects	4664, 7363
Ireland	4473 ¹⁵
Levant, &c.	8017
mammoth	5764
man	6130, 6913
monkeys	6801
Pinus	6967, 9004
popular	27-9
recollections, Jones	4618
seaweed	3891
Salerno	9414-16

Natural history--cont.	
study, Swanson	8619
zoological notes and anecdotes	9724
zoology of the poets	8437
phenomena, atlas of	4689-90
philosophy	220, 5117-19, 5387
first principles, Paris	6700-1
introduction to, R. Haut	
history of, Powell	4418
study of, Herchel	4040
reason, use of	5321
religion, obligations of	1730-1
science, reading book	5786
relation to art	7663 ¹⁶
selection	2256
society, vindication of	1145
theology	900, 6075, 9309
Naturalist, Audubon	7633
calendar of	9415
in Jamaica	3808
note-book of a	661, 8917
rambles, Devonshire	3567
Nature, adaptation of, to man	1406, 4511
aspects of	4356
book of	4686
calendar of	4316
etudes, Saint Pierre	7545-6
gallery of	6137
interpretation of	363
language of	4044
law of, and divine law	5303
light of	9013
phenomena of	4481
popular pictures	7766
principles of	2233
printed ferns	6256
of the scholar	3018, 28
the soul in	5579
spirit of	4426
studies from, Masius	5603
of, Twining	9056
of things, Lucretius	5286-1
views of	4300
worship, America	6327
Nature and art, fiction	6097, 4446-7
and human nature, "Sam Slick"	3705
Naturgenuss, Steuer	271
Natura rerum, de, Neokam	1663
*Newton, Sir R.	211
Nautical dictionary	9707
Navarre, court of, 1829	4009
Queens of	2247-6
to China, travels	607
Naval ballads	6829 ¹⁷
biographical dict.	6808
darius, British	3400-1
gunnery	2546
terms and phrases	9707
history, Great Britain	944, 9361
and military French dictionary	1170
resources, European nations	9046
service in war, 1838	7840
worthies, Q. Elizabeth's reign	486
Navigation	5325
in the air	49
ancient	8144
and commerce, 1674	2808
encouragement of, 1688	7643
inland, ancient and modern	8663 ¹⁸
steam	5181
terms and phrases	9707
*Navy, anecdotes	2400-1
battles	189
bills funded	6230
and Chas. 2	7369 ¹⁹
commissioners, tender of mariners, etc.	7166 ²⁰
to, 1646	
compass system, 1867	4637
Gloria Britannica, 1689	6401
history of	954, 9476, 9361
manual of scientific enquiry	4036
past and future of, 1846	7001
pay, 1699	6461
safety of, 1644	7159 ²¹
and sea-service, Raleigh	7387
shipwrecks	3417
state of, 1646	3647

Naylor, B. S., time and truth, etc. 7972
 Rev. D., Wakefield, notice of 1325
 S., Reynard 7375
 *Neal, D., dissenters 4099^b
 *Neale, Rev. Erskine (*not* Gleig) 3305
 Neaves, Lord, literary address 949
 Necessity, Hobbes 4105
 *Neck Adventures, Dunton 2638
 Neck or Nothing 2638, 5386
 Neckam, de naturis rerum, etc. *Neckam* 1663
 Necker, life, etc. 5378, 8333
 Anne L. G. *Staal* 8331, etc.
 Necrographia authorum, Brydges 1072
 *Nedham, or Necdham, M. 7080, 7040³, 7095
 Needlework, art of 9509
 Negotiations of peace, &c., Rapin 7295
 Negrepoint, 1686 1994
 Negro life, America, Stowe 8448-53
 races, Polynesian 2818
 Negroes, W. Indies 5318
 Negroland of the Arabs 1942
 Nehemiah, Greeks, &c. in days of 9397
 Neighbours, fiction 912-13
 *Nelson, death of, ode 5563, 6968 v 10
 descent from Edw. I. 3251
 life 4999, 6861
 and Wellington, dialogue at St. Paul's 9356
 Nelson and Brand (Eyre case) 1767
 "Nemesis," the 3802-3
 Nemesis of Faith 3269
 Power 7637
 Nennius, chronicle 1664
 Nepaul and Nepaulesse 4114, 6591
 Nepos, Cornelius 648; *Nepos* 9096
 Neptune, planet 6463
 Nero, conspiracy against 6615
 Nerves, apology for 5230
 in health and disease 5230
 nervous system 4139, 8097
 Nervous system and civilization 9125
 Nesselrode 1354-5
 Nest of Ninnies, Armin *Fools* 7974
 Nestorians 3584, 7992
 Netherlands, ambassadors of, 1644 1599 v 4
 campaign, 1815 6331
 and P. Eugene 2844
 history 3598
 painting, school of 4612
 revolt of, Schiller 7711-12
 and Spain, wars between 1859
 Spanish Netherlands, 1689 4099^a
 Sprache und Litteratur (old) 4727
 traditions and superstitions 8859
 treaty with Charles 2 1602
 United, history, Motley 6312
 war against, 1673 8469-90
 war against Spain 7775⁷
 Netter, fasciculi zizaniorum *Netter* 1663
 Nettesheim, Agrippa Von, life 6292
 *Nevile or Neville, H. 6722
 *New Academy of Complements 25
 Arabian nights 205
 Athenian Comedy, 1693 7023
 Athens, 1720 6166
 Atlantis 361-2, 6262
 Bath Guide 191-2
 -comers, 1742 7043
 Cratylus 2530
 Creed, 1648 1595⁵⁰
 curiosities of literature 8200
 dispensation (Swedenborg) 8521
 England 146, 1208, 1670, 4486, 7189³⁰, 7453, 9576, 9, 80
 tale, Southey 8262
 existence of man 6652
 fiction, a, 1626 1590
 founding hospital for wit 9585
 Guinea 4706, 5191
 Haven, discourse at 1225
 heavens and earth 1186
 life, the, Dante 2255-6
 Magdalen, fiction 1883
 -married lady, letter to 1534
 oath of allegiance justified, 1689 7040⁸
 Orleans, British army at 3440
 Plymouth 146, 4426
 Pygmalion 8944
 sayings, centuries of, 1660 4307

*New—*cont.*
 sentimental journey 1862
 South Wales 5096, 8485, 8924, 8961
 spirit of the age 4259
 Testament, emphatic, 1852 635
 Timon, poem 5502, 88-99
 Uncommercial Samples, Dickens 2436
 Whig guide 9404
 world of words 6890
 world, the, England in 9258-9
 year, holiday book 1682
 year's day, 1703, song 7023
 1705, ode 7011
 1716, ode 7010
 York (U.S.) 963, 1208, 1646, 2705, 4477-8, 8091, 9459, 9581
 * Zealand 1653, 3647, 4434, 6436, 7134-5, 8029, 8900, 2, 9197
 Newark 1591, 1593¹⁴, 1597⁸, 12, 15, 2953
 Viscount, speeches, 1641 1597¹⁴⁷
 Newbury, battle of 1595²⁸
 *Newcastle, Margaret, Duchess of 2002, 6451-2, 7026
 Duke of 2276, 7010²¹, 21, 2, 8799⁸, 9709
 (5th) Duke of, Martineau on 5876
 *Newcastle-on-Tyne:
 Assⁿ. for watching the war, 1855 9014
 books, tracts, etc. 293, 659-60, 900, 1123, 1522-5, 1598²⁰, 1599 v 4, 3311-12, 98; 3864, 4125, 5362, 6434-5, 6594, 6968 v 4, 7006, 8221, 8428-9, 9036
 Charles I. 1549, 6734²¹
 companies 9205
 corporation, &c. 9022
 garrison, 1647 1599 v 4
 A. Henderson 1549
 letter printed at, 1647 1599 v 4
 London, W. 5424
 mayor, etc., 1643 1599¹⁹
 miracle plays 9205
 new picture of 6924
 and the Scots, 1643-4 1597⁷, 1599¹²
 songs and songster 3311-12, 8221
 Newcome, autobiography and diary *Newcome* 1639
 Newcomes, fiction 5759 v 5, 72
 Newfoundland 1208, 4795
 Newgate 2520, 3355, 4561, 5337 v 1, 2, 4, 5338, 6724⁷, 7047¹, 8937 v 12
 Newland, Abraham, life 1637
 *Newman, Cardinal 2140, 3855, 4852-3, 5351, 9584
 F. W. 4175, 4249, 4290, 4942, 7453
 Newmarch, C. H. *Buckman* 1101
 Newmarket 1595⁴, 1599 v 2, 1602, 2922⁶
 Newport, I. of Wight, book 2216
 Charles I. etc. 1599, 1599¹⁷, 22, 1595⁴⁰, 2808, 4091, 7199¹⁴⁶, 8967 v 12
 Newport Market, Henley 4010
 Newry, tract 8562 v 2
 News from hell, etc., 1642 5612
 1649 8937 v 12
 1721 7010²¹
 the Levane seas 1855 v 1
 Parnassus 7775¹
 out of purgatory *Tarleton* 7974
 from Rome, 1641-2 5165, 5612
 News, true news, Laud 5176²²
 Newspapers, *news-sheets, etc.:
 Daily Gazetteer 2221, 6454
 Edinburgh Courant 2926
 Examiner, 1710-12 2912
 1808-75 2914
 extracts and cuttings 2205 (and *Americans*), 3321-2, *5530, 5704, 8902, 8766
 Historical Register 4097-8
 history of 2896, 4938
 Leader 5198
 London Gazette 4099²¹, 5481
 Mercurius (with various titles), 1648-9 6414, 7845¹¹, 8967 v 12
 Anglicus, 1679 6454
 Mercury, Irish, 1650 4477⁸
 Morning Post, 22 Feb. 1808 *9904
 newspaper literature, America 3129
 Parliament-Kite, 1643 8937 v 12
 Popish Courant, 1679 7845¹²

Newspapers, "news sheets, etc.—cont.

St. James's Chronicle, 1781	7021
Saturday Review	2151, 6301, 7042
Stamford Mercury	2221
Weekly Pacquet of Advice fr. Rome, 1674-80	7083, 7845 ¹³
Westminster Journal, 1742, 7	7045, 9374
*Newton, Sir Isaac, Anti-Newtonian and chronology	4099 ⁴
life, writings	681-S, 2466, 6381, 5
optics	6325
principles	904
Rev. J., letters, &c.	9276
R., D.D., Amhurst	147
T., life	604
Newton Forster, fiction	6835
Ngami, Lake	172
*Nibelungenlied, Carlyle on	1380 ¹⁴
Nibley Green, battle of, poem	4854
Nicaragua, 1853	8326
discovery of	Andagoya 3758
Nice, climate, &c.	8657
*Nichol, J. P.	5309, 9222, 9534
Nicholas, Emperor, and family	3557, 4012-13, 5530, 5876, 9083
Sir E., letters	1896 ² , 2686
Nicholas Nickleby	3300, etc., 2437
Nicholas, notice of	694
*Nicholls, M ^r .	Bell 582-7
Rev. N., life	6935
*Nichols, J.	2630, 3117, 3222, 4625, 6403, 6643, 8861, 8887, 9647, 9999
J. B.	3070, 6409
J. G.	330, 2813
*Nicolas, Sir N. Harris	407, 2427, 2971, 4710, 6420, 7186, 7366, 7489, 8505, 8856
P. H.	Johns 4631
Nicols, Pierre, Pensées, etc.	6735
*Niebuhr, Carsten, life	5361, 7656
Niger, Lander	6433
exploration, Hutchinson	6439
Nigger question, Carlyle	1380 ¹⁴ , 96
Night and morning fiction	5559-61
-thoughts, Young	9700-10
-voices and other poems	6315
Nightmare Abbey, fiction	6783
Nights at mess and other tales	9410
*Nile, Fairholt	2809
Plutarch	4027
and Indus, regions between	1631
and Ptolemy	1839
White, 1340-1	9360
Nimrod, ruins	5190
Nina, fiction	912, 14
Nine dates wonder, Kemp	4775
Nineteenth century, history	7746
Swedenborg	8321
Ninety-fifth regiment	3660
*Nineveh	2603, 5198-7, 9113 (and Persepolis): 9327
Court, Crystal Palace	2161
Ornament system	4378
fall of, poem	808
Ninian, St., life	7781
Nithsdale, Countess of	2218
song and peasantry	3135
No Body in the City to No Body in the country, 1679	8863
No Name, fiction	1978
No post from heaven, nor yet from hell, 1613	1594 ¹⁴
No Protestant plot, 1281-3	7096
Nobility, England, 1713	9339
English and Scots, history, 1733	8697
and entry, Ireland	6473 ¹⁴ , 14
Scotch and Irish, 1685	1211
the children of	1640
Nobility and others, grants to, Bapin	7295
monarch for loyalty to	1551
Ch. I. and II.	1551
Scotland, remonstrance, 1680	7779
*Noble, —	Standish 2346
Nobmann, etc. to repair to the north, 1630	7180 ¹⁴
Nobles and Commons, Athens and Rome, Swift, 1680	5889

Noctes Ambrosianæ	9500
Noctes Atticæ, Gellius	3362, 9096
Noël, Baptist, Freeschurch, Switzerland	5812
Noël-Pearn, H.	Christmas 1680
Nollekens, artists contemporary with	8159
hints to, verses	7018
and his times	8180
Non-metallic elements	2973
Non-resistance, 1710	4512
Non-restraint system, insane	4068
Non-scribers, plea for, 1631	1899 ¹⁴
Non-swearing parsons, 1696	1584
*Nonconformists, appeal, 1681	7040 ⁷
history of	6407
plea for uniformity, 1674	7040 ⁹
(Conformists') second plea	7040 ⁴
for, 1683	7040 ⁴
vindicated from death of Ch. I.	7040 ⁴
Nonconformity, ethics of	8078
Nonjurors	4080 ¹⁴ , 7041
Nonsense, book of	6300
Norham, Walter, life	455
Norden, J., county of Essex	Norden 1323
Norfolk, county of	1763, 2583 ¹³ , 8040
Dukes of	4291-2, 6885, 8667 ¹⁴
*Norman Conquest	227, 5703, 6233, 6378, 8796-8
English history prior to	Fergal 1322, 1679
king's lives, etc.	3529, 6078
monarch, idea of (H. III.)	9268
structures	1096, 6435 ¹⁴
Normanby, Marquis of, verses, 1709	7012
Normanby, Marquis of, Blanc, 1830	744
Normandy, Dukes of	6678
eccl. history	8903
and the English, Monstrelet	6203
expulsion of English from	Normandy 1663
history of	6678
rambles, 1846, 15	8755, 6371
William, Duke of	227, 6678
Normans, in England and Ireland	6430
*Norris of Bemerton, works, life	Misc. ¹⁴ , 2384, 5307, 9636
Norris Papers	Norris 1639
Norse pronunciation	Ellis 2674
*North country words	960
Pole, Parry	6746
side view of slavery	2606
the, fight in, 1646	6897 ¹⁴
North and South, fiction	3333
North-west passage	261, Bunsell 3755, 6745, 8061
Northampton, Allhallows ch., sermon	3134
book	443
Earl of, impeachment, 1646	1897 ¹⁴
Northamptonshire, words and customs	402
Northanger Abbey, fiction	339
Northbrooke, treatise against dicing etc.	Northbrooke 7974
*Northcote, J., conversations	3633
Northern minstrelsy	7790
mythology	8639
nations, irruption	8186
registers, historical papers	Northern 1663
sea, voyages to, 14 th cent.	Seno 3726
Northerns, distinguished, lives	1787-8
Northmen, discovery of America by	584
in America	Seno 3726
and Normans, England and Ireland	6430
the, Ferguson	2600
Norths, the, lives	6519
*Northumberland amazes, proclamation and the Border	5426 ¹⁴ , 15
D. of	5834, 6190
Earls of	1897 ¹⁴ , 7, 2046, 5447, 6384, 6721
Fenwyke, of, ode	6436 ¹⁴
piper, Allan	2821
remarkable places	4384
rural rides	1768
treasure trove	6436 ¹⁴
Northumbrian castles, churches, eminent persons, etc.	5826
poem	Currier 3974

Northumbrian—*cont.*
 social society 61359
 tale 4125
 *Norton, C. E., Dante 2256
 Colonel, victory, 1644 159717
 Hon. Mrs. 4259, 8045
 Norton and Sackville, Gorboduc, etc. *Udall* 7974
 *Norway, excursions, travels, residence, etc. in,
 1802-56. 1078, 1110-11, 3129, 4155,
 4979, 5394, 5965, 6072, 6106, 9593, 9602
 guide to, 1848 8899
 history 2622
 king of (Chas. John) 6052
 kings of 1387, 8194
 language 859
 and Lapland 1078, 6106
 literature 4326
 salmon fisher 6106, 8899
 sport, flowers, etc. 450
 and Sweden, 1848 5905
 tale of 6879, 86
 views 7278
 Norwich books 748, 892, 938, 1022, 1626, 6455, 7935,
 8370
 London to *Kemp* 1322, 1775
 St. Peter's, Bp. Hall's funeral sermon 9438
 W. Taylor, life, etc. 7434
 Nose-gay for House of Commons, 1648 4284
 Noses, notes on 4197
 Notation of spoken sounds *Ellis* 2674
 *Notes, Heron 4035
 Notes from books; and from life, Taylor 8636-8
 Notes of a Traveller, Laing 4980-2
 Notes on poems and reviews, Swinburne 8582
 Notices, Scobell 7770
 Notitia orbis Antiqui
 parliamentaria 9529-30
 Notre-Dame de Paris, Hugo 4351
 conferences 4965
 Paris, Dean of, 1692 7023
 *Nott, Sir W., life 8432
 Nottingham books 117, 392, 5; 5382, 9204
 Earl of, 1647 2953 23
 (Chancellor) 1780, 227719
 Col. Hutchinson 5344
 Nottinghamshire, Hucknall Torkard 1275
 Kelham 5322
 Newark (*see* "Newark")
 rural rides 1763
 Scrooby 4426, 5110
 Nouvelette, Goethe 3476
 Nouvelles Genevoises 8449
 en vers 4372
 *Novalis, Carlyle on 1380 7
 Nova Scotia, 1853 6737
 geology 5542
 Novara, campaign 8428
 Novatorum, de fabrica, errores 5141
 Novelists, British 952
 Irish, Horne on 4259
 lives of, Scott 7800
 Novels by eminent hands, Thackeray 8759 16
 De Foo 2311, etc.
 Edgeworth 2682
 G. Eliot 2721, etc.
 Evelyn 2882
 exemplary, Cervantes 1187
 fairy 322
 history of 2629
 and novelists 4573
 poetical 7024
 Riche, B. *Riche* 7974
 Shakespeare library 7971
 and tales, Disraeli 2477
 Goethe 3476
 Waverley 7804-6
 Novicius 705 1, 581713
 Novum organum 363
 Novus reformatior vapulans, 1601 167220
 Now and Then, fiction 9251
 "Now it's come" *Church Tracts* 16729
 "Now or never's the time to tell truth," 1710 702014
 Noy, W., and Strafford 840847
 Noy, Mrs. William *Wilkins* 9430
 Nozrani in Egypt and Syria 9505
 Nubia, 1845-6 7505, 7633
 Nuncius Nicander, travels *Nuncius* 1822
 Nugae Antiquae, Harington 3862-3

Nugae modernae, Park 6704
 *Nugent, Lord, I. D'Israeli 2487
 Nugis Curialium, de *Mapes* 1322
 Numbers, book of, geographical commentary 4961
 Numerical systems, ancient 6240
 Numerus Infaustus, Caesar 5116-17
 Numismata Cromwelliana 4009
 Numismatic tracts 64359
 Nuncius Coelestis, 1679 1822
 Nuremberg 9321
 Nursery rhymes, songs, tales 4166, 68294, 6833-4:
 9405 (*Scottish*)
 Babes 2674
 Jami 4359
 Nuruddin Abdurrahman 278
 Nut-brown Maid, poem 7013
 Nutcracker, 1751 2712
 Nye, P., 1646

An * denotes that the word to which it is
 prefixed occurs also as a heading in
 the Catalogue: reference should be
 made to this heading. The small
 figures and letters refer to the entries
 in the Catalogue in small type: "v"
 stands for volume.

O.

"O, Grave, so narrow!" (verses) 696322
 *O'Connell, life, speeches 6563
 O'Donald, Peregrine, *pseud.* *King* 4535
 O'Donnel, fiction 6271
 O'Donoghue, fiction 5220
 O'Hagan, John, Chaucer 5209
 O'Hara family, tales by 69664
 *O'Keefe, life 6576
 O'Neale, Daniel, impeachment, 1641 1599 5
 O'Neale and Chas. I., 1645 159315
 O'Neil, Miss, performances 69571
 O'Neill, Aodh (and predecessors), life 6168
 Oakeley, Rev. F., Crosthwaite 2140
 Oakham, Rev. A. Wright 760
 Oasis of Jupiter Ammon 7623
 Siwah, views 7624
 *Oates, Titus, and plot 5276, 70957, 1, 7097
 Oath of abjuration, 1693 451114
 arraign'd, 1653 7040
 allegiance (James I.) 843
 1683 7354
 1689-91 167217, 40994, 67359,
 70409, 9, 7354
 Hearne, 1700 40994
 and canons, convocation, 1641, against
 1597120, 9375
 covenant, 1639 15969, 8937 12
 Oxford garrison, 1645 718920
 Oaths, about, 1659 40994
 by army, inhibiting 718979
 and covenants, concerning 15939
 to King George, 1723 45129
 separation on account of 673514
 1689, 91 40994, 1
 tracts, 1640-5 2038
 Oatlands, Coke's proceedings *Camden Misc.* 1321
 Obedience to the present king, 1689 72339
 Obituary, Annual, 1817-24, 6 706
 Admiral Hall 3603
 Newcastle Lit. and Phil. Soc. 643615
 scientific men, 1854 9367
 1627-74 *Smyth* 1222
 1714, etc. 4097-8
 verses, Bp. Joseph Hall 9438
 Obligation of human laws 843
 of humanity to brutes 9706

- Obsequens, Julius, prodigia 6908
 Observations and instructions *B. Heywood* 1639
 Observer, the, animadversions on, 1642 1542
 character of, 1681 (?) 1537
 doting, 1681 5188²
 drawn to the life, 1704 8937²
 Quakers advice to, 1704 7044¹¹
 Observatory, Edinburgh 8189
 Toronto 7609
 Observer, British essayists 950
 *Obsolete phrases, dictionary 6879
 Occasional conformity, 1702-4 4099², 7014
 Oecleve, Lords' men *Courtesy* 2674
 Occult sciences 7663
 Ocean flower (Madeira), poem 4335
 "Oceana," on 9653
 Ockenden, W., Killarney, etc. 2369
 Octavian, Emperor, romance 6829¹⁴
 Occupation, influence of, on health 5214
 Occupations, census 1841 8279
 Odds and ends, Collier 1840
 Odenwald, fairy tales 2960
 Ode, Cambridge commencement, 1730 8683
 Pindarique, 1702 7024
 Prior, 1706 7010²
 Odes and addresses to great people 4193-4
 Collins 1870
 Heraud 4019
 Klopstock 4878
 Lytton (historical) 5563, 6485²⁵
 Petrarca 6454-6
 Pindar 6425-30
 probationary 7467
 Stael-Holstein 8334
 Warton (*not* Otway) 6633
 Williams 9512-13
 Odessa, 1833 6242
 Odyssey 4169, 4179-81
 Officers, general council of *Fairfax* 2952^{11, 16}
 from the Revolution, Macky 5697
 Offices, Brigittine monastery *Mirror* 2674
 Offices, Ireland, 1662 4772¹⁰
 Offices, Cicero of, trans. 1697-8
 Official rolls, British 3917
 Officium, de, Cicero 1692-3
 Ogden, J., Heads of the people 6009
 Oglethorpe, Gen., life 9659
 Oil painting, history 2677
 guide to 1749
 Okey, Colonel, 1645, 62 1597¹⁸, 7347
 Old age, Cicero, trans. 1698, 7012
 healthful 6640
 preserving health to 3972
 *Old-Bailey trials, 1660, 4 6853, 7346, 8937²
 Old Change, 1642 1591¹⁴
 Old Court suburb (Kensington) 1445
 Old Curiosity Shop, fiction 2399, etc., 2438
 England, pictorial 2790
 England's new triumph, 1709, song 7012
 English baron, fiction 952²
 faith and new 8473
 Hobson, conceits of 6829²
 Jewry, sermon, 1766 7845
 Judge, "Sam Slick" 3769
 lamps or new ? Shakespeare 7916
 leaves ("Household Words") 9544
 man of the mountain, tale 8872
 manor house, fiction 952²
 man's diary, Collier 1847
 and New Testament persons, in art 4558
 red sandstone 6115
 roads and new roads 7432
 stories retold, Thornbury 8848
 story-teller, Berchtein 645
 style, defence of 4099²
 Testament, age, &c. of 3409
 introduction to 8378
 and polygamy 2331
 prophets and kings 5658
 Old Will with the Spencer wig, 1748 7045
 Olden time, lights and shadows 6009
 *Oldfield, M^{rs.}, life 654, 2717, 3299, 6579
 and Mrs. Bracegirdle 8937²
 *Oldham J., life 6581
 poems 2796, 7023
 Oldisworth 863, 4244-5
 *Oldmixon 6017, 7018, 8648
 *Oldys, English stage 654
 epigrams 2806
 life *1981⁶, 6589
 Raleigh 7265
 Olivarez, Count, life 5378
 Olive Mount, leaves from the, poems 5715
 *Oliver Newman, &c., poems 8262
 Twist, fiction 2399, etc., 2439-40
 Oliver's pocket looking glass 5817²
 Olla Podrida, British Essayists 950
 Marryat 5838
 "Olphar Hamst" 2538
 Olympiads, chronology 6372
 Olympic games, on 6929
 Omagua *Simon* 3756
 'Omān, Imāms and Seyyids *Salil* 3756
 "Omnia Comesta Belo," 1679 7354
 Omniana, Southey 8263
 Omoo, South Seas 6034
 Once upon a time, Knight 4891
 Only son, an 4787
 Onslow, A., char. of Abp. Abbot 4
 Oosterzee, 1623 4099⁴
 *Opera, Carlyle on 1380²
 Italy, France, Germany, England 4117
 Munich, Dresden, Berlin 4157
 *Operas after the Italian manner, Dennis, 1706
 Apollo and Daphne (words) 7011
 Faust (words) 7021
 Meyerbeer 3489
 Sonuambula (words) 3683
 Ulysses (words) 8222
 various (words) 7021
 6600
 Opie, J., lectures on painting 487
 M^{rs.}, life, etc. 938, 5876
 Opinion, authority in matters of 5312
 Opinions, Brougham 996
 Goethe 3492
 formation and publication of 386
 Opium-eater, confessions 2365-6
 Optical instruments 5325
 Optics 4106, 5118, 5325
 Opuscula metrico-prosaica, Burton 1201
 Oracles, ancient 272, 5141
 Pagan, De Quincey 2365⁸
 of reason 764, 4822
 Oraisons funèbres, Bossuet 848
 Oram, poems 6705¹⁴
 Orange, William, Prince of, 1623 41-2, 1594², 4099⁴, 6659
 Orange, William, Prince of (W^{m.} III.) coming
 into England 4099⁴, 4510, 7158
 declaration, 1688-9 4099⁴
 8937²
 and James II. 4099⁴, 4511
 justification of 4099⁴
 Mackintosh 5688
 poems on and to 7020, 4
 Prince and Princess of 7040¹¹, 7048
 Princess of 4511⁹
 promotion to the throne 4511
 (See also "William III.")
 Orateurs de la Grande-Bretagne 4601
 illustrated, (trans. of Cicero) 1703
 Orationes et epistolae, Isocrates 4493-4
 Orations, Cicero 1699-700
 Demosthenes 2337 etc., 2963
 Everett (U.S.) 2911
 Hyperides 4441
 Lester 5278
 Duchess of Newcastle 6451
 Sumner (U.S.) 8503
 Orator, Modern (Erskine) 2820
 Oratore, de (and translations), Cicero 1694, 9, 1703
 Oratorios (words) 7021
 in cathedrals 874
 Orators, America 5732-3
 Gt. Britain 3541, 4991
 of the Age, 1847 3218
 Oratory, Lincoln's Inn Fields 4010
 Oratory, Institutes of 7241
 principles of 255-6
 Orbis antiqui, notitia, Cellarius 1477
 Orbs of heaven 6171
 Orco, the, tradition 7666, 70
 Ordeal of Richard Feverel, fiction 6661

Orderly, an, revelations of 6893
 Orders, Scobell 7770
 in Council 6138, 8:37 * 11
 Ordinances, parliament, 1646, etc. 1306⁴, 44, 47,
 6166, 6734, 7169²⁶, 7709-70
 Privy Council 7144
 Ordination, concerning, 1689 8375²
 of ministers, 1646 6734²
 by presbyteries, 1643 6734¹³
 Ordinary, an, gallants at 6829²
 Oregon, exploring expedition 3250
 or Columbia river, adventures 7323
 question 0062
 territory 2632, 6488
 Orford, Horace Walpole, Earl of *Walpole* 9228,
 9311
 Robert Walpole, Earl of 2063, 7043
 Organic remains 5783, etc., 6349, 8465
 Organon (logical treatises), Aristotle 233
 Oriental apoloques 003
 history 615, 2670
 life, cases illustrative of 6837
 Origen, Lamentation 8322
 Origin of species 2256, 5341
 Original poems and translations *Prior* 7180-1
 the, Walker 9809
 Origins and inventions 7212
 Orion, poem 4220, 6883
 Orkney, Earl of *Kirkwall* 4663
 guide to, 1850 168
 Orlando Furioso, trans. 229
 Orleans, Duc d', régence du 5625
 Orleans, P. J. d', Tartary, etc. *Orleans* 5766
 Orleans and Burgundy, civil wars 6803
 Orley Farm, fiction 8077
 Ormond, fiction 2692
 *Ormonde, 1st Duke of, and Charles I. 1697¹³, 16
 Earl of Anglesey 2777², 28
 Ireland 1482, 6325,
 8861
 life, letters, papers 644,
 1431-2, 1500², 6325, 8361
 Ormond's peace, Milton 6164
 Ormuzd and Ahriman, war of 2264
 Ornament, analysis of 9636
 ecclesiastical 7811
 Ornamental art, hist. of 9635
 Ornano, d' *Casson* 1467
 Ornithological dictionary 6807
 rambles, Sussex 4024
 Orosius *Alfred* 3074
 Orpington, Rushin 7663
 Orrann, bard 6684
 *Orrey, Charles, 4th Earl of, life, controversy
 877, 1105
 John, 5th Earl of, Swift 2330, 3329², 10,
 3503², 3
 Orthoepey and elocution 4005
 Orthographer, dictionary 9151
 Orthography, Lander on 6080
 etc., Britan tongue *Hume* 3674
 Ortis (Poecolo), letters 3183
 *Orton, Rev. J., life 6611
 Orton, or Tachborne case 1768
 Orval, poem 5603
 *Osborn, P., counsel to his children 5798
 Sir T., letter to, 1672 7047²
 Osenia, annales monastica *Monasteries* 1053
 *Osoil, Marchesa d' (Fuller) 2368
 Osmory, Countess of, letters to, Walpole 9149
 Osmundo, Duke of, life 5378
 Ostend to Lake of Constance, journal 7861
 Ostentation (on "Quakerism") 7757
 Osteology, fossil 960, 2
 Ostry, J. Owen, 1697 7040²
 Otis imperialibus, excerpts ex *Salp* 1683
 Otley, Rev. J. B., Greek literature 2779
 Ottoman Empire 6083, 7290
 and Europe 9037
 Otranto, Duc D. *Fouché* 3194
 *Otway, life 2626²,
 poems 663², 6160, 6705², 7020
 Oublic, tale by 5864
 Oudh, King of, manuscripts, catalogue 5838
 Our dogs, Brown 1097
 English (and French) waiting place, *Dickens* 3466

Our—cont.
 glory-roll, poem 613
 Mutual Friend, fiction 2380, etc., 2441
 Street, fiction 5769², 17, 5774
 Our Lord, history of (in art) 4688
 Ourselves, our food, our physio 7414
 Out of harness, A'Beckett 19
 Outlaw, romance 5786
 Outre-Mer, Longfellow 5473
 *Ouvry, P. 3074, 4222, 6008
 Ovat o Carolina, 1841 1671
 Over-population, 1846 5886
 Over shoes, over boots; answer to 6827², 3
 Overall, Bp. 6878¹
 Overbury, Sir T., case of 4819
 life 594
 Raleigh 7279
 valour anatomised 5944
 Overland route, 1848 4114
 *Overton, Ed., and others *Litburne* 5367², 3
 Overwork, etc., and disease amongst poor 5816
 *Ovid, "Delphin" 6866
 epistles, burlesque on translations of 5099
 imitation and life of, King 4231
 Metam. *Hubbard* 1865², 6706², 4, 7076
 translation, Dryden 2634
 *Owen, John (poet), life 284
 Dr. John 507, 7047²
 Sir E., Crystal Palace 5161
 Robert, life, &c. 5874, 6022
 Owens, Sydney *Morgan* 6309
 Owl and nightingale 6801
 Owlglass 4306, 6092
 Ox, farmer's library 2977
 Oxburgh, Col., papers 7047²
 Oxenides, John of, chronica *Oxenides* 1686
 *Oxenford, John, "All the Year Round" 134
 notice of 7225
 Ozenstern, Count, life 5876
 *Oxford, academiana, 1641 4086
 Anglo-Saxon lecture 6861
 "Athenae," "Fasti" 5067-8
 bargeman, Tom 1479², 3
 Bp. of, and F. Charlton, 1693 2274²
 Newman's letter to 6844
 and the test 7040²
 Blonde of *Hume* 1696
 books and prints, catalogue, Blinn 709
 Brazen-nose 6770
 broadside, 1813 7234
 Cancellari libri etc. *Oxford* 1696
 character of London Diurnal 5495-99
 Charles I. at 486, 1856, 7109², 2
 circuit expenses, 1206-1641 *Camden*
 Macc 4, 1206 6881
 city and university 6881
 Corpus Christi statutes 6886
 removal of courts to, 1646 7109²
 decay of learning, 1641 4086
 decree, 1696 6886²
 defence of, 1644 7109²
 and Edinburgh Review 2215
 Evangelical churchmen 6100
 Exeter coll. 6881, 7025
 garrison, cath. 1645 7109²
 Green, G. B., watchmaker, play by 6974
 humour 7019
 Dr. W. King's apology, 1745 6886²
 and Laud 5126-3, 75
 letter (covenant) from 2626²
 from a spy, 1645 1206²
 the Lords, 1645 1206²
 life and studies *Oxford* 1696
 lords, retreat to Carlisle, 1645 1206²
 Magdalene Coll., visitation *Cartwright*
 1206 1206
 medieval 6486
 Merion, statutes 6886
 monuments academica *Oxford* 1696
 Parliament, 1643-4 7109², 2, 3
 1681 1679², 2274², 2
 petitions, 1641 6886
 prime essay, H. Lander on 6886
 proclamations, etc. 4484, 7109², 3
 proctors, registers, etc. *Oxford* 1696
 to Rome 6881
 P. Rupert marching to, 1645 1206²
 university (verses) 6886

*Oxford—cont.

sermons	7085, 7611
servitude, 1709	4080 ^m
speeches at, 1843	1697 ¹²⁰
a step to (Creoch), 1700	7023
Strabo and Edinburgh Review	2115
student, epistle to the Chevalier	7019 ¹
studies, Copleston	2115
surrender of, to parliament, 1646	1897 ¹⁴
terrae-filius	147, 8537 ⁷
theatre	7621, 7854
tracts, etc.	1233, 1566, 1589 ⁷ , 2038, 2463-6, 6061, 7046, 7157, 7884, 7611, 7844, 8595, 9584
trials at	3844, 8337 ⁷ , 8957 ⁷
Trinity Coll., Warton	9298-9
University	147, 8443
commission	4058, 6737
education	147
tests, visitations	4058
Vice-Chancellor [Abbot] of, 1641	1590 ⁶
visitations	4058
writers and bishops at	9097
writers and writings, Davies	2278
Oxford, Harley, Earl of	1187, 2633, 7065, 8529
Lord Vaux, Earl of	Misc. ⁷ , 3294
Oxfordshire	1763, 6658, 8337 ⁷ , 12
Oxonian in Norway	8072
Oxoniana	8637
Oxonian's defence of loyalty to George I.	4099 ⁶
Oxus, river, journey to, 1836-8	9000
Ozona, Paraday	2073

An " denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue: reference should be made to this heading. The SMALL figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type: "v" stands for volume.

P.

"P. M. A. C. F."	2354
Pacha of many tales	5837
*Pacific coast, 1849	7373
Indian tribes, 1849	7323
Fur Company	7323
and its islands (and California)	2016-17, 7690
by way of the Pole	583
voyage to, Beechey	583
Western, islands, 1853	2816
Pack, Major	45, 1607 ⁷
Packet of seeds, Gregory	3540
Packington, Sir John, speech	7044 ¹⁴
Pacquet of advice from Rome, 1678-80	7068
	7045 ¹⁴
**Paddiana," author of	6961
Paddington	7461
Padula, Mary de	2697
Juan de	6590
Padre Ottomano, 1699	2806
Padua, Arena chapel	7587
Pagan oracles	2886
Paganism, Rome under	6106
Paganini, Lord Mayors	6820 ¹⁴
*Paget, Sir James, physiology	5113
Pain and sorrow of evil marriage	6820 ¹⁴
*Paine, T., life	7411
Painter, a, advice to, poem, 1710	7612
progress of	1185
landscape, in Albania, etc.	3891-2
young, letters from	7984

*Painters, anecdotes, etc.

British, lives	2891, 7394
characteristics of (verse)	2178
dictionary	7341
foreign, biographies	6670, 6681
	2345, 6395-6, 9103-4
handbook for young	5987
Italian, lives	2563, 1978, 4650, 9103-4
lives, Fielding	5039
memoirs of [fictional]	846
modern, Ruskin	7570-1
old, historical sketches	5216
and pictures, Dresden	2563
portraits of	7394
Spanish	2166, 9116
*Painting, anecdotes of	6670, 7394
art of	4390, 6363, 7378
colouring in	5866
criticism on, Richardson	7394
epochs of	6636-7
and the eye	1181
flower	2596
fresco and encaustic	6063, 8005
German, Flemish, Dutch	4958
on glass	804
Harris on	3875
hints, Jarvis	4468
history of	4951-4, 6636-7
Italian schools	4951, 3, 4
Italy, Cimabue to Bassano	4650
Italy, history	6114
landscape	7570-1, 9066
lectures, Barry, Opie, Fuseli	487
Fuseli	3237-8
Haydon	5930-1
Howard	4234
Ruskin	7398
Naples (modern)	6395
oil, guide to, Clint	1749
history, Eastlake	3677
and painters, Jervis	4612
Wormum	6637
perfection of	5308
Spanish and French schools	8061
theory of	7394
da Vinci, on	9150
works in	6671
Paintings, Dresden Gallery	2805
Dyce catalogue	7767
Florence	3081
Hogarth	6409
old	3089
Pair of clean shoes, 1723	8937 ⁷
spectacles for the city, 1646	1896, 5443
this purblind nation, 1639	396, 8
Pair-oar expeditions	9076, 9306
Paisley books, etc.	1923, 4123-4, 3650
Paix avec les hommes, Nicole	6753
Palace, Royal, discoveries in, Danton	2630
Palaeon to Ocella (Bath)	7619 ¹²
Palaeon's prophetic prayer	Wither 6315
Palatinato	1900 ⁷ , 1774, 7775 ¹⁴
*Palestine, biblical researches in	7468
medieval, 1126-1200	1260
Stanley	6300
temples and tombs	7586
travels, etc., 1894-99	1612, 3377, 7463
*Palgrave, Sir F. Nicolas	6487
*Palmy, life, etc.	4900, 6394-5
Palladio and R. of Burlington, Pope	7083
Palladio, husbandry	Palladius 2674
Pallas, P. & life	7630
*Palmer Sir Hugh, life	4463
Palm leaves, poems	4676
*Palmer, J., anecdotes of	4579
A., dissenters, 1793	4090 ⁷ , 1
S., (painter) ill.	3445
Rev. W.	9467, 9584
*Palmerston, Viscount, Brit. Cabinet, 1853	946
foreign secretaryship	
His letters, &c.	5126
London correspondence	5329
Martineau on	5420
new Whig guide	6670
and Pitt IX.	6664
Teacher on, 1865	6625

Palmer or Palmer, W., life of Mr. Lawson

Palmer, Robert	6433 ¹⁶
*Pamela	4000 ¹⁶ , 6972 ¹⁶ , 7367 ¹⁶ , 9
Pamphili, Olympia, life	8007
Pampas, the	8420
Pamphlets, dramatic, etc.	69-6
Henry VIII a reisen	2275
history of, Davies	2275
proclamation against, 1640	7188 ¹⁶
reformation	2275
scandalous	<i>Fairfax</i> 2452 ¹⁶
scurrilous ("Jockey Club")	1629
of sectaries, 1616	<i>Edwards</i> 2714
seditious, 1711	4000 ¹⁶
treasonous and seditious, 1643	7137
Panama, isthmus of	682, 6618
Pancharis	<i>Holland</i> 1855 ¹⁶
Pancras, St. (Pancredge)	7475
Pando, J. M. de, ep. to Bolivar	6432 ¹⁶
Panegyric, n. 1750	8562 ¹⁶
Panegyrici Veteres, "Delphin"	9000 ¹⁶
Panizza, Sir A., Cornet	*1881 ¹⁶
Pantheon, spirit of nature	4420
Pantology	6703
Pantomime, a new, Kencaly	4701
Panton Street	3100
Pantrophon (hist. of food)	6277
Papacy, Girinaty	9110
history of	7413
Papal, antipapal spirit and reformation	7523
conspiracy exposed, 1856	501
Rome	3073
Suten, handbook, 1843	6304
history	6104
Paper, false and scandalous, 1630	7188 ¹⁶
Paper, water-marks, 16 th cent.	8247
written copies on	3308
Papers of a critic, Dilke	2470
for the people, Chambers	1512
schoolmaster	7752
Papst misrepresented and represented, 16-7	7093 ¹⁶
party, 1830	6413
pl.t, 1811	8337 ¹⁶
represented and not misrepresented, 16-7	7095 ¹⁶
Papists, assistance of, from Bruges, 1613	1307 ¹⁶
designs of, reigns of Chas. I. and II.	7096
disarmis, 1641	1307 ¹⁶
exorcism	7097 ¹⁶
expulsion, 1641	1307 ¹⁶
intended rising, 1641	1307 ¹⁶
judgment on, 1623	604 ¹⁶
note to, 1574, Knell	1634 ¹⁶
and prelatial army	8036 ¹⁶
Papuan, Indian Archipelago	2672
Para, residence at	2716
Parable in rhyme and outline	1310
Parables, German	8272
Kraunmeyer	4960
of our Lord, illustrated	683
Paradise, conceit ing, Burnet	1145
of dainty devices,	<i>Paradise</i> 1853
Lost	6117-51
(Greek)	2203
Addison on	211, 6705 ¹⁶
introduction to	4720-1
Milton's use of the moderns	5180
Men in poem	7331-2
middle ages legends	8071
of practical divinity, 1685	6716
printed in	7038
Regained	6152
vision of, Dante	2243, etc.
Paradoxes, Cicero, trans.	1008
Calurn, 1630	6116
of state, 1702	4000 ¹⁶
Paraguay, 1850	7300, 7149
Parallel, the, 1683	6231
Parasitology, trans.	<i>Wither</i> 8313
Paratib, historical	2751
Parana, the	7150
Parson to such as shall return to obedience, 1645	7188 ¹⁶
Pardons, Rapin	7293
Parents and children, reciprocal duties	8636

***Paris, administration, 1816**

adventures on the road to, 1812-16	7706
American in	8307
army of, novel	4561-2
at the philosopher	200
ball, 1834	8374
banquet, 1872	4360 ¹⁶
description of, 1763	9131
possessed by English, Monstrelet	6987 ¹⁶
clearance to, 1849	300
and exhibition, 1855	8343
Fudge family	6244
Guide, 1845	3292
Imperial, 1853	4000
Jesuits, Evelyn	3001
journey to, Lister	7001 ¹⁶
letters from, 1668	1880 ¹⁶
and London, dialogue, 1701	7024
new journey to, 1711	7091 ¹⁶
Notre-Dame, Dean of	7023
parliament	9170
pass into, 1704	3304
plan, 1813	9700
press	418
during siege, 1871	7080
sketch book	6790 ¹⁶ , 8775
social and political, 1831-67	7283
society, Louis XV. and XVI.	3002-3
surrender, 1815	6331
theatres and actors, 1794	3204
university	7002 ¹⁶
Versailles, Maria, tour to, 1703	8037 ¹⁶
after Waterloo	8037
a winter in, 1811	1276
Parisians, Lytton	5561
Paris, Sandford	7670
Paris-churches, no conventicles, 1683	4000 ¹⁶
clerk's album, Bucknall Torkard	1276
prests, instructions for	<i>Myrc</i> 2674
*Park, Sir J. A. Stevens	8416
Mango, life	7036
T. copies and M.S. notes	1072, 1088
*Parker, H. (has. I. tract, 1648	1642
Martin	295 ¹⁶
Theodore, Martheau on	5000
*Parker, Joseph, copies and M.S. notes 023, 027(1), 6173, 7033, 7770	<i>Hester</i> 3337
Mr.	1697 ¹⁶
Parkhurst and Pachel, tale, 1702	4000 ¹⁶
Parkins, R. W., execution, 1690	4000 ¹⁶
Sir W. speech, 1641	1697 ¹⁶
*Parkinson, J., oil coffee	1777
Parlement d'Angleterre, histoire, 1740	7312
Paris	9170
*Parliament, acts, declarations, orders, ordinances, proclamations, speeches, etc. 1022-85, 1367, 2304-5, 4430-6, 5447-6, 6373, 6710, 7188, 7700-70	7700-70
and army, 1640	8037 ¹⁶
1653, 6	200, 6
army of, civil war	1847, 64, 57, 8448, 8937 ¹⁶
astrological prediction, 1640	6346
and Belgium, 1683	1858
Bury St. Edmund's	<i>Chronicle</i> 1223
T. Chalonier, 1644-7	1803
and Charles I. 1603-4, 1858, 64, 95, 72, 83, 93, 98, 7189 ¹⁶ , 8937 ¹⁶	
(See also "Charles I.")	
and Charles II. 1602, 3046, 7004	
church gov ¹ and liturgy 1644	8037 ¹⁶
church reformation, 1600	1679
civil war 1642-4, "Charles I." (1542 etc.), 2000-1	
clergy, 1611	5100
commissioners of, 1647-8, 1657, 1664, 1665, 1708, 1709 ¹⁶ , 2000, 2004, 2005	
convention, 1600	2700
1638	1600 ¹⁶
covenant tract, 1640-8	2000
Cromwell, 1653	2120
Cromwells, Burton, diary	1813
debates, reign of Q. Elizabeth 2000	
1610, 21, 25	<i>Debates</i> 1803
1641 (grand remonstrance)	2120, 41
1700-71, 74	1670-6

*Parliament—cont.

Sir E. Deering	2303-9
of Devils, poem	2074
dissolution, death of Princess of Orange	4511 ⁹
electors	4080 ^a , 7047 ⁷ , 13
Q Elizabeth, journal (frontispiece)	2385
speech	7038
Fairfax, Cromwell, Ireton	Far- for 2052-3; 8937 ⁷ , 12
E. Finch, 1641	3048
French, 1631	7025 ¹²
W. Fuller, 1607	7047
Lord Goring, 1618	1595 ⁶⁷
grand remonstrance	3138, 41
Hampden and ship-money	8921
Q Henrietta Maria	1503 ³
Hollis, etc. (unopposed members)	2052 ¹ , 10, 2063 ¹⁴ , 16, 17, 19
Ireland, 1634-66	6325
1611-1701	4472
1632	4609 ¹
Whiteside	1453, 5
Wood & com	8510
Jas. II.	4510 ⁴
Jenkin, Love, etc 1651	7047 ¹²
Judge Jenkins, 1647	4682, 8937 ⁷ , 12
Laud	5150, 1, 6, 7; 5175-6
League and Covenant	2038
letters to a member, 1650	3404
Lilburne	5337 ¹ , 2, 4, 5338
Lilly's examination	5344
(forces) Lincolnshire re, 1643	8937 ⁷ , 12
long	Carlisle 1330 v 11, 1599 ⁷ , 4, 2277 ¹⁸ , 48, 3692, 4311, 4581, 2, 6518, 0714, 35, 7839
and city of London	5937 ⁷ , 12
Manwaring, 1628	7611 ¹⁶
Marlborough	5817, 18
meeting	7024
members, city of London, 1703	7024
1641-1660	9430
forcibly excluded,	
Prynne	7210
impeached 1648	7209
instructions to	8037 ⁷ , 11
privileges and their	
branch, 1641	1305
public employment, 1700	4009 ¹
seized by army, 1648	
1701	6734 ¹²
Mistrie, 1648	5937 ⁷ , 12
Monck	7369 ¹
Margaret Mortimer, 1712	7161
Br. Mountague	1671
Nose-gay for House of Commons,	
1618	4284
1595	7219
about 1642	Brinklow 2074
1610	5198 ²
1619-29, 1640	7502
1628	7030
1640-1653 (long)	Kent & Ferncy
1322, 1501, 1542, 68, 80, 92, 90,	
Fairfax 2052-3, 3600, 4133, 6330,	
5447-8, 5494, 5522, 5, 5848, 5878,	
6378, 6820, 6733, 6853, 7148, 7502,	
7700-79, 8003, Withar 8313,	
8317 v 3, 12	
(See also above "Parliament, long.")	
1654	1218
1656-9	1218
1650	1600, 1599 ⁷ , 3
1672, 9	1602
1673	6037 ⁷ , 1
1678	4000 ¹
1680, persons capable to serve in	
7047 ⁷	
1685	8037 ⁷ , 1
1688	8037 ⁷ , 11
1680	7047 ¹³
1684-5	4009 ¹
last, history of, 1690	4000 ¹ , 6735
1700	2558
1705	2538
1710	4009 ¹ , 7042
1715	5350

*Parliament—cont.

1714	6512
1715	7042
new, thoughts on, 1736	8921
1852-3, history	6717
orders and ordinances (pretended),	
1642-3	7183 ¹² , 42, 50
Oxford, 1648-4	7183 ¹² , 30
1681	1672 ⁷ , 2277 ⁷ , 17
passing Bills, 1641	6733 ⁴ , 6735
Lord Pauw	1585, 6734 ¹⁰
penmoners	2277 ¹²
power of (judicature), 1640	1600
privileges	1595 ¹⁷ , 22, 1597 ¹⁰ , 6726, 6733 ⁴ , 8468 ¹⁶
branch of, 1641	1597 ¹¹ , 34
Prot. religion and succession	7042
reform in, 1782	5
remonstrances and petitions to	5337 ⁷ , 8, 5447-8
rump	7554-6
St. Stephen's chapel	7044
schism, 1714	6512
Scotland, 1640-9	1500, 1597 ¹² , 30,
1598, 1890 ⁷ , 2038 ¹² , 5253,	
1672	7778, 8937 ⁷ , 12
1689	1002
1703	4009 ¹
1706	6736
Scottish Commissioners and	
charges	1503 ¹ , 1599 ⁶
sermons before	1599 ⁷ , 7840, 4-5
ships and forces against France,	
1678	7048
sido, Clarendon's history	6332
sitting on the Lord's Day, 1641	7183 ⁴⁷
speeches Q. Elizabeth's reign	2365
Sedley	7827
1641 to Union	7837
Strafford's trial etc. 7662, 8461, etc.	
surround of Oxford	1597 ¹²
subscription to articles and liturgy	8931
summonses to, Raptin	7205
tackers, 1705	2038, 4000 ¹ , 8937 ⁷ , 11
treatise on	8031
treaty of, 1648	8037 ⁷ , 10
triers at, 1611	1597 ¹⁰
unreported, Cavendish	1473
peace of Utrecht	7040
votes, Q. Elizabeth's reign	2385
1715	7043
Sir R. Walpole	7046
By Wren	0453
Parliament of Vertues, Sylvester	8380-91
Parliamentaria Notitia	8229, 30
Parliamentarians, 1642, Bradford and Leeds	5303
*Parliamentary election law	9285
history of England	5753
reign of G. 3.	1473
MS. documents	7770
increases, 1641-2	9133, 5
papers, Commons	6128
returns, Post office	7117
securities, sacredness of, 1714	4009 ¹
speeches, selection	3031
Parliaments, ancient, England	375, 2763
and Councils, England	6745
Irish, ancient	6325
Lilburne	5337 ⁷ , 1
List of, 1711	7048
manner of holding	6733 ⁶
on, 1709	5741
privilege of	7275
Parnassus, Lfa	2045
Parnassus Hecata, poetry	0354
England's	4, (E.), 1853
English, 1677	7030
*Parnell, fairy tale	351
Froes and Mice	4170, 6738
Homor	6705 ⁵
poems	8637, 8616, 4853, 6705 ⁷
Parochial and congregational elders, 1645	6734 ⁶
history, 1848-9	861
Parochialis	7675

Parodies 6968², 7016, 7351, 8139-41, 8751
 *Parr, Harriet 124, 5218-19
 S., life, etc. 450, 8030, 4668, 6742
 Parrot, P., Ararat 1943
 *Parry, D., life 5707
 Jas., restoration tract 7368⁶
 Rev. Joshua, life 6744
 Parry, W., travels of Sherley *Parry* 1856 v. 3
 Parsi religion 9359
 Parsonage of Mora, Bremer 921
 Parson's Daughter, fiction 4208
 *Parsons, non-swearing, 1696 1584
 Partenay, romance *Partenay* 2674
 Parterre, British 6802
 Parthenon, Lucas on 5514
 Participles, English 9151
 Particles, Greek 9143
 Parties, Bolingbroke on 804
 Reformation to 1710 185
 state of, accession of George I. 807-8
 *Partridge, John, Placidus *Partridge* 1855 v. 3
 John (astrologer), advice to Pro-
 testants 7024
 almanack 135
 Bickerstaff 8937 v. 4
 will 9545
 John (painter) sketches 1500
 Party, Brougham on 933
 history of 1932
 *Pascal, life 5379, 7997
 maxims 3090
 Pasquier, diplomatist 1354-5
 Pasquil's night-cap 925
 palinodia 1855 v. 1
 Pasquin, A. C. *Valery* 9093
 *Pasquin v. Faulder 3403
 Pasquinades 4099², 6435¹², 7000
 Passion of a discontented mind, 1602 1855 v. 1
 of St. George, Anglo-Saxon 6829²
 Passion, the, Hours of *Bonaventura*, 2674
 symbols of *Holy Rood* 2674
 Passionate Century of Love *Watson* 211 & 8313
 Pilgrim, poem 7907 v. 6
 Passions, influence of 8337
 of animals 8818
 Passive obedience and non-resistance 1672¹⁹,
 4099⁴, 4512, 7040⁹, 10
 Past and present, Carlyle 1380, 4, 1405
 Past Meridian, Sigourney 8046
 Past, present, and future, 1848 1367
 Pastime of people (Rastell's Chronicles) 7297
 of pleasure 6829¹⁸
 Pastimes, calendar of 4184
 Pastor Fido 3635-6
 Pastoral ("Day") 2299
 epilogue, 1807 7016
 Kerry 6829⁷
 Tutchin 9054
 Pastoral Care, Gregory *Alfred* 2674
 letter, 1723 7845¹⁸
 Pastorals, Basse 1857¹²
 Britannia's 6829²⁰
 Philips 7012
 Pastor's Fire-side, tale 7103
 Pastors in the Wilderness (Huguenots) 6863
 Patent, play-house 8788²
 Patents, list, 1855 9357
 Rapin 7295
 Watt 6337
 *Paterculus 7659, 9096
 Paterson, S., Strange catalogue 8470
 Pathfinder, fiction 1955
 Pathology of drunkenness 9540
 mental 2271
 Patience, school of, Drexelius 2568
 Patient Grisiel 6829³
 *Patmore, P. G. 7351
 *Paton, Allan P., literary address 949
 Patriarcha, 1680 3047
 Patriarchs, history of 4425
 testament of 8758
 Patrick, Bishop, antiquity of the church 7095¹⁶
 Patriot king, idea of 807-8
 true, character, 1705 2638
 Patriotism, spirit of 807-8
 Patristical idea of Antichrist 6449
 Patron Saints, legends 4553
 Patronage, fiction 2692

Patronage of British Art 7222
 church 9184
 Pattern for young students, [Cambridge, Bon-
 wicke 839
 Patterns, Journal of Design 4700
 Patterson, Prof., ethnology 6542
 Pattinson, H. L., life 5485
 *Pattison, Mark 2833, 7078
 W., poems 953⁹, 6705²²
 Pau, climate, &c. 8657
 Paul, Rev. M., papers 7047¹
 Paul the Pope and Paul the Friar 9004
 Paul Clifford, fiction 5557-60, 91
 Diack, against the French, 1701 8937 v. 3
 and Virginia, tale 7647
 Paulding, view of residence, etc. (U.S.) 144
 Paulina, life 4033
 Pauline, Browning 1043
 Paul's letters to his kinsfolk 7800
 *Pauw, Lord, and Parliament, 1652 1585, 6734²²
 Pawnee Indians 6356
 *Paxton, Sir J. *Lindley* 5348
 Pay, army, 1647 1599 v. 1
 sailors, 1689 6401
 soldiers, Civil War 2833²
 Payn, Nevil, letter 4099², 4511
 *Payne, Henry, answer to 7040¹⁷
 Peabody, G., and Peabody education fund 146
 Peace, civil war, proposals, etc. for *Patriot*
 Tracts 2952-3; 6734²¹, 7189²², 1047, 9, 8937 v. 12
 Dardanelles, 1808-9 32
 (1816-46) England during 2783, 8
 introduction to history of (1800-15) 2787
 (and friendship) negotiations, Rapin 7235
 or, No Peace (poem), 1712 4099²
 Peace! What I have done to promote it 9032
 poem on prospect of, 1713 7016
 Ryswick 4512
 poems 4099², 7013, 29
 Utrecht 3297
 Westphalia 1283
 *Peacock, George, Madeira 8048
 Peak, Sir R., 1615 1897²²
 Peak, the, Wonders of, Hobbes 4106 v. 5
 *Peake, R. B., Heads of the people 6000
 Peaks, passes, and glaciers 410
 *Pearce, Rev. Samuel, life 8277
 Peasant proprietors 4732, 8267
 Peasant and prince, tale 8267
 Peasantry, Bavarian 7747
 Irish, traits and stories 1874
 Nithsdale and Galloway 2125
 Pecci ("Peak") de mirabilibus 4108 v. 5
 *Peck, Popery tracts *Popery* 1630
 Peacock, Bp., Repressor etc. *Peacock* 1630
 Peculiar promptuary of time 9030
 Pedestrian tour, N. Wales 600
 Pedigrees, Q. Anne 1583
 Berkeley 3122
 Burke 1161
 Calverley, Blackett 6439²
 Lancashire *Chetham Misc.* 1, 1630
 Urquhart 9000
 Pedrarias Davila, proceedings *Andagoya* 2756
 *Peel, Sir R., life, etc. 380, 2543, 2673, 2703,
 6797-801, 8701
 literary address 946
 new Whig guide 9404
 picture gallery 4548
 and Prince Louis Napoleon 8234
 Peer, manner of arraigning 7047⁹
 Peerage, grants of precedence 6422
 Shrewsbury 6737
 the, romance of 2422
 Peerages 1071, 1152, 9; 1860, 8917, 5418, 6435-6
 Peers, a, memoirs of, fiction 3638
 Peers, four, preservation of 8340
 House of, Fairfax 2833²
 King and Peers in 6733²
 Lovat trial 5426
 pretended impeachment by, 1648 7200
 Vicars 9122
 James I. 1076
 and Lilburn 8337 v. 1
 life, Nicolas 6477-8
 memoirs of 1871, 8
 occasional 4099²

Poets and partisans, fiction	3356
Poe Woffington, fiction	7327
Poème de mort, la, Hugo	4349
Peking, Court of	3725, 7423, 8373
Pelagianism	<i>Latin Tracts</i> 5141
Pelerinage, de l'homme	3691
Pelham, H., life	2063
ode on death of	7018
Pelham, fiction	3357, 2, 30, 92
Pelican Island, poem	6219
Pell, Dr. John, letters	9110
Pelling Dr. 30 th of Jan ^y . harangues	1684
Peloponnesian war	3823, etc.
*Pembroke, Countess of, Emanuel	<i>Misc.</i> 3, 3864
life	2093
Philip 4th Earl of	1696 th , 1807 th
1808 th , 5447, 6734 th , 6937 th	
7th Earl of, trial	2079
*Pen and pencil pictures	4200
wanderings	6657
Penal laws, 1698	7040 th
working of, 1833	6578
Penalties, Ireland	<i>Cursor</i> 3974
Penance, Book of	4472 th
Pencil of Nature (photography)	9615
Pendennis, fiction	3730 th , 67
Pengelly, Sir T., life	3394
Peninsular campaigns	1908, 3324
scenes, etc.	3847
war	2280, 3157, 5453, 5608, 5889
*Penn, Sir W., life	6811
W., counsels to his children	5798
life	1734, 2506-8
queries to	7040 th
Pennington, Rev. M.	1077, 1434
Pennsylvania, 1735	883
tale (Gertrude)	1343
*Penny, a, worth of	6730
Penrith, chap books	1323
"Friend"	1893
*Penrose, poems	6706 th
Pensées, Pascal and Nicole	6786, 66, 1
Penseroso, li illustrated	6145-6
Pensioners, list of, 1679	7353 th
Long Parliament	2377 th , 6037 th
votes of Commons concerning	2377 th
Pensions, 1840-54	<i>Parliamentary</i> 6737
Pentaglot preceptor, 1796	5543
Pentameron, Lauder	3074
Pentateuch, with notes	671
and Bp. Colenso	5630
Pentologia, Quarles	7323
Pentonville prison	1197, 6737
*People of England, addresses to, 1757	7631 th
defence of, Milton	6154, 6
history of	5734-5
I have met with	6631
the, Michael	6685
ameliorating condition of	6937
condition of, 1854	4406
(England and Europe) condition	
and education	4726
defence of, 1744	3637 th
holly alliance for	6683
and laws, rights, 1710	4009 th
and Liburnia	5337 th
occupations, census, 1841	3579
papers for	1513
poetry for	4283
prerogative and privileges	6337 th
religion and education	5104
Peoples echo to the Parliaments declarations,	
1648	1506 th
Peptu, King	6933
Pepperrell, Sir W., life	6753
Pepus, Dr. overture	3349
*Pepys, Charles II.	3610
Pera, Picard fly to	4567
Perceval, metrical romance	<i>Thornson</i> 1222
*Perceval Keene, fiction	5338
*Percy, Bp., ballads	412
Peregrine Pickle, fiction	3176
Perez, Antonio, Mignet	6109
Bento	3290
*Pericles, (Greece, &c. in days of	3607
Pericles and Aspinus, Lauder	5082, 75
Perils of the Nation and Remedies	7036-9
(N.B.—Only the "Remedies," by Bailey;	
"Perils" by "Charlotte Elizabeth	<i>Trama.</i>)

Perimedes the Blacksmith	<i>Greene</i> 1837
Periodicals, magazines, reviews, &c.:	
Ainsworth's magazine	67
All the Year Round	123-4
articles from	2403
Almanack of the Month	134
Anglo-Saxon	188
Annual register, Cobbett	1787
Appendix, 1703	7044
Art Journal, 1840-50	230
Amatic Miscellany	300
Atlantic Monthly, articles from, 1866	5084
Attaches museum	2471
Bea	5400, 3513
Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine	733
articles from	3038, 54; 6569
British Apollo	944
British archaeological and journal	948
British magazine	941
British Quarterly Review	946
British Workman	956
Camelion, Fr. journal	1323
Catholic Magazine	1456
Classical museum	1734
Colorial Quarterly Review	5120
Companion L. Hunt	4398-9
Connoisseur; or Dublin Monthly (and weekly) Gazette	3583
Cornhill magazine	1953
articles from	3739 th
Craftsman	3003
Dial (U.S.)	2071
articles from	3358
Diogenes (comic)	6281
Dohman's magazine	2473
Douglas Jerrold's Shilling Magazine	2634-5
Dramatic Censor, 1770	4006
Dreamer, 1784	3970
Dublin Literary Gazette	4353
Monthly (and weekly) Gazette	2596
Weekly Gazette	2598
Eclectic Review, articles from	2337
Edinburgh eccl. journal and lit. review	3190
Edinburgh Review, 1802-75	5711
articles from, &c.	3007
140,	
674, 1867, 1923-6,	
2115, 5137, 9; 3636,	
4576-7, 4358, 5619, 23,	
30-2; 7423, 8134, etc.,	
3396-6, 3636, 3037	
Edinburgh Tales	2506
Educational magazine	7371
Englishman, No. 37	7044
European Magazine and London Review	
Examiner, 1710, etc.	2579-1
Examiner, Whig	2513, 6329 th , 28
40, 63, 3634, 6017	
Fine Arts Quarterly Review	3052
Fog's Weekly Journal, letters from	3697
Foreign and Colonial Quarterly Review	
Foreign Quarterly Review	3126
articles from	5137
Foreign Review	3146, 39
Fortnightly Review	3128
Fraser's Magazine	2176-8, 3670
articles from	4651, 5706
Friend	1806-8
Gentleman's Magazine	3371-4
articles from	
"1921, 2115	
Germ	3280
Grub-street Society Memoirs	3631
Herbale and historical register	7022
Historical register, 1714, etc.	4007-8
Hood's (pen)	4101-2
Hood's Magazine	4100
Household Narrative, 1830-5	4386
Household Words	4235-7
articles from	3480, etc.,
6280, 6300-1, 6646	
Illuminated Magazine	4443
Indicator	6282, 3, 4415
Inspector, 1703, etc.	4003, 6767 th
1820	5773

Periodicals, magazines, reviews, &c.—*cont.*

Intelligencer	8337, 43-5
Jerrold's Shilling Magazine	4003
Journal of Design and Manufactures	4700
Journal of Sacred Literature	4701
Ladies's Companion	4070
Lancet, art. etc. from	3806
Law Magazine	5184-6
Law Review	5180-7
Leigh Hunt's London Journal	4102
Liberal, 1822-3	5324
London Journal, Leigh Hunt's	4102
London Magazine	5430-40
London Quarterly Review	5441
London Review	2870-1
Macphail's Edinburgh eccl. journal and lit. review	6711
Magnum, theatrical (Fr. plays)	4060
Manufactures, Journal of	4700
Medley	43, 6017
Memoirs of the Society of Grub-street, 1730-2	3081
Microcosm	3007
Miscellanies over Claret, 1697-8	7011, 23
Month	8117
Monthly Chronicle, 1728-30	1824
Monthly Chronicle, 1838-41	6225
Monthly Magazine, article from	6968
Monthly Repository	6226
Monthly Review	6227-8
My Tablets, or, Dublin Weekly Gazette	2867
National Review	6267
New Monthly Magazine	6125-6
articles from	
1317, 5717	
New Quarterly Review	6130
North American review, articles from	
6321, 4288	
North British review	6122
North Briton	6523
Notes and Queries	6541
articles from, etc.	
*1881, 8580, 8531, 61,	
8425	
Observer, 1681-5	5275
Oceanical Paper, 1607	9539
Omnihus	2157
Oxford and Cambridge Review, etc.	6203
Patrician	6774
People's Journal	6913
Periodical criticism, Scott	7800
Periodicals, papers from, 1881	5780
Philology, Journal of	1730
Plant-Dealer	8545
Politics, Westminster, Cobbett	1757, 64
Quarterly Educational Magazine	7231
Quarterly Journal of science, literature, and art	7232
Quarterly Review, 1800-75	7235
articles from, etc.	
573, 2118, 2082, 5661,	
6876, 8348, 8330, 10417	
Reflector	7314
articles from	
6020	
Rehearsals, 1708-9	5273
Retrospective Jv. view	7507
St. James's Magazine, 1850	7622
Saturday Magazine, reprint from	9328-9
Scottish Review, 1853	7783
Scourge, 171	4957
Sier	4410
Sizar, No 1, Cambridge, 1799	8041
Tetler, ed. by L. Hunt	8050
True Briton	8545
Watchman	1684
West's political register	1818
Westminster Review	7264
article from	
67	
Whig-Examiner	40, 13, 3634, 6017
Whimsicalities	4124
Youth's Magazine, contributions to	8677
Zoist	9723
Perkins, P. - - - (i.e. the old Pretender)	7021
*Perkins, T. H., life	1445
Permon, Laure de, life	Abrast's 23
Perpoint, W., speech, 1841	1307 ^{ad}
Perron, Bp. Jaques du, oration, 1617	6734 ^{ad}

Persecution by Church of England for differences in religion	7040 ^{ad}
Persepolis	16717
*Persin, affairs of, and Narvane	3005, 4576
ancient, history	7087 ²
monuments	2670, 9113
religion	3830
frontiers, Tournesfort	3431
history	8917
Jews, 1629	3234
life, mai. ners, notes, Sheil	2835
sketches, Malcolm	7392
Sophy of, history	5747
travels, etc.	6372
Barbero	3766
Ferrier, 1356	3011
Pfeiffer	6660
Shierley, 1001 Perry 1836 ²	
Varihem, 1303	
*Persian allegory	Varthema 3768
architecture	4530
fabrics of Wilpay	3005
Gulf, 1410	6923
poems from, Landor	3260
poetry, manuscript, catalogue	3072
translation from	8266
Persicles, 16 (Xenophon)	4487
Persiles and Sig. stunda, Cervantes	4087
*Persians, "Delphin"	7458
imitations	6066
translations	6487
863 ^{ad} , 4715-16, 6796 ^{ad}	
Personal identity, Bp. Butler	1254
memoirs, Gordon	3846
and lit. memorials, Best	632
Perspective	1121, 5402, 6220, 8045
Persuasion, fiction	329
Perth, books	1824, 3855
Earl of, letters	Perth 1223
*Perthes, P., life	6846
Peru, chronicle of conquest of	Leon 3756
discovery of	7125-3
Inca	Andagoga, Peru 3766
travels etc., 1820-42	Vaga, Yucas 3756, 7125-3
3777, 8013, 9833	
Peshawar	467, 6834
Pestalozzi, life	7806
on education	6866
Pesth, 1850	6770
tracts	3426
*Peter, Father, policy of (see also Petre)	7084
Peter Pindar	3403, 9087
the cruel, King of Castile	6625
Great, see of	4721
and Russin, Voltaire	9176
Peter Schlemihl	1515-16
Stimplo	5230
the long	4157
Peterborough, Benedict of, chronicle	Benedict 1663
Bp. of (Kennet)	4796
chronicon Petrobrigenae	Chronicon 1306
Earl of, campaigns, life etc.	3261,
3460, 4536, 9200	
memoirs of secret services	Smith 8188
*Peters, Hugh, a word for the army	1600 ^{ad} 1
a word to	1600
account of	3677, 8009 ²
and Land	5167
Lilburne	8377 ²
sermons	7630 ² , 7540
speech and prayer, 1600	3082
Petit Carême, Massillon	7300 ²
Petite Chouannerie, la	5043
Petitions and answers	7423
Sir T. Aston, 1641	6620
Bastwick, Prynn etc., 1641	7160 ²
Bucks and Hert, 1646	6723 ¹¹
to Chas. I.	7160 ²
clergy, 1641	1800 ^{ad} , 6784 ² , 6
Cobbett	6734 ²
Commons (verse), 1648	3022
Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk, Bucks, Hert	1906
Fairfax and army	2834 ² , 11, 2868
House of Commons, Popish priests, etc., 1641	1800 ²
W. Jenkin, 1681	7947 ²

Petitions—*cont.*

Laud	5167
leather, transportation of, 1641	6754 ^a
Lilburne	5337 ^a
London etc., 5337 ^a , 5444, 6, 6754 ^a , 9873	
of and to Lord Mayor, &c.	5447, 7188 ^a , 114
mariners, etc., Stepney etc.	7188 ^a , 110
masters, &c. of ships, 1646	7188 ^a , 112
Ld. Mountmorris	8469 ^a
Oxford, episcopacy &c., 1641	6754 ^a
Presbyterian	7024
of right	8113
1629-33	7189
sequestered clergy, 1647	3837 ^a , 13
Stratford	8469 ^a , 14
Westminster, 1646	9873
Whiston	9408
Bp. Wren	9652
*Petraeus and Boccaccio, Landor	6063, 74
essays on, Foscolo	3184
life etc., 1345, 5384, 6220, 6516, 54, 56	
Petre, father, 1659	7040 ^a
Petruscelli, B., epistles	5867
Petty Sir W., letters etc.	7039
Phaedrus, fabulae	Valpy 9096
translations	8750
Phalaris, epistles	636, 877-8, 1105
Phileas, poematum liber	5065
Phileas, of an university	4768
Phantasmion fairy tale	1819
Phantom Ship fiction	5840
World	1306
Pharaoh, Egypt under	4703
Egyptians in time of	9407
Pharmacy, Indian	4186
Pharaula trans.	5513, 6708 ^a , 70
Phases of faith	5889, 8443
Phases of matter	4774
Philelphus, 1735	893
philopotentiaris, opistle to	9018
Philanthropy and the church	6430
Philid, chess	8037 ^a
Philip of Macedon, life	7001
II, Spain	3246, 6100, 7155
Philip, adventures of	6789 ^a , 18
Augustus, fiction	4537
Miscellaneous, missionary	12
Philosophical statistics, history of	5041
Philosophy, Historiae	Justinus 9098
Philippine Island in 16th century	Morja 3750
1623 etc.	5323 ^a , 4, 4517
*Philips, A., pastorals	7012
poems	8632, 6100, 6705 ^a , 7010 ^a , 11, 11
J. poems	953 ^a , 6706 ^a , 7013, 18, 20
Katherine, life	2008
poetisa	7022
"Mr." 1790	6166
Sir Robert, speech, 1641	1399 ^a , 4
*Philimore, E., Lyttelton	5555, 6876
*Phillips, E. & J., lives	3671
G. S.	Searle 7815
J., satire ag. hypocrites	7111
Prof. J., Importance of Literature	5860
Sir R. Ashmoleana	46
S., Crystal Palace	2161
Wolfe, glomans	9885 (?)
Teresa C.	703 ^a , 1636
Philpeland	5097
Philological inquiries, Harris	3876
passages examined, Tillmeyer	3876
proofs, unity, etc. of human race	
study, Gr. & Lat. language	2536, 2
Philopon, biography and comm.	7816, 17
Philopon, complaint of	Gascoigne 211
Philosopher the, D. Williams	9514
*Philosophers, no tent, lives, etc.	2476-8
Greek	238, 3146, 7123
time of Geo. 3, lives	900
Philosophus, de consolatione	706; Boethius
9066	
Philosophical arrangements, Harris	3673
disquisitions, Argens	320
essays, Chambers	1008
Forster (Edwards Rev.)	2190
D. Stewart	8418

Philosophical—*cont.*

poems, More	6260
problems, Hobbes	4103 ^a , 7
rudiments, Hobbes	4103-6
tracts, Leslie	5871
works, Bolingbroke	803, 13
Hobbes	4106-6
Locke	5397-8
writings, More	6236
Philosophie et littérature, Hugo	4547
Philosophique dictionnaire	9167
Philosophizing, liberty of	8321
Philosophorum, vitae, etc.	2474
Philosophos, contra, Sextus	7868
Philosophy, American	9072
ancient, history of	1216, 5304, 7431, 9072
of animated nature	4139
Arabic, Europe	8351
Bacon to present day	5503
of the beautiful	5719
of the Bible	710
biographical history of	5304-5
of Bolingbroke expressed	813
consolation of, 136, Boethius	9065
of creation	7125
at the Crimea	7638
discoveries in, 1787	3107
eastern	6063
of education	8046
elements of, Hobbes	4105
English	9072
essays in France	3553
In the Fens, poem	3017
first as a center in	5967
in France (Gaut)	3718
German and Christian theology	9108
at German universities	6440
of government, Sismondi	9079
Greek, view of	8063
of health	8153
Itelal	9113-20
history of	1216, 5301-6, 7431, 8363, 8722, 3, 9072
of history	7739
inductive	7128
Italian	9073
of language	7730, 8134
of life	6273, 7739
of living	5890
medieval, modern	8072
of the mind	3-8, 8410, 20
moral, Sydney Smith	7150-6, 8460
moral, D. Stewart	8121
moral, England, hist. of	9401
of the moral powers, D. Stewart	8410
of morals	6274
natural	Lardner 3117-19
elements of, Locke	6307
history of	7139
study of	4040
of Plato	6048
of progress	8049
progress of, D. Stewart	8410
of rugged schools	8043
sacred	8020
of the sciences, Comte	5306
speculative	8 7, 1366
in sport, Paris	6700-1
stoics	1001
Philostorgius, ecci. hist.	8274
Phineas Finn, fiction	9079
Redux, fiction	9079
"Phil." dictionary	1374, 5363, 6974, 8657
(See also Brount, H. K.)	
Phonetic	2070, 4704
Phonetic writings	4370
*Phonetic	8 11, 1454
and turtle	7047 ^a , 4
Phonetic type	6151
Phonological introduction to dialects, Lhu	2074
Phonics, patriarch	8273
Photography	4622, 6613
Phrasen, chauceat, 1677	7000
*Phrenology	5350
and the hand	8408
Phreno-mnemonichy	3061

- Phrygia, history 2070
 Physic, modern advancement, 1850 8058
 our 7414
 primitive 3901
 Physic for the church 1671
 Physica problemata, Hobbes 4106
 Physical atlas 4659-60
 geography 3736, 8218, 9591-2
 Holy Land 4809
 phenomena, living beings 5943
 nature 4421
 relationship of man to the earth 2912
 science, harmonies of 4093
 description of the universe 4356-8
 *Physician, diary of a, fiction 9290
 of Marseilles, fiction 3199
 and patient 4215
 Physician's holiday (Switzerland, 1845) 3115
 Physicians, lives 2966, 5707
 and civilians, precedence 8562 v. 1
 and physic, Simpson 8058
 young, duties and prospects 8058
 Physico-harmonic geometry 43
 Physics, elementary 4418
 Hobbes 4105 v. 1
 mechanical 1102
 with reference to nat^l. theology 9399
 ponderable bodies 6847
 principles of 6338
 study of, Tyndall 5213
 terrestrial 4222
 Physiognomical sketches, Theophrastus 2905
 Physiognomy 1753
 Physiologicae, Institutiones, Blumenbach 2740
 Physiology, animal 1422, 5325
 cerebral 9723
 comparative 74
 elementary 5499
 human 2740
 mental 4141
 study of, Paget 5213
 vegetable 2210, 5325, 8093
 Physiology of evening parties 8108
 of London business 1708
 Phytology, 1830 5325
 Piano accompaniments, songs of Scotland 3578
 Pic Nic Papers 2442
 Picart, Bernard, plates 709
 Piccadilly to Pera 6587
 Pickwick Papers 2399, etc., 2443-4
 *Pictorial Bible 607
 half-hours 4592
 history of England 2080, 2784-5, 88-9
 and literary sketch-book, Brit. Em-
 pire 5034
 life of our Saviour 4870
 Sunday-book 4871
 Picts, account of 7781
 Picture-book without pictures, Andersen 162
 Picture galleries, England 3033-4
 London and neighbourhood 4548-7
 George Granville, etc., poem 7011
 of a new courtier, Cromwell 2132
 the, poem 7012
 Pictures, amateurs in 1198
 catalogue of, poem 5040
 drawings, &c., catalogue, Dickens 2457-8
 Dulwich 2805
 Hampton Court 4619
 Nat. Gallery 6395-6
 Melbourne 6022
 old, and dirt 6066
 and painters, anecdotes 5426
 Dresden Gallery 2565
 prints, &c., catalogue, Farmer 2475
 Wilkie Gallery 9489
 Wilson collection 9563
 Pictures from Italy 2399, etc., 2445, 5735
 of Sweden 163
 Picturesque scenery, Twining 9056
 Piedmont, Austrian campaign 3749
 country life 3294
 history of 3296
 irrigation 8154
 Longman, 1856 5484
 Vandols, 1855 399
 war in, 1793-6 4667
 *Pierce, Thos., concio Synodica, 1661 5142
 Pierce Penilesse Nash 1857 & 7974
 Pierce the Ploughman Pierce 2674
 Pierces supererogation Harrey 1857
 Piers, John, Abp. of York, 1590 Chatham
 Misc. 5, 1639
 *Piers Plowman Langland 2674
 Pietro of Abano, tale 8372
 Pig, farmer's library 2977
 Pig, or puppidog-water 2900
 Piggott, Rev. S. ("a clergyman") 2875
 Pilgrim, Purchas 7218
 Fathers 146, 4426, 9108
 of Glencoe, poem 1345
 Pilgrimage and other poems, Ellesmere 2731
 Pilgrimage to Holy Land, 1506 Guilford 1322
 Pilgrimages to English shrines 3796
 of Erasmus 2313
 in many lands 5725
 Pilgrim's Progress 1123-8, 3691
 Pilgrims of the Rhine 5557-60
 sea-voyage Stations 2674
 *Pilkington, Letitia, letter 705 v. 1
 poems 7068
 Sir W., notice of 1325
 —, letters to Bowyer 8539 v. 1
 Pillars of Hercules, travels 9009
 Pillory, Lilburne's speech in 8337 v. 1
 sentence of, 1705 4000 v. 1
 the, hymn to 7021
 Tutchin in 8937 v. 1
 Pilot, fiction, Cooper 1866
 Pinacotheca Historica 4819
 *Pindar, attempt in style of 7618
 translations 95312, 296512, 670512
 Pindar, Peter 3402, 3697
 *Pine, J., book-plate by 9009
 *Pinkerton, John, Walpoliana 9044
 Pinners Hall, sermon at, 1753 7825 v. 1
 Pioneers, fiction 1967
 *Piozzi, M^{rs}., Johnson 4427
 Johnsoniana 852, 4654
 life 2798
 Pipes, on 3035
 Pippa Passes 1042-4
 Piracy, Borneo 4804
 law 4002
 Pirates, female 4002
 history 4002
 question as to, 1694 5129 v. 1
 Pirckheymer, notice of 9021
 Pisa, climate, &c. 9027
 *Piscopado 4000 v. 1
 Piso and Vindex, conspiracy 6615
 Pitcairn's Island 8942
 Pitman, Isaac, Milton 6151
 Pitman's pay and other poems 9564
 Pitt, C., poems 953 v. 1, 6705 v. 1
 trans. of Æneid 902 v. 1
 Vida 6705 v. 1
 W¹., Byng 8927 v. 7
 (See also "Chatham.")
 W²., Anti-Jacobin 126-6
 and Canning 8254
 death of, verses 7016
 and Fox 5461
 age of 5739
 letters 3038
 life 3402, 3692-3
 and D. of Rutland 8648
 Goldwin Smith on 6128
 and Temple 8254
 at Walmer 8254
 Pitti Palace, pictures, etc. 3091
 Pitts, T., western martyrology 9071
 Pius VII., Pacca 6064
 IX., history 6499
 letters apostolic, Twiss 9051
 and Lord Palmerston 6215
 Pix Jury 9510
 Places, remarkable, visits to 4004
 Plagiarism exposed, 1691 1592, 4
 Plague, proclamation, 1639 7129 v. 1
 receipts for 7129 v. 1
 *Plain-dealer, Swift 8548
 "Plain dealing," 1649 1592 v. 1
 "Plain English," 1643 1592 v. 1
 Plain English to the Parliament, etc., 1649 1592 v. 1

Plain—cont.

French, Danton	2638
speaker, Hamlet	3049
"Plain truth"	8037 ¹¹
Plant of freedom, poem	5362
Plantary concretions	6504
Planting, self-instruction	5462
Plans, actions, American Revolution war	6049
Plant of health, water-cresses	7091 ¹¹
Plantagenet and Tudor, sovereigns	3138, 41
Plantagenets, tragical story (Edw. IV.)	9179
Plantation, history	8793
Plantations	5490, 6983
Plantations, English, America	141, 1729
Planter, experiences of, 1871	2739
Planting on	6892, 8340
Plants, American	8340
bulbous	3559
Chinese	8131
ferns, mosses, English Lakes	8681
history of	3042
Levant, etc.	8917
natural system of	5463
Pratt on	7140
propagation	2904
Schouw on	7736
six books of, Cowley	3043
structure, etc.	400
(See also "Botany.")	
Plaudas, the knight, martyr, verse	Partridge 1855 ⁷
Plate, etc., Duke of Richmond	Camden Misc. 2, 1323
*Plato, characteristics of, Potter	7122
dialogues, Forster on	3140
introductions to, Schleier-	
macher	7740
Emerson on	8774
life, etc.	6048
observations on, Crawford	2101
Phaedon, Crawford on	2101
Republic	2365 ⁷ , 6293
Plato Redivivus, 1681	6425
Platonic philosopher, creed	6093
Platonists, doctrine	6091
Playbills	1682, 3823, 6894, 6336
Players, five	3299
ecourge, Prymne	7808
In the shades, dialogue, 1748	8037 ⁷
stage, complaint, 1641	2064
Playfair, John, Enc. Brit.	2778
Looke tracta	3871, 6422
Sir Lyon, literary address, 1865	948
Mothron	6074
W., hist. chart	4386
Playfellow, takes	5865-7
Playgoer, London, 1851-66	6860
Playhouses, biographies dramatic	404
patent to D'Avenant	8789 ⁴
and plays, 1719	556
questions to those who frequent,	8789 ¹
1704	1818
Playing cards, history	404, 865
Plays, British and Irish	3044
defence of, 1707	404, 945, 5099
English account of	552
blasphemy, etc. of, 1719	6976 ⁷
heroic, essay	8188
London theatres, from 1718	8288
manuscript, Newcastle,	3553
manuscript, 1729-1799	3553
North broke against	Northbrooks
and payers, dialogue, 1699	6978
from principal books	6967
and etc. Prymne	7208
suppression of, 1647	2367
time taken in performing	1066
Plays and playwrights	
(Many which occur as headings in	
the Catalogue are not repeated in	
this list.)	
A woman killed with kindness	Haywood
	7974
A woman will have her will	3889, 6973
A'Beckett, G. A., parody on	6968 ⁷
Abington, two angry women of	6968 ⁷
Abra-Mule	6968 ⁷
Abroad and at home	6961 ⁴

Plays and playwrights—cont.

Almami man	6972 ¹¹
Accomplished maid	6968 ⁷
Achilles	2358, 6950 ⁷
or Iphigenia in Aulis	6976 ⁷
Acting copies of plays	6974
(Macready)	6971 ¹ , 9084
Acts and scenes, Lendon	5053
Addison, H. R.	6974 ⁹
"J."	6968 ⁹ , 11, 76 ⁹ , 77, 88, 8381
Adelaide	6968 ⁹ , 75
Adopted child	6961 ¹
Adrian	6968 ⁹
Adventures of five hours	6976 ¹ , 9084
Advocate of Durango, Mexican drama	9082
*Æschylus	3630, 6968 ⁷
Æsop, comedy	6976 ¹
Afair of honour	6968 ¹⁴
Agamemnon, Æschylus	65-66
Thomson	8835
Agis	6971 ⁷
Aglaure	8464
Ajax	3840, 6123
Alarbas	6976 ⁷
Alasco	6968 ⁷
Albertus Wallenstein	3438
Albion and Albanus	6976 ¹
queens	6968 ¹⁴
Albion, king of the Lombards	2261
Alcestis	2380, 3620
from Euripides and Hyp. Lucas	6968 ¹⁴
(burlesque)	6968 ¹⁴
Alchymist	119, 6936 ¹⁷ , 74 ⁴
Alcibiades	6976 ⁷
Alexander the Great	6958 ⁷
*Alfieri	6968 ⁹
Alfred, masque	8435
the Great	4918
All at Coventry	6994 ⁹
for love	6987 ⁹
in the wrong	6937 ¹⁴
mistaken	6976 ⁷
the world's a stage	6936 ⁹
vows kept	6967
Allingham, J. T.	6961 ⁴ , 74 ⁴
All's a delusion	6968 ⁹
well that ends well	7907 ⁷
Almanzor and Almabide	6976 ⁷
Almida	6971 ¹⁴
Alonso	6971 ¹⁴
Alphonso Barbo	6968 ¹⁴
Almaira	6976 ⁷
Alzira	6968 ¹⁴
Alzuma	6971 ¹⁴
Amerynthus	8130
Ambitious statesman	6976 ⁷
stepmother	3406, 6976 ⁷
Ambryna	6976 ⁷
Amidei	6968 ⁹
Amintias (fr. Aminta of Tasso)	6976 ¹
Amphitryon, Dryden	6968 ¹¹ , 70 ¹
Moliere	8198
Plautus	6953
Andrea of Hungary	6967, 6968 ⁴ , 19
Andrew, M. P.	6961 ⁴
Andromache	2851
Angelo	4940
Animal magnetism	6961 ⁴
Anna Bullen	6961 ⁴ , 70 ⁹
Anne Blake	6968 ⁹
Antigone	3520, 6917, 5230-80
imitative version	6968 ⁹
Antonio Foscarini	6968 ⁹
and Moll da	6-12
Anton's Revenge	5-12
Antony and Cleopatra	7147 ⁷
Ocellus	8053
Apollo and Daphne, opera	7-12
Apostate	6968 ⁹
Appearances as against them	6961 ⁴
Appius	6976 ⁷
and Virginia	6961 ⁴ , 72 ⁴
Apprentice	6968 ⁹
Arden of Feversham	6968 ⁹
Aristodemus	6968 ⁹

Plays and playwrights—*cont.*

Armand	6968 ¹⁶
Arnold, S. J.	6966, 88
Arnold of Brescia	6439
Arrowsmith	6976 ²²
Arsinoe	6976 ³
Art and nature	6972 ⁷
Artful husband	6976 ¹ , 87
As you find it	6976 ²
As you like it	7907, 3
Ask no questions	6974 ²
Assassin	6968 ²²
Astolfo	6968 ²¹
Athanase	6968 ¹²
Atheist	6976 ¹
Atheists tragedy	6979, 8918
Athelstan	6968 ²⁰ , 71 ⁶
Athelwold	6968 ⁶ , 9, 8164
Athenian captive	6968 ⁷ , 8, 8620, 7
Atkins, J. W.	6968 ²⁰
Aurengzebo	6976 ¹
Author	3105, 6964 ⁴
Azamoglan (Greek revolution)	6968 ¹⁴
Bacchae	2852-3
*Baillie, Joanna	6957 ²⁴ , 79 ² , 85
Baker, T.	6976 ¹⁰ , 28
Bale, Bp.	<i>Bale</i> 1322, <i>Misc.</i> 1, 3284
Baneroft, J.	6976 ¹²
Bandit	6962 ¹
Banditti	6976 ³
Banished lord	6968 ²² , 26
Bankrupt	3105, 6964 ⁷
Banks or Bankes, J.	6956 ¹⁴ , 76 ¹² , 18, 22, 26
Barbarossa	6956 ¹⁰ , 5712
Barber Baron	6968 ¹⁶
Baron Fitzardern	6968 ²²
Barham, F.	6968 ⁹
Bartholomew, W.	6968 ²²
Bashful lover	5929
man	6961 ⁴
Bate [Dudley], H.	6956 ²²
Battle of Bothwell Bridge	6974 ⁶
Brunanburh	6968 ²
Hexham	6957 ²⁰
Beaconsfield, E. of	6968 ²² , 29
Beau Nash, comedy	4601
Beaumont, Lord	6968 ²
Beaux Stratagem	6956 ²
Becket	1461
Becket, Andrew	6962 ¹
Bedingfield, R.	6968 ²⁰
Beggar of Bethnal Green	6968 ²
Beggar's Bush	6968 ²²
daughter of Bethnal Green	4017, 6968 ²
opera 3340, 3355-6, 6956 ² ; (<i>with music</i>) 6972 ² ; 87	
Believe as you list	6927, 6929 ²⁷
Belisarius	6968 ²²
Bell, John	6968 ¹²
Robert	6968 ² , 9, 25, 29, 34
Bellamira	6973 ²
Belle's Stratagem	6957 ¹⁹ , 72 ⁶
Belphegor	6976 ⁶
Bennett, G. J.	6968 ²¹
Bernard, Bayle	6968 ¹² , 23
Bernard, W. B.	6974 ² , 8, 9
Bertram	6968 ⁴
Better late than never	6961 ³
Bianca Cappello	6968 ²²
Bickerstaff or Bickerstaffe, L.	6956 ²¹ , 23, 24, 61 ¹ , 2, 4, 64 ⁴
Birch, S.	6961 ¹
Biter	6976 ⁴
Blackwell, I. A.	6968 ²¹
Bladen, Martin	6976 ²²
Blanche of Navarre	6968 ²⁴
Blind Wife	6968 ¹⁷
*Bliss, H.	6968 ¹²
Bloody Brother, or, Rollo	534, 8
Blot in the 'scutcheon	1043-4
Blunderer, Molière	6102
Boadicea, Glover	6971 ⁴
Hopkins	6976 ⁴
Boadicea's history	6968 ²²
Bold stroke for a husband	6957 ¹⁹ , 61 ²
wife	6957 ¹¹ , 61 ¹
Bon Ton	6956 ²² , 61 ²
Bond-Man	5929

Plays and playwrights—*cont.*

Borderers	9827, 9
Borgia	6968 ²²
Borgias	6968 ²⁷
Borgias (and Mulleasers)	54406
Boucicault, D.	6968 ²² , 9828
parody on	6968 ²²
Box-Lobby Challenge	6972 ⁶
Boyer, A.	6976 ²
Boyle, C., Earl of Orrery	6976 ² , 3
R., Earl of Orrery	6976 ²
Box and Cox	9326
"Box"	6968
Brady, Dr.	6976 ²²
Braganza	4586, 6971 ¹⁴
Brave Irishman	6956 ²⁴
Bravo of Venice	6973 ²
Brayshay, J.	6968 ¹²
Brennoralt	8494
Breval, J. D.	3357, 6976 ²⁰
Brian the probationer	6968 ²¹
Bridal	6974 ² , 81
Bride of Messina	6968 ²² , 7713, 19
Brides' tragedy	554
Britannia and Batavia	5340
British Enchantress	6976 ⁴
Briton	6971 ¹⁰
*Brome, R.	6973 ¹ , 76 ¹⁴
Brooke, H.	6956 ¹⁰ , 71 ¹⁴
M ^{r.}	6961 ²
Brothers, Anon.	6968 ¹⁷
Cumberland	6957 ¹² , 58 ⁶
Young	6956 ¹⁴ , 71 ⁴
Brown, Rev. Dr. John	6956 ¹⁰ , 71 ² , 6
*Browning, R.	6968 ²²
Brutus, Payne	6974 ²
Tate	6976 ⁴
Bubbles of the day	6968 ¹¹
*Buckingham, Duke of	211, 6956 ¹² , 70 ² , 22
*Bucks, Have at y ^e all	6956 ²²
Buckstone, J. B.	6968 ¹⁶ , 74 ² , 86
Bullock, C.	6976 ²⁰
Burges, Sir J. B.	6974 ¹⁰
*Burgoyne, J.	6957 ²² , 61 ² , 3, 64 ⁶
Burlesques, Talfourd	6968 ¹²
Burnaby, C.	6976 ¹⁷ , 22
Burney, C.	6956 ²²
Bury Fair	7872
Busby, Dr.	6973 ²
Busiris	6956 ¹²
Bussy D'Ambois	1523, 32, 69, 76 ⁴
Busybody	6956 ⁶ , 57 ¹¹ ; (2 ^d part) 76 ¹⁰
Byron, Charles, Duke of	1530
Caesar and Pompey	1539
in Egypt	6972 ¹⁰ , 7022
Borgia	6796 ⁷
Caigniez and D'Aubigny, MM.	6968
Caius Gracchus	4918
Marius, Doubleday	6968 ⁴ , 8
Otway	6976 ⁷
Calaynos	802
Calcraft, J. W.	6968 ¹⁴
*Calderon, Pedro	8281
Cáldas	1203
Cambridge, "gentleman of"	6956 ²²
Cambyzes	6970 ⁴
Camilla	6976 ⁴
Campaspe	5341
Captain Firnewald (German drama)	138
Capuchin	3105, 6964 ⁷
Caractacus	6971 ²
Careless Husband	1681, 76 ²
Carey, H.	6956 ²² , 22, 61 ² , 3, 4, 71 ²
Carmelite	6961 ⁴
Caryl, J.	6976 ² , 22
Case of Conscience	772
Castilian	8922-3
Castle of Andalusia	6957 ²²
of Sorrento	6961 ⁴
Spectro	6961 ¹
Catharine and Petruchio	6956 ²⁴
Catherine of Cleves	6968 ¹²
Catiline	6968 ⁴
Cato	6956 ² , 76 ² ; (<i>obs. on</i>) 6968
Catspaw	6968 ¹²
Cavalier	6974 ² , 9440
Celestia, M ^{r.}	6971 ¹² , 72 ¹²
Centlivre, M ^{r.}	6956 ⁴ , 8, 57 ¹¹ , 61 ¹ , 2, 74 ⁷ , 76 ¹¹ , 19, 22, 21, 2

Plays and playwrights—cont.

Chaff: Yankee and Nigger at the Exhibition, 1853	0009 ^m
Challenge for Beauty	4061, 0003 ^m
Chances, Beaumont and Fletcher	834
Duke of Buckingham	0007 ^m , 61 ¹
Changeling	0003 ^m
*Chapman, G.	0003 ^m , 70 ¹
Chapter of accidents	0005 ^m , 61 ¹
Charles, Duke of Byron	1330
Charles the first, Harvard	1563
Mitford	0008 ^m
Cheats	0070 ^m
of Soapin	0061 ¹ , 70 ¹
Cherry, A.	0061 ¹
Chester plays	Chesler 7074
Chester's triumph	Chesler 1030
Chettle, H.	Dekker 7074
Child of Love	0000
Nature	0061 ¹
Childs, C. O.	0003 ^m
Children in the Wood	0074 ^m
Chophorae	61-8
Chorley, H. P.	0003 ^m , 1
Christian Hero	5340, 0071 ¹
Tragedy (St. Cecily)	0070 ^m
Chrononhotonthologos	0005 ^m , 71 ¹
*Cibber, Colley	0000 73, 74, 7032
Theoph.	0072 ^m
Cicero (drama)	1706
Cid, the	0415
Cinna's conspiracy	0070 ^m
Circs	0070 ^m
Cit turn'd gentleman, Molière	6103
Citizen	0006 ^m , 60
turn'd gentleman	0070 ^m
City-Madam	0029, 0074 ^m
Politiques	0070 ^m
Rambles	0070 ^m
Clandestine Marriage	0007 ^m , 71 ¹
Clarcilla	4817
Clarke, Lady	0075
Claudius, tale	0003 ^m
Cleomenes	0070 ^m
Cleon	0000
Cleone	0071 ¹ , 73 ^m
Cleopatra	7015
Cobb, J.	0001 ^m
Colley, O.	0000 ^m , 70
*Colledge, S. T.	0773, 0003 ^m , 73 ^m
Colman, G. ¹	0006 ^m , 1, 10 ¹ , 61 ¹ , 05, 07, 71 ¹ , 10, 14, 73 ^m , 1
G. ¹	0007 ^m , 1, 61 ¹ , 73 ^m , 74 ^m , 1, 10
Colombo's Birthday	1045-4
Comedies, Rejected (parodies)	15, 0009 ^m , 1
Comedy after Italian manner	0070 ^m
of Errors	0005 ^m , 70, 7007 ^m
prohibited	0003 ^m
Comical Gallant	3328
Lovers	1061, 0070 ^m
Revenge	0020, 0070 ^m
Commissary	3105, 0000 ^m
Committee	0000 ^m
Comedians, Plantus	0000-3, 0000
Terentius	0703-4
Comus, masque	3142, 0000 ^m , 1, 61 ¹ , 73 ^m
Concocted Ladies, Molière	6103
Conde's Wife	0000 ^m
Confederacy	0000 ^m , 70 ¹
Confederates	3307
Conflict of Conscience	0000
*Congreve	0081
Conquest of China by the Tartars	0070 ^m
Granada	0070 ^m
Mexico	0070 ^m
Conscious Lovers	0000 ^m , 0000
Constance	0003 ^m
Constant Couple	0000 ^m
Constantine	0071 ¹
the great	0070 ^m
Contrivances	0000 ^m , 61 ¹
Cooke, T.	0071 ¹ , 10
Coriolanus, Shakspere	7307 ^m , 1
Thomson	0071 ¹ , 0000
Corner of the street	0000 ^m
*Cornwall, Barry	0075
Corona Minervae, masque	1003
Correggio	0000

Plays and playwrights—cont.

Coma de' Medici	0000 ^m
Count Alarcon	0000 ^m , 10
Arcani	0045
Julian	5033, 61
of Narbonne	4380, 0007 ^m
Countess of Essex	0000 ^m , 10
Countess of Salisbury	0007 ^m , 71 ¹
Counterfeits	0070 ^m
Country captain	6433
girl	0007 ^m , 67
James	0000 ^m
quire	0074 ^m
wake	0004 ^m
wife	0007 ^m , 70 ¹ , 0072-80
Court comedies	5341
at Ravenna	0000 ^m
beauties	0074 ^m
Convent mysteries	Conventry 7074
*Cowley, Mrs.	0007 ^m , 61 ¹ , 1, 4, 72 ^m
Cosmors	3103, 0000 ^m
Cradock, J.	0072 ^m
Crauford, D.	0070 ^m
Crests	0071 ¹ , 72 ^m
Crisp, H.	0000 ^m , 71 ¹
Critic	0001 ¹
Crookers of the bill-book	0000 ^m
Cromwell, anonymous	0000 ^m
Hugo	4341
Leatham	3304
Richards	0000 ^m
Cromwell, Thomas, Lord	7061
Cross, J. C.	0001 ¹
Cross purposes	0001 ¹
Crowe, Catherine	0074 ^m
Crowne, J.	0070 ^m , 4, 1, 10, 1, 77
Crusil brother	3303
kindness	0074 ^m
Cuckold in conceit, Molière	6103
Cumberland, R.	0007 ^m , 00 ¹ , 1, 61 ¹ , 4, 72 ^m , 1, 10, 73 ^m , 80
Cunning man	0000 ^m
Cure for the heartache	0007 ^m , 84
Curfew	0001 ¹
Cutpur of Coleman Street	3041, etc.
Cyclops	2844
Cymbeline	7007 ^m , 7
Cymon	0000 ^m , 61 ¹
Cyrus	0071 ¹
Dame aux Camélias	2815
Dance, C.	0074 ^m , 10
Daniel, G.	0003 ^m , 74, 61
Danish drama	4045
Darley, G.	0000 ^m , 1, 1, 10, 10
Daughter, the	0000 ^m
of the regiment	0000
D'Avonant, C.	0070 ^m
Sir W.	0070 ^m , 10
Day well spent	0003, 0070 ^m
Deaf and dumb	0001 ¹
lover	0001 ¹
Death of Maro Antony	7020
Marlowe	0000 ^m
Death's just book	564
Deceived, the, 1861	0704
Decat, the, farce	5000 ^m
*Decker, T.	5122, 0003 ^m
Collier, Dekker	7074
Delap, Dr.	0071 ¹
De Laule, Sieur	0071 ¹
Demetrius	7714
De Monfort	0007 ^m , 86
Deulham, Sir J.	3344
*Deur is, J.	0070 ^m , 10, 10, 10
Desert Island	0004 ^m , 71 ¹
Deserted daughter	0007 ^m , 00 ^m
Deserter	0000 ^m , 61 ¹
Destruction of Jerusalem by Titus	0070 ^m
Deuce is in him	0001 ¹ , 64 ^m
De Valencourt	0000 ^m
Devi to pay	0000 ^m , 70
upon two sticks	3105, 0004 ^m
Devil's elixir	0074 ^m
Devil de Village	0000 ^m
Dibdin, C.	0000 ^m , 61 ¹ , 1
C. Jun.	10, 0001 ¹ , 1
T.	0001 ¹ , 70 ¹ , 1
Dice of Death 1	000
*Dichona, C.	0000 ^m , 74 ^m , 80
C. Jun.	0000 ^m

Plays and playwrights—cont.

Dido	6979
Dilke, T.	6976 ¹⁵
Dioclesian, dram. poem	2541
Disappointment	8248
Discovery	6958, 71 ² , 83
Disobedient child, interlude	6959 ²²
*Disraeli, B.	6958 ²³ , 29
Distress'd mother	6956 ¹ , 76 ² ; (<i>obs. on</i>) 6948
wife	6972 ²
Diversions of the morning	1930, 9503
Dobell, S. T.	2511
Doctor and Apothecary	6961 ²
and no doctor, Molière	6192
Faustus	5810-21, 6978
Dr. Last in his chariot	6964 ⁶
Dodsley, R.	6956 ²⁴ , 61 ⁴ , 71 ⁷ , 73 ²
Dogget, T.	6964 ²
Don Carlos, Otway	6796 ²
Schiller	7713, 20
Sebastian	6794 ²
Double dealer	6970 ²
gallant	1081, 6976 ²
marriage	534
mistake	6971 ² , 72 ²
*Doubleday, T.	6968 ⁴ , 8
Douglas	6957 ¹⁶ , 71 ⁶ , 72 ⁴
Doves in a cage	6974 ¹⁰
Dow, A.	6971 ¹³ , 16
Downes, Captain	6987
Dragon of Wantley	6961 ²
Drama, early English	6959
Indian	1303, 4718
of a life	6968 ⁴
old English	6978
Dramas for the stage, Stephens	8402
Dramatic chronicle	6968 ² , 28
pamphlets	6966
poet, position of, 1841	6966
poets, English, Lamb	5025-7
satire on the times ("Pasquin")	6973 ²
scenes, B. Cornwall	1984
Landon	5074
and fragments, Boddoes	554
writers, early	6963
Dramatis personæ, Browning	1043
Dramatist	6957 ²⁰
Drummer	40, 6956 ¹¹ , 77
*Dryden, J.	6956 ¹¹ , 76
selections from	2582
and Davenant	6976 ²⁸
and Lee	6977 ⁷ , 19
Duchess de la Vallière	5562, 6948 ²³
Eleanor	6948 ¹⁵
of Malfi	6955, 1933
Ducks and green peas	2593
Dudley (Bate), H.	6961 ⁴
Duel	6967
Duenna	6957 ¹⁹ , 61 ¹
Duke for a day	6416
of Guise	6970 ²
of Milan	5929, 6961 ²
*Dumas, A.	6948 ¹²
Dupe	6967, 71 ⁹
Duplicity	6961 ⁴ , 68 ²²
D'Urfe, T.	6970 ² , 4, 15
Dwarris, Sir F.	6968 ¹⁴
Earl of Brecon	5046, 6968 ¹⁹
Essex, Banks	6976 ²⁸
H. Jones	6956 ² , 6971 ⁵
Gowrie	6968 ²⁸ , 1420
Leicester	6968 ⁶
Warwick, Francklin	6957 ¹⁹ , 6961 ²
Hiffernan	6971 ¹¹
Eastward Ho	1531
Edgar	6976 ²
and Emmeline	6956 ²⁵ , 64 ⁴
Edric the Saxon (? by J. R. Christian)	6968 ²²
Edward and Eleonora	6971 ¹⁴ , 8835
the black prince, Lindsay	5354
W. Shirley	6956 ¹⁶ , 71 ²
II.	6950
the third	2702, 6976 ²
the fourth	4066
Edwin the fair	8661-4
Egmont	3475

Plays and playwrights—cont.

Elder brother	3082-3
Electra, Euripides	2848, 55
Sophocles	3620, 6956 ¹⁶ , 8231
Elfrid	6976 ²
Elfrida, dram. poem	6971 ²
Elizabeth, Queen (If you know not me, etc.)	Heywood 7974
Ellerman, C. F.	6968 ¹⁸
Elliot, J. L.	6968 ²⁴
Elmerick	5340
Elvira	6971 ¹¹ , 72 ¹
Emperor of the East	5929
Empress of Morocco	6976 ²
Endimion	5341, 6963 ² ; Halpin 7974
English merchant	6971 ¹²
mounseieur	6976 ²
princess	6976 ²
traveller	6963 ²
Englishman in Bourdeaux	6972 ²
Paris	3105, 6972 ²
returned from Paris	3105, 6972 ²
English-men for my money	3899, 6978
Entertainments	6956 ²² , 3
Epidicus	6955
Epsom Wells	6976 ² , 7872
Estcourt, R.	6976 ¹¹
Ethelstan	6965 ³ , 19
*Etherege, Sir G.	6976 ² , 24
Eugene Aram	5575
Eugenia	6971 ² , 72 ⁷
Carnot	6968 ¹³
Eumenides	64-6
*Euripides, Alcestis (adapted)	6968 ¹³
(burlesque)	6968 ¹³
Hecuba (trans.)	6976 ¹²
Iphigenia in Aulis (adapted)	6968 ¹⁴
Eurydice	6956 ¹⁴
hiss'd	6968
Evening's love	6976 ²
Every man in his humour	4694-5, 6956 ² , 72 ⁷
one has his fault	6957 ²² , 72 ¹
Evil genius	6968 ¹³
Fair crusader	6968 ⁴
example	6976 ¹¹
maid of the exchange	4062, Heywood 7974
west	Heywood 7974
penitent	6956 ² , 76 ¹⁰
quaker of Deal	6956 ¹⁷
queen, opera	6976 ¹⁰
Fairies' opera	6971 ² , 6976 ¹⁰
Faithful shepherdess	533 etc.
Faith's fraud	5046, 6968 ¹⁹
Falkland, Viscount	2963
Fall of Poland	7035
Robespierre	1803, 6968 ⁴
Saxantum	6972 ¹⁰
False alarms	6973 ¹
delicacy	6971 ¹² , 72 ¹¹
friend	6976 ¹⁰
impressions	6961 ⁴
Falstaff's wedding	6966
Fame	6968 ¹²
Family affairs	6968 ²⁴ , 27
legend	6973 ²
politics	6963 ²
Family reading, etc., plays adapted for	5928
Famous victories of Henry V.	6965
Fane, Sir F.	6976 ²⁴
Farces 6953, 6956, 22, 3, 61, 64, 69-70, 72 ² , 4, 11, 73 ¹ , 74 ² , 2, 7, 8, 9, 76 ² , 19, 26, 27, 7012, 8562 ²	
Farmhouse	6961 ²
Farmer's wife	6961 ⁴
Farquhar	6976, 86, 9061
Fashionable life (Choltenham)	6968 ²²
lover	6961 ²
Fatal curiosity	5340, 6967 ¹¹
discovery	6971 ¹²
dowry	5929, 6968
marriage	6971 ¹¹ , 8348
Fate of Capua	6976 ¹⁴ , 8348
Father and son	6968 ⁴
Faustus, Doctor	5819, etc., 6978
Favart	6972 ²
Fawne	5962

Plays and playwrights—cont.

Female prelate	0076 ¹¹
Fenton, E.	0080 ¹⁴
"Ferryman," frag. by	0082 ¹⁰
Ferryman	5046, 0082 ¹⁰
Feudal times (Scottish)	0082 ¹⁴
*Fielding	0072 ⁷ , 73 ⁸ , 84, 85
Fiesco (Genoa)	0083 ¹⁴ , 7714
Fine Lady's airs	0076 ¹⁴
Firminian (spasmodic tragedy)	244
First-born	3906
floor	0081 ¹⁴
love	0087 ¹⁴ , 61 ¹⁴
Fitz-Ball, E.	0074 ⁸ , 9
parody on	0089 ¹⁴
Five to two	0089 ¹⁴
Flora	0086 ¹⁴ , 64 ¹⁴
Florence, great Duke of	5929
Florizel and Perdita	0071 ¹⁴
Follies of a day	0081 ¹⁴
fashion	0088 ¹⁰
Fontainebleau	0087 ¹⁰
*Foote 1835, 0086 ¹⁴ , 66, 67, 70, 73 ⁸ , 73 ⁹	3603
Forc'd marriage, Molière	6193
Force of friendship	0076 ¹⁰
*Ford, J.	5933
Forcery	0083 ¹⁴
Foreign plays	0096
Fortune by land and sea 4073, Haywood	7974
Fortune's frolic	0061 ¹⁴
Foundling	0086 ¹⁴ , 71 ¹⁴ , 72 ⁹
Four plays in one	534
Fra Rupert	5057, 0086 ¹⁴ , 19, 20
Francesca di Paenza	0088 ¹⁰
Francis, P.	0071 ¹⁴ , 73 ⁷
Franklin, T.	0067 ¹⁴ , 61 ¹⁴ , 71 ¹⁴ , 14
Frank Fox Phipps, Esq.	0074 ⁸
French plays	0090-4
refugees	0074 ⁸
Friendship in fashion	0076 ¹⁴
Frowde, P.	0073 ¹⁴
Fugitive	0089 ¹⁴ , 73 ⁸
Funeral	0076 ¹⁴ , 3390
Gaillie Gaillet	1009
Gaithes	5341
Galt, John	0088
Gamster, Centlivre	0076 ¹⁴
Moore	0087 ¹⁴ , 71 ¹⁴
Shirley	0074 ⁸ , 0084
Gamsters	0083 ¹⁴ , 67
Gammer Gurton's noddie	0078
Garcia	0086 ¹⁴
Garrick 1690, 0086 ¹⁴ , 0087 ¹⁴ , 0061 ¹⁴ , 4, 7, 9, 71 ¹⁴ , 73 ⁸	71 ¹⁴ , 73 ⁸
Garrick's taktory	0073 ¹⁴
Gawym Honor	0068 ¹⁴
*Gay, J.	0089 ¹⁴ , 73 ⁸ , 74 ¹⁴ , 67
Genl. Clara (* parod. of F. Mérida)	3368
Generous conqueror	0076 ¹⁴
husband	0076 ¹⁴
Geni (masque)	0083 ¹⁴
Gentleman, P.	0061 ¹⁴ , 74 ¹⁴
Gentleman dancing-master	0079-80
George Barnwell	5346, 0067 ¹⁴
Dandin, Molière	6186
Heriot	0074 ⁸
German dramas	183
Gertrude's cherries	0089 ¹⁴
Gil Bias	0085, 0071 ¹⁴
Gildon, C.	0076 ¹⁴ , 58
Giovanna of Naples	0087, 0089 ¹⁴ , 10
Giovanni in London	0061 ¹⁴
Giuseppe	0089 ¹⁴
Glencoe	0089 ¹⁴ , 7, 0089, 26
Glengall, Earl of	0071 ¹⁴
Glover, R.	0084
Goblins	0089 ¹⁴
*Goethe	2478
Goets von Berlichingen	Haywood 7974
Golden and silver ages	0089 ¹⁴
calf	0089 ¹⁴
pippin	0089 ¹⁴
Goldoni, C.	0089 ¹⁴
*Goldsmith	0087 ¹⁴ , 65
Gondolier	0089 ¹⁴
Gonsaga	0089 ¹⁴
Good natured man	0013, 0087 ¹⁴ , 68

Plays and playwrights—cont.

Gorboduc	Udall 7974
Goring, C.	0076 ¹⁴
Governour of Cyprus	0076 ¹⁴
Gower, Lord P. L.	0083 ¹⁴
Great Duke of Florence	0080
Western Railway guard, by	0089 ¹⁴
Grecian daughter	0087 ¹⁴ , 71 ¹⁴
Green, G. S.	0072 ⁷
Green-eyed monster	0074 ⁸
Greenwood, T.	0089 ¹⁴ , 11, 12
Gregory VII.	0076 ¹⁴
Grey, Lady Jane	0083 ¹⁴
Griffin, G.	0071 ¹⁴ , 15, 73 ⁸ , 15
Griffith M ^{rs} .	0076 ¹⁴
*Grinaton, Viscount	273
Griselida, Arnold	0089 ¹⁴
Atkins	0076 ¹⁴
Grove, the	0089 ¹⁴
Guardian, Cowley	0043, 4
Garrick	0044 ¹⁴ , 71 ¹⁴
Manning	5089 ¹⁴
Guidone	8164
Gustavus Vasa	0086 ¹⁴ , 71 ¹⁴
Hall, M ^{rs} . B. C.	0074 ⁸ , 9
Hamlet	0060 ¹⁴ , 7907 ¹⁴ , 7, 68
Hanno	0089 ¹⁴
Hans Beer-Pot	576
Harlequin a Schoolboy, etc.	0076 ¹⁴
King John	0089 ¹⁴
Hartson, H.	0087 ¹⁴ , 71 ¹⁴
Hartwig, G. L.	0089 ¹⁴
Harwood, Miss (? "Rose Nell")	6416
*Haukhton, W.	0078; Dekker 7974
Haunted Tower	0061 ¹⁴
Havard, W.	1863, 0071 ¹⁴ , 73 ⁸
Haviland, A.	0089 ¹⁴
Hawkesworth, Dr.	0060 ¹⁴ , 11, 64 ¹⁴
Haynes, J.	0089 ¹⁴
Hazard of the die	0074 ⁸
He must be Married	0083 ¹⁴
would be a Soldier	0083 ¹⁴
Head Quarters (the East)	0089 ¹⁴
Heart and the World	0089 ¹⁴
of Gold	0089 ¹⁴
of Mid-Lothian	0074 ⁸
Heartwell, R.	0061 ¹⁴
Heath, S.	0089 ¹⁴
Hector	0089 ¹⁴
Hecuba, Delap	0071 ¹⁴
Enripides	2846, 66, 0078 ¹⁴ , 7031
Heir at law	0087 ¹⁴
of Schartenack	138
Heires	1148, 0087 ¹⁴
Henry the Second, Bancroft	0076 ¹⁴
Helps	4006
Wightwick	0089 ¹⁴
IV.	7907 ¹⁴ , 4
V.	7907 ¹⁴ , 6
famous victories of	0085
VI.	7907 ¹⁴ , 5
VIII.	7907 ¹⁴ , 5
Hernandez	2007
Hernud, J. A.	0089 ¹⁴
Hercules Furieux	2846, 68
Herman	139, 4348
Hero and Leander	0089 ¹⁴
Herolt love	0076 ¹⁴
He's much to blame	0061 ¹⁴ , 67 ¹⁴
Hester, Queen, interlude	1089 ¹⁴ , 1100 ¹⁴ , 4
	2006
*Heywood, T.	0089 ¹⁴ , 66, 7974
Hibernian, P.	0071 ¹⁴
Higgins, R.	0076 ¹⁴
High life below stairs	0089 ¹⁴ , 69, 73 ⁸
Hill, A.	0089 ¹⁴ , 71 ¹⁴ , 73 ⁸ , 74 ¹⁴
Isabel	0089 ¹⁴
Dr. J.	0074 ⁸
Hint to husbands	0074 ⁸
Hippisley, J.	0089 ¹⁴
Hippolytus	2009
Historical Register for 1798	0089 ¹⁴
Hoody, B.	1087, 0089 ¹⁴ , 71 ¹⁴
Hoare, J.	0074 ⁸
Hobart, T.	0089 ¹⁴ , 61 ¹⁴ , 62 ¹⁴ , 64
Holland	2486
Holman, J. G.	0089 ¹⁴
Horne, J.	0089 ¹⁴ , 71 ¹⁴ , 73 ⁸ , 74 ¹⁴ , 75 ⁸ , 80

Plays and playwrights—cont.

Honest Man's Fortune	333
Thou'st Whore	6361 ¹
Honesty	2302
in distress	6361 ¹ , 8311
Houynon	8784 ¹
Huck, J. & T. E.	6373 ¹ , 2
Huckle, J.	6371 ¹
Hopkins, C.	6376 ¹ , 2
J. B.	6378 ¹
Hortel	6380 ¹
Hortel's, in-episode	<i>Pikery</i> 1853 ¹
Horn (musical composer)	6373 ¹
Horne, H. P.	6384 ¹
R. H.	6385 ¹ , 10, 11, 21, 22, 23, 6385
Hortensia	6382 ¹
Hoskins, W. H. & H. H.	6383 ¹
Houckepoor	4000, 6386
Howard, Hon. E.	6376 ¹ , 30
H. H. Jas.	6377 ¹ , 2
Sir R.	6369 ¹
Huzar, J.	6350 ¹ , 3710
*Huzar, V.	130, 6364 ¹
Hull, T.	6367 ¹ , 7211
Hullah, J., composer	6380
Humorous Lieutenant	633, 6374 ¹
Humourists	6370 ¹ , 7472
Humours of the Army	6371 ¹
Hutchback	4019, 6363 ¹
Humorous slaughter, dram. poem	6381 ¹ , 11
Hunt, Leigh	6382 ¹ , 12, 13
parody on	(6382 ¹)
Hurlthrambo	7121-2
Hut of the red mountain	6374 ¹
Hyde & Cornbury, Lord	6388
Hypochondriac, Molière	6192
Hypocrite	6361 ¹ , 7211
I and my Double	6383
Ibrahim, thirteenth Emperor of the Turks	6376 ¹
Ila De Galis, Powys Castle	6381 ¹
If you know not me, etc.	4011-5, 1
<i>Heywood</i> 7974	
Ignominus (Latin com.)	7353
Impertinent, Molière	6192
Impostor, Molière	6192-3
Impostors	6372 ¹
Inchuld, M.	6357 ¹ , 611 ¹ , 638, 731 ¹ , 74 ¹ , 81-2, 81-3, 80
Inconstant	6350 ¹ , 7410
Lady	6347
Incredulity of St. Thomas	<i>Camden</i>
	<i>Misc.</i> 4, 1322
Indian Emperor	6370 ¹
Indiscreet Lover	6367
Inez de Castro	6363 ¹ , 2
Inez de Castro	6363 ¹
Innamati, 1531	6784
Injured Love, anonymous	6376 ¹
N. Tate	6376 ¹
Ink and Varnish	6357 ¹
Innocent Usurper (Lady Jane Grey)	6376 ¹
Interlude	1351 ¹ , 1356 ¹ , <i>Misc.</i> 3, 32-4, 632 ¹ , <i>Marriage</i> 7973
against	<i>Northbrooke</i> 7974
Intrigues of a day	6362 ¹
Ion, Euripides	2900
Tullford	6363 ¹ , 7, 8, 10, 8220, 27
Iphigenia, Demetrius	6376 ¹
in Aulis	2949
	6368 ¹ (<i>adaptation</i>)
in Tauris, Euripides	2949-9
Goethe	3473, 17: 2
Irene, Goring	6376 ¹
Johnson	6371 ¹
Irish Lion	6374 ¹
Widow	6361 ¹ , 61 ¹
Irishwoman	6375
Iron Chest	6374 ¹
Irresolute Man	138
Issue Commens	6361, 3-4
Isabella	6357 ¹ , 61 ¹
Isidor and Olen, from	6374 ¹
Island Princess	633, 6376 ¹
Queens	6376 ¹

Plays and playwrights—cont.

Italian Captain	6368 ¹
comedy, 1654	4310
after	6376 ¹
Husband	6376 ¹
opera English'd from	6376 ¹
Ivan III., Russia	6363 ¹
Ivanhoe	6374 ¹
Jack Sheppard	6374 ¹
Jackman, I.	6363 ¹ , 61 ¹ , 8
James, G. P. R.	6363 ¹
Jameson, R. W.	6363 ¹
Jane Shoro	6364 ¹ , 7010
Jealous Wife	6367 ¹ , 61, 63
Jeffreys	6363 ¹ , 6314
*Jefferson, R.	6357 ¹ , 61 ¹ , 4, 7110
*Jerrold, D.	130, 6363 ¹ , 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Plays and playwrights—cont.

Kotzebue, A. von	6987 ²⁴ , 61 ¹ , 2, 73 ¹ , 2, 81 ¹ , 89
La joie fait peur	3423
Ladies privileged	3437
trial	3120
visiting-day	6976 ¹⁷
Lady Errant	1433
Lady Jane Grey	6956 ⁷ , 76 ¹⁴ , 83
of Lyons	5563, 6959 ²³ , 23
Lady's last stake	1681, 6962 ¹⁵ , 76 ¹⁵
Laine Lover	3104, 6964 ¹
Lancaster witches	7872
*Lauder, R. E.	6968 ¹⁹
W. B.	6968 ¹⁹ , 11, 22
*Lansdowne, G. Granville, 1d.	6976 ¹ , 78 ¹³ , 14
Last Act	6962 ²
Latin comedy	7553
Launcebot of the Lake	6968 ¹ , 10
Law of Lombardy	4687, 6961 ¹
Lawes, H.	6972 ³
Lawyer's Fortune	3667, 6978 ¹³
Le Roi's Amuse	4345-6
League's convert	6968 ¹³
*Leatham, W. H.	6968 ¹³
Lee, Miss	6968 ¹ , 61 ¹
N.	6967, 76 ¹ , 7, 8, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27, 87
Legend of Florence	6968 ¹ , 6, 22
Lear, King	6975 ¹⁴ , 7907 ⁷
Leir, King, and his three daughters	6963
Lemou, Mark	6968 ¹ , 74 ¹
parody on	6968 ¹
Lennox, M ^{rs} .	6971 ¹⁵
Lethe	1680, 6972 ⁴
Levey, R. M.	6968 ¹³
Lewes, G. H.	6968 ¹³
Lewis, M. G.	6961 ¹ , 78 ¹ , 2
R.	6968 ¹
Liar	3105, 6964 ¹ , 67
Liberty asserted	6976 ¹⁴
Libretto, opera	6900, 8223
Life's a dream	1293
Lillo, G.	6967 ¹¹ , 71 ¹
Lionel and Clarissa	6966 ¹¹ , 72 ¹
Lo Zingaro	6974 ¹
Locrine, son of Brutus	7981
Lodge, A.	6968 ¹³
Lodolska	6961 ¹
London cuckolds	6976 ¹⁴
prodigal	7981
London stage "	6961
Lomo hut	6968 ¹
Look before you leap	6968 ¹
Lord Chalkstone (character)	6972 ⁴
of Burlough	6968 ¹⁷
of the manor	1144, 6961 ¹
Lords of Ellingham	6968 ¹¹ , 15, 8314
Lost and won	6966 ¹¹ , 6974 ¹
Lutery	6968 ¹³
Lure	6968 ¹ , 22
a la mode	6961 ¹
and a bottle	6976 ¹⁷
and honour	3263
and intrigue, Schiller	7714
and jealousy	6968 ¹³
and law	3082
and revenge	6976 ¹⁷
at first sight	6972 ⁴ , 76 ¹⁵
betray'd	6976 ¹⁷
-chase	6968 ¹ , 7
for love	6957 ¹³ , 76 ¹⁵
for money	6974 ¹⁵
honour, and interest	6968 ¹
in a chest	6976 ¹⁵
in a riddle	1681
in a village	6964 ¹⁴ , 6972 ¹
in a wood	6976 ¹⁵
law and physic	6974 ¹
makes a man	6967 ¹ , 76 ¹⁵
the cause and cure of grief	6971 ¹
triumphant	696, 6976 ¹⁴
Lovell, G. W.	6968 ¹⁷ , 22
Lover, S.	6974 ¹
Lover's luck	6976 ¹⁵
Lovers' progress	834
quarrels	6961 ¹
vows	6967 ¹³ , 72 ¹

Plays and playwrights—cont.

Love's a jest	6976 ¹⁴
cure	694, 6978 ¹⁴
Labour's Lost	6966 ¹ , 7907 ⁷
last shift	6966 ¹⁷ , 76 ¹⁴
martyrdom	6968 ¹³
mistress	4067
pilgrimage	534
trial	6968 ¹
triumph	6976 ¹⁷
victim	6976 ¹⁵
Loyal brother	6548
general	6976 ¹⁷
subject	534
Lucas, Hyppolite	6968 ¹³
Lucius Junius Brutus	6976 ¹⁷
Lucille	6974 ¹
Lucrece Borgia	4840, 8
Lucretia	6968 ¹³
Lunn, J.	6974 ¹
Lying Lover	6976 ¹⁷ , 6300
Valet	6968 ¹ , 64 ¹
*Lytton, Lord	139, 6968 ¹ , 12, 22, 23, 24
parody on	6968 ¹
Mabel's curse	6974 ¹
Macbeth	7907 ⁷
altered	6976 ¹⁵
travestie	6968 ¹⁴
Macklin, C.	6967 ¹⁴ , 61 ¹ , 73 ¹
*Macready, W. C., acting plays	6961-2, 7915
Maggie	6968 ¹
Mad lover	534
Madelina	6968 ¹³
Magpie	6968, 68
Mahomet	6967 ¹ , 67 ¹³
the impostor	6971 ¹¹ , 73 ¹
Maid and magpie	6964, 68
in the mill	534
of Bath	3106, 6972 ⁴
honour	6968, 6974 ¹
Mariendorpt	6968 ¹³
Orleans	3497, 7713, 22, 24, 8223
the mill	6966 ¹ , 71 ¹
oaks	1148, 6964 ¹
Maiden aunt	6968 ¹³
Maiden's fame	6974 ¹ , 2
Main's last prayer	6968 ¹
travestie	541, 6974 ¹ , 76 ¹⁵ , 61
Malade imaginaire	6964 ¹
*Mallet D.	6964 ¹ , 71 ¹¹
Man and wife	6972 ¹
-hater, Moliers	6192
of business	6967
mode	3041
taste	6972 ⁴
the world	6968, 72 ¹
Mangora, King of the Timbustans	6976 ¹⁴
Manoeuvring	6968 ¹
Man's bewitched	6976 ¹⁵
the master	2264, 6976 ¹⁴
Marc Antony	7935
Marguerite	6968 ¹
Mariamne	6968 ¹⁴
Marie Tudor	4840
Marina	6940
Marion	6968 ¹
*Marlowe, C.	6976-69
Mar-plot	6976 ¹⁵
Marriage	6968 ¹ , 11
a-la-mode	6976 ¹⁵
in May Fair	6968 ¹
night	2063
*Marston, J.	6968 ¹ , Jones 7974
J. W.	6968 ¹ , 2, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26
Martelli	6968 ¹⁷
Martinuzzi	6968 ¹¹
Martin, B.	6971 ¹⁰
Martyr	6968 ¹
Mary Stuart, Haynes	6968 ¹
Schiller	7713, 25
death of	6976 ¹⁵
Tudor	5371
Mask and comedy, 1684	6968-10
Masks and songs	6974 ¹ , 5494
*Mason, Rev. W.	6971 ¹ , 8
Mason of Buda	6974 ¹
Maquerade	6968 ¹
Maquise, Alfred	6968 ¹
Comme	6146, 6968 ¹ , 72 ¹

Plays and playwrights—*cont.*Masques—*cont.*

Corona Minervae	1902
Court	Jones 7974
Heywood	4007
Howell	4309-10
Inigo Jones, Jonson, Marston etc.	Jones 7974
Judgment of Paris	6976 ¹⁴
Knowles	6968 ⁴
Luminalia	Miscellanies 3284
marriage of Frederick and Elizabeth	534
Orpheus and Euridice	6976 ²³
Massacre	772
*Massinger, P.	6961 ³ , 74 ¹⁰ , 82
Master Clarke	6968 ²⁴
Master's rival	6974 ⁹
Match at midnight	7541
Matilda	6971 ¹⁶
Maturin, Rev. C. R.	6968 ⁴
May day	6963 ⁴
Mayhew, E.	6974 ⁶
Mayor of Garratt	3105, 6968, 70
Measure for measure	6956 ¹⁰ , 7907 ¹
Medbourne, M.	6970 ²⁸
Medea	2961-2
Melodramas	6961
Menaechmi	6965
Mendelssohn	6968 ²⁸
Merchant of Bruges	6961 ⁴ , 68 ²⁸
Venice	7907 ²
Venice, burlesque	6968 ¹²
Mercurius Britannicus	904-5
Mérimée, P. (? "Clara Gazul")	3358
Mermaid	6962 ³
Merope	6971 ¹ , 72 ²
Merry beggars	6973 ¹ , 70 ¹⁴
devil of Edmonton	351
wives of Windsor	7907 ¹
Metastasio, P.	6970
Michele Orombello	6968 ²⁸
Midas, Lilly	5341
O'Hara	6966 ²³ , 72 ²
*Middleton, T.	6963 ^{4,5}
Midnight hour	6961 ¹
Midsummer night's dream	6956 ⁸ , 7907 ²
Halpin, Phillipps	7974
Milan, Duke of	5929
Miles Gloriosus	6953
Miller, J.	6956 ⁷ , 71 ⁴ , 11, 72 ² , 7, 8
Miller of Mansfield	6961 ⁴
Millingen, J. G.	6974 ²
Milner, H. M.	6974 ²
*Milton, J.	6956 ⁸ , 23, 61 ² , 72 ²
Minor	3105, 6972 ² , 73 ²
Miracle play, modern	6968 ¹² , 24
Mirandola	6975
Miser, Fielding	6956 ⁸ , 72 ⁷ , 84
Molière	6192
Shadwell	6976 ¹³ , 7872
Miser's daughter	6974 ²
Miss in her teens	6961 ² , 64 ²
Mistake	6956 ¹⁹ , 76 ¹⁹
Mistakes	6968
Mr. H—, farce	5007
Mr. Nightingale's diary	6968 ²⁴
Mitchell, W. A.	6968 ⁴
*Mitford, Mary R.	6968 ⁴ , 34
Mithridates	6967
Mock doctor	6961 ² , 64 ²
Modern antiques	6966
Mogul tale	6961 ⁴
Moule, N. [T. H. Bliss]	6968 ¹³
*Molière	6964 ⁴ , 76 ²⁸
from	6972 ⁷ , 11
Moncreiff, John	6972 ⁵
*Moncreiff, W. T.	6961 ² , 4, 70, 74 ⁹
Money	139, 5562, 86-7; 6963 ³ , 23
Monsieur d'Olive	6963 ³
Tonson	6961 ²
Mont Blanc, legend of	6968 ²
*Moore, E.	6956 ¹² , 57 ¹⁴ , 71 ² , 4, 72 ²
T.	6973 ¹
Moral play	Wit and Science 7974
representations	6960
*More, Hannah	6973 ²
More dissemblers besides women	6963 ⁴

Plays and playwrights—*cont.*

Morgan, McNamara	6971 ² , 72 ²
R. W.	6968 ¹²
Mortimer, Earl of March	6976 ⁹
Morton, J. M.	4326
T.	6957 ²³ , 74 ⁷ , 9, 10, 84
Mother Bombie	5341
Mothers and daughters	6968 ² , 24, 26
Motteux, P.	6976 ² , 12, 17, 27
Mountaineers	6957 ²¹
Mountfort, W.	6976 ² , 28
Mourning bride	6956 ⁸ , 57 ¹²
Mowatt, Anna C.	6968 ¹⁶
M. P., or the blue-stocking	6973 ¹
Much ado about nothing	7907 ²
Mulberry-garden	6976 ¹⁶
Mulleases	5906
Munday, A.	7974
Murphy, A.	6956 ^{22,23} , 57 ¹² , 61, 64, 69, 71 ⁷ , 8, 11, 14, 72 ² , 4, 15
Murray, A.	6968 ²⁸
Musical entertainment	6956 ²⁸
lady	6956 ²⁸
Mustapha	5754, 6971 ¹
Muzzle muzzled	6976 ¹²
My fellow clerk	6953
friend Ski-hi	6963 ¹²
spouse and I	6961 ⁴
Mysterious husband	6961 ²
mother	6968 ¹²
Nabob	3105, 6964 ⁷
Napoleon	6968 ²⁸
the first's first love	9632
Nash, T.	6979
Neck or nothing	6956 ²⁸
Neffe als Onkel	6963 ¹²
Nell Gwynne	4398
Nephew as uncle	6963 ¹²
Nero	6976 ¹²
New Inne	4398
rehearsal	6968, 88
way to pay old debts	5922, 6967 ⁴ , 74 ⁷
wonder, a woman never vex	6963 ⁴
Newcastle rider	2398
Nice valour	534
Nichols, J.	6963
Nina Sforza	6968 ² , 9, 12, 24
No followers	6963
No song no supper	6961 ⁴
Noble gentleman	534
heart	6968 ²⁴
Non-juror	1681, 4089 ²⁸ , 6972 ²
Norris, H.	8502 ²
Norton, Hon. Mr. Erskine	6967 ²¹
and Sackville, T.	Udall 7974
Not so bad as we seem	139, 5562, 6968 ²⁴
Nuptials of Peleus and Thetis	4309-10
Obaron	6974 ¹⁰
O'Brien, W.	6961 ² , 67
Occasional prelude	1996
Oedipus	6976 ¹²
Coloneus	6917, 8232-3
Tyrannus	6917, 8234-6
O'Hara, K.	6956 ^{22,23} , 61 ¹ , 2, 3, 72 ²
O'Keefe, J.	6957 ²² , 73 ¹ , 86
Old bachelor	6956 ⁸ , 76 ¹²
English drama	6978
Fortunatus	6963 ⁴
heads and young hearts	6968 ²⁴
law	5929
love and new fortune	6968 ²⁸
maid	6956 ²⁸
maids	6968 ¹¹
Oliver Cromwell, Green	6972 ⁷
Lentham	6968 ¹²
Oliver Cromwell, the Protector	6968 ²⁸
Oldmixon, J.	6976 ¹ , 11
Olympic revels	6974 ¹⁰
One o'clock	6973 ¹
Opera, Italian, after	6976 ²
pastoral	6976 ²⁷
*Operas	6956 ⁸ , 21, 61, 64, 71 ² , 74 ² , 10, 76 ² , 8, 10, 11, 17, 20, 22, 7021
comic	6972 ¹ , 11, 12, 72 ²
foreign	6968
Orators	3105, 6964 ⁷
Ordinary, the	1488

Plays and playwrights—cont.

Ormasden	4813
Oroonoko	6037 ² , 70 ² , 6245
Orphan	6037 ¹ , 70 ²
of China	6061 ¹ , 71 ²
(from Voltaire)	6072 ²
Orpheus	6063 ²
and Euridice	6070 ²
Ortery, C. Boyle, Earl of	6070 ²
E. Boyle, Earl of	6070 ²
Osborn, H.	6063 ¹
Osorio	1814
Othello	7907 ²
Otway, T.	6067 ¹ , 61 ² , 2, 4, 70 ² , 2, 7, 2, 10, 20, 24, 27, 28, 61
Onlita	4004
Our village	6068 ¹
Oxberry, W. (remarks)	6074 ² , 81, 84
*Oxenford, J.	6074 ² , 9326
Oxonian in town	6075 ²
Padlock	6060 ¹ , 73 ¹
Pageants, Lord Mayors'	6030 ²
Painter of Ghent	6074 ²
Pandora	4818
Panel	6081 ⁴
Papal tyranny	1681
Paracelsus	1042, etc., 1050
Parasitaster	6063 ²
Park, A.	6063 ¹
Parodies on dramatic authors	6069 ² , 2
Partridge	6072 ²
Parsons's minor theatre	6064
Parvenu	6069 ² , 2
Pasquin	6072 ²
Passing cloud	6069 ²
clouds (Florence)	6069 ² , 2
Famous, the, plays on	2
Patent Grisel	Dekker 7974
Patmore, P. G.	6069 ²
Patrician's daughter	6069 ² , 2, 2
Patron	3106, 6064 ²
Paul and Virginia	6061 ⁴
Payne, J. H.	6074 ²
Peake, R. B.	6074 ²
Pearson, H. W.	6069 ² , 2
*Peck, G.	2631
Peep behind the curtain	6069
Peleus and Thetis, 1654	4809-10
Pentalogia, dramatic scenes	6074
Percey	6072 ²
Perfidious Brother	6070 ²
Pericles	7907 ² , 61
Perils of Pippins	6074 ²
Perjur'd husband	6070 ²
Perkin Warbeck	6069
Perplex'd lovers	6070 ²
Periplothes	6067, 72 ¹
Perseus	60
Perseus and Andromeda	7081
Perseus Princeps	6070 ²
Pervert of the peak	6074 ²
Phaedra and Hippolitus	6060 ² , 70 ² , 63
Pharaoh, dram. poem	6069 ²
Philaster	542, 6060 ² , 73 ¹ , 70 ²
Philip	6069 ²
of Artevelde	6069 ²
of France & Marie de Méranie	6069 ²
the Second	6069 ²
Van Artevelde	6061, 60-71
Philips, A.	6060 ² , 67, 71 ² , 70 ² , 68
W.	6070 ²
Philokles	6071 ² , 72 ²
Philoctetes	6067
Philip, R. K.	6069 ²
Phonistae	6067
Picture	2520
Plé Voltaire	6065
Pligim	354
Plon, F.	6061 ²
Pilot	6074 ²
Pirate	6074 ²
Piso's conspiracy	6070 ²
Pix, Mrs. M.	6070 ² , 2
Pisaro	6061 ¹
Plaza-dealer	6070 ²
Planché, J. E.	6061 ² , 74 ² , 2, 2
parody on	2265
Platonic lovers	6071 ²
wife	6071 ²

Plays and playwrights—cont.

*Plautus	6065
Plautus, from	6072 ²
Play-house wedding	6070 ²
Play is the plot, the	6070 ²
Plays adapted for family reading, &c.	5028
representation	6061, 2, 6
Plays, foreign	6065
French	6060-6
for the young	7521
Plighted troth	6069 ²
Plot and no plot	6070 ²
Plutus and translation	247-8
Point of honour	6067 ²
Poland, fall of	7035
Polly	6069 ²
Honeycombe	6060 ² , 61 ²
Ponard	6068 ¹
Poole, J.	6061 ⁴ , 73 ¹ , 74 ²
Poor Gentleman	6067 ² , 73 ¹
Portage, S.	6070 ²
Portia, A.	6067
Porter, H.	6062 ²
T.	6070 ²
Powell, G.	6070 ²
T.	6068 ¹ , 2
Princess of Cleve	6070 ²
Parma	6070 ²
Prisoner of war	6068 ¹
Prisoners	4617
Procter, B. W.	6075
Prometheus	53, 60, 2020, 6069 ²
Promos and Cassandra	6065
Prophetess	6063 ¹
Proserpine, rape of	7021
Protector at Houghall	6068 ¹
Provoked husband	6060 ² , 57 ² , 61
Provok'd wife	6069 ² , 70 ² , 9069
Provost of Bruges	6069 ²
Psyche	6070 ² , 7072
"Punch", writers of	6069 ²
Punch's pantomime	6069 ²
Purcell, H., composer	6076 ¹
Puritan	7081
Purpo	6061 ⁴
Pyraemon	6069 ²
Pyrrhus King of Epirus	6070 ²
Quaker	6061 ¹
Quiet day	6053
Rachel, plays in which a part was taken by	6061-2
Railway results	6068 ¹
Ralph Royster Doyster Udell	211, 6074 ² , 70 ² , Udell 7974
Rape of Lucrece	4089
of the look (burlesque)	6063
Rare triumphs of love and fortune	6069
Raupach, —	6074 ²
Ravencroft, E.	6070 ² , 14, 14, 16
Raymond, G.	6069 ² , 14 (p)
Reade, C.	6074 ²
J. E.	6069 ² , 14
Record of the pyramids	6069 ²
Recruiting officer	6060 ² , 70 ²
sergeant	6061 ²
Rede, Leman	6069 ²
W. Leman	6069 ²
Reel, J.	6060 ² , 61 ² , 72 ²
Reformation, the	6070 ²
Reform'd wife	6070 ²
Refusal	6069 ² , 70 ²
Register office	6060 ² , 61 ²
Reimer, P.	6069
Regulus	6069 ²
Rehearsal	Buckingham 211, 1029, 6069 ²
"Rejected theatre"	6069
Relapse	1224, 6060 ² , 70 ² , 9069
Remorse	1514, 6073 ²
Renegade	2520
Rent day	120, 6069 ²
Reprimand	6069 ²
Republica (interlude)	1224 + 1
Retired from business	6069 ²
Return of the Dragoon	1449-4
Returned "titled"	6061 ⁴
Revenge	6067 ² , 61 ²
of Henry D'Ambold	1220
Reverend queen	6070 ²

Plays and playwrights—*cont.*

Revenge tragedy	8018
Revolt of Flanders	6068 ²¹
Reynolds, F.	6057 ²⁰
Rhesus	2863
Richard Coeur de Lion	1142, 6061 ¹³
the First	6068 ²³
II.	7007 ⁴
III.	7007 ⁵
altered	1681
the Third (before Shakespeare)	Richard 7074
death of	6076 ⁹
Richards, A. B.	6068 ²⁰
Richardson, Jos.	6058 ² , 726
Richardus tertius	Richard 7074
Richelieu	5562, 6068 ¹⁰ , 35
in love	6068 ¹³ , 26
Riches	6074 ¹⁰
Riethmuller, C. J.	6068 ⁶ , 26
Rightful heir	5513
Rinaldo and Armida	2350, 6070 ²³
Rival candidates	6054 ²⁵
fools	1681, 6076 ²³
kings	6076 ²²
ladies	6076 ²²
queens	6076 ²³
Rivals	6057 ¹⁹ , 58 ² , 71 ¹⁶
Road to ruin	6057 ²⁴ , 84
Robber's Cave	6068 ⁶ , 26
Robbers	6060, 7714
Roberts, E. F.	6068 ¹²
Robespierre	757
fall of	1805
Robin Hood	6068 ¹⁶
Robinson, Miss	6068 ¹³ , 21, 26
Rodwell, G. H. (composer)	6074 ⁸
Roi's'amuse, le	4345-6
Rollo, Duke of Normandy	3084
Roman actor	5929-30
father	6057 ¹⁴ , 71 ² , 72 ⁹
the, dram. poem	2511
Romco and Juliet	7007 ⁶
travesty	6073 ²
Romp	6061 ⁴
Rory O'More	6074 ²
Rosamond	6076 ²²
Rose of Arragon	6068 ⁹
thistle, and shamrock	2692
Roxina	6061 ²
Rousseau, J. J.	6064 ²³
Rout, the	6072 ⁴
Rowe, N.	3408, 6056 ¹ , 3, 7, 16, 18, 57 ¹⁰ , 70 ² , 4, 10, 11, 23, 28, 88
*Rowley, W.	4072, 6063 ⁴ , <i>Heywood</i> 7074
Royal convert	6056 ⁷ , 76 ²³
king and loyal subject	4071, 6068 ⁶ , <i>Heywood</i> 7074
shepherdess	6076 ²² , 7872
slave	1438
Rudens	6051, 5
Rudolf of Varosnay	6068 ²¹
Rugantino	6073 ²
Rule a wife, etc.	534, 3085, 6056 ⁴ , 61, 76 ²²
*Rymer, T.	6076 ⁹
Sacotalá (Indian drama)	1303, 4718
Sacrifice, the	6076 ²⁴
Saggiore, J.	6076 ²⁷
Sailors' return	6062 ²
St. Cecily	6076 ²⁴
Clement's Eve	6061, 72
Ethelberht	6068 ¹⁴
James's Jark	6076 ¹⁵
Thomas, incredulity of	<i>Camden</i> Misc. 4, 1322
Salem redeemed	6718
Samson Agonistes	6152
Sappho	3660
Sappho and Phao	5341
Saunders, J.	6068 ²²
Savoyard	6062 ⁴
Scanderbeg	5310, 6071 ⁶
Scapcoat	6061 ⁴
Scapgrace	6071 ²
Scaramouch, harlequin, etc.	6076 ²⁴
Scenes for the study, Landor	6053, 9
from the rejected comedies	6068 ²⁶ , 27
*Schiller	3497, 6848 6068 ¹⁰ , 13, 36

Plays and playwrights—*cont.*

School for arrogance	6061 ⁴ , 68 ²⁰
husbands, Molière	6192
lovers	6071 ²
rakes	6071 ¹³ , 72 ¹²
scandal	6061 ⁴ , 81
wives, Kelly	6061 ⁴ , 67
Molière	6192
of reform	6057 ²⁸
Schoolfellows	6074 ⁴
Scornful lady	534, 43, 6076 ²³
Scott, W. R.	6068 ²⁸
Scowrons	6070 ²² , 7872
Scriveners' play, York	<i>Camden Misc.</i> 4, 1323
Sea-captain	6068 ²⁴
Search after perfection	6062 ²
Second maiden's tragedy	6079
Secret love	6076 ²⁵
Secretary	6068 ¹⁵ , 26
Secrets worth knowing	6074 ⁷
Sedaine, M. J.	6061 ²
*Sedley, Sir C.	6076 ¹⁸
Selby, C.	6074 ² , 6
Selim and Zuleika	6062 ⁴
Selindra	4618
Septem contra Thebas	63
Serf	6074 ⁷
Serle, T. J.	6068 ²⁴ , 74 ²
Sesostris	6068 ²⁸
Sethona	6071 ¹⁶
Settle, E.	6076 ² , 6, 9, 11, 17
Seven against Thebes	6817
Shadwell, C.	6056 ¹⁷ , 78 ¹²
*T.	6076
*Shakespeare	7884-974
acting plays	6074 ⁴ , 5
alterations etc., from	6068 ²⁴ , 23, 71 ⁵ , 8, 72 ⁹ , 78 ¹⁶ , 16, 18, 23, 26
doubtful plays	7806, 7861
first and early quarto plays (reprints, fac-similes etc.)	7917, 23-33, 36-51, 53-57, 59, 60
imitations of	6068, 68 ² , 23, 71 ² , 72 ⁹ , 78 ²
Macready's acting copies	7915, 18, 19, 20
old plays used by	6068
plays (various) Shakespeare Society	7974
Shakespeare jubilee, Colman	6073 ¹
Shakespeare's early days	6074 ⁸
Shannon, C.	6074 ⁷
She stoops to conquer	3530, 6057 ¹⁷
would if she could	6076 ²
would and she would not	6068 ² , 57 ⁹
Shce, Sir M. A.	6063 ⁴
Sheil, R. L.	6068 ²⁵ , 72 ² , 75
Shelley, P. B.	7800
Shepherd's well	6068 ¹⁷
Sheridan, Mrs., F.	6058 ⁴ , 67, 71 ⁹ , 88
*R. B.	6057 ¹⁹ , 71 ¹⁴ , 81
T.	6068 ²⁴
*Shirley, J.	6068 ¹⁹ , 67, 74 ¹⁰
W.	6066 ¹⁴ , 71 ² , 72 ¹⁰
Sicilian summer	6061
Molière	6192
usurper	6076 ²⁴
Siege, the	1486
of Antwerp	6068 ² , 24
of Aquileia	6071 ⁹ , 6063
of Babylon	6076 ²⁴
of Belgrade	6061 ⁴
of Damascus	6056 ¹ , 57 ¹⁰
of Rhodes	2206-7, 6076 ²⁴
Silvia	5340
Sir Anthony Love	6076 ²⁴ , 8248
Courtly Nice	6076 ²⁴ , 77
Harry Wildair	6066 ¹⁴ , 78 ²
John Oldcastle, Lord Cobham	7961
Martin Mar-all	6076 ²⁸
Salomon	4069 ¹ , 6076 ²⁸
Thomas Moore	6076 ¹⁸
More	<i>More</i> 7974
William Crichton	8164
Sister	6071 ¹⁵
Sixteen and sixty	6062 ⁴
Skelton, J. S.	6068 ²⁸

Plays and playwrights—cont.

Slous, A. E.	6863 ¹ , 29
Smart, H.	6864, 88
Smibert, T.	6865 ¹
Smith, E.	6866 ¹⁰ , 7 ²⁰ , 88
Henry	6872 ¹
Mr., composer	6871 ²
Wm.	6868 ¹ , 2
*Smollett, T.	6869 ¹
Socrates	6868 ¹
Soldier's daughter	6861 ¹
return	6873 ¹
Soldiers fortune	6870 ¹ , 25
Solon	6870 ¹
Somerset, C. A.	6874 ¹
Son's return (German drama)	138
*Sophocles	3820, 6817, 6870 ¹⁰
illustration of, from poets	878
imitative version (Antigone)	6878 ¹
Sophonisba, Lee	6870 ¹
Marston	6868 ¹
Thomson	6869 ¹ , 71 ¹
Sophy	2344
Sorceress	6869 ¹
Sordello	1042, etc., 1054
Soul's tragedy	1043-4
South Briton	6867
*Southey, T.	6837 ¹ , 72 ¹⁰ , 76 ¹⁰ , 11, 19, 24
Southey, R.	8268
Spaniards	6862 ¹
Spanish friar	6834 ¹ , 74 ¹⁰
gipsy	6843 ¹
rake	6843 ¹
student	6475
wives	6874 ¹⁰
Spartacus	6868 ¹
Spartan dame	6166, 6872 ¹⁰
Speed the plough	6867 ¹
*Spicer, H.	6863 ¹ , 12, 13, 14, 26, 28
Spink, Rev. S.	6868 ¹
Spirit of contradiction	6869 ¹
Spotted child	6861 ¹
Spruce of laurel	6873 ¹
Squire Lubberly, Moliere	1192
of Alsatia	6870 ¹ , 7873
Squire's daughter	6868 ¹
Stage-beaux toss'd in a blanket	1011
State of innocence and fall of man	6870 ¹
	6877
*Steele, R.	6864 ¹ , 2, 78 ¹⁰ , 17, 26, 77
*Stephens, Geo.	6868 ¹ , 11
Steward, the anon.	6874 ¹
the, Spicer	8815
Still, John	6876
Stolen heiress	6877 ¹
Strafford, Browning	1043, 6869 ¹
Leatham	6204
Sterling	8407
Lally-Tolendal (Fr.)	4988
Strange gentleman	2466, 6874 ¹
Stranger	6867 ¹ , 81, 6820
Strathmore	6868 ¹
Successful candidate	6868 ¹
Such things are	6857 ¹ , 73 ¹
Sui! Dhur the coinier	6874 ¹
Suleiman	6862 ¹
*Sullivan, E.	6869 ¹
Sullen, lovers	7872
Sultan	6861 ¹
Summer's tale	6872 ¹
Sun poker, alteration from	6874 ¹⁰
Sun's-darling (maquette)	3123
Supplicus, Aeschylus	67
Eur. pides	2444, 64
Surrender of Calais	6867 ¹ , 74 ¹
Suspicious husband	1867, 6864 ¹ , 71 ¹
Swayne, Rev. G. C.	68; 6868 ¹
Sweetheart and wives	6826
Swiney, O.	6870 ¹
Sylvester Daggerwood	6874 ¹
Tailor of Brussels	6416
Tailors	6861 ¹ , 64 ¹ , 73 ¹
Talbot, E.	6874 ¹
Tale of mystery	6861 ¹
Tallourd, F.	6868 ¹ , 12, 13, 14
T. N.	6869 ¹ , 2, 4, 10
Tamariane	6837 ¹ , 70 ¹

Plays and playwrights—cont.

Taming of a shrew (old play) 6865, <i>Taming</i>	
of the shrew	6856 ¹ , 7907 ¹
Tancred and Sigismunda	6872 ¹⁰ , 8838
Tartaroff	6878 ¹
*Tasso, Aminta	6874 ¹
Taste	8105, 6864 ¹
Tate, N.	6876 ¹ , 13, 17, 24
Tavernier, W.	6878 ¹ , 87
*Taylor, Tom	6874 ¹
Teague O Dively	6876 ¹ , 7373
Tekeli	6878 ¹
Temper	6868 ¹⁰
Tempest	6856 ¹ , 7907 ¹
Templar	6868 ¹
Temple of love	6870 ¹
Temptation, the (sacred play) <i>Misc.</i> 7 ¹	8894
Tender husband	6872 ¹ , 8830
Theater für die Jugend	7521
Theobald, L.	6866 ¹ , 76 ¹ , 87, 7021
Theodora	6862 ¹
Theodosius	6869 ¹ , 74 ¹
Thersea	6868 ¹
Thermopylae	6869 ¹
Thierry and Theodoret	634
Thimion mishanthrope	6871 ¹⁰
Thom, R. W.	8409
Thomas, G. P.	6868 ¹
W. L.	6868 ¹
Thomas à Becket	6869 ¹ , 26
(see also "Becket")	6874 ¹⁰
Thomas and Sally	6856 ¹ , 61 ¹
Thomas, Lord Cromwell	7901
Thomson, Benjamin	6857 ¹ , 51, 6826
*Thomson, Jas.	6865 ¹ , 57 ¹ , 71 ¹ , 2, 14, 7810
Thimion wonder	6861 ¹
Three deep	6874 ¹
hon's after marriage	3357
ladies of London	6850
lords and three ladies of London	6860
to one	6869 ¹
weeks after marriage	6856 ¹ , 61 ¹
Thyestes	6874 ¹
Tide tarrieth [for] no man <i>Waspull</i> 1834 ¹	
Timanthos	6871 ¹
Time works wonders	4004, 6864 ¹
Timoleon Jameson	6864 ¹
Mariya	6871 ¹⁰
Timon	7074
in love	6871 ¹⁰
of Athens, Shadwell	6870 ¹ , 7472-3
of Athens, Shakespeare	7407 ¹ , 4
'Tis pity, etc.	3121
well it's no worse	6861 ¹
Titus Andronicus	7407 ¹
and Berenice	6870 ¹
To marry or not to marry	6864 ¹ , 81-2
Tobaccoist	6861 ¹ , 74 ¹
Tobin, J.	6857 ¹ , 61 ¹
Tom and Jerry	6874 ¹
Tom Jones	6872 ¹
Thumb	6861 ¹
Tonkins, P. G.	6868 ¹
Torquato Tasso	3473, 97
*Tourneur, Cyril	6873 ¹
Town and country	6874 ¹⁰
Townley, J.	6861 ¹ , 72 ¹
Toy-shop	6869 ¹
Trachiniae	8284
Tragedy, Greek, on the model of	6871 ¹ , 2
of King Charles I., 1620	1553
Trapp, Jos.	6870 ¹
Trevanion	6868 ¹
Trial of Foote for a libel on Peter Par-	
graph	1630
Trick to catch the old one	6864 ¹
Trick of the lion	6862
Trinummus	6862
Trip to Calais	3105, 6864 ¹
to Scarborough	6861 ¹
to the Jubilee	6870 ¹
Triumphs, Beaumont & Fletcher	533
Troubles	2548
Truth and Crossida, Dryden	6870 ¹
Shakespeare	7407 ¹

Plays and playwrights—cont.

Troublesome reign of K. John	4045
Troughton, E. Z. S.	4003 ¹ , 2, 34, 35
True at last	4044 ¹
widow	4070 ¹ , 7872
*Tuke, Sir S.	4074 ¹
Tulley, J. H., composer	4074 ¹
Tunbridge walks	4070 ¹
Turnpike gate	4041 ¹
Twelfth night	7907 ¹
Twice killed!	4453, 4338
Twin rivals	4046 ¹
Twits	4046 ¹
Two angry women of Abingdon	4074 ¹
Figaro	4036 ¹ , 7907 ¹
gentlemen of Verona	4274 ¹ , 4484 ¹
loves and a life	4441 ¹
misers	4441 ¹
noble kinsmen	534, 3086, 7906, 7907 ¹
Sosius	4076 ¹
strings to your bow	4041 ¹
Tyrannic love	4070 ¹
Udall, N.	211, 4074 ¹ , 4078, 7974
Ulysses	4046 ¹ , 7907 ¹ , 7921
Unfortunate lovers	2281-4
Unhappy favourite	4070 ¹
Uninformed girl (German drama)	133
Universal passion	4071 ¹
Unnatural brother	3045
combat	4029
Upholsterer	4041 ¹
Used up	4028
Uxurper	4076 ¹
Valentinian	4076 ¹ , 7912
Vallière, Duchess de la	5442
*Vanbrugh, Sir J. 1628, 4076 ¹ , 1, 10, 12, 20, 23	4041, 4041 ¹
Variety	4453
Vega, Lope de	5309, 4261
Venice preserved	4076 ¹ , 81
Very good wife	4076 ¹
woman	4029
Vicar of Wakefield (burletta)	2304
Victorine	4046 ¹
Videna (legend of early Britain)	4046 ¹
Village coquettes	2453, 4046 ¹
lawyer	4041 ¹
Villain	4076 ¹
Villario	4046 ¹
Virgin martyr	4029, 31
unnask'd	4046 ¹ , 61 ¹
widow	4074 ¹
Virgins	4046 ¹ , 71 ¹
Virginius	4014
Virtue betray'd	4076 ¹
Virtuoso	4070 ¹ , 7872
Vittoria Corombona	4076 ¹ , 80
Volpone	4046 ¹ , 78
*Voltaire	4072 ¹
Votary of wealth	4041 ¹
Volunteers	4076 ¹ , 7872
*Wade, Thos.	4046 ¹
Waldeck (siege of Leyden)	4046 ¹
Walker, T.	4076 ¹
Walking statue	4076 ¹ , 7912
Wallace	4046 ¹
Wallenstein, Coleridge	4071 ¹
Glaphorne	3455
Schiller	7712
Walpole, Horace	4046 ¹
Wanderer	4072 ¹
Wapull, G.	1844
Ward, E.	4749 ¹
Wat Tyler, dram. poem	4264
Watch-bones	4046 ¹
Waterloo in 1835	4046 ¹
Waterman	4041 ¹
Watson (coinposer)	4074 ¹
Waverley dramas	4074 ¹
Way of the World	1913, 4076 ¹
to get married	4046 ¹
keep him	4046 ¹ , 59 ¹
win her	4046 ¹
Ways and means	4041 ¹
*Webster, J.	2304, 4076 ¹ , 45
Wedding day	4041 ¹
Wedding gown	4240
Weight of a crown	4046 ¹

Plays and playwrights—cont.

Welcome and farewell	3048
Werner	1273
West, E.	4074 ¹
West Indian	4072 ¹ , 4046 ¹
West-ward hoe	2304
What d'ye call it	2354
have I done?	4046 ¹
next?	4041 ¹
you will	4046 ¹ , 4046 ¹
Wheel of fortune	4046 ¹ , 73 ¹
When you see me you know me	7542
Whetstone, G.	4046 ¹
Which is the man?	4046 ¹
White, K. H.	4046 ¹
* Rev. J.	4046 ¹ , 2, 4, 82
White chateau	4046 ¹
devil	4046 ¹ , 4046 ¹
milliner	4074 ¹
* Whitehead, C. W.	4046 ¹ , 71 ¹ , 1, 2, 72 ¹
Whitehead, John	4046 ¹
Whore of Babylon	2005
Who's the dupe?	4046 ¹
who?	4072 ¹
Widow	4074 ¹
of Walling street	7041
Widow'd wife	4071 ¹
Wife	4046 ¹
for a month	4074 ¹
Wife's stratagem	4046 ¹
trial, dram. poem	4046 ¹ , 20
Wightwick, G.	4046 ¹
Wild gallant	4076 ¹
-goose chase	534
oats	4046 ¹
Wilhelm Tell, Schiller	4046 ¹ , 7712, 21, 22
William Tell, Knowles	4014, 20
Williams, C. H.	4046 ¹
Wilson, John	4076 ¹ , 1
Winter's tale	7893
Wit and science, moral play	474, 7974
in a constable	4046 ¹
of a woman	4076 ¹
Witch, the (dram. sketch)	4046 ¹
Witch-wife	4046 ¹ , 4046 ¹
Witness	4046 ¹
Wits	2370
Wives as they were, etc.	4046 ¹ , 41 ¹
cicero	4046 ¹
Woman-captain	7872
hater	534
is a riddle	4076 ¹
kill'd with kindness	4046 ¹
will have her will	4046 ¹
Woman's faith	4074 ¹
love	4185
pride	4046 ¹
will	4046 ¹
wit	1421, 4046 ¹
Women beware women	4046 ¹
pleas'd	4046 ¹
Women's conquest	4076 ¹
Wonder, the	4046 ¹ , 474
of a kingdom	4046 ¹
Woodman	4046 ¹
Woods, —	4046 ¹
Word of honor	4046 ¹
World's idol ("Plutus")	230
World's slippery turns	4046 ¹
Worley, H. T.	4046 ¹
Wreck ashore	4046 ¹
Wright, Jan.	4072
* Wycherley, W.	4046 ¹ , 76 ¹ , 1, 2
Wynne, J.	4046 ¹
Xerxes	4046 ¹
Ximona	1421, 4046 ¹
Yeoman's daughter	4074 ¹
Yogi's daughter, the	4046 ¹
Yorkshire tragedy	7041
* Young, E.	4046 ¹ , 4, 27 ¹ , 71 ¹
Young lady from the country (German drama)	133
the plays for	7041
Younger brother	7041
Youthful queen	4046 ¹
Zara	4046 ¹ , 71 ¹
Zelmans	4076 ¹
Zenobia	4071 ¹

Plays and playwrights—cont.

Zingaro	6974 ^a
Zingus	6971 ^b
Zobedo	6973 ^a
Play or protest, Prynne	7209
Pleaser's guide, poem	193-4
*Pleading, courts	6737
Pleas of the crown, Hale	133
Pleasant memories of pleasant lands, Sigourney	8647

poetry of princely practice, 1546

Pleasure and pain	Starkey 2674
Pleasures of memory	Crosley 2674
Plots, late, 1643	7489, etc.

[Dates, &c., 1678-82	5576, 7006 ^a , 14, 7006
Bomish religion	6178 ^a
Swedish and Jacobite, 1717	4512
against Wm. III.	4080 ^a , 4511

Plough, God speed the	Pierce 2674
Ploughers sermon	Latimer 211
Ploughmans creed	Pierce 2674
Plumpton family, notices, cont.	Plumpton 1322
Plunder, prevention of, 1642	7188 ^a
Punket, Lord, life	7000, 9482
Plurality of worlds	3102, 9403
Plus ultra	Glanville 3433

Pluscarden, book of	7781
*Plutarch, in manner of	6303

Nile	4027
Plydell, Mr., speech, 1641	1857 ¹¹⁵

Plymouth, books, &c., 1702, 6968 ^a , 36:	6020
J. Young, Hikon Basilike	1563

Pneuma, or the wandering soul, poem	1311
Pneumatics, 1881	5118, 5335

Pneumatology	6906
Poacher, fiction	5841

Poachers, Bavarian	7747
Pocket and stud	4073

book, Punch	7317
*Pocock, H. E., life	9065

Pocock, H. E., Greek literature	3779
H., life	7636

Poenata, Lander	5070-7
*Poems before Congress	1037

Shakespeare library	7971
Poetry, English, art of	Pattenham 311

benefits of	8311
help to, 1677	7900

essays in	James I. 311
Poet, good, condition of, poem	7921

Poeta infamia, 1693	4089 ^b
Poetum Anglicanorum thesaurus	6891

Poettesse, British	2658
*Poet c. Aristotle	234, 6

life, on, H. Taylor	6667-8
Poetics prelections, Trapp	5840

Poetical blossoms, Cowley	2645
criticism Bowles	673-4

decameron, Collier	1846
exercises, Cutts	2206

literature, English, Moir on	6183
Scrymgeour on	7810

meditations, Lamartine	4602, 5000
miscellaneous	6829 ^a

early IFK & Science	7974
novels	7624

pieces, writs of Oxford	6860
rapidity	Davidson 1263

register, 1725	4806
and religious harmonies, Lamartine	4802

review, on Garrick, etc.	5390
see-piece	7614

tracts	6827, 7080
Poets, essay on poetry	2384

Poetum cum musis colludium, 1665	4113
*Poetry, ancient English, Percy	6628-6

apology for (or defence of)	Sidney 311,
	6645

art of, Horace	4233, etc., 4890
Vida	6706 ^a

British, extracts and essay	3413
for children, Burdon	1134

of creation	6090
and criticism	6026

early English (catalogue), Corser	1269
Percy Socy.	6828

popular, Enland	2690
time of Edw. I.	6980 ^a

*Poetry—cont.

English, discourses	Webbe 211
essay on, Campbell	1341, 9
history, Ellis	3746
history, Warton	9397
selection, Trench	3861

epic, Homer to Milton	8667 ^a , 4
essay on, Mulgrave	7018

fleshly school	8683
of gardening	3304

Harris on	3875
influence of	7445-6

Jonson on	8043
lectures on, Campbell	1347

modern, advancement, etc. of, Dennis	3350-2
Newcastle reprints	6435 ^a , 10

Peuberton, on	6807
periodical criticism, Scott	7800

and poets, British	7810
British, Campbell	1341, 9

colloquia	5457
Ryan	7800
principles of, Bowles	673-4

of science	4421
Swift on	3877
taste, criticism, degeneracy, Dennis	2383-3

Temple on	3717
theories of, Mason	5844

what is?	4867
Poet's blind man's bough	396 ^a

(Utway) complaint of his muse	7022
day dreams, Andersen	164

pilgrimage	1840
Poets, America	3663, 4748-9

anecdotes etc. of	7690
Anglo-Latin, 12th cent.	Posts 1063

and artists, Gt. Britain	3791-2
British, biog. notices and specimens	9008

Chaucer to Johnson	8265
Tennyson	7810

homes and haunts	4390
lives	4640

portraits, biographical etc. notes	7193
specimens etc., Campbell	1341, 9

works	933, 6706
Christmas with	1681

early English, Ellis	3746
English, lectures	2793, 3041-2

lives, etc.	594, 4606, 8, 4644, 8,
	9675

names and characters (H. 3-	6891
Ellis.)	6891

passages from (birds)	9499
selections, imagination and	

fancy	4307
wit and humour	4417

(later), specimens	8387
works, Bell	3706

English, dramatic, lives etc.	953, 5899-9
specimens	6028-7

of every age and nation	7690
female, America	3606

of Great Britain, select	8050
works	908

Greece (ancient)	117
(and dramatists), Ireland	3636

Italian, stories from, with lives	4412
laureate, lives	383

loves of	4551
memory of, sonnet	8027

minor, lives	594
works	6150-60

modern, 1690-1706	2532
in obscurity Buchanan	1062

old, Christian year with	2810
Lowell on	5804

players etc. against	Gosson 7974
pleasance	4495

and poetry, Elizabeth and James I.	1849
16th century	577

Spain	4785
rural, Gillian on, 1943	3413

sanctified, lives	9338
16th and 17th centuries	Stanley 1630

the seasons (passages)	7623
sketches of, 1845	6810

Poets—*cont.*

specimens of, Ryan	7800
thoughts on, New York, 1846	9022
of the woods (song birds)	9599
zoology of	6137
Points of war, Lushington	5534
*Poland, Anthony (? Shaftesbury), King of, will	7024
embassy to, 1676	1720
history	7036
John III., King of	6154
King of, speech to, 1677	7030
1756	4099
new constitution, 1791	1922
reformation in	4945
and scriptural doctrines	4945
Shaftesbury (?) as king of	7024, 7876
war, 1677	1606
Polar basin	4454
circle, 1848, Erman	2816
expeditions	225, 562-3, 3231, 9645
regions, Osborn	6617
seas, voyage in, Bellot	601
Pole, Cardinal, dialogue with Lupset	<i>Starkey</i>
letters	2674
	1854
Pole, North, voyage towards, Beechey	563
Police, Austrian	887
thoughts on	3870
Policy, elements of, Hobbes	4105
Polish princess, Dr. Wilnot's	8825
translation from	7342
Polite conversation, Swift	8529, 38
Politica opuscula, Xenophon	9687
*Political aphorisms, Bonaparte	823
1690	4699
ballads	6829, 9192
conferences	9067
economy, Bastiat	408
Burton	1203
De Quincey	2365
Jennings	4583
literature of	5643
logic of	2467
Mill	6111
Newman	6412
Norway	4979
popular	3242-3
Ruskin	7563
Senior	7837
Sismondi	8079
D. Stewart	8419
(Europe), Twiss	9065
essays, Alison	121
Curran	2193
W. J. Fox	3208
Greg	3636
Hazlitt	3051
C. Howard	4292
Masères	3902
H. Rogers	7485-6
ethics	5332
exercises	8821
experience, ancients	8947
fallacies	627
fly-sheets, Tucker	9014
future, England	6214
history, England, G. Smith	8128
times of Milton's	
nephews	3471
index	3917
letters, Burke	1145
and pamphlets, W. Carpenter	1421
literature, history of	710
"lying," reply to, 1757	7691
memoirs, 1742-57	2643
miscellanies, Burke	1145
"Rolliad"	7497
and moral dialogues	4431-2
novel, 1759	1148
philosophy, Brougham	991-3
progress of, D. Stewart	8419
poems, Lushington	5534
and songs, E. 3 to R. 3	<i>Poems</i>
	1663
poetry, Swift	8529
portraits, Whitty	9496

*Political—*cont.*

principles, lectures on	*9514
progress and democracy	5428
religious, and love poems	<i>Poems</i> 2574
revolutions	4079
rights and obligations	2686
and satirical poems, Moore	6244
science, Brougham	915
Greg	3636
Humphreys	4573
sketches, Shell	7993
songs, K. John to E. 2	<i>Songs</i> 1322
Morris	6306
system, Europe	4336
and colonies	3969
terms, use and abuse	5314
theories, rise etc. of	3967
tracts, Bolingbroke	804
Howard, L.	4297
Ireland	4467
Masères	5902
Maynwaring	6536
Swift	8538
Towers	8921
Tucker	9013
writings, Lytton	5566
A. Sidney	7686
works, Fletcher	3080
(and historical) works, Milton	6153
Politicians, sketches of, 1846	6910
*Politics, Aristotle	243-51
art of, poem	7015
Elliott (corn-law rhymers)	9315
German	8354
Hebrew	8456
moral views of	2386
observation and reasoning in	5315
Switzerland	3676
theory of	4079
Politique power, 1550	7036
Politiques, lettres, Duveyrier	2682
Polity of reason	5001
Poll book, Manchester	<i>Chetham Misc.</i> , 1639
Poll-money, 1641	1597, 71
Ireland	4472
Pollio, C. Asinius, life	*648
*Pollok, R., Gilfillan on	3413
Polo, Marco, life	7036
Polonia, ambassador of, 1623	4094
Polonius, wise saws, etc.	3062
Polson, A., law of nations	2778
Polwhete, Theocritus, &c.	6705
Polychromatic paper, printed on	8446
Polychronicon	<i>Higden</i> 1663
Polygamy	2331
Polyglott bible	606
Polymetis, abridged	8889
Polynesia, 1849	9592
missionary to (Williams)	7203
Polynesian life	6033
mythology	3647
negro races	2818
*Pombal, Marquis of, life	5978
Pomfret, poems	963, 6708
Pompeian Court, Crystal Palace	2161
*Pompeii, Last days of	5557-60, 81
Pompey the little	962
Ponderable bodies	6647
Ponnet, J., politique power	7036
Ponsonby, Lord, corr ^{re} with	5432
W ^m ., printer	8310
Pontchartrain, correspondence	1467
Pontificum Anglorum, de gestis	<i>William</i> 1663
Pontus, researches, antiquities, geology	3626
*Poor, causes of disease amongst	8214
education	4731-2
employment of, 1678	8937, 1
law as it affects	5214
laws	5528, 6737
history of	6406
London, 1851	5966
petition of, 1612	7189
provision for, 1678	8937, 1
Scotland	2896
state of, Eden	2896
1848-9	961
Poor artist	4261
Jack	5942
man's pittance, ballad	411, 2
traveller	2496

- Popanilla, Disraeli 2477, 80-1
- *Pope, A., Bolingbroke, letter to 806
- Bowles, Byron, etc. 872-4, 1271
- E. of Carlisle on 1378
- character of 873-4
- characters of women 7018
- Cibber's letter to 1685-6, 1690
- concordance to 6
- conversation of, Spence 8301-2
- cotemporaries of, poems 7075
- De Quincey on 2365-6
- Dilke on 2470
- ed. by Elwin, Stephen on 8400
- epistle to a young poet, concerning 7031
- essay on criticism 7013
- man 7013, 18
- Gay 8355-6-7
- historical rhapsody on 9066
- Homer 953¹², 3325, 4009^b, 4176, 7, 9, 80, 6705^{12, 13}, 7021
- G. Jacob 4507
- letters *Camden Misc.* ⁴, 1322, 8937^c, 9276
- life, etc. 341, 594, 1430, 2472, 7092, 7550, 9276
- miscellanies 8529¹², 8573 etc.
- as a moralist, Stephen 8400
- to the Earl of Oxford (pres^a. copy) 7065
- Parnell's poems 6738-9
- poems 953⁹, 6705¹¹, ²⁰, 7010, 7019², 7029, 8577
- Rape of the Lock 3408, 6968, 7019², 7023
- Sainte-Beuve on 7651
- preface to Shakespeare, answer to 7433
- and Swift, L. Hunt 4114
- Thackeray on 8759^c ¹⁹, 8764-5
- universal prayer 7013
- Warton on 9294-5
- Windsor Forest 7010, 7019²
- Pope, Sir T., life 9298
- Dr. Walter, poems 7011, 29
- Pope and Maguire, controversy 263
- *Popery, apostate to, Spira 8383
- beggars petition against 2277¹²
- British and foreign, 1851 5063
- Chas. 2 and James 2 1427
- and christianity 7353, 7488
- deliverances from 4510¹²
- in England, 1675 2377²
- history of, 1678, 9 7093, 7845¹²
- increase of, 1681 7097
- Ireland 1594², 1597¹⁹, 4472
- and Laud 3782, 5153, 63, 63, 74, 76, 7206
- laws 2195
- Milton against 6157
- Bp. Mountagu, 1623 6324
- and paganism 4643
- pedigree of 7024
- spirit of, 1679 7047
- tracts for and against *Popery* 1639
- Latin 5141
- Popes, Adrian IV. 7255
- Alexander VII. *Bargrave* 1322
- Clement XI. 8363
- Gregory VII. (Hildebrand) 8244
- Gregory XV. 7773
- history of 6133, 7231-4
- Innocent VIII., Bull *Camden Misc.* ¹, 1322
- Innocent XI. 8383
- Leo X. 3189, 5378, 7515-16
- Leo XI. 6615
- mediaeval 1226
- Paul V. 9004
- Pius II. (Eneas Silvius) *Barclay* 8313
- VII. 6664
- IX. 6215, 6490, 9061
- Rome under 6105
- Sixtus V. 8090
- succession and characters 8493
- supremacy 477
- temporal authority 7040²
- Popish Courant, 1679 7845¹²
- views of the Eucharist 8676
- French faction 5176¹²
- hierarchy, future ruin 8987^c ¹²
- party, 1647 6734²⁰
- plot 2277², 7, 4511¹², 5189¹¹, 7080, 48
- Popish legends or Bible truths 8064
- pretender, 1713 7168
- priests 1899²⁰, 2277⁷, 7048
- o 16505.
- Popish—cont.
- prince, danger of subjection to 4099⁴
- recusants 5231, 7183²⁰, 8937^c ¹¹
- successor, Settle 7048
- danger of, 1714 7044
- vicar generals, etc. 2038
- Popkin, Rev. J. S., life 2205
- Popular cyclopaedia, natural science 2210
- fallacies regarding general interests 409
- history of England, Knight 4893
- petitions, etc., 1680 7047²
- progress, English history 3163-4
- rhymes 6884
- tumults 9027
- Population and capital 7410
- subsistence 5489
- trade, France, 1961 5808
- over, and remedy, 1846 8356
- thriving, tests of 9060
- Populo Anglicano, pro, Milton 6156
- Porcelain 1491, 3574
- Porcupinade, satire 4099^c, 7690
- Porphyry, Aristotle 253
- *Porson, Euripides 2351, 6, 61 (*MS. notes*)
- life, anecdotes etc. 449, 2356, 7099, 8879
- Port Phillip, Lang 5097
- Port Royalists, Stephen on 8395-6
- *Porter, Anna Maria, life 2768
- G. R., Bastiat 490
- Sir James, life, journals etc. 5123
- Jane, Seaward 7108-9
- Noah, Ueberweg 9072
- *Porteus, Rp., poem on death 6705²²
- Portfolio, F. Tayler 8653
- Portland, Karl of 4100
- poem to, 1698 7018
- Portrait of charity 8948
- the Emperor (Napoleon) 3897-8
- Portrait gallery, Crystal Palace, guide 2161
- Dublin National, handbook 2937
- Soc. for diffusion of Useful Knowledge 7113
- *Portraits (*mentioned on title-pages*) actors 2240
- and actresses, catalogue 7220
- American facts, 1845 3970
- prose writers 143
- Americana, illustrious 7114
- ancient 4542-3
- beauties of Chas. 2's Court 3580-2
- British, Granger 6123
- Miller, list 8900
- Thorpe catalogue 7198
- poets, notes 7111
- worthies 5416-17
- Sir Julius Caesar, etc. 9814
- Queen Charlotte, etc. 5321
- Clarendon gallery 6509
- Cromwell, house of 9094
- De Valles, Theatre d'honneur 7111-14
- English Bliss catalogue 789
- Farmer catalogue 2975
- humourists 8759^c ¹⁹
- poets 4506, 8
- extraordinary men 7593
- foreign 7113-14
- four Georges 8759^c ¹⁹
- France, woman in, 18th cent. 4723
- French, De Valles 9094
- the, Queen of 1231
- Greece, 1740-1824 7126
- half hour with the best authors 4867
- Lord Houghton's monographs 4278
- illustrious, Court of Henry VIII. 4123
- Gt. Britain, Lodge 5412-20
- India, princes and people 2089
- Irish orators 6886
- Kings and Queens of England 4799
- Kit-Of club 4893
- Lodge 5412-20
- national, catalogues 7763-5
- old England's worthies 7112
- painters (by Worlidge, &c.) 7394
- Queens of England 8478
- Rastell's chronicles 7297
- remarkable persons, 1693-1700 1468
- Reresby, travels and memoirs 7396
- U U

Portraits—*cont.*

royal and illustrious	8784
noble authors	9231
Scottish, Carlyle on	1380 ^{v 11}
Seward's anecdotes	7858
Sheridan and family	9313
Sterne	3009
United Irishmen	5726
Vanity Fair	9102
wits, 1724	5279
C. M. Young (memoir)	9712
Portraits, literary, Gilfillan	3413
Portraiture, instruction in	6302
linear and mental	9617
Ports, France	3217
Portsea book	7545
Portsmouth	1541, 1597 ¹³⁰ , 8957 ^{v 2}
*Portugal, books, etc., relating to, catalogue	6435 ¹²
British army, 1808-14	6791
discoveries and history	4335
and Galicia, 1848	1413
handbook, 1855	6364
history	2625
and Ireland	4472 ^{v 1}
minstrelsy	6435 ¹³
misfortune of	<i>Churchyard</i> 1853
notices on	6435 ¹³
poem on	6545
poets (early), lives	6220
Marquis de Pombal	7052
revolutions	9130
service of	5661
and Spain, 1838-40	2334
tour, etc., 1817-47	5452, 5917, 7236
(Portingale) voyage to, 1589	1857 ¹⁵
war, 1807-14	7689
Portuguese, Africa	8637
ballads	6435 ¹⁶
discovery of Australia	3756
literature	4335
sonnets and their writers	6435 ¹²
theatre	2391
Positive philosophy	1910
Possessions, quieting, 1660	7183 ¹³⁸
*Post-boy, 1717	4512 ⁹
*Post-office, Sunday labour	6737
telegraphs	8711
Posthumous memoirs, Wraxall	9648
Postscripts, (Clubbe on	1753
*Potter, T., pieces by	9585
Pottery and porcelain, Chelsea, catalogue	2240
history, illustrations, etc.	1491, 3574, 5846-7
Pottleton legacy, fiction	8115
*Potts, Thos., witches	<i>Potts</i> 1639
Poultry	2496, 2977
rates and prices	7188 ^{2, 3, 4}
Poupar, M.	465
Pourtales, L. F. de, echinoderms	3887
Poverty, prevention of, 1674	8937 ^{v 1}
Powel, Robert, puppet-show man	1187
*Powell, Baden	2823
family of	<i>Milton</i> 1322
Rev. D. T., MS. (peerage) additions	1860
Rev. John, 1693	8037 ^{v 2}
T., Chaucer	1618
*Power, David, "small books"	8043
Power loom, Cartwright	7007
Power of love	5781
of soul over body	6237
wisdom, and goodness of God	4857
Powles Perulists, 1626	1500
*Poyntz, General, victory, 1645	1597 ²³
Pozdam book	3239
Pozzo di Borgo, notice of	1351-5
Practical christian, Sherlock	8017
wisdom	5798
Practice of divine love, Ken	4777-8
Praelectiones poeticae, Trapp	8940
Prague	4931, 8426
Prairie, the, fiction	1958
1851	4769
Prairie bird, fiction	6355
Prairies, the, 1844, 50	4460, 4779
commerce of	3637
hunter in	6685
Praise of folly, Erasmus	2815
money	<i>Barnfield</i> 1855 ^{v 1}

Prance, Miles, 1679	7048
Pranks and jests, R. Goodfellow	6829 ⁹
*Pratt, R., Garrick	3320
S. J.	<i>Melmoth</i> 6025-6
*Prayer, common, book of	664, 1597 ^{42, 76} , 1906, 5372, 7188 ⁹⁰
companion in verse	6223
compositions from	590
for domestic use	2222
Wheatly on	9394
See also "Liturgy."	
daily, directions for, 1690	7043
directions for, Ken	4778
and preaching, observing, 1644	7188 ⁹²
Strafford	8468 ⁹⁰
and thanksgiving, forms of, 1688-9	1672 ^{14, 15}
Vane	7347
Prayers, Johnson	4644
Laud	5149
MS.	4778
matron's life	1311
morning and evening, Melmoth	6027
regicides	7347, 68 ⁹
Jer. Taylor	8579-80
for K. William and Q. Mary (Scotland)	7043
Preachers, non-ordained, 1646	6734 ⁹⁰
of the day, 1845	3413
presbyterian	7829, 45 ⁹⁰
sketches of, 1846	6810
Precaution, fiction, Cooper	1969
Precedence, book of,	<i>Courtesy</i> 2674
physicians and civilians	8562 ^{v 1}
Precedency of kings	4363
patents of peerage	6432
Precepts, etc. for the ordering of life	1141
Predictions, Ennemoser	2801
for 1712	4669 ⁹
Prefaces, Johnson	4644
thoughts on	1753
Prelacy and church government, Milton	6154
Sions plea against, 1641	717
Prelates, outcry against, Prynne	5176 ⁹
Prelatical episcopacy, Milton	6154
jurisdiction not divine, 1640	5176 ⁴ , 7297
Prelude, the, poem	9639
Premature death and interment	3901
Premiers, English	2673
Prentices, London	6639 ¹
Pre-Raphaelites, Germ	3380
Pre-Raphaelitism, Ruskin	7575
Prerogative, parliaments	6733 ⁹ , 7272
Royal	126, 5189 ⁹
Presbyter, moderate	1671
Presbyterial government, 1645	6734 ¹⁷
Presbyterian, character of	1312
and congregational ministers,	
1691	7846 ⁹
covenant, 1702	4089 ⁹
elders and government	1671, 5348
junto	5399
loyalty, 1705	4669 ⁹
ministers executed, 1679	7697
ministers, Scotland	7046 ¹³
old, new high-church turned, 1769	4089 ⁹
plot, 1705	4089 ⁹
preachers	7839, 45 ⁹⁰
priestcraft, 1717	4669 ¹
queries, 1679	7363 ⁴
unmask'd, poem, 1719	7691 ¹
Presbyterians, address to Jas. 2.	7046 ¹¹
not guilty of murder of Ch. I.	7043
petition by, verse	7024
remonstrance, 1661	1599 ^{v 4}
and royalists, and Scottish army,	
1648	7777
unmasked, 1679	7363 ⁴
Presbyteries to ordain ministers, 1645	6734 ¹⁵
Presbyters, bishop not to ordain without, 1690	1690
ordination by, 1646	6734 ⁹
Presbytery book, 1631-54	8471
"Presbytery examined," D. of Argyll	228
*Prescott, W. H., view of residence, etc.	144
Present crisis, 1834, Lytton	8561
"Present interest of England stated," 1672	7027 ⁹

- Present time, 1850, Carlyle 1395-6
 President's daughters, fiction 913, 914
 Presidents, U.S., addresses, &c. 9077
 *Press, the, American 8159
 (fourth estate) history of 4383
 liberty of 2810, 4583
 northern, early history 2806
 Paris 418
 and pulpit, liberties of, 1630 7047*
 Presses, private 1028, 73, 8978-9, 6435¹³, 7250
 7474 etc., 8302, 9232
 Prest, mysteriousness of Christianity 5219
 Prestbury, Cheshire 8049
 Prester John 5789
 Prestwich, Mr. Langley and Rectors of 5789
 *Pretender, the, 1702 4099¹³
 1710 4099¹³
 (James the third) 4099¹³
 memoirs of, etc. 1712-13 6388
 ("Perkin") 7034
 young, life 4070-80
 Pretenders and their adherents, lives 4023
 Pretty gentleman, add^d. to Garrick 8057 * 4
 lessons in verse for good children 1820
 Provisions of Lady Evelyn, fiction 6825
 Prévôt, mémoires 6634
 Prey, creatures of, Scotland 1895
 Price, E., Norway 6540
 Rev. John, memoirs 8608
 Robert (Justice), life, will 6363
 Prices, hist. of, Tooke 8906
 labour, provisions, etc., 1797 2090
 provisions, etc., 1683 7188¹³
 Pricket, Tom, 1691 4099¹³
 Pride, Colonel 1909 * 1, 4
 Pride, essay on 1315
 and lowliness, debate 7974
 and prejudice, fiction 330
 Prideaux, Dean, letters 1322
 Priest miracles, Rome 6165
 turn'd poet (Bachevalier sermon) 8987 * 10
 Priestcraft, danger of, 1708 4099¹³
 history 4382
 in perfection, 28¹³ "Article" 6887 * 2
 Priesthood of letters 9108
 *Priestley, Dr. Martineau on 6889
 Rachel Baker (P) 403
 biography, chart of 7110
 divinity, lectures 7110
 Priests, parish, instructions for 2674
 women and families 8006
 Prim, General, 1883 7382
 Prime ministers and favourites, hist. of, 1769 7046
 Primeval language 3133
 "Primitive Christianity revived" 4009
 Christians, manners and trials 4560
 and Julian 4643
 races, sketches of 6078
 Primrose Hill, Sir E. B. Godfrey 2468
 of London, 1685 295¹³
 Prince, discourses to a 4530
 English, instructions to 4530
 the, Machiavelli 3607-8
 poem on birth of, 1698 7018
 Prince Arthur, poem 737
 Hohenstiel-Schwangan, poem 1051
 Mirabel 220, 706 * 1
 of the fair family, tale 5797
 Princely pelican 4026
 Prince's cabals 4530
 Princes, anciens et modernes 9084
 confederate, 1695 4099¹³
 deposing of 4610¹³
 philosophers, etc., sayings 8051
 and states against Lewis XIV. 4099¹³
 usurpations of, England 7047¹³
 Princess, &c., Tennyson 8740, 44, 50
 Princesses of England, lives 3023
 "Principia," the 906, 6457
 Principia typographica, Goethey 8247
 Principia cogitandi, de, Gray 3113
 Principles of human action 3956
 nature 2355
 Pringle, Sir John, life 5797
 T., life, etc. 8048
 Print collector 2616
- Printer, old, and modern press 489¹³
 Printers and printing 8897 * 4
 stationers, and Star Chamber, 156¹³
 1846 * 2
 Printing, art of, lecture 5212
 block 6435¹³
 Bradbury on 890
 clubs 4563
 dictionary 7703
 history, etc. 8360
 liberty of 7187
 nature (ferus) 6324
 origin of 6435¹³, 2, 8247
 practical manual 6888
 stereotype 6435¹³
 Prints, books on, catalogs 5214
 catalogus, Farmer 2975
 by Hogarth, catalogus 6490
 knowledge of, prices, etc. 5514, 7294
 Prinzenraub, the, Carlyle 1380 * 11
 *Prior, M., life, letters, etc. 594, 706 * 2, 9276, 9545
 poems 9637, 6180, 6705¹⁴, 15, 7010¹⁴, 2,
 7020, 7, 9
 Thackeray on 2759 * 14, 6764-5
 Prison amusements, poem 6219
 discipline 3028, 6678
 Australasia 6082
 felons in, 1775 8037 * 2
 Fleet, Lilburne 5237 * 1, 2
 life, etc. 1688
 Pentonville 6737
 reformer, Ogilthorpe 9659
 rhyme 1909
 of Weltevreden 3506
 -world, Europe 2503
 Prisoners observation, 1645, various 6573
 Prisons, 1844-8 6787
 London and provincial 3205
 model, Carlyle 1396-9
 and prisoners, 1846 47
 and stables in churches, 1643 1528
 Privateer's-map, fiction 6643
 Privateers, French, and English ships 2277¹³
 *Privy Council Committee, education 8081
 orders 1630
 speech before, 1690 4099¹³
 councillors, choosing, Bacon 4530
 purse expenses 5897, 6433-4
 Prize essays, etc. Actonian 3200, 4381
 Bulwer Lytton (mind and 3455
 body) 9025
 Burnett 9025
 Fine arts' exhibition, 1851 9388
 free trade 2619
 Hulecan 4753, 8901
 juvenile delinquency 4084
 depravity 9639
 Oxford, observations on 1803 5049
 repeal 7864
 Prize poems, Burns festival 2072
 Latin (school) 6435¹³
 Oxford and Cambridge 6968
 Probabilities, theory of 7235
 Probability, on 6325
 Probationary odes 7497
 Proceedings, Scobell 7770
 Process, on, the, poem, 1095, Steele 7020
 Professionade, satire 4099¹³, 7690
 Proclaiming of William and Mary, 1689 7043
 *Proclamations, 1630-60 1827¹³, 4436, 6716, 7040¹³,
 7770, 9; 8037 * 14
 Lord Mayor, 1633 7188¹³
 Scotland, 1639-80 2277¹³, 7040¹³,
 7045, 7770, 8037 * 15
 124, 5182
 *Proctor, A. A.
 B. W., selections from Browning 1055
 copies with autograph, etc. 650, 4128, Lenzey 6737
 Cornwall (Harry) 1988-95
 (N.B.—1990 not by Proctor
 but by Col. G. Proctor), 6134,
 7900
 Jonson 4693
 presentation copy from Keats 8745
 poems 6136
 Shakespeare 7100

Proctor, Col. G., "Ravelin"	1990
Proctor or Procter, Thomas	1853, 1855 v 2
Prodigies	7663
ancient	6908
Prodigy, a, tale of music	1656
Productive forces of modern society	4888
Profaneness and immorality, laws	8037 v 10
Professional education	2695
Professions, industrial, and education	841
Professor, the, fiction	583
Professor's wife, fiction	317
Prognostication, Charles I.	5346
"Poor Robin"	7064
Progress of a painter, 19 th century	1183
the intellect	1676
nation	7101
philosophy of	8069
Progression by antagonism	5352
Projection, theory of	5325
Projectors downfall, Laud	5176 ¹⁴
*Prologues	7023-4
Prolusiones academicae, Strada	8459
historicae, Duke	2603
Prometheus, poem, Swift	8540
unbound, compositions from	6773
Promise of sanctification, verses, C. Wesley	7845 ³
Promotion in church and state, 1694, poem	7018
Promptorium parvulorum	<i>Promptorium</i> 1322
Promptuary of time	9089
Pronouncing vocabulary	<i>Ellis</i> 2674
Pronunciation, American, of English	<i>Ellis</i> 2674
Anglo Saxon	<i>Ellis</i> 2674
Chaucer, Gower, etc.	1624,
English	<i>Ellis</i> 2674
English	647; <i>Ellis</i> 1624; <i>Ellis</i> 2674
Icelandic, Norse, Gothic	<i>Ellis</i> 2674
Irish, of English	<i>Ellis</i> 2674
Shakespeare	<i>Ellis</i> 1624, <i>Ellis</i> 2674
Pronuntiatio erudita	4960
*Propertius	<i>Valpy</i> 9093
Property law, handbook	7641
private, inquiry respecting	6906
Prophecy, Lady E. Andeley	2951 ⁸
Friar Bacon	6829 ¹³
concerning England and Europe	5345
French emperorship	2938
P. Grebnerus	5345; <i>Wither</i> 8313
Isaiah, Strachey	8456
and prophetic literature	<i>Thomas</i> 2674
Scottish	<i>Bernardus</i> 2674
interpretation of	283
Scripture	3584
Mother Shipton	295 ⁶ , 8022
Old Sybilla	5444
symbolical	3135
Wales	295 ²⁹
Prophetic studies	2169
Prophets and kings, Old Testament, Maurice	5958
Propitiation, the, extent of	6280
Proprietors, peasant	4732, 8857
*Prose from the south, Reade	7333
and verse, M. Lemon	5247
D. Masson	5034
(selection for reading)	4009
writers, America, selections	8319
English, selections	2797, 8319
German, selections	3382
Prose e versi, Pepoli	6819
Prosecutions, abuses of informers, 1635	7188 ¹⁸
Ireland, 1815	4469
Proserpine, search after, poem	2375
Prosopographia, A. Thevet	7003
Prostitution, lectures, Wardlaw	9272
Protector and protectorate (Cromwell)	313,
1599 v 4, 4622, 9551	
Proteleia, Anglo-Batava, 1641, Oxon.	6659
Protestant doctrine, 1624	6321
household, intrigues in	5527
mask taken off, 1693	4099 ⁴
nonconformists, history	6402
plain-meaning	2039 ⁶

Protestant—cont.	
popery, 1718, poem	7019 v 1
reformation, France	5853
refugees, French	9340
religion, Cromwell	2130
destruction of, 1643	1599 v 4
menaced by James II.	4099 ⁴
and revolution of 1688	4511 ¹⁰
and succession, 1715	7042
unity of	1671
session, 1719, poem	7019 v 1
separatists, Scrooby	4426
subject, true, 1680	1672 ⁴
succession, House of Hanover	2636
the, fiction	907
union, Milton	6157
Protestantism, De Quincey	2365
France	3718
Prussia, Austria, Bavaria	1280
Protestants, address to, 1686	7096
alarm to, 1714	7096 ¹³
Austrian persecutions	6096
Court of St. Germain	4510
foreign, in England, 1618-88	<i>Foreigners</i> 1222
in France, 1681	7097
cruelties against	5176 ¹³
of France, history of	2965
Ireland, under Jas. 2	7163
memorial, Prince and Princess of Orange	7948
phanatical, 1679	7097
pretended conspiracy of, 1681	7096
proposed council, 1641	7846 ⁴
and Protestant religion, 1714	4099 ⁴
queries to, answered, 1686	7096 ¹³
religion amongst, 1715	8362
request to, 1688	8867 v 1
that suffered in the west, 1678, etc.	9371
warning to, 1850	1693
Protestation tracta, 1641	2966
Proverbial expressions, French	8364
sayings, etc., English	178
Proverbs of Alfred	<i>Miscellany</i> 2574
dictionary	6379
etc., English, Nares	6363
Engl., Fr., Span., Ital.	4307
French, Englished	8236
handbook	758
Heywood	8512
etc., Latin	7417
lessons in	8062
local	3671
manual of	6091
with pictures	606
and popular sayings	6029 ²⁰
quotations of	9010
Providence, Island of, Pirates	4632
Providences of God, wonderful	1735
Provincial glossary	3671
Provincial letters, Pascal	6792, etc.
Provincial words, dictionary	6079
"Provoked Wife," vindication of	2966
Prussia, court of	698, 729, 2966
Fred. III. and Court	8362
Fred. Wm. IV., Martineau on	6079
history	7259
King of, memorial, 1756	4099 ⁴
protestantism	1280
public schools	6546
social and political, 1854	4299
"Undine," cruise	9376
Prussia (and other countries), Kings of, succession and characters	8496
*Prynne, W., book against bishops and Laud	1699, 5175
ghost of	1672 ²⁰
and Laud	5146, 54, 75-6
and Lilburne	8367 ^{1, 2}
and others	1865 ¹ , 5146, 54; 6735 ¹
Psalmazar	1696
Psalms, first	<i>Wither</i> 8312
105, v. 15	1599 v 4
lyric-verse	<i>Wither</i> 8312
meditations on	1972
penitential, paraphrase	6097
selections from	7144
thirteen, versified	6097 ¹

Pastor, in English verse preparation to	673
Sternhold & Hopkins	713
Pseudonym, etc. (See also Catalogue)	
Barnvelt, Esdras (Pope)	701
Beo, Jon (Badcock)	3103
*Bickerstaff, Isaac (Steele)	6947, etc.
Birchley, William (John Austin)	7040
Bobbin, Tim (Collier)	2224
Box (Dickens)	2339, etc., 2421, 44, 47, 55; 6033, 6074, 80
*Clavers, M ^{rs} . Mary (Kirkland)	4493
*"Clericus" (Cartwright)	1430
Corn-law rhymes (Elliott)	1380-2, 1741, 3413, 7313, 9315
Crayon, Geoffrey (W. Irving)	4493
Crowquill, Alfred (Forrester)	2444, 3345, 6037
D'Anvers, Caleb (Amhurst)	806, 2071, 3354
Delta (Moir)	6180
Edgar, Sir John (Steele)	705-3
Edrick Shepherd (Hogg)	4123
*Gwynn, G. S. Chevalier (Hogg)	7321, 7316, 3110
Haastler, Dr. (J. W. Rowwell)	3567-3
Jones, T. Percy (Ayton)	344
Knickbocker, Diadem (W. Irving)	4477
L. E. L. (Landon)	3480-48
Meredith, Owen (Lytton)	3594, etc.
Minutus Felix (G. Hardinge)	3793
Misomarm, Gregory	3967-4
Mora, Alexander (P. de Moulin)	1553
Morrill, Sir Charles (Rudley)	7413
*Munro (Asperley)	6000
North, Christopher (Prof. Wilson)	2600-1
*Novata (Hardenberg)	7343
O Donald, Peregrine (W. King)	4233
Oldacre, Cedric (Walter)	3291
Oldcastle, Humphrey (Hollingshead or Al- hurst)	310
Olphar Hamet (Ralph Thomas)	2236
Orin (Pascolo)	3125
Pindar, Peter (Walcot)	3507
Pimley, Peter (Sydney Smith)	3150
Prout, Father (Mahony)	3735
Q. Q. (Jane Taylor)	3677
Radwin, Humphrey (Proctor)	1390
Rock, Captain (J. Connor)	6005
Rusticus (Newman)	6405
Savonarola, Don Jeremy (Mahony)	3735
Skillett, Joseph (Russell)	7370
Black Sam (Halburton)	3705
Sparks, Timothy (Dickens)	3443
Summerly, Felix (H. Cole)	4100
Stella (Kether Johnson)	3003, 3203, 3207, 3, 14
Surrebitter, J. I. (Anastoy)	130-4
Thorny Ailo (John Taylor)	1304-1
Tilmach, M. A. (Thackeray)	6730-30
Trevor, Edward (Lytton)	3730
Trinal, Theophilus (Lynch)	3547
Twitchey Jenny Sandwich)	3397
Vaneam, Esther (Anthonigh)	3003, 6207-4
Warwick, Eden (Jabot)	4400
Willis, Hal (G. B. Forrester)	6039
Yendys, Mydway (Dobell)	2611
Pyrobé, Fontaine	4971
Psyche, M ^{rs} . Tighe	301
Psychology	3101, 3203, 3303, 7300
Ptolemy, Claudius, Nile	1300
Public functionaries, lists	2015
employment and active list, British	3105
speaking	654, 695
spirit of the Whigs	7044, 7053, 61-1, 77
Public faith's mourners (London), 1431	6730-30
Publishers and authors, Spedding	6297
Pucelle d'Orléans	3173
Pucholt	3234
Puckering, Mary Q. of Scots	4574-5, 3
Puerto Rico, Drake	3730
Pulpit, St. Paul's, verses	7016
Pulseny, W., Craftsman	3071
*Punch, complete letter writer	4004, 4000
letters to his son	4004, 4000
pictures from	3000-6
rising generation	3000

Punishment, capital	1033
of death	4400, 6304
Punishments, secondary	1033
Punjab	407, 3703, 4134, 6170, 6334, 6365, 6737, 6365, 9144
Punning, art of	6336
Puppido water	2900
Purchasers of public lands, etc., case, 1000	5133
Purgatory, Dante	2243, etc.
middle ages legends	3071
news out of	Tariton 7974
of suicides, poem	1909
Puritan, a, description of	7331
controversies, Cambridge	4900
divines, lives	971
in his lively colours	7331
songs	3031
Puritanism, Taylor	3035
Puritans, history, Neal	6103-3
pack of old, 1030	1530-3
Purpose of existence	2033
Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties	2043-5
Pursuits of literature	5030-40
Pury, Alderman, speech, 1841	1507-11
Pussy, Rev. Dr.	3140, 4200
Puttenham, G., English poetry	Puttenham 211
Putney, 1647	307, 3243-4
*Pye, H. J., life	305
translations	6703-3, 3, 6, 600
*Pym, Charles, 1648	1504
John, D'Israeli	3437
funeral sermon	1500-3, 7330
letters from and to	1500-3, 7330
life, Foster	3105
Goldwin Smith on	3120
speeches, etc., 1895, 7; 4473-7, 5176, 5444, 6735; Strafford 6100-3	
versus Falkland	6001
Pym, John, and other members, 1641	1507
Pyramid, modern, Tupper	4034
Pyramus & Thisbe, Corley	2043, 6
Pyreneas, watering places	3007
Pyrometer	3035
Pyrrhonianse installations	7305
Pyrrhus, hist. of	0
Pythas, philosophorum fragmenta	3474

An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue: reference should be made to this heading. The small figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type: "v" stands for volume.

Q

Quadrant and straight line	4105
Quadrupeds, hist. of, with cuts	600
Quadruple alliance	3397
Quakerism	2737, 4737
Quakers	1300-3, 7044-1, 7045
(See also "Friends, society of.")	
Quantity and accent	3100
Quasim, sublimis	3397
life	3035
Quarrels of authors	3400
Quatre Bras, battle	6001, 3000-3, 3007
Quetec, debates on, 1774	1474
1873	1373

Queen Anne's bounty, Stevens	8416
Eleanor's vengeance, poem	616
M., 1641	1590 ⁴
Mab, court and song	321
mother, 1641	5494 (<i>see also</i> 6015)
of hearts, fiction	1876
of the air	7543
of the French, life	1221
v. Gray, 1844	4702
Queen's Bench	438, 4702, 6577
Court manuscript, Bohemian	789
rangers (American)	8049
Queens before the Conquest	3787
of England, Celliez	1478
House of Hanover	2536
Strickland	8477-8
France	1221
Scotland	8480
Queens' gardens, Ruskin	7563
Queensland	125, 8961
Quentin Durward (French)	7806
Matsys	6910
Queries, anagrams, etc.	2800
which deserve no consideration	7040
Quevedo, life	6220
Quicksilver in the intestines	705 v ³
*Quillinan, E., Cambens	1327
life	7237
Quin, life	3299
Quincy, Josiah, life	146
Q. de, Raffaello	2641
*Quinet, E., Jesuits	6087-8
Quinquenergia	8512
Quintessence, book of	Quintessence 2674
*Quintus, letter to, Cicero	1698
Quip for an upstart courtier	Greene 1857
modest, Ritson	7430
Quips upon questions, 1600	8068
Quixote, Don	1483-5, 8
female	5252
spiritual	3002
Quizziology of the British drama	18
Quo warranto, City of London, 1683	5188 ¹¹
*Quotations, classical	735, 7417
dictionaries, etc.	735, 3259, 4836, 6091, 7417
maxims, &c.	9010
Shakespeare, &c.	4836, 9010

An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue: reference should be made to this heading. The small figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type: "v" stands for volume.

R.

*Rabelais, life	7251, 7997
manner of	8408
Rabbits, price, 1633	7188 ³
Races of men	4929, 6913
Rachel, Madame, plays in which she performed	6991-2
Rachel Ray, fiction	8980
*Racine, Blaise de Bury on	754
life	7257, 7997
Racing	736, 6503
*Radcliffe, Dr., life, letters, will	5386 5707, 7259
M ^{rs.} , life	2766
novels	952 ^{43, 47}
Sir George, life, letters	9412
Strafford	4904, 8468 ⁵

Radclyffe genealogy	6435 ¹⁴
Radiata	2207
Radical, a, life of	419
reformers' song book	8231
Raffaello, life	2641
loggie	4168
Raffles, Rev. Dr., verses	6435 ¹⁴
Sir T. S., life	5376
Raft, "Medusa" shipwreck	7704
Ragged schools	8093
Raglan Castle (and view)	1595 ¹⁰ , 721
Ld., Martineau on	5876
*Ragusa, history of	9493
Rahab, history of	1468
*Raikes, R., Gloucester	9018
Raillerie a la mode, 1663	7264
Railway accidents, 1855	6737
clearing-house	3970
compensation, 1863	6306
economy, 1850	5120
English, history	3222
Railways, Adams, 1862	36
England and Wales	3901, 5243
Lardner	5121
London and North-western, Head	3970
practical results, 1850	5120
United Kingdom, Continent, America, 1850	5120
Raines, Rev. Canon, Vicars of Rochdale	1640
Rajahs, Jummoo	8181
*Raleigh, Sir W., and Bacon	6367
confession and execution	9661
farewell to his lady	295 ²⁰
good speed to Virginia (?)	1856 v ³
Guiana	Raleigh 3756
and Hume	9070
instructions to his son, etc.	9248
life	1475, 7636, 8833, 9070, 9536
manual of life	5798
prerogative of parliaments	6739 ⁵
"Revenge"	Revenge 311
trial	8948, 6885
last voyage	Camden Misc. 5, 1332
Ralph of Coggeshall	Ralph 1663
John, poets-laureate	335
Ralph the heir, fiction	8081
Ram, R., letter to Croyland, 1643	8937 v ²
Rambler, Johnson	959, 4644, 51
Rambles beyond railways (Cornwall)	1864
by rivers, Thorne	8850-2
Ramkins, Major A., life	5366
Ramnugger, battle	8782
*Ramsay, A., death of Addison	7619 ²
G., repeal essay	7364
Ramus Olivae (Civil war tract, for peace)	1599 v ³
Ranches, California, 1831	4766
*Randolph (poet) life	594
Ranelagh (Renelaugh), Earl of, life, 1714	8362
Ranke, Leopold von, Macaulay	5631
various works	7229 etc.
Ranks, the, life in	8691
Rape of the lock	6983, 7019 v ² , 22, 76-7
*Raphael, Lamartine	5908
*Rapin, on his hist. of Q. Eliz.	8987 v ⁶
Rapport sur les questions coloniales	1894
Rare physic for the church	1671 ²
Rasselas	982, 4644, 89
*Rathbone, Hannah M.	7261
Ratio constitutæ nuper reipublicæ, 1634	1599 v ³
Rational creation, the	906
Rationale of reward	695
Rationalism, Europe	8396
Ratios, measures of	6456
Ratis raving	Ratio 2674
Ratsey, thief, life and death, 1605	1855 v ³
Rattlin the Reefer, novel	5844
Rauf Coilyear	Charlemagne 2674
Ravelin, Humphrey, G. Proctor	1899
Ravenscroft, notice of	2626
Ravenswing, tale	8729 v ¹²
*Rawdon, Marmaduke, life	Rawdon 1222
Rawley, William	Bacon 361, 72
Rawlinson, G. and Sir H., Herodotus	4299
Richard, will, etc.	6961
Sir Robert, lunatic asylums	4299
Rawson, J., poem, 1695	7099
*Ray, proverbs	796

Bayden, Colonel, defeat, 1644 1807¹⁷
 *Read and wonder, Land 6188
 *Rende, C., Friswall on 3288
 plays 3094
 Reader, here you'll plainly see, etc., Heywood 4070
 Reader, the, Steele 6385
 *Reading, Abbey, legend 6635
 articles, 1643 7188⁷⁶
 book 3935
 goal 3939
 Hearne's journey to 3907
 monastic coins 6425⁵
 1647 2653⁵
 Reading, art of, Knowles 4045, 5
 English, course of 7221
 for a gentleman, Locke 5397
 lessons in, Cobbett 1758
 light, Mangin 5773
 results of 1295
 Readings for railways 4400
 Real and ideal (travel), 1640 3941
 Reason and faith, H. Rogers 7467
 natural, use of 3321
 and unity of the human race 3134
 Reasonableness of christianity, Locke 5395
 Reasoning, art of 3465
 easy lessons 3939-5
 hints on 4164
 primary principles 4212
 theory of 389
 Reasons academic, 1805 5519
 Reay (Ray), Martha 4289⁴
 Rebecca and Rowena 6798⁷ 11, 68, 76
 Rebmann, Rev. J., African 1941
 Rebellion, a character of 1357
 Cade's 6210
 discourse on 6697⁷
 Great, 1641 etc. 282-70, 1851, *Clarendon* 7719 etc.; 4288,
 4414, 4923-3, 7033
 church and clergy 3208, 3675
 in all its colours, 1681 7047¹⁴
 Irish, 1681 4473, 5714
 1798 5449, 5974, 5997
 1715, 45 298, 1808, *Lancashire* 1639,
 2003, 4510, 4579-86, 7910, 7967¹, 9411
 7188¹⁴, 77, 81
 Rebels, at Westminster, 1648 7346
 1685 9067⁷ 11
 Rebusse 2800
 Reclamer, Madame 6089
 Reclamation, Land 5179
 Lilburne 5338
 Receipt for subscription, Pope's Homer 2385
 Receipts, tax on, 1793 6697⁷ 4
 Recollections of a chaplain 2917
 S. Rogers 7494
 Record office, papers in 1394, etc.
 Record offices and commission 6467
 Recorder, London new, 1667 7120¹⁰
 speeches, 1641, 4 1471, 5647
 Records, public, handbook 5513
 party papers, 1809, 46-73 6737
 reports 7615-17
 secret, studies on 2985⁵
 Recreations of a country parson 573
 Christopher North 9081
 Recruiter, Kent 6191
 Recruits houses, 1641-2 1807¹⁷, 1809⁷ 1
 money for Scottish war, 1699 9087⁷ 10
 Red cotton night-cap country 1699
 men, Canada 4556
 Rover, fiction 1669
 sea, 1802 8 4022
 *Redding, Cyrus, Lancashire 6029
 Rede, Lewan, heads of the people 6029
 Rede me and be not wroth 3097
 Redgrave, R., Goldenith 7742-5, 7
 *Manual 1899⁷ 1
 Redingstone John, plain English, 1849 Henry F. 1893
 Redman, Robert 6439⁵
 *Redd, A., monument to 404
 Isaac, biographical dramatic
 copies, with MS. notes etc. 1621, 2011, 2018
 Shakespeare 7099, 96

Reedwater minstrel, lay of 6485¹⁰
 *Reeve, Clara, Old English Baron 985⁷ 2
 Reeve, —, notice of 594
 *Reeves, Justice *Lilburne* 5337⁷ 1
 Reflections on ancient and modern learning 6643
 death 2519
 the present state of the nation, Bolingbroke 306
 Reform Bill, 1832, history 1932, 6188, 7473
 dream of 5131
 parliamentary, corresponding society 3364
 speeches 3648, 5635
 Italian, 1851 3326
 Reform schoolmaster, the 1991¹⁴
 Reformation, church, 1680 1673⁷
 England, history etc. 312, 314,
 1178, 6687, 6154, 6394,
 6167, 8379, 8464
 narratives *Reformation* 1222
 pamphlets 2378
 political history 9047
 tale of 3945
 vindication of 3905
 Europe 1263, 3987, 7525
 France 2458, 5633
 Germany 444, 5139, 7283-5
 19th century 1290
 Poland 4048
 Scotland 4584
 Reformation of manners, see, for
 wicked rebellion *Churchyard* 1855⁷ 1
 Reformatory schools 1480
 Reformed bible 670
 catholique, or, true protestant 7069⁷
 churches, letter to 3038⁷, 4
 papist, character 1537
 Reformers, Greece 3234
 and reformers, 1849 5364
 Refugees, French protestant 9340
 Royal tyranny W. I. to Ch. I. *Lilburne* 5337⁷ 1
 Regency, court of England during 1098
 Regeneration, poem 6681
 Regius, Honorius, ecclesiastica Britannica 1265
 *Regicides, lives, trials, execution etc. 501-2,
 1243, 75; 3842, 6504, 853, 866; 7303
 Regi. sanguinis [Charles I.] clamor 1585
 Regiment, invalids 4823
 Regiments, the five, 1647 1894¹⁴
 in Scotland, 1648 1899⁷ 1
 Reginald Hastings tale, 164- 9248
 Regulator-office, Holborn Bars 1538
 Regusters, Northern *Northern* 1628
 Priory of the Virgin *Worcester* 1223
 Stationers' Co. *Stationers* 7974
 Registries for conveyances, Ireland 4473¹⁴
 Registrar general, 1848, 50 6737
 Reincarnation, life and land 2711
 Reiner letter to, Sand 7089
 Reitermal, a new, Gildon 7767
 Reid, G. W., Dyce catalogue 5551
 Reign of terror, Lytton 6928
 Reining vice, the, satire, 1687 6727
 Reinsbrück von Vanden *Reins* 1298
 Reines, Philippe de, trouvère 1478
 Reines d'Angleterre, Cellies 5129-31
 *Rejected addresses 1096
 cartoons 16
 comedies, A Booklet 7071
 Relation, idios of, Ruakin 6178, 7267
 Relation of a conference, Land 1451
 Reiter, Birmingham catalogue 4098
 Relucto lateri, Dryden 7346
 J. R. 1623, 4
 medici 9494
 *Religion, account of, by reason 1234
 analogy of 719
 of the Bible 7172
 Book 3647⁷ 11
 D. of Buckingham, 1805 6708
 discourse of 6918
 doctrine of 6422
 Egypt (ancient) 6422
 England, 1809, Jewell account 7409
 1713 6928

*Religion—cont.

essay on	769
and government, dialogue, 1680	1672 ^s
of the heart	4409
history of	2894
Hobbes	4105
and incredulity	3107
Indians	7455
inquiry concerning	5456
and insanity	9474
Irish	5638
Italian, 1849	9039
letters of, 1720-2	7844 ¹⁰
Levant, etc., 1727	8917
and metaphysical and ethical science	868
modern, and loyalty, ancient	7024
modern societies	3718
natural (sermons)	3188
natural and revealed	3107
and the people	5104
philosophy of	3870
promotion of, 1683	8937 v 1
by mechanics	8037 v 1
reformation in, 1648	6734 ²⁵
revealed	310
Rome	5955, 7680-1
speeches, Deering	2308
and superstition, London	5745
thoughts on, Beveridge	656
Pascal	6760-1
true, Milton	6154, 7
unsettleness in, Laud	5149
western world, 1629	7680-1
Religions, ancient	3830-1
*Religious development, Greeks and Hebrews	
equality	3209
essays, etc., C. Howard	4202
history, Slavonic nations	4946-7
houses	Weever 8339
France, 1853	1252
hypocrisy, sermons	9517
ideas, the	3210
information, 1848-9	951
intolerance and Scripture	9018
liberty, dangers to	1123
life in England	2831
of England	8653
importance of	6027
middle ages and renaissance	4969
and moral reflections	4224
opinion, hist. of	9111
opinions, Townshend	8936
Veritasians	9124
orders, Weever	9339
persecution	16717
pieces, early	Religious 2674
poems, early	Poems 2674
13th cent.	Miscellany 2674
profession	8687
relics, the Savoy	7024
thought, present tendency, 1864	5211
tracts, Howard	4297
Reliques of ancient English poetry, Percy	6826-8
Reliquiae Carolinae	1543
Wottonianae	9641-2
Remarkable persons, 1688-1760	1465
Remedy of love	6642, 5
Remembrancer of excellent men	455
Reminiscences, C. Butler	1230
Dibdin	2393
from 1781, Sinclair	8066
Remonstrance (a), or the declaration of Parlia- ment, 1642	1583 ⁹
army, 1649	1599 v 1
of citizens, Lilburne	5337 v 1
citizens of Edinburgh, 1648	2609
London, 1643	5448
Commons, 1610	5188 ²
shee-citizens of London	5445
state of the Kingdom, 1641	1599 v 1
Remonstrances to parliament, Lilburne	5337 v 1
Remorse of conscience	Michel 2674
Orestes	6004

Renaissance, arts	4958, 4968, etc.
court, Crystal Palace	2161
manners, customs, dress	4968
military and religious life	4969
remains	2957
Renaud, Frank, hist. of Prestbury	Renaud 1639
*Rennie, James, birds	6307
Rentals and rentrolls	Chetham Misc. 2, 6;
Lancashire; Moore; Warrington	1639
Rents, raising, 1673	8937 v 1
Repertorium bibliographicum, Clarke	1733
Representation of the people	5969
Representative government, Europe	3715
men	2774
Repressor of blaming of the clergy	Pecock 1663
Reptiles	2207, 6916
Republic, constitution, 1634	1599 v 1
Dutch, rise	6314
England, and Cromwell, Guizot	3603
Plato	6946
Roman, Michelet	6934
fall of, Merivale	6953
revolutions	9129
Republican France, 1790-1801	6127
government	5422
Republicanism, Italy	6005
Republicans and anti-republicans	3255
levellers, 1796	8921
Republics, ancient	6205
Request and suit of a true-hearted Englishman, 1553	Camden Misc. 2, 1232
*Resesby, Sir John, Guizot	3602
Rerum, de natura, Lucretius	9466
Resolutions, Scobell	7779
Resolving of conscience (Chas. I.), Ferno	9466
Respublica Anglicana, Wither	8312
Rest in the church	3672
Restitution of all things, 1850	6376
Restauration, the, verses, city of London	7924
*Restoration, Charles II. Clarendon 1712 etc.;	
comic dramatists, Macaulay	5422
literature, Masson	5934
transactions to, Stace	8326
Restoration of belief, I. Taylor	579
Restraint of the insane, mechanical	4068
Resuscitatio, Bacon	272
Retail of liquors, prevention	8937 v 1
Retaliation, poem	3524-5
Retirement and study, use of	899
Retreat of the Ten Thousand	3622-9
Returns of spiritual comfort and grief	3621
Retz, Cardinal De, life	5373
Reuben Medlicott, fiction	7799
Reuchlin, John, life	444
Reunion, trip to	6915
Revelation, facts, &c. in	7299
and heathen writers	8921
Revelation, book of, c. XI., sermon on	9512
Revelation, divine, Henley	6916
Revelation to the monk of Evesham	
Revelation	211
Revelations from the Foreign Office	9476
Révolutions historiques, Blanc	744
Revels, court, accounts of	Cunningham 7974
"Revenge," last fight	Revenge 211
Revenue abuses, 1640	7126 ²
Athens	2999
commissioners, Ireland, 1696-8	2549
P. of Orange's declaration, 1699	
payments, H. 3-H. 6	8937 v 1
James I.	2361-2
Romans	7364
Revenues, England, public	2299
royal, 1500	England 1222
France, 1693	7947 ²
woods, forests, land	6727
Reveries	6926
Review, the 1689, verses	7024
Reviewer [Macaulay] evenings with, Spedding	8296
Reviewers, Critical, etc., word to	2299
Reviewing, Copleston on	2123
Reviews, Goldsmith	3469
Johnson	4244
Whately	2299
(See also "Periodicals.")	
Revival, the, 1800	8922

Revolt of the Bees (by J. M. Morgan)	6906
Netherlands, Schiller	7711-12
Revolver, trage-comedy , 1687	4099c
Revolution, America , history, Bancroft	423
lectures	5310, 5188
orators	5733
Stanhope	8238
war	8040
women of	3733
Austria, 1948	2058
causes and forms	7637
Colombia	4160
Denmark, 1772	4788
England, 1640, Coleman	1785
Dahlmann	3219
Guizot	3602, 3096,
etc., 3707, 10, 14	
(See also "Charles I.,	
"Cromwell.")	
England, for the re-establishment	
of Popery, Carrel	1428-7
England 1638, Burton	1210
Chales	1606
Clarendon	1730
Coad	1765
"Crisis"	7044
Dahlmann	2219
Ellis	2548
Guizot	3602, 3707
historical tracts	4099d
Jacobite tracts	4511
Macintosh	5638
tale	6131
to death of Geo. 3	8179
vindication of	6143
1688, period subsequent to, tracts	4099
and anti-revolution principles,	
England, 1714	7163
France, 1789, etc., Bassano	8243
Carlyle	1280, 88-90
causes of	8893
Coleman	1785
Croker	2118
defence of	5000-1
English friends	8351
Grandists	4090
heroic women	4093
Jobson (history)	4027
Journal	2744
Lamartine	4095-6, 8
lectures	8187
Mac Furlan	6063
Mallet du Pan	5755
Michelet	6063
Mignet (to 1814)	6101
parl. hist., Carlyle	1280-10
precursors of	6059,
	8593
reflections on, Burke	1145, 7
Stanhope	8343, 54
tales of	5854
Thiers	3801-2
1848, Cansuiliere	1470
Lamartine	4487, 5000
St. John	7039
next French, Thackeray	8759-14
Hungary, 1848-9	8486
Italian, 1801	6094
Naples, 1806	6301
Servia	7287-8
(See also "Revolutions.")	
Revolution in the human race , Owen	6651
Revolutionary , epic	8479
Revolutionists , tale	3108
Revolutions , types	5893
Revolutions , Chausidiers, 1848	1470
Chateaubriand	1808, 11
England	4312, 7295
English and French, comparison	6435-5
France	689, 5457, 7338
of government, 1648	283
Howell, 1861	4513
Hungary	7004

Revolutions—cont.	
insurrections, &c., Europe	8706
Naples, 1850	3421
Paris	6702
political, Hildreth	4079
Portugal	9130
Roman republic	9129
Sweden	9130
Revolutions, surface of the globe	2308
Reward, rationale of	625
and punishment, divine institution	4354
Rewards and punishments	7046
*Reynard the Fox	6820-10
*Reynolds, Dr. John, life	453
J. H., odes and addresses	4193
Sir J., life, etc.	5230, 6526-7, 7534,
	8150
Rhapsody , 1730	7013
Rhetoric , Aristotle	225-8
elements, Neil	6417
Hobbes	4108
Rhetorical dissertations , Brougham	980
invention, etc., Cicero	1699
Rhetoricians (ancient) celebrated	6908
Rhine, the , 1840-1, 1859	787, 5452
agriculture and manufactures	492-7
excursions, Hugo	4312
Falkenburg	751
handbook, 1862	6364
legend of	6750-10
and low countries, legends	3800
middle	7812
panorama	6779
pilgrims of	5557-60
rural and manufacturing	430-7
scenery, legends, etc.	4384
Rhodes, France , letter from, 1641	7133
*Rhodes, Hugh, book of nurture	Babes 2674
Rhodian eloquence	448
Rhododendrons	8340
Rhone, the , Reuch	7313
Rhyme book	2752
Rhymed plea for tolerance	4802
Rhymes , Thompson	8912
from Cornwall	8436
nursery and popular	6693-4
popular, Scotland	1603
on the road, Moore	6344
and recollections, Thom	8210-11
Rhyming chronicle , 1850	3885
English dictionary	Levine 2074
Rhythmic monosyllables	7060
Ribeyra, life	6220
Ribbonman, the , novel	1373
Rioci, Scipio de , Bp. of Pistoia, life	7123
*Rich, Barnaby, honesty, etc.	6820-11
novels, etc.	Rich 7074
Penelope, Lady, life	2002
Lt.-Gen. Sir R., "Junius"	340
Rich and great , ways of	8080
Richard I., life, reign, etc. 638, Richard I 1065-1	
Crusades 2160, 4531-2	
II. and city of London <i>Maydston</i> 1322	
poem on deposition <i>Maydston</i> 1322	
reign of <i>English</i> 1322, 4700	
III., ghost of, poem <i>Richard</i> 7974	
life, reign, etc.	<i>Fergus</i> 1322;
<i>Richard</i> 1063; 3612, 4700	
poem	9040
usurper	9179
III., D. of Normandy	6078
le-bon, D. of Normandy	6078
sans-peur, D. of Normandy	6078
Canon, London	Richard I. 1063
of Cirencester	Richard of C. 1063;
	1064 (<i>forger</i>)
of Devizes	Crusades 2160
the redolts	Langland 2674
Richard Savage, romance	9439
*Richardson, Sir J., Martineau on	8878
M.A.	Walker 2203
S., Charles on	1405
"Grandison," on	3857-8
Jeffrey on	4679
novels	933
Pamela, in high life	6601
Pamela's letters	4009
Stephen on	9400
W., odes	6485-6

- Richardson and others, Africa 6849
 Richborough, Kent 8181
 Richelieu, Cardinal, life, etc. 1467, 4908, 6378, 7466
 Richelieu, a tale of France 4538
 Richelieu, Duc de, notice of 1354-3
 Riches that bring no sorrow 6407
 use of, poem, Pope 7083, 8577
 Richmond, Frances Howard, Duchess of, life 2002
 Stuart, Duchess of, life 2003
 Henry, Duke of, inventory Camden Misc. 1323
 Earl of (aft. Henry VII.), preservation of 1855-7
 Richmond, Esop at, burlesque poem 7023
 poem 3745
 (Yorkshire) Longstaffe 6456-11
 (U.S.) capture of 1351
 * Richter, Carlyle on 1380-4, 4
 translations 1381, 6368, 7548
 Richy and Sandy (death of Addison) 7019-
 Riddles, poetry, Swift 8329
 Riding, rules 4043
 Riego and Riego Nunes, Spanish poetry 6280
 Rienza, romance 5557-60
 Rifle Brigade, Lombard, 1848 2336
 Enfield-Pritchett 4611
 Rifleman Harris 3880
 Rigaud, J. F., da Vinci 9150
 Rigby, Elizabeth Eastlake 2678 etc.
 Right and expediency, Fox 3206
 of precedence, Swift 8535
 Rights, book of Celtic Soc. 1481
 of man 9869
 and obligations, private and political 2696
 Rijmkronek, Maerlant 5730
 Ring and the book 1063
 of Amasis 5606
 Rings, etc., Dyce Catalogue 7787
 * Rio de la Plata, 1843 7450
 Riots (Gordon) 2360
 Ripon, sermon, 1896 4099-
 treaty Ripon 1323
 Rappenda, Duke of, life 6376
 Rise of the Dutch Republic 6314
 Iskander 2477
 Rishanger, W., chronicle Alban, St. 1303
 William de, Barons' wars Barons 1322
 Rising generation, Leech 8296
 sun (serio-comic romance) 4418
 * Ritson, J., ballads 413
 life 4189
 Robin Hood 5384
 Warton 9297
 Ritual, Church of England and Ireland 967
 Ritualists (Sparrow, etc.), Wheatly 9384
 Rivella 5777
 River scenery, France 9045
 Rivera, Rev. David, authors 336
 Earl, life, 1714 5390
 G. Heroinao, 1639 4053
 Rivers, rambles by 3850-2
 Road, the, "Niurad" 6802
 -books, England, etc. 5245-6
 * Roads, England and Wales, map, 1751 8406
 and rails, 1862 36
 railways, Lardner 5121
 * Roane, D., 1841 3049
 Roba di Roma 8448
 Robber, great (Hind) 9007
 Robberies, City of London, 1841 9037-8
 Robbers, increase of, 1751 7288
 * Robert, Cyprien Houdin 4373-4
 Robert-Houdin 6678
 Robert le-diable, D. of Normandy 6067
 Robert Dalry 5876
 * Roberts, David, Martineau on Scotland 7783
 Emma, London 6043
 life of 2786
 Lord, speech, 1843 2837
 * Robertson, J. C. Becket 1663
 T. W., Friwell on 3200
 Robertsonian method, learning languages 6317,
 7461

- Robespierre, life, letters 8207
 Robiers De Borron Holy Grail 2574
 Robin (Goodfellow) 6639
 "Hood, life, poems, etc. 5564
 poem, Southey 8373
 "Poor" 7064
 the, Ruskin 7676
 * Robins, George, auctioneer 8474
 * Robinson, Ch., 1739 Swift 5363-1
 Clement, pleasant delites 8313
 D., on light 5310
 Major Edward Lancashire 1636
 M. E. Talsi 8628-6
 H. O., diary, letters, etc. 7469
 judge, 1751 Swift 8563-1
 Ralph More 211
 Richard, golden mirror Robinson 1636
 Rev. Robert, life 3061
 Robinson Crusoe 923, 2816-17
 Rocchella, fiction 621
 Rochedale, vicars of 1648
 * Roche, notice of 394
 Rochehoucauld, life 7087
 maxims, etc. 3080, 3089, 5129-6
 Rochel, loss of 1879
 Rochester, Bp. of, letter to 4666
 John M. of, inscription for 7089
 letter (?) 2667-11
 life and death 708-9
 works 923, 6708, 6876-8,
 7018, 28, 27
 Lawrence E. of, letters and diary 1780
 speech (?) 7009
 Rochester, Jas. 2, withdrawal from 5967-11
 Rochester press 7674, etc.
 Rock, Captain 6888, 6966
 Rock, M. Bushell's 1253
 of regard Whistons 1688
 Rome 4913
 Rockingham, Marquis of, life 109
 Rockliff, E., fables 9718
 Rocks, organic remains 6848
 and rivers (Highlands) 1286
 Sinai 8138
 Rocky mountains 1667, 3229, 4768, 7097
 Roderick Random 4177
 Rody the Rover 1373
 Roe or Howe, Sir Thomas Camden Misc. 7 and
 Carus 1228; 1899-4, 1897-11
 Roe —, memoir of Col. Birch Roe 1322
 * Roebuck, J. A., lives 3861
 Roger the Canterbury, 1648 6621
 of Wendover, index to 3944
 * Rogers, S., "Dispensary" 3965
 Martineau on 4976
 picture gallery 4648
 table-talk 3986
 Rohan Comment 1467
 Rokewode, J. G. Brachlons 1268
 * Roland Charlemagne 2674
 Roland, Madame, life, etc. 840, 7067
 Roland Cashel, fiction 6366
 de Montrevel, fiction 6375
 Roll, Justice, Luburne 5337-8
 Rolle de Hampole, E. Rolle 2674
 M., and Devonshire 7009
 * Rollin, Belles lettres, supplement to 1279
 Rolle, D. of Normandy 6072
 Rolls, Master of the, calendars, chronicles, etc. 999, 126-1302, 1269
 Roma, Latin prize poem 6425-4
 Romatic grammar and vocabulary 8446
 Roman antiquities 7277, 6162
 art, Circueator 1162
 arts, manufactures, everyday life 7295
 authors, translations 6768
 biography and mythology 3182
 calendar, measures, etc. 8129
 candles, sketches, 1861 7069
 Catholic belief, 1686 7066-7
 Church, Germany, 1843 3265
 party, 1859 4689
 principles, 1890 7069
 question, Peel 6766
 religion, 1715 596

Roman--cont.

Catholics, admonition to	4510 ¹
England	7775 ²
characters, celebrated	636
church, claims of	7459-60
and modern society	7230
working of, 1855	1252
classical literature, hist. of	1020
classics, editions, etc.	3803
observations on	1737
coins and medals	6531
weights, measures	5240
constitution	*4443
eloquence	2760
emperors	903, 5544, <i>Nepos</i> 9096
empire, decline and fall	3311-2
fall	3077
of the west	1912
geography	8103
and Greek emperors	5335
histories (<i>Gesta Romanorum</i>)	347
history, Drumann	2649
Eutropius	9096
Florus	9096
Paterculus	2763, 9096
Tacitus	3306, 9096
Victor	9096
history, analysis of	9048
early, Lewis	5313
uncertainty of	7600
inhabitants, Britain	1954
knights	*4443
law, Long	5459
literature	696
manners and customs	646
meals, Casuistry of	2305
metres	6347
orators, ancient	6401
patrician, Alexis	4803
people, criminal judgments	5563 v ¹
poets, on	45
religion, 1829	7680-1
remains, Chester	1906
republic, fall of, Merivale	6036
Michelet	6064
revolutions	9129
revenue and false money	7504
scenes, Becker	546
state, 1815-50	2974
story, Marlborough tract	5817 ²
the (dram. poem)	2511
theatre	2391
towns, England	9529
(<i>See also</i> "Romans" and "Roma.")	
Romans historia	<i>Eutropius, Florus, Paterculus, Victor</i> 9096
lingua et eruditio	<i>Geiser</i> 3388
satyra	4257
Romance and chivalry, poems	5036
criticism, Scott	7800
of the English stage	3072
Europe (northern)	4320
family, Burke	1157
of the Forest, fiction	952 ²
Forum	1166-7
Hurd on	4431-2
imaginative, Horne on	4259
of a mince-pie	7319
of the peasant	2095
-poetry, Schlegel on	7734
and reality, fiction	5033-9
Scott on	7800
of travel, east	5059
various countries	4753
view of Dr. J. Moore	8174
Romances, Blonde of Oxford	<i>Reimes</i> 1322
Emperor Octavian	6820 ¹
English, Charlemagne	<i>Charlemagne</i> 2674
(early)	<i>Romances and Thornton</i> 1322; <i>E. E. Text Soc.</i> 2674; <i>Ellis</i>
Greek	2740-7
history of	7806
Holy Grail	<i>Joseph</i> 2674
King Apollon	190
Bp. Percy	6328
of real life	3557, 4407

Romances--cont.

Raynard the Fox	7374-5
romances, Browning	1041-2
set to music	7042
Shakespeare library	7971
Scottish metrical	<i>Lancelot</i> 2674
Syr Tryamour	6829 ¹
tales, etc.	<i>Ball</i> 595
Romanesque court, Crystal Palace	2161
Romanism, idolatry and superstition of	9564
Romanists, writers and writings	2276
and Protestants, controversy	5571
Romano-British antiquities	104
Romans, arts, manufactures, etc.	3623
in Britain	7781, 9072
celebrated	5375
Egypt under	7183
under the Empire	6067-8
in England	2033, 87
epistle to, Locke	5396
Greece under	2306 ²
invasion of Britain	4016-17
modern, Eaton	2084
public judgments	8509 v ¹
the, life of	3686
Romans, Voltaire	9174
des sept sages	3992
Romantic composition, France and England	
action, origin of	2740-7
* Rome, affairs of, 1849	6297
ancient, lays of	6737
map of	5626
Whitcliffe	1947
ancient, mediæval, modern	9467
and modern, Weston	2634
antiquities and works of Art	2676
artists in, 1810	8348
for Canterbury, Laud	655
Cardinals, and Gregory XV.	5174
E. of Castlemain's embassy	7775 ²
catacombs	4066 ²
Christmas holidays in	5650
church of, and Chas. II.	4655
and Christianity, 1079	4094 ¹
under Commodus and Alex-	7353 ¹
ander Severus	1112
contest with, 1851	3955
desecration from, 1855	6615
doctrines, 1840	1398
Erasmus	2814
errors	8145
(Germany), separation from	1250
primitive	5799
Sandys, 1629	7680-1
civil wars, Quarint	5685
Plutarch	7007
climate, &c.	5657
court of, 1855	6015
1840, Head	3971
1872, Way	8580
emperors of (<i>see also</i> "Roman")	3694
fall of, "Antonina"	1871
handbook, 1843	6364
history of (romance)	17
(family)	8453
Gray	3903-4
Liddell	5329
Livy	5380-91, 9096
Niebuhr	6490-7
(<i>See also</i> "Roman.")	
liberty of	2736-7
Naples, Florence, 1817	8391-2
to Naples, 1838	6390
news from	8165, 8613
nineteenth century, Eaton	2684
packet of advice from 1678-9	7083
7345 ¹	
under Paganism and Popes	6105
papal	3078
priest miracles	6166
regal	6444
and republican	8453
religion of, Maurice	5965
"Roma di Roma"	8442
rock of	4913
Rome's A B C, Laud	5177
and Romish clergy, Ireland	4472
sepulchral remains	5739

*Romc—cont.

- stations of Stations 2674
test, established, as against, 1679 7363¹¹
and its vicissitudes 9363
- *Romer, Jonathan, autobiography 6003
- *Romilly, life 7510
- Romish annals, secret articles 7775-
corporation dangerous, 1835 561
corruptions, 1895 7219
doctrines, Wiseman & Palmer 6564
infallibility, Tension 7003¹⁷
party, &c., 1848 6837-11
plots, Qu. Eliz. to 1842, Laud 5176
rituals and church liturgy 5372
Sisera, 1649, Reraft 7413
- Romney, H. Sidney, R. of, diary 9041
- Romoldus, Mary Qu. of Scots 4574-²
Romola, fiction 2784
- Romsey book 5497
- Romson, notice of 7226
- Rood, Edward Abington 5177⁴
- Rooke, John, life 5436
- Rookeries, London 523
- Rockwood, novel 93-4
Roostan, life 4826
- Rory O'More, national romance 5497
- Rosa, Salvador, life 6383-70
- Rosamund Gray, Lamb 5007-4, 23
- Rosau, Governor 4653
- Roscoe, Churchill 1673, etc.
- Roscius Anglicanus, 1708 2552
- Young (Master Betty) 4500
- *Roscoe, W., life 1787-8, 7809
- Pope 7047
- Pope and Bowles 673-4
- *Roscommon, Earl of, poems, 653⁴, 6159-60,
6705¹⁴, 7011-12
- *Rose, John, English vineyard 2401
- Rose and the ring 9730-17, 8777
- Rose Tavern, 1697-8 7011
- Rosebud the sleeping beauty 4106
- Rosellum geometricum, Hobbes 4106
- Rosny, Marquess of, 1623 4099⁴
- *Ross, A., & Captain 78017-⁵
John (or Dix) 6210
- Ross, account of 3183
- Ross, Lord, telescopes, De Quincey 2305³
- *Rossetti, D. G., illustration 141
- W. M. Courtesy 2674
Germ 3390
- Rossetti, the 1843¹⁴
- Rosster, Colonel 1869-⁴
- Rota, the, censure on Milton, 1690 1879
- Rotatory theory, storms 6435¹⁴
- Rotherham, John, M. D. 7320
- Rottstein, etc., movement cure 1327¹⁴
- Rotterdam, letters from, 1643 6853
- Hugh Peters 5150
- Roubillac, J. T. Smith Camden Misc. I, 1322
- Rouan, siege of, 1391 6337
- Roumania, songs and legends 3962
- Round Table (essays), Hazlitt 6554, 6837
- Towers, Ireland 8750-¹⁰
- Roundabout Papers 7831
- *Roundhead, character of 1594², 5176¹³, 7064, 7531, 8037-¹²
- Roundheads 6513
- Rous, Frs., Thule Rous 1323
- Rev. John, diary 2377¹⁰
- Rouse, John, execution 1635, 7553, 7907
- *Rousseau, life of J. Morley on 6330
on suicide 4371
writings and character 8338
- Routh, E. J. Drougham 948
Martin Joseph, Burnet 1174
- Routon Heath, Chester, 1645 1507¹⁰
- *Roving Englishman, 1645 6352-61
- Rowe, M^r. B., poems 7028
- N., Fair Penitent, prologue for 7028
lash for the laureat 4099⁴
life 325
Lucan 963¹³, 6705¹⁷, 7
on his plays 5408
poems 663⁷, 6748, 7010, 59
- Sir Thomas (see "Row"), Christmas 2674
- Rowlands, Duke 6625⁴
- Rowlands, S. four knaves 6625⁴
- humors looking glass 6625⁴
- lands 1857

Rowley (poems) controversy 1212, 2000
(See also "Chatterton.")

- *Rowley, W., life 2020
- works 4072, 6820¹³, 6820¹⁴
- *Roxburghe ballads 411¹⁴, 1838
- club and books 790, 3564, 6830,
8083, 9081, 9640
- Duke of, copies 242, 1529-30
- Roxby, R., verses 6183¹⁴, 11
- Roy, W., Rode me Roy 211
- *Royal Academy, commission 6737
- lectures 487, 2007-8, 4004,
7378
- pictures, Ruskin 7878-8
788¹
- African descents 1161, 2021, 5444
- exchange Gresham 2644
- building of, Heywood 4025
- family, France, 1806 3367
- Geo. 3., anecdotes 2020
- Gt. Britain, genealogy 3020
- favourite clear'd 4510¹
- household, Edw. 3.—W^m. and Mary 1200
- institution, lectures 2312, 5100
- letters 2769-81
- mandates 7200
- and noble authors 6820-1
- oak, Charles II. 1001
- oak of Britain (plate) 2300
- party, apology for, 1820 2020
- Scottish Academy 7764-8
- Society, Banks 400
- Davy history 6000
- presidentia, lives 3025
- Society of literature 3025-5
- supremacy, argument for, 1861 7408
- subscription to, 1864 3470
- Royalist party, 1630 6800
- Royalists, Church of England, 1695 4000
- and Commonwealth, Fellows 2000
- defence, Chas. I. and the war 1200
- and psalm, 106. 1200⁴
- Royalty and republicanism, Italy 6000
- satyr on Marlborough 6024
- Royston, Lord, Carleton 1871
- Rubens, life, etc. 7014, 6120
- Rubruquis, W. de (Ruybroeck), life 7000
- Ruckert, translation 7300
- Ruddiman, life, etc. 1000
- *Rudyard or Ruddyard, Sir R., poems 6000, 7000
- speeches 1000¹,
1007¹, 11, 11, 11,
7000
- Rufinus Marlborough 6017
- Rugby, Arnold 6000
- book by a "Rugbeian" 6000
- books 204, 2010
- school sermons 200, 1
- Ruhl, J. P., knighthood 4000
- Ruins of time 4000
- Rumbold, Col., dying speech, 1600 7000
- Rumelia, Russians in, 1830-4 6100
- Rushmore (essays, etc.) 1000, 7
- Rundall, T., narrative of voyage 2000
- Rundle, Bishop, letters 600
- *Rupert, Prince, and cavaliers, memoirs 6000
- declaration 6734¹⁴
- etching by 2000
- and Fairfax (Bristol) 1000¹
- letters 670, 670¹, 2000
- marching to Oxford 1000¹
- and Maurice, declaration 6734¹⁴
- and Meldrum 1000¹
- mesopotinto 2000
- sermon before his army 6000
- war with Holland, 1644 2000
- (Robert), Worcester 1000¹
- Rupert's Land, boat-voyage 7000
- Rural affairs, Doyle 2000
- economy, France, Belgium, Holland, and Switzerland 2000

Rural—cont.

- and historical gleanings, eastern Europe 715
 letters, &c., Willis 9533
 poems, Dorset 463
 Richardson 7404
 poets, 1845, Giffillan 3413
 rides, Cobbett 1763
 sports, Blaine 736
 Gay 7010
 *Rushworth, John, Strafford 8463
 *Ruskin, facsimile of part of letter 6536
 Friswell on 3260
 *Russell, Lady Caroline, ded^d. to 7845¹⁷
 house of, memoirs 9473
 John, book of nurture *Babes* 2674
 Bp. of Lincoln, speeches *Ed-*
 ward V. 1323
 Lord John (aft. Earl Russell) 557,
 946, 8; 6255, 9106
 ministry, colonial policy 3648
 Rachel, Lady, life, etc. 2002, 3717
 Dr. Richard *Grub Street* 3681
 Thomas, poems 6705⁴⁴
 William, Lord 2277^{21, 3}, 6, 8, 6885, 7095⁵,
 7580, 1, 5; 8021
 *Russia, Alexander, emperor 5320
 America (N.W.) 9644
 Black Sea and Sea of Azof 6892, 7870
 campaign of 1812 1739, 7106
 captivity in, 1794-6 6499
 1856 4986
 Catherine II. 2259
 church 6326
 Czar 861, 4978, 5965, 9192
 De Custine, 1839 2202-4
 domestic scenes, 1856 9117
 earliest acc^t. of *Herbertstein* 3756
 Emperors of, 1854 5220
 and England, 1854 6965, 7263
 history of 592, 4763, 7250
 Horsey, Sir Jerome, travels *Russia*
 3756
 and India, countries between 3011
 invasion by Napoleon 4969
 journey to, Van Halen 3762
 Keiv in 1861, hist. romance 9166
 Kohl, 1842 4985
 life in, 1848 8616
 London to Odessa, 1833 6242
 Muscovite empire (*see also* "Mos-
 covia," "Muscovia," etc.) 4978
 new, 1833 6242
 Nicholas, emperor and family 3637
 4012-13, 5220, 5876, 9063
 notes on, 1856 7992
 and Peter the Great, Voltaire 9170
 productive forces, 1855-6 8710
 progress of, 1863 9067
 revelations of, 1844 4012-14
 and revolution, 1854 8063
 "Russe Common Wealth" *Russia*
 3756
 and the Russians, Kohl 4982
 St. Petersburg and Moscow, 1846 861
 sixteenth century *Russia* 3756
 sport 7631
 travels in southern, 1837 2236
 and Turkey, 1854 3636, 5645
 under Nicholas I. 2537
 young, 1850 8211
 visit to, 1862 6226
 Russian army, 1813 7120
 court 861, 5965, 7120
 emperor, corr^d. with, Bentham 623
 empire, Haxthausen 3913
 travels, Stephens 8942
 historical romance 9166
 account of Inkerman 4468
 native races 5137
 squadron against Turks 5661
 tales 7126
 war, 1854-6 2565, 7392-3, 9060, 9014, 52
 Russians in Bulgaria and Rumelia, 1826-9 6196
 origin and early history 508
 of the south, Brooks 976
 the, 1854 4678
 Rustick rampant, Cleveland 1742
 "Rusticus" *Newman* 6463

- Ruth, book of, illuminated 672
 history of 4425
 Ruth, novel 3333
 Rutherford, A., literary address 949
 Rutland, D. of, and Pitt 8348
 Rutland papers *Rutland* 1323
 Rutledge, Ch. Just (U.S.), life 7687
 *Ryan (player), life 3299
 Rye harbour 8937¹
 *Rymer, "Foedera" 3851, 7295
 Ryswick (Rijswick), peace of, poems 7018

*An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue: reference should be made to this heading. The SMALL figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type: "v" stands for volume.*

S.

- Sea de Miranda, life 6320
 Sabatai Sevi (supposed Messiah) 2893
 Sabbath alliance 7117
 -day sermons, Maurice 5959
 laws and duties 2056
 scripture readings, Chalmers 1497
 the, Domville 2527-8
 time of keeping 8937¹
 Sabre exercise 4043
 Sacerdotum, Enchiridion, 1533 2775
 *Sacheverell 4009^{h, m}, 8937^{v, 2, 3, 10}
 Sacrament-houses, Nuremberg, etc. 9321
 of the Lord's Supper, 1645-6 6734^{10, 20}
 Sacred biography (patriarchs, etc.) 4425
 lands 6544
 and legendary art 4563-4
 literature, journal 4701
 philosophy (Creation) 8029
 and scriptural poems 6219
 Sacke and Six, Land 5157
 Sackville, Charles, Earl of Dorset, poems 2340,
 7026-7 (?)
 Thos., poems 963¹, 2796
 Viscount, and "Junius" 2039
 Sadberge [? Sedburgh] 1896⁴⁴
 Sadducismus triumphatus 3434
 Saffron Walden *Nash* 1857⁹, 2963⁴, 7064
 Sage, Bishop, Presbytery examined 223
 Sages, Romans des sept 3902
 seven 6829¹⁶
 Sailor, a, life of 1514, 8723
 -boy's log-book, 1863 9436
 Sailor's ballad, 1781 7021
 songster 8211
 Sailors' pay, 1669 6401
 songs for, Bennett 617
 Sails, buoyant 49
 *Saint, a, what constitutes? 3398
 *St. Alban's, abbey, metrical romance 7268
 church, history 1696
 annals, chronicles, etc. *Albans* 1663
 bribery commission 6737
 chronicles, etc., by monks of
 Albans & England 1663
 Duchess of, life 9350
 Fairfax, 1647-8 2962¹², 2963^{10, 12}
 ghost 220-1, 5517¹²
 letter to mayor of 5517¹
 Monk at 1899^{v, 4}
 Viscount *Bacon* 338
 Adam Davy 2674
 Alexis, life 8376
 Amant, chess-match 7097
 Andrews, Abp. of, murder 4086⁴
 Holborn, sermon, 1686

*St.—cont.

- Bartholomew's Day, etc., poems 5414
 Benedict, mission of 6451
 Bernard, life 6281
 Brandan, legend 6829¹⁴
 Catherine of Siena, life 8097
 Cecilia's day, ode 7010, 19², 76-7
 Chrysostom, hist. sketch 6451
 Columba, life 2620, 7781
 David's, history 4688
 day, poem 7010
 Domingo, 1787 2704
 Edmundsbury 2953³, 4628
 Eyremond, letters to and from 5107, 5250
 Francis of Assisi, biog. essay 8395-6
 the new, tale 8956
 George, Anglo-Saxon passion 6829²⁸
 Bloomsbury, history 2512
 Chevalier de, life, 1712 5386
 the Martyr, ch., sermon, 1724 4010
 Germaine, Court of 4099^m, 4510, 12; 7007
 Giles in the Fields, history 2512
 and St. James, tale 4504
 Helena, 1851 5861
 Napoleon at 22, 3173, 3778, 5129-31, 6229
 Helens, Lord, "Dispensary" 3325
 Ives, tract printed at 3255
 Ivo, life 3265
 James's chapel, sermons, 1685 4815
 ch., Piccadilly, sermons 7843
 library 8546
 palace, 1711 7159
 satirical poem 7620
 taking away to, 1643 7188¹²²
 to Convent Garden, poem, 1717 7010
 Jeremie, tokens *Adam Davy* 2674
 John, I. ep., v. 7 7008
 the Baptist, in art 4558
 Chrysostom, golden book 1686
 of Jerusalem, order 6435¹⁶
 John, Bayle 4381, 7392, 7650
 Henrietta *Luxborough* 5540
 J. A. 5307-8, 6154-5, 6262
 Mr., speeches, etc. 15957², 15976³⁵, 68³, 5188³, 6733¹⁰, 8468-9
 Juliana, life of *Juliana* 2674
 Katherine, coll. church 7611¹¹
 Lawrence, Jewry *Crowley* 2674
 sermons 1138, 4099⁴
 Leger, Barry, Froissart 3264
 Leon, novel 3474
 Louis, crusade 2160
 Lucia, history, etc. 911
 Luke, Gospel, exposition of 8840
 sources of his writings 8144
 Luke's, Berwick St., sermons 9441
 Margaret *Margaret* 2674
 Margaret's, Westminster 1500², 4009⁴, 7839-40
 Martin's Lane, 1641 3840
 in the fields, sermons 7830
 Mary Abchurch 7844³
 Bothaw, sermon 7841³
 Mary's, taking of, poem 7012
 Matthew, gospel 4910, 5335, 8840
 Mungo (Glasgow) chronicles 3800
 Olave's, Hart Street, sermon 5526
 Pancras, parish 7475
 Patrick's cathedral and deans, Dublin 5014
 Eve, tale 5301
 hospital, Dublin 8561
 Purgatory 9671
 Paul, computation of 737
 epistles, Locke 53106
 Horæ Pauline 6876
 life and epistles 1927
 and St. James, justification 3337
 sermons on, Forster 3134
 the tent-maker 8937¹
 voyage and shipwreck 8144
 Paul's cathedral & chapter *Camden Misc.* 7
 and St. Paul's 1322, 1856¹, 2000, 3780,
 4000², 5141, 7018, 7611, 7770, 7830, 8336
 churchyard, cat. of books 8937¹²
 dean of (Sherlock), 1600 4099⁴
 school 4900, 9122

*St.—cont.

- Petersburg, guide to, 1833 3560
 mission to, 1830 6524²
 Pictures from, 1832 4583
 and Moscow, 1846 861
 Philip's, Regent Street, sermons 6000
 Stephen's (poem) 5304
 chapel 7030, 7044⁴
 Coleman st. 4502
 Sylvester's Day, etc. (poems) 3105
 Thomas, western Christianity 4074
 Tichburn-Crosse, 1826 1300³
 Vincent, Earl of, life 923, 9017
 Werburg, life *St. Werburg* 1630
 Saint Cloud, three hours at, Case 1446
 -Hilaire, B. 2754
 Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 6190
 Saint's tragedy (poem) 4847
 Saints Patron, legends 4533
 invocation of 6322
 lives of *Aelfric* 1228, 2674, 5210
 satirical, 1603 8957²
 warrior, legends 4553
 Saints-days *Poor Robin* 7034
 sermons *Aelfric* 2674
 Sala, G. A., All the year round 121
 Dickens 2461
 Friswell on 3800
 illustrations 8105
 Salad for the social 7606
 for the solitary 7604
 Salads (sallets), Evelyn 2680-1
 Salaman and Absal, Allegory 4559
 Salamanca, "T. O." doctor of, 1681 7047²¹
 Salaries, 1844-62 6737
 Salathiel, Croly 2123
 Sale, G., Koran 4940
 oriental history 515
 Maj. Gen. Sir R. H., Jellalabad, etc. 3451, 9251
 Salem, Indian collectorate 2684
 Salesbury on English and Welsh, etc. *Ellis* 2674
 Salford hundred *Inventories* 1639
 Salil-Ibn-Razik 3756
 Salisbury ballad, 1718 7029
 Bishops of 4010, 4009⁴, 7045, 8937²
 books and tracts 874, 2320, 2603, 5514
 cath., sermons, 1707, 45 7844⁷, 9411
 R. Cecil, Earl of, letters to 2274
 life & death 6435³
 place of Sec. of State 4520
 J. Halle 2603
 Sallust, trans. by Rose 2965
 Salmasius and Milton 4010, 6154¹, 6
 Salmon, Dr., lives of the saints 5210
 W., Frederick III. of Prussia 5362
 Salmon and deer 1924
 fisher, Norway 6106, 5899
 fishing 2604
 Salmonia 2990
 Salop book 6612
 gentlemen of 7189¹²²
 rural rides 1763
 Salt Lake Valley 3727
 "Salt for the leach," 1712 7364¹⁰
 Salt of lemons, 1707 8937¹⁰
 Salter, T., mirror *Salter* 1855¹
 Salters Hall 4009⁴, 4957
 Saltonstall, life 504
 Saltpeter and Saltpeter makers, 1634 7189⁴
 Salzka-minergut, 1874 7747
 Sam, ferryman of Dohet, 1681 1672²
 Sam Slick *Haliburton* 3765, etc.
 Samarcand, 1403 *Clevis* 5755
 Sampson, Quarles 7228
 Ramson, Abbot *Brakelonds* 1323
 Samuel Titmarsh and great Hogarty diamond 8750¹², 60⁴, 66
 San Francisco, life in 8080
 Sanicroft, Abp., letters 1442
 and bishops, trial 6035, 7042
 Sanctuary, the, R. Montgomery 6223
 Sand and Canvas (Egypt and Rome) 625
 Sandal in the olden time, poem 5204
 Sandboys, adventures 2007
 Sanderson, Bp., considerations on 4009⁴
 life 2576, 34
 obligation of laws 845
 W., Mary Queen of Scots, etc. 7373

Scots—*cont.*

- in England, 1640 6585
 invasion by, 1643 7188²²
 King of, and Capt. Hind 4092
 march from Berwick to Newcastle, etc., 1644 1597⁷
 Mary, Q. of, accounts and papers *Mary* 1322
 life, reign, etc. 1089, 2002, 1549, 4574, 5898-900, 6102, 6584, 7273, 7301, 7456, 7651, 7675, 8348, 8480
 Shrewsbury correspondence 5415
 state papers *Scotland* 1298
 nobility, secret history 5697
 nobility, readiness to assist, 1643 1597²
 Robert de Broyss, King of *Barbour* 2674
 scouts discoveries, 1639 7780
 service against, 1640 7188³⁷
 statesmen, 1550-1650 7774
 Scotsmen, characters of, Urquhart 9089
 *Scott, A. J., literary address 948
 David, ill^{us}., Bunyan 1127
 J., poems 6705⁴⁰
 J. R. Hope, Lockhart 5411
 Robert, D.D. *Liddell* 5330
 Thomas, 1624 (*see also* "Scot") 7038
 Sir Walter, Abbotsford 5
 ballads 412
 Ballantynes and Ballantyne press 413, 16
 Carlyle on 1380 v 10
 centenary 146, 416
 De Foe 2311, 13
 Dryden 2574
 and J. Ellis 6435¹⁴
 Goethe 3475
 Hamilton 3818-19
 Hazlitt on 3954
 life, etc. 1083, 3449, 5410-11, 5898, 9426
 Moore's Byron 6252
 Sadler 7613
 Somers tracts 8213
 Stephen on 8400
 Sully 8502
 Swift 8529
 W. B. 1127, 4133¹¹, 6883
 Scottish (and Scotch) army, 1643, 5, 8 1595⁴³, 1598¹², 13, 7777
 ballads and songs 1503, 1505, 6, 6829¹⁷, 9443
 bards 6624
 charges, 1641 5178, 6733¹⁴
 chiefs, tale 7104
 commissioners (*see* "Scotland")
 field, poem on Flodden *Chetham Misc.*², 1639
 heroes 5500
 influence in British literature 5934
 Jacobite songs, airs, legends 4123-4
 life and character 7275
 methods and mysteries, 1650 1596⁷
 metrical romance *Lancelot* 2674
 minstrel, modern 7480
 monasteries 2601
 nobility, 1635 1211
 pacification, Charles I. 6733³
 papers, answer to, 1646 8937 v 12
 and Charles I., *Chaloner* 1501
 peasantry 2126
 poetry, to the time of Lindsay *Lindsay* 2674
 poets, Rogers 7480
 portraits, Carlyle 1380 v 11
 Presbyterian covenant, 1702 4099^h
 prophecies *Bernardus* 2674, 5345

Scottish (and Scotch)—*cont.*

- rebellion, 1639, to murder of Charles I. 6377
 Rebellion, 1745-6 1503
 soldiers speech, 1647 1598²¹
 tales ("Altrive") 4122
 war, recusants money, 1639 8937 v 12
 waters, cruise, 1848 7710
 worthies 2966
 Scottishman and Jesuit. discourse, Strafford 8468²⁸
 Screw-propeller 9707
 Scribes, middle ages 6068
 Scribleriad, poem 1316
Scrinia sacra *Cabala* 1282
 reserata, Abp. Williams 3748
 Scriptural geology 6504
 doctrines and Poland 4945
 poems, Montgomery 6219
 Scripture, authenticity of 1068
 biography 4425
 and the Catholic creed, Newman 6440
 and chemistry 3659
 chronology 8513
 essay on, Wilson 671
 and geology 8147
 history, block books 8247
 illustrations of manners and customs 6778
 interpretation and understanding of 283
 lands 4872, 9612
 and morality, Fox 3206-7
 names 4906, 9336
 prophecy, Grant 3584
 readings, Chalmers 1497
 and religious intolerance 9018
 and the Roman Church, Robins 7459
 scenes from, poems 2124
 style of, Boyle 884
 the, in English, 1450 *Roy* 211
 and unity of the human races 8184
 Scrivener, London, character, 1667 9358
 Scrooby, Notts 4426, 5110
 Scudamore, notice of 594
 Sculptors, architects, engravers, dictionary 6670
 British, lives 2178
 lives, Vasari 9103-4
 Spanish 9116
 Sculptura, Evelyn 2906
 Sculpture, antique, Crystal Palace 2161
 Greek *Welcker* 9342
 hints, Jarves 4568
 Italian, S. Kens. Museum 7464
 lectures, Ruskin 7563, 75
 modern, Crystal Palace 2161
 Vatican 5712
 works in 1352, 6671
 Sculptures (engravings) 656, 2391, 8489-90
 Scythia and Scythians, history 9395
 origin and religion 3831
 *Sea of Azof, Russia 7870
 -bathing places, England 3591-2
 -board and Down, Watter 9293
 commissions at, recalling, 1660 7188¹⁴⁰
 commanders, petition 7188¹¹⁴
 fight, England and Belgium, 1652 1585
 life at, Dana 2235
 -margins, ancient, Chambers 1504
 -monsters, Ireland 8562 v 1
 service, Raleigh 7267
 children of those killed in, 1693 7643
 -side book 3892
 holiday (Tenby) 3569
 stories, Venice, Ruskin 7574
 the, depth of 8937 v 1
 legend of 6829¹⁴
 -weed collector's guide 1773
 -weeds, British 3891
 *Seager, school of virtue *Rabees* 2674
 Seal, great, counterfeit, 1643 7188⁷⁹
 Seals, British, drawings, catalogue 8800
 Cromwell 4009
 Royal, plate 970
 (sigilla) 6919

Seaman's opinion of a standing army, 1699 4099^f
triumph, 1592 295²⁷
Seamanship, terms and phrases 9707
Seamen, motives to engage, 1648 7188¹¹²
raising, 1693 7643
wounded, provision of, 1693 7643
Search after knavery (bakers), 1693 8937⁷³
"Search for money" 6829²
Searchfoot, Cervantes 1488
"Seasonable discourse," and defence of same, 1673-4 7095^{4, 6}
"Seasonable memorial," 1680 7047⁸, 7157
Seasons, boy's book 6116-19
calendar 4316
chronicles of 8000
passages from poets 7033
Thomson 8835-9
Seats and arms, noblemen and gentlemen 1162-3
England 8912
Seaward, Sir E., narrative, fiction 7108-9
*Sebastopol 520, 4110, 6737, 7107, 9614
Secker, Abp., life, etc. 4099^k
Second sight 2801
Secondary, Poultry compter *Smyth* 1322
Secondary punishments 1638
Secret history, English and Scots nobility 5697
officers, etc. from the Revolution 5697
services *Secret* 1322, 5697, 8152
societies, De Quincey on 2365⁷
middle ages *1756
Secretary of State, dangers of 4320
Sectaries, errors of, 1646 2713-14
Sects, Christian 5848
Secular instruction, practical 2204-5
Secularia (history), Lucas 5517
Sedgewick, O., speech, 1643 1597⁶
*Sedgwick, Catherine M. 144, 2273
W., justice on the army remon-
strance, 1649 1599⁷³
Sedition, trials for, Gerrald, etc. 3384
Seditions, L'Estrange on 5276
Seditious practices, Scotland, 1638 7188²⁷
*Sedley, academy 25
life 2628
*Seeley, Remedies for "The perils" 7829
Seeress of Prevost 4807
Seine, department administration 7700
the, Blanchard 748
Selborne, natural history of 9414-16
*Selden, J., England, parliaments, etc. 375
life, etc. 78, 7510, 9290
Ld. Chancellor 2599
privileges of subjects 7039
table-talk 211
tithes 8876
Selections from many authors 8273
various writers 839
imagination and fancy, Eng. poets 4397
prose and verse 4391
wit and humour, Eng. poets 4417
Self-control, fiction 1063
-culture 3650-1
-government 5331
local 8151
-help 8101
-justification, Edgeworth 2632
-knowledge, Mason 5907
-taught artist, Carter 2234
-training, Sedgwick 7825
Sella Lihini Sandesc (the Sella's message) 8329
Seller, A., passive obedience, 1689 4499^f
Selwyn, George, Hayward on 3927
Semiramis, life 4549
Semitic languages, Müller 6343
Senate, Great Britain, Fonblanque 3098
Seneca, life, tragedies 7003, *Spenser* 8313
Senegal 2604, 7704
and Gambia 6194
Sennacherib 5196, 8156
Sense and sensibility, fiction 331
Senses and intellect 397
lost 4867-8
Sentimental journey 8408, etc.
new, Collins 1862
Sentiments and similes, Shakespeare 7965

Separate confinement 1197
Separation, on account of oaths, 1689, 91 4099^{f, j}
the new, 1642 8937⁷³
Separatists, correcting of, 1641 1507⁶⁶
satire against *Laud* 5176¹⁹
Scrooby, Notts 4126
Sepulchral remains, Rome 5739
Sepulchres, Godwin on 3467
Sequestered ministers, payments to, 1654 1591⁷¹
Seraphim, the, poem 1038
Serbski Pesme (Servian songs) 5607
Serigo, 1812 3300
Serious call, Law 5183
Sermonetta, Card., instructions to P. Caetano 9248
*Sermons, etc. :—
Alsop, 1696 4099^d
Amory, 1766 7845¹⁵
Anne, Q., before 4099^a
Anonymous, 1715, 1648 7162, 7841, 517
Armagh, Abp. of, 1643 1544²
Arnold, Dr. 280, 1. 3
Arrowsmith, long parliament 7839^{2, 6, 10}
Ash, long parliament 7839^{1, 6, 10}
Assembly of divines, before 7839
Assize 7611, 7844
Baker, Rachel 405
Barrow 477
Baylie, long parl^t. 7839^{4, 6}
Bellew 600
Bentley (Boyle's lecture) 630
Beveridge, Bp. 4099^a
Binney 693
Birch, 1694, 6 4099^d
Bisse, 1718 4099^c
Bolton, long parl^t. 7839^{2, 9}
Bond, " " 7839^{4, 7}
Bowles, " " 7839²
Boyle lectures 630, 1730-1
Boy-bishop *Camden Misc.* 7, 1322
Brameld 893
Bridge, long parl^t. 7839^{2, 9, 10}
Bridges, " " 7839²
Brockett, 1641 7840
Brompton epis. chapel, at 6860
Brookfield 975
Brown, Robert, 1649 7841
Brownist (A. Greene) 1562
Burgess, A., long parl^t. 7839^{2, 5, 9}
Lord Mayor, 1644 1138
C., long parl^t. 7839¹
Burroughs " " 7839^{1, 7, 9}
Bury, at, 1697 7040²²
Byfield, long parl^t. 7839²
Calamy, " " 7839^{1, 2, 3}
Carter, T. " " 7839²
W. " " 7839^{1, 10}
Cartwright, Dean of Ripon, 1696 4099^f
Caryl, long parl^t. 7839^{1, 2, 4, 6, 8}
Case, " " 7839^{2, 4, 7, 9, 10}
Cattermole 1492
Cawdrey, long parl^t. 7839⁴
Chalmers 1497
Chambers, long parl^t. 7839²
Chas. II., at Newmarket, before 1602
Cheapside Cross, against 1590^a
Cheynell, long parl^t. 7839^{2, 6, 8}
"Christ Church," at 7839
Churchill 1674
Clark, W. R. 7843
Clarke (Boyle lecture) 1730-1
Clipping, against, 1694 4099^d
Clubbe 1753
Coleman, long parl^t. 7839^{2, 5, 6}
Coleridge (lay) 1803, 10, 5029
Conant, long parl^t. 7839²
Convocation, 1689 4099^a
Corbett, long parl^t 7839²
Covenant 2039²⁴, 7839
Cowie, Dean of Exeter 7843
Craddock, Dr., 1677 4831
Craddock, W., long parl^t. 7839²
Cudworth, " 7839²
Culloden, anniversary 4510¹⁴
Dale 2232
Dell, long parl^t. 7839²
Dodd, Dr., Johnson for 4832

*Sermons—cont.

Duryc, long parl ^t .	7839 ⁷
Elliot, Dean of Bristol	2736
Ellis, long parl ^t .	7839 ²
Evance, " "	7839 ²
Fast, thanksgiving, etc., 1641-8	7839-40
Fleetwood, 1694	4099 ¹
Fleming, 1753	7845 ¹⁶
Ford, decollation of Ch. I.	3124
Forster, C.	3134
W.	3170
Poster, James	3188
John	3191
Fox	3206, etc.
Foxcroft, long parl ^t .	7839 ⁷
foxes and vines, 1776	4099 ²
funeral, on Atherton, 1640	461
Calamy, B., 1686	4099 ⁴
Chandler, S., 1766	7845 ¹⁵
Chapman, Ld. Mayor	1689
	4099 ⁶
Charles I.	1574, 7841
Cope, 1660	7844 ²
Devonshire, Duke of, 1707	7842
Dickens	2461
Essex, Earl of, 1646	9152
Fleming, 1779	8921
Foster, 1753	7845 ¹⁶
Guilford, Lady, 1699	4099 ²
Hall, Bp. Joseph, 1656	9438
Jervoice, Lady Lucy, 1641	7840
King, John, 1677	4821
Langwillin, parson of, by	9363
Land, Abp. 1200, 5149, 58, etc.	
Mary Q. of Scots	4574 v ²
Mary, Q., 1694	4099 ²
Norton, Sir J., 1687	4099 ⁴
O. 'T., doctor of Salamanca,	1681
	7047 ²¹
Pym, 1644	1599 v ⁴
Rochester, E. of	1179
Taylor, 1761	7845 ¹⁴
Walbank, 1653	7844
Wellington, Duke of	696,
	3170, 5782, 6860, 7640
Gauden, 1640, etc.	1669, 7839 ¹
Geree, Tewkesbury	2038 ¹⁹ , 20
Gibson, long parl ^t .	7839 ⁷
Gillespie, " "	7839 ⁴ , 7
Gippe, G., " "	7839 ²
T., 1697	7040 ²²
Gleig	3452
Goode, long parl ^t .	7839 ² , 9
Goodwin, " "	7839 ¹ , 8
Gouge, " "	7839 ¹ , 7
Gower, " "	7839 ⁴
Graves-Inne, before, 1646	4882
Greene, long parl ^t .	7839 ⁴ , 10
Greenhill, " "	7839 ²
Griffith, Dr., Milton on	6154
John, 1707	7842
Hales, Eton	3763
Hall, H., long parl ^t .	7839 ⁴
Bp. George, 1655	3780
Bp. Joseph, 1641	3785
Hardwick, long parl ^t .	7839 ⁴
Hardy,	7839 ² , 10
Hare, Bp. of "Chichester, 1711	5817
Harris, long parl ^t .	7839 ¹
Harwood, 1761	7845 ¹⁴
Hayley, 1696	4099 ⁴
Henderson, long parl ^t .	7839 ² , 4, 6
Henley " orator "	4010
Herle, long parl ^t .	7839 ² , 5
Hessey	7843
Heyrick, long parl ^t .	7839 ²
Hickes, G. " "	7839 ⁴
Hicks, J. " "	7839 ²
Higgins, 1707	4099 ²
Hill, long parl ^t .	7839 ¹ , 2, 4, 5
Hoadly, J., 1707	7844
Hodges, Thos., 1653	7844
Hodges, T., long parl ^t .	7839 ² , 10
Hooper, Bp.	4221
Hopkins, 1615	4223
Horneck, 1699	4099 ²
Horton, long parl ^t .	7839 ²

*Sermons—cont.

Howson, Dean	4329, 7834
Hughes, long parl ^t .	7839 ¹⁰
Hussey " "	7839 ¹⁰
Ireland, in	4472 ¹ , 10, 11, 12
Jackson, Bp. of London	4501
Jenkyn, long parl ^t .	7839 ² , 10
Johnson, R., long parl ^t .	7839 ¹⁰
Johnson, Samuel	4644, 52-3
Juxon, Abp. ?	7841
Kennet, Bp.	1580, 7842
Kentish	Miscellany 2674
Kentish, R., long parl ^t .	7839 ¹⁰
Killigrew, 1685	4615
King, 1625-6	4620
Kingsley	4648
Kitchin, 1660	7844
Landon	5044
Langley, long parl ^t .	7839 ²
Latimer, Bp.	211, 5140
Land, Abp.	5142, 4, etc.
Lay, Coleridge	1803, 10; 5029
Leechman, 1741	7845 ⁷
Leslie, 1625	5270
Levant company, before, 1664	5526
Lever, 1550	211
Ley, long parl ^t .	7839 ²
Lightfoot, long parl ^t .	7839 ² , 7, 10
liturgy and ritual, 17 th cent.	967
Lockyer, long parl ^t .	7839 ²
long parliament, before	7839
Luke, 1664	5526
Manly	5782
Mannyngham, 1687-94	4099 ² , 1
Manton, long parl ^t .	7839 ¹⁰
Manwaring, R.	7611
Marlborough, Duke of, before	5817 ²
Marshall, S., long parl ^t .	7839 ¹ -4, 6, 9, 10
Pym, funeral	1599 v ⁴
Martineau	5888
Mary, Queen, before, 1693	4099 ²
Massillon	5925-6
Maturin	5949
Maurice	5958-9
Maynard, long parl ^t .	7839 ² , 9
Mendes	6041
Mewe, long parl ^t .	7839 ²
military, 1643	8596
Moreton, Bp. of Durham, 1639	1583
on the Mount	699, 6573
Mountagu, Bp., 1624	6322
Nalton, long parl ^t .	7839 ²
Newcomen, long parl ^t .	7839 ² , 3, 5, 9
Newman	6452
North, 1671	1602
Nowell, 1772	8921
Owen, long parl ^t .	7839 ²
Palmer, " "	7839 ² , 4, 9
Parker	5889, 6709
parliament (long), before	7839
Parsons	1179
Perne, long parl ^t .	7839 ²
Peters, " "	7839 ² , 40
Pettigrew	6880
Pigou	7842
Pikering, long parl ^t .	7839 ²
Presbyterian preachers, 1640-8	7839, 45
Pretender, the, on, 1715	7162
Price, long parl ^t .	7839 ²
Proffet " "	7839 ²
Reyner " "	7839 ²
Reynolds " "	7839 ¹
Roberts " "	7839 ²
Robertson (Brighton)	7441-4
Rutherford, long parl ^t .	7839 ² , 6
Sacheverell	7611, 8937 v ¹⁰
St. Leger	7640
Saints' days	Ad'ric 2674
Salwey, long parl ^t .	7839 ²
Scot or Scott, T., 1630	7775
Scott, J., 1669	4099 ²
Scudder, long parl ^t .	7839 ²
Seaman " "	7839 ² , 10
Secker, W., 1729	7845
Sedgwick, O., long parl ^t .	7839 ¹ , 2, 4, 5, 10
W., " "	7839 ¹
Shaver's, for the fast day, 1795	7691 ¹⁴
Sherlock, T., Bp. of Salisbury (rebel-	9411
lion), 1745	4099 ²
W., 1696	4099 ²

*Sermons—*cont.*

Simpson, long parl ^t .	7839 ³
six-preacher (Forster)	3134
sleep, during (R. Baker)	405
Smart, 1623	6403, 8096
Smith, Elephant, 1681	7047 ²¹
Peter, long parl ^t .	7839 ⁴
Sydney	8156, etc., 61
sonnets, in	8933
Sortain	8245
Spurstowe, long parl ^t .	7839 ³ , 5
Stafford, 1697	8339
Stanhope, 1706	4099 ²
Stanley, Dean	2461
Staunton, long parl ^t .	7839 ⁴ , 5
Stennett, 1740	7845
Sterne	8408
Sterry, long parl ^t .	7839 ⁷
Strickland, „ „	7839 ³ , 5, 7, 40
Strong, „ „	7839 ⁷ , 9, 10, 40
Sunday, Dale	2222
Sunday family reading, Howson	4329
Swift	8529 ⁷ , 8, 8562 ⁸
Symmons, 1643	8595
Taylor	8654
‘Taylor, long parl ^t .	7839 ⁷ , 9
Temple, „ „	7839 ²
Tesdale, „ „	7839 ⁵
thanksgiving	600, 7839–40
thieves, in praise of	<i>Arcdeley</i> 2674
thirtieth of January	1544, 1580, 1584, 4010, 7611 ¹⁵ , 8921
‘Thorowgood, long parl ^t .	7839 ⁵
Tillotson, Abp.	4099 ¹
Torshel, long parl ^t .	7839 ⁹
Towers, 1779	8921
Tucker, Dean of Gloucester	9018
Tuckney, long parl ^t .	7839 ³
‘Turner, 1837	6435 ¹³
Usher, Abp. 1648	8937 v 12
Valentine, long parl ^t .	7839 ² , 10
Vicars, 1627	9137
Vines, long parl ^t .. etc.	7839 ² , 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 9162
Walker, long parl ^t .	7839 ⁶
Wards, „ „	7839 ⁴ , 10
Webster, 1787	9329
wedding, 1729	7845
Wesley, 1741	7845
Wheeler	18398
Whincop, long parl ^t .	7839 ⁴ , 7
White, J., „ „	7839 ⁷
Whitefoote, 1656	9438
Whitehead	9441
Whittaker, long parl ^t .	7839 ² , 6, 8
Wilkinson „ „	7839 ³ , 5, 9, 7840
Williams, 1774	9517
Williams, Bp. of Lincoln, 1628	7844
Wilson, long parl ^t .	7839 ²
Woodcock, „ „ etc.	7839 ³ , 6, 8, 9813
Worcester, Bp. of, 1696	4099 ⁴
Wordsworth, Bp. of Lincoln	7843
Young, E., 1688	4099 ¹
Young, T., long parl ^t .	7839 ⁴
Serpent symbol, America	8327
Servant girl, history of, Lamartine	4994
Servants, directions to	8529
Servetus, life	2572
Servia, national songs	5607
Servia and Servian revolution	7287–8
*Service, Finsbury chapel	3211
Service, second, in the desk, 1683	4099 ²
Servien, correspondence	<i>Caumont</i> 1467
Servitour (Oxford), poem, 1709	4099 ²
Sesame and lilies	7563
Sessions of the peace, on, 1706	9444
*Seton, Sir John, letter, 1643	<i>Chetham Misc.</i> 3, 1639
Settle, E., life	2626
narrative	2277 ³⁴ , 5
new Athenian comedy	7023
popish successor	7048
Settlement, advantages of, 1689	6735
present, justice of, 1689	7047 ¹⁴
*Settlers at home, tale	5985
Sevarites or Sevarambi	8034
Seven ages of woman, poem	8476
Seven bishops, trial	6985, 7048
champions of Christendom	1521

Seven—*cont.*

deadly sins of London	<i>Dekker</i> 1855 v 2
extinguishers, poem	8937 v 3
lamps of architecture	7573
sages	3992, 6829 ¹⁶
seals broke open	<i>Bible</i> 670
1793 and 1853, Cobden	1765
Seventeenth century, history	6059, 7302
“Several good things for a shilling”	8937 v 3
Severambians	8035
*Séigné, Marquis de, letters to	5250
Marquise de (Madame), life, etc.	4999, 7997, 9199
*Seward, Miss, life	2708
William, copy	3601
*Sewell, G., poems	7010 ² , 7019 ¹
Rev. W.	4248, 4855, 7858–60, 62–4
*Seymour, Sir E., Ludlow	5525
R., illustrations by	2401, 43 ; 6970, 4
Seyyids of Omān	<i>Saili</i> 3756
Sexagenarian, Beloe	604
Sextant, use of	2563
Sforza, Caterina, life	8997
Fran., Duke of Milan, life	9090
Shabby genteel story	8759 v 10
Shadow-seeker, poem	9187
Shadowless man, fiction	1515–16
*Shadwell, T., life	335, 2623
Shaftesbury, advices sent to, 1676	1672 ²
pacquet of advice to, 1676–7	7040 ² , 7085 ¹ , 2
*Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of:	
Anthony, King of Poland (?)	7024, 7876
Charles on	1006
conspiracy to murder	7048
indictment against	7096 ²
life, letters, speeches	1657–8, 2277 ¹⁴ , 5891
no Protestant plot	7096 ²
regulating elections	4099 ²
Test Act	8937 v 3
3rd Earl of:	
characteristics, Brown on	1065
defence, etc. of criticism	3408
letters	6938
5166–9	
7th Earl of:	
Horne on	4259
introduction, etc. by	1250, 9382
Shaftesbury papers	7615–17
*Shakespeare (for editions of works and single plays see “Shakespeare” in catalogue and “plays” in index)	
actors in his plays and time	7438
<i>Collier</i> 7974	
anecdotes of (Warwickshire)	7973
annotations on, Croft	2117
As you like it:	
adaptation (G. Sand)	7668
ed. by Caldecott	7922
notes on, Whiter	9450
study of, Fletcher	8081
autobiographical poems (sonnets),	
Brown	1099
autograph, Madden	8722
Bagshot, Shakespeare the indi-	
vidual	380
Bathurst, lectures on	503
Becket, Shakespeare’s himself	
again	547
Birch, philosophy and religion	711
birthday, Corney	*1961 ¹²
Boaden, portraits, sonnets	771, 6
Bottom the weaver, 1661	295 ¹²
Brae, literary cookery	891
British poets, poems	963 ²
Brown, C. A., sonnets	1009
H., sonnets	1008
Bucknill, medical knowledge,	
psychology	1103–4
and Calderon	9975
Capell, Edward III.	2702
Chalmers, Shakespeare (Ireland)	
papers	1498–6
character from his works, Brown	1006

*Shakespeare—cont.

characters, Davies	2278
Hashitt	2661
Richardson	7402-3
Skottowe	8067
White (U.S.)	9428
Chaucer soc., pronunciation	1624
Chedworth, extracts from MSS.	7869
notes on	1627
chronology of plays, Drake	2561
Clibber, Richard III.	1061
Clarke, concordance, girlhood of heroines	1727-8
clowns and fools, Douce	2545
Coleridge, Collier, lectures, Collier folio	891, 1813, 15
Collier, controversy	1815, 44-6, 1630-1, 2655, 3266, 3923, 4451-2, 6890, 7907, 8069, 9438
life, works, folio 1632, etc.	1841, etc.
edition, Dyce on	2657, 66
literary cookery	891
comedian (Singer), time of	8006
compared with Gr. and Fr. poets	6206
concordance, Clarke	1727
Conolly, Hamlet	1915
and contemporaries, glossary	6363
language	2111
Corney, sonnets, birthday	*1081
Courtenay, historical plays	2022
Craik, English of, in Julius Caesar	2077
critical studies, etc.	
Davies	2278
Drake	2561
Giddon (?)	7913
Upton	2063-4
Walker	9211
White (U.S.)	9428
criticism, new principle of	9480
Croft, annotations	2117
Cymbeline, emendation	6880
study of	3061
Davies, observations, characters	2278
deer-stealing, Lander	5052, 4
Dehnus, "Merry Wives" (alternation)	2352
De Quincey, biography, Macbeth	2369
diversions, Jacob	4516
Douce, illustrations, clowns and fools	2545
Drake, memorials, life, criticism, sonnets, etc.	2560-1
dramatic art, Urici	9075
Dunham, life and works, stage prior to and time of	2626
Dyce, Collier folio	2655
Collier 4 edition	2657, 66
Knight's edition	2657
notes on	2655
early English text soc., pronunciation	2274, 2674
editors and commentators of, remarks on:	
Bocket	547
Chedworth	1627
Heath	2677
Kenrick	4795
Ritson	7439
Theobald	5739
White (U.S.)	9428
Edward the third	3762, 7912
Edwards Warburton's edition	3716
Emerson, representative man	2774
English of, Craik	2077-8
English poets, poems	2794
entries, Halliwell-Phillips	7974
Tieck	8671
Falstaff 2351, 6275, 6276, 6296, 9414	
Falsta, Richardson	7402
Finegan, passages	3063

*Shakespeare—cont.

Fletcher, G., studies	3091
J., Two noble kinsmen	3096
folio, 1623	Robert 7428, Shakespeare 7844-7
1632 Shakespeare 7854-9, 7903	
(See also "Collier, controversy")	
folk-lore	5826
Freese, Schlegel, Tieck, Collier folio	3246
friendship, love, and rivalry (sonnets)	1008
gallery (with plates), 1792	7970
Garrick in	2378
monody	3320
genius, Drake	2561
Montagu	6206
Procter	7900
in Germany, Thomas	8826
glossary	6363, 7895, 7906-7
and Goethe	5054, 8075
Gustaf, Shakespeare and his times	3721
Halliwell-Phillips	
airy mythology	Philipp 7974
Falstaff	6878
Henry IV. & VI.	Shakespeare 7974
illustrations of	Marriage 7974
life	6882
" Merry wives "	Shakespeare 7974
plots	See remark 7974
" who smother her," etc.	6880
Hamilton, Collier controversy	3823
Hamlet, on 1915, misp., 7905, 8468, 9159	
text 7922, 2626; (French)	6901
handwriting (fac-simile)	6757
Harvard, imitation of S.	1563
Hashitt, characters, contemporaries	2661, 7
Heath, text, editors and critics	2677
Henry the fourth and sixth	Shakespeare 7974
hermeneutics, Ingleyby	4453
heroines, girlhood of	1728
Heath's engravings	7969
himself again, Boeket	547
Hunter, Tempest, life, etc.	4427-8
illustrations of:	
Douce	2545
Finegan	3063
Halliwell-Phillips	Marriage 7974
Hunter	4427
Knight	4606
Whiter	9420
imitations of	1061, 6906
Ingleyby, Collier controversy, Ireland forgery, text	4451-3
Ireland forgery, etc.	1463-4
4451, 4452-3, 5757, 9418	
Jacob, diversions	4516
Johnson's edition	4795, 7869
Jones, G., oration	5675, 8096
judges, Stratford, 1791	8074
oration, 1896	
4676, 6906	
Julius Caesar, Craik	2077-8
Kenrick, Johnson's edition, etc.	4795
King John, Cibber's study of, Fletcher	3061
Kingdom, quotations	4636
Knight, studies, life, etc.	4694, 5, 8
Knight's edition, Dyce on	2657
Lamb, tales	5008, 28
Lander deer-stealing	5052, 4
lecturer of, Whalley	5826
lectures on Bathurst	586
Coleridge	1812, 18
" library " foundation of drama	7671

*Shakespeare—*cont.*

life, times, writings, etc. :
 Bagehot 380
 Cambridge (Clark & Glover) 7900
 Chalmers 7891
 Collier 1842-3, 7899, *Collier* 7974
 De Quincey 2366²
 Drake 2561
 Dunham 2626²
 Dyce 7907¹
 Gilfillan 7966
 Guizot 3721
 Halliwell-Phillipps 6882
 Harvey 7894
 Hudson (U.S.) 7902
 Hunter 4428
 Knight 4895, 8 ; 7901, 16
 Lloyd 7904
 Malone 7892
 Procter 7900
 Roberts (1720) 7438
 Skottowe 8087
 Staunton 7908
 Stratford library cat. 7967
 Symmons 7895
 Theobald 7890
 Warwickshire anecdotes 7873
 literary cookery, Brac 891
 Macbeth, Elwin's ed. 7935
 knocking at the gate 2366
 study of, Fletcher 3081
 MacIise, "Seven ages" 5701-2
 Madden, autograph, name 5722
 Malone, edition of S. 5758, etc., 5909, 7430
 handwriting of Shakespeare, etc. 5757
 Ireland papers 4402, 5757
 letter to Farmer 5758
 manners, etc. of his age, Drake 2561
 manuscripts [fabricated] *Chalmers* 1493-4, *Ingleby* 4452, *Ireland* 4462-5, *Malone* 5757
 Mason, observations, editions 5909
 Masson, Shakespeare and Goethe 5934
 medical knowledge, Bucknill 1103
 memorials of, Drake 2560
 Merchant of Venice, text 9326
 Merry Wives of Windsor :
 first sketch *Shakespeare* 7974
 text 139
 alteration of 2352
 Midsummer Night's Dream :
 fairy mythology *Phillipps* 7974
 and Lylic's Endymion *Halpin* 7974
 mind of, in works, Morgan 6266
 Montagu, writings and genius, Voltaire 6206
 Morgan, mind of S. in works 6266
 Morgann, Falstaff 6275
 Much ado about nothing, study of 3081
 name, orthography of, Madden 5722
 Nares, glossary 6393
 Naylor, Time and truth, etc. 7972
 night, Cov. Garden, 1847 6068²⁰
 notelets on, Thoms 8826
 notes on, Chedworth 1627
 Coleridge 1813, 15
 Dyce 2655
 Walker 9211
 observations on, Mason 5909
 Upton 9083
 oration, Jones 4675, 6986
 philosophy and religion, Birch 711
 plays, chronology of, Drake 2561
 doubtful 7961
 foundation of 6085, 7971
 historical, Courtenay 2022
 particular, Bathurst 503
 plots, Simrock *Simrock* 7974
 Skottowe 8087

*Shakespeare—*cont.*

poems 953², 2706, 7962-6
 Gildon (?) on 7013
 Walker on 9211
 poetry, etc., of his age, Drake 2561
 Pope and other editors, Theobald 8789
 Pope's preface, answer to 7438
 portraits, Boaden 771
 prologues and epilogues 7197
 pronunciation, Chaucer Soc. 1624
 Ellis *Ellis* 2674
 psychology, Bucknill 1104
 publishers of first folio 7438
 quotations from 4836, 9010
 Reed's ed. 7869
 remarks on, Seymour 7869
 restored, Elwin (Macbeth) 7935
 Theobald 8789
 Richard III., Cibber's 1681
 poem on *Richard* 7974
 Richardus Tertius *Richard* 7974
 true tragedy of *Richard* 7974
 Richardson, characters, faults 7402-3
 Ritson, editions, Malone, etc. 7430
 Roberts, Pope's preface, contemporary actors, life, etc. 7438
 romances, etc. foundation of plays 7971
 Romeo and Juliet, study of 3081
 Sand, "As you like it" 7668
 Schlegel 3256, 7734
 sentiments and similes 7965
 "Seven ages," MacIise 5701-2
 Seymour, plays, editions, Chedworth MSS. 7869
 shadows of (monody on Garrick) 8329¹¹
 socy. publications *Collier*, *Cunningham*, *Halpin*, *Marriage*, *Phillipps*, *Richard the Third*, *Shakespeare*, *Simrock*, *Taming* 7974
 Shakespeare's scholar, White (U.S.) 9423
 Singer, J., comedian in time of S. 8068
 S. W., text, Collier 8069
 Skottowe, life, plots, characters, 8087
 a soldier ? Thoms 8826
 sonnets, Boaden 776
 Brown 1000, 3
 Corney *1961¹⁷
 Drake 2561
 stage prior to and time of 2626, 7438
 Steevens's ed. 5909, 7869
 Strachey, Hamlet 8458
 Stratford, club 6966
 jubilee 6973¹, 86
 library and museum catalogue 7967
 Ward, diary 9208
 studies of, Fletcher 3081
 Knight 4894-5
 superstitions, &c. of his age, Drake 2561
 tales from, Lamb 5006, 28
 Taming of a shrew, old *Taming* 7974
 Tempest, Hunter on 4427
 text, examination of, Walker 9211
 revisal of, Heath 3977
 restoration of, Ingleby 4453
 studies of, White 9423
 vindicated, Singer 8069
 Theobald, S. restored, Pope's and other editions 8789
 Thoms, S. in Germany, folk-lore ; a soldier ? 8826
 Tieck 3256, 8871
 Time and truth reconciling the religious world to 7972
 and his times 2561, 3721, 7423
 Two noble kinsmen 3066, 7966

*Shakespeare—*cont.*

- Ulrich, S.'s dramatic art, relation to Calderon and Goethe 9075
 Upton, observations 9083
 versification, Walker 9212
 and Voltaire, Montagu 6206
 Walker, text language, plays and poems, versification 9211-12
 Warburton's edition 2715
 Ward, diary 9268
 Warwickshire anecdotes 7973
 Webster, Merchant of Venice, Hamlet 9326
 Whalley, learning, passages 9383
 White, Falstaff 9418
 White (U.S.) Shakespeare's scholar, text etc., Collier folio 9488
 Whiter, "As you like it," new principle of criticism 9450
 "who smothers her with painting" 6890
 writings 4223, 4695, 6906
 works and single plays 7884, etc.
 Shane, etc., Ireland, acct. of 6198
 *Sharp, Granville, life 4108-3
 *Sharpe, C. K., Rebeles 7253
 S., monst of Egypt 2161
 W., S., Rogers 7494
 sharper detected, Houdin 4274
 *Shaw, Cuthbert, poems 6705²
 Rev. Stebbing, Topographer 8919
 D' Tho., life 7636
 Shabbare, Towers on 8921
 Sheep, Farmer's library 2977
 multitude of, 1550 Fish 2674
 Sheepfolds, construction of, Ruskin 7578
 Sheffield, looks 2781, 4140, 8
 statistics 4140
 Sheffield, John (D. of Buckinghamshire), poems 9837
 Lord Gibbon 3304-5
 *Shel, R. L., life 8914
 *Shelley, M., Horne on 4250
 P. B., Bagehot on 580
 De Quincey on 2365⁸
 Giffian on 3413
 last days, Trelawny 8944
 "Liberal" 6334
 life, Hogg 4127
 life, Medwin 6019
 Prometheus unbound, illustrations 6773
 Shenkendorf, poems 6508
 Shenstone, letters to 5340
 life, etc. 3901
 MS. notes, etc., Horace 4527
 poems 3639, 6705²
 Shepherds hunting, Wither 9687
 Shepherd, Rev. Dr. G., Tyne dialogue 8435¹
 R. H., Blake 770
 Coleridge 1814
 Shepherds calendar 8906, etc.
 in Latin 6313
 Sheppard, John, Foster 3192
 Sarah S. S., 7408
 Sherborne books 4569, 7496
 Sherburn castle 4009²
 *Sheridan, Miss, George IV., M^{rs}. (and family), life, writings, etc. 3700, 6220
 R. B., life, letters, etc. 4372, 8229, 6254, 6789, 8879, 9313
 satirical character of 3320¹²
 School for scandal, Manx on, 5774
 Thos. (1) 8527, 9, 8¹², 10, 35, 8937², 3, 9
 Thos. (2) 6700
 Sheriff, counties, 1673 7048
 London 1567², 2277², 22, 35, 3570, 3188¹², 7587, 8387², 11
 shrievalty, Lancashire, 1636 Forington 1039
 Shirley, Sir A., travels, and others, lives Parry 1856²
 8023
 *Sherlock, T., Bp. of London, letter earthquakes, 7845²
 sermon (as Bp. of Salisbury) 9411

*Sherlock—*cont.*

- W., Dean of St. Paul's, Catholic church 1872¹
 case of allegiance, 4099¹, 6735¹², 12, 7354
 challenge to 4099¹
 Oxford decrees 4099²
 Popery 7086²
 sermon 4098²
 Shields, South, and coal mines accidents 6737
 *Shillingford, letters, etc. Shillingford 1523
 Shipbuilding, iron, Fairbairn 2347
 terms and phrases 9707
 Shipping, first invention of, Raleigh 7297
 *Ship-money Camden Misc² 1322, 1595¹, 1, 6733², 10, 7138²
 Ships, ancient 8144
 building, &c., terms and phrases 9707
 encouragement for commanders taking, 1893 7643
 English, taken by French privateers 2277³
 and forces against France, 1678 7048
 masters, etc. of, petition, 1648 7188¹²
 navy, where built, 1689 6401
 *Shipton, Mother, prophesies 2064
 Shipwreck, fortunate 8166
 "Medusa" 7704
 St. Paul 8144
 Shipwrecks, Royal Navy 3417
 *Shirley, J., life 2886
 Shirley, fiction 684
 Shurrell, Emily, self-culture 3650-1
 Shoa, court and kingdom of 3878, 4661
 *Shoberl, F. 704, 959
 Shoes of fortune, etc., tales, Andersen 166
 Shooting, Blaine 736
 "Craven" 2100
 Shooting Niagara, Carlyle 1580², 11, 1410
 Shore, the, wonders of, Kingsley 4844
 Shoreham, sermons, 1647 8298
 Shoreham, W., de, poems 6829²
 Shore's wife, tragedy of Churchyard 1855²
 "Short View," English stage, Collier 1827, etc.
 Shorthand, correspondence, Roffe 7478
 sermons, Rachel Baker 905
 speeches, 1844, etc. (chiefly taken by Hinde) 1590², 1670 (f), 5149 (?), 5337²
 Shrewsbury castle, view 1595²
 Charles I. at (and speech) 1597²
 Elizabeth, Countess of, life 2008
 Duke of, book against 8122
 letters to 9128
 6th Earl of, corres², (Mary Q. of Scots) 6415
 peerage 9737
 sermon at, 1643 8205
 Shri! cry in the ears of cavaliers, etc., 1648 1699
 Shrines, English, pilgrimages to and sepulchres, Madden 3796
 3725
 Shrubbery, the, Phillips 6883
 Shrubs evergreen 8340
 London 5490
 Shunammite, food, illuminated 676
 Shuttleworth house and farm accounts Shuttleworth 1638
 *Shuttleworth, Sir J. K., literary address 940
 Siam, embassy to, Crawford 2106
 16th cent. Morga 3756
 Siamese twins, etc., poems 5565
 Siberia 2816, 2096, 4089
 exiles of, tale 7647
 Sibylline oracles, Vossius 6141
 Sicilian sampler, a, Taylor 5051
 Siley, travels, &c., 1309-46 180, 3223, 3300, 4104, 4537-8, 8329
 Sick giant and doctor dwarf, story 6604
 Sickness and affliction, on, Sanderson 7674
 laws of, Neison 6419
 Siddons, M^{rs}., life, letters, etc. 775, 1346, 3047, 3293, 9
 Sidmouth, Viscount, life 6803
 *Sidney or Sydney, A., contemporaries of and Dalrymple 7696
 life, letters, etc. 6921
 1858
 3168-9, 6907, 7696

*Sidney or Sydney, A.--*cont.*
 trial, etc. 1883, 7016²
 H., 1869, 5798
 P., apology for poetry
 Sidney 211
 defence of the Earl of
 Leicester 1889
 life, letters, etc. 682, 1808,
 6070, 9725
 poems and sonnets
 758,
 8284
 R., letters, etc.
 W., elegy for
 8039
 Sidney or Sydney, papers
 Sidneys or Sydneys, letters, memoirs, Collins
 1839
 Siegen, Brailow, Varna, Silistria, Shumla
 6196
 Malta
 6483⁴
 Newcastle
 Paris, 1871
 7088
 Peninsula war
 Reading, 1848
 6389
 Rouen, 1661
 7334
 "sign off Melayne"
Camden Misc. 1823
Charlemagne 2674
 Vienna
 7728
 Siena, comedy at, 1531
 6784
 "Sierra Nevada, 1841
 4786
 Sieveking, E. H., dispensaries, etc.
 5214
 Sights and sounds, 1863, Spicer
 8816
 Siglarium Romanum, Gerard
 2940
 Signs in the heavens, etc., 1661-2
 0163-4
 of the times, Bunsen
 1122
 Carlyle
 1380⁷
 Sikes, G., Sir H. Vane
 6101
 Sikhs, the, and war with
 2182, 8181, 9388, 8782
 Silas Barnstarke, fiction
 3740
 Marner, fiction
 2721
 Silence, on, Pope
 7076
 Silent love, poem
 9686
 river, drama, poem
 8800
 Solomon knight, 16th cent.
 6071
 Silhouette, De
 2087⁴
 Silhouettes de Villes, Dépret
 2364
 Silk countries, China
 3181
 Silius, Murchison
 6549
 Silva, Evelyn
 3607
 Silver, assaying
 9810-11
 coinage, Locke
 5306
 "Simms, C. S., Chatham sor. index
 1639
 Simms (U.S.), view of residence, etc.
 144
 "Simon, Pedro, El Dorado, etc.
Simon 3786
 Simon, fiction
 7686
 Simon Shallow, life
 4060
 Simonides
 5085
 Simony and church patronage
 9184
 Simple story, fiction
 562^m, 4448
 Simploton, a, fiction
 7329
 Simpton, the, 1862
 7901
 "Simpson, Rev., Barataria
 436
 William, Crimea plates
 886-9
 Simrock, Karl
 7674
 "Sims, E., autographs
 6422-3
 Sims, Mount, biblical researches in, Robinson
 7482
 and Palestine, Stanley
 8360
 peninsula, discoveries in, Lepsius
 8266
 rocks of, C. Forster
 5133
 Sind, Arabs in
 2736
 Sinds and England, Lushington
 5532
 travels, 1846, Orlich
 0806
 "Sindh, notice of
 7682
 "Singer, M^r. E., poems
 7011⁶, 7179
 S. W., Shakespeare
 7904
 Singers, anecdotes, etc., Dibdin
 2391
 Singing book, singing at sight
 1088
 Single combat, 1610, Selden
 7832
 Singleton, Archdeacon, letters to, S. Smith
 8156
 Sion, Isaworth, monastery
Mirror 2674
 college, challenge to
 7186^m
 Sions elegies, sonnets, Quarles
 7826
 plea against the prelate, 1641
 717
 Sir Charles Grandison, fiction
 932, 7360, 6087⁴
 Everard, poem
 749
 Ferumbus
Charlemagne 2674
 Frizzle Pumpkin, fiction
 9419
 Gawayne, romance-poem
Gawayne 2674
 Hornbook, ballad
 4166
 Iiad Doggrel, Homerides, 1715
 4069⁴
 Otwell of Espin
Charlemagne 2674

Sir Ralph Esher, fiction
 4411
 Roger de Coverley
 2691-2
 Thomas More: colloques, Southey
 6868
 Tryamour, romance
 6839¹⁴
 Siran, Elizabetha, life
 8267
 Sirdara, Seik
 8181
 "Simonds on history and politics, Stanhope
 8354
 Sisters of charity, Jameson
 4266
 Sisters, the, tale
 4106
 Siwah, oasis of, views
 7624
 Sixteenth century, history of
 7302
 Skegg, copy
 0332
 Skeleton, the, Haydon
 3929
 "Skelton, Rev. Philip, life
 1123, 2063
 Skelton, Rev. P., consultation, the, 1783
 8593⁴
 Sketch book, W. Irving
 4494
 Sketch book, military
 6106
 Sketcher (essays), Eagles
 2671
 Sketcher's tour round the world
 2783
 Sketches by "Boz"
 2266, etc., 2446-7
 illustrations, Crankbank
 2134
 and essays, Hazlitt
 Russell
 7579
 from life, Blanchard
 747
 the, tales, Sewell, etc.
 7364
 and travels in London, Thackeray
 3729⁴
 of young couples, Dickens
 2486, 48
 gentlemen, Dickens
 2449
 Sketching society, Chalons and others
 1806
 Skiolethels, 1866
Odyssey 1867
 Skinner, Lt.-Col. James, life
 2224
 Thomas, restoration, etc.
 2661
 Skippin, speech and letter, 1646
 1807
 Skye, guide to, 1864
 5115
 "Slack John, Scro[o] by hosp.
 8139
 Slane, B. MacGuickin de
 4448
 Slang, dictionary of
 509
 "Slater, minor poet, life
 594
 Slave, African, in Maryland
 707⁴
 American, Douglass
 6496¹⁴
 comets, Africa, 1849
 4028
 fugitive, Brown, 1855
 1686
 hunts, Egypt, 1844
 6626
 life, Georgia, 1866
 1686
 narrative, Northup, 1853
 9629
 son, the, Wilkins, 1854
 9629
 states, America 1068, 2564, 3268, 3468, etc.
 1908, 4061, 4727
 trade
 9736
 trading, charge of, 1848
 9736
 Slavery, abolition of, and Christianity
 354
 America, history, Helps
 4070
 American, 1856
 146
 north-side view of (U.S.)
 2696
 poems, Longfellow, etc.
 4479
 and slave trade, 1866
 9619
 United States
 3766, 7026
 West Indies and America, Helps
 2697
 white, Sumner
 4048
 Slaves, fugitive, in Canada
 2606
 Slavic nations, languages, literature, poetry
 626
 Slavonians, Turkey, 1863
 4246
 Slavonic nations, religious history
 4646-7
 Wilkinson on
 946
 poems
 726-9
 Sledge excursions, ice
 8616
 Sleep, anatomy of
 600
 in insanity, narcotics
 6226
 sermons, etc. during
 466
 sound
 600
 Sleeping beauty in the wood
 4146
 Sleswick and Holstein, 1861, Laine
 2626
 Slips of yew, Roffe
 7677
 Sloane, Sir Hans, satire on
 6067⁴
 Slogans, north of England
 6426¹⁴
 Smalridge, Bp
 277, 6269⁴
 "Smart, B. H., i.e., "Francis Drake"
 2627
 Smart, C., poems
 6769⁴
 translations
 4046, 6766
 Peter, 1826
 6266
 Smeectymnus, Milton
 4124
 reditviva
 5079⁴
 Smedley, Megella
 3612
 Smedley and Holme, heralds
Chatham Misc. 1
 2486
 Smurke, R., Arabian nights
 266

- *Smith, Adam, Ep. Horne 4254-5, 6025-6
 Hume 4367
 life 5381
 Albert, Gavarni in London 3547
 Charlotte, life 2768
 Old manor house 953²⁰
 Edmund, poems 953²⁰, 6703²⁰
 Elephant, sermon, 1681 7047²¹
 Elizabeth, life 2766
 prose and verse 8123
 E., Palestine, etc. 7462
 Sir Frederic, Turkish snuff 7203
 Sir Harry, despatches 3845
 Henry, sapphics 8589
 Henry, Roman Catholic ch., Germany 3383
 James and Horace, life, letters, etc. 8769, 6870
 parody on 7381
 John, microcosm 6007
 Joseph (Mormon), life 6066
 Robert, poem on death of Q. Mary 7020
 Robert, microcosm 6007
 Robert H. Boden, and others 7763-6
 Sir Sidney, life 452
 Southwood, Horne on 4259
 Sydney, Horne on 4259
 Houghton on 4278
 life, letters, etc. 4143-9, 3879
 moral philosophy, H. Rogers on 7485
 Sir Thos. (secretary), letters 8070
 Toulmin, and Lucy Toulmin *Gilda* 2574
 Sir W., speech to grand jury, 1682 5311
 Smithfield, executions, 1592 *Ayds* 1856
 1550 *Becks* 1856
 grossus (Bart. hair), 1707 8987
 Smoke, London, 1661 2892
 Smokeless fire-places 285
 Smoking and smokers 3235
 Smoky chimneys 1171
 *Smollett, Gil Blas 5261
 Humphry Clinker 962²⁰
 poems 985¹⁰, 4655, 6705²⁰
 Thackeray on 8759¹⁹
 Smuggler, the, fiction 420
 *Smyth, Richard, obituary *Smyth* 1322
 *Smythe, Hon. G. S., importance of literature 5369
 James, heads of the people 6009
 Snape case, Surrey lunatic asylum 6737
 Snobs, book of 8750¹¹, 8760¹¹, 1, 61
 *Snow shroud, poem, Coxe 6435¹⁴
 Snuff, essay on 3285
 *Soane Museum, pictures 4647
 Soap and soap-makers, etc. 7188⁹, 7, 10
 Sobieski, Princess, to the Chevalier, poem 7019¹
 Solomon, battle 3846
 Sobriety in meats, drinks, etc. 2915
 *Social aspects, J. S. Smith 8148
 condition of the people, Kay 4732
 economy, Burton 1206
 Chalmers 1492
 essays, Conybeare 1925
 growth, Greek conceptions of 6297
 life, 12th century, Jocelin 4628
 organisation, Harris 5313
 philosophy and pol. economy, Mill 6111
 progress and history, Lucas 5516
 science, essays, Greg 3636
 statics, Spencer 8304
 systems, etc. founded on co-operation 4011
 Socialism, French 1785
 Societies, antiquaries, London 6487, 8214, etc.,
 9182
 Newcastle 6485¹⁶
 archaeological institute, Winchester,
 1845 223
 artists' fund, hist. of 7223
 art 2325, 3647, 9538, 9076
 Arundel 513
 ballad 411
 Berkshire Ashmolean 1060
 British artists, Ruskin 7876
 Camden 1322
 Cavendish 9635
 Celtic 1481, 2
 Chaucer 1024
 Clitham 1639-40
 Societies—cont.
 chiffoniers, lit. and scient. 3372
 diffusion of useful knowledge 391, 3,
 3015, 6340, 6814, 7064, 7113, 8203
 Dublin young men's Christian asso-
 ciation 5210-11
 early English text 2674
 Edinburgh medical missionary 6014
 Hakluyt 3765
 home and colonial school 7331
 learned societies acct. of, 1867 4363
 London corresponding 3864
 Massachusetts historical (U.S.) 146
 5915-17
 Newcastle lit. and phil 6434
 Percy 6829
 phrenological, Edinburgh 6907
 philological, London 2270
 for promoting Christ. knowledge 9638
 the observance of the
 Lord's Day 7117
 for the promotion of popular instruc-
 tion 2310, 6870
 for reformation of manners 8037¹⁹
 royal society of literature 7640-7
 secret societies 2365¹⁹, 4756
 for securing houses from loss by fire 2277²⁰
 Shakespeare 1844, 7974
 social science association, 1862 8201
 societies and taste, Haydon 3921
 Spencer 8313
 water colours, old and new, Ruskin 7676
 Wiltshire topographical 958
 Society, American, 1852 5776
 British, origin of, Malcolm 3746
 progress of, Brodie 964-5
 can woman regenerate? 6006
 colloques on, Southey 8206
 essays on, Johnston 4665
 in Europe, Robertson 7454
 in France before 1789 8863
 how to rise in 1278
 London, 1807, Malcolm 3746
 modern, Vaughan 9106
 moral views of, Dowe 2384
 natural history of, Taylor 8702
 phil. rudiments concerning, Hobbes 4105
 state and prospects of ("Meliora"),
 1852-3 6023-4
 Socinian pamphlet, 1697 9437
 Socinianism, 1679 *Latin* 5141
 Socket-money tax, 1801 8937¹⁹
 Socotra, island of, 1840 6350
 *Socrates, apology, Plato 6941, 6
 characteristics of, Potter 7122
 doctrine, etc. of 9693-4
 epistles, Bentley 630
 essay on, R. E. Lander 5047
 the god of, Apuleius 201
 kindly government 4529
 life, death, etc. 1866, 4890, 9475, 9603-4
 memorabilia, Xenophon 3604
 as a philosopher, Schleiermacher 8475
 and the sophists, Forster 3140
 Solace of an invalid 4450
 Solar rays, influence 4422
 system of the ancients 9562
 Soldan (Florence) 7573
 Soldier, adventures of a, Costello 1906
 of the foreign legion (Agieters) 5032
 of Lyons, fiction 3538
 soldiers (ancient) illustrious 6906
 audit of their accounts, 1647 6734²⁰
 free quarter, 1647 6734²⁰
 Solicitor, Mr., 1643, 8 1597¹⁹, 5447
 Solitary hours, poem 8240
 one, fiction 913, 13
 Solitary, etc., poems 3440
 Solitude, Evelyn 2806
 ode, Rosecombon 7012
 poem, W. Smith 8184
 Zimmermann 9721
 Solomon, book of wisdom *Adam Darq* 2871
 Solomon, Prior, Lat. version 7181
 Solomon's song paraphras'd, 1681 7039
 Solway Moss 6316, 6435¹⁹

Solyman and Almena, Langhorne 5106
 *Somers, Lord, life, etc. 1038, 7510
 poems 6160
 Somers Town, private press 7474, etc.
 Somerset, bishopric *Ecclesiastical* 1322
 Frances Howard, Countess of, life 2002
 Elizabeth Percy, Duchess of, life 2002
 Frances Thynne, Duchess of, life 2766
 Duke of, ballads on 411¹
 E. of, collection of 7614
 Somerset, Earl of, and Jas. I. 4519
 Somerset, Lord Protector, epistle *Scotland* 2674
 Somersetshire, chap-book (proud squire re-
 formed) 7025
 Conquest 5110
 handbook, 1856 6364
 petition, 1642 1597⁴⁵
 recusants, 1642 1599 v 5
 rural rides 1763
 sheriff and committee, 1642 1599 v 5
 Wellington monument 4840
 *Somerville, poems 953⁸, 6705¹⁸
 Somnambulism 2801
 Son, advice to, Osborn 6613-14
 Song, battle of Hexham 6435¹⁶
 time of Edward IV. 6435¹⁶
 of faith 2372
 of Lady Bessy 6829²⁰
 for New-Year's day, 1703 7023
 of Roland 7496
 Song birds, English, pictures, etc. 9599
 Song-writing, essay on, Aikin 77, 79
 *Songs and ballads, Prince Albert 111
 Rimbault 7420
 ballads, legends, etc. Durham 7975
 and carols, 15th cent. 6829²³
 of cavaliers and roundheads 8849
 of the people, Caspian Sea 6843
 convivial 6306, 6557
 and poems on costume 6829²⁷
 day and night, Allingham 131
 from the dramatists 2796
 English, Aikin 77, 79
 Barry Cornwall 1985-7
 Cundall 2173
 Percy 6826, etc.
 festive, 16th and 17th cent. 6829²³
 French, Oxenford 6654
 invasions of Ireland 6829²¹
 "Garlands" 3311-13 (*see also* Gar-
 lands).
 Heine 3990
 Ireland 488, 2121, 6829¹
 Kitchiner 4905
 (with music), Dibdin 2392
 nursery 4166
 political, King John—Edward II. 1322
 Songs 1322
 and convivial, Morris 6306
 national, Roumania 6357
 rump 7555-6
 sacred, Moore 6244
 for sailors 617
 Scottish 1506, 2125-6, 2136, 3578, 7480,
 7789-90, 9405
 national, Servia 5807
 Shakespeare 7064, 6
 Turberville *Turberville* 1853
 of Zion, Montgomery 6219
 Sonnets (*on title-pages*):
 Adamson 6435¹³
 "Barry Cornwall" (B. W. Procter) 7888
 Bowles 870
 "Feltham Burghley" 1139
 Davison 1853
 De Vere 2372
 selected by Dyce 2059
 Edwards 2715
 English (collections) 2173, 2659, 4288,
 5737
 S. Evans 2878
 Googe 211
 Hanmer 3833
 G. Harvey 1857
 Knox 4028
 Lamb 5007
 Lok (Christian passions) *Misc.* 2, 3284

Sonnets—*cont.*

Petrarch 6854-6
 Portuguese 6435¹²
 Shakespeare 7964
 Sion's, Quarles 7228
 Earl of Surrey and others 1853
 Sydney, Sir P. 758
 Talfourd 6968¹, 7; 8620, 1, 7
 treasury of, Main 5737
 Turberville 1853
 Wade 9187
 Warton (*not* Otway) 6633
 Westwood ("Foxglove bells") 9377
 Sonora, travels, etc. 5845
 Sophia, Princess, Macky's memoirs, 1733 5697
 Sophia-Charlotte, Queen of Geo. III., life 9314
 Dorothea, Queen of George I., life, etc. 1605, 2536, 9525
 Sophismes Economiques, Bastiat 469-501
 Sophisms, free-trade 3242-3
 Sophistry, Hobbes 4105
 Sophists of Athens, Forster 3140
 Sophocles, Boeckhius on 785
 illustrations of, from poets 876
 lexicon 2728
 Sorcery, 1324 *Kyteler* 1322
 and magic, Wright 9669
 Sorcau, Agnes, hist. of 2297
 Soret, Goethe 3482
 Sorrows of gentility, fiction 4625
 Werther, fiction 3476
 Sortilege, De Quincey 2365⁹
 Soto, Ferdinando de *Florida* 3754
 Soul, the, dietetics of 3015
 immortality of 4371, 6258
 in nature 6570
 nature of 2101
 power of, over the body 6237
 sorrows and aspirations of 6445-6
 summer and winter of 6466
 view of 7299
 Soul and body, dialogue, Howell 4312
 Souls, free-trade in 6296
 intermediate state 7353⁹
 men's, state of, Guizot 3718
 Sound 927, 5118
 in verse, variety of 7081
 Sounds, imitative, on 5998
 spoken, notation of *Ellis* 2674
 Soups, ancient 4830
 South, poems 7627
 South Kensington Museum 5904, 7050, 7464,
 7762-78
 Moulton, Devon 1597²²
 Place chapel 3208, etc.
 Sea, discovery of *Andagoya* 3756
 islands, 1853 3225
 scheme or bubble 7010⁴ (?); 8937 v 1
 uninhabited island, Quarll 7220
 voyage to *Hawkins* 3756 & 3994
 Seas, adventures 6034
 Winfield, Derbyshire 762
 Southampton, Speed 8296
 Southampton, Henry E. of, trial of 6865
 papers attributed to 5757
 Southern dialect *Michel* 2674
 *Southey, binding of book from his library 4465
 copies, with MS. notes, book-plate,
 etc. 3583, 4107, 4463, 4664, 4861, 5029,
 5745-6, 6258-60, 9306, 9306, 9437, 9801,
 9711
 Cowper 2948
 dedication to, Landor 5074
 Gilfillan on 3412
 Hazlitt on 3954
 Leatham on 5298
 life, letters, etc. 335, 1016, 2008, 7484
 poems on slavery 5479
 and Porson, "Blackwood" 5068
 W. Taylor of Norwich 7484
 Southwark petitions, 1643, 8 5448, 6734⁹
 tract, Lilburne 5337 v 1
 Southwell, Sir Robert, Ireland 6325
 manuscripts, catalogue 8661
 Robert (poet), life 9538
 poems 3284 (*see also*
 1855 v 1)
 Souvenirs contemporains, Villemain, 1854 5149

Sovereigns of Europe, Beatson	3017
Sovereigns, female, lives	4540
rights of 1801	4004, 5183 ¹²
Sovereignty discussed, 1880	1672 ⁴
Sovereignty, nature and rights of, 1880	7047 ⁶
Sowdone of Babylone, romance	<i>Charlemagne</i>
	2674
Spade husbandry	9852
*Spain, ancient	5404
Arabs in	1911
artists of	5073
Bible in	844
Bonaparte (Joseph), king of	820
Earl of Bristol in <i>Camden Misc. *</i> , 1392	
British army, 1808	6791
Castle and Andalusia	3101, 8721
under Charles II.	8355-8
chronicles, Froissart	3263-4
civil wars in	1806, 2334
conquest of, legends	4478
1805, Granger	3583
1800-10, Jacob	4509
1817, Keatinge	4740
1839-32, Cook	1830
1830, Inglis	4465
1830, Londonderry	5453
1843, Widdrington	9470
1840, Ford	3123
1847, Quilman	7236
1848, Urquhart	6086
1850 ("Gaspacho"), Clark	1793
Trollope	9001
Wallis	9324-5
1853, Gautier	3346
Power	7134
and England, Landor, 1800	5083
negotiations	<i>Calendars</i>
	1300
Ferdinand and Isabella	7154
gymnics	846
handbook, 1843, Ford	6304
history, Dunham	2025
Infanta of, and Prince Charles	7776 ³
invasion, 1641	8087 + 13
and Ireland	4472
king of, and Charles P. of Wales	1330-41
and Chas. 2, 1660	7138 ¹⁰
and Louis XIV., 1689	4099 ⁴
and Protestant kings	7775 ²
service of	7775 ³
violence of	7775 ²
language (ancient)	4784
late disappointments in, Marlborough	6817 ¹
letters written in, Landor	5083
and Louis XIV.	8037 + 11
mission to, 1835, St. Germans	7618
and Netherlands, wars between	<i>Collins</i>
	1859
news from, 1630	1830 + 3
painters and painting	2166, 3061, 4612, 5073, 9116
painters, sculptors, architects	9116
Peninsula campaigns	1038
and Earl of Peterborough	3249
Philip II. and his court	3246, 7155
IV. and Netherlands, etc	7775
poetry and poets	3347, 4785, 8280
and Portugal (Portingals) voyage, 1589	1857 ¹³
	1839-40
Queens of	2334
Sir Otwell	3376
and Spanish, sketches, Lewis	2674
state papers, etc, calendar	5317
Villalobos, court physician	1300
voyages et aventures, Fontaney, 1835	9147
	3101
war with, Bacon	7272
war of the succession, Stanhope	6853
war, 1807-14	113, 7089
*Spalding, Luc., Harington, etc., 1643	8037 + 13
Spalding club books	3545, 8471
Spaniards, in Italy, victory over, 1702	7024
Spanish ambassador, 1641-3	1804 ¹ , 1595 ⁴
ballads, Lockhart	6406-7
comedian, Gasul	3358
conquest, America, Helpe	4005

Spanish—cont.

drama	5309, 8281
dramatists (early), lives	8220
empire, 16 th and 17 th cent.	7290
fables	9714
history, Ford	6384
invasion, 1588	7046, 8099 + 1
lady's love	2883
language, Robertsonian method	6217
literature, history	865, 8870
main, Trollope, 1859	8690
marriage, 1617 23	<i>Spanish</i> 1322, 3308
	3702, 7775
marriages, 1840	6530
military ann. De Quincey	2306 ²
"pilgrim"	7778 ²
poetry	8290
"Practices"	7778 ² , 7
priests bone fire, 1672	7024
succession, Hill	4087
theatre, Dibdin	3391
translations from	9346
wars, Caesar	1286
*Sparks, Jared, tribute to	140
Spain, England and Germany	3801-3
pilgrimages to	4640
Speakers, Abbot, diary, etc.	1784
Charlton, speech, 1672	1670
from Edw. III., list, 1750	4830
Hammer, life, etc.	3834, 7044 ⁴
Lenthall, death-bed repentance	4025
speeches, etc.	1597 ¹ , 1597 ² , 7185 ¹³
lives of	5790
Onslow, notes on Burnet	1174
Speaking, art of, etc.	684, 4395, 7543
Species, origin of	2258
"Spectator"	950
essays, illustrative of	2559
inspected, touching French terms	4009 ²
Spectre, the, poem	2213
Speculative philosophy, history, etc. of	867, 1502
Speculum Britannia (Essex)	<i>Norden</i> 1322
historical, Maerlant	3758
regum Angliae	<i>Richard</i>
	1083
*Spedding, James, Bacon	359, 80, 85
Overbury	4619
Speech, parts of, nature of	4730
philosophy of	4385
Speeches, Albert Prince	110
Atkins, Ld. Ch. Baron, 1693	5231
Bagshaw, 1640-1	1597 ¹² , 1597 ¹³
Belhaven, Lord, 1701	7041
Bright	937
Bristol, Earl of, 1640	1597 ¹⁴ , 1597 ¹⁵
Brook, Lord, 1642	1597 ¹⁶
Brougham	980, 94
Browne, John (Dorset), 1641	1597 ¹⁷
Burke	1145-6
Burroughes, 1648	1597 ¹⁸
Calamy, E., 1643	1597 ¹⁹
Campbell, Lord	1367
Car, Lord, 1641	1597 ²⁰
Chaloner, 1646-7	1501, 1598
Chancellor, Ld., 1672, 9	1602
Charles I., etc., trial and execution	1551, 61, 67, 79
Charlton, speaker, 1673	1603
Chatham	136
Cicero	1069
Coleridge, Saurin v. Starr	1796
Coppinger, 1641	1597 ²¹
Cotton, Sir R., 1690	4060 ¹
Cromwell	1390, 1401-4
Culpeper, 1641	1597 ²²
Davies, Sir J., 1613	2274
Demonstrances	2338, etc.
Dickens	3461
Durham, Earl of	2648-9
Erskine	2312-20
Everett (U.S.)	2311
Flood, 1787	8502 ¹ , 2
Fox, C. J.	3302
W. J.	3308
Haversham	2318
Kossuth	4043
Land	5146-9, 72, etc., 8037 ¹³

Speeches—cont.

Lenox, D. of, 1811	5258
Lytton	5506
Macaulay	5618, 55-56
Mackintosh	5688
Maynard	5748-9
occasional conformity, 1764	7044 ^{11,14}
O'Connell	6683
Packington, Sir J.	7044 ¹⁴
Parliamentary, 1640-1, 60	6714, 16, 30
1641 to the Union	7127
Charles I. to 1812	3036
Peel	6798
Plunket	7000
Pyndell, 1041	1897 ^{11,14}
Prince Consort	110
Pym (Land and Stafford)	7228, 8488-9
Regicides	7346-7
Rudyard	7649
Russell, Bp. of Lincoln	Edward V.
	1332
Wm., Lord, and others	7096 ²
	7387
St. John, 1840-1	5182 ² , 6783 ¹⁰
Nedley	7827
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of	1057
7th Earl of	7879-80
Smith, Sydney	8156
Stafford	8428-9
Sumner (U.S.)	8508
Talfourd (copyright)	8029
Vane, Sir H.	5448, 7043, 7347, 9101
Waller	9819
Warrington, E. of, 1641	9287-8
Washington (U.S.)	8285
Webster, Daniel (U.S.)	9337
Wellington	9351, 4
Wharton, Duke of	9384
Whitehead, Irish state trials	9458
Widdington, 1641	9658
Winthrop (U.S.)	9577-8
"Speed, J., Bait upon Bait	9657 ¹⁰
— notice of	594
Spelung-book, Cobbett	1788
*Sponce, Rev. J., anecdotes	673 ² , 3
Duck	2382
Polymetis (abridged)	4899
W., entomology	4858
*Spenser	5054
and Earl of Essex, Landon	4861
and Percy Queen, Kirkland	9071 ² , 7010, 8012
imitations of	2626, 9070, 9638 ²
life, etc.	953 ²
poems	2000
and his poetry, Crank	2674
pronunciation	Ellis 2674
Spenserian stanza, Odyssey, Tasso	4181, 8444
Sphere, the, Hobbes	4108
Sphinx, Theban, De Quincey	2382 ¹⁰
*Spicer, Henry, All the Year Round	194
Spiegel historisch, Maerlant	3788, 5730
Spillan, D., insanity	7307
*Spinosa, answer to, etc.	1730, 5234
Spines, medieval, England	9469
Spiridon, fiction	7671
Spirit, essay on	3542 ² , 1
Spirit drawings, Wilkinson, 1868	9506
manifestations, American, 1853	3316
rapping, Howitt, 1854	3801
Spirit of the age, Hazlitt	3854
new, Horne	4229
of the east, Urquhart	9083
of laws, Montesquieu	9614
of nature etc., poems	5671
of patriotism	207-8
Spirits, etc.	1306, 2801
raising of	5844
world of	4907
Spirits and water, Lane	5063
Spiritual communications, Owen	9462
Lords in Parliament, 1670-MP	2377 ² , 10, 13
"manifestations," review of, 1863	560
Quixote, novel	952, 9602
Spiritualist, the, 1857	328 ²
Spitthead, "Royal George"	7546
Spittle-Fields, Brick Lane, 1684	6322
Spittlehouse, J., Army vindicated, 1653	296

Spitsbergen, documents on	Spitsbergen 3756
Spleen, the, poem	3828-7
Splendid village, poem	2743
Sponge's (M.), sporting tour, fiction	8507
Spoon, the, Westman	8373
Sport and sporting, Africa	172, 2172
Algeria	3379
Asia, Africa, America	483
Britannia	4819
Europe, north	5384
Europe, Asia, Africa	6384
Foreign lands, Napier	6385
France, 1804	7864
Germany, France, Italy,	
Russia	7681
Highlands	1808-9, 7436
India	8171, 8717
Ireland	6872
Norway	489
Salmon and deer	1824
"Scrutator" on sporting	
	7600
shooting recreations, "Cra-	
ven"	2180
sporting novels, Burton	8300-7
Sports, calendar of	4184
Italy, South	6888
Jas. P., declaration	8080 ² , 1
and pastimes, England	8488
rural and field	738
Sportsmen, hints to, Norway	6640
Sprat, Bishop, letter	1671 ¹²
life, etc. of Cowley	3041
poems	685 ² , 5180, 6708 ¹⁰ , 7087
Spring Gardens, Charing Cross	3738
Spring-tide, Akerman	106
Sprites, Radcliffe on	7380
Spurstone, Rev. D., Nugent	6525
Spy, fiction	Cooper 1881
Square-caps turned into Roundheads	Leard
	5176 ¹
"Squib" (the), or Searchfoot, Cervantes	1466
Squibs etc., Vauxhall affray, 1773	5287
Staat, Einfluss der 19. Jahrhunderte auf den	
	2808
Staatskunde von Europa, Handbuch	7761
Stable, management	4973
Stables in churches, 1641	1286
Stade, Hans, captivity in Brazil	Stade 5788
Stadtholders, succession and character	6480
*Steel, Baronne de, life, etc.	6217, 7997
Staffin, Loch, geology	3113
Stafford, Ed., trial	6926
" R., apology for, 1890	7647 ¹⁰
Staffordshire, rural rides	1726
Tottenham Regis	Gilde 2876
Stag, a, life of	2820
Stago, ancient	6927 ² , 9
and modern, J. Collier	1882, 4
antiquity, sense of, etc.	1087
apology for actors	Haywood 7874
British, rise, etc. of, Baker	680
effect	6974 ²
English, account of	2804, 6972
annals of	1282
Collier (Jeremy) controversy	
1011, 1837-38, 2300, G.	3645
costume descriptions 6974 (cont.)	
daily journal ("Tatler")	8080
desertion, late, 1743	6927 ² , 6
directions, coat, etc. (M.B.)	
1604-6, 6921-2	
and drama, early	Alley 7974
eighteenth century, Macklin	
	5084
essay on, Rowe	7182
Hemlowe's diary	Hemlowe
	2801
historia historica, 1680	2801
	6974
history, etc.	2801, 694, 773-4
1641, 1680-4, 1841, 1881,	
2822, 2826, 2844, 2864, 7681, 8, 9	
implicity, etc., 1704	6968
Italian opera, 1708	7811
matters relative to, T. Clibber	1880
past and present, 1890	6968

Stage, English—*cont.*

- practice and genius, 1807 4506
 reminiscences, Kelly 4701
 retrospections of, Bernard 646
 romance of 5072
 Roscius Anglicanus 2552
 seventeenth century 2826
 Shakespeare soc. 7974
 Shakespeare's time (and before) 2626, 7438
 stage-management, etc., T. Cibber 6972
 view of, T. Cibber 1690
 view of (criticisms), Hazlitt 3967
 T. Weston's life 5367
 French, Fleury 3067-8
 Greece, Rowe 7918
 history of, Chetwood 1641
 invective against players, etc. *Gosson* 7974
 Irish, history 1641, 3364
 lawfulness of, 1787 3786
 -players complaint, 1641 296
 plays, suppression of, 1647 296
 Rowe, *Rowe* 7913
 usefulness of, Dennis 2366
 Staggering state of the Scots statesmen 7774
 Staines, printed at 6968
 Stamford, Henry, Earl of, 1642 1595
 mayor of, speech, 1641 1597
 pamphlets 373
 Stamp duty on publications, law of, 1830 1421
 Standing army, 1690 4069
 *Stanfield, Clarkson, illustrations, etc., 2399, etc., 3153, 5842, 7783
 *Stanhope, Hon. Alex., correspondence 6355-6
 1st Earl, voyage to France, ode 7010
 3rd Earl, epistle to 5073
 Philip Henry, 6th Earl, Chesterfield 1832
 importance of literature 5369
 Peel 6600
 Sparks, Jared 6288
 Lady Hester, Charles on 1605
 *Stanley, A. P., Dean of Westminster, Arnold 279
 Dickens 2461
 Montague, life 2370
 Sir Wm., Deventer *Allen* 1630
 Stanley papers *Stanley* 1639
 Stanleys, Earls of Derby *Stanley* 1639, 2824
 Stannaries, Cornwall, 1710 1365
 Stans puer ad mensam *Babes* 2674
 Stanthurst, life 804
 Staplehill, John, Lilburne, 1688 7043
 Stapleton, Sir P., speech, 1641 1837
 *Star-chamber, Id. Andover's speech concerning 1807
 Eastwick, Prynn, etc. 1696, 5148
 bill 1597
 clerks and their fees 1590, 8307
 Laud 5148, 74
 Lilburne 5337
 printers and stationers 1856
 proclamation 7198
 New, 1689 5373
 Starcraft *Leachmans* 1653
 Starkey, Thomas, life, letters, etc. 1654
Starkey 2674
 Stars, the, Wilson 6652
 *State, affairs of, 18th cent., Melvil 6029
 relations with the Church 3486
 churches and kingdom of Christ 127
 dunces, poem 7024, 8442
 letters of, Milton 6154
 medicine, Rumsey on 7557
 mysteries of, Jas. I., etc. 4620
 Raleigh 7266
 papers, etc., Burghley 1140
 calendars 1294, etc.
 catalogue, Thorpe 8960-1
 Upcott 8082
 Clarendon 1719
 Culloden 2184
 Hardwicke 3846
 Henry 8 8371

State papers, etc.—*cont.*

- Revolution to House of Hanover 4771
 Sadler 7613
 Thurlow 8368-9
 paradoxes of, 1702 4099
 poems 7057
 prosecutions, Ireland, 1845 4469
 the, Lieber 5338
 ecclesiastical and civil, Hobbes 4106
 trials 6825, 7661, 8372, 8927
 -weathercocks, Dutton 2638
 -worthies, H. 8—Chas. I. 5395
 States General, Low Countries, 1652 6784
 7042, 7775, 8037
 Statesman, H. Taylor complete (1st E. of Shaftesbury) 7875
 thoughts and opinions of, Humboldt 8063
 Statesman's almanack, ballad 7024
 manual, Coleridge 1903, 10: 5029
 Statesmen, America, 1846 5043
 American, homes, etc. of 145
 ancient, Play 6906
 biog. sketches, Knapp (U.S.) 4821
 British, lives 5377
 Commonwealth, Fortier 5163
 three English (Pym, Cromwell, Pitt) 5123
 foreign, lives 6378
 time of Geo. III. 980, 3-8
 military, L. Hunt 4592-3
 Stationers' company, registers 7974
 Stationers and Star-Chamber 1864
 Stations, Catholic, devotion 3873
 of Rome, verse and prose *Stations* 2674
 Statistical companion, 1854 428
 dictionary, McCulloch, 1854 5642
 history, England, 1828-1847 2542
 Scotland, 1853 3296
 papers (parl.), India 6757
 register, Tegg 8708
 tables, foreign countries (parl. paper) 6737
 tables, Ottoman empire, 1853 0063
 view, United States, 1854 2300
 libraries, Edwards, 1840 2707
 Statistics, America, 1845 7820
 Canada (West) 8173
 dictionary of geography, 1850 4056
 England, 1832 8517
 finance and commerce, 1845-6 4201-2
 Ireland, 1844-9 8185
 judicial, 1857-63 6737
 Mexico, 1829 9267
 parliamentary documents 6737
 Russia (N.W. America), 1839 9843
 Sheffield, 1843 4140
 Syria, 1840 6737
 vital, Nelson, 1845 0419
 Statius, Thebais, Pope 7074
 works *Statius* 8086
 Statues 3081, 2842
 Statutes, Cambridge 1819, 4065-7
 colonies 6128
 St Henry 8 6482
 Magna Charta to James I. 473
 Oxford 6660, 6525, 6664
 for preservation of liberties, etc., Lilburne 5337
 proposal for new modelling 472
 *Staunton, Alderman, repeal Howard 7889-7, 7908
 Steam-engine, marine 9707
 and navigation, 1851 5121
 Stedman, J., Presbyterian priestcraft 4000
 *Steel, Apology, 1714 7044
 Bickerstaff 691
 character of, by Tohy 4099
 crisis 7044, 5652
 Edgar, Sir J. 703
 Englishman, No. 57 7044
 expulsion, 1714 7044
 Guardian 3824
 Jack the courtier's answer, 1714 7044

*Steele—cont.
 life, letters, etc. Forster 3141, 60
 literary relics 944
 Thackeray 8759-75, 8764-6
 Timbs 8878
 and Ld. Chamberlain 8788
 Medley 43, 6017
 "Nestor Ironside" 88287
 parliament, 1714 7044-4
 procession, poem 7020
 Spectator 8289
 Tatler 691, 8647, etc.
 Steele Glas *Gascoigne* 211
 Stevens, G., dedication to, Chalmers 1494
 Pope 7073
 Shakespeare 5909, 7809, 91, 94, 95;
 7914, 17, 19
 Steinits, British constitution 3811
 "Stella," anecdotes of 2530
 journal to 8829
 portrait of 8828
 and "Vanessa," romance 9194
 Stellar universe 4464
 *Stephanus, Rob., Geomer 3388
 Stephen, King, acts of 4016
 *Stephen, Sir Fitzjames 5214, 8396
 Sir James, literary address 848
 *Stephens, J. L., travels 8942
 William, history of *Castle Builders* 1448
 Stepney, G., poems 953^a, 6159-60, 6705^a, 7027
 Stepney, mariners, etc. 7189¹¹⁰
 Stereoscope, Brewster 935
 *Sterling, John, life 1390, 1400, 8406
 *Sterne, illustrations of, Ferriar 3008
 life, Fitzgerald 3069, 8415
 Thackeray on 8759¹², 8764-6
 Sternhold, life 9538
 psalms 964
 *Steward, Lord High, court and office of 6885,
 7047^a
 *Stewart, Dugald, Enc. Brit. 2778
 Leslie tracts 5271
 Robertson 7462, 8
 Adam Smith 8162-3
 John ("Walking") 2305^a, 8424
 Sir R. P., lecture on music 5210
 William *Boece* 1063
 Steeler, K. *Schmid* 7747
 *Stillingfleet, Bp. 607, 6386
 *Stirling, chap books 1523-4-5
 Capt. Hind 4092
 songs *1512-11*
 *Stirling, Mr. *Hunter* 1441
 Stirling-Maxwell, Lady *Norton* 6533, etc.
 Sir W. 3973-7, 7407
 Stock Exchange, chronicles, etc. of, 1835 3290
 Stock-jobbing elections, 1701 4090¹
 Stocks and stock-jobbing, 1714 29
 Stockholm suppers 912-13
 Stockton book 2900
 *Stoddard and Conolly, Bokhara 9601
 Stoics, doctrine and philosophy 3602, 3691
 Stokers and pokers (L. & N. W. Railway) 3670
 Stolberg, poems 7724
 Stomach, a, memoirs of 9458
 *Stone, Frank, ill^a. 747, 2304, etc.
 Marcus, ill^a. 2884, etc., 2865
 Stonenenge 8110
 Stones of Venice 7374
 Stop your noses, 1614 6731
 Storer, life 324
 Stores, etc. for, defence of a fort 7048
 *Stories, Christmas 124, 2403, 54; 4267, 9720
 from the classics 4856
 English and foreign life 4327
 household, Grimm 3665
 from the Italian poets 4412
 Latin 6829^a
 old, retold 6848
 that might be true, poem^a 3633
 in verse, L. Hunt 4413
 Yule-tide 9720
 Storm, Greek myths, Ruskin 7583
 Storms, equinoctial 5870
 Indian Ocean 8907
 *Story, Joseph (U.S.), life and letters 8440
 W. W., Wey's "Rome" 9890

Story about a Christmas 8074
 of a feather, Jerrold 4394
 of the gun, 1864 9731
 Story-teller, Bell 385
 old, German 1417
 Story without an end 1417
 Stothard, illustrations 908, 1267, 3645, 7904, 8938
 life 908
 Stovel, truths peculiar to Christ. 8212
 Stowe, description of 6808
 *Stowe, H. B., poems on slavery 5179
 Stowell, Lord, life 3503
 *Strabo, Oxford ed. 8115
 *Strachey, W., Virginia *Strachey* 5734
 *Strada, Fam., Mary, Q. of Scots 4874-7
 *Stradling, life 394
 *Stratford, Earl of, attainder 1897^a, 8119
 story and poem on 4024, 8445
 essay on, Lally-Tolendal 4889
 and Ireland 6325
 and Laud 5145, 66, 75^a, 78-9
 letter to Chas. L. 8837-7
 letter to his wife 8837-7
 life, letters, etc. 3163, 4804
 manual of life 5706
 petition against 7108^a
 Radcliffe's life 8412
 and Scottish commissioners 1899^a,
 5170
 speech on scaffold 8837-7
 speeches, 1688 1897^a
 trial and execution 709, 4882, 7362,
 8408
 Straits (Streights) fleet, 1083 4090^a
 Straker, Blackett memoirs, etc. 6438^a
 Strand, "King's Head," 1648 7108¹²
 *Strange, Sir R., life 3286
 Strange histories, Deloney 6619^a
 news, Nash *Nash* 1267
 story 6889
 Stratford, Essex, G. Edwards 6323
 Stratford-on-Avon, Shakespeare jubilee, 1790 6979^a
 Shakespeare jubilee oration, 1896 6980
 Shakespeare Library, etc. 7967
 Rev. J. Ward 9999
 Strathmore, Countess of, life 5194
 *Strauss, life of Jesus, Harwood on 3694
 H. Rogers on 7467
 *Strawberry Hill press, printed at 6303, 9329
 Stray leaves, poems 6323
 Strayed reveller, poem 277
 *Street-folk, London 6946
 Street music, London 496
 Streets, London 3382, 3446, 3149
 Stretton, Heston, All the Year Round 124
 *Strickland, Agnes, Mary Q. of Scots 8986
 Rome 5428
 Strife and peace, fiction 913, 922
 for the mastery, allegories 3927
 Stringer, Moses, 1707 6837-7
 Sarode, Mr., speeches, 1943 1595^a, 1607^a
 Stroud, book 5146
 Stroza, libri politicorum 329
 Strozzi, Filippo 6996
 Struensee, Count, conversion, etc. 6896
 Struggles for life 3629
 *Strope, John, Stow 6446
 *Stuarts, Arabella, life 3028
 Charles Edward, life, letters, advan-
 tures, etc. 292, 350, 4870-80, 6319, 6821,
 6942
 Court of England, reigns of 4991
 last years, Bagford ballads 417¹¹
 lives, reigns, etc. 3782, 4022, 4079,
 6585, 6664, 9312
 Mary Q. of Scots (*see* Scots) 1725, 3485
 papers, etc. 4698
 Pretenders, lives of 4698
 Princes, Strange and Lumisden 3286
 restoration of, Guxot 3691, 7, 9
 *Stubbs, H., letter from 6121
 Stubbs, Philip, anatomy of abuses 266
 Stubborn Dame 9999
 Stuck up people 5112
 Stud, the 4978
 Student, Lytton 8997, etc.

- Student-life, Venetia 3730
 Studies of character, Tackerman
 in conduct, Morley 6301
 from nature, Masius 5803
 of a wandering observer, 1867 4406
 Study, essay on, 1737 1736
 for a gentleman, Locke 5397
 Stump, S. J., sketches 1500
 Stump-ordinator Parliaments 1595-6
 Style 3486, 7469
 and versification, improvement in 5745
 Style old, defence of, 1751 4089^c
 Styles (ornament), characteristics of 9635
 Stylus, 1843 4031
 Subject, the, liberty of, 1641 7030
 Subjection to the higher powers, 1689 4089^a
 present government, 1690 4089^a
 Subjects, may they resist the king, 1643 1699^a
 obedience of, 1656 7038
 propriety in their goods, 1641 5184^a
 rights and privileges, 1623 7039
 Sublime, the, Longinus 5450-1
 and beautiful, Burke 1146
 Submission to the government, 1689 4089^a
 to supreme authority 6188^a
 Successes [in war] of 1704, poem 7011
 Successful merchant (Budgett) 290
 "Successor," to the author of 7075
 *Succession and allegiance, 1689 4090^a
 to the Crown, 1688, Edwards 790
 discussed, 1681 2277^{aa}
 plea for, 1682 2277^a
 the, history of, 1681 2277^a
 Such is life, sketches and poems 2544
 Suchet, Marshal *Albion* 113
 *Suckling, Sir John, in France 3040
 news from, 1641 6937^a
 poems 263^a, 6190
 Sudbury, church and parish 376
 wills (archdeaconry) *Wills* 1322
 *Suetonius 4245, 6996, *Valpy* 9096
 Sufficiency of the spirit's teaching, How 7844^a
 *Suffolk, charges by a justice at sessions, etc., 1640 1690^a
 Hawsted and Hardwick 2186
 petition to Fairfax 2653^a
 rural rides 1703
 Santon Downham, 1626-42 *Howe* 1322
 Whatfield (Wheatfield) 1753
 Suicide, essays and letters on 4371
 Hemley on self-murder 4010
 thoughts on 4069^a
 Suleiman Pasha, monograph 4376
 *Sullivan, M., recollections of a chaperon, etc. 2217-18
 Sully, life, etc. 1467, 5378
 Sulpicia, poems, trans. 4716, 6705^a
 Sultan, the, city of, 1837 6095
 dominions of, 1854 8185
 Summer time in the country 9530
 tour (Ostend to Genoa), journal 7861
 Summer and winter debate between 225¹⁰
 Summer and winter of the soul 6406
 *Sumner, Charles (U.S.), speech 140
 Sun Fire Office, hist. register 4097
 Sun and moon (comical) history 637
 Sunday-book, pictorial 4871
 evening (sermons), Howson 4280
 labour, Post Office *Post Office* 6737, 7117
 laws relating to 6404
 in London 1300
 -schools, 1787 8958-9
 under three heads 2451
 Sunderland, books 7975, 8341
 Dorothy Sidney, Countess of, life, correspondence 8003, 8041
 Charles, E. of, ode to, 1720 7010
 Robert, E. of, letter, 1830 3937^a
 working man of, Ruskin 7453
 Sunden, Viscountess, life, etc. 8334
 Sunny memories of foreign lands 8447
 Supernatural illusions 565
 the, belief in 7290
 Superstition, ode to, Rogers 7489
 modern, D. Quincey 2365
 various countries 4753
 Superstitions, England, Middle Ages 9687
 Great Britain, Brand 596
 Superstitious—cont.
 India, Stanhope 8364
 medicine and surgery 6932
 popular 5671, 5997-9, 7130
 Scandinavia, Germany, Netherlands 8659
 Scotland, Dalzell 2283
 age of Shakespeare 2581
 Supper of our Lord *Bonaventura* 2674
 Suppers (Swedish), Bremer 913
 Supplication for the beggars, 1520 *Fish* 2674
 to Henry 8 2674
 of poor commons, 1540 2674
 Supply, 300,000, 7189^{aa}
 Supremacy, royal, subscription to, 1864 9479
 Surgeons, em. kraut, bill 8002
 Surgery, lectures 7383
 superstitious 6802
 Surplice, use of, 1660 1000
 Surrey, Croydon and Reigate, Oldham 7023
 history of 909
 lunatic asylum, Shape case 6787
 native of, poems by *Poel* 6790
 proclamation, 1842 7189^{aa}
 rural rides 1763
 Stephens of, 1705 4069^a
 Surrey, Earl of, new year's gift to *Churchyard* 1833
 * H. Howard, Earl of, poems *Tuttol* 211,
 953^a, *Tuttol* 1863, 2705, 7904
 Surrey institution 3937, etc.
 *Surtess soc. publication 8622
 Survey, London and Westminster, Stow 5441-5
 Survey of England's champions, etc., Riecraft 7412
 Surveying and sketching, military, 1661 2243
 Susan Hopley 2141
 Suspiria de profunda, De Quincey 3398^a
 Sussex, Cade's rising 6810
 Durrington, Heene, Salvington, Tarring 7280, 3
 glossary 1971
 ornithological rambles and birds 4024
 proclamation, 1642 7189^{aa}
 rural rides 1763
 *Sutherland Gallery, Jameson 4546
 Butlej, battles, campaign 5182, 8388
 *Sutton, John, M.D., life of Jackson 6513
 Robert *Lexington* 5322
 Suwarow, sketch of 6716
 Swallow, Ruskin 7575
 Swan tripe-club, satire in 1705 4099^a, 7012
 Sweater's bank, Swift 9635
 Swearing, etc., suppressing, proclamations 7189^{aa}
 Sweden, ambassador of (Constantinople), 1825 4099^a
 Charles XII., Voltaire 9109
 Charles XIV. (Bernadotte), life, etc. 6052, 8916
 field sports 1827-8
 Gustavus Vasa, history of 3728
 history 2623, 2672
 king of (? Charles X.) 6015
 life in, Bremer 912, 14
 Bunbury 4110
 literature, Howitt 4796
 pictures of, 1851 163
 political character 8063
 residence in, 1802 5407
 1827-8 8394
 revolutions 9130
 tour in, 1844 6946
 *Swedenborg, Emerson on 2774
 Goyder on 3572
 life, Wilkinson 2454
 Swedes, the, 1852 4607
 in Prague, romance 8911
 *Swedish Embassy, 1653-4, Whitelocke 1465-6
 conspiracy, 1717 7019^a
 and Jacobite plot, 1717 4512^a
 language, Bosworth 859
 novels and tales, Brenner 912, etc.
 poetry, trans. 8708
 tales and traditions 1730
 witches 3434
 Sweet, British warblers 644
 *Swift, Jonathan, Addison to 41
 barrier treaty 7048
 battle of the books *Cullivres* 1306

*Swift—*cont.*

Burnet's "History of his own time"	469, 1174
"History of the reformation"	8937 ^{v 4}
character of	8537, 8577
copies with MS. notes, etc.	361, 3362, 7079
on "Crisis"	7044
death of, verses by himself	7018, 8561, 77
dedication to, "Grobianus"	2305
Delany	2330, 7021, 8562 ^{v 3}
essai historique sur, Craufurd	2098
essay on, Deane Swift	8523
family of	8523
"Gregory Misosarum"	8937 ^{v 4}
John Bull	8937 ^{v 6}
law is a bottomless pit	219-20
letters	469, 644
E. Lewis to	3362
life, etc., Barrett	469
Berkeley	644
Delany	2330
Dilke	2470
Forster	3149-50, 8523
by himself	8523
by himself, poem	8562 ³ , 8577
Italian translation, 1768 (<i>omitted in catalogue</i>).	
Jeffrey	4578
Masson	5934
Mitford	8531
Orrery (and remarks on)	2330, 6703-4, 8523, 8562 ^{v 3}
Scott	7800, 8529
Swiftiana	8563, etc.
Taylor	8556
Thackeray	8759 ^{v 19}
Timbs	8879
and his man Timothy	4090 ^a
MS. notes, etc.	361, 3362, 5097, 8551
meditation upon a broom-stick	8937 ^{v 10}
panegyric on, verse	7021
and his party, "Medley"	6017
pieces by or ascribed to	469, 2330
poems	953 ⁹ , 6160, 6705 ^{19, 20} , 7012, 7185 (<i>select</i>), 8577, 8937 ^{v 10}
and Pope, image conversation	4414
Pope to	7079
Pope and others, miscellanies	8529, 73-6
preface by, Barber	437
Prince Mirabel	220
public spirit of the Whigs (etc.)	8577
St. Alban's ghost	220-1
Swiftiana	8563-72
tale of a tub, key to, etc.	8937 ^{v 10}
Swiftiana	8568
Wotton on	8548, 9643
Tatler	8648
Temple	8718-19
"Toby" (t)	4099 ^c
Twickenham hotch-potch	3356
verses on his own death	7018, 8561, 77
to and to his memory	8529 ¹³
Wales, journey to	8363
Wood's halfpence	8524, etc., 40, 41, 72
Swift tracts, 9 volumes	8562
Abelard to Eloisa	<i>volume 3</i>
admirable recipe	7
advice to freemen of Dublin	8
anointment, the	6
apology for a justice of the peace	5
apparition, Trinity Coll., Dublin	3
Arbuthnot	7, 9
army of wax	4
ars-punica (art of punning)	8
art of beauning	3
attornies riding circuit	9
Barber, Rupert	5
barrier treaty	7
battle of the bards	3
Baucis and Philemon	7
beasts confession	7, 8
beauty	3
Belvedere	6
Berkeley, Bp., letter to	4
birth of manly virtue, Callimachus	5
Blackwell, James, <i>pseud.</i>	5
Bricklayer's poem, 1745	6
Brocade, Timothy	9

*Swift tracts—*cont.*

Browne, Bp. of Cork, letter to	4
Bruges, English merchants	7
brush to the curry-comb of truth	6
Burnet, Bp., six days preceding death of, etc.	9
C—d, Dr., poem on	5
Cadenus and Vanessa	7
Callimachus, birth of manly virtue	5
Canary-bird, elegy on death of	5
Carneu sæculare, 1700	5
Carteret, Lady and Lord	5, 7
caveat against the Whigs	7
Chamberlain, Rev. Walter	6
Chap-book, Dublin	4
Chesterfield, Earl of	6
Children of poor people, proposal for	4
Chilthorne, yew-trees	7
Choice, the	5
Ohloe surpris'd	6
Christianity, essay	9
revival of	4
Christmas box for Dr. Delany	5
Cibber, M ^{rs.} , to	6
Claudian, Phoenix	6
Cobler, tale	3
Cobler's poem	6
Colcannen match	3
Commandments, bill to revise	8
Concanen, M.	5
Conduct of the allies	7
Connaught-pig, elegy on	5
Conscience, sermon	8
Corolini, Signor	9
Counter-suffle	5
Cracked-pitcher, on	5
Cripple-beggars	4
Curll, publication by	7
Curry-comb of truth for a certain dean	6
Dalacourt, James	3
D'Anvers, Rev. Arthur	6
Debt, public, scheme to pay	4
Deceit, the, farce	5
Dedication to a great man	8
Dedications, concerning	8
Delany, Dr.	5, 7
Dettingen, poem	6
Dillon, Sir John	5
Directions to servants	1, 7
Drapier, the	6
Dublin, chap-book	4
dunces, libel on	3
Essex Street	3
footmen, petition	4
freemen, advice to	8
poets and authors	3
Trin. coll., apparition	3
verses fastened to St. Patrick's door	9
weavers and venders of lace, &c.	9
Dullness cherish'd	3
Dunciad, new	6
Dunkin, William	3
English tongue, proposal for correcting	7, 8
Epistle to a friend	3
Essays, divine, moral, political	9
Eugene, Prince	7
Exception, the	6
Fate of an Hibernian Muse	6
Faulkner, G.	3
Fingallians exercise	5
Floyd, M ^{rs.} Biddy, to	7
Foot-ball match	5
Footmen, Dublin, petition	4
Forster (<i>donor</i>) MS. notes	6, 9
Forty-five wonders of the world	4
Friendship, essay	9
Gentleman's study	6
Glass-bottles, dignity, etc. of	3
Goddess envy to Dr. Delany	5
Government, essay	9
Grub Street cavalcade	5
tribunal	6
"Gulliver," key to	9
Gulliver, Martin	3
Gulliverianus, Martinus	3
Helter skelter	9
Hesperio-novo-graphia	2

*Swift tracts—cont.

High-flyers, satire on	8561 v. 7
Hoop-petticoat	0
Horse, imitations and translations	3, 6
Hospital for incurables	4
Hutchinson, Hartley	5
Injured lady	7
Inspir'd poet	8
Inventory, Laracor	7
Ireland, encouragement of poetry in	7, 8
painting, promotion of	4
progress of music	5
rules for receivers	4
subjects for painters	4
Irish entertainment, the	5
Jones, Henry (bricklayer)	5
Justice of the peace, apology for	5
Lace, weavers &c. of, Dublin	5
Ladies choice	5
Lady's dressing-room	0, 8
Laracor, inventory	7
Law is a bottomless pit, key to	7
Lawes, Sir P., letter to	4
Letter dissuading from holy orders	9
from Dr. Andrew Tripe to Nestor	7
Ironsides	7
of advice to a young poet	7, 8
to a young gentleman in orders	7
Letters	7
Libel on Dr. Delany and Ld. Carteret	5
Dublin dunce	5
Lilly, the, fable	3
Lilliputian verse	6
Machiavelli	4
Manipulatus and Stumppanympha	4
Mariborough, Duchess of	2
Marriage of Belfast	4
reflections on	4
Meditation on a broom-stick	7
Mendico-Hymen (Heggar's match)	3
Mezentius on the rack	3
Milton, manner of	6
Miscellany, new, prose and verse	9
Modus, title of hemp, &c.	8
Moffat, W.	5
Monkey and hounds, fable	0
Mortimer his fall	9
Musae in Ireland	3
on	0
Nestor Ironsides	7
New nimble for the ladies	3
Norris, H., poems and farce	5
Nothing, on	4
O'Brien, Terence, poems	6
Orrery, Earl of	6
Ovid, Metam., essay on and imitn. of	6
Oxford, Robert, Earl of	7, 8
Paintors, Irish subjects for	4
Painting in Ireland, promotion of	4
Panegyric, on	1
Parliament, white and black lists	6
Parties, essay	9
Patriotism, concerning	4
Petition of Frances Harris	7
Pheasant and lark, poem	5
Philocles, <i>pseud.</i>	8
Pig, Connaught, elegy on	5
and mastiff	3
Place of the damn'd, verses	9
Pleasures of a country life	5
single life	5
Plots, essay	9
Poem ascrib'd to anon. authors	3
Poetry, on, a rhapsody	3, 7
in Ireland, encouragement of	7, 8
Polyphemus evaporated	3
Pomfret, Rev. J.	5
Poor children, proposal	4
Pope's works, poem on	5
Popery, prevention of	9
Powerscourt house	0
Pretender, ode to	9
Pretender's nuncio	9
Priests, essay	9
Prior to Swift	9
Proclamation from Parnassus	3
Protestant religion and Parliament, 1688	8
—1715	8

o 16505.

*Swift tracts—cont.

Punning, art of	8509 v. 8
Pun-Sibi, Tom	8
Religion, essay	9
Richardson, Laurence	6
Roman Catholics and sacramental test	8
Roscommon, Earl of	7
Sacramental test repeal	8
St. Albans ghost	7
John, ghost, etc.	9
Patrick's church door	9
Satire, on	1
Scheme for making religion and clergy	4
useful	4
Scheme to pay the public debt	4
Scrubbers, new Dunnead	6
Sermons	6
Shepherd, Rev. Samuel	6
Sherridan, Thos.	7, 8
Sinzeudart, Count	7
Smudley, Mary, letter to	5
Son's match at foot-ball	5
Solitude, on	7
Specimen of thought on the gloomy re-	3
ligion	3
Subject on, mutual, sermon	8
Swan Tripe-Club, satire	7
Swift, dedication to	6
hue and cry after (diary)	9
life and character, 1753	3
panegyric on	6
verses on death of, reprinted 1759	6
will of	9
Tale of the fitches	9
Tea-kettle, the	2
Thermometer, ecclesiastical	2
Thomson, John, Dublin, 1732	3
Three travellers	3
Title of hemp, flax, &c.	8
Transfiguration, the	6
Tranchoerous confident	4
Trinity, the, sermon	8
Tripe, Dr. Andrew	7
Tullamore, Ld., poem to	6
Vanbrugh's house	7
Vanessa (Miss Vanhomrigh)	7
Venus reveng'd	3
Vernon-inn	6
Virgil's Silenus, imitation of	8
Virtue, essay	9
Waldron John	6
Wax, army of	4
Weavers of lace &c., Dublin	9
Weekes, J. E.	6
Western Isle, the	5
Whigs, caveat against	7
White, Lawrence	5
White and black lists, Parliament	8
William and Mary, misrepresentations	9
(Many of the tracts in 8562 are indexed	
separately)	
*Swinburne, Friwell on	8250
poems and ballads, Roussetti on	7525
Swinfield, Richard de, Bp. of Hereford	8250
Swinfield	1523
*Switzerland, 1817, Shelley	8008
1817 19, Matthews	5947
1830, Cobbett	1756
1830, De Custine	2201
1834, Carne	1415
1846, Talfourd	8653
(Saxon) 1848, Andersen	165
1848, Forbes	3115
1850, Trilope	9001
1854, A. Beckett	19
1854, Leve	4080
1857, Longman (lecture)	5432
agriculture and rural economy,	
1848	1889
ambassador to (Pell)	9110
Brown, Jones, and Robinson in	2555
Canton de Vaud, Free Church	
commerce and manufactures, 1836	5212
Geneva and glaciers of Chamouni,	
1817	8002

Y Y

*Switzerland— <i>cont.</i>	
handbook, 1856	1778
history	8585, 9141
letters from, Goethe	3480
Piedmont. Italian lakes, 1856	5484
politics, 1847	3676
Swiss men and mountains, 1853	3001
Swiss tale (Liesli)	1738
wanderer of, poem	6219
Sword-bearer (sermon), T. Vicars, 1627	9187
and buckler, 1602	<i>Bas</i> 1856 v 2
sceptre, crown, Howell	8937 v 12
Sy, Marquis de, et M. Poupar	465
Sybil, fiction	2477
Sybillia, prophecy of, 1642	5444
Sydenham, life	5707
panegyric on	8492
Sydenham [Crystal] Palace	2162
Sydney (<i>see</i> Sidney)	
Sydney to the Gulf of Carpentaria	6172
Sykes, Dr., life of Clarke	9409
Sir Mark, copy	3023
W ^{m.} , free trade	<i>Lilburne</i> 5337 v 1
Sylloge tractatum quibus Car. I. innocentia illustratur, etc.	1595
Sylva florifera	6893
*Sylvester, life	9533
Sylvia's lovers, fiction	3334
revenge, satire, 1710	7012
Symbolism, Chinese writing	175
*Symbols, Christian art	9057
*Symmons, Chas., Shakespeare	7895
Symonds, Richard, diary	<i>Symonds</i> 1322
Sympson and others, answer to, 1640	<i>Edwards</i> 2712
Syncritical grammar	7988
Synod, concio synodica, 1661	5141
of Dort	3763
national, speech for, 1642	2307
satanical hirelings of, 1648	7248
Synods, Belgium, 1618	4183
and convocations, 1640	2038 v 2
*Synonyms	5679, 9391
Syntagma mathesios, 1745	4151
Syntax, Greek	4580
Syracusan tyrant, 1661	6834
Syria, ancient (lecture), Dufferin	5211
travels 1503-8	<i>Varthema</i> 3756
tour, Carne, 1830	1414
pilgrimage to, Geramb, 1840	3977
reminiscences of, 1843. E. Napier	6382
Nozrāni in, Wilson, 1848	9585
wanderer in, Curtis, 1852	2198
commercial statistics, 1840	6737
and the Holy Land, 1844	4765
illustrated, 1837	3060
war in, Napier, 1842	6378
Syrians, modern, 1841-3	6772

*An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue: reference should be made to this heading. The SMALL figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type: "v" stands for volume.*

T.

Table-book, Cruikshank	2159
Table-book, Hone	4184
*Table-talk, Ana	6183
Cambridge combination-room	151
Coleridge	1816-17
Haydon	3919
Hazlitt	3955-6

*Table-talk— <i>cont.</i>	
Hunt	4414
James I.	4520
Luther	5539
Rogers	2056
Selden	211, 7834-6
Table-talker, Johnston	4045
Table traits, Doran	2537
Table-turning	2801
Tablette biographique, Forster	3167
*Tacitus, imitation of translation	760
Tackers, 1705	2038, 8937 v 11
Tadworth, printed at	3978-9
"Tag rag and bobtail"	5029
Tahiti	6265, 6868
Taill of Rauf Coilyear	<i>Charlemagne</i> 2674
Taillefer, minstrel	7406
Taimur, house of (India)	2821
Taine, H., Sainte-Beuve on	7651
Talha, the; or, moor of Portugal, fiction	907
*Talbot, Bp. of Oxford, 1710	7047
case, 1851	7871
family papers	5415
Miss, life	2768
Tale of a tub	8525, etc., 8540-50
key to, etc.	8937 v 10
Wotton on	8937 v 10, 9643
Tale of a tub, new, 1790	5383
second, 1715	1187
an old tub, new	8568
two tubs, 1749	7025
Tale for a chimney corner, etc., L. Hunt	4415
Tale of two cities	2799, etc.
Talents, all the, poem, 1807	7016
run mad, the, poem, 1816	7016
*Tales of the Alhambra	4487
all countries	8963-5
Aunt Ida's	9214
of the century, 1746-1846	8487
(prose) Barry Cornwall	1968
of a demon, Hindī	402
Edinburgh	2696
of English life	5205
fairy	2900-1 (<i>see also</i> "Fairy")
fashionable life	2692
forest, and game-law	5880
of the genii	7415
German	315, etc., 3199, 6365, 6855, 9727
of a grandfather (Scotland, France)	7806
grandmother (Denmark)	3815
and jests, Peters	6853
Dr. Johnson	4644
jury room	3654
mediaeval	2674
and miscellanies, Jameson	4557
moral, Edgeworth	2692
nursery	6834
of the peerage and peasantry	2218
popular, Edgeworth	2692
and sketches, Norton	6533
Poole	7036
Thackeray	8762
Sterling	8405
Tanglewood	3912
and traditions, Swedish, Danish, German	9720
of a traveller	4488-9
of woods and fields, Mr. Marsh	5857
Zschökke	9727
*Talfourd, Sir T. N., Greek literature	2779
Hazlitt on	3946
Horne on	4839
importance of literature	5309
Lamb	5014-15
Talk of ten wives	4114
Talleyrand	1354-5, 1868-9, 2223, 3090
Talmudicæ, horæ	5325
Talpa (clay farm)	4268-9
Tamerton church tower, etc., poems	6768
Tamworth reading room	6449
tanner of	4686
Tana, travels to	<i>Barbero</i> 2726
Tancred, fiction	2677
Taney Ch. Just. (U.S.) life	7687
Tangier	8937 v 11
Tannhäuser, poem	8720

Taou-Kwang, Emperor of China, life	5735
Tantivies, prelatical	7024
Tapestries, ancient historical	9539
Bayeux	512, 1001, *1981 ¹ , 2
Tarantias, the	8211
Tariff, Count, Addison	40
Tariton, R., life, jests, etc.	<i>Tariton</i> 7974
Tarquin and Lucretia, poem	7913
Tartar conquerors of China	<i>Orleans</i> 5756
Tartars, revolt of, De Quincey	2365*
Tartary	<i>Orleans</i> 3756, 4332, 7173
Task of to-day, the, 1851	588
Tasmania	6046, 8063
*Tasso, life	6135, 6230
love, madness, imprisonment of	9432
Tassoni, life	6220
Taste, cultivation of, Knifield	6435 ¹ , 2
essays on, Alison	120
laws of, Neil	6417
of, Pope	7083
and societies, Haydon	3921
*Tate, M., speech, 1643	1562 ²
Nahum, Cowley	2043
and Dryden	7018
life	333, 2030
poems	7011, 19, 23
*"Tatler"	40, 691, 930, 8829 ²
annotations on	843
essays on	5559
selections from	8203
Taunton, book	4540
castle	1899 ¹ , 2
Tavernier, J. B., life	7636
Tavistock, sermons, 1835	5544
Taxation and Charles I.	1354 ¹ , 2
French, 1810	9247
history	8060
wine	4541, 6733
Taxes, assessing of, &c., forbidden, 1642	7189 ²
and contributions, Petty, 1679	7039
English and foreign, 1690	8937 ¹ , 2
etc., Ireland	6472 ¹ , 2
no charge, 1690	8937 ¹ , 2
on marriages, 1694	8937 ¹ , 2
on receipts, 1783	8937 ¹ , 2
payment of, prohibited, 1643	7189 ²
*Taylor, Fred., illustrations	781, 3507, 8291
*Taylor, Hayard, notice of	7225
Dr., accent, etc.	3199
Edward, singing book	9038
Sir Henry, Horne on	4259
Sir Herbert, Duke of York	4099 ²
Isaac, Luther	6870
rest, of belief	579
Stephen on	8305
Jane, life	2706
Ep. Jeremy, life	465, 9535
poems	<i>Misc.</i> 1, 3284
John, New Test.	485
Chevalier John	8084
John, D.D., account of, etc., 1701	7846 ¹ , 2
John, water-poet	295 ¹ , 11, 17, 21, 24, 1594 ¹ , 2
	<i>Taylor</i> 8313
John E., trans. from German	7542
Meadows, native literature of India	3209
P. A., service in memory of	3211
Ed., Warton	9297
Tom, Leslie	5200
Reynolds	5268
sanitary law	5214
W., German poetry, Carlyle on	1390 ¹ , 2
life, etc.	7434
W. C., Homer	4172
Lancashire	5033
Swift	8526
Tea countries, China	3160-1
plantations, Himalayas	3190
Teaching, Tate	8646
by words, Trench	8214
Tears of fancy, 1593	<i>Watson</i> 211
of the beloved	<i>Misc.</i> 2, 3251
Technical dictionary, Crabb	2007
Technologia, 1597	6890
Technological dictionary, Ogilvie	8571
Tecumseh and the prophet of the West	4675
Tees, flood	6435 ²
Teesdale, Kars	4096
*Tegner, Emilia, poems	5622

Telgmouth, Lord, Sir W. Jones	4694
Telegraph, electric	3970, 5110, 5426
stations, 1872	8711
Telemachus, Fénelon	2999
Telescopes, Lord Rosse's, De Quincey on	2365 ²
Telescopic survey, Cape of Good Hope	4041
Tell, William, life	4996
Tell-tale bird (Parliament-kite), 1646	8937 ¹ , 2
spirit 1813	1596 ¹
Temeswar, defence of	3749
Temperance, examples of	2915
*Temple, Ep., essays and reviews	2833
Barl, correspondence	3043
and Pitt	8254
Sir W., Charles on	1005
Wotton	9843
Rev. W. J., letters to	851
Temple Bar, 1833	9537
church and temples	37-8, 7360-1
Master of, 1836	4099 ²
Temple of fame, poem	7012, 19 ¹ , 2
Temple, the, French Royal family	532
Temples, Egypt, Nubia, Palestine	7505
Ten thousand a year, fiction	9220
Ten Thousand, the, Retreat	85, 2005, 9038-9
Tenant of Wildfell Hall, fiction	530
Tenby, Gosse	5589
books	4687-8
*Tensison, Abb., copies from his library (some with MS. notes, etc.)	295,
372, 507, 1449-50, 2714, 3341,	
3763, 6320-4, 7775, 7813, 7835,	
8299, 8870, 6037 ¹ , 2	
guide in matters of faith	7095 ¹ , 2
will	8545
*Tennent, Sir J. E., elephant	2720
"vine"	4541
Tenniel, J., illustrations	71, 1428-9, 2403, etc.,
	2195, 7215, 17
*Tennyson, Charles, poems	8734
Lord, Buchanan on	1082
Fraser on	3280
Horne on	4229
Taunt on	8013
"Victoria regia"	7192
Tenterden, Lord, life	1333
Tenure of kings and magistrates	6134-5
Tenure of land, Madeira	2908
Tenures, Littleton and Coke	1780-1, 5370
and, Coke	1781
remarkable	8012
*Terentius	<i>Valpy</i> 1096
Terra, Evelyn	2907
Terra australis incognita	8034-5
Terra-illus, Oxford	147, 8937 ¹ , 2
Terrestrial physics	4223
Terrible temptation, fiction	7329
Terrot, Bishop, literary address	940
*Terry, E., char. of Chas. II., 1690	1609
Terry Hogan	5092
Tertullian, spirit of, Neander	6409
Test act, for and against	8937 ¹ , 2
tracts, Swift	8320
acts, reasons against repealing, 1687	7040 ¹ , 2
the established, 1679	7362 ¹ , 2
the, repeal of, 1687	7040 ¹ , 2
*Testament, new, Bentley	630, 4009 ¹ , 2
Jackson's MSS.	8513
notes, Sharpe	7981-2
old, Sharpe	7983
age, authorship, authenticity	3409
Holbein's "icones"	4133
introduction to	9373
old and new, difficulties, etc.	7562
(See also Bible)	
Tests, University, Heywood	4058
Tetrachordon, Milton	6154
Tewkesbury, J. Gere	1599 ¹ , 2, 2038 ¹ , 2
Monastery	1663
Texas Santa Fe Expedition, 1844	4779
Texas, travels etc., 1841, 4, 9	4779, 4788, 5645
Textile manufactures	2516
*Thackeray, W. M.	8006, 7182, 8433
Thaddeus of Warsaw, fiction	7105
Thame, Philip de	<i>Knight</i> 1323
Thames, the, London on, Reach	7316
rambles by, Thorne	8922

- Thames Street, Nevell the Usurer 295¹⁹
 Thanet, Earl of, Erskine 2819
 Earls of, memorials of 7003
 Thanksgiving day, 1643 1597^{23, 24}
 1660, proclamation 7188¹³⁹
 1689 4099¹
 peace between England and Scot-
 land, 1641 7188⁴⁶
 public, 1648 5148
 sermons, Long Parliament 7839
 1855-6 600
 Theagenes and Chariclea 7808
 *Theatre of the Greeks, Donaldson 2531
 Theatre of Women 4133⁷
 Théâtre d'honneur, 1618 9094
 Théâtre en France, histoire 6990⁴
 Theatres, ancient 8087
 Cibber (T.) on 1600
 Covent Garden 2755, 7708, 8788⁶
 Crete 2962
 Drury Lane 705², 2755, 3323, 4761,
 6982, 7025, 8139
 English, 1743 8937⁹
 (English) Court 1533, 9326
 foreign, 1743 8937⁹
 Goodman's Fields, Garrick 4379
 half-price, time of 1058
 Haymarket 6982, 8
 history of, Dibdin 2891
 King's, Kelly 4761
 laws relative to, 1756 1689
 London, performers, 1807, Hunt 4396
 and Dublin, 1730-71. history
 9138
 Lyceum 5593
 memorial, 1818 2755
 Olympic 2755
 Parisian, 1794 3204
 plan for new theatre 8788⁶
 Prince's 3489
 Royal Circus 4379
 Sadler's Wells 4379
 St. James's 2450, 5, 6974³, 6993
 Sans Pareil 2755
 Surrey 4379
 Variétés, Potier 7121
 Yorkshire, 1770-95 9503
 (See also "Stage.")
 *Theatrical advertisements 4379
 art théâtral, Talma 8634
 contemporaries of Garrick 2279
 correspondence in death 8937⁹
 criticisms, L. Hunt, 1807 4396
 disputes, 1743 8937⁹
 memorial, 1818 2755
 performers, 1765-95 9503
 plates 4396, 4600
 revolutions, &c., T. Cibber 6972⁹
 songster 8221
 subjects, T. Cibber 1688-90
 usages 8087
 Theatrum poetarum Anglicanorum 6891
 Thebais, Statius, trans. 7076
 Theban Sphinx, De Quincey 2365¹⁰
 Thebes, MS. found at 4441
 modern 9499
 Theism 6709, 9025
 Christian 1665
 Themiseul de Saint-Hyacinthe 8937⁶
 Themistocles, etc., epistles 630, 9643
 *Theobald, L., poem, etc. 7018, 21
 Shakespeare 7890
 *Theocritus, criticism, Landor 5052
 translations 953¹³, 6705⁵⁹
 Theodatus, life of, Evelyn 2882
 Theodolite, use of 2563
 Theodore, hist. sketch 6451
 Theodorus or Theoph. Verax 5337³, 9
 Theodosius and Constantia 5106
 Theodosius and his son Arcadius *Marlborough*
 5817⁸
 Theogony, Hindoo 722
 Theological essays, Clinton 1750
 H. Rogers 7485-6
 and political treatise 8321
 tracts, Latin 5141
 works, H. More 6259
 heologo-Historicus, (life of Heylyn) 459
 Theology, dictionary, Eadie 2669
 discoveries in, Forbes 3107
 Grecian philosophers 226
 natural, Paley 6675
 natural, astronomy and physics 9399
 new, proposals for, Sutton 8512
 popular, Parker 6709
 system, Leibnitz 5235
 Theophilus and Eugenio, letters of religion 7844¹²
 *Theophrastus, characters (with plates) 2963
 Theoretic faculties, Ruskin 7571
 Theories, social, Boston (U.S.), 1853 8202
 Theory of the earth, Burnet 1185-6
 moral sentiments, A. Smith 8103
 reasoning, Bailey 389
 Thermometer and pyrometer 5325
 Thesaurus Ellipsium Latinarum 6672
 Graecae linguae 8393
 linguae Romanae 3368
 Thetford book 4331
 sermons, 1620 7775
 Theutilla, life 4033
 Thevet, A., lives 7063
 Thibet or Tibet 4332, 7173
 Thibet, borders of, 1848 4114
 Thieves and thieving *Anecdotes* 2674
 Things, misc. thoughts on (U.S.) 3682
 Things not generally known 8890
 Thinking, materials for, Burdon 1133
 Thiodolf the Iclander 3196
 *Thirlwall, Bp., Schleiermacher 9475
 Schmitz 7748
 Thirty years' war *England and Germany* 1322,
 1526, 3309, 6313, 7711
 romance of 6911
 Thistle and cedar of Lebanon 3747
 *Thomas of Elmham *Thomas* 1663
 Erceldoune *Thomas* 2674
 Thomas, Wm., speech, 1641 1597¹¹⁷
 *Thompson, Captain, Kars 4966
 C. T., illustrations 4416
 Rev. H., Greek literature 2779
 John 1137, 2399, 4953, 7904, 8291
 Thos., obituary 3315
 Thurston 761
 W., poems 953¹⁰, 6705⁵⁹
 W. G., verses 6435², 12
 W. Hepworth, Butler 1244
 *Thoms, Merton A., Pulleyn 7212
 W. J. *Anecdotes* 1322, 2605, 6539,
 8445, 9297
 *Thomson, James, castle of indolence, ill-
 life, 1079, *1961²⁰
 poems 953⁹, 1079, 2796, 6705⁵⁹,
 6829⁹
 J. Cockburn, Bhagavad-gitā 692-3
 Thorn at Market Hill, Swift 8577
 *Thornbury, Walter, All the year round 134
 Thorney Hall, fiction 5319
 *Thornton romances *Thornton* 1322
 *Thorpe, Benj., Lappenberg 5113
 Thorough bass, introduction to 5766
 Thought-book, Elmes 2768
 and language, Smart 3694
 laws of, Abp. Thomson 8642
 Thoughts, evil, Chilcot 1644
 Thoughts on the Creation 8929
 on religion, Pascal 6760-1
 of the times, 1838 1027
 on wheels, Montgomery 6219
 Thousand and one nights 203-4, 5995
 Thrall, Mrs. *Picci* 6923-7
 Thread, gold and silver, 1635 7136¹²
 Threadneedle Street 7691¹²
 Three clerks, fiction 5966
 English statesmen 8128
 gates, verse 8964-5
 heavenly witnesses 7698
 months in power, Lamartine 5966
 musketeers, fiction 2614
 per cent. consols, 1789-1847 8229
 Throat ailments 9769
 Throckmorton, F., treasons 5468
 Michael, letters 1224
 Through the looking-glass 1429
 *Thucydides, history 4105 (*trans.*); 9395

- Thule, or virtues historie** *Rous* 8313
***Thurloe, letters** 9110
 pocket-book 1581
Thurlow, Lord, life 7510
Thurston, engravings 8644
Thynn, F., pride and lowliness *Thynn* 7974
Thynne, F. *Chaucer* 2874
Tia Fingda ("pretended aunt") 1487
Tibbins *Fleming* 3079
Tibullus *Valpy* 9098
 trans. 9831², 9705⁵⁷
Tichborne case, charge 1768
Tieburn-Croase, St., 1636 1590
Tickell, T., Addison 89
 letter poem to, Young 7010¹⁶
 poems 983⁶, 6131-60, 6705¹⁵, 7010¹⁶, 31
 tickler tickell'd 7010¹⁶
***Ticknor, Prof., to Southey** 4481
Tidy, Colonel, life 9269
***Tieck, Carlyle on** 1380⁵
 translations 1381, 6366
Tierra Firme *Andagoya and Simon* 3754
***Tighe, Mrs. Psyche** 201
Tigris, survey, Chesney 1631
Tilbury, Gervase of *Ralph* 1663
Tiles, encustic, Temple ch. 7291
***Tillotson, Abp., elegy on** 7020
 letter to Lord Russell 2277³⁴
 life and defence of 3745
 vindication of sermons 4099⁴
Timber, propagation, Evelyn 2907
***Timbs, J.** 9366, 9499
***Time and tide, Ruskin** 7563
Times' whistle *Times* 2674
Times the, thoughts of, 1838 1027
 view of, 1708-9 8265
"Times," the, letters of "an Englishman" 831
 memoir of Wellington 6355
 summaries, annual 8896
Timothy and Titus, postscripts of epistles to 1597³⁰
Timour, court and life of *Claryo* 3756
***Tindal, M.** 4060, 6183¹⁶, 7157
Tinners parliament of, 1710 1365
Tintoret and Michael Angelo, Ruskin 7575
Tirlough and others, Ireland 6168
***Tischendorf, C., New Testament** 690, 3
Tithes 1585⁴⁷, 2756, 6320, 6794²⁰, 8376
 history, Selden 7833, 8876
 Spelman, etc. 8209
Tithes, Ireland 4472¹⁰
Tiz, Prince 8937⁵
Titian, house of, Jameson 4552
 life 6526
Title and land registration 2711
Title-pages, book of, Tupper 9029
 thoughts on, Clubbe 1753
Titmarsh and Hogarty Diamond 8750¹², 8768
***Tittle-tattle-mongers, Dawes** 2293
Titus, Colonel, Chas I to 4001
Tivoli, Jay at, poem 4800
To-day a man, to-morrow none 293³⁴
Toadies and tuft-hunters 9023
Toast, the poem 4835
Toasts and sentiments, 1812 173
Tobacco, abusive venting of, 1633 7188
 counterblast to *James VI.* 231
 discourse of 1688 8637⁵
 duty on 1733 8937⁵
 history, cultivation, etc. 1779, 2953
 lessons on, 1851 5498
 metamorphosis of, 1802 1350¹
 paper of (and tobacco-boxes) 3385
Tobin John, life 600
Toby, character of St.-le 4009⁶
Toby, story of, H. Melville 9933
Toby, my uncle, story of 8413
Toi and trail, story of London life 2139
Tokens before Doomsday *Adam Dary* 2674
***Toland, J., "Amyntor"** 725
 Rolles 4150
 Shaftesbury 7878
Tolerance, rhymed plea for 4803
Toleration, 1685 1672¹⁹, 11
 1689 7354⁷
 history of, 1718 6512
 Locke 8506
 Milton 6154, 7
- Tom Jones** 852, 2037
 Tell-Troth, verse 7030
 Thumb, on, Wagstaffe 9191
***Tomasinus, J. P.** 8919
Tombs, Egypt, Nubia, Palestine 7805
***Tomlin, F. G., heads of the people** 6009
Tom's coffee-house 8937⁵
Tongue-combat, two soldiers 7775
Tonkin, Thomas, Cornwall 1366
Tonna, "Charlotte Elizabeth," author of
 "Perla" 7886
Tonson, Jacob, advertisement 7011
***Tooke, J. Horne, "Diversions of Parley"** 7383
 grammar 3947
 Hazlitt on 3264
 life 8401
 speech for, Erskine 2819
Toorkomans, notes on 7898
***Topham, F. W., frontispieces** 2413
Topham, John, wardrobe account 8207
Topics, Cicero 1690
Topographical dictionaries, Great Britain,
 and Ireland 3568, 7976
Topography, England, handbook to, Hotten 4271
 h.-ironic 928
Torhack, J., Welsh travels 9663
Tories, public spirit of, 1714 4088³
 and tories, epistle to 7024
Toronto book 7600
 observatory 7614
Torrentins, notice of *Morga* 3766
Torres, L. V. de, letter *Morga* 3766, 4706
 Straits 1837
Tory, character of 1833
 faction, history 1837
 and tantivy, dialogue 211, 1853
Tottel's miscellany 4785
Tour round my garden 8069
Tourist, a, leisure hours of 6937⁵
Tournay, battle 7696
***Tournefort, J. P. de, life** 837
Toussaint L'Ouverture, life 1828
Tower, the, Atterbury *Camden Misc.* 1828
 Beauchamp tower 8398
 Ld. Capel 1858
 chronicle by a resident *Chronicle* 1828
 Sir E. Dering, 1641 8809
 E. of Derwentwater 7047
 E. of Essex, 1683 2277¹³
 Bp. Hail 8937⁵
 history, antiquities, armorica 516
 4052
Judge Jenkins 4581-2
Land 5182, 74
Lieutenants of 5537¹
Lord in, 1690 7047⁹
Peters 6861
 prisoners in *Litburne* 5337-8
 Slingby 8092
 speech concerning, 1643 1697⁵
Strafford 8469-9, 8937⁵
 Tower-hill 1599⁵, *Land* 5149, 88,
 72, etc., *Strafford* 8465, etc.
Tower of London, fiction 95
Tower wharf, 1690 1856⁵
***Towers, Rev. Jos., Biog. Brit.** 701
Towey, the, vale of 623
Town, the (London) 4416
***Towneley, C. and R. Dodsworth** *Inquisitione* 1639
 John, Hudibras 1242
 Sir John, rent roll *Chetham Misc.* 1630
***Townley case** 6737
Towns, etc., principal, England and Wales 6243-4
***Townsend, F. (author)** 2968, 3296, 6376
***Townshend, Charles, dialogues** 2399
 life 3068
 Viscount, "Baratariana" 430
 letters to 4096⁴
Toxophilus *Ascham* 211
Toys and sports, popular, D. Paris 6700-1
***Tracts and chap-books, notices of** 6823²⁰
 and criticisms, Porson 7069
 Dr. Johnson 4844
 Marvell 5894

*Tracts—*cont.*

Peck	6788
Somers	8213
Swift	8529
Towers	8921
Trade (<i>see also</i> "Free trade")	9018
Traitors executed, 1587	<i>Whetstone</i> 1856 v. 1
Trajan, panegyric	6998
Trälinnan, Bremer	913
Trance, the, "Ingoldsby"	4457
Transactions of the latter years, Vicars 1646	9136
Transatlantic rambles, 1851	9070
Transcaucasia, 1854	3914
Translated verse, essay on	7011
Translations, Asiatic Miscellany	300
classics, manual of	6310
Cowper	2048, etc.
Godolphin and others, 1719	7029
Greek and Latin classics	953 ¹² , 13, 6705 ¹² , 70
Greek, Spanish, Italian, etc., Walpole	9246
Latin poets, etc., Warburton	9262
Latin poets (17 th cent.), Walpole	9246
Marlowe	5821
misc., Pope, etc.	7076-7
J. S. Moore	6243
Needler	6115
Transportation, on, 1725	8937 v. 5
Transpositions	2800
Transubstantiation	4642, 4911, 8877
Transylvania, 1850	6667, 6770
war, 1677	1606
Trap, the, Gilliland	3415
Trapassi	<i>Metastasio</i> 6070
*Travel, art of	3302
consolations in	2289
foreign, instructions	<i>Howell</i> 211
-talk, 1817	6364
thoughts and fancies, Strickland	8481
Traveller, a, letters of	7660
a, tales of	4488-9
the, poem	3528, 3531-2, 7014
Traveller's oracle	4965
continental	2719
thoughts, poem	5204
Travellers, hints for	4865
lives of	7636
manual of scientific inquiry	4038
*Travels, Addison, on	7011
and adventures, Harriott, 1815	3870
Boruwlski	847
Reresby	7366
and travellers, M ^{rs} . Trollope	8901
in various parts, 1803-7, Langsdorff	5109
Webbe, 1590	<i>E. Webbe</i> , 211, 295 ¹⁰
Travis and Porson	7098
Treason, Anderton, 1693	4099 ^f
bishops, accusation of	5176
Colledge	7005 ⁵ , 8957 v. 1
Cromwell and Ireton, Lilburne	5336
Ld. Delamere, 1685	7048
Frost, John	8927 v. 1
Ld. G. Gordon	8957 v. 2
Hind, Worcester, 1652	8099 v. 2
Kid and King, Edinburgh, 1679	7097
Laud	5151, 74, 76; 7223
Ld. Lovat	5496
ministers, Scotland, 1606	7776
O'Brien, Smith	8927 v. 1
Oxford, Edward	8927 v. 1
pretended impeachment, Prynne, 1617	7209
regicides	6853, 7345, etc.
Rolph	7466
Strafford	7562, 8468-6
Throckmorton	5448
traitors executed, 1587	<i>Whetstone</i> 1586 v. 1
trials	8372
trials, Scotland, 1820	8057 v. 5.7
Watt, Edinburgh, 1794	4099 ^h
Treasons, constructive, speeches, Erskine	2819
Treasure trove	6435 ⁵ , 14
Treasures of art, Gt. Britain, Waagen	9181

Treasury papers	<i>Calendars</i> 1298
Treaties, Barrier	7042
Borneo, 1840	6737
Chas. II. and Lewis XIV.	1602
the Netherlands	1602
England and Portugal, 1660	7188 ¹⁵⁷
lists, etc.	7295, 8814
parl ^y . doc.	6737
for peace, 1643	1593 ¹² , 13, 1597 ¹¹ , 6734 ²
personal, 1648	6734 ²⁷ , 9373
sixth article, 1641, Scott. Comm ^{rs} .	5175 ¹⁰ , 8
States General and Parliament, 1652	6734 ⁴³
Utrecht	812, 6230, 7046
Uxbridge	2038 ²⁰
Treatise of this galaunt, etc.	293 ¹⁴ , 411 v. 1
Trebeck, George	<i>Moorcraft</i> 6234
Trebizond, empire of, Finlay	3057
Trees, English	3130
evergreen and ornamental	8340
forest, Evelyn	2907
and shrubs, London	5490
*Trelawny, Bp. of Exeter, 1690	6061
papers	<i>Camden Misc.</i> , 1322
Trelawny of Trelawne, fiction	907
Tremaine, novel	9271
*Trench, Abp., Calderon	1203
Gustavus Adolphus	5211
teaching by words	5214
M ^{rs} . Trench's journal	8949
*Trent, council, history	1113
Trent, river, north side of, 1642	7187, 7188 ²⁰ , 22
Trent, Staff., Chas. II.	767
Trentham and Vandeput, 1749	4099 ²
Trevelyan, fiction	7792
Trevelyan, Lady, Macaulay	5623-4
Sir C. E., Mohan Lal	6179
Trevelyan papers	<i>Trevelyan</i> 1322
Trevisa, John	<i>Hidden</i> 1653
*Trevor, M ^r . Baron, and others, impeach ^t , 1641	1597 ²⁴
Trial by jury	8174
of treasure	6829 ²⁰
*Trials, executions, etc.:	
American	1517
Anderton, W., 1693	4099 ^f
Antrobus, parson of Egremont	5344
Aram, E., 1759	210
Armstrong, Sir T.	6935
Atheism, 1850	4163
Bishops, seven	6935
Bolland, 1772	5267
Brewen and Parker, 1592	<i>Kydd</i> 1856
Browne, M ^{rs} ., and servant, 1605	1856 v. 1
Cardigan, Earl of	8957 v. 1
Carpenter, 1830	1421
Charles I.	765, 1545, 46, 51, 61, 67-76, 75, 76, 79, 81, 83; 8957 v. 1
Cibber v. Sloper	1690
Cochrane, Ld., and others	8927 v. 2
Colledge or College, 1681	5276, 7095, 8957 ¹
Cornish	6935, 7095
Courvoisier	8957 v. 1
criminal	1205, 1517, 3016, 4563
Cumberland, Duke of	4099 ²
Day v. Day, 1797	2079
Delamere, Ld., 1685	6935, 7048
Dodd, Dr.	2220
Egmont and Horn	7712
Essex, Earl of	6935
Fitz-Harris, 1661	7048
Freind and Parkins, 1696	4099 ²
Freind, W.	3055
Frost, John	8927 v. 1
Gaunt, Elizabeth	2899
German	3016, 3099
Gerrald, 1794	2364
Good, 1749	8957 v. 1
Gordons, 1804	3544
Gorham, v Bp. of Exeter	3061
Gray, 1844	4768
Guthrey, 1661	1599 v. 2
Hampden	6935
Hawkins, Rev. R., 1699	2979
Hewitt; Hide	1599 v. 2
Hunter and others	8957 v. 2

*Trials—*cont.*

Irish State (speech), 1834	9486
Jacobite, Manchester, 1694	<i>Abbott and Jacobites</i> 1639
James, John, 1661	7347
Königsmark	2079
Laud	7205, 0
Libel	3994, 6577, 6804, 8957 * 2
Lubner	5337 * 2, 8
Lisle, Lady	6885, 7086
Loyal, Ld.	5466
M'Naughton	8927 * 1
Marshall, 1794	5384
Messenger and others	6885
Moxon	8937 * 2
Nelson and Brand (Byro case), charge	1767
Norfolk Duke of	6885
Norkott, Arthur, 1628	2079
O'Brien Smith	8927 * 1
O'Connell and others	8927 * 2
O'Keefe v. Cullen	6577
Oxford, Edward	8927 * 1
Parkins, Sir W., 1696	4006 * 1
Payn, Nev., 1693	4511
Peckham, Owen, Williams, Pine	6885
Peltier 1803	6804
Pembroke, Earl of, 1078	2079
Perrys, the, 1681	2079
Punney	8927 * 2
Qualtermayne, 1643	7234
Raleigh	5946, 6885, 7268, 70
Ratsey, 1603	1853 * 2
Regicides 1575, 3882, 6853, 86, 7345-7, 68	
Rolph, 1648	7409
Rumbold	7095
Russell, Lord, 1683	2277 * 2, 6845, 7065
Sacheverell	7011 12
Sancroft and Bishops, 1688	6885, 7048
Saurin v. Starr (speeches)	1793
Scotland	1205
Shepherd, 1718	4069 * 1
Sidney, A.	6885, 7006
Simpson, Capt. John, <i>alias</i> Holiday	8039 * 2
Slingsby	8092
Southampton, Earl of	6885
Stafford, Lord	6585
Standfield, Philip, 1688	2079
State	6885, 8372
critical review of modern	7661
Stayley	6885
Stirling, Earl (titular) of	8927 * 1
Stratford	769, 6885, 7562, 5361, etc.
Stuart, James	8927 * 1
Throckmorton, Sir N.	6885
Tielborne (charge)	1768
traitors, 1587	<i>Whetstone</i> 1856 * 1
Tutehn	6371
Vane, Sir H., 1693	6885, 7045, 7347, 9101
Viviers	5337 * 1
Wakelfields, the	8927 * 1
Walcut, Capt., and others, 1683	2277 * 2
Webster (America)	8015
Williams, J. A.	8927 * 2
witchcraft (German)	6020
Zulueta slave trading	9728
(See also "Executions" and "Treason.")	
Trials of the heart, fiction	807
Tribes of Levi, poem	7030
Tribes, lost	4754
Tribunal, a competent (art)	3021
Tributes to eminent men, American	9581
Tricks of State (Westminster projects), 1649	
Tricolor on the atlas (Algeria), 1834	7213
Triennial parliament	1597 * 10
Triera, 1645	6784 * 1
Trigonometry, self-instruction	8492
Trilogy (Shakespeare conversations), Collier	1851
Trimmer, a character of	4009
*Trimmer, M., life	2765
Trimmer, Will., 1742	7045
Trinity, the, doctrine of	477, 3255, 3908, 4099 * 1, 5427, 9410

Trinity-House, 1649	7168 * 11
term, adjournment, 1643	7168 * 1
Triple episcopacy, 1641	2800
Triploe health	1569 * 2
Tripoli, residence at, Tully	9026
Tripot, "Hobbes	4195, 8-9
Tristram Shandy	5408, etc.
Triumph of beauty, Shirley	8025
Chas. I., London, 1641	1571, 1597 * 2
truth	<i>Procter</i> 1855 * 2
the, poem, 1705	7011
of the wise man over fortune	6823
Triumphs of God's revenge against murder 7377	
Emperor Maximilian	4188 * 1
of time, fiction	6356
Triumvirate, satire, 1760	4099 * 1, 7690
Trivia, Gay	3383
Troiana historia	<i>Colonna</i> 2674
Trojan horse of the Presbyterian government	1671
unbowelled	1671
Trojan war	7242, <i>Dictys</i> 9006
Trokelowe, J. de	<i>Aibans</i> 1863
Trolling, "Ephemeris"	2304
*Trollope, A., Friarwell on	3200
M., Horne on	4230
Truce (American) of	7223
Troop of non-swearing parsons, 1686	1534 * 1
Trosener, Johannes H.	<i>Schopenhauer</i> 7755
Troubadour, poem	5040
Trouvere, a, romance by	<i>Reimes</i> 1323
Tronvères and Chauver	1624
Troy, destruction of	<i>Colonna</i> 2674
Schleimann	7745
Troyes, Jean de	1903
Trubach, Volradus, 1637	1599 * 2
True Cross, poem	6081
excellency of God and his testimonies, 1650	1599 * 2
"True Protestant Subject," 1680	7047 * 1
True state of morality, poem, 1700	7013
Truro, tanners' parliament, 1710	1365
Truro, Lord (Wilde), sketch of	9453
Truth brought to light, reign of Jas. I.	4531
nature of, Dennys	2380-1
of, Runkin	7871
and poetry, Goethe	5478
pursuit of, Bailey	387
what is?	7245
*Truths peculiar to Christianity, Stovel	5313
Tahadda exploration, 1853	4439
Tuan workhouse chaplaincy	6737
Teuth-De-Duanaans, history of	6356
Tubular bridges	2942-3, 3967
*Tucker, Rev. Dr., and Locke	8021
H. St. George, life and letters	4737
Tudor, Lady Mary, life	2002
Owen, and the Queen	<i>Holland</i> 1655 * 1
sovereigns, Forster	3133, 41
Tudors, reigns of, 1485-1589	<i>Wriothesley</i> 1322
Tufton family	7008
*Tuke, "Holy Eucharist," 1625	<i>Misc.</i> * 2, 5284
Tunbridge Wells, letters from, 1767	2390
Tunbridgegate, poem, 1726	7021
Tune, plan, Common Prayer, 1843	7143
Tunes, "Chiv Chase"	7010 * 1
"Courage"	7084
"Mad Tom"	6730
"Parkington's Pound"	7090
Tunnage and poundage, 1641	1597 * 1
Tunstall, Marmaduke, memoir	6435 * 1
Turaman languages	6343
Turberville, George, epitaphs, etc.	<i>Turberville</i>
life	504
Turco-Russian War, a reminiscence	9028
Turenne, Marshal, life	1766, 4438
Turf, British history	9468
Turf, the, "Nimrod"	6535
Turk and Venetian War, Evelyn, 1689	2885
*Turkey, Busbecquius, 1744	1280
Carne, 1830	1414
company, 1714	26
and its destiny, MacFarlane, 1847-9	5600
doom of, 1853	5695
and England, 1854	5654
European, military tour, 1863	7368

*Turkey—cont.

European and Asiatic, 1818	9245
Galt, 1809-11	3500
handbook, 1854	4364
history and progress, Larpent	5128
Hungarian emigration info	4381
McCulloch, 1854	5645
Pouqueville, 1820	7127
provinces of, 1809-10, Hobhouse	969
roving Englishman in, 1855	6381
sketches of, De Vere, 1850	2574
slave provinces, 1853	7288
Slavonians, 1853	4940
Turkish empire, final annihilation	8087-13
state of, 1851	7502
travels, Stephens	8342
grammar, etc.	462-3, 7813
and Greek Waters, Carlisle, 1854	1377
"Spy," authorship	*1081 ¹²
Turkistan	1106, 3011, 6179
Turks, domestic manners	6086, 9020, 9413
Elphinstone's (Russian) expedition	5061
in 1833 (drawings)	5376
government of, 1855	6615
and Greece, history	3057
origin and early history	505
sieges of Vienna	7728
year with, Smyth, 1854	6155
wayfaring sketches, 1847	3823
*Turner, Charles Tennyson, poems	8754
Dawson, copy	4986
J. M. W., Buruet on	1154
Gallery, Ruskin	7579
and Girtin, views	8121
illustrations 6130-40, 7794	
Liber Studiorum, catalogue	6635
list of drawings, etc., Norton	8836
memoir, Cunningham	1184
works 1184, 6636, 7570-1	
Turmelinus, Latin particles	2940
Turtles triumph, Brathwait	902
Turton and Gorton, church libraries	Libraries
	1630
Tuscan art, Ruskin	7563
Tuscany, 1849, 59	9006
catholicism, Scipio de Ricci	7123
Tusculum disputations (trans.)	1005, 1701
Tusculana, Edgar	2961
Tuski, the, ten months among, 1853	4217
*Tutchen, poems	4473-14, 7018
trial, etc.	9371
touch'd to the quick, etc.	8037-8
*Twentieth part, assessing, &c. of forbidden	1642
	7186 ¹²
Twenty looks over Round-heads, 1643	7631
Twice told tales, Hawthorne	3010
Twickenham hutch-potch	3360
Twins, the, Bremer	912-13
Richter	7409
Tupper	9035
Twisleton, Hon. E., "Junius"	1400
*Twiss, Horace, life of Eldon	8508
Two admirals, fiction	1063
hundred and fifty years ago, Carlyle	1390-11
old men's tales	6866-7
thousand five hundred (year), memoirs of	4216
years hence	6598
visions, Austin	332
witnewer, the, sermon, 1613	9013
years before the mast	2235
Twopenny post-bag	6244
Twysden, Sir Roger, copies etc.	6191-7
government of England	
Tyburn, executions	2277 ¹² , 4018 ¹² , 5397, 7047,
	8099-13, 6497-8
Tyler, Wat	1742, 8208
Tydney hall, fiction	4197
Tymotes and Pyndara	Turberville 1863
Tyndall, John, study of physics	6213
Tyne bridge, Newcastle	6435 ¹²
fisher's farewell	6435 ¹¹
letters on	9028

Tyne—cont.

rivers, dialogue	6435 ¹¹
Tees, Wear, Eden, &c., floods	3518, 6435 ¹²
Tynemouth, garrison, 1647	1899-10
monastery	6435 ¹²
nun, verse	6435 ¹⁰
Types and figures, Bible, Twining	9068
Types of mankind	6542
Types of Our Lord, in art	4558
Types revolutionnaires, 1793	5865
Typographical anecdotes	8688
soc., Newcastle	6435 ¹
Tyranny, deliverances from (England)	4510
kings of England, Lillburne	3337-8
Tyrconnel, Ireland	4473-10
Frances Jennings, duchess of, life	3002
Tyrian era (America)	4674
Tyrans and American aborigines	4674
Tyrol	496, 3003, 9436
to Genoa	7061
Tyrone, Hugh, Earl of, life and times	6166
Tyrtaeus, translations	6706 ¹⁰ , 8791
Tyrwhitt, T.	254, 1817, 19; 6373, 6737
Tyrdall, or Tyrdale, printer	6331
*Tytler, P. F., Scottish worthies	2966

U.

An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue: reference should be made to this heading. The small figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type: "v" stands for volume.

Udall, N., life of	Udall 7974
Ralph Roister Doister	Udall 111 and 7974
Ugolino della Gherardesca e i Ghibellini di Pisa	7019
Uhlant, poems	7734
Ulm, bard, poems	6204
Ulloa, A. de, life	7696
Ulrich, tale	3713
Ulster, O'Neill, Prince of	6140
Ulster, plantation in, 1610	3274
Ultima Thule, New Zealand, 1854	1693
Ultramontane doubts, H. Rogers on	7665-6
Ultramontanism, Quinet	7000
Ulysses, adventures of, Lamb	6020
Umbrellas and walking-sticks	9513
Umbria, 1852	6002
Umpire, the (England), 1706	4000 ¹²
Uncle Peter's fairy tales	3901
Uncle Tom's cabin, and key	5446-50
article on	140
Uncommercial samples, new, Dickens	2496
traveller, Dickens 3590 etc. 3463-4	
Under the microscope, Swinburne	6205
Underground life (mines and modern)	6664
Understanding, human, Locke	1396, etc.
the, conduct of, Locke	2297
*Undine	3197-8
Unfortunate lady, to the memory of, Pope	7019 ¹²
Ungarische Sprache	7385-6
Ungarischer Classiker	7385
Geschichtsstyl in Beispielen	7067
Ungrading of the Scottish armour, 1630	1206 ¹
Unhappy man's life, tragical discourse	700
Union, Irish, Castlecragh	6440
memoirs, Maxwell	8070
repeal of, 1846	7306
tale of, Lever	3005

Union, Scotland	5405, 7041
Unitarian doctrine and worship	9216
Unitarianism	9098
English, hist. of	9216
United Kingdom, resources, &c., 1852	7070
Provinces, England, and Spain, 1820	
stadtholders	1599 ^v
travels, 1634-5 <i>Brereton</i>	8493
treason against, 1823	1639
*United States, 1841, Sturge	4090 ¹
1842, Lowenstern	8491
1845, P. Lyell	5508
1846, 7, Mackay	5548-3
1855, Everest	5672
1855, Weld	2900
agricultural tour, 1842, Barclay	9845
American facts, 1845	439
authorities, corr. with, Bentham	7220
colonization of, Bancroft	623
constitution	422
and its framers	1923, 9945
educational institutions, 1853	2106
expedition, 1849, Lynch	9048
exploring expedition, 1838-43	5545
<i>Wilkes</i>	9466-7
geology	4101, 5542
handbook and guide, 1834	7536
history	422, 4077
Jefferson (President)	7270
letters from the West, 1823	8781
lives of the Chief Justices	7987
and Mexico, war	6075
minister (Rush)	7561
missions among Indians	7991
notes on public subjects, 1832	8946
notes and statistics, 1845	7280
slavery	3766, 7665
statistical view, 1854	2360
Story (Justice)	8440
west, 1828, Hall	3781
(See also "America" and "American.")	
Unity of the human races	5184
truth, and reason, petition, 1641	1599 ^v
of worlds, Powell	7125
Universal history, Bossuet	849
language, on	9089
madness, 1647	5445
prayer, Pope	7013
*Universe, the, harmony of	46
physical description, Humboldt	4356-8
the, poem	3050
true system, 1823	4069 ⁸
Universities, Cambridge, teaching (see also	
"Cambridge")	2529
Cambridge and Oxford, 1650 1599 ^v	
Cambridge, Oxford, and London	
English, Huber	8443
German, education, etc.	4330
Glasgow, album for 1854	6839-40
Ireland	3430
request to ministers in, 1830	4098 ⁸ , 4472 ¹⁰
rise and progress, Newman	1599 ^v
title of Erasmus	6430
wits, poetry, 1856	4601
wits, remains, 1660	9344
University character, an, 1690, Cleveland	1744
phantasm of an	1744
the, letter to a gentleman in, 1760	4763
the, letter to a gentleman in, 1760	7018
Unreasonableness of separation, 1689	7046 ⁸
"Unsentimental sort of critic" Gilchrist	873-5
"Up the country" (India), Bdeu	2688
*Upcott, W., biog. dict.	704
Evelyn	2689
Upham, C. W., Vane	8227
Washington	9803
Upper ten thousand (America)	5776
Upstart, satire, 1710	7012
Urbantains	2674
Urbino, dukes of	2356
Uriel, poem, Heraud	4019

Uriel and other poems, Jones	4678
Urn burial (hydriothaphis)	1033-4
*Urquhart, Mr., 1855	9014
Urry, General-Major, 1646	1691 ⁸
Uruba and Aguirre, expedition of, 1590 <i>Simon</i>	8756
Uscoos, Lou	9496
Use of riches, Pope	7083, 8677
Useful knowledge, library of	5325
Uses of great men, Emerson	2774
Usher, Abp., life	78, 2762, 8741
sermon	8637 ^v
W. (U.S.), ethnology	3542
Usurpations of princes, England	7047 ²⁰
Usury and exchange, Ireland	4473 ¹⁰
Utah, Mormon life	6304
Utilitarianism (Bentham's)	1887
Utopia, Moro	211, 6262, 6906
Utrecht, Peace, etc.	812, 8397, 6230, 7046
"Utrum horum," religious tract, 1601	7354
Uwens, T., sketches	1500
Uxbridge	<i>Fairfax</i> 2933 ¹⁷ , 1 ⁸
treaty	2038 ²⁰
Uzunah and Jotham, poem, 1690	7024

V.

An * denotes that the word to which it is prefixed occurs also as a heading in the Catalogue, reference should be made to this heading. The small figures and letters refer to the entries in the Catalogue in small type: "v" stands for volume.

"v." IX, poems by	1751
V—in, Ld., poems	7027
Vacancy, of, 1689	1673 ¹⁷
Vacation rambles, Talfourd	8630-3
Vagabonds, 1560, etc.	<i>Andoley</i> 2674
Vallant, F. de, life	7638
Vald' Arno, Ruckin	7603
Vale of Lanherne and other poems	9437
Valencia, campaign of, 1707	3249
Valentine, Duke, Machiavelli	5607
Valesiana	9096
Valle, Pietro della, life	7638
"Valley of a hundred firs," authoress of	124
*Valois, Elizabeth de, life	3246
Valois, house of (Ducs de Bourgogne), Barante	434
Valour anatomized, Sidney	8044
and conquest, British, record of	4031
*Valpy, Dr., notice of	8621
Vampires	2301
Van Amburgh, life	6903
Diamond's Land, physical description	8435
Neck, G., will, etc.	6411
*Vanbrugh, and Jeremy Collier	1828, etc.
life	2630
works	8681
Vandeput, West, election, 1749	4069 ⁸
Vanderfort, notice of	7614
Vandyke, portraits after	1464
Vane, Sir G., sheriff of Durham, 1645	1691 ⁸
Sir H., a healing question, 1606	7048
letter to wife	7547
life, etc.	3103, 7347, 8287, 9101
plot made known by, 1645	5447
speeches, 1642-4	1597 ¹ , 3, 5447-8
trial, etc.	6835, 7043, 7347
two trustees	7347
Vanhomrigh, Miss ("Vanessa")	8529 ¹⁴ , 12, 62 ^v 7
*Vanity Fair	8759 ^v 1, 79-80
Variae lectiones, ex op. nugatoris Bentlei, etc.	9087

- Varieties, C. Knight 4996
 Varillas's history of heresies 1173
 Varna, siege, 1828, Moltke 6195
 Varro, M. Terentius, life *648
 Varronianus (and controversy) 2532, 4809
 Varthema, L. di, travels, 1503-8 *Varthema* 3756
 Vasa, Gustavus, life 5382
 Vases, &c., Greek 6694, 9342
 Vathek, fiction 551
 Vatican decrees and Vaticanism, Gladstone 3431-2
 sculptures 5712
 Vaticinium votivum *Wither* 8313
 Vaudois, the, rights and liberties, 1703 4087
 Vaudois, the, travels 399, 2003
 *Vaughan, Henry, life 9538
 works 3284
 Thomas, poems *Vaughan* 3284
 — notice of 594
 Vauvenargues, Morley on 6297
 *Vaux, Lord, earl of Oxford, poems *Misc.* 4, 3284
 Vauxhall affray, 1773 5387
 Veer, G. de, voyages of Barents *Veer* 3756
 Vega, G. de la, commentaries of the Yncas *Vega* 3756
 life 6220
 Lope de, Lewes on 5309
 life 6220
 Vegetable diet, Arbuthnot 218
 food 9114
 physiology 2210, 5325, 8093
 world, Figuier 3042
 Vegetation, Evelyn 2904
 Himalayan 4114
 Velazquez, Stirling-Maxwell 5977
 Velvet-breeches and cloth-breeches *Greene* 1857
 *Venables, G. S., Lushington 5533
 Robert and Elizabeth, acct. of, etc. *Chetham Misc.* 4, 1630
 Venatica opuscula, Xenophon 9687
 Venatione, de, Arrian 9687
 Vendosme, Duke de, life 5380
 Venetia, fiction 2477
 Venetia, student-life in, 1861 5750
 Venetian ambassador, despatches, 1515-19 3427
 bracelet, poem 5041
 history 2966
 story ("Bravo") 1947
 and Turk War, 1689 2893
 "Vengeur," sinking of, Carlyle 1380 v 11
 Venice, 1846, Costello 2003
 architecture, examples 7564
 Austrian rule, a tradition 7666, 70
 ballot 227740, 8937 v 11
 banks, 1714 26
 legends of 4023
 political movements in, 1848-9 8426
 stones of, Ruskin 7574
 Vennar, Richard, apology *Vennar* 1855 v 3
 Ventilation 283, 1171
 Venterum, historia, Bacon 861
 Venus and Adonis, poem 7907 v 8, 13, 63
 veillée de fêtes de 155
 Verax or Varax, Theodorus or Theoph. 5337 v 3, 5339
 Verbiest, Father, Tartary *Orléans* 3756
 Verborum, de resolutione 7759
 de significatione *Flaccus* 9096
 Verbs, Greek 401, 8240
 Vergennes, C. Gravier, Comte de, life 5983
 *Vergil, Polydore, English history *Vergil* 1322
 Vernal walk, poem 2741
 Vernet, H., designs 4258
 notice of 7225
 Verney, Edmund, copy 1212
 family, letters and papers *Verney* 1322
 long parliament *Verney* 1322
 Sir Harry 1309
 Sir Ralph *Verney* 1322
 *Vernon, Lord, Alighieri 118
 Verplanck, G. C., importance of literature 5369
 Verrier, Jean le *Bontier* 3756
 Vers de société, etc. 5403-4
 Verse, pretty lessons in, for good children 1820
 variety of sound in 7021
 translated, essay on 7011
 Verses fastened on the pulpit in St. Paul's 7019
 to the memory of an unfortunate lady 7019², 7077
 Verses, &c., occasioned by the "Miscellanies" 7091
 Vert-Vert, trans. 3646
 Vertue, G., anecdotes of painting 6670
 catalogue of engravers 9229
 life, etc. 9229
 Vertumnus and Pomona, Pope 7076
 Verulam, Lord (Bacon), advice to James I. 4520
 Vesalius, Morley on 6283
 Vestiges of civilization, 1851 1710
 of the natural history of creation 1507-10, 5012
 Vestigia Anglicana (history and antiquities of England) 1732
 Vestris, Madame, ded^a. to 6974²
 Vevay, books 5522-3
 Via Dolorosa (Catholic "stations") 3873
 Viaggiana (ancient and modern Rome) 9378
 Vicar of Wakefield 952, 3409, 3504, 33-4
 Wrexhill 8993
 Vicar's will, the 6435²
 *Vicars, John, England's worthies 8099 v 1
 looking-glasse for malignants 1594⁹
 Vice, containing the history of Horestes (interlude) *Pikeryng* 1853 v 1
 Vicente, Gil, life 6220
 Vicenza, Duke of *Caulaincourt* 1466
 Vicissitudes of the eternal city (Rome) 9457
 Victim, the, poem 5304
 Victor *Valpy* 9096
 Victoria, Queen, annals, 1837-71 4475
 coronation service, etc., Fox on 3208
 picture galleries 4546-7
 (as Princess), portrait 5379
 Stuart papers 8483
 Victoria in 1853 and 1858, Kelly 4767
 1854, Wathen 9309
 1861, Meredith 6047
 1874, Trollope 8063
 constitution and education, 1854 6737
 and emigration, 1871 414
 "Victoria Regia," poetry and prose, 1861 7192
 Victualling bills funded 8230
 Vida, art of poetry 6705²
 game of chess 3499
 Vida de Cristo 8239
 Vidocq, notice of 7223
 *Vienna, 1843, Kohl 4031
 1848-9 (political), Stiles 8426
 1850, Paton 6779
 to Brazil, etc., Pfeiffer 6968
 court of 4099¹, 4758, 5322, 9535
 events in, 1848, Auerbach 316
 letters from, 1852 4406
 mission to, 1806, Adair 31
 science, hospitals, &c. 9463
 sieges of, by Turks 7728
 *Vigny, A. de, tale by 5854
 Vigny, Count de, military life 6389
 Vigo, battle at 2231
 *Village doctor, fiction 216
 Village tales, Auerbach 318
 Villefore, de, Cicero 1768
 Villegas, E. de, life 6220
 *Villemain, éloge on Montaigne 6816
 essay on Pascal 6789
 Villeroy, correspondence 1467
 Villette, fiction 586
 Villette, Rev. John, Dr. Dodd 2229
 Villiers, Ld. Fras., elegy on *Wither* 8812
 *Vinci, L. da, life 1003
 Vindication of natural society, Burke 1145
 of the honour of Scotland 9069
 Vindiciae Gallicae 5696-1
 Vindicius Liberius, Toland 8997
 Vine Tavern, Long-Acre, 1701 6736, 7047²
 Queries, 1701 4699⁴
 Vineyard, English, Rose, 1669 2291
 Vingle, Joh., printed by, 1497 6842
 *Violet, Mons., travels, etc. 5845
 *Virgil, Æneid, canto added to 5801
 dissertations, etc., Martyn 5802
 dream after reading 6th book 1699 v 1

Wales—*cont.*

- language, etc., Phillips, 1849 6900
 laudes Cambio-Britanniae 1320
 Langwillin, parson, sermon 9363
 map of roads, 1751 8493
 maps 3801
 north, book of, 1850 1747
 falls, lakes, mountains, 1845 2900
 handbook, 1861 6364
 map 2149
 ordinance concerning, 1644 1595⁴²
 pedestrian tour, 1833 609
 trip to 9363
 road-book, Leigh 5243-4
 sketches of, Dickinson (U.S.), 1853 2463
 south, book of, 1854 1748
 sketches in, 1844 522
 Swift's journey 9363
 topography, family history 4271
 towns, tours, roads, etc., Leigh 5243
 Welsh travels and memoirs of 9363
 worthies of, Fuller 3282
 worthines of *Churchyard* 8313
 Wales, Prince of, Charles *Spanish Marriage*
 1322, 1539-41, 7844⁵
 Edward 7542
 Frederick 8937 v 6
 George, and M^{rs}. Fitzherbert 5100
 George Augustus 1320, 2276,
 7010²¹
 Henry 496, 709, 4518, 7977,
 8588, etc., 8919, 9332
 "pretended," 1688, etc. 4099⁸
 4510, 7024, 7158-63
 Princes of, lives 9524
 Princess of, Caroline 1320, 2276, 7010¹⁴,
 18, 21, 33
 Charlotte 1219, 6435⁹, 10
 Walk, Knaves, walk, 1639 9036
 Walk from St. James's to Convent Garden 7010
 *Walker, Dr. A., eikon basilike 1577, 1584⁷,
 1672²¹, 4153
 Clement (T. Verax) 5339
 C. V., Lardner 5117
 F. ill^{us}. 2403, 8739 v 21
 Rev. George, Londonderry 4472¹²
 H., notes, trial of Charles I. 1579
 Henry, Corda Angliae, 1641 1599 v 5
 John, elocution 4909
 *Walks in the country, Ld. Leigh 5241
 *Wallace, metrical romance 4112
 Wallace, Jane, sermon and lines on her death
 6435¹³
 W., hist. of England 5603
 W. V., notice of 7225
 Wallachia, 1837 2335
 Wallenstein, life 6170
 and the Swedes in Prague, ro-
 mance 6911
 *Waller, E., letter to 1595⁵
 life 594, 1785
 poems 953⁵, 2796, 6705⁹, 7020
 and St. Evremond 7027
 speeches 5107
 Rev. Horace, Livingstone 5388
 Sir W. 183, 1597⁵, 2952-3, 7188¹²²
 Wallingford House 1599 v 1, 4, 6734²²
 *Wallis, Dr John, Hobbes 4105⁵, 6
 Walloon country, legends 1997
 Walmer castle, Pitt at 8354
 Walneborough mill, 1644 1597¹⁷
 *Walpole, Horace, anecdotes of painting, etc.
 6670, 7394
 biog. sketch 9244
 castle of Otranto 952
 copies, with MS. notes, etc.
 3273, 7013, 8589, 91
 and contemporaries, War-
 burton 9254
 to Gray 9232
 letters 9254
 letters to, Deffand 2310
 Macaulay on 5632
 Strawberry Hill, sale cat.
 8474

*Walpole, Horace—*cont.*

- Williams 9511
 Horatio, Lord, memoirs of 2064
 Sir Robert, Charles on 1605
 Craftsman 2071
 life and administration
 2063, 2673, 7046
 parliament 7046
 Sacheverell 7612
 *Walsh, poems 953⁵, 6159-60, 6705⁴², 7029
 *Walsingham, Sir F., eclogue on death of *Wat-*
 son 211
 journal *Camden Misc.* 6
 1322
 letters 9670
 Squire, 1734 4099⁸
 Thomas *Albans* 1663
 Walsingham, St. Mary of 2813
 Walt and Vult, Richter 7409
 Walter of Coventry *Walter* 1663
 Walters, M^{rs}., alias Barlow 7188¹²²
 Waltham Abbey, history 3278
 *Walton, Izaak, copy 3077
 life 5376
 lives 5384
 Wotton 9641
 Walworth and Seddon (*omitted*, p. 97) 1639
 Wanderer of Switzerland, poem 6219
 the, poem 5608
 Wandering Jew, fiction 8496
 patentee, Wilkinson 9503
 Wanderings of an antiquary 9672
 a pen and pencil 6667
 Persiles and Sigismunda 1489
 in search of health 2346
 Wanderungen durch London 7742
 Wandesforde, Lord Deputy and son 1900
 Wandsworth, execution, 1591 1856 v 1
 Wansted, sermon at, 1621, Laud 5147
 War and Christian religion, Ascham, 1648 293
 (civil), aldermen profiting by, 1660 6718
 contraband of 2778
 De Quincey on 2363⁴
 in the east, 1853-5 3335, 4874, 8000, 9614
 our engines of, 1859 4610
 L. Hunt on 4392-3
 invasive, misery of, Raleigh 7367
 of Ormuzd and Ahriman, 19th century 2284
 and peace, 1648 6734¹⁵
 points of, Lushington 5534
 Ruskin on 7563
 -songs, Tyrtæus 8791
 the, present state of, Addison 40
 Warblers, British 544
 *Warburton, Bp., address to, Cibber 1696
 notes on Clarendon 1713
 "Dunciad" 4099⁸
 Pope 7008, 74
 from Pope and to Mason 3395
 Shakespeare, Edwards 2715
 *Ward, C. A. *Burghley* 1130
 E., forgiving husband 7012
 Robert and others, hunting of the foxes
 1599 v 3
 R. Plumer, life, etc. 6769, 6905
 Warden, the, fiction 8967
 *Wardlaw, Ralph, life, etc. 115
 Yates 9696
 Wardrobe accounts 6463, 8297
 inventory, Katharine of Arragon
 Camden Misc. 2, 1321
 Duke of Richmond *Cam-*
 den Misc. 2, 1321
 Wards and liveries, court of, proclamation
 7189²⁵
 taking away of
 1598⁴⁷, 6373
 *Ware, S. H. *Leicestershire* 1699
 Warham, Abp., character of 2613
 *Waring, J. B., Crystal Palace 2161
 Warini, Fulco filius *Ralph* 1693
 Warkworth, John, chronicle *Warkworth* 1323
 Warleigh, fiction 907
 "Warming-pan" intrigue 7162
 Warmth, healthful, means of obtaining 295
 *Warner, notice of 594

- Warr, John, corruption, etc. of the laws, 1849 1598
- *Warren, Dr. R., life 5797
S., Blackstone 728
literary address 949
- *Warrington, annals, etc. *Warrington* 1639
book 3008
in 1945 *Warrington* 1639
friary *Chetham Misc.* 1639
purchase of, 1698 *Chetham Misc.* 1639
- Warrior saints, legends 4653
the, character of, sermons 5959
- Warrior's welcome, poem, 1705 7011
- *Wars, concerning, Petty, 1879 7089
disasters of, 1808 5207
in England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1825-60 1212-13
- *Warton, Joseph, life, &c. 9016
poems 6705²
Thomas, copy (? or Joseph) 3378
life 335
poems 3535, 3616, 6633 (*not* Otway), 6706²
- *Warwick, Sir Philip, memoirs 1683², 3692
- Warwick books 5078-80, 5340
Countess of, autobiography 6819²
Robert Rich, Earl of 1597², 5447²
Guy of *Guy* 2974
trial, 1781 8957
- Warwickshire, fight near Kyneton, 1648 1594²
Shakespeare anecdotes 7973
- Washbourne, poems *Washbourne* 8254
- *Washington, G., Guizot on 3722
letters to Reed 8288
life, etc. 4479, 5935, 8
- Washington, British army at 5440
- Wasney, Rev. R., obituary 6435²
- Wasserbaukunst, handbuch der, Hagen 5760
- *Water, composition of 9318, 9583
- Water-babies 4849
- Water-colour drawings, catalogues 2240, 2457-8
societies, pictures, Euskin 7576
-crosses, handball 7601
-cure, Malvern, Lane 5030-2
-marks, paper, 15th cent. 6247
-patient, confessions, Lytton 5091, 5561, 72
supply, London 6737
- Water witch, fiction on 1963
- Watering place, our English, our French 2405
places, German, 1858 1778
Irish, 1815 4923
Pyrenees, 1838 6657
- *Waterloo, battle of 631, 2010, 3464, 6331, 9053-3
campaign, Jomini 4689
Paris after 3057
stories of 5971
visit to 9057
voice from, Cotton 2016
- Waterman of London, Will, 1681 1672²
- Waterworks architecture 3750
- *Watkins, John, biog. diet 704
- *Watson, R., Bp. of Llandaff 2094
T., life 594
passionate century of love, etc. 211, 6513
- *Watt, J., inventions, &c. 6537
life and eulog., Arago 206-7
- Watteau, after 4967
- *Watts, A. A., Turner 9045
Anna Mary *Howitt* 6314
E., anecdotes of 6636
Isaac, poems 9539, 9706²
- Waugh, Rev. John, Carlisle in 1745 6519
- Waurin, John de *Waurin* 1663
- Waverley, annals monastic *Monasteries* 1663
- Waverley novels 7804-5
- Waver, S. Marie 3033-5
- Wawn C. N., obituary 6437², 14
- Way, Albert *Promptorium* 1523
G. L., Fablunux 5333
- Way to wealth *Crowley* 2674
towards the blessed life 2618
we live now, the, fiction 3086
- Wayne, Anthony, life 2227
- Ways of the rich and great, H. Taylor 8006
- Wayside cross, Carlist tale 6129
pictures, France, Belgium, and Holland 606
- Wealth of nations 8102
- Weanling archaeologist and veteran Crombie 1961¹⁴
- Wear, flood 6435²
- Weare and Tyne, time and tide by 7568
- Wearyfoot common 7486
- Weather guide, 1830, etc. 7366
- Weaver, T., notice 594
- Weaver (Thom), rhymes and recollections 8810-11
- Weavers-hall, funeral sermon, 1681 7047²
- Webb, Daniel, America, etc. 6777
- *Webbe, C., heads of the people 6009
Edward, travels, 1590 *Webbe* 211, 225¹⁰
William, English poetrie, 1686 *Webbe* 211
- Webber's scheme, 1741 8937-8
- *Weber, C. M. von, life 9326
H., ed. of Ford 5788², 16
- *Webster, A. R., Latin verses 6435¹⁰
Daniel (U.S.), letter to, on slavery 7065
life 5112
as orator 5732
residence, etc. 144
John, elegy by 8919
life 2636
N., dictionary 6571, 9336
T., ill², 701, 2399
- Wedding, new Westminster, 1693 8657², 7845
sermon, 1725 5596
- Weeds and wild flowers, poems 5596
- *Weever, walks in the way of 7477
- Wehnert, E. H., ill², 3605, 7099
- Weights, ancient 6249
Roman 8172
measures, money, distances, Herodotus 5895
- Weinhagen, A., M.S. (German) letter to Carlyle 3239
- Weir, Harrison, ill², 3510, 7099
- Weithamer, Grimm 3654
- *Welcker, F. G., ancient art 6339
- *Weld, C. R., statistical companion, 1834 493
Rev. H. H. (U.S.), Franklin 3227
- *Weldon, Sir A., James I. 4096², 3699
- Wellesley, Marquis, Anti-Jacobin 186-3
De Quincey on 2362²
life, etc. 6786
- *Wellington, Duke of, Alexander (life) 114
birth, place and day 6363
burial, poem 6089
campaigns 1996, 6107, 6331, 8340-50
characteristics, De Grey 2520
Cumming (lecture) 2171
death, sonnets 2878
descent from Edward I. 3251
despatches 2010, 8109, 9349-50
as diplomatist, Capefigue 1354-5
dirges for 9031, 9356
Ellesmere (life and character) 2729
elegy on, Gordon 3543
funeral, Maclure 5706
funeral poems 2553, 8222, 8300, 9354
funeral sermons 292,
406, 3170, 5752, 6800, 7040
Kennaway (lecture) 4782
Larper's journal 5127
letter to, Nicolas 6477-8
letters to, Fouché 3194
lyrics 8124
Maclure and Ellesmere on 5054
memoirs of 9307
monument, Somerset-
shire 4360
Somme (life) 8199
speeches 351

*Wellington, Duke of—*cont.*

- Stocqueler (life) 8431
 Tennyson, ode 8746-7, 51
 and Waterloo 2010, 5004
 Wellingtoniana 9352-6
 Yonge (life) 9701
- *Wells, Bathurst, Dean of 9299
 Marq. of Hertford and cavaliers 1599 v 5
 trained-bands, 1642 1599 v 5
- *Welsh, chronicle of the princes *Brut* 1603
 language, Salesbury *Ellis* 2674
 Levite tossed in a blanket, 1691 1672²⁰
 manuscripts, ancient, Mabinogion 5615
 prophecies, Lilly 5345
- Welsted, Henley's life 4010
 poems 7010²¹, 27
 variae lectiones . . . Welstedii 6987
- Weltevreden, prison of 3388
- *Welwood, Jas., Xenophon and Socrates 9693
 Rd., present disasters, 1690 4099j
- Wendover, Roger of, index 5944
- Wensleydale, 1854 454
- Wept of Wish-ton-wish, fiction 1946
- Werner, life and writings, Carlyle on 1380 v 6
- Werwolf *William* 2674
- Wesley, C., Eupolis's hymn 6705⁵⁷
 promise of sanctification (verses) 7843³
 J., dissenters' private academies 4099^h
 life, Southey and Knox 8260
 Primitive physic 3901
 sermon 7843³
 and C., letter to 7843⁴
 S., elegies by 7020
 notice of 594
- *West, G., Pindar (trans.) 953¹², 6705⁵⁸, 6020
 poems 953⁹, 6705⁵⁸
 R., Hecuba (trans.) 7021
 poems 953¹⁰, 6705⁵⁸
- West End, the, story of 2139
- West of England, flight, 1648 8937 v 13
 Indies, poem (*see also* Indies) 6219
- Westall, R., ill^{na}. 307, 408, 7797
- *Western Islands, Johnson 4644
- *Westminster, ancient and present state, 1681 1209
 Abbey, biog^l. ill^{na}. 8182
 Essex's funeral, 1646 2835-6
 handbook 2196
 sermons 1599 v 1; 7839-40, 44; 9152
 assembly of divines 1599 v 2, 2038⁵, 23
 books 2813, 7553, 8330
 Collin's walk thro' 2647
 convocation, 1690 5372³
 courts 3186, 6552
 David Simple 3038
 election, 1749 4099^c
 fair newly proclaimed, 1647 1158²
 gatehouse 1599 v 3
 hall, intelligence from, 1648 8937 v 12
 trial, Charles I. 1567-70
 Ld. Delamere, 1635 7048
 Strafford 8461, etc.
 and head quarters, 1647 7845¹¹
 intelligence from, 1648 8937 v 12
 Kings Bench-Barre, 1618 7270
 Matthew of 5945
 memorials, Walcott 9200
 palace, Arnold 284
 petition, 1648 6734³⁷
 proceedings at, 1647 8937 v 12
 projects (Derby House), 1648 1596², 8937 v 12
 Raleigh 7270
 rebels at, 1648 7218
 St. Margaret's, league and covenant, 1643 1599 v 5
 sermons 4099¹, 7839-40
 school, Dryden 969
 "Rudens" 6951
 Spira, 1642 8324

*Westminster—*cont.*

- survey, Stow 8444-5
 wedding, 1693 8937 v 3
- Westminster, Marchioness of, yacht voyage, 3673
- Westmoreland, forces of, 1644 1598¹⁴
 northmen 3000
- *Weston, Mr. Baron, and others, impeachment, 1641 1597⁸⁴
 Thos., comedian, life 3290, 5387
- Westphalia, court of 817
 French in, 1759 5383
 peace of, 1648 1526
- Westward for smelts 6829²³
- Westward Ho!, fiction 4850
- *Westwood, J. O., articulated animals 2207
- Wetherell, Sir C., sketch of 9452
- Wetstein, Gr. test. 678
- *Wey, river 8850
- Weybridge, books 3471, 5232, 8716
- *Weyer, Sylvain van de, letters 465
- Weymouth book 3814
- Whaddon hall, Hearne's journey to 9207
- Whale, the, Melville 6035
 fishery and whaling cruise 1018
- *Whalley, Easter Rolls, 1552-3 *Chetham Misc.* 5, 1630
- Whalley Abbey, coucher book *Whalley* 1639
- Whalley, E., procl^a. for apprehension of 7188¹³³
- *Wharton, Capt. G., Bellum hybernicae, 1647 4472⁷
 Henry, "Anthony Hurmer" 2212
 Lord, message to parl^t. 2953²³
 speeches, 1642 1595²¹⁻⁴
 Marquess of, poem to will 7010
 R., "Cheviot" 6435⁹
 Sir Miles, on a letter to, 1713 4099¹
- What is truth?, 1854 7245
 we must do to be saved, Baxter 509
 will he do with it?, fiction 5560
- *Whately, Abp., Bacon's essays 370
 Enc. Brit. 2776
 habits 5210
 importance of literature 5369
 life and letters 1974, 9396
 Martineau on 5876
 remains, etc., Copleston 1974
- Whatfield (Wheatfield, Suff.), history 1753
- Wheatley, Benjamin R., index 304
 Mr., 1740 8937 v 7
- Wheel, the, broke on 979
- *Wheeler, W. A., Dickens dictionary 6917
- Whethamstede and others *Albans* 1063
- Whetstone, G., censure of a loyal subject *Whetstone* 1856 v 1
 Gascoigne *Gascoigne* 211
 Locke of regard *Whetstone* 1853
- *Whewell, W., Enc. Brit. 2776
 Grotius 3677
 hexameters 4663
 letter to, on his "liberal education" 151
 science and education, lecture 5213
- *Whig, a, character of 1537
 character of, 1700 5396
 country, letter from, 1715 4099⁶
 ministry, 1830, hist. of 7473
 modern, character of 1537
 character of, 1706 1312
 picture of, 1701 7042
 revived, picture of, 1707 4099⁶
 old and modern, truly represented, 1703 4099⁶
 party, memoirs of, Holland 4145
 priests, committee of 8937 v 11
 and Tory, dialogue between, 1690 4099⁶
 factions, hist. of 1832
- Whigg, Tom., distemper and death, 1710 4099⁶
- Whiggish faction against Queen (Anne) and ministry 1313
 scurrility, answer to, 1712 4099⁶
- Whiggism and literature, De Quincey 2369⁶
- Whigs and Commonwealthmen, justification of, 1702 8937
 modern, and fanatics, 1702 4099⁶

Whigs—cont.
 public spirit of, Swift, 1714 7044^a, 8538,
 8562^a, 1, 77
 the, fall of, poem 2804
 Tories, &c., Steele, 1714 7044
 unmask'd, 1713 1313
Whimsical man, fancies of (f by P. Townsend) 8969
Whipping post, Danton 2637
Whippings, West of England 9371
Whist, Bunbury on 346
 poem 8827
Whistler at the plough 8217
***Whiston, Cambridge** 4099^m
 letters, Jackson 8513
 life of S. Clarke, etc. 8385
 primitive Christianity 4099^m
***Whitaker, Dr. William, life** 455
Whitby, Daniel, traditions 7090¹⁰
Whitby, Scoresby 7772
Whitchot or Weaver, Plantagenets story 9179
Whitcombe, R., Greek literature 2779
***White, Dr., Dean of Carlisle, 1623** 7039^a
 H. Kirke, poems 7495
 John, speeches, 1641 1597^a, 97
 J. Neville, to Southey 4284
 Mr. de medio animarum statu 7363^a
 Robert, verses 6435¹⁰
White and black lists, 1715 7042^a
 hoods, fiction 907
 House, Abraham Lincoln 1418
 Lady, romance 8604
 republican (Hiram Fuller) 6824
 Rose, fiction 907
 slavery, Sumner 8503
Whiteboy, story of Ireland, 1823 3798
Whitehall, a new fiction, 1626 1590^a
 Chas. I., removal from 1605^a, 1597^m
 council, 1638 7162
 Q. Elizabeth's speech, 1601 7038^a
 fair (satire in verse), 1648 466
 gate, Charles I. 1861
 hunting of the foxes 1399^a, 2
 order in council, 1674 8937^a, 11
 privy lodgings, 1641 1595¹³
 secret history, 1717 4670
 sermons 3785, 4090^b, 4815, 80
Whitehall, R., notice 594
Whitehaven, chap books 1525
***Whitehead, G., Grimaldi** 2427
 heads of the people 6009
 P., poems 863¹⁰, 9705^{as}, 7018, 24
 W., life 585
 poems 6705^{as}
Whitelands Training Institution, prizes 1907-8
***Whitelocks, Balstrode, and Clarendon** 6682
 life 9449
 Sir James, Liber famelicus
Whitelocks 1322
White's [club] 5282
***Whiteside, cleanliness, prudence, industry** 5211
 Goldsmith 5210
 MS. inscription 1781
***Whittier, poems on slavery** 5479
 verses on E. Eliott 2742
Whittingham, Dean of Durham, life
Camden Misc., 1322
***Whitty, —** 6565
 Whom to marry, etc., fiction 5093
Wickam, 1647 2933^{1a}
Wicliffe (see Wyclif).
Widow Barnaby, fiction 8903
Widow and the marquess, fiction 4212
Widow-burning 1223
***Widdrington, Sir T., speech 1641** 1597^{as}
Wied-Neuwied, Prince of *Marxian* 5964
***Wieland, sketch of** 7727
 Wieland, or the transformation, tale 1003
Wife, good *Courtesy* 2674
 lapped in morals skin *Taming* 7874
Wife's manual, Calvert 1811
***Wigan, book** 3500
Wiggins, J., Ireland 5731
Wight, Isle of, Carisbrook, and Chas. I. 4091
 and Charles I. 1547, 64, 66, 80,
 4091
 message from (pamphlet), 1648
 8937^a, 12

Wight, Isle of—cont.
 proceedings in, 1648 7183¹²⁵
 Scots Commissioners, 1647 1288^{as}
 W. Stephens *Castle Builders*
 1448
 "Undercliff" 5871
Wightman, John, D.D., life 4120
Wigwam and cabin 8082
***Wilberforce, Bp., M^r. Godolphin** 5551, 8676
 R. I. 3654
 W., Hazlitt on
 life, letters 5490-1
 Stephen on 8395-6
Wild, Robert, iter boreale, 7588
 notice of 894
Wild countries, travel in 3302
 flowers, walks after 6250
 fowl, Knox 4023
 sports, Europe, Asia, Africa 4394
 of the West (Ireland) 5972
 tribes, Central India 3171
Wild Irish girl, fiction 6873
***Wilde, Serjeant, Bishops, 1641** 718
Wilde, Sir W. R. W., lecture on Ireland 5311
Wilder, Theaker (Goldsmith's tutor) 6456
Wilhelm Meister 1381, 5403-5
***Wilkes, J., circumstances relative to, 1763** 8037^a, 10
 Dilke 2470
 and "Junius" 4709
 pieces by 9565
***Wilkie, Sir D., Haydon on** 3921
 life, etc. 2177
 principles and practice, Burnet
 1128
 W., poems 6706^m
***Wilkinson, Sir J. G., Herodotus** 4030
***Wilks, R. (actor), life** 705^a, 3399, 5385, 9507
Willet, Dr. Andrew, life 465
Willet, Ralph, origin of printing 6435¹, 2
William I. (Conqueror), history, life, etc. 10,
 227, 3929, 6678, 7511
II. (Rufus) life, history 3923, 6678
III. 4059
 address to, 1680 4099^a
 allegiance to 4099^a
 intended assassination 4511^{1a}, 12,
 7020 (*poem*)
 Charles on 1605
 commission to convocation 4099^m
 conspiracy against 4099^a, 4511^{1a}
 7020 (*poem*)
 grants 4099^a, c
 and government, conspiracy
 against 7161
 at the Hague 4100
 and Electress, etc. of Hanover 4099^a
 letter to 4099^a
 or Lewis XIV. 4099^a
 and ministers, letters 3661, 6128
 obedience to 7363^a
 ode to, Prior 7020
 (Princes of Orange) 4090, 7020
 (*poems*)
 Panegyrics on 4090^a
 poems to and on 4099^a, 7020
 reign, Vernon 9128
 secret services 5697
 times of, letters 8041
 to (?) 7040^m
 toleration 4099^a
William III. and Q. Mary 4090
 accession of 1210
 act for recognizing 4099^a
 allegiance to 4099^a
 conquerors (Blunt),
 1693 7047^{1a}
 glory and safety under 4099^a
 history and life 4790^a, 2
 Ireland 4472^{1a}
 and James II. 5189^a
 justification of 4099^a
 declaration ag. Louis
 XIV. 8667^a, 1

- William III. and Q. Mary—*cont.*
 oath to 4099^d, 6735⁹
 proclaiming of 7043⁶
 and Scotland, 1689 7043⁵
 their good title 4099^j
- William Longbeard, life and death *Lodge* 1855^{v. 2}
- *William of Malmesbury *William* 1663
 Longue-Epée, D. of Normandy 6678
 of Orange, and Princess Mary, 1641 6659
 the Silent 6312
 [D. of Cumberland], son of George 8037^{v. 8}
- William of Palerne, romance *William* 2674
 and the Werwolf *William* 2674
- *Williams, Sir C. H., pieces by 9585
 Daniel, D.D., will 9545
 Dr., separation on account of oaths, 1691 4099^j
 E. ("Iolo Morganwg") recollections 9274
 E. and C. E. Lester ("Berkeley Men") 825
 Isaac, Lyra 5551
 John *Pasquin* 6762
 John. Abp. of York, life, etc. 3748, 6872
 sermon (as Bp. of Lincoln) 7844
 Bp. of Chichester 4099^d (?); 7095¹⁶
 missionary, life 7203
 Morris 6166
 Richard, poore mans pittance 411^{v. 2}
 Roger, life 2764
 Rowland, essays and reviews 2833
 Gen. Sir W. F., letters 4986
- Williamson, Sir Joseph, letters to *Letters* 1322
 R., reasons against committees, 1654 1599^{v. 1}
- Robert H., obituary 6435⁶
- *Willis, Browne, Hearne's visit to 9207
 Hal. (C. R. Forrester) 6009
 T., and J. Battersby, dispute between, 1714 7093¹³
 F., notice of 594
- Willoughby, Lady, diary 7208
 of Parham, Lord 1595³⁶, 1597¹²⁹
- *Wills, W. H., "Spectator" 8291-2
- *Wills, etc., Abbot, Abp. 4
 Anthony king of Poland 7024
 Bury St. Edmund's register *Wills* 1322
 Canterbury, eminent persons *Wills* 1322
 Carpenter, Lord 5383
 Congreve 1690
 Cromwell 2133
 Dickens 2436
 Doctors' Commons, correspondence 2513
 earliest English *Wills* 2674
 eminent persons, 1495-1695 *Wills* 1322
 Fox, Sir Stephen 3205
 Halifax, C. Montague, Earl of 3772
 Haslerigg, Sir Arthur 1595³¹
 Henry VII. 4013
 Hume 4348-9
 James II. 1725
 Johnson, Dr. 4652-3
 Lancashire and Cheshire *Wills* 1639, 40
 Marlborough, Duke and Duchess of 705^{v. 1}
 Meldrum *Lindsay* 2674
 Peck (collection) 6788
 Prior 705^{v. 2}, 9545
 Price, Robert (justice) 5383
 Radcliffe, Dr. 5386, 7259
 Rawlinson, R. 6661
 Stewart, J. 8424
 Sudbury register *Wills* 1322
 Van Neck 6411
 the vicar's 6435⁹
- Wilmot, Dr., and Polish Princess 8825
 Sir J. E., life 7510
- *Wilson, Arthur, hist. of James I. 4790
 Charles H., Brookiana 973
 Mr. Cornwell B., "Grace Darling" 6435¹⁰
 Dr., elegy on, Quarles 7228
 H. B., essays and reviews 2833
 John (Professor), Burns 1190
- *Wilson, John (Professor)—*cont.*
 Gilfillan on 3413
 literary address 948
 Martineau on 5876
 poems 6134
 Rev. Thomas, poems, letters, life *Wilson* 1639
 Rev. Thomas, Pentateuch 671
 William, Such is life, "Doubleyou" 2544
 —, anecdotes of 4379
- *Wilton, Countess of ("a lady of rank") 2005
 Wiltshire, archdeaconry, address, 1710 4099⁼
 clergy, 1710 4099^b
 clergyman, letter to, 1710 4099⁼
 delinquents' lands, possessors of, 1643 7188⁵
 Duck, S. 7022
 handbook, 1856 6364
 petition, 1648 7188¹¹⁹
 rural rides 1763
 tales 107
- Win Hill, poem 2741
 Winchelsea, Anne, Countess of, life 2002
 poems 7023
- Winchester (Wintonia) *Annales Monastici*
Monasteries 1663
- Winchester, Archaeological Institute, 1845 223
 Bishop of (Morley?), letter, 1682 2277³⁰
 book 9329
 cathedral, sermons, 1787 9329
 college, vindication of 874
 Kings Bench-Barre, 1603 (Raleigh) 7270
 Marquis of, 1645 1597²⁸
 old usages *Gilds* 2674
 trial, 1777 8957^{v. 2}
 view of 1595³⁶
- Windebank, Sir F., articles against 1599^{v. 1}
 Finch and others, in France 3049
- Windermere book 5881
 Windham, Sir W., letter to 806
 Winding-sheet for the rebels at Westminster, 1648 7248
- Window tracery, England 3244, 7979-80
 Windows, decorated 7979-80
 Winds, history of, Bacon 361
 Windsor, annals (castle and town) 8874
 attachment of Col. Lunsford, 1642 1594⁴
 book 6097
 Castle, Stephen Duck 7022
 fiction (Ainsworth) 96
 pictures, Jameson 4547
 poem, Otway 6632
 theatrical entertainments 1533
 8326
- Forest, poem, Pope 7010⁹, 7019^{v. 2}, 7076-7
- Jack the courtier's answer, 1714 7044⁴
 prisoner at, 1647 1599^{v. 1}
 St. George's Chapel, Halford, 1813 3764
 sermon, before Chas. I., 1625 5270
 supreme council, 1648 6715
 tales 7022
 Whitchcock, governor of, 1650 1596⁹
- Wine duties 4541, 8733
 duty on, 1733 8937^{v. 1}
 projectors and patent for, 1641 21
 reply to Tennent on 4541
 use and taxation 8733
 verses, 1709 7012
- Wine*, France, Evelyn 2291
 modern, Redding 7337
 pricing of, 1635, 7 7188¹³, 28
- Winfield, south, Derbyshire 762
- Wingate, Captain, letter, 1642 1597¹²⁶
- Winkworth, Catherine, Lyra Germanica 1120
 Susanna, Luther 4930
- *Winslow, Forbes, lunacy 8574
- *Winstanley, Gerard, humble request, 1650 1599^{v. 1}
- Winter, Miss, heads of the people 6009
 Winter evenings, Brit. essayists 960

Winter-garden	476
weavings, poems	5182
Winterslow, Hazlitt	3958
*Winthrop, John, life, letters	8679-80
Robert C. American pamphlets	146
Wisconsin, lead and copper, 1847	2983
Wisdom of the ancients, Bacon	301, 3, 6
and beneficence of the Almighty	
(vision)	4651
book of	Adam Davy 2874
of looking backward, 1713	4791
H. Taylor on	8667-8
*Wise child of three year old	2954
man	Courtesy 2874
saws and modern instances, Fitzgerald	3062
"Sam Slick"	3770
*Wiseman, Card., answer to ("Transubstantiation")	4911
Ld. Houghton on	4278
Wish, the, poem, 1697	7011
Wicked reformation of wicked rebellion	Churchyard 1855 * 2
*Wit, anatomy of	Lyly 211
and blunders, Irish, theory of	8146
folly, dialogue	6829 ²⁰
humour of past times, 1760	7013
poems, Hood	4190
Scotland	4985
selections and essay	4417
present state of, Swift	8529
against wisdom, Erasmus	2815
Witt, R.	1856 * 2
"Witch of Endor," Oates, 1670	7097
stories, Linton	5359
Witchcraft	1807, 2801, 6184, 6829 ² , 7802-3
trial (amber witch)	6020
Witches	Potts 1839, 3434, 6829 ²
*Wither, G., life	504, 9588
works	Wither 8313
Within and without, dram. poem	3047
Witness of the spirit (sermons)	4501
*Wits and humorists, lives, Timbs	8879
letters of, 1724	5379
Witten, N., Turiary	Orleans 3753
*Witt, John de, life	5378
*Wodrow Society publications	9284, 6
Wohlgeunth, notice of	6321
*Wolf, J. W., fairy tales	2060
Wolf-hunting, French	8654
Wolf strip of his shepherd's clothing, 1704	7044 ²
*Wolfe, General, dialogues	2889
life	3450, 4536, 9058
John, book printed by	3928
*Wolff, Rev. Dr., notice of	1525
*Wollstonecraft, Mary (Godwin), life, etc.	3465, 3478
Wolsey, Bailly on	896
ballads on	411 * 1
and Henry VIII., corr.*	6371
Laud	5155
life and times	1471-2, 3023, 5396, 5678, 5377, 81
who wrote Cavendish's life?	4429
"Wolverene," officer of, letters, 1814	6123
Wolves and Lamb, Thackeray	8759 * 22
the, Livonian tale	2881
*Woman of business, fiction	7701
can she regenerate society?	5005
in England, history of (to 1200)	5189
in France, 18 th century	4728
new satire against, 1700	7023
in nineteenth century, Ossoli	6828
papers relating to, Ossoli	6828
poem on, Barrett	468
of quality	4083
satire against, 1710	7012
in white, fiction	1877, 85
Woman's educational mission, Fröbel	3261
journey round the world	6868
mission	9005
"mission" and position, Jameson	4582
rights and duties	3608

o 16505.

Women, American Revolution	2733
bad and good, 1720	6100
in the Bible	1120
celebrated in poetry	4551
characters of, Pope	7019
of Christianity	4724
concerning, Heywood	4063
employments, Jameson	4545
(heroic), Fr. Revolution	4965
letters to, Luther	5536
memorable	2185
philosophers	6902
plea for citizenship of	6957
theatre of, Ammon	4133 ⁷
of the time, 1856, 68	0038-9
Wonder-book for girls and boys	3911-12
Wonderful wonder of wonders	8535, 8837 * 5
Wonders, world of, 1845	7186
*Wood, Anthony a, life of Churchyard	758
Oxford humour	7013
vindication of	2212
Lt.-Gen., life, 1714	5380
Thos., notice of	584
Dr. T., 1693	2212
Woodbridge commission of sewers, 1849	1590 * 2
Woodcuts, early, catalogue, Elias	730
Woodfall, H. S., "Junius"	4707, 9
Woodhouselee, Lord	Tytler 9068
Woodland, the, Pratt	7140
Wood's halfpence, coinage	Swift 8524, etc., 8540-L, 72
Woods, forests, and land revenues, 1848	6787
Woodstock Park, poem, 1700	7010
*Woodward, B. B., Cates's data book	1455
fine arts quarterly review	
and H.	Reclus 7335
H., comedian	8788 * 6
Working and complementing	6880
Wool, exportation of, Ireland	4472 ¹⁰
Woolhouse, W. S. B., almanack, 1844	135
Woolen cloths, &c., subsidy and aulnage, 1660	7188 ¹⁴
manufacturers, Dublin, Swift	8536
Wools, &c. exportation, 1689	7183 ¹⁴
Worcester, battle, 1642	1597 ²⁰ , 1598
(1651) and Chas. II.	765-8
Cromwell	3692, 3819
Bp. of († Stillingfleet), sermon	1581
book	4069 ⁴
Dean (Hare) of, letter to	1933
execution, 1652	4099 ²
Florence of	8069 * 2
letter from, to H. Martin	3098
Marquis of, and Raglan Castle, 1846	1507 ²²
Marquis of, Apophthegms	1397 ²¹
(See also Glamorgan)	390
ordinances	Gilda 2674
plan of	708
priory	Worcester 1382
Monasteries	1663
Worcestershire, history of	622
"J. H."	7040 ¹²
rural rides	1763
Word to purpose, a (Commonwealth tract,	
1659)	1599 * 2
Wordbook, English-Latin	Catholicon 2674
Words, Wynkyn de	186, 205 ¹ , 411 * 1, 1856 * 1
Words of a believer, La Mennais	Babes 2674
Words, new world of	8043
origin and meanings, Kavanagh	6890
phrases, names, etc., Nares	4730
study of, French	6393
teaching by, Trench	8053
transposed	5214
*Wordsworth, Dora	2890
M ^{rs} . Martineau on	Quillan 7230
William, Burns	5576
Chaucer	5029
genius of, and his re-	1618
viewers	9055
Gillilan on	2412

Z Z

